

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 01170474 9

HANDBOUND
AT THE



UNIVERSITY OF
TORONTO PRESS





The Manx Society,

ESTABLISHED IN THE YEAR

MDCCCLVIII.



VOL. XIII.

27307
8/6/93.

DOUGLAS, ISLE OF MAN:
PRINTED FOR THE MANX SOCIETY.

MDCCCLXVI.

President.

HIS EXCELLENCY THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR.

Vice-Presidents.

THE HON. AND RIGHT REV. HORACE, Lord Bishop of Sodor and Man.

THE HONORABLE CHARLES HOPE.

JAMES GELL, H.M.'s Attorney-General of the Isle of Man.

RIDGWAY HARRISON, Water-Bailiff.

THE VENERABLE JOS. C. MOORE, Archdeacon.

RICHARD JEBB, Vicar-General.

RICHARD QUIRK, H.M.'s Receiver-General.

EDWARD M. GAWNE, Speaker of the House of Keys.

LAWRENCE ADAMSON, H.M.'s Seneschal.

W. W. CHRISTIAN.

Council.

ALFRED W. ADAMS, Advocate, Springfield.

L. W. ADAMSON, Advocate, Ballabrooic.

WILLIAM CALLISTER, Thornhill, Ramsay.

G. W. DUMBELL, Belmont.

WM. FARRANT, Ballamoar, Jurby.

ED. CURPHY FARRANT, Ballakillingham.

P. L. GARRETT, Douglas.

J. S. GOLDIE TAUBMAN, The Nunnery.

WILLIAM GELL, Douglas.

REV. WM. GILL, Vicar of Malew.

SAMUEL HARRIS, High Bailiff of Douglas.

WM. HARRISON, Rockmount.

JOHN M. JEFFCOTT, High Bailiff of Castletown.

REV. JOSHUA JONES, D.C.L., Principal of King William's College.

REV. W. KERMODE, Incumbent of St. Paul's, Ramsey.

WILLIAM KNEALE, Douglas.

REV. W. MACKENZIE, Strathallan Park.

ROBERT J. MOORE High Bailiff of Peel.

WM. FINE MOORE, Crockbourne.

REV. S. SIMPSON, M.A., of St. Thomas's Douglas.

Treasurer.

PAUL BRIDSON, Douglas.

Hon. Secretaries.

PAUL BRIDSON, Douglas.

J. R. OLIVER, M.D., Douglas.

RULES.

1.—That the affairs of the Society shall be conducted by a Council, to meet on the first Tuesday in every Month and to consist of not more than twenty-four members, of whom five shall form a quorum, and that the President, Vice-Presidents, the Hon. Secretaries, and Treasurer shall be considered *ex-officio* members. The Council may appoint two acting Committees, one for finance and the other for publication.

2.—That a Subscription of One Pound annually, paid in advance, on or before the day of annual meeting, shall constitute Membership ; and that every member not in arrear of his annual subscription be entitled to a copy of every publication issued by the Society. That no Member incur any pecuniary liability beyond his annual subscription.

3.—That the Accounts of Receipts and Expenditure be examined annually by two Auditors appointed at the annual meeting, on the 1st of May in each year.

4.—That Six Copies of his Work be allowed to the Editor of the same, in addition to the one he is entitled to as a member.

5.—That no Rule shall be made or altered except at a General Meeting, after due notice of the proposed alteration has been given as the Council shall direct. The Council shall have the power of calling Extraordinary Meetings.

THE
MANX DICTIONARY
IN TWO PARTS.

FIRST,
MANX AND ENGLISH;
AND THE SECOND,
ENGLISH AND MANX.

2265
FOCKLEYR

MANNINAGH AS BAARLAGH

John Kelly

LIORISH JUAN Y KELLY,

AALCAER, T'AYNS BAALTIN, ELLAN VANNIN, AS EC Y TRAA SHOH, 1805, LLD.,

AS SAGGYRT NY SKEERAGHYN COPFORD AS ARDLEIGH AYNS ESSEX

T'AYNS SAUSIN,

CURRIT MAGH FO CHIARAIL

ILLIAM GILL, SAGGYRT JEH SKEEREY MALEW.

DOUGLAS :

PRINTED FOR THE MANX SOCIETY.

MDCCCLXVI.

PB
1837
K45

MEMOIR
OF THE
REV. DR. JOHN KELLY,

(From the Gentleman's Magazine for January, 1810.)

DR. KELLY, Rector of Copford, near Colchester, and in the Commission of the Peace for Essex, was born on the 1st of November, 1750, at Douglas, in the Isle of Man. Descended from a line of forefathers who had from time immemorial possessed a small freehold near that town, called Aalcaer, which devolved on the Doctor, he was placed under the tuition of the Rev. Philip Moore, Master of the Free Grammar School of Douglas. Mr. Kelly became speedily distinguished by quickness of intellect, by his industry, and by the rapidity of his classical progress. From the pupil he became the favourite and the companion of his instructor; whose regard he appears particularly to have conciliated by his skill in the vernacular dialect of the Celtic tongue spoken in that Island.

Ere his attainment of seventeen, Young Kelly attempted the difficult task of reducing to writing the grammatical rules, and proceeded to compile, a Dictionary of the language. The obvious difficulties of such an undertaking to a school-boy, may be estimated by the consideration that this was the very first attempt to embody, to arrange, or to grammaticize this language;—that it was made without any aid whatever from books, MSS., or oral communications;—but merely by dint of observation on the conversation of his unlettered countrymen.

It happened at this moment that Dr. Hildesley, the then Bishop of Sodor and Man, had brought to maturity his benevolent plan of bestowing on the natives of the Island a translation of the Holy Scriptures, of the Common Prayer Book, and of some religious tracts in their own tongue. His Lordship most gladly availed himself of the talents and attainments of the subject of this brief notice, and prevailed upon him

to dedicate several years of his life to this favourite object. The Scriptures had been distributed in portions amongst the insular clergy for each to translate his part. On Mr. Kelly the serious charge was imposed of revising, correcting, and giving uniformity to these several translations of the Old Testament, and also that of conducting through the press the whole of these publications. In June, 1768, he entered on his duties. In April, 1770, he transmitted the first portion to Whitehaven, where the work was printed :—and when conveying the second, he was ship-wrecked, and narrowly escaped perishing. The manuscript with which he was charged was held up five hours above water, and was nearly the only article on board preserved. In the course of “his labours in the vineyard” he transcribed with his own hand all the books of the Old Testament three several times. The whole impression was completed under his guidance in December, 1772, soon after which the worthy Bishop died.

In the year 1776, Mr. Kelly received an invitation from the Episcopal Congregation at Ayr, in North Britain, to become their Pastor. On this title he was ordained by the Bishop of Carlisle, before whom he preached the ordination sermon. From that time he continued to reside at Ayr, till the year 1779, when he was engaged by His Grace the Duke of Gordon as tutor to his son the Marquis of Huntley. The studies of this young nobleman Mr. Kelly continued to direct at Eton and Cambridge; and afterwards accompanied him on a tour to the continent. After his return, in the year 1791, by the interest of his noble patron, Mr Kelly obtained from the Chancellor the presentation to the Vicarage of Ardleigh, near Colchester, which preferment he continued to hold until 1807. Being presented by the Chancellor to the more valuable Rectory of Copford, in the same neighbourhood, he had the satisfaction of being enabled to resign his Vicarage in favour of his friend and brother-in-law the Rev. H. Bishop.

Mr. Kelly was of St. John's College, Cambridge, where he obtained the degrees of LLB. in 1794, and LLD. in 1799. In 1803 he corrected and sent to the press the grammatical notes on his native dialect. These were printed by Nichols and Son, with a neat dedication to the Doctor's former pupil, under the title of “A Practical Grammar of the antient Gaelic or language of the Isle of Mann, usually called Manks.” In 1805 he issued proposals for printing a Triglot Dictionary of the Celtic tongue, as spoken in the Highlands of Scotland, in Ireland, and in the Isle of Man. Considerable pains were bestowed in bringing to completion this useful and curious work. It has been the misfortune of Celtic literature that those learned persons whose mother-tongue happens to have been one of these dialects, have usually treated it with neglect. But it has been its still greater misfortune to be overlaid and made ridiculous by the reveries of many whose “zeal” is utterly “without knowledge.” Dr. Kelly furnished the rare and probably solitary example of a competent skill in these three last surviving dialects of the Celtic tongue. As his task advanced it was committed to the press. In 1808, sixty three sheets were printed, and the first part of the Dictionary, with the English turned into the three dialects was nearly or quite completed, when the fire at Messrs. Nichols reduced to

ashes the whole impression. (*See the account of this, Gent. Mag., vol. 78, page 100.*) The Doctor's MSS., and some of the corrected proofs, it is understood, remain with the family ; but whether the printing may ever be resumed is doubtful.

The Doctor gave to the press an Assize Sermon, preached at Chelmsford ; and a sermon for the benefit of a certain Charitable Institution, preached at the same place. The former was printed at the instance of the Chief Baron, the latter at the earnest request of the Right Hon. Lord Woodhouse.

In 1785, Dr. Kelly married Louisa, eldest daughter of the ingenious Mr. Peter Dollond, of St. Paul's Church-Yard. The Doctor prepared a brief memoir of his wife's grandfather, John Dollond, F.R.S., the celebrated inventor of the achromatic telescope. The Doctor was seized with typhus fever in November, 1809, and after a short struggle expired on the 12th of that month. No man could be more sincerely regretted. To great acuteness of intellect, and sound and varied learning, was added a disposition, gentle, generous, and affectionate. His remains were accompanied to the grave by his parishioners in a body, and were interred, on the 17th of November, in his own Parish Church, when a discourse was delivered on the occasion by the Rev. J. G. Taylor of Dedham. Dr. Kelly left a widow, and an only son, who was a Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge.

In the *Manx Sun* of July 24th, 1858, the following announcement appeared, which deserves to be transferred to this memoir, as a tribute to the memory of Dr. Kelly, and at the same time as commemorating a generous act of his surviving relative. "We have been informed that Mrs. Gordon Kelly, widow of the late Gordon William Kelly, Esq., Recorder of Colchester, only son of the well-known Dr. Kelly, a native of this Island has transmitted to the Venerable the Archdeacon of this Diocese, the sum of £1000, for the purpose of founding at our Insular College an Exhibition to the Universities from that Institution, open to all competitors ; and another sum of £100, the interest of which Mrs. Kelly wishes to be given annually as a Manx Prize. The Rev. Dr. Kelly was an old alumnus of the Douglas Grammar School, where he was a very favourite pupil of the Rev. Philip Moore ; and afterwards took a large share in the general revision of the translation of the Manx Scriptures."

NOTICE BY THE COUNCIL OF THE MANX SOCIETY.

The Conneil of the Manx Society repose full confidence in the judgment of the Rev. Mr. Gill. As the authorised Translator of the Acts of Tynwald into Manx, he holds the highest place of authority as to the living Manx language. He has had long experience in preaching, and in the other duties of a Manx Parish Clergyman. As the Editor of their edition of Dr. Kelly's Manx Grammar, he has already placed the Manx Society in his debt. And now with such coadjutors as Messrs. Clarke and Mosley, Mr. Gill's edition of Dr. Kelly's great work must command the confidence of all Manxmen, and be an abiding monument of the final stage of the fast disappearing dialect of the Celtic language, indigenous to the Isle of Man. The Council of the Manx Society congratulate their subscribers, and the inhabitants of the Isle of Man, upon the completion of this national work.

ABBREVIATIONS.

<i>C.</i>	Clarke	<i>prov.</i> ^{pt}	Proverb
<i>Cr.</i>	Cregeen	<i>s.</i>	Substantive or Noun
<i>Ed.</i>	Editor	<i>s. pl.</i>	Substantive Plural
<i>H. C.</i>	H. Corlett	<i>sup.</i>	Superlative
<i>M.</i>	Mosley	<i>v.</i>	Verb
<i>a. adj.</i>	Adjective	<i>v. def.</i>	Verb Defective
<i>adv.</i>	Adverb	<i>vide.</i>	Look for
<i>art.</i>	Article	<i>v. impers.</i>	Verb Impersonal
<i>aux. v.</i>	Auxiliary Verb	<i>Val.</i>	Vallancy's Irish Gram.
<i>comp.</i> ^{cal}	Comparative	<i>v v</i>	
<i>conj.</i>	Conjunction		
<i>c. sobj.</i> ^{del}	Help to the Catechism		
<i>emph.</i>	Emphatic	<i>Anglice</i>	English
<i>f. fem.</i>	Feminine	<i>Arab.</i>	Arabic
<i>f. fut.</i>	Future	<i>Ar. Arm.</i>	Armoric
<i>gen.</i>	Genitive	<i>Chal.</i>	Chaldaic
<i>imp.</i>	Imperative	<i>C. Cor.</i>	Cornish
<i>imper.</i>	Imperfect	<i>Fr.</i>	French
<i>inter.</i> ^m	Interjection	<i>G. Gal.</i>	Gaelic
<i>part.</i> ^m	Participle	<i>Gr.</i>	Greck
<i>P. B.</i>	Prayer Book	<i>Heb.</i>	Hebrew
<i>P. C. or Par Cail</i>	Pargys Caillit (Paradise I. Ir.		Irish
	Lost)	<i>Lat.</i>	Latin
<i>pl.</i> ^{pp}	Plural	<i>M.</i>	Manks
<i>pref.</i>	Prefix	<i>Nor.</i>	Norse
<i>prep.</i> ^{pre}	Preposition	<i>S. G.</i>	Scotch Gaelic
<i>pron.</i>	Pronoun	<i>W.</i>	Welsh

YN

FOCKLEYR

MANNINAGH AS BAARLAGH.

A

A is ranked among the broad Vowels; and in ancient manuscripts a, o, and u, are written indifferently, one for the other, as *clagh* or *clogh* a stone; *awin* or *owin* a river; *goun* or *goan* scarce; thus among the Latins, *forreus* for *farreus*, *Fovius* for *Fabius*; and sometimes it is pronounced as a English in *man*, *pan*, *lad*, *bad*, &c., as *sap*, a wisp of straw; *lab*, a stroke; *bab*, a child.

A, is a privative particle, signifies *not*; and answers in some degree to the Latin *in*, English *un*, and Greek *a*; and is used in composition; as, *a-slaynt*, disease, sickness; literally, no health; from *a* no, and *slaynt* health, from *slane* whole, i. e. *s*, or *is*, or *smoo*, and *lane* full.

A, *prep.* of or from; the same as *y*, which is generally used, as *ben a thie*, *cosh a troan*, *Juan a Kelly*, *Juan y Kelly*, *Juan o Kelly*. [*rane* &c.

A, *voc*, the same as *o*; as *A Veayllee Char-A*, when aspirated, or written *cha*, and used with verbs, signifies no, not, as *cha jeanyim*, I will not; *cha nel*, *cha nee*, it is not.

A, *s.* speech, as distinguished from the sounds of animals; so *ra* speech is from *er-a*, on or after speaking, and *gra* to say is from *eg-er-a*, at having spoken.

AA or **A**, A preposition used in composition and implies a repeated action, as the Latin *re* again, and is joined to nouns, verbs and participles, as *nah*, or *yn aa*, the second, *nah laa*, next day, i. e. *yn aa laa*.

AA, **A** or **AAH**, *s. pl.* **AAHGHYN**, a ford, a shallow place in a river, as *aah ny lhinney*,

AAC

the ford of the pool. The fords on the Lancashire sand are called *eas*. It means rise or rising ground also, though not in water.

AA, **AH** or **A**, *s.* a sting, a point, the same as *gah*, which is *ec ah*, at stinging.

AAHAGH *a.* fordable, shallow.

AA-AAASE, *s.* a second growth, a second crop.

AA-AKIN, *s.* second sight, recognition.

AACHAARJAGHEY, *v.* to reconcile.

AACHAARJYS, *s.* reconciliation.

AACHASSID, *v.* recriminate.

AACHEOID, *s.* sickness, disease, *vid. archeoid*, from *aa* great and *Keoid* pain.

AACHOOINAGHTAGH, *a.* grateful, also an absent inattentive person, where *aa* is for *an*.

AACHOOINAGHTYN, *v.* to remember, to recollect, call to mind. *s.* recollection, second thought, gratitude.

AACHERRAGHEY, *v.* to recriminate, to punish again, to repair.

AACHORDAIL, *v.* to reunite.

AACHROO, *v.* to create again, to be fly-blown. *s.* a second creation, a restoration.

AACHROOAGH, *a.* restorative, creative.

AACHROOTAGH, *s.* a reformer, a new creator.

AACHREEAGHEY, *v.* to revive, to hearten.

AACHORREY, *s.* a second sowing, a second breed, a second draught of nets.

AACHORREYDER, *s.* a second sower, the person who is to shoot out the nets next.

AACHOURAL, *v.* to restore, to re-establish.

AACHURREY, *v.* to sow seed a second time, to ask or invite a second time, to shoot nets again. *s.* a second invitation, a second sowing, a second shooting of nets.

AACHUIRREYDAGH, *s.* the next inviter.
AACHUIRRIT, *part.* twice sown, twice invited, the nets shot a second time
AACHUMMEY, *v.* to renew, renovate.
AADUGH, *s.* the weasand, gullet, wind-pipe. Sometimes it is written *edjoogh*, as if compounded of *edo* and *gustus*.
AA-EECK, *v.* to repay, to recompence. *s.* recompence.
AA-EAYSLEY, *v.* to redeem, to release, to loosen a second time. *s.* redemption, release.
AA-EAYSHLAGH, *a.* redcemable that may be released or loosened. *s.* a redeemer, a ransomier. [ransomer.
AA-EAYSHLEYDER, *s.* a second redeemer or
AA-EAYSHLIT, *part.* loosened, freed, redeemed a second time. [again.
AAFEDDYN, *v.* to regain, recover, to get
AAFEYSHTEY, *v.* to re-examine, to question again.
AAFOADDEY, *v.* to rekindle.
AAFILLEY, *v.* to redouble.
AAGHAER, *s.* affliction, double pain.
AAGHAERAGH, *a.* afflictive, very painful.
AAGHEDDYN, *v.* to regain, recover. [again.
AAGHEYARTY, *v.* to refund, to pour or spill
AAGHERREY, *v.* to abbreviate, to shorten.
AAGHERRID, **AAGHERRIT**, *s.* a near way, a short cut, an abbreviation. [abridger.
AAGHERRIDER, *s.* an abbreviator, an
AAGHEYREY, *v.* to recriminate.
AAGHIENNAGHTYN, *v.* to regenerate, to conceive or beget again. *s.* regeneration, new birth. [nerated.
AAGHIENNIT, *part.* begotten again, regenerated.
AAGHLEN, *a.* refined, pure, doubly elcansed.
AAGHLENNEY, *v.* to refine, to purify.
AAAGHLENNEY, **AAGHLENNID**, *s.* a second purification, a refining, a complete cleansing.
AAGHOAILL, *v.* to recapture, to retake.
AAGHOGHAN, *s.* a relapse, from *aa* and *doghan*, a disease.
AAGHRA, *v.* to repeat.
AAGHOOBLEY, *v.* to redouble.
AAGHOWIN, *a.* shallow, from *aa* or *an* not, and *dowin* deep.
AAGHREESAGH, *v.* to rekindle, to excite or stir up again.
AAGHT, *s.* shelter, cover, lodging, entertainment, as *oiaght* from *oie* a night, or rather from *oai*, a front : so *oiaght* may be anything placed in front or before.
AAGHT-LAA, *s.* a lodging for a day.
AAGHT-OIE, *s.* a night lodging.
AAGHTAGH, *s.* a host, an entertainer, a landlord, also lodging. [inhabit.
AAGHTAGHEY, *v.* to lodge, to shelter, to
AAGHTEE, *s.* a guest, a lodger.
AAHAAGHEY, *v.* to frequent anew, to revisit, to solder again. *s.* reunion.

AAHIAGHTYN, *s.* a fortnight, from *aa* and *shiaghtyn*, a week. (*Lat. septimana quod in ea sint septem lucas*, or from *shiaght* seven, and *tin* or *tinney* the sun or light of the sun.)
AAGHIUNID, *s.* shallowness, a flat.
AAHICKYRAGHEY, *v.* to re-assure, to re-establish.
AAHIRREY, *v.* to re-examine, to seek, or search, or ask again.
AAHINGYS, *s.* a relapse, *aahingys-clienney* or *cloan*, after pains.
AAHOILSHEY, *s.* a reflection.
AAHOILSHAGH, *a.* reflective.
AAHROGGAL, *v.* to rebuild, to raise or rise again, from *aa* and *troggal*. *s.* a rebuilding, a rising again, a resurrection.
AAHROGGALAGH, *a.* rebuilding, restorative. *s.* a builder.
AAHROGGIT, *part.* rebuilt, raised again.
AAHUITTYM, *v.* to relapse, to fall again.
AAIL, *s.* credit, as *dail*.
AAL, *s.* a contraction of Baal, as in the appellative of the town, city, or place where the Tin-Vaal was kept on the first day of May, known to this day by the name of *Aal-caer*, Baal's town or city. But this word may signify *oayl*, a place, haunt, or stead, and *gaer*, the ordure of cattle; and when used as a proper name, signify the place where the cattle for sacrifices were kept, or killed. It may also be derived from *oayl* and *garroo*; as the highway near the old Tin-Vaal is called *raad garroo*, the rough road.
AAL, **AALAGH**, **AALAGHEY**, *s.* a brood of any young.
AALAA, *s.* next day. (*Lat. alia lux*.)
AAL, **AALEY**, **AANEY**, *a.* beautiful, fair; also innocent, as *aalin*, "*Dooiinneyn obbyr share, s'ooashley, as s'aaley ta dty hooill soit er.*" Par. Cail.
AALANEMARREY, *s.* the next tide, the following high water, the reflux.
AALAEUAGH, *a.* ambidexter.
AALAEUAGHT, *s.* dexterity.
AALHIASAGHEY, *v.* to requite, to manure a second time. *s.* a reparation, a recompence; a reformation, from *lhiass* profit, good, as *cha lhiass*, there is no need or good.
AALHIASEYDER, *s.* a repairer, a restorer.
AALHIASIT, *part.* requited, atoned.
AALHIEENEX, *v.* to replenish, to fill again. *s.* a replenishing, a reflux.
AALHIEENT, *part.* replenished,
AALICAN, *s.* a calm at sea, the smooth surface of the sea in a dead calm, from *aalin* or *oaley* and *heayn* the sea; and hence *halcyon*, which may also come from *saley* and *cuin*, that is smooth sea.
AALID, *s.* beauty, fairness, grace, elegance.

"Ta taitnys ec y ree ayns dty aalid." Ps. 45. 12.

AALIN, *a.* beautiful, serene, calm, graceful, fair; *Ta yn moghrey kiune as aalin*, the morning is calm and fair.

AALINID, *s.* beautifulness, gracefulness.

AALMONNEY, AALMANACK, *s.* an almanack.

AALOSSEY, *v.* to rekindle, to burn again.

AALOAYRT, *v.* to repeat, to relate.

AAMAID, *s.* wood, from *aa* redup. and *maidey* a stick. [mix.]

AAMESTEY, *v.* to confound, to confuse, to AANE, *s.* a liver.

AANIARTAGHEY, *v.* to refresh, to reinvigorate, to strengthen again, reinforce.

AANID, *s.* choler, affection of the liver or spleen.

AANOAGHEY, *v.* to renew, to revive.

AANYN-USHTEY, *s.* liverwort.

AANRIT, *s.* linen, linen cloth. [tow.]

AANRIT-BARREE, *s.* coarse cloth made of

AANRIT-BOAYRD, *s.* a table-cloth.

AANRIT-LIEEN, *s.* linen, linen-cloth.

AANRIT-SAC, *s.* sack-cloth. [cloth.]

AANRIT-SOILLEE, *s.* a swathe, or swaddling

AANRIT-KEYLL, *s.* fine linen.

AAOYR, *s.* a secondary cause. [immediate.]

AAOYRAL, *a.* secondary, mediate, as *oyral*

AAFENN, AA-BEINN, *s. pl.* YN. double or great mountainheads, the Apennines.

AAR, ATHAR, AER, AYR, *s.* Jupiter, as in *j'aerdeain*, thursday. (*lat. dies-jovis, dies-piter*, i.e., *Dieipater*, from *yy*, or *jee*, a day, or god, *aer* the father, and *ain* a planet.)

AAR, *s.* presence, readiness, caution, quasi *arrey*, as *haink eh-my-aar*, he came in my presence, from *faar* towards.

AAR, *s.* slaughter, and hence *traartys*, and *cur aart*.

AARAGH, *a.* present, watchful.

AARAU, *s.* doctrine.

AARAUAGH, *s.* doctor, also *adj.* instructive.

AAREAGHEY, *v.* to reunite.

AAREGGYRT, *v.* to respond, to re-echo.

AAREY, *s.* a command arising from subjugation, conquest, hence *sarey*.

AAREY, *s.* the kidney. [lift up.]

AAREY, *s.* a ladder, as *laarey*, (*Gr.airo* to

AARHEYNN, *v.* to subdivide. *s.* a subdivision,

from *aa* and *rheynn*.

AARHEYNNIT, *prst.* subdivided. [review.]

AARHEYRT, AARHEYRTYS, *s.* second sight, a

AARL, *s.* a preparation, readiness, hence *Bearl*, English, or mouth-readiness, from *beal*, the mouth, and *aarloo*, ready.

AARLAGH, *a.* preparatory, ready.

AARLAGH, *s.* a preparation, also a great quantity of victuals dressed.

AARLAGHEY, *v.* to prepare, to make ready, to cook or dress, as *gaarlaghey*, which is *ec*, or *eg aarlaghey*.

AARLEYDER, *s.* a preparer, a cook.

AARLOO, *a.* ready, prepared, cooked, dressed, also dead, as *t'eh aarloo*.

AARLOOID, *s.* readiness.

AARN, *s.* a sloc, a bullace, a plum. [again.]

AARONSAGHEY, *v.* to re-examine, to search

AAROE, *s.* a reflux, a second running. *v.* to flow, or run again.

AART, *part.* slain, discomfited, as *fo haart*, overthrown.

AARTYS, *s.* destruction, as *traartys*.

AARUGGEY, *v.* to bring forth again. *s.* a new birth, conversion. *part.* born again.

AASE, *s.* growth, increase, rising; a sense, as *blass* from *beal ass*, the mouth-sense, or taste, as *lat. pasco*. It is sometimes taken for population, youth, &c. The verb is *gause*. It may be derived from *ass*, out of.

AASAGH, *a.* growing, vegetative.

AASER, AASERAGH, *a.* growing, producing; also the produce.

AASH, *s.* rest, ease, leisure, peace. (*Lat. otium; ir. aes.*)

AASHAGH, *a.* easy, leisurely, softly.

AASHAGHT, *s.* quietness, easiness.

AASHEEN, *s.* an echo, a resounding.

AASHEEANEY, *v.* to echo, to resound.

AASHILLEY, *v.* to flow again, to drop again.

AASKYRRAGHTYN, *v.* to relapse, to slip again. [restrain.]

AASMAGHTAGHEY, *v.* to reconquer, to

AASMOOINAGHT, AASMOOINAGHTYN, *s.* second thoughts, recollection. *v.* to reflect.

AASOIL, *a.* growing, vegetative.

AASTIUREY, *v.* to reconduct, to steer back.

AASTROO, *v.* to flow again, to spring again. *s.* a reflux. [three years old.]

AATHANNIT, AATHENNID, *s.* a sheep of

AAUE, *s.* Eve. [head or top.]

AAVAARE, *s.* aftermath, second crop, second

AAVAGHT, *s.* recognition, second view.

AAVANNAGHEY, *v.* to remunerate, to bless again.

AAVANNAGHT, *s.* remuneration.

AAVIAGHEY, *v.* to revive, to regenerate, to come to life again. (*lat. ad & vivo.*)

AAVIAGHEE, *a.* reviving, restorative.

AAVIOYRAL, *v.* to revive.

AAVIOYS, *s.* second life, the life to come.

AAVOODAGHEY, *v.* to increase, to magnify, to redouble.

AAVOOINJERY, *s.* reunion, restored acquaintance.

AAVOYLEY, *v.* to flatter, to boast, to brag. *s.* adulation, flattery.

AAVREH, *s.* the secundine. (*lat. ad & partus.*)

AAVANNOO, *v.* to renew, to do again.

AAVEAGHTYN, *s.* review.

AAVEEAL, *s.* a tag. *v.* to tag or tack together.

AAYEEILLEY, *v.* to compensate, to repay.
s. a compensation, a yielding again.

AAYL, *s.* a flesh-hook.

AAYNAGH, *s.* a steep, a precipice, as *eynagh*.

AAYIOOLDEY, *v.* to disgorge, to refund.

AB, *s.* an abbot, a baron. *shenn-chaillaghghoo*, an abbess, and *ben-ab*. (See *Ard-chaillagh*.)

AB, ABBAN, *a.* belonging to an abbot or abbey, as *thalloo-ab* abbey-land, *quaiyl-ab*, a court baron; *Keeihll-abban*, an abbey church.

ABANE, *s.* the ancle.

ABANEAGH, *a.* belonging to the ancle.

ABBAGHT, *s.* an abbey or abbacy.

ABER, *s.* the mouth of a river, either where it falls into another river or into the sea, also a pasture, a run for sheep, a marsh. *Aber* is compounded of *aa* again & *byr* water; and hence the proper names of Aberdeen, Abernethy, &c.

ABBYR, *v.* (the second person of the imperative,) speak thou; *cre'n abbyr oo*, what sayest thou? *adv.* perhaps, perchance, peradventure.

ABBYRAGH, *a.* instructing, speaking.

ABBYRAGHT, *s.* the alphabet or instructor in speaking.

ABBYRT, *s.* a speech, a dialect.

ABBYRYM, *v.* the future tense of *Abbyr*, though in Irish it is the present.

ABGITER, AIBLITER, *s.* the Irish alphabet.

ANBOO, *interj.* the war cry of the ancient Irish, now it is used as a common interjection of admiration.

ABLID, *s.* ability, sufficiency.

ABYL, *a.* able, powerful.

AC, *s.* a call, a sound. (*Ir. ac.* speech.)

This word, as *ag* or *ac*, is joined to nouns, and forms them into verbs, when it seems to have the meaning of the preposition *ac*, *ec*, *ag*, & *eg*, at: as *aca* sound or speech, *accan* a complaint. *v. gaccan* to complain; i.e., *ag* or *eg*, at, and *accan* a complaint, or complaining.

ACCAN, *s.* a complaint, a supplication, a petition, also a suit at law, from *ag* or *ac* to call, and *can* or *caney*, a mournful sound.

ACCANAGH, *a.* plaintive, petitioning, suing. *s.* a plaintiff, a complainant, the appellant.

ACAIR, *s.* an anchor. [*like a grapple*]

ACAIR-CALLAGH, *s.* a kellick, an anchor

ACCYSAGH, *a.* hungry, starving.

ACCYSID, *s.* hunger, starvation. [*cyrys.*]

ACCYRS, *s.* hunger, want, need. *v. gac-*

ACCYRT, ACCYRTS, ACCYRTS, *s.* a demand, a claim, a challenge. *v. gaggyrts.*

ACCYRTAGH, *a.* suing, vindictive.

ACYB, or AKYR, *s.* an acre.

AD, *pron.* the nominative and accusative plural of *eh* he, they, them.

ADAUE, ADAM, *s.* a proper name, Adam.

AD-HENE, *pron.* they themselves, themselves.

ADSYN, *pron.* they or themselves.

ADULTRINAGH, *s.* an adulterer, an adulteress. *a.* adulterous.

ADULTRINYS, *s.* adultery.

AEG, *a.* young, youthful.

AEGAGH, AEGAN, *s.* a youth.

AEGEY, *a.* youthful, the plur. of *aeg*.

AEGID, AEGYS, *s.* youth, youthfulness; also the youth, the young people. [*a servant.*]

AEGLAGH, *s.* a company or body of youth, AEGOIL, *a.* youthful. [*adder.*]

AER, *s.* the air, the firmament, the sky, an AER-NIEU, *s.* a serpent, adder; sometimes written *ayr-nieu* and *ard-nieu*.

AERAGH, AEROIL, *a.* airy, ethereal.

AEREE, See *eree*.

AEREX, AERAL, *v.* to air, to dry.

AERVEIH, *s.* a barometer.

AERYDAGH, *s.* an astronomer.

AG, *prep.* It is used in composition, and is equivalent to *in* or *un* in English, as *aggair*, injustice; it may be a corruption of *eig* imperfection. At, as *eg* or *ec*, and when joined to a noun forms the verb or participle of that noun, as *raa* a saying, *v. gra* to say, or at saying; *accan*, *v. gaccan*; *obbal*, *v. gobbal*. *s.* a call, a summons; hence *ag-geil* fear, from *ag* to call and *geill* heed or caution; also *ag-can* to beg, from *ag* and *can*, complaint. *v.* to call, to intreat; like *eig* or *eigin*, to compel, to force.

AGG, *s.* a notch, a jag.

AGGAIR, AGGAIRYS, AGGAIRAGHT, *s.* harm, injury, wrong, fault, from *ag* or *an*, *un* or *not*, and *cair* right, just.

AGGAIRAGH, *a.* unjust, injurious, wrong. *s.* an offender.

AGGINDAGH, *adj.* mindful, cheerful, willing, desirous, from *aigney* the mind.

AGGINDYS, *s.* cheerfulness, willingness, goodwill.

AGGLAGH, *a.* fearful, horrible, frightful.

AGGLAGHT, *s.* fearfulness.

AGGLE, *s.* fear, dread, horror, terror. [*awe.*]

AGGLE-ABRYMAGH, *s.* reverence, reverential

AGGLETDAGH, *s.* a coward. *adj.* timorous.

AGGLISH, *s.* the church. (*Ir. eaglais*; *lat. ecclesia*; *W. eglwys*; *Cor. egliz*; *Arm. Ili.*) From *ag* or *egin* to call to prayer and *lish* or *glish* an enclosed place.

AGGLISH, AGGLISHAGH, AGGLISHOIL, *adj.* ecclesiastical, church; as *quaiyl-agglish*, the ecclesiastical court.

AGGLISHAGH, *s.* a churchman, a clerk. (*lat. ecclesiastes.*)

AGGLISH PHROTESTANAGH, *s.* the Protestant church.

AGGLISH RAUEAGH, *s.* the church of Rome.

AGGLISH HASONAGH, *s.* the church of England. [of Scotland.
 AGGLISH-ALPINAGH, *s.* the kirk or church
 AGGLISH-VATNAGH, *s.* a convent, an abbey.
 AGGYRT, AGGYRTS, AGGYRTYS, *s.* a claim, a demand, a threatening, a menace. *Aggyrts y leigh y chur gys fea.* P. carol.
 AGGYRTAGH, *a.* claiming, challenging, menacing, threatening. *s.* a pretender, a claimant, a denouncer. [menace.
 AGGYRTYS, *s.* a pretension, a claim, a
 AGGYS, *prep., adv.* near, near to, directly, as *faggys*, from *ag*, or *ec*, at, and *cosh* the foot.
 AGH, *s.* a heifer, a cow, cattle; as in *ol-agh*: a milch cow *blieaun-agh*.
 AGH, AGHT, *adv.* but, yet, nevertheless, however.
 AGH, *s.* a stem, a pedigree; as in *fuilleeagh*, lineage; is the termination of many adjectives, as well as substantives, and is in signification augmentative, and when substantives, having any affinity to Latin nouns, end in *agh* or *aght*, they answer to the final *a* of the first declension in Latin; as do nouns in *ys* to Latin nouns ending in *s*; and nouns in *oo* or *u*, to the Latin nouns in *um*; as, *obbragh*, an endeavour, *opera*; *foalsaght*, deceit, *fallacia*; *jeeys*, deity *deitas*; *carjys*, *caritas*; *ainjys*, *amitas*; *aspickys*, *episcopatus*; *jalloo*, *idolum*; *tuiloo*, or *duillu*, *diluvium*; *oo*, *ovum*.
 AGH, EAGH, *pl. EE.* *s.* a nag, a riding horse.
 AGHAUE, *s.* hellebore or hemlock; from *aa* and *gaue*, danger.
 AGHBEG, *adv.* almost, nearly.
 AGHFOAST, *adv.* but yet, yet, moreover.
 AGHCHEOI, AGHCHEOID, *s.* rheumatism; from *agh* and *keoi*, wild: or *aa* redup. and *keoi*. [rheumatism.
 AGHCHEOIDAGHEY, *v.* to make or cause
 AGHN, *s.* a petition, a request, a prayer. *v.* to petition, to supplicate; but the substantive is mostly used with the verb *cur* or *jannoo*.
 AGHNAGH, *a.* supplicatory, beseeching.
 AGLISH, *s.* the armpit, arm or branch of a river.
 AGLISHAGH, *adj.* axillary.
 AGHREE, EAGHREE, the passion of generation in a mare, a horsing; from *eagh*, a horse, and *roie* to run after. [practice.
 AGHT, *s.* a method, mode, manner, art,
 AGHTBEAGHEE, *s.* a trade, occupation, manner of life.
 AGHTAL, *a.* skilful, artful, ingenious.
 AGHTALAGH, *adj.* methodical. *s.* a genius, an artist.
 AGHTALYS, *s.* methodicalness, expertness, skilfulness: *clagh grainnit lesh schlei as aghtalys deiney.* Acts xvii., 29,

AH, *interj.* alas, ah, oh; as *ugh*, *ughan-nee*.
 AHTREIH, *interj.* woe is me.
 AI, *s.* a region, an insulated place: hence *fai* a paddock.
 AID, *s.* a place, site, situation: as *c'aid*, *tou goll?* how far are you going? or what place are you going to? (*Lat. quoad.*)
 AIE, *s.* a kiln.
 AIE-BAYL, *s.* a lime-kiln.
 AIEVRAGHEY, *a.* malt-kiln.
 AIEVREEK, *s.* a brick-kiln.
 AIGH, *s.* prosperity, luck, happiness, mirth: *aighvie lhiat*, success to you.
 AIGHAR, *a.* fortunate, successful; *s.* joy, gladness, success.
 AIGHARAGH, AIGHOIL, *a.* propitious, benign, favourable, glad.
 AIGNEY, *s.* the mind, the will, intention, inclination. [agnitio amica.
 AIGNEYMIE, *s.* good-will, cordiality. (*Lat.*
 AIGNAGH, *a.* desirous, willing, earnest.
 AIL, *adv.* towards. *Haink eh my ail*, i. e. *quail mee*.
 AILE, AINLE, *s. pl. YN.* fire, one of the four elements, a fire, an angel. We have here the same word for fire and angel, (though we have attempted in our translation of the Bible to make a distinction by retaining or omitting the *n*) and may justly conclude that the Celts considered fire as divine; that the Deity appeared and operated by and in fire; that his "angels and ministers" were "a flaming fire;" and hence originated the worship of the sun (as the best resemblance of the glory of God) which animates all things. (*Lat. angelus*, and *ignis*.)
 AILEAGH, AINLEAGH, *a.* fiery, burning, inflammable, angelical.
 AILEAGHT, *s.* fieriness, inflammability.
 AILEAGHLOSHTEE, *a.* "*yn coirrey aileagh loshtee*," the "burning fiery furnace" of Daniel.
 AILEY, *s.* a course, a drift; as where fishermen say, they are on an *ailey vie*, or good ground for fish.
 AILL, *s.* a meeting, a company; a place, stead, as *co-aill*, or *quaiyl* is a court or assembly; *a.* like, resembling, as *co-aill*, i. e., *quail*, alike: teeming, open; as *muc-aill*, an open sow; from *al* or *alagh*, a brood; *s.* a steep; a loss, a failing, as *faileil*.
 AILEY, *s.* the milt or spleen; melancholy.
 AILM, the fir-tree, or rather, elm, or letter A in the Irish alphabet.
 AILTEY, *s.* a welcome; as *oltey*, or *oltaghey*.
 AIMIL, *s.* Emily.
 AIN, *pron.* the genitive of *we*, of *us*, *our*.
 AINIENE, *pron.* of our own, of ourselves.
 AINYN, *pron.* ours, of ours, our emphatically.

AIN, AN, AINEY, *s.* a ring, as *faíney*; a basin, a cup; hence *bleain*, and *bleean*, a year; i. e. *Baal an* the circle of the sun or Baal.

AINEY, *v.* to encircle, to surround.

AINIT, *part.* encircled, having on a ring.

AINJYS, *s., pl.*, YN. acquaintance, intimacy. (*lat. amitas*, from *an* and *chiass*, heat.)

AINJYSAGH, *adj.* intimate, well-acquainted; from *an* and *fys*, knowledge.

AINLE, *s., pl., yn.* an angel, spirit, minister. (See *aile*.)

AINLEAGHT, *s.* angelicalness.

AINLEAGH, *adj.* angelical, celestial.

AIRC, *s.* sight, seeing; hence *reairc* or *rheyr*, the sight, the horizon, from *re*, light and *airc*, of the sight.

AIRH, *s.* gold. (*Ir.*, or; *lat. aurum*.)

AIRHALLOOIN, AIRHLOSSEY, *s.* ground ivy, yarrow.

AIRHEY, *a.* golden, of gold, gilded.

AIRHOIL, *a.* like gold, gilt-like.

AIRN, AIRNAG, *s. pl.* YN. a sloe; the black-thorn, a bullace.

AISTYR, *s. pl. yn.* a halter, tether.

AIT, *s.* a spot, a place, a stead; as *aid*.

AITT, *a.* comical, jocose, merry.

AITT, AITTYS, *s.* comicalness, mirth, sport.

AITTIN, AITTINAGH, AITTINAGHT, AITTINYS, *s.* furze gorse, whins; also a fence of furze; and hence, the fence or crown of a hedge, also a crown itself is *atthey*.

AITTINAGH, *a.* belonging to furze or gorse; that can fence, or crown, or surmount any thing; also ward off.

AITTINIT, *part.* fenced with gorse, crowned or surmounted.

AL, OAL, *a.* high, mountainous, wild.

AL, OAL, *s.* a height, a haunt in the mountains.

ALABASTYR, *s.* alabaster.

ALAM, *s.* alum.

Alban *s.* Scotland, Albania. This word is confined by the Celts to Scotland only, whereas it has been by others extended to Great Britain—i. e., Albion, *ab albis rupibus*, from its white rocks; but according to the former, the word comes from *alp*, *quod vide*.

ALBANAGH, *s. pl. ee.* a Scotsman, a Scot.

ALBANAGH, *a.* Scots, Scottish, belonging to Scotland.

ALEY, AILEY, *s.* when the fishermen have let down their lines, or shot their nets, they say *er-aley mie*, or *sie*, good or bad, according to their take; fishing-ground, drift, lay.

ALEY, *s.* the sea, as *saley*. [a lineament.

ALEY, *s.* a distinguishing mark, a feature, ALA, *inter.* ah sir, used as *arraah*, from *ah* and *la* sir or man; for *yeh*, is girl or woman.

ALLASTAR, *s.* Alexander. [a garden.

ALLEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. An alley, a walk in ALMORAGH, *a.* negligent, careless, indolent, dilatory.

ALMORAGHT, *s.* negligence, also oversight, neglect.

ALP, *s. pl.* YN, a high land or country, from *al* high and *pen*, or *ben*, a head or summit; and from hence we call Scotland, or rather the highlands of Scotland, *Nalpin*, i. e., *yn* the, *alp* high, and *in* island or land; as we call Ireland *Nerin*, i. e., *yn* the, *neear* west, and *in* island; Saus-in, England, or the land of the Saxons; *Bret-in*, Wales, or the land of the Bretnice or Britons; *Man-in*, the Isle of Man, from *mon*, *mona*, little, single;—though McPherson prefers *Mean-in*, the middle island, for its etymology. From this island having been an appendage to Norway, some think it may have derived its name from *Mannus* the Gothic divinity of Germany.

ALP, ALB, *a.* high, mountainous.

ALPIN, *s.* Scotland, or rather the Highlands of Scotland; but we have no Gaelic word to authorize any distinction. (*Ir. alpan*; *lat. alpes*.)

ALPINAGH, *s. pl. ee.* a Scotsman, a Highlander. The word *alpin* should, agreeably to the nature and rule of Gaelic or orthography, be written *ailpin*, *ailpen*, *ailbin* or *ailben*; or otherwise, *alban*, *olban*, *atpan*, *olpan*; for if there is a broad vowel in the first syllable, there must be a broad vowel also in the second; and if a small vowel in the first, so there must be a small one in the second syllable; from *al* high and *ben* or *beinn*, or *pen* a head. *pl. bin* and *pin*, summits or tops. (*Ir. albanach*.)

ALT, *a.* high, mountainous. (*Ir. alt*; *lat. altus*.) *s.* a high place.

ALT, ALTEY, *s.* nursing, fostering; hence *dy oltey* or *daltey* to foster, adopt.

ALT, OALD, *s.* a wildness, wilderness, savageness.

ALT, *s.* a brook, a stream, particularly in the mountains; as *Glione-altyn*, or *Glione-auldyn*, the valley of brooks. *s.* a limb, a joint, nick of time, a part.

ALTAN, *s.* a small brook.

ALTAGHEY, *s.* a salutation, a grace at meat; as *oltaghey*.

ALTN, OALDYN, *s.* mountainous places, a wild; perhaps this is the *pl.* of *alt*.

ALTAR, *s.* an altar.

ALTYR, ALTREY, ALTRYs, *v.* to nurse; but used generally with *ben* or *ban*, as *bandyr*, to nurse; or as *doltey*, *daltey*, *daltrys*, to adopt, to foster; which is compd. of *dy* to and *altrey*.

AM, *prep.* is generally used in composition, and enhances the sense; but sometimes is used for an, in, un, or not; and also, about, mixed, as *amvlass*, a mixed taste. *s. pl. yn.* time, period, season, era, *yn am dy ghaoill eh ayn.*

AM-GOLL-SEOSE, *s.* a period, an epoch, a point to reckon from.

AMBEE, *s.* character, reputation, credit, fame; *Ta ambee mie echey; Ta drogh ambee echey.*

AMBEE-JERRINAGH, *s.* a dessert, the last course of a feast.

AMLOAYRT, *s.* dumbness, silence.

AMLOAYRTAGH, *a.* silent, dumb.

AMMAIR, *s.* a channel, a bed of a river, a gut, a trough.

AMMAIR-NY-HAWINEY, *s.* the channel of a river.

AMMAIRLUHNGYS, *s.* a dock for shipping.

AMMYS, *s.* respect, reverence, obedience, obeisance, fealty.

AMMYSAGH, *a.* obedient, respectful. *v.* to awe; also to give fealty.

AMMYSIT, *part.* respected, regarded.

AMOIL, *a.* timely, seasonable.

AMSHYR, EMSHYR, IMSHYR, *s.* weather, season, time; *nee amshyr mie, ny sluigh, ny drogh amshyr, vees ain.* [timely.]

AMSHYRAGH, AMSHYROI, *a.* seasonable,

AMVLASS, *s.* a beverage, a drink composed of milk, or buttermilk, and water; from *am* and *vlass*, taste. [is.]

AMVLASTAL, *a.* harsh, mixed, as *amvlass* AMVLASTALYS, *s.* a mixture of different ingredients.

AN, a privative particle used in composition, and has the force of the English *in* or *un*; as *anhoo*, *anchredjue*, *anoylagh*, *anvea*; and changes the mutable consonant into its soft; as *fea*, quiet, is *anvea*, and *cooie* meet, is *anchooie*, taking its aspirate. AN in composition is sometimes intensive; as *anvroie*, *ainjys*, *anvian*, excessive desire, lust. *s.* a rule, an order, regularity; hence *anney*, a commandment, a precept; it signifies also, desire; as *meean*, monthly desire. *conj.* a conjunction interrogative, whether, what? as *an eh?* is it so? *An abbyroo?* what do you say? *s.* an old word for water, as *farran*, spring, or cold water. The names of fish have generally this termination, as *bloccan*, *crottan*, *sceddan*. An, island, instead of *in*, according to the preceding vowel, whether it be long or short, as *man-an-agh*, *main-in-agh*, or *man-ain-eagh*.

AN, AIN, *s.* an orb, a circle, a planet; as *gri-an*, the sun, or hot orb, from *gree* or *gresagh*; *dialuan*, monday, from *dia* or *gy*, a day, *lu* or *sloo* lesser, and *an* a planet; *bli-an* or *baal-ian*, the year or circle of

baal or the sun; *slong-an*, a chaplet, circle, or roll used by milk-maids to steady the pail on their heads.

ANAASH, *s.* uneasiness, inquietude. (*lat. in* and *otium*.)

ANAASHAGH, *a.* uneasy, disturbed.

ANATCHIM, *s.* intrepidity.

ANATCHJMAOH, *a.* intrepid.

ANAPPEE, *a.* urripe, crude. [*and carus*.]

ANCHAAARJAGH, *a.* unfriendly. (*lat. in*

ANCHAAARJOIL, *a.* unfriendly.)

ANCHARREY, *s.* an enemy. [unsteady.]

ANCHIART, *a.* unjust, iniquitous, uneven,

ANCHIARTYS, *s.* injustice, injury, unevenness, unsteadiness.

ANCHINJAGH, *a.* inconstant, intermittent.

ANCHINJAGHT, *s.* inconstancy.

ANCHLAGHT, *s.* profusion, having no reach, no substance. [value.]

ANCHLAGHTAGH, *a.* unsubstantial, of small

ANCHLIAGHTEY, *s.* inexperience, uncommonness, infrequency.

ANCHLIAGHTIT, *part.* unaccustomed.

ANCHOIE, *ad.* never.

ANCHOODAGHEY, *v.* to uncover, to expose.

ANCHOOINAGHTYN, *v.* to forget.

ANCHOOINAGHT, ANCHOOINAGHTYN, *s.* forgetfulness, oblivion. [meet.]

ANCHOOIE, *a.* improper, unseemly, un-

ANCHOOID, *s.* unfitness, indecency. [able.]

ANCHORRAGH, *a.* easy, stable, immove-

ANCHORRAGHYS, *s.* stability.

ANCHRACKANYS, ANCHRAITNYS, *s.* excoriation; the state of being skinned or flayed.

ANCHREDJUE, *s.* infidelity, unbelief.

ANCHREDJUAGH, *a.* incredulous, unbelieving. *s.* an infidel. (*lat. incredulus*.)

ANCHREDJALAGH, *a.* incredulous.

ANCHREENAGHT, *s.* folly, foolishness.

ANCHREENEY, *a.* unwise, foolish.

ANCHREEST, *s.* antichrist.

ANCHREESTEE, *s. pl. nyn.* an infidel, a heathen, a pagan. *a.* unchristian.

ANCHREESTIAGHT, *s.* infidelity, heathenism.

ANDOAIE, *s.* bad condition, sorry state.

ANDREAYS, *s.* Andrew. [weather.]

ANEMSHYR, *s.* unseasonableness, bad

ANEMSHYRAGH, *a.* untimely, stormy, late.

ANGAISH, *s.* angnish, torment.

ANGAISHAGH, *a.* agonizing, full of anguish.

ANGHEY, *a.* blunt, not sharp, cheap, not dear: (*gh*, in the former word pronounced as *y*, in this hard.)

ANGHEAR, *a.* not sour, sound.

ANGHOO, *s.* infamy, calumny, bad report.

ANGHOOAGH, *a.* infamous, dissonant, scandalous. [*gratia*.]

ANGHRAIH, *s.* hate, enmity. (*lat. in* and

ANGHRAIHAGH, *a.* hating, hostile, averse.

ANGHREAS, *s.* unthriftiness, idleness, bad house-wifery. (*greas* is literally em-

broidery or needle work, perhaps from *crispo* or *crista*.)

ANGHREASAG, *s.* an idle, unthrifty person, a woman that makes no webs or needle work. [thrifty.]

ANGHREASAGAGH, ANGHREASAGH, *a.* un-ANGHUS, *s.* Angus.

ANGYR, *s.* anger.

ANGYRAGH, *a.* angry. *Myr shoh ta sleih angyragh, moyrnagh, &c.*

ANJEE, *s.* an atheist.

ANJEEAGH, *a.* atheistical.

ANJEEYS, *s.* atheism.

ANLEIGH, *s.* an outlaw; also partiality and injustice in a suit; also disloyalty, insurrection. [municated.]

ANLEIGHAGH, *a.* disloyal, illegal, excommunicated. ANLEILL, ANLEILTY, *s.* imbecility, decrepitude. (*lat. in* and *agilitas*.)

ANLEILTAGH, *a.* decrepid, lame, unable to move. *s. pl. ee.* a cripple. *Sleih ass nyn geeayl as anleiltee.* Acts iv, 24.

ANMAGH, *a.* late, late at night, unseasonable.

ANMAGH, *adv.* late, after, behind, from *an*, the sun or day, and *magh*, out or gone, or as others, from *an*, not, and *magh*, out or field, i.e., the time one should not be out.

ANMEY, *a.* spiritual, mental, ghostly; as *coyrle anmey, consilium anime*.

ANMYS, *s.* dead of night, late at night.

ANNAGHEY, *v.* to enjoin, to command.

ANNEEGH, ANNEEGHAN, *s. pl. yn.* an arrear, a debt, generally used in the plural: from *an intens.* and *feeagh* or *feeaghan*, a debt.

ANNEY, *s. pl. aghyn*, a precept, command, ordinance.

ANNEYDAGH, *s.* a delegate.

ANNEYDER, *s.* a commander. [person.]

ANNOONAGH, *s.* an invalid, an impotent

ANNOOINEY, ANNOOINID, *s.* weakness, faintness.

ANNOON, *a.* faint, weak, feeble.

ANNYM, *s. gen. ny hanmey pl. anmeenyn*, the soul, mind, spirit, intellect; also courage.

ANNYM-REESONAGH, a reasonable soul.

ANNYM-MIOYRAL, a sensitive soul.

ANNYM-LOSSYRAGH, a vegetative soul.

ANNYMAGH, *a.* spiritual, courageous, lively. [animation.]

ANNYMAGHT, *s.* magnanimity, courage.

ANOLTAGH, *a.* inhospitable, without grace.

ANOAYL, ANOATLYS, *s.* inexperience; also infrequency. [quainted.]

ANOAYLAGH, *a.* unaccustomed, unac-

ANOAYSH, *s.* strangeness, novelty.

ANOAYSHAGH, *a.* unusual, strange.

ANOYR, *s.* impropriety, causelessness.

ANOYRAL, *a.* improper, causeless.

ANRAAH, *s.* disaster, misfortune.

ANRAAHAGH, ANRAAOIL, *a.* unfortunate, unsuccessful.

ANREAMYS, *s.* slavery, bondage, restraint.

ANREAMYSAGH, *a.* enslaving, restricting. *s.* an enslaver, a bond.

ANSCARREE, *a.* inseparable.

ANSCARTAGH, *a.* indivisible. [riven.]

ANSCOLTAGH, *a.* that cannot be cleft or

ANSHEE, *s.* inquietude, disturbance, warfare.

ANSHEEAN, *s.* infelicity, misfortune.

ANSHEEANAGH, *a.* unhappy, unlucky, unholy. [faneness.]

ANSHEEANTYS, *s.* unhappiness, also pro-

ANSHEELT, *a.* drunken, intoxicated.

ANSHEELTY, *s.* inebriety, incivility.

ANSHICKYR, *a.* insecure, unsteady, loose.

ANSHICKYRS, *s.* unsteadiness, uncertainty.

ANSKEAYLTAGH, *a.* that cannot be spread or dispersed.

ANSMAGHT, *s.* liberty, freedom.

ANSMAGHTAGH, *a.* unrestraining, free.

ANSOOR, *s. pl. yn.* an answer, a reply, a return; as *Noi'n vie nagh hoill voym rieau lheid yn ansoor.* [dent.]

ANSOORAGH, *a.* answering. *s.* the respon-

ANSTREEANAGH, *a.* not restricting.

ANSTREEANAGHT, *s.* licentiousness.

ANTORT, *s.* thoughtlessness.

ANTORTAGH, *a.* heedless, inattentive.

ANTOYRT, ANTOYRTYS, *s.* doubtfulness.

ANTOYRTAGH, *a.* dubious, perilous, unyielding.

ANTRAA, *s.* untimeliness, unseasonableness.

ANTRAAGH, *a.* untimely.

ANTRAIE, *s.* inland.

ANTRAIAGH, *a.* inland, interior.

ANULLOO, *a.* inexpert, unready.

ANULLOOD, *s.* inexpertness, surprise.

ANVAARAGH, *a.* boundless, vast.

ANVASHTEE, *s.* an anabaptist.

ANVASHTEY, *s.* anabaptism.

ANVEA, ANVEAYS, *s.* disturbance; riot, restlessness.

ANVEADER, *s.* a disturber. [uneasy.]

ANVEAGH, *a.* troublesome, disorderly,

ANVEAGHEY, *v.* to annoy, disturb.

ANVENNICK, *ad.* seldom, rare, unusual.

ANVERCHAGH, *a.* indigent, poor, needy.

pl. ce. *s.* a beggar, a moneyless person.

ANVERCHYS, *s.* indigence, poverty.

ANVIAN, *s.* disgust, loathing; lust, craving, concupiscence,

ANVIANAGH, *a.* lustful, lecherous, cloying.

ANVIO, *a.* defunct, dead.

ANVIOYS, *s.* extinction, nonentity.

ANVOOISE, *s.* ingratitude, unthankfulness.

ANVOOISAL, *a.* ungrateful, thankless.

ANVOOISYS, *s.* displeasure, mortification.

ANVREY, *s.* barrenness. [ministration.]

ANVRIWNYS, *s.* injustice, partiality, malad-

ANVRIWNYSAGH, *a.* unjust, partial.

ANVROIE, *s.* pot-liquor.

APAG, *s. pl.* YN. a monkey.

APFY, *s.* an ape.

APPAGH, APPAGHEY, *v.* to ripen.

APPEE, *a.* ripe, mature, mellow.

APPEEYS, APPEEAGHT, *s.* ripeness.

APTIN, *s.* a napkin or towel.

APYRN, *s.* an apron. "*Apynyn thanney fiosaigh jeant jeh duille.*" Par. Cail.

AR, *s.* the east or before; pronounced *niar* or *yn ar*; *jiass*, the south or the right, i.e., *jesh*; *ear*, or *iar*, the west or behind; as *Erin*, Ireland or western island; *arbyl*, a tail; *twoaie*, the north or the left, as *bee er dty hwoaie*, raise your left hand for your guard. (*lat. aurora, oriens* and *ortus*.) A satire, a railing, an air, as in *arrane*, a song; bread corn, as in *arran*, the orb or circle of bread, a cake, ploughed land, as *arragh*, the time of ploughing, or the spring. (*lat. aro.*)

AR, *s.* an old word for water, or a collection of water; as *tobar*, a fount or font; *doar* the black water or dub, hence the river Arar, in France, i.e., water—water or deep still water. A quarter or season of the year; as *fou-ar*, harvest; *arragh*, spring; *raigh*, a quarter, from *ar-re* or *ra*, the moon's season.

ARBYL, *s. pl.* YN. a tail, end, the extremities, the suburbs, from *ear*, behind, and *bal*, a town or place, or spot.

ARBYL GHOOIN, *s.* the train of a gown.

ARBYLAGH, *a.* extreme, final, ending, having a train; as *rollage arbylagh*, a comet.

ARC, URC, *s.* a pig, boar, or bear. (*Lat. ursa. Arc er e ghreeym*, sulky.)

ARC MOOAR, *s.* the great bear or Charles's wain. (*Lat. ursa major.*)

ARCAGH, *a.* teeming as a sow. [chanted.

ARCHEOI, *a.* elfshot, bewitched, en-

ARCHEOID, ARCHEOIDYS, *s.* sickness, disease, fascination, damage caused by an evil eye, enchantment, rheumatism.

ARCHEOIDAGH, *a.* fascinating, bewitching. *s.* a person who has an evil ye.

ARCHEOIDAGHEY, *v.* to fascinate, to inflict disease, to bewitch, to render rheumatic, as *aacheoidaghey*.

ARD, *a.* high, chief, principal, lofty; when added to any word it is equivalent to arch in English, and makes the following consonant soft; as *dooinney* becomes *ardghooinney*. (*Lat. arduus.*) *s. pl.* JYN. a hill, a high land, a rising ground; a point of the compass, a quarter. The word *che-art*, a point or circle, comes from hence; and, according to Vallancey, signifies *chart*, *yn ard* meaning the highest point of the north, i.e., *nord*, north. *s. pl.* JYN. a coast, the sea-coast, confines, region.

ARD-Y-NIAR or YN SHIAR, the east.

ARD-Y-NEEAR or YN SHEEAR, the west.

ARD-Y-JIASS or YN JIASS, the south.

ARD-Y-TWOAIE or YN TOOAI, the north.

ARD-Y-NIAR-ASS, the south-east.

ARD-Y-NEEAR-ASS, the south-west.

ARD-Y-NIAR-HWOAIE, the north-east.

ARD-Y-NEEAR-HWOAIE, the north-west.

ARD-AASAGH, *s.* a black forest; *ard-aasaghy keylley*, the most desert part of the forest.

ARDAGHEY, YRJAGHEY, *v.* to exalt, extol, elevate, to mount.

ARDAGHT, ARDYS, *s.* height, eminence.

ARDAGGLISH, *s.* a cathedral, a mother church. (*Ir. airdeaglais.*)

ARDAIGNEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a high mind, haughty spirit. [proud.

ARDAIGNAGH, *a.* imperious, tyrannical.

ARDAINLE, *s. pl.* YN. an archangel, cherubim, and seraphim.

ARDAINLEAGH, *a.* seraphic, pertaining to an archangel.

ARDANNEY, *s.* the great commandment.

ARDANYEA, *s.* tumult, sedition, turbulence, mutiny.

ARDANYEAGH, *a.* riotous, rebellious.

ARDARRANE, *s.* the new year's ode.

ARDARRANEYDER, the poet laureate.

ARDASPICK, *s. pl.* YN. an archbishop.

ARDASPICKYS, *s.* an archbishoprick.

ARDCHAILLAGH, ARDCHAILLAGHGHOO, abbeys. (*Q. The chief night raven?—Ed.*)

ARDCHARREY, *s. pl.* ARDCHARJYN, a patron.

ARDCHIMNAGH, *a.* high-born, of rank, patrician.

ARDCHERRAGH, ARDCHERRAGHEY, *s.* exemplary or condign punishment; *er ny ardghiney hig ardcherraghey*, on the chief men will come chief punishment.

ARCHERREE, *a.* highly punishable.

ARDCHIANNOORT, *s.* commander-in-chief, supreme governor. [reignty.

ARCHIANNOORTYS, *s.* governorship, sovereignty.

ARDCHIARAIL, *s.* providence, superintendence.

ARDCHIARAILLAGH, *a.* providential.

ARDCHIARN, *s.* a prince. [cert.

ARDCHIAULL, ARDCHIAULLEEAGHT, *s.* a con-

ARDCHIAULLEYDER, *s.* the leader of a band of music, chief musician.

ARDCHIED, *s.* privilege.

ARDCHIONE, *s.* a commander, a mareschal.

ARDCHIONEDEEAGHT, *s.* supremacy, tyranny.

ARDCHIONEYS, *s.* dominion, imperiousness.

ARDCHLAGH, *s.* the keystone of an arch, or the corner stone of a building.

ARDCHLEYR, *s.* the dignified clergy. (*Ir. airdchler; lat. arduus and clericus.*)

ARCHLERAGH, *a.* belonging to the dignified clergy, *s.* a recorder, head-clerk.

ARDCHOONSEIL, *s.* a supreme or high court or council.

ARDCHOONSEILAGH, *s.* a chief councillor.

ARDCHORAA, *s.* a loud voice, tone, or strain.

ARDCHORAAAGH, *a.* sonorous.

ARDCHOYRLAGH, ARDCHOYRLEYDER, *s.* a chief councillor, secretary, or minister.

ARDCHREE, *s.* haughtiness.

ARDCHREEAGH, ARDCHREEOIL, *a.* proud, imperious, noble-minded.

ARDCHROO, *s.* the universe. [creator.

ARDCHROOTAGH, *s.* the supreme or great

ARD-DORRYS, *s.* the lintel of a door.

ARDENNINAGHT, *s.* the commander-in-chief, a mareschal. [beloved.

ARDENNOIL, *a.* highly favoured, dearly

ARDENNOILYS, *s.* supreme delight, exquisite pleasure.

ARDENNYM, *s. pl.* ARDENMYN, a title.

ARDERREE, *s.* a place in Baal-tin so called.

ARDEROIK, *s.* a prime minister, chief officer.

ARDER-RHEAM, *s.* an emperor. [pleasure.

ARDEULYS, *s.* wrath, indignation, hot dis-
ARDEULYSAGH, *a.* indignant, wrathful, furious.

ARDEUNYS, *s.* the chief good, bliss.

ARDEUNYSAGH, *a.* completely happy.

ARDGHANYNS, *s.* presumption, arrogance, great impudence. *Peccaghyn dy ardghanyns*, sins of presumption.

ARDGHARAGHTEE, *s.* loud laughter.

ARDGHERJAGH, ARDGHERRJAGHEY, *s.* consolation, great comfort and enjoyment,

ARDGHERJOIL, *a.* consolatory, comfortable.

ARDGHEUREE, *a.* pertaining to the winter solstice, brumal.

ARDGHEUREY, *s.* the winter solstice.

ARDGHOOINNEY, *s.* a grandee, a chief.

ARDGHRAYSE, *s.* special grace.

ARDGHRAYSOIL, *a.* most gracious.

ARDHRANLAASAGH, *s.* a tyrant, an oppressor, one who governs with cruelty, oppression, and injustice. [government.

ARDHRANLAASE, *s.* tyranny, oppressive

ARDIRREEMAGH, *s.* a grand rebellion, high

treason. [as *earish*.

ARISH, AERISH, *s. pl.* YN. an æra, a period,

ARDJOCHAN, *s. pl.* YN. an archdeacon. ARD-
JAGHIN. *Cr.* (*Ir. airdeochanach*.)

ARDJOCHANAGH, *a.* archidiaconal.

ARDJOCHANYS, *s.* an archdeaconry.

ARDLAA, *s.* a festival, a high day.

ARDLADEE, BENDIUC, *s.* a duchess.

ARDLEAGH, *s.* dearthness, high price.

ARDLEAGHAR, ARDLEAGHOIL, *a.* very dear, precious, excellent.

ARDLEIGHDER, *s. pl.* YN. a serjeant at law; as *ardessenagh*.

ARDLOGHT, ARDLOGHTYNYS, *s. pl.* YN. high

crimes and misdemeanors, a crime of a heinous nature, and next to high treason.

ARDLOSSEREY, *s.* ground - ivy : *airh* or *aerlossey* ? [interior.

ARDMAGH, *s.* highland, upland country, the

ARDNIEU, *s. pl.* GHYN. a serpent, snake, adder, viper. This word is also written *ayrnieu*, i.e., the father of poison; also *yn-ernieu*, the poisonous male; also *aaer* or *gaaernieu*, the poisonous stinging male, as if the males only had darts.

ARDNIEUAGH, *a.* poisonous, serpentine, from *aa* or *gah*, a dart. and *iu* or *nieu*, poison.

ARDOALE, *s.* haughtiness, literally, *ard*, high, and *oale*, a forehead or front.

ARDOBBREE, *s. pl.* YN. a foreman. (*Lat. arduus operator*.)

ARDOBBYR, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a great work, a chef-d-cuvre.

ARDOFFISHEAR, *s. pl.* YN. a prime minister; as *arderoik*. [highness.

ARDOOASHLEY, *s.* majesty, royal state,

ARDOOASLE, ARDOOASLEE, *a.* mighty, majestic.

ARDPHECCAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a heinous sinner ; as against God, as *loght* is against man.

ARDPHECCA, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a crime, a great sin.

ARDREE, *s.* a monarch.

ARDREILL, *s.* magistracy, supremacy, high rule, dominion.

ARDREILLAGH, ARDREILLTAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a magistrate, supreme ruler. (*Lat. arduus regulator*.)

ARDREOIL, *a.* monarchical.

ARDREERIAGHT, *s. pl.* YN. a monarchy.

ARDRHEAM, *s. pl.* YN. supremacy, dominion, empire, highness. (*Ir. airdreim*.)

ARDRHEAMAGH, *a.* supreme.

ARDRHEAMREEOIL, *s.* royal highness, as *ardooashley*.

ARDSAGGYRT, *s. pl.* YN. a high priest. (*Ir. ardshaggart*; *lat. arduus sacerdos*.)

ARDSCHOILL, *s. pl.* YN. an university. (*Lat. ardua schola*.)

ARDSCHOILLAR, *s. pl.* YN. a collegian, a graduate.

ARDSSESSENAGH, *s.* a serjeant at law.

ARDSOIAGH, ARDSOIAGHEY, *s.* great value, high esteem.

ARDSOUREY, *s.* the summer solstice.

ARDSPYRRYD, *s. pl.* YN. a high spirit.

ARDSPYRRYDAGH, ARDSPYRRYDOIL, *a.* high spirited.

ARDVAINSTER, *s. pl.* YN. a principal, head of a college, chief master or captain.

ARDVALJAGH, *a.* metropolitan.

ARDVALLEY, *pl.* JYN. a city, a borough.

ARDVALLEY-REEOIL, *s.* a metropolis, a royal city.

ARDVARDOONAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a chief bard, chief mourner at a funeral. (*Lat arduus bardus*.)

ARDVARGEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. mart, emporium, chief market.

ARDVASOONAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a surveyor.

ARDVAYNRY, *s.* bliss, celestial happiness.

ARDVEEVIALLAGH, *s. pl.* EE. traitor, rebel. *a.* rebellious.

ARDVEEVIALLSY, *s.* treason, rebellion, filial disobedience.

ARDVERCHYS, *s.* the chief riches.

ARDVIE, *s.* the summum bonum.

ARDVOGGEY, *s.* exultation, great joy.

ARDVOGGEYSAGH, *a.* exulting, vaunting.

ARDVOLLAGHT, *s. pl.* YN. an execration, malediction, curse. [blasphemer.

ARDVOLLAGHTAGH, *a.* execrable. *s.* a

ARDVOLTEYR, *s. pl.* YN. a swindler, a great cheat. [haughty.

ARVOOARALAGH, *a.* imperious, very

ARDVOYLLEY, *s.* an encomium, flattery.

ARDVOYLLEYDER, ARVOYLLEYDAGH, *s.* a panegyrist, a flatterer.

ARDVOYRNAGH, *a.* gandy, gay; *lhong ardvoyrnagh*, a gallant ship.

ARDWANNAL, *s.* stubbornness, haughtiness.

ARDWANNALAGH, *a.* stiff-necked.

ARDWHAIYL, *s.* the parliament,

ARDWHAIYLAGH, *a.* parliamentary.

ARDYINDYS, *s.* amazement. *Va'n pobbles ayns ardyindys.* Mat. vii, 28.

ARDYINDYSAGH, *a.* very wonderful.

ARDYNSAGH, ARDYNSAGHEY, *s.* philosophy. ARDYNSYDAGH, ARDERYNSEE, *s.* a philosopher, a great teacher.

ARDYS, *s.* exaltation, haughtiness.

ARG, *s. pl.* YN. an ark. *Arg Noah.*

ARG-Y-CHONAANT, the ark of the covenant, called also ARG-YN-EANISH, the ark of the testimony or witness.

ARGANE, *s.* a dispute, controversy, argument. [tive.

ARGANAGH, *a.* controversial, argumenta-

ARGANAGHT, *s.* litigiousness.

ARGANEY, *v.* to dispute, argue.

ARGID, *s.* silver, money. (*Ir. airgiott*; *lat. argentum.*)

ARGID-BIO, *s.* quicksilver.

ARGID-GLASS, *s.* silver-money, literally grey-money. [wages.

ARGID-LEAGH, *s.* prize money, a reward.

ARGID-RUY, *s.* brass or copper money, literally red money.

ARGID-ULLEE, ARGID-LAUE, *s.* ready money, cash, specie.

ARGYRAL, *v.* to argue, plead, as *arganey*.

ARISH, *s. pl.* YN. an æra, a period as *earish*.

ARK, ARKYS, *s.* necessity, need, distress; also the cramp, as *ark-feh*, cramp of the sinew.

ARKYSSAGH, *a.* necessitous, distressing. *s.* a pauper, a mendicant.

ARREE, *s. pl.* YN. an army.

ARNAL, *v.* to arm.

ARMALAGH, *a.* armorial.

ARMEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. an armourer, also an armour-bearer, squire or herald.

ARM, ARMYN, *s.* arms, weapons.

ARR, *s.* a lampoon, a satire, from *ec arraghtee*.

ARR, ART, ARTYS, *s.* slaughter, massacre, death, necessity, as *traartys* and *arkys*.

ARRAGHT, ARRAGHTEE, *s.* laughter; hence *garraghtee*, i.e., *eg. arraghtee*.

ARRAGH, *s. gen.* YN ARREE, the spring, from *ar.* and *lat. aro.* (*lat. ver.*)

ARRAGH, ARRAGHT, *a.* any more, any where.

ARRAGH, ARRAGHEY, *s.* motion, change.

ARRAGH, ARREYDAGH, *a.* watchful, ready.

ARRAGHEY, *v.* to move, to shift; hence *garragh*, i.e., *eg. arragh.* *v.* to watch.

ARRAH, *interj.* hah, ho, lo, from *er* on and *ra* my word.

ARRAN, *s.* bread, from *ar* corn and *an* a circle or cake.

ARRAN-BERREEN, *s.* cake-bread.

ARRAN-BWILLEEN, *s.* loaf-bread.

ARRAN-CORKEE, *s.* oaten bread.

ARRAN-CURNAGHT, *s.* wheaton bread.

ARRAN-GLENCHURNAGHT, *s.* manchot or fine white bread.

ARRAN-GYN-SOORIT, ARRAN-MILLISH, *s.* unleavened bread.

ARRAN-KEAYN, *s.* sea biscuit.

ARRAN-LHEEAH, *s.* mouldy bread.

ARRAN-OARN, *s.* barley bread.

ARRAN-RUY, ARRAN-DHOAN, *s.* brown bread.

ARRAN-SHUGGYL, *s.* rye bread.

ARRAN-SOORIT, *s.* leavened bread.

ARRANE, *s. pl.* YN. a song, verse, poetry.

ARRANEMOYLLEE, *s.* a hallelujah; a panegyric. [singer, a chanter.

ARRANEAGH, ARRANEYDER, *s. pl.* EE a

ARRANEAGH, *a.* melodious, musical.

ARRANEYS, *s.* poetry, music.

ARREE, *a.* spring, vernal.

ARREY, *s.* a watch, a guard, a sentinel, a dam, a millrace, pleasure, care, attention.

ARREY-NY-HOIE, *s.* a night watch.

ARREYDAGH, ARRAGH, ARREE, delightful, pleasant, careful, studious.

ARREYDER, *s.* a watchman, a sentinel.

ARREY-WYLLIN, *s.* a mill dam.

ARREY-Y, ARREYDYS, ARRAGHTS, *s.* insurance, watchfulness, care.

ARRISH, *s.* a sneer, mockery, imitation; hence *garrish*, i.e., *eg. arrish*.

ARRISHAGH, *s.* imitative, mocking.

ARRISHAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a mountebank, a charlatan, an imitator.

ARROO, *s.* corn, grain.

ARROO-GYN-VUINN, *s.* standing corn.

ARROOAGH, *a.* belonging to corn.

ARROO-Y-JEA, *s.* the day before yesterday; corrupted from *cha row eh jea*, or *dia*, or *neayr ve jea*.

ARRYLTAGH, *a.* ready, prompt, cheerful.

ARRYLTYS, ARRYLTID, *s.* alacrity, cheerfulness, readiness.

ARRYM, *s.* respect, reverence, filial duty; from *ayr an*, i. e., *ammys*, homage.

ARRYMAGH, *a.* respectful, obedient, dutiful.

ARRYS, *s.* repentance, remorse.

ARRYS-Y-LHIABBEE-VAAISH, death-bed repentance.

ARRYSSAGH, *a.* penitent, sorrowful.

ART, ARST, *s.* an article, either of grammar or of faith.

ART, *s.* part, concern: *cha bee art ny part aym ayn*; I will have no concern with it.

ARYM, *s.* an herb, night shade.

As, *conj.* and, also; a contraction of the Irish *agus*: is derived from *aggys* near along with.

As or is, this word is generally written 's, and is said to be a contraction of *smoo*; and is joined to adjectives and verbs in expressing comparison; as, *s'creeney*, more or most wise; *s'leayr dou shen*, I rather discern or perceive it.

As, *adv.* as, when equality is signified, as, *t'eh cha dooie as fer j'in*; as far as, as *choud* AS *oddagh oo fakin*; it also signifies as great, as much, as little, as soon, as fast, as long, as, *dirree eh cha leah* AS *ghooisht eh*.

As, *s.* fire; as in *grias*, *griasagh*, to kindle fire, stir up fire; in *chiass* or *cheh*; in *crias-ad* a crucible or melting pot.

ASCAID, *s.* a boil, blain or pustule.

ASH, *s.* appearance, view, sight; hence *erash* and *ashlish* and *harrish*. *s.* a manner, method, means, contrivance, as *aght* or *oash*. *a.* sudden, instantaneous.

ASHLAGHEY, *v.* to appear in a vision; to reveal, to discover by a vision. Eph. iii. 5.

ASHLEYDER, *s.* an interpreter of dreams, a visionary, a dreamer.

ASHLINS, *s.* a spirit, ghost, apparition, glorious vision. *Eisht hee'm yn ashlin bannee e laue yesh*. *Parg. Cail*.

ASHLISH, AISLYS, *s.* a vision, a dream, a divine revelation in a dream. *s.* a winding sheet, i. e. *aaish-leine* or *leine-vaaish*, a death shirt.

ASHLISH-NAUAGH, ASHLISH-NOO, *s.* a divine revelation or appearance.

ASHLISHAGH, *a.* visionary, belonging to apparitions or dreams. [country.

ASHOON, *s. pl.* YN. a nation, a people, a

ASHOONAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a gentile, a heathen, as were all people who were not of the twelve tribes. *a.* heathenish, pagan, national.

ASLANE, *a.* unsound, ill, indisposed.

ASLAYNT, *s. pl.* YN. illness, unhealthiness, disease. [healthy.

ASLAYNTAGH, *s. pl.* EE. an invalid. *a.* un-

ASNEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a rib. (*Ir. aisnee*, or *asna*; *lat. costa*).

ASPICK, *s. pl.* YN. a bishop. (*Ir. easbuig*; *lat. episcopus*).

ASPICKAGH, *a.* episcopal. [diocese.

ASPICKYS, *s.* episcopacy, a bishoprick, a

ASPYRT, *s.* vespers, evening prayers. (*Lat. preces vespertinae*).

ASPYRTAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a person who has attended vespers. *a.* belonging to vespers.

Ass, *prep.* out, without, from or of, in or on; as the *lat. ex* in *ex itinere*, in or on the march; so *ass my lieh* is, in or on my behalf. It is declined with the pronoun *mee*, as *assym*.

ASS-AAR, *s.* absence. *Haink eh dt'aar*, he came into your presence or near you.

ASS-AARAGH, *a.* absent. [*caritas*.)

ASS-CHAARJYS, *s.* enmity. (*Lat. ex* and

ASS-CHARREY, *s. pl.* JYN. an enemy, an adversary.

ASS-DT'-AASH, *adv.* leisurely, at your ease.

ASS-E-CHEEAYL, *a.* mad, insane, out of his senses.

ASS-ENISH, *adv.* absent. [of hand.

ASS-LAUE, *adv.* immediately, directly, out

ASS-LIEH, *adv.* in behalf of, on account of. It is used with the pron. *mee* in composition, as, *ass my lieh*, *ass dty*, &c.

ASS-ROSHTYN, *adv.* irrecoverably, out of reach.

Ass, ASSAG, *s. pl.* YN. a weasel, a squirrel, a pert woman or girl,

ASSAGH, *a.* injurious, eradicating, from *ass* out of.

ASSAGYS, *s.* cunning, pertness.

ASSEE, *s. pl.* YN. danger, hurt, evil, a breach; disease, a wound.

ASSEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a loser, a sufferer.

ASSYL, *s. pl.* YN. an ass. (*Ir. asal*; *lat. assellus* and *asinus*; *W. assyn*.)

ASSYL-FEIE, ASSYL-OAYDLEY, *s.* a wild ass. (*Lat. assellus ferus*.)

ASSYM, *pron. comp.* out of me; *assyd*, out of thee; *ass*, of him, *pl. ass-shin*, out of us; *assdiu*, out of you; *assdoo*, out of them. [ast.

AST, *s.* a gift; hence *nastee*, a gift, i. e. *yn* ASTAN, *a.* outside, of *wass* this side.

ASTAN, *s. pl.* YN. an eel, a conger. [*astee*.

ASTEEN, *adv.* gratis; hence *nastee*, i. e. *yn*.

ASTYRT, *s.* eradication, a rooting up;

destruction; *v. gastyrt*.

ASTYRTAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a destroyer. *a.* rooting out, tearing up.

ATCHIM, *s. pl.* YN. fear, consternation, dread.

ATCHIMAGH, *a.* wonderful, prodigious, horrible.

ATCHIMIT, *a.* amazed, terrified.

ATT, *s.* a swelling, a bump. *a.* swollen, inflaming.

ATTAG, *s. pl.* YN. a haddock. (*Ir. adag.*)
ATTEE, *a.* belonging to a crown or coronation.

ATTEY, ATTAN, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a crown, a diadem, a garland, the fence or crown of a hedge; hence *guinagh*, to fence. *v.* to crown, to fence round. *a.* as in *skynn-attey*, a dagger.

ATTIT, *part.* swollen, inflamed. *v. gatt*, or *eg att*.

AUE, *s.* Adam; as in *sheelnaue*, mankind; *i. e.* *sheel* the seed, *yn.* of *Aue* Adam.

AUE, *s.* Eve. (*Ir. Eubha*; *lat. Eva*). This should be written *Eue*, and not *Aue*, as we have rendered Eve in the Manks translation.

AUL, *s. pl.* YN. fire, now *aile*. *Nor. Ild*.

AULT, *s. pl.* YN. a rivulet or bourn; that at Glenrui in Laxey gill is so called, being the first or high member.

AUR, *s.* an ear, or hearing; hence *bo-aur*, deaf; and *aurys*, listening, from *aur* the ear and *fys* knowledge.

AURYS, OURYS, *s.* suspicion, jealousy, doubt, conjecture.

AURYSSAGH, *a.* distrustful, suspicious, doubtful: *s.* a suspicious person.

AVRIL, *s.* April.

*Tra heidys Avril bing e chayrn,
Sy theihll vees palchey traagh as oayrn.*
When April sounds aloud his horn,
Great crops will be of hay and corn.

AW, *a.* raw, lonesome, unfrequented.

AWAN, OWAN, *s.* dread, fear, fright.

AWANAGH, OWANAGH, *a.* terrible, fearful.

AWANE, *a.* vain, empty, silly, from *aw*, raw, (*Lat. vanus*). *s.* a silly fellow.

AWANEAGH, *a.* vain, stupid. *s.* a block-head, a coxcomb.

AWANEYS, AWANEID, *s.* vanity, conceit, impudence.

AWID, *s.* rawness.

AWIN, *s. pl.* YN. a river, (*lat. amnis*).

AWINAGH, *a.* a river, belonging to a river.

AWNLI, *s.* a kitchen, any kind of food eaten with bread, as butter, cheese, milk.

AWNROIE, *s.* pot liquor; should probably be written *an-vroie*, not boiled, *i. e.*, before it becomes broth.

AYD, *pron. gen.* of oo thou; of thee or thine; compounded of *ec-ad* or *ecdty*; declined thus, *aym* mine, *ayd* or *ayd's* thine, *echey* his, fem. *ecksh* or *eck*; *pl. ain*, *ainyn*, our; *eu*, yours; *oc*, their.

AYD-HENE, *pron. comp.* with thyself, thine, own.

AYM-PENE, *pron. comp.* with or at myself.

AYN, AYNS, *prep.* in, within, on, upon, into.

AYNDAGH, *a.* concerned, connected. *s.* the person concerned, an accessory. This word is rather *undagh*, or *unnanedagh*, united.

AYNDID, *s.* sameness, unity. This is also *undid*, or *unnandid*, or *unnaneys*.

AYNS-CAH, *adv.* liable, in case.

AYNS-FAKIN, *a.* visible, in sight.

AYNS-SHEN, *adv.* there.

AYNS-SHID, *adv.* there, yonder.

AYNS-WHEESH, *adv.* in as much as, forasmuch as.

AYR, *s. pl.* AYRAGHYN, *gen.* AYREY, a father, a sire, a parent.

AYR-'SY-LEIGH, *s.* a father-in-law.

AYREY, *a.* fatherly, parental.

AYR-LOSSEY, *s.* ground-ivy.

AYRN, *s. pl.* YN. a share, a division, a portion.

It is compounded of *aa* and *rheynn*.

AYRN-ER-LHEH, *s.* a paragraph, a separate clause or part.

AYRNAGH, AYRNIAGH, *a.* dividing, divisible.

AYRNEY, *v.* to divide, to share, to partake.

AYRNIAGH *s. pl.* EE. a partner, a partaker.

"*Gyn ayrniagh choie jeh'n vaynrys vocar v'ch ayn.*" P.C.

AYROIL, *a.* fatherly, parental.

AYROILAGHT, AYROILID, AYROILYS, *s.* fatherliness, fatherhood.

B

B is a labial letter, and pronounced as *b* English. When it is the initial of a feminine noun adjective it is changed into *v*, whereas the Irish add only the aspirate to it, as, *bane*, *m*; *vane*, *f.* *Ir. ban*; fem. *bhan*. When *b* is the initial of a feminine noun substantive preceded by the article *yn*, it is also changed into *v*, as, *yn ven*, from *ben*; *Ir. an bhan*, the woman; but when it is preceded by the genitive case plural of the article *yn*, viz., by *ny* or by the possessive pronoun *nyn*, *b* is changed into *m*, as from *boght*, *nyn moghtyn*, *ban-naght ny moghtyn* or *moght*.

BAA, *a.* belonging to a cow, cattle or kine. *gen.* of BOOA of a cow. *s. pl.* of BOOA cows, cattle.

BAAGH, BEAAGH, *s. pl.* BEIYN, a beast, animal, cattle.

BAAGH-KEOI, *s.* a mad or wild beast.

BAAGH-OALDEY, *s.* a wild, untamed animal.

BAAGH-OBBYR, *s.* a beast of burden, a working beast.

BAAGH-OURALAGH, *s.* a victim.

BAAGHTAGH, *a.* beastly, animal.

BAAGHTYS, *s.* beastliness.

BAAGH-VLUIGHT, *s.* a milch cow, or any animal.

BAAL, *s.* Baal, Apollo, the Sun. Baal, Beel, Bel, or Bol, a king of the Assyrians, son of Nimrod, and father of Ninus, was the first who applied himself to the study of astronomy, and being deified by his

subjects, was the first Apotheosis, and hence called *Baal, Dominus and Baal Sauin, Dominus celi. Diod. Sic. l. 3.* Thus the Assyrian or Phenician Baal, and the Apollo of the Greeks appear to be the same, and to mean the Sun; for the word *Grian*, the Celtic for Sun, is the Grynæus Apollo: and as the different Planets were held by the Greeks and Romans, according to Cicero, to be the gods whose names they bear, so the Sun under the different appellations above-mentioned, was the God of the Assyrians, Phenicians, Samaritans, and Carthaginians, as well as of the Irish, Erse, Manks, and all the Celtic Tribes. Among the Greeks and Romans, however, Apollo was only a secondary deity; among the Celts Baal or the Sun was the great and perhaps their only God; while the Moon, the Queen of Heaven, under the name of *Ashturoth*, or *Astarte*, was their only Goddess. Judg. x. 6. (*Ir. Bal, Bel, Beel, Beal*; lat. *Apollo*).

BAAI-SAUIN, s. the name of Baal; and signifies Lord of Heaven or the Sun. The first day of November was dedicated to his worship, and is called *Laa-Souiney*, and the Season or Month *yn Tauyn*; because anciently the first day of November was the first day of the year: and the Mummies on the eve of All-Saints' Day still begin their petition with these remarkable words, "To-night is New Year's night. Og-u-naa. The Moon shines fair and bright. Tro-la-la." On this night, in the words of Jeremiah, "the women knead their dough to make cakes to the Queen of Heaven," which is the *Moon* alluded to in the Mummer's petition, called in Scripture, *Ashturoth*: "They served Baalim and Ashturoth." Much ceremony is observed in making this cake, which is sacred to love, (for the Syrian *Astarte* is supposed to be the Greek *Venus*,) and is called the "soddag valloo" or dumb cake. Every woman is obliged to assist in mixing the ingredients, kneading the dough and baking the cake on glowing embers; and when sufficiently baked they divide it, eat it up, and retire to their beds backwards without speaking a word, from which silence the cake derives its name, and in the course of the night expect to see the images of the men who are destined to be their husbands. This eve is called "oie houiney."

BAALTINN, pronounced **BOLTINN**, the name of a district in the Parish of Kirk Bradan. It consists of a projection of the mountain Carraghan, the sides whereof

are inclosed by two rivers, which meet at a place called the *Aah-mod* or Dogs'-ford. [2. *Qu*, now *Ballamoddey*? Ed.] This river is afterwards called White river, and falls into another called the Black river; below the junction of which is the town of Douglass, deriving its name from the union of the *Doo* (black) and the *Glass* (grey) rivers. In the centre of Baaltinn is a small village called *Aal-caer* or Baal's town. Adjoining to *Aal-caer* are the ruins of an old Temple, called *Kil Ammon* (*Cella Ammonis*). [About 18 × 12 feet. On the site of these ruins the Chapel of St. Luke was built, A.D. 1836. Ed.] Near to this was an ancient Tynwald or *Tinn-Vaal*, i.e., the altar or fire of Baal, where all new Laws were promulged, and the seats of the 24 Keys or Parliament of the Island are still pointed out. Here was a pillar with an inscription, as I have been often told, but it was carried off and broken to mend a neighbouring stone wall. This Tinn Vaal was coeval with another on Croncurely, in the north side of the Island; as at that time the Island was under two Governments, and the distinctions of North-side and South-side still remain. But when Man came to be under one Government, the present Tinn Vaal, or Tenuual, or Tynwald, as being more central, was erected, and the Chapel (dedicated to St. John the Baptist, on whose festival the Tinn-Vaal is annually held), was appropriated to the religious services which the meetings at Tinn-vaal might require. A fair was, however, held at the old Tinn-Vaal in Baal-tinn, until lately. There is an opinion in this part of the country that the church commonly called Kil Ammon should be named Kil Abban, or the Abbott's Church; and that it was either built, at the introduction of Christianity into the Island, on the ruins of Baal's temple, or that the Pagan Kil Ammon was then converted into the Christian Kil Abban. It is certain, however, that at a very early period the village of Aalcaer received the name of Balla Chreest, Christ's town; but has not retained it in use, tho' it is so called in the Records. The high-road to Kil Ammon is called the Raad Jiarg (red road). About a mile to the south of this Tinn Vaal is Balla-vrii, the Judge's Town, which, as well as part of Aalcaer, is the property of the family of Kelly, [the Rev. Doctor's family.—Ed.] who most probably were Judges or Druids of that religious and judicial institution.

The adjoining town or balla is called *Baal-ny-moddey*, the town of Dogs; and higher up the valley another town is called *Aah Whuallian* or the whelp's ford. I mention these names, as the modern believers in the God Belus are of opinion that these dogs in their respective stations were the guards of the sacred Tinn-vaal, Baal-tinn, or fire of Baal. On St. Stephen's day the inhabitants of this district assemble to hunt the little Wren, which, when caught and killed, they fasten to the top of a long pole and carry about in procession, with drums beating, and colours flying, and distribute for money the feathers of the bird, which are esteemed by the purchasers to be a charm against all evils for the ensuing year. So far is common with the practice of other parts of the Island; but in Baal-tinn the body of the naked Wren is deposited with much solemnity in Kil Ammon, and the evening concludes with a variety of games on the open ground which adjoins. While some think this to be an emblem of the change from human sacrifices to those of beasts in the offerings of Baal, others think, with apparently more reason, that it is a superstitious memorial of the death of the saint. It may be right in this place to explain the reason why Baal-tinn and Tinn Vaal are supposed to be the same word, and to mean the same thing. *Bealtuinne* is of Irish origin, and *Tinn-vaal* of Manks, as being peculiar to the Isle of Man; for whenever or generally when two substantives are put in apposition, the Irish place that word first, which the Manks put last, as Irish *aitcheangal* is in Manks *kiangley-olt*, *buidhemhios* is *mee-vuigh*, July, *lhong-phort*, a harbour, *purt-lhong* or *lhuingys*. Ir. *saix-vheurla*, *baarl-sausinagh*. M'Curtin also, author of the Irish Dictionary explains *Bealtuinne* by *Teinne Bheil*, and by *Teinne Bheluis*. But should *Tinn veal* and *Baal tinn* be the same, and both signify Baal's altar and fire, and the court where new laws were promulged, there will be a difficulty in accounting for the Icelandic, "*Althing*, or common court of justice, which is kept every year on the 8th of July, at Thing-Valla."* For though the Icelandic names and their uses resemble those of the Celtic; yet we cannot think them of Celtic origin. Here, then, is a field of curious inquiry for the learned antiquarian. (Ir. *Bealtuinne*; lat. *Appollinis ignis*, for *teinn* or *teinney*

fire, is *eign* or *eigney* without the *t*, which is added because of the word beginning with a vowel; therefore *ignis* is of the same Celtic origin.

BAALTINN (LAA), s. May-day, or the day of Baal's fire, or of the Sun, from *tinn* celestial fire, and *Baal* the god Baal, or the Sun. On this day [the eve of this day.—ED.] the inhabitants kindle fires on the summits of the highest hills, in continuation of the practice of the Druids, who made the cattle, and probably "the children, to pass through the fire," using certain ceremonies to expiate the sins of the people; but the modern practice is, for each balla or town to kindle a fire, so that the wind may drive the smoke over their corn fields, cattle and habitations. Which custom, independent of the religious use, might have a temporal benefit also in view, by killing the insects which infest the trees and corn at that season. It is also the usage to put out the culinary fires on that day, and to rekindle them with some of the sacred fire. On this day, likewise, the young people of different districts form themselves into two parties, called the Summer and the Winter (*Sourey as Geurey*), and having appointed a place of meeting, a mock engagement takes place, when the winter party gradually recedes before the summer, and at last quits the field. There is an appropriate song, the burden of which is, *Hug eh my fainey; sourey llien, &c.* ["He gave my ring; summer with us," &c. I can make no sense of this.—ED.] On this day, and also on Laa Sonney (the first of November), malefactors were punished with death by fire, and human sacrifices were offered to Baal; which, however, both at Carthage and in Ireland, according to the ancient historians, were laid aside, and the sacrifice of beasts substituted in their stead. Val. Gr. 124. On May-eve, the inhabitants dress their houses with flowers, and before every door a considerable space is strewed with primroses; and crosses are made of mountain-ash (*caorin*), which are fastened to their cattle and worn by themselves as preservatives against witchcraft. On this eve also the damsel places a snail between two pewter dishes, and expects to find next morning the name of her future husband in visible characters on the dish; but the success of this depends on her watching until midnight, and having first purified her hands and face by washing them in the dew of wheat.

BAALAN, s. the plant — (?) a fillet, a chaplet. This plant is gathered on

* Von Troil's Letters on Iceland, p. 72.

Midsummer-eve, and made into chaplets, or circles, which are worn on the head of man and beast, to preserve them against witchcraft and evil. The word is literally Baal's chaplet, from *an* the circle or ring, and *Baal* of Baal; in commemoration of Baal or the Sun, the god of the Celts, having completed his circle or course. When I say in commemoration of Baal, I do not mean to say that the people have any traditional memory of Baal, or consciousness of celebrating, in this and the preceding articles, any religious ceremony to him. These acts arise from immemorial usage, without any knowledge of their origin annexed to them; but the most ancient Irish historians, and many learned Celtic scholars, believe and maintain that the ceremonies alluded to are the remains of the heathen worship paid by the Druids and the Celtic nations to their god Baal. *Ir. mallan*, or *malan*; *W. banal*, broom.

BAALAN-FAAIL-OIN, *s.* the chaplet made of the plant — (?) and worn on the eve of St. John the Baptist. The literal etymology of the word is, *An* a chaplet, *Baal* of Baal, *faailley* on the feast *Eoin* of John. [*Bollan-y-feail-oin*, which the inhabitants gather and keep in their houses on account of its medicinal properties.—Ed.]

BAAN, *s.* instinct, necessity. *Vid. beoyn*.

BAANEE, *a.* mad, frantic.

BAANREY, madness, frenzy, fanaticism. *v.* to distract, to make mad.

BAANRIT, *part.* made mad, frantic, possessed.

BAARALAGH, *a.* spending, wasting. *s.* a spendthrift.

BAARAIL, *v.* to lay out, expend, waste, *imp. vaar mee*; *fut. baarym*; *imp. baar*; *imp. subj. baarin*. *s.* expence, waste.

BAARE, *s.* a crop of corn or hay, *yn chield vaare*, the first crop, *yn nah vaare*, the second crop, *yn vaare s'jerree* the after-math. (*Ir. baar*.) *s. f.* destruction, ruin, *Hig y vaare er ny wrangleryn*. *s.* a lane, a narrow road, an interval; the point, head or top of a hill; the edge or point of any weapon or tool.

BAARE, **BAAREY**, *s.* the edge, curl or top of a wave, the surge; also the nap of cloth.

"*Myr shen va ainleyn scart er baare y thoilleay. moostey baare y tonn*." P.C.

BAAREY, *v.* to clip, pare, shear, poll, *quasi. giarrey*.

BAAREYDER, *s.* a barber, shearer, pruner.

BAARIT, *part.* spent, laid out, pared, clipped.

BAARL, **BEARL**, *s.* English, the English language. It is said to come from *be* or *be-al* a mouth, and *arl* readiness. "*Vel bearl ayd? Can you speak English?*" i.e. have you the strange language, can you

interpret? Others derive it from the word *balbh* or *balloo* dumb; from whence comes *balbutio* (*lat.*), to speak a gibberish. *Ir. beurla*. *Fr. parler*, quasi *beaalrey*, to use the mouth; for *bearla* in *Irish* is *speech* in general, though particularly *English*.

BAARLAGH, **BAARLEY**, *a.* English, belonging to the English language or manners of England.

BAARLAGH, *s.* a top, a lop, or pruning of trees. *s.* the small corn which remains in the sieve after riddling. *Baarlagh y reecalley*.

BAARL-PHENI, *s.* The lawyers' Irish, 'or rather the language of the Pœni or Carthaginians. (*Ir. Beurla Fene*.)

BAARL-SAXINAOH or **SAUSINAGH**, *s.* the English language. (*Ir. saixbheurla*.)

BAARL-THEAYEE, the vulgar tongue of England. (*Ir. beurla tebidh*) any vulgar tongue; as *luathchaint*.

BAARNAGH, *s. pl.* *EE* a limpet or flitter. *s.* and *v.* as *baarney*.

BAARNEY, *s.* the wane or decrease of the moon. *pl.* *AGHYN*, a breach, a gap, a gateway. *v.* to wane, to make a gap or breach, to broach or tap; *imp. vaarnee mee*; *fut. baarneeym*; *imp. baarn*; *imp. s. baarnin*.

BAARNEE, *a.* waning, decreasing, rent, gaping.

BAARROOL, *s.* a pyramid; also the name of a mountain from its conical shape, according to others from *baare ooilley*, overtopping others, or from *ool* an apple.

BAAISH, *a.* deadly, mortal.

BAASE, *s. pl.* *YN*. death. *gen.* *YN VAAISH*.

BAASH, *s. f. pl.* *YN*. the forehead, front, temples, "*veih boyn gy baash*."

"*Agh e vaash ghaney stainnii va tesh prash*."—P. C.

BAASHAGH, *a.* belonging to the front or forehead, fronting.

BAASOIL, *a.* deadly, mortal.

BAASOILID, *s.* mortality.

BAATEY, *s.* a boat.

BAATEYEEASTEE, *s.* a fishing-boat. [*boat*.

BAATEYFODDEY, **BAATEYLIAUXR**, *s.* a long-Baateylhuingey, *s.* a ship's boat.

BAATEY-YYMYRT and **YYMYRTAGH**, *s.* a ferry-boat, a rowing-boat.

BAATEY-YYMYRK and **YYMYRKAGH**, *s.* a passage-boat, a ferry-boat.

BAB, *s. pl.* *YN*. a babe, a puppet.

BABAN, *s. pl.* *YN*. a babe, child, puppet.

BABBAN, *s. pl.* *YN*. the tip of the ear, the lug, sometimes *blebbin*; also a tassel or bobbin.

BABBANAGH, *a.* having tassels or pendants.

BACCAGH, *s. pl.* *EE*. a cripple, a person using a crutch.

BACCAGH, *a.* crippled, lame.

BACCAGHEX, to founder, to cripple. [*crook*.
 BACCAL, BACCAN, *s. pl. YN.* a crutch, a
 BACCID, *s.* lameness, a halt.
 BAD, *s.* a bat or club. [*boast*.
 BAGGYR, BAGGYRT, *s.* a threat, a rebuke, a
 BAGGYRT, *v.* to threaten, to chide, *imp.*
vaggyr mee; fut. baggyrym; imp. baggyr;
imp. baggyrin.
 BAGHAGH, *s. pl. EE.* an inhabitant, a living
 person; from *bea*, life, and should be
 written *beaghagh*.
 BAGHEY, *s. gen.* BAGHEE, an abode, a
 dwelling, a living. *v.* to live in or at,
 inhabit; *imp. s. baghin.* The other
 tenses are conjugated with *ta mee*; from
bea. (*Lat. vita; gr. bios.*)
 BAGHEE, *a.* habitable; also belonging to a
 dwelling, as *ynnyd-vaghee*, a dwelling-
 house, a place of abode.
 BAGGYRTAGH, *a.* threatening, braving,
 boasting, rebuking. *s. pl. EE.* a brag-
 gadocio, a chider.
 BAGHT, *s.* a circle, the azimuth. *s. pl. YN.*
 a view, a sight, a prospect, *goaill-baght*,
 to view.
 BAGHTAGH, *a.* clear, distinct, discernible.
s. pl. EE. a surveyor, a spy.
 BAGHTAGHT, *s.* exactness, an axiom,
 BAGHTAL, *a.* conspicuous, manifest, visible.
 BAGHTALAGH, *s. pl. EE.* a spy, a scout, an
 overseer.
 BAGHTEY, *v.* to view, discern, criticise.
 BAGHTEYR, *s. pl. YN.* a critic.
 BAI, *s.* opposition, confronting; a bias,
 a slope. *Verymys bai da'n chreeagh*
 literally in ploughing a ridge or stetch,
 that the furrows meet each other with a
 slope, and hence it is used in the sense of
 giving a Roland for an Oliver, and so
 taken sometimes for victory.
 BAIC, *s.* bellowing, a roar; *hug eh baic*
moar ass; also a sudden turn, a jerk, a
 twist.
 BAICAL, *v.* to bellow, to mourn and cry
 aloud.
 BAIGH, *s.* inclination, love.
 BAIGHAGH, *a.* partial, inclining.
 BAIH, *s. pl. AGHYN.* a bay; also the sea.
 BAIHAGH, *a.* drowning, perishing by water;
a. belonging to a bay, full of bays.
 BAIHAGHEY, BAIH, *v.* to drown, *imp.*
baih mee; fut. baihyim; imp. baih; imp. s.
baihin.
 BAIHT, *part.* drowned.
 BAILL, *s.* a wish, a supplication, a desire;
 from *baill* the imperative of *baillym*, as
baill veih jee dhyt (goodwill from God to
 thee) *ansr. baill veih jeehood* or *hiu* (good-
 will from God with thee or you), a
 morning salutation.
 BAILLYM, I wish, I desire, oh that I might
 or could; *bailt*, thou; *baillish*, he; *pl.*

baillhien, bailliu, baillad. This word is
 often used for *saillym*, which is the
 original *baillym*, being compounded of
by and *saillym*, i.e., *b'aillym*, as from
soalagh comes *b'oalagh* to accustom.
 When *baillym* or *saillym* is emphatical,
 it changes the ordinary pronoun *ym* of
 me into its emphatical pronouns as
baillmys and *saillyms*, *pl. bailluish*, &c.
 This is one of the few verbs which use the
 final pronoun *ym* in the present tense, this
 particle being used to form the future;
 whereas it is generally the sign of the
 present tense in Irish. *Bailt* in the
 second person is a contraction of *baill*
lhiat; as, *mannagh baill lhiat*. (*Ir. is*
toil leam, is toil leat, &c.)
 BAINC, *s.* a conch.
 "Sy laa my vainc ta fliugh lesh jeir,
 As my chione-ciyrt 'syn oie."
 T. CHRISTIAN.
 BAINNAGH, *a.* milky, as *bluightagh vain-*
nagh, an herb.
 BAINNEY, *s. m. pl. AGHYN.* milk. If this
 word is compounded, there are two ety-
 mologies offered for it; as, *bane* white,
 and *ni* or *nhee* of cattle; the other derives
 it from *baa* and *enney*, cows' produce.
 BAINNEY-BAA, *s.* cows' milk. (*Ir. bainne*
bo).
 BAINNEY-BINJAGH, *s.* curdled milk.
 BAINNEY-BITHAG, or BIDDAG, *s.* the cream
 or milk for churning.
 BAINNEY-BLAH, *s.* warm milk from the cow.
 BAINNEY-GLUBBAGH, *s.* thick or lopped
 milk.
 BAINNEY-GOAYR, *s.* goats' milk.
 BAINNEY-KEYRRAGH, *s.* sheep's milk.
 BAINNEY-MILLISH, *s.* sweet-milk.
 BAINNEY-NOOYS, *s.* beestings.
 BAINNEY-SOOR, BAINNEY-GEAR, *s.* butter-
 milk or sour-milk.
 BALC, *s. pl. YN.* a long line to catch conger,
 cod, &c. *a.* strong, stout.
 BALL, BOLL, *v.* the imperative of *balley*,
 and *bolley* to stop. *s.* a place, as *boayl*.
 BALLAN, *s.* as *baalan* and *bollan*.
 BALLEY, BOLLEY, *v.* to enclose, to build, to
 wall in.
 BALLAGHEY, *v.* to get or bring home, to
 house. *s.* the ingathering, or harvest-
 home.
 BALJAGH, *a.* burgage, belonging to a town,
 full of towns. *s. pl. EE.* a townsman, a
 Burgess.
 BALJYS, *s.* urbanity, a township.
 BALLEY, *s. pl. JYN.* a town, a farm, an estate,
 a village. *adv. home. Jed oo dy valley?*
 Will you go home? (*Ir. bala*, and *baila*;
W. bala; *arm. beledh*; *lat. vallum*; *gr.*
polis.
 BALLEY-BEG, BALLEY-CHEEREY, *s.* a village.

BALLEY-DOOGHYS, *s.* a birth-place, a family estate.

BALLEY-KYNNEY, *s.* a family estate.

BALLEY-MARGEY, *s.* a market town.

BAILLEY-MOAR, *s.* a city; but *ard-valley* is our usual word.

BALLEY-PIHURT, *s.* a seaport town.

BALLOO, *a.* dumb, speechless; from *beéal* the mouth, and *moo* or *mooghey* or *mow* to stop, to destroy; or from *boll* or *bollagh* stopping, and *goo* speech; i. e., *bolghoo* speechless, or *ballghoo*; hence the word *gobbal* to deny, refuse, is compounded of *gob* the mouth and *ball* to close, enclose and shut up; and *gob* or *gubb* is derived from *goo* speech. *s. pl.* BIELLOO, *a.* dumb person.

BALLOOD, *s.* dumbness. [balm.

BALM-KEOT, *s.* the herb melissa, or wild

BANC, *s. pl. YN.* a money bank.

BANCAGH, *a.* bank.

BANCAR, *s. pl. YN.* a banker. (*Ir. beincear.*)

BANE, *a.* BANEY, white, wan; also fallow, as *thaloo bane*, fallowed land. *s.* white, whiteness.

BANE-BRYNNAGH, *a.* fawning, flattering; *Goan bane-brynnagh*, flattering speeches.

BANE-GHILASS, *a.* pale, wan, green.

BANEE, *a.* whitish, pale.

BANEJAGH, *a.* white; when connected with *thaloo*, as *thaloo banejagh*, it means fallow.

BANGAN, *s. pl. YN.* a bough, a large branch.

BANGANAGH, *a.* full of boughs. *v.* to shoot out boughs.

BAND, *s.* whiteness, fairness. [the eye.

BANID-NY-SOILEY, *s.* the white division of

BANGLANE, *s. pl. YN.* a branch, a division or portion. [belief.

BANGLANE-Y-CHREDJUE, *s.* an article of the *BANGLANEAGH*, *v.* to branch. *a.* branchy, branching; 's *banglaneagh y peccagh!* How extensively connected is man!

BANNAGHEY, *v.* to bless, to salute, *Imp. vannee mee*; *f. banneeym*; *imp. bannee*; *imp. s. banneein*; *vannee mee rish*, I hailed or greeted him. *s.* a blessing, a salutation.

BANNAGHT *s.* a blessing, a benediction, a farewell. It is the practice when the juniors meet the elders of their family to bend the knee and crave a blessing in these words, *Dy der jee dou e vannaght.* (God give me his blessing.) The answer is, with the hand stretched out, *Dy bannee jee oo.* (God bless you.)

BANNAGHT-AYD, *s.* a benediction used by the person departing.

BANNAGHT-LHIAT, *s.* a blessing given by the person left.

BANNAGHTAGH, *a.* blessing, prosperous. *s.* a saluter, a greeter.

BANNEE, *a.* blessed, happy.

BANNEYDAGH, as *bannaghtagh*.

BANNISH *s. pl. YN. gen. NY* BANSHEY, *a.* wedding, a wedding feast. Some think this word comes from *banns*, or the Teutonic *abannan* to publish; but it rather comes from *bane* with the common termination *ys* or *ish*, white or whiteness, referring to the dress; or from *ben* and *nastey* the espousal of the woman. (*Ir. bainis* and *banais.*)

BANNIT, *part.* blessed, prosperous.

BANNOO, *s. pl. YN.* a suckling pig.

BANSHEY, *a.* bridal, nuptial, belonging to a wedding feast.

BAR, BART, *s.* the offspring of any creature, for *bart* is the participle of *breh*.

BARB, *s.* a sharp point, a pointed javelin; from *baar* a point; *crucely*, fierceness.

BARB, BARBAGH, *a.* pointed, sharp, cruel, fierce. *Gah'ghyn barb aileagh, cliwenyn birragh gyere.* P. C.

BARBAGHT, *s.* pointedness, cruelty, fierceness.

BARBAR, *s.* a barber, from *baarey* to clip.

BARBARAGH, *a.* barbarous: from *barb*.

BARBARAGHT, *s.* barbarity.

BARBARIANAGH, *s. pl. EE.* a barbarian.

BARBAREEARAGH, *a.* fierce-speaking, declamatory; vainglorious.

BARC, *s.* a ship. (*Ir. barca. lat. barca, i.e., cortex.*)

BARD, *s. pl. YN.* a bard, a poet. As the etymology of this word is difficult, the ingenious say that Bardus was the son of Druids, who reigned over the Gauls, and excelled in poetry: and from him poets have taken their name of *bardi*. Others derive it from the *W. bar*, and *Ir. bara*, wrath, fury, i.e., as the *M. baare*, destruction. (*Lat. bardus; ir. bard.*)

BARDAGH, *v.* to avail, succeed. *Nagh vaik, shiu nagh vaardee shiu monney.* St. John xii. 19.

BARDAGHT, *s.* poetry, the profession of a bard.

BARDOGE, BURDOGE. *s. pl. YN.* a minnow, a little man. *Ylliam burdoge.*

BARDOIL, *a.* poetical, elegiac.

BARDOON, BARDANE, *s.* an elegy, a lamentation for the dead.

BARDOONAGH, BARDANAGH, *a.* bardic, elegiac.

BARDOONAGH, BARDANAGH, *s. pl. EE.* a bard, an elegiast, a mourner at a funeral.

BARDOONYS, *s.* an elegy, poetry, an heroic poem.

BARE, *a.* comp. and sup. of *MIE* good, better. It is compounded of *by* and *share*, i.e., *b'are*, and both of *fearr* good; as *pos. fearr*, comp. and sup. *s'fearr*, for *share*, better. But *fearr* is obsolete with us, and we use *mie* in the positive.

BARE-LHIAM, *v.* I had rather, I prefer; as *share lhiam*. *Bare lhiam, bare lhiat, bare lesh; p. bare lhién, bare lhiu, bare lhiéu.*

BAREY, *v.* to bring forth young, as *brey*; hence *bar* and *bart*.

BARGANAGH, *a.* conditional, bargaining.

BARGANE, *v.* to bargain, to contract. *s. pl. YN.* a bargain, a contract.

BARGANE-KIONNEE, *s.* a deed, a contract, a bill of sale.

BARGANE-NASTEE, *s.* a marriage contract.

BARR, BAARE, *s.* the top or summit of a hill; a bolt or bar. *pl. YN.* and AGHYN.

BARRAG, *s.* a frosty rime, a falling mist. "*Geayghyn stermagh dowrin as barrag gheyre.*" P. C. Also the scum or froth of the sea, sea weeds driven by the wind, a lather.

BARRAGAGH, *a.* rimy, frothy, hazy.

BARRAGH, *s. gen.* BAREE, tow, hards. (*Ir. barrack*); from *baare*, the ends, as *baar-lagh*, the refuse of corn.

BARRANT, *s.* a warrant, a security.

BARRANT, BARRANTAGH, *s. pl. EE.* a warranter, a surety.

BARRANTAGH, *a.* warranting, securing. *v.* to warrant, to assure, to commission.

BARRANTOIL, *a.* warrantable.

BARRANTYS, *s.* a warranty, an assurance.

BARREE, *a.* belonging to tow.

BARREY, *v.* to bar, to bolt. *s. pl. AGHYN,* a barrow.

BARREY-QUEEYLACH, *s.* a wheel-barrow.

BARREY-LAUE, *s.* a hand-barrow.

BARRIAGHT, *s.* victory, rule, sway; from *baare*, the summit, and *riaght* of rule.

BARRIAGHTAGH, *a.* victorious, conquering. *s. pl. EE.* a victor, a conqueror.

BARRIAGHTYS, *s.* victoriousness.

BARRIALTAGH, *a.* victorious, conquering. *s. pl. EE.* a victor, a hero, a conqueror.—P. C.

BARRIALTYS, *s.* victory, ascendancy.

BARREIL, BARROOL, *s.* the summit, top, apex.

BARRIL, *s. pl. YN.* a barrel.

BARROOSS, *s.* an omnibus, a stagecoach. *Mos.*

BART, *s.* a bundle, a load. (*Gr. baros.*)

BART, BAR, BERT, *s.* issue, young, progeny.

BART-CONNEY, *s.* a bundle or pack of furze.

BASCAD, *s. pl. YN.* a basket. "We may claim this for a British word, on the authority of Martial," says Richards. (*Barba de pictis venit bascauda Brittanis.*)

BASCAD-LAUE, *s.* a hand-basket.

*BASHTEE, of baptism. *Cr.*

BASHTEY, *s. pl. AGHYN,* baptism. (*Gr. baptō.*) *s.* a baptist, a baptizer. *v.* to baptize. *Imp. vasht mee; fut. basht-ym; imp. basht; imp. s. bashtin.*

BASHTEYDER, a baptizer. *Cr.*

BASHTIT, *part.* baptized.

BASS, *s. pl. YN.* the palm of the hand, any thing flat or low; a blade, or handle.

BASS-MAIDJEY-RAUEE, *s.* an oar-blade or handle.

BASS-Y-CLINGAN, *s.* the shoulder-blade.

BASS-Y-LAUE, *s.* the palm of the hand.

BASSAG, *s.* a stroke or box with the palm of the hand, a game performed by clapping the hands together. [*cheek.*]

BASSAG-ER-Y-LIECKAN, *s.* a box on the

BASSAG-ER-Y-CHLEAYSH, *s.* a box on the ear.

BASSAGH, *a.* belonging to the palm of the hand, flattish, low.

BASSEY, *v.* to clap one's hands, applaud. *Imp. vassee mee; fut. bassee-ym; imper. bass; imp. s. bassin.* *adj.* clapping, belonging to the palm of the hand.

BASSEYR, *s. pl. YN.* a clapper of hands, particularly in mourning.

BASSLAGH, *s.* a handful, as much as will cover the palm of the hand. *Basslagh dy arroo,* a handful of corn.

BASTAG, *s. pl. YN.* a basket.

BASTAG-VANE, *s.* the white corn marigold; or *fennel voddee*. [*marigold.*]

BASTAG-VUIGH, *s.* the herb golding or corn

BASTAGH, *interj.* pity; *bastagh shen,* pity 'twere.

BASTAL, *v.* to baste.

BASTAL, (ER,) past all. *Cr.*

BASTARD, *s. pl. YN.* a bastard. Dr. Davies derives this word from *bas* shallow, and *tardd* springing, i.e., one that does not draw his pedigree from a deep stock. We say generally, *paichey oainjeragh*, i.e., *pais antiragh* or *ancheeragh*, a child without a country, *filius nullius*.

BATAIL, *v.* to abate, to slope.

BATTER, *s.* a bevel, a slope, particularly of a hedge; from *bai*, a slant.

BATTERAIL, *a.* sloping, also tapering. *v.* to slope, to taper.

BAULK, a long line. *Cr.*

BAYLEE, a bailiff. *Cr.*

BAYRN, *s. pl. YN.* a cap, a covering for the head; from *baare*, the top, and *an*, a circle.

BAYRN-CAGGEE, *s.* a helmet.

BAYRN-STAILLIN, *s.* a steel helmet.

BAYRN-BUSSALAGH, BAYRN-WILEY, *s.* a storm cap, a cloth cap in the form of a

* The editing of this work had proceeded thus far, when it was judged advisable to incorporate all such good Manx words as occur in Cregeen's Dictionary,

but do not appear in Dr. Kelly's. These words will be kept distinct by the letters *Cr.* appended to them. The letters denoting the parts of speech will be omitted; and usually but one English word will be used to express the meaning of one Manx word.—Ed.

hood, and made to fall over the shoulders. *Willey* is perhaps a corruption of *olley*, woollen.

BE, *s.* being; from *dy ve*, to be. *v.* this word seems to be the same as the imper. *bee*, be thou; the infinitive, or we should rather say the present tense indicative with the preposition *dy*, is *dy ve* or *dy bhe*, to be.

BE, *s.* As *Bee*, *q. v.*

BE, *adv.* but that, although, except; hence *er-be*, except unless.

BEA, *s.* life; also, manners, conversation. (*Ir. beatha*; *lat. vita*; *gr. bios, biote*, and *zoe*; *W. bywyd*). An abode, habitation; generally the word *baghey* is used; riot, disturbance. *Ta ny ashoonyn goaill lane bea orroo*. Ps. 46. I consider it a contraction of *anvea*, disquietude.

BEA-HEER, *s.* eternity, everlasting life; from *bea* and *sheer*.

BEA-VEAYN, *s.* eternity. (*Lat. vitā vivens*). long life, *bea-veayn dhyt*, long life to you.

BEA-VEAYNTYS, *s.* eternity.

BEEAGHAGH, *s. pl.* EE. an inhabitant.

BEEAGHEY, *v.* to feed on, to live on, to nourish, to feed. *s.* food, nourishment. This word is distinguished from *baghey*, to live at, as if *beaghey* to feed was properly *beeaghey*, and came from *bee*, food, and *baghey* from *bea* life. *s.* an habitation, abode. *v.* to inhabit, to live in.

BEEAGHEY-AGGLISH, *s.* a benefice, a church living. [habitable.

BEEAGHEE, *a.* nutritious, feeding; also BEEAGHEYDER, a feeder. *Cr.*

BEAM, *a.* sickleful. *Cr.*

BEAOIL, moral. *Cr.*

BEARNARD, *s.* Barnard.

BEARK, *a.* corn; *pl.* BIRK. *Cr.*

BEAS, *s.* morality, manners, obedience.

BEASAGH, *a.* submissive, dutiful, quiet, moral. (*Ir. beasach*; *lat. pacificus*.)

BEASAGH, BEASAGHEY, *v.* to be silent, civil, and quiet. (*Ir. beasachadh*; *lat. obediēs*.)

BEASAGHT, BEASID, BEAYS, *s.* obedience, respect, honour, morality.

BEASEYDER, *s.* a composer, a moralist.

BEAYN, *a.* eternal, immortal, perpetual, long. (*Ir. buan* and *buaine*; *gr. bion Lat. vivens*.) [to endure.

BEAYNAGHEY, *v.* to continue, to perpetuate, BEAYNEE, *s. pl.* YN. a reaper, a shearer, a victor, a gainer; from *buinn*, to reap.

BEAYNEY, *a.* reaping, belonging to a reaper. Rev. xiv., 15.

BEAYNID, *s.* eternity, duration.

BEAYNTYS, *s.* infinity, eternity.

BEAYS, existence. *Cr.*

BECK, *a.* bench in a boat. *Cr.*

BEE, BE, BEA, *s.* a woman. We say *bee taeg*, young woman, or hussey.

BEE, BE, *s.* being, entity, identity; as *fer er-bee*, any existing man; from the verb *ta mee*, or *dy ve*, to be. *v. imper.*, as *bee*, be thou; *pl.* BEEJEE, be ye or you.

BEE, *s. pl.* GHYN. meat, food, victuals. *Bee* is also used as *ee*, eating; from whence comes *gee*, i.e., *eg-ee*; also gum, pith; the same as *mynagh*.

BEEAGH, would be worth. *Cr.*

BEE-BANE, *s.* white or milk meats.

BEE-BLAYSTAL, a savoury meat, a dainty.

BEE-BRISHT, offal. *Cr.*

BEE-BROIT, *s.* boiled meat.

BEE-COOAG, *s.* a herb, robin-wake or cuckoo-pint.

BEE-CROA, *s.* a kernel.

BEE-DTY-HOST, *v. imper.* silence, be silent.

BEE-ER-DTY-ARREY, *v. imper.* watch, be on your guard.

BEE-MILLISH, *s.* sweet-meat.

BEE-MUCK, the herb sow-thistle. *Cr.*

BEE-NAIGHT, *s.* a rarity, a delicacy.

BEE-OGHE, *s.* baked meat.

BEE-ROST, *s.* roast meat.

BEEAGHEY, BEIYGHEY, *v.* to fatten, to nourish,

BEEAL, BEE, *s. pl.* BEILL. a mouth, with reference to food, as *gub* is with respect to speech, from *goo*, speech; from *al*, the place, and *bee*, of meat.

BEALL-EDD, *s.* the mouth of a hat.

BEAL-VOALDYN, the entrance into May. *Cr.* [mach.

BEAL-Y-GHAILLEY, *s.* the pit of the sto-
BEAL-Y-PIURT, the entrance into the har-
bour. *Cr.* [spoken.

BEEALAGH, *a.* talkative, mouthing, fair

BEEALEYRAGH, *a.* babbling, noisy. *v.* to prattle, also to mock by making mouths.

BEEALEYRAGHT, *s.* talkativeness, prattling.

BEEALEYREY, *s.* a babbler, a scold.

BEEALEYDYS, *s.* tradition, oral tradition.

BEAL-FREAYN, in a hasty manner. *Cr.*

BEEALLOO, *s.* the fore-part or front. *cur bee er e veealloo*, set meat before him; *va guilley er my veealloo*, a boy rode before me.

BEAL-MULLAG, a bung-hole. *Cr.*

BEEALRAGH, BEEALRAGHYN, *s.* (streeaney) the bit of a bridle.

BEATAIG, a hussey. *Cr.*

BEEAU, worth. *Cr.*

BEEOL, *a.* yielding food.

BEEU, *v. impers.* it is worth; for *sheeu*, and compounded of *ty* and *feeu*, i.e., *by-veeu*.

BEEYT, BEEIYT, fatted. *Cr.*

BEG, *adj.* little, small, few. *pl.* BEGGEY.

BEGGAN, *a.* little, diminutive, *cooid veggan*; too little, too few; *ta beggan jeu. adv.* little, few; *ny veggan as ny veggan, d'ee yn chat yn sceddán*; Prov. *s.* a little, a few; *beggan beg*, a small trifle.

BEGGANAGH, *a.* small, few, trifling.
 BEGGAN-NY-BOOISE, little thanks. *Cr.*
 BEGGID, littleness. *Cr.*
 BEGNAGH, *adv.* almost, nearly, in a manner.
 BEILL, *s. pl.* mouths. (*Ir. beil.*)
 BEIHILL, grind. *Cr.*
 BEILLEYDER, a grinder.
 BEILT, *part.* ground, of the verb *blieh* to grind.
 BEIM, a notch, a gap, a reproach, properly a sheep-mark; as *beim er y chleaysh.*
 BEIMAGH, *a.* full of slits and cuts, jagged.
 BEIN, *s.* secundine or after-birth; as, *breh yn vein*, for *vrein*. So *Mc. Cuirtin*, but perhaps it should be *broin* the womb itself, and, therefore, *bein* should be *brein*; for *boin* is properly a little cow.
 BEINC, *s. pl.* YN. a bench, a shaft of a boat.
 BEINN, *s. pl.* BINN. the top, a point, a head, the summit of a hill, &c.; as *beinn ny heaynin*, the point of the precipice; *beinn y chronk*, also, a mountain itself, the extremity of a thing. (*Ir. beinn* and *bin*; *lat. finis*; *W. ban* and *pen*. *Pen* is also used in Ireland, Scotland, and Man, for *benn*; we have a remarkable mountain called *pennée-pot*, the pointed pot, or *pen-y-pot*, the point of a pot; an ear or head of corn; *m. beinn ny pen-yeas*, an ear of corn.)
 BEINNEE, BENNEE, *a.* pointed, belonging to the top or summit. This word is sometimes used for *beinn-y-chee*, i.e., the point of a nipple.
 BEINNEEN, *s.* a small top or head, or point.
 BEINS, *s.* a bench.
 BEIS, *s.* a bass violin.
 BEISHT, *s. pl.* YN. a beast, whether great or small. The plur. *beishtyn* is used for the toothache, from the opinion that the pain arose from an animal in the tooth. (*Ir. biasd* or *beisd*; *lat. bestia.*)
 BEISHTAGH, *a.* beastly, filthy.
 BEISHTALAGHT, *s.* beastliness.
 BEISHTAGHT, *s.* beastliness, inhumanity.
 BEISHTEIG, PEISHTEIG, *s. pl.* YN. a worm, an insect, a maggot.
 BEISHTEIGAGH, *a.* belonging to an insect.
 BEISHTEIG-LOAUEE, *s.* a palmer worm.
 BEISHTEIG-SHEEIDEX, *s.* a silk-worm.
 BEISHTEIG-VEG, *s.* a gnat, a reptile. (See *quailag.*)
 BEISHTEIG-VERGAGH, *s.* a canker-worm.
 BEITH, *s.* a birch-tree, the first letter in the Irish alphabet.
 BEIYAGH, *a.* feeding, fattening.
 BEIYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a grazier, a fattener, a feeder.
 BEIYAGHEY, *v.* to feed, to fatten.
 BEIYGHID, *s.* fatness, luxuriancy.
 BEIYM, *s.* a handful, a sickle full of corn.
 BEIYN, *s. pl.* of BAAGH. cattle, kine.

BEIYT, *part.* fed, full-fed, stalled. *Dow beiyt*, or *beeit*, from *beiyaghey*; *imp. veiyee mee*; *fut. beiy-ym*; *imper. beiyee*; *imp. s. beiyin.*
 BEN, *s. f. gen.* MRIEH OT BENEX., *pl.* MRAANE. a woman, a wife. (*Ir. bean*; *W. bun* and *benen.*) It is the radix of *Venus*, *b* and *v* being equivalent, by either having or not having an article before them.
 BEN-AAISHNEE, a female fortune teller. *Cr.*
 BEN-AB, *s.* an abbess. (*Ir. bean-ab.*)
 BEN-AEG, *s. pl.* MRAANE AEGEY. a maid, a girl, a young woman. (*Ir. bean og.*)
 BEN-AEGLAGH, *s.* a maid-servant.
 BEN-ADULTRINAGH, *s.* an adulteress
 BEN-AINSHTER, *s. pl.* MRAANE-AINSHTIR. a mistress.
 BEN-AUSTEYR, a nun. Perhaps the Nunnery near Douglas derives its name from this word. *Cr.*
 BEN-CHADJIN, *s.* a common woman.
 BEN-CHEE, BEN-Y-CHEE, *s.* a nurse.
 BEN-CHIARN, *s.* a lady, the lady of a lord.
 BEN-CHIARNYS, *s.* a ladyship.
 BEN-CHLEUN, *s.* a daughter-in-law.
 BEN-CHEEREY, *s.* a countrywoman. (*Lat. venus terrena.*)
 BEN-CHOAGEREX, *s.* a woman cook.
 BEN-CHUMMALAGH, a godmother, a midwife.
 BEN-CHORREY, BEN-CHORRYM, a woman with child, *cha vel toiggal ayd kys ta ny craueyn er ny chiaddey ayns brein y ven-chorrey*, or *chorym.*
 BEN-EIREY, *s.* an heiress.
 BEN-FUINNEE, *s.* a woman baker.
 BEN-GHOAL, a blind woman. *Cr.*
 BEN-GHOIN, *s.* a brown woman. *Caillin veg ghoin.*
 BEN-GHOSTIN, *s.* a godmother, a gossip.
 BEN-GHREASAG, *s.* a housewife; *lit.* a woman that makes many webs.
 BEN-HESHEE, a consort, a wife.
 BEN-HOALLEY, *s.* a menstruous woman, a woman after delivery.
 BEN-JEE, a goddess. *Cr.* [in.
 BEN-LHIE-HOALLEY, *s.* a woman after lying-in.
 BEN-LIONNEY, *s.* a landlady; a woman that brews beer.
 BEN-NEU-PHOOST, *s.* a spinster.
 BEN-NOA-PHOOST, *s.* a bride.
 BEN-NIAGHYN, *s.* a washerwoman.
 BEN-NY-BANSHEY, *s.* a bride.
 BEN-OAINJER, *s.* a harlot.
 BEN-OAST, *s.* a hostess.
 BEN-OOASLE, a lady, a gentlewoman.
 BEN-PHOOSSE, *s.* a bride.
 BEN-PHOOST, a married woman.
 BEN-PHRINSE, a princess.
 BEN-REAYLT, *s.* a midwife.
 BEN-REILTAGH, *s.* a nun who is subject to an order or rule.
 BEN-REIN, *s.* a queen. (*Lat. venus regina.*)

BEN-SEYR, *s.* a gentlewoman. (Perhaps *seyr* should be *heyr*, as *ben* is feminine.)
 BEN-SNEEUUE, a spinner.
 BEN-STREEBEE, *s.* a harlot.
 BEN-THIE, a matron, a housewife. (*Ir. bcantighe.*) [*treabhthach.*]
 BEN-TREOGHE, *s.* a widow. (*Ir. bean-*
 BEN-VAARDERAGH, *s.* an adulteress.
 BEN-VANSHEY, a woman who attends a wedding. *Cr.*
 BEN-VARKEE, a horsewoman.
 BEN-VARKYS, a marchioness.
 BEN-VARREY, *s.* a mermaid.
 BEN-VEEOIL, *s.* a menstruous woman.
 BEN-VOCHILLEY, *s.* a shepherdess. (*Gr. boukole.*)
 BEN-VOOINJEREY, *s.* a female relation.
 BEN-VOOINJEREY-FODDEY-MAGH, a distant female relation.
 BEN-VRAAREY, *s.* a sister-in-law.
 BEN-WHUAILEY, *s.* a sempstress.
 BEN-Y-THIE, *s.* a landlady, a hostess.
 BENASTHIE, BENASTHIEYS, *s.* economy, frugality, housewifery; as *ferasthie.*
 BENEGIN, *s.* rape. [*Venus.*]
 BENEX, *a.* feminine, female; belonging to
 BENEX, the oblique case of *ben*, and in its aspirated state *veney* or *cheney*; and hence *yy* or *dia-heney*, Friday. (*Lat. dies veneris.*); so BEN VAINSTER is written *ben-ainshter*, a mistress.
 BENN, to touch. *Cr.*
 BENNALT, to fan, to winnow, to hover, to move the wings as a bird. *Eeanlce ta bennalt trooid yn aer.* *Ps.*
 BENNALT, *s.* a fanning; the motion of a bird's wing. (*Lat. vannus.*)
 BENNALT NY SOOILLEY, *s.* the motion of the eye-lids. [*wings.*]
 BENNALTAGH, *a.* winnowing; clapping the
 BENNALTAGH, *s.* *pl.* *EE.* a winnower.
 BENNEYDER, a toucher. *Cr.*
 BENOIL, *a.* effeminate, womanlike.
 BENT, *s.* a bow-string; bent-bow.
 BENTYN, *s.* the touch, contact; the sense of the touch or feeling—though *ennaghtyn* is rather used in this sense. *v.* to touch, to belong to; to reach or join to. *Imp. venn mee; fut. benn or benneeym; imper. benn; s. imp. bennin.*
 BEOYN, *s.* necessity, fate "*Cha nec resoos Leoid nyn shirveish, agh naght veagh oroo beoy.*" *P. C.*
 BEOYNEYDER, *s.* *pl.* *YN.* a predestinarian, a fatalist.
 BEOYNTAGH, *a.* fatal, decreed.
 BER, *v.* the same as *breh*, to bring forth young; *part. bert*, and hence *berchys*, riches. (*Lat. fero.*) *s.* a bear. So Lloyd, 298 p., *Muc-awin*, a water-hog is used in the translation of the Bible, adopted from the Irish translation, in

which the word *maghghamhuin*, a wild-calf or bear, is used; and we read it erroneously *muc-awin*. (*Ir. bear; lat. urs.*)
 BERCH, BERTH, *a.* fair, handsome.
 BERCHAGH, *a.* rich, wealthy. *s.* *pl.* *EE.* a rich man.
 BERCHAGHEY, *v.* to enrich, *berchee ad lesh dty ghrayse flaunysagh.*—*P. B.*
 BERCHID, richness. *Cr.*
 BERCHYS, BERTYS, *s.* riches, wealth. (*Ir. beartas; W. berthedd; lat. fero and fertus.*)
 BERRAGHTYN, *v.* to overtake. *s.* a coming up with.
 BERREEN, *s.* *pl.* *YN.* a cake.
 BERREEN-CORKEY, *s.* an oaten-cake.
 BERREEN-OARN, *s.* a barley-cake.
 BERREMAN, a neck-collar. *Cr.*
 BERRISH, *s.* a berry.
 BERRISH-GHLASS, *s.* a gooseberry.
 BERRISH-GHLASS-FRANGAGH, *s.* a white currant.
 BERRISH-JIARG-FRANGAGH, *s.* a red currant.
 BERRISH-TRAMMAN, *s.* an elder-berry.
 BERT, *part.* brought forth. *s.* the offspring or produce of man or beast; a burden; hence the word *bar*. (*Ir. bar; heb. bar, a son, lat. fertus and partus.*)
 BHER, *pl.* *BHIR.* a spit to roast meat. *Cr.*
 BHOW-GHORREE, the milky way. *Cr.*
 BHUTTAG, shorter furrows than other parts of the field. *Cr.*
 BI, *s.* bias, tendency, love; as *bai.*
 BIAL, *a.* obedient, loyal, dutiful. *v.* to humble, to submit to. *Dy vial hym, to obey me.*
 BIAL, *s.* *pl.* *YN.* a fiddle, a viol.
 BIAL-VOOAR, *s.* a bass-viol.
 BIALLAGH, *a.* obedient. *s.* *pl.* *EE.* a loyalist.
 BIALLYS, *s.* obedience, obeisance.
 BIBBERNEE, shivering. *Cr.*
 BIBLE, *s.* *pl.* *YN.* a bible, *yn vible casherich.* (*Ir. an bhiobla choisrichte; gr. biblion.*)
 BICE, *s.* a vice, a screw.
 BID, *s.* a covered vessel, from *id* or *ed*, a cover.
 BIDDAG, *s.* the cream for churning, the vessel which contains it; from *bid* and *dag*, cream or dew, as *bithag*. *s.* *pl.* *YN.* a dagger.
 BIEAU, *a.* *pl.* *EE.* swift, immediate; from *bio* and *biogral.*
 BIEAUGHEY, *v.* to quicken, to advance.
 BIEAUD, BIEAUYS, *s.* quickness, swiftness.
 BIELLOO, *s.* *pl.* of BALLOO. the dumb creation, as cattle. "*Getlagh jek'n van-glane, sheese fey ny bielloo, beg, mooar, doo as bane.*"—*P. C.*
 BIGGIN, *s.* *pl.* *YN.* a pet lamb, *quasi* BEG EAYN.
 BIGGINAGH, *a.* like a pet, peevish.
 BILL, BILLEY, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN. a bill.
 BILLEAD-SIDDOOR, *s.* a soldier's billet.

BILLAGH, full of trees. *Cr.*

BILLEY, *s. pl.* BILJIN, a tree, a clump of trees, as *Ballaviley*. =AEG, a plant, a green tree. =AIRN, a sloe-tree, or black-thorn. =APRICOC, an apricot-tree. =BEITH, a birch-tree. =BUCSEY, a box-tree. =BWEE, a bay-tree. =CORNEL, a cornel-tree. =CEDAR, a cedar tree. =COULL, a hazel-tree. =CRO, a nut-tree. =CUILLIN or HULLIN, the holly-tree. =CUINNSEY, a quince-tree. =CUIRN, a service-tree, or mountain-ash. =CUPHAR, a cypress-tree. =DARRAGH, an oak-tree. =DRINE, a thorn-bush. =EBOIN, an ebony-tree. EIRKEY, a cork-tree. =EUAR, a yew-tree. =FAARNEY, an alder-tree. =FAIH, a beech-tree. =FEEYNEY, a vine. =FIGDAGH, a fig-tree. =GRANOL, a pomegranate. =HIBBIN or HIVIN, ivy. =GALCHRO, a walnut-tree. =JUSY, a fir-tree. =KEANAGH, a cotton-tree. =LIMON, a lemon-tree. =LIOUAN, an elm-tree. =LAURYs, a laurel-tree. =MALPYs, a maple-tree. =MEIDIL, a medlar-tree. =MILLISH, a bay-tree. =NEOCHDAR, a nectarine-tree. =OOL, an apple-tree. =OOR, a green-tree, a plant. =ORANSE, an orange-tree. =PALM, a date-tree. =PHEAR, a pear-tree. =PHEITSEOG, a peach-tree. =PHLUMBIS, a plum-tree. =PHOBBLE, a poplar-tree. =SHILLISH, a cherry-tree. =SITRON, a citron-tree. =SKEAIG, a hawthorn-tree. =SHYKEY, a sycamore-tree. =SHEELE-RANGAGH, a willow-tree. =SMEYR, the mulberry. =THUISEY, frankincense-tree. =TRAMMAN, the elder-tree. =THEILEY, a lime-tree. =UNJIN, an ash-tree.

BINE, *s. pl.* YN. a drop of any liquid, also a sup, a drink. (*Gr. pino.*)

BINEEN, *s. pl.* YN. a small drop.

BINEENAGH, *a.* belonging to a small drop. *v.* to drink or sup a little.

BINAGH, BINEENAGH, *v.* to drop by little and little.

BING, *s. pl.* YN. a jury. This term is peculiar to the Manks; we use the word *ceistey* or *feyshley* for an examination or questioning. The Irish have the word *binn*, but it signifies a sentence, an accusation, and not the inquest. *a.* shrill, musical, sounding; *yn feddan bing*, the shrill pipe. [*a juryman. Cr.*]

BINGAGH, of a jury; as *dooiinney bingagh*, BINGEY, of a jury; *pl. Cr.* [*inquest.*]

BING-VOOAR, *s.* the grand-jury, or great BING-VEG, *s.* the petty-jury, or inquest.

BINGYS, *s.* shrillness; music, melody.

BINGXSAGH, *a.* musical; shrill. *s. pl.* EE. a musician. *v.* to sound; to yield music, to play on a wind instrument.

BINJAGH, *s.* coagulation, curd. *a.* curdled. BINJEAN, *s.* curds, curds and whey; from *binned* runnet, and *jean*, close.

BINJEANAGH, *a.* coagulable, like curds. *v.* to curdle.

BINJID, *s.* curdiness.

BINJIT, *part.* curdled.

BINK, *s. pl.* YN. a bench; the bank, *Bink Hausin*, the bank of England.

BINN, *pl.* the corners of a sheet. *Cr.*

BINNID, *s.* runnet, the maw of a calf; the stomach, as *Oie-innid vees dty vinnid lane*.

BINSHEY, *s.* of a runnet. *Cr.*

BIO, *s.* alive, being, existing.

BIO, *a.* live; as *bio chabbyl*, as *yiow bee. Cr.* (*Lat. vivus*, or *bivus. gr. bios.*) *s. pl.* EE. the living. As *gowee yn vio shoh gys e chree. Ecc. vii. 2.*

BIOAGH, *a.* alive, living. *s. pl.* EE. an animal, a living creature, as *beaayh* or *baagh*.

BIOAL, BIO-OIL, *a.* lively, brisk.

BIOGHEE, *a.* enlivening, quickening.

BIOGHEY, BIO, *v.* to quicken, become alive.

BIOGHEY-ROAYRT, the first rising of the spring-tide after a neap. *Cr.*

BIO-GHREESAGH, *s.* hot embers.

BIOID, *s.* liveliness. *Cr.*

BIOI, *s.* a fiddle. *Cr.*

BIOYR, *s.* sprightliness, life; feeling, sense of feeling. *a.* lively, active, sensible, feeling.

[quickening.]

BIOYRAGH, *v.* to quicken, incite, excite. *a.*

BIOYRAT, *v.* to enliven, to excite. *a.* lively, active.

BIOYRID, *s.* spirit, life, sprightliness.

BIOYS, *s.* life, being. (*Ir. bioth; Gr. bios.*)

BIOYSAGH, *a.* seemingly alive.

BIRRAG, *s.* a sharp-pointed tooth. *Cr.*

BIRRAGH, pointed. *Cr.*

BISHAGH, BISHAGHEY, BISHAGHT, *s.* increase, success, thrift. *Blein vishagh*, leap-year.

BISHAGH, *a.* prosperous, thriving.

BISHAGHEY, *v.* to increase, to flourish.

Imp. vishee mee; fut. bishee-ym; imp. bish and bishee; s. imp. visheein. Dy bishee jeeah shiu, God prosper or bless you, said in passing ploughmen, reapers, &c.

BISHEE, *a.* increasing.

BISHEYDER, *v.* an increaser. *Cr.*

BISKEE, *s.* biscuit.

BITCH, *s. pl.* YN. *gen.* NY BITCHEY. A bitch. (*Ir. biithe, female.*)

BITCHEY, *a.* belonging to a bitch.

BITE, *s. pl.* YN. a wick.

BITE-CAINLE, *s.* a candle-wick.

BITHAG, *s.* cream for churning, as *biddag*.

BLAA, *s. pl.* GHYN. a flower, blossom, bloom, BLAADARAGH, *a.* flattering, flowery.

- BLAADER, *s. pl.* YN. a flatterer, a flowery person.
- BLAAGHEE, *a.* flowery, blooming.
- BLAAGHEY, *v.* to blow, bloom, blossom ; to be ripe of age. *Imp. vlaa mee, fut. blaa ym, imp. blaa, s. imp. vlaain.* (*Lat. flaveo, floreo.*)
- BLAAGHEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a florist.
- BLAAGHT, *s.* floweriness.
- BLA-HIASS, lukewarmth.
- BLAAOIL, *a.* flowery, florid.
- BLAAOILID, *s.* floweriness, floridness.
- BLAARAGHT, *s.* floridness.
- BLAATAR, *s.* BLAATARYS, flattery, as *brynneraght.* (*Lat. blanditio.*)
- BLAATARAGH, BLAATAREY, *v.* to flatter.
- BLAH, *s.* warmth. (*Ir. blathas.*) *a.* BLAHAGH, warm, blood or milk-warm.
- BLAH-HIASS, *s.* lukewarmness, warmth, blood-heat. *a.* lukewarm ; blood-hot. (*Ir. blath and teas.*)
- BLAH-HIASSAGH, *a.* blood-hot, or milk warm.
- BLAHS, *s.* warmth.
- BLAK, *s.* a gazing, a gaping.
- BLAKAGH, *a.* gazing, staring.
- BLAKAIL, *v.* to gaze.
- BLAKEY, *s.* a gazing, a stare. *v.* to gaze, gape, stare ; *imp. vlak mee ; fut. blakym ; imp. blak ; s. imp. vlakin.*
- BLAKEYR, *s. pl.* YN. an admirer.
- BLAIN, *s. pl.* YN. the flank, the groin.
- BLAINAGH, *a.* belonging to the flank.
- BLANDYR, *s. pl.* YN. flattery.
- BLASS, *s. pl.* YN. the sense of taste, taste, savour. (*Ir. blass.*)
- BLASS-GEAR, *s.* a sour taste.
- BLASS-MILLISH, *s.* a sweet taste.
- BLASS-SHARROO, *s.* a bitter taste.
- BLASSAGHT, *s.* tasting.
- BLASTAGH, *a.* savoury, delicate.
- BLASTAGHT, *s.* sweetness, savouriness.
- BLASTAL, *a.* savoury, seasoned, highly tasted. "*Lhig da 'n ghlaire cu ve jeant blastal lesh yn sollan dy ghrayse.*" Col. 4-6. [dainty.]
- BLASTALYS, *s.* savouriness, seasoning, *a.* BLASTY, *a.* savoury, tasteful.
- BLASTYN, BLASHTYN, *v.* to taste. to savour, to relish *imp. vlasht mee ; fut. blasht ym ; imp. blasht ; s. imp. vlashtin.*
- BLASHTYNYS, *s.* a smack, a savor, a taste.
- BLEAN, *s. pl.* YN. a boil ; the piles or hæmorrhoids.
- BLEANAGH, *a.* belonging to the piles.
- BLEAYR, *v.* to see, to discern, when a question is asked. It signifies to be blind, dim sighted with a negative, as *b'leayr lhiat y laa ? Cha bleayr lhiam yn ghrian* compounded of *by* and *leayr*.
- BLEAYSE, PLEAYSE, BLEAYST, *s. pl.* YN. a husk, hull, shell, film, membrane.
- BLEAYST-CROA, *s.* a nut shell or husk.
- BLEAYST-OO, *s.* an egg-shell.
- BLEAYST-PISHYRAGH, *s.* a pea-shell.
- BLEAYSTAGH, *a.* covered with a shell or film, or husk.
- BLEAYSTY, *v.* to shell, to peel.
- BLEB, *s. pl.* INYN, a fool, an idiot ; a pustule, a blister.
- BLEBBIN, *s. pl.* YN. a simpleton.
- BLEBBIN NY GLEAYSH, *s.* BLEBB, the tip of the ear, lug. (*Ir. barr. bog na cluaise.*)
- BLEBBINAGH, *a.* foolish, silly.
- BLEBBINAGHT, *s.* BLEBBINYS, foolery, a hum.
- BLEDDYR, *s.* a bladder.
- BLEEANAGH, *a.* BLEEANAY, yearly, annual.
- BLEIGH, *s.* a part, a fragment ; a trifler ; a sloven, a half-witted person ; a prattler ; compounded of *beg* and *leagh*, of little worth.
- BLEIGHAGH, *a.* trifling, of little value boasting, half-witted.
- BLEIGHDAGH, *a.* worthless.
- BLEIN, *s. pl.* BLEEANTYN, *gen.* BLEEANAY, *a.* year ; as in *arragh ny bleeaney ; car ny bleeaney*. It is compounded of *Baalan*, i.e., the circle of Baal or the Sun ; or according to others, of *Baal-di-ain*, the circle of the god Baal. On the first day of November a fire was kindled on some eminence to summon the Druids to meet, in order to sacrifice to Baal Samen (*Ir. Samhan*), or *Soun*, and the day was called *laa souney*. Valancey says the Celts began their year with January ; yet in the Isle of Man the first of November is called New Year's day by the Mummies, who, on the eve, begin their petition in these words : "To-night is New Year's night, *Hog-unnaa, &c., &c.*" (*Lat. Baal-dei-annus.*) (Perhaps, *hog-un-naa* is *hoc vel hic annus novus*.)
- BLEIN-DY-LIEH, *s.* a year and an half.
- BLEIN-LHEIM, *s.* a leap-year.
- BLEINOIL, *a.* yearly, annual ; from *soyl* or *oyl similis* and *bal-an* the circle of the sun.
- BLEINTAGH, *a.* yearly.
- BLEIN-VISHAGH, BLEINVISHEE, *s.* a leap-year, bissextile. [fat of poultry.]
- BLENNIC, BLONNIC, *s.* lard, seam of a hog ;
- BLENNIC-GUIY, *s.* goose-grease before it is melted ; it is afterwards called *smarreyghuiy*.
- BLENNIC-MUC, BLENNIC-MUICKEY, *s.* hog's lard.
- BLENNICK NY SOOILLEY, *s.* the white of the eye, the cornea.
- BLENNICAGH, *a.* like lard ; fat.
- BLEST, *s.* a rash on the skin ; a blast.
- BLESTAL, *v.* to blight or blast.
- BLESTIT, *part.* blasted.

BLIEAUN, *s.* a milking, the quantity of one milking. (*Ir. bleaghan.*) *v.* to milk *imp. vlieaun mee*; *fut. blieaun-ym*, *imper. blieun*, *s. imp. vlieuin*.

BLIEAUNAGH, **BLUGHTAGH**, *a.* milky, milk. **BLIEAUNEYDER**, *a.* milker. *Cr.*

BLIEH, *s.* a grinding, also the corn to be ground. *v.* to grind, *imp. vlieh mee*, *fut. blieh-ym*; *imper blieh*; *s. imp. vliehin*, *part. beilt*.

BLOD, *s. pl. YN.* a blade. *Roie trooid as giarrey lesh e vlod daa foyr.* P.C.

BLOGGAN, *s.* a whitening, a pollock.

BLOUSE, *a.* a slovenly woman.

BLUCK, **BLOCK**, *s.* a block, any round figure.

BLUCKAN, *s. pl. YN.* a ball, a bottom of thread, any round thing.

BLUCKANAGH, *a.* round like a ball or bottom of yarn.

BLUGHT, *a.* giving milk, milch. (*Ir. bliochd.*) It is compounded of *baa* or *boa* and *luight* or *luighys*, the liquid or liquor of a cow. *s.* milk; the profit of a milch cow.

BLUGHTAGH, *a.* milky, milch.

BLUGHTAGH-VAINNAGH, *s.* an herb.

BLUGHTAGH-VEG, *s.* an herb.

BLUGHTAGH-VLIEAUN, *s.* an herb.

BLUGHTOIL, *a.* milky, milch.

Bo, *s.* an impediment, a stop; as in *bo-aur*, deaf—(*lat. auris an ear*); hence the bow-oar in a boat is called *maidjey-boogh* or the stopping oar. Some say, *boogh* is a corruption of *bowagh*.

BOA, *s. pl. GHYN*, *gen. NY BAA.* A cow. (*Ir. bo*; *W. bu*; *arm. buoch*; *lat. bos*; *gr. bous*.)

BOA, **BOO**, *s.* fear, affright.

BOA-LUGHT, *s.* a plant, *saxifraga vaga*.

BOA-SHIAST, *s.* a dry or barren cow.

BOA-VLUIGHT or **LUIGHT**, *s.* a milch cow.

BOADRYM, *s. pl. YN.* a boot, a buskin; armour for the legs. Old vocabulary. *Boadrym yiarn va tayrnit er e chass.* P.C.

BOADRYMAGH, *a.* booted, having the legs covered with armour,

BOADRYMIT, *part.* buskined.

BOAG, **BOAGANE**, *s.* a bug-bear, a boggle, a sprite. (*Ir. bocan. W. bwg.*)

BOAGANAGH, *a.* frightful, terrifying, awkward, homely; simple.

BOAGANDOO, *s.* a scare-crow; a phantom; the plant burdock.

BOAGANYS, *s.* homeliness, frightfulness.

BOALDYN, *Cr.* see *Baaltinn*.

BOALL, *s.* a ball. *pl. YN.* a spot, as *boayl*. (*Ir. ball.*)

BOALL-COSHEY, *s.* a foot-ball.

BOALL-LAUE, *s.* a hand-ball

BOALLAGH, *v.* to be accustomd, to be wont or used:—compounded of *by-oaylagh*:

boallin I was wont;—*boallagh oo*; *boallagh eh.* *s.* a way, a frequented road, a haunt. *Giall er yn laa veih 'n oie dy vrishey stiagh, Dy vod eh'n boallagh caillit 'gheddyn magh.* P.C.

BOALLEY, *s.* a wall; mostly *voalley*.

BOALTINN, *s.* May, as *Baaltinn*.

BOAN, *v.* to like, to love, as *shione*; used with *cha* not; or interrogatively, as *boan dhyt shen?* do you like that? *s.* a nurse, as *boandyr*.

BOANDAGH, *a.* binding, chaining.

BOANDEY, *s. pl. AGHYN.* a chain, a band; hence *bondiaght*, bondage. (*Ir. bann.*)

BOANDEY-EDD, *s.* a hat-band.

BOANDEY-LAUE, *s.* a handcuff

BOANDEY-MODDEE, *a.* dog's collar.

BOANDEY-YIARN, *s.* an iron band.

BOANDYR, *s. pl. YN.* a nurse, compounded of *ben* woman, and *altra* or *oltarey*, or *oltaghey* to foster, to nurse.

BOANDYR-HIRRYM, *s.* a dry nurse.

BOANDYR-LUGH, *s.* a wet nurse.

BOANDYRAGH, **BOANDRYSAGH**, *a.* nourishing, nurturing, nursing.

BOANDYREY, *a.* male nurse. *Cr.*

BOANDYRIT, *part.* nursed.

BOANDYRYS, *s.* nursing, nurture. *v.* to nurse, to nourish: *imp. voandyr mee*; *fut. boandryrm*; *imper. boandyr*, *s. imp. voandyrin*.

BOARD, **BOARDER**, *s. pl. YN.* a border, coast, hem, edge.

BOARDRAIL, *s. pl. YN.* a border, a binding. *a.* binding, bordering. *v.* to fringe, to border on.

BOARDRAILAGH, *s. pl. EE.* a borderer, a binder.

BOAST, *s.* a boast, a brag, a vaunt. *Juan y voast.*

BOASTAGH, *a.* boasting. *v.* to boast.

BOASTEILAGH, *a.* vain-glorious. *s. pl. EE.*

a. braggadocio; a coward.

BOASTEILYS, *s.* boasting.

BOASTEYR, *s. pl. YN.* a boaster.

BOAYL, *s. pl. BULL.* a place, a spot, a mark. *ayns boaylyn*, spotted, hence *balley*, a farm, stead or town.

BOAYL-AAGHTEE, *s.* a lodging, a place of shelter or of entertainment; either from *aaght*, shelter, or from *oieaght* a night lodging; both words being of the same origin.

BOAYLAGH, *a.* spotted, dappled.

BOAYLDIN, *Cr.* see *Baaltinn*.

BOAYL-FAHRANE, *s.* a mole; a freckled spot.

BOAYL-OANLUCKEE, *s.* a burying place.

BOAYLRUGGYREE, *s.* a birthplace. *Mos.*

BOAYN, *s. pl. BINN.* a part or space; the wings of an army; the outskirts or borders of a town or country.

BOAYNLAGH, *s.* the refuse or dregs. *Boaynlagh arroo*; and *boaynlagh ny theayee*, the scum of the people.

BOAYRD, *s. pl.* YN. a table, a board, a deck of a ship.

BOAYRDEY, *v.* to board or enter on the deck of a ship; also to plank.

BOAYRD-SCREEUEE, *s.* a writing table.

BOAYRD-YN-USHTEY, *s.* a gunwale. *Mos.*

BOCH, *s. pl.* YN. a boy, a lad.

BOCH-CHROUT, *s.* a conjuror. *Mos.*

BOCHIL, BOCHILLEY, *s. pl.* YN. and BOCHILAGHYN, a shepherd; from *boa* a cow and *guilley* a boy.

BOCHIL-ANMEY, *s.* a spiritual pastor.

BOCHIL-BEN, *s.* a shepherdess.

BOCHILAGH, *a.* pastoral.

BOCHILLAGHT, BOCHILLEY, *v.* to herd; to tend, to care, to feed; *imp. vochil mee; fut. bochilym; imp. bochil; s. imp. vochilin.*

BOCHILLEY-'NOLLEE, *s.* a herdsman.

BOCHILT, *part.* herded, kept by a shepherd.

BOCK, *s. pl.* BUICK. a stone horse, a pony; a he-goat, a buck. (*Ir. boc. W. Bwch. Cor. byk; Arm. buch.*)

BOCH-BOUYRAN, *s.* a blockhead, an ignoramus, literally, a deaf horse.

BOCK-GLASS, *s.* a large fish of the dog-fish or shark kind; literally, a grey horse.

BOCK-GOAYR, *s.* a he-goat; a simpleton.

BOCK-VAALTINN, *s.* an unmanageable horse, so called from the name of that part of the country where horses are in a wilder state than any other; a wild fellow.

BOD, *s. pl.* YN. a point, a bodkin; hence the codfish is called *boiddagh, quod vide.*

BODDAGH, *s.* a clown, a churl; *a.* illiberal, clownish, churlisti.

BODDAGHOIL, *a.* greedy, clownish.

BODDAGHOILAGHT, BODDAGHOILID, *s.* stinginess, clownishness.

BODDAGHT, *s.* boorishness, rudeness.

BODJAL, *s. pl.* YN. a cloud. This is the usual term for a cloud, though the Irish and Erse do not acknowledge it, and use the word *Neul*, which we have preserved only by calling our highest mountain *S'neul*, cloud-capped, which has been corrupted into *Snafil* or *Snowfield*, by the English. This is one instance out of many, where words have been lost in common language, but preserved by being the proper names of places; as *Mwillin roie 'n-eas, Aah-ny-lhnyey; Penn-y-pott.*

BODJALLAGH, *a.* cloudy.

BODJALLAGHT, BODJALLYS, *s.* cloudiness.

BOG, *a.* soft, thin. (*Ir. bog.*)

BOG-LUSS, *s.* ox-tongue.

BOG-ONIG, or ONIYS, *s.* the water-onion.

BOGGAGH, *a.* softening, moistening, becoming liquid. *v.* to soften, to moisten. *Imp. vogyee mee; fut. boggee-ym; imper. bog or boggee; s. imp. vogyeein.* *s.* a bog, a quag.

BOGGEEAGHT, *s.* joyfulness, delightfulness.

BOGGEEYS, *s.* lechery, rutting as a goat, properly *bockeys*, from *bock*.

BOGGEY, *v.* to float, cause to float or swim.

Boggee yn baatey, to push off the shore. *s.* joy, mirth, glee; satisfaction.

BOGGEYSAGHT, BOGGEYSID, *s.* exultation, insolence.

BOGGIT, *part.* softened; also set afloat.

BOGGOGE, *s. pl.* YN. a hip, the fruit of the wild-brier.

BOGGOGE-VAGHERAGH, *s.* the wild-brier.

BOGGOGE-VILLISH, *s.* the sweet-brier.

BOGGOIL, *a.* joyous, merry, glad.

BOGGYR, *a.* soft, smooth, fine. [3, 27.

BOGGYS, *s.* boasting, pride, glorying. *Rom.*

BOGGYSAGH, *a.* haughty, arrogant, vaunting. *v.* to glory, to rejoice, to boast.

BOGHLEAYSHAGH, *v.* to float; to move or shake as a quag. [dust.

BOGHLANAGH, *a.* ruinous, crumbling to

BOGHLANE, *s. pl.* an old, ruinous hedge, fence, or wall.

BOGHLANYS, *s.* rubbish.

BOGLAGH, *s. pl.* BOGLEEYN, a bog, a fen, a swamp. *a.* marshy, quaggy.

BOGHT, *a.* poor, needy, indigent. (*Ir. bochd.*) *s. pl.* YN. a beggar, a poor man; a simple silly person. *Tra ta boght cooney lesh boght elley, ta Jee hene garraghtee.* Prov. [want.

BOGHTYNYS, BOGHTYNID, *s.* poverty, need.

BOID, *s. pl.* BUID. membrum virile; a point

BOIDDAGH, *s.* a stingy person. *Cr. s. pl.* EE. a cod-fish; from *bod*, on account of the pointed feeler which it has on its lip.

BOIDDAGH-RUY, *s.* a red cod-fish, or rock-cod.

BOIDDAGHT, *s.* copulation.

BOID-RIOEE, *s.* an icicle.

BOID-Y-CHONNEE, *s.* a bird so called.

BOID-Y-GHAILLEY, *s.* the gut leading from the stomach.

BOIGHTYN, *s.* a bodkin. [*Ir. buaireadh.*]

BOIR, *s.* disturbance, trouble of mind.

BOIRAGH, *a.* troublesome, vexatious, mutinous.

BOIRANE, a clamorous fellow. *Cr.*

BOIRANYS, brawl. *Cr.*

BOIREY, *s.* disturbance, inquietude, riot; a disturber, a turbulent person; as is said of Colquitt Keoi, (mad Colquitt) in *Ylliam Doin*: "*She boirey ny cruinney v'eh choud as v'eh bio.*"—[He was the plague of the world as long as he was alive.] *v.* to disturb, vex, tease, harass; exercise. *Imp. voiree mee; boiry; imper. boir; imp. voirin.*

BOIREYDAGH, BOIRANAGH, BOIREYDER, *s.* a tumultuous, troublesome person.

BOIRID, BOIRT, *s.* tumult.

BOIRIT, *part.* disturbed, perplexed, vexed.

BOIRRAINYS, *s.* mutiny, uproar, tumult. Acts 24, 18.

BOIRRANAGH, *a.* unsteady, wavering, giddy.

BOIRRANE, *s.* a giddiness, a megrim.

BOIRRANEYS, *s.* dizziness, vertigo; instability; nonsense. *Ta boirraneys yn ommydan jannoo dy chooilley ghooinneey skee jeh.* Ecc. 10, 15.

BOLG, *s. pl.* BULG, *a.* belly; a boss, a knob, a bubble, a pustule or blister. (*Ir. bolg.*)

BOLGBRISHT, *s.* a rupture.

BOLG-CHASSAGH, *a.* bow-legged, bandy.

BOLG-LHUINGEY, *s.* the hull, the hold of a ship.

BOLG-MOOR, *a.* large-bellied.

BOLG-SIDE, *s.* a quiver. (*Ir. bolg and bolgan-saghaid.*)

BOLG-STREEANEY, *s.* the boss of a bridle.

BOLG-USHTEE, *s.* dropsy.

BOLG-USHTEY, *s.* a pimple, a blister.

BOLGAGH, *s.* a blain, a blister, a pustule. *v.* to blister, to rise in pustules. *a.* embossed, rising in lumps and knobs, belonging to the belly.

BOLGAGH-GHIAL, *s.* the small-pox. (*Yn breack.*)

BOLGAGH-RANCAGH, *s.* the French-pox. (*Gorley scoaldee.*)

BOLGAGH-VUC, *s.* the measles or swine-pox. (*Guigh.*)

BOLGAN, *s.* a bubble, a globule.

BOLGANAGH, *a.* muscular, brawny, belonging to the calf of the leg. [*peas.*]

BOLGANE, *s.* the calf of the leg, a muscle.

BOLGANE-NY-COSHEY, *s.* the calf or brawn of the leg.

BOLGEY, *v.* to blow, swell, blister, to parch.

BOLGIT, *part.* parched, blistered. *Pishyr volgit*, parched peas.

BOLGUM, *a.* mouthful of liquid. *Cr.*

BOLL, BALL, *s.* privation, barrenness; as in *bollagh*. [*bollag.*]

BOLLAG, *s. pl.* YN, *a.* scull, a head. (*Ir.*)

BOLLAG-HTU, *s.* a numscull, a dunce.

BOLLAGAGH, *a.* seditious, headstrong.

BOLLAGH, *wont.* *Cr.*

BOLLAGH, *a.* bare, smooth, a worn and trodden path. *adv.* entirely gone, quite away, barely; ultimately.

BOLLAGYS, *s.* tumult, riot, loggerheads.

BOLLAN, *s. pl.* YN, *a.* red fish resembling a carp, and frequenting rocky coasts, a tench, a shell, a covering, a head, a nipple.

BOLLAN-DOO, *s.* the plant burs.

BOLLAN-FEAILL'EON, *s.* the herb mugwort; a chaplet of which is worn on St. John the Baptist's day. [*See Baalan.*]

BOLLEY, *s. pl.* BOLLAGHYN, *a.* boll measure containing six bushels.

BOLT, *s. pl.* YN, *a.* bolt, a dart.

BOLTAL, BOLTEYS, *v.* to bolt, to bar.

BOLVANAGH, *a.* foolish, irrational.

BOLVANE, *s. pl.* YN, *a.* idiot, a simpleton, a dumb person. (*Lat. balbus.*) As *balloon*, one dumb; or as in this line, void of reason. *Roie my volvane, snaue lesh my volg er laare.*"—P.C.

BOLVANID, BOLVANYS, *s.* idiotism, stupidity.

BON, *s.* a bond.

BONDAGH, one in bondage. *Cr.*

BONDIAGHT, *s.* bondage, slavery.

BONG, *s. pl.* YN, *a.* bung.

BONGAL, *v.* to bung.

BONKAN, *a.* clown. *Cr.*

BONNAD, *s. pl.* YN, *a.* bonnet.

BONNEE, *a.* general name for an old mare. *Cr.*

BOO, *s.* fear; as *boa*.

BOOA, *Cr.* [*See Roa.*]

BOOB, *s. f.* the cry of the bittern; hence that bird is called *ushag-ny-boob*.

BOOGH, *s.* a bulge, a pommel; the bow of a boat or ship; also the bow-oar, as in *maidjey-boogh*, i.e., *bowagh*.

BOOIAGH, *a.* willing pleased. *Comp. NY s'BOOIE.*

BOOIE, *a.* threshing, beating; as in *laare-voie*, a threshing floor; also victorious, triumphant; from *bwoalley*, to beat.

BOOISAL, *a.* thankful, grateful, agreeable, pleasant.

BOOISE, *s.* thanks, obligation, grace after meat, compliments. *Ta mee kianlt booise dhyt.* I am obliged to you.

BOOISHAL, *s.* a wish, a desire. "*Booishal Yacob.*"—C.M. *v.* to wish, to request; *fut. booishym*; *s. imp. vooishin*.

BOOIS, *s.* pleasure, enjoyment, the sense of pleasure. *v.* to please, to indulge, to delight. *Teh dy vooiys eh.* He is to delight him.

BOOISAL, *a.* pleasant.

BOOREY, *a.* beach. *Cr.*

BOOTYSAGH, *v.* to put on boots.

BOOTSIT, *part.* booted.

BOOTSYN, *s.* boots, (a pair of).

BOSIN, *s.* a boatswain.

BOSS, *s. pl.* YN, *a.* hassock, a boss.

BOTEIL, *s. pl.* YN, *a.* bottle. (*Ir. buideal.*) *v.* to bottle.

BOTEILAGH, *a.* like a bottle, bottling.

BOUN, *s.* the waist, a pair of stays, a bodice.

BOSSAN, *s. pl.* YN, *a.* hollow as in the palm of the hand, a bulb or boss, a cavity, a purse. (*Ir. bossan*, a purse.)

BOSSAN-BRIDEY, *s.* a plant, *lampsana*.

BOSSAN-LEEAH, *s.* the plant artemisia.

BOSSAN-MOLLAGH, *s.* a plant or herb, of which there are two kinds, *mooar* and *beg*.

BOULL, *s. pl.* YN, *a.* bowl.

BOULLERAGH, *a.* bowling, belonging to bowls. (*Ir. boulleragh.*) *v.* to bowl.

BOULLERAGHT, *s.* the game of bowls.

BOUYR, *a.* deaf. (*Ir. boghar.*) Valancy derives this word from *bo* to stop, and *aur* an ear, and hence the *lat. auris*: but we have no such word as *our* or *aur* for ear.

BOUYRAN, *s.* a blockhead, a stupid person.

BOUYRANAGH, *a.* stupid, senseless.

BOUYRANYS, *s.* stupidity, awkwardness.

BOUYREY, *s.* to deafen.

BOUYRID, *s.* deafness.

BOW or BHOW, *s. pl.* BOWAGHYN, a bow.

BOW-FRAS, *s.* a rainbow; properly, *goll-twoaie*.

BOW-LIOUAN, *s.* an elm bow, which was reckoned the best.

BOW-STAILLIN, *s.* a steel bow.

BOWAGH, *a.* bowed, circular; elastic. Hence *boogh*, belonging to the bow of a boat. [*Sideyr*, an arrowman.]

BOWEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a bowyer; a Bowman.

BOX, *s. pl.* YN. a box, a bulb; as *yn fammeragh ceau boxyn*, the seaweed called *kali*. [*bun*.]

BOYN, *s. pl.* YN. the heel. (*Ir. bonn*), from

BOYN-NY-COSHEEY, *s.* the heel of the foot.

BOYNNEE, *a.* down to or belonging to the heel. *Oasheryn boynnee*, stockings without feet.

BRAA, *s.* eternity, duration. *Son laaghyn ta ayns niau dy howse yn braa beayn nagh vod tra a ycheau*.—P. C. *a.* eternal, infinite; ever, as *dy brah*.

BRAAG, *s. pl.* YN. a shoe. (*Ir. brog. lat. (bracca)*, a brogue.

BRAAG-VREID, *s.* a sock. [*shoe*.]

BRAAGAGH, BRAAGEY, *a.* belonging to a

BRAAGH, *a.* enduring, perpetual.

BRAANE, *s.* a woman; hence *plur. MRAANE*; yet *mríe* is thought to be the singular of *MRAANE*.

BRAAR, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a brother, *gen. BRAAREY*. (*Ir. brathair*; *W. brared*; *lat. frater*. [*friar*.])

BRAAR-BOGHT, a friar, a monk, a mendicant
BRAAR-DOOIE, *s.* an own brother by the same father and mother.

BRAAR-SOOREE, *s.* a rival.

BRAAR-SY-LEIGH, *s.* a brother-in-law. *M. braar-killey*, church brother.

BRAARAGH, *a.* brotherly.

BRAARAGHT, *s.* brotherhood.

BRAARAL, BRAAROIL, *a.* brotherly.

BRAAREY, *a.* brotherly; belonging to a priory or abbey.

BRAAROILID, BRAARYS, *s.* fraternity.

BRADDAG, *s. pl.* YN. a caterpillar; also *praddag*.

BRADDAGH, *a.* thieveish, dishonest; stolen, as *coid vraddagh*, stolen goods; *boa vraddagh*, a cow that breaks over fences.

BRADDAGHT, *s.* theft; dishonesty.

BRADDAN, *s. pl.* YN. a salmon. (*Ir. bradan*.)

BRADDEE, *a.* thievish. *s. pl.* YN. a thief.

BRADDEY *v.* to steal.

BRAGGART, BRAGGARTAGH, *a.* bullying, vaunting. *s.* a bully. *v.* to bully.

BRAGGARTYS, *s.* a gasconade.

BRAGH, *a.* eternal. (*Ir. brath.*) (*DY.*) *adv.* for ever. *Dy bragh as dy bragh*, for ever and ever. *Mannin dy bragh*, as, *Nerin go brath*. (*Rieau* being the ever that is past. *Cr.*)

BRAGHBIO, everliving. *Cr.*

BRAGHEY *a.* fermented; chafed, galled. *v.* to malt.

BRAGHEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a maltman.

BRAGHTAN, *Cr.* see *Breaghdon*.

BRAH, *v.* to betray, to plot and conspire. *s.* treason, treachery, betraying.

BRAHAGH, *a.* treacherous.

BRAHDER, *s. pl.* YN. a traitor, or informer.

BRAHDERAGHT, *s.* treachery; treason.

BRAID, *s. pl.* YN. in husbandry is a piece of wood that passes across the hinder parts of a beast yoked in the plough to keep the side-draughts asunder, a splinter bar; also theft, stolen goods; the upper part, the same as *braigh*, whence *broghil* or *breid* a covering. *Ir. braigh* and *braid*, the heights, the top of mountains. *vide breid* a veil.

BRAIH *s.* malt.

BRAIHLISH, *s.* wort, sweet wort. This word is pronounced *brellish*; compounded of *braith* malt and *ish* liquor, i.e. *ush* or *ushtey*; others say *lish* signifies sweetness; as *millish* is from *mil* honey and *lish* the sweetness of.

BRAIN, BRAIN-LAUE, BRAIN-MWILLIN, *s.* a handmill or quern, from *broo* to bruise.

BRAINAGH, *s.* the house in which the slave ground corn with a hand-mill. *pl. EE.* the slave who worked the hand-mill. *a.* belonging to the grinding with a hand-mill; slavish.

BRAINAGHT, *s.* the art or business of using the muller; slavery.

BRAINEY, *v.* to grind with a hand-mill; to work as a slave.

BRAINEYDER, *s.* the proprietor of the muller; an enslaver.

BRAN, BRANAGH, *a.* mournful, black.

BRANAR, *a.* fallow, white as a fallow field, which we call *bane*; i.e. *bane* and *ar* ploughed land. [*babbler*.]

BRANLAADAGH, *s.* a delirious person, *a.* delirious; talkative.

BRANLAADDEE, *v.* to rave, to dote, to speak inconsiderately, as *choud's va nyn moir vooar myr shoh branlaudee*.—P. C. *Ta coraa yn omnydan er ny chvonnaghey liorish nooarane branlaadee*. Ecc. iii., 5. This word is compounded of *brann* or *brynn*, a dream, and *aase* or *laadey*, to grow or

load; and had the etymology of this word occurred during the translation of the Bible, I should have used the word *brann* or *brynn* where *ashlish* was not proper, instead of the English words *dream* and *dreamal*.

BRANLADEE, BRANLADEEYS, BRANLAASE, *s.* delirium, dotage, talkativeness.

BRANLAADER, *s. pl.* YN. a person raving, a dotard, a prater, a dreamer. *Cr.*

BRANLAIG, a creek on a shore between rocks.

BRANLEY, a fallow. *Cr.* (See *Banejagh*.)

BRANN, *s.* mourning, blackness. *Dooberan* or *doobran*, is black grief.

BRANSAGH, *s.* a crupper, as *brashlagh*.

BRANSER, *s.* a piercer.

BRANSEY, to dash. *Cr.*

BRANSEYR, *v.* to pierce, to bore.

BRASH, *s.* a fit, properly an increase, quantity; as *brash vie dy eash*.

BRASHLAGH, *s.* will mustard, a crupper.

BRASHLEID, *s.* bracelet, *quasi prashleid*; also armour for the arms.

BRASNAG, *s.* a faggot, a brand. *Ny share loshtys daa VRASNAG na unnane*, two faggots will burn better than one.

BRASNAGH, BRASNAGHEY, *s.* a provocation, anger, incentive.

BRASNAGHEY, *v.* to provoke, incense, urge.

BRASNEE, *a.* provoking, exciting. *Goan brasnee*, provoking words.

BRASTYL, *s.* a school, a school-class. *Mos.*

BRAT, *s.* a crop of corn, the whole produce of the harvest before it is cut; afterwards it is called *troar* or *baar*, a crop.

BRAT, BRATH, *s.* a covering, a child's bib, a veil; as *breid*, a cloak.

BRATTAGH, BREIDAG, *s.* an ensign, a flag.

BRAU, *a.* brave, equivalent to *bwaagh*.

BREAC, *a.* variegated, spotted. (*Ir. breac*; *W. brith*.) Hence *breinagh* or *breacinagh*,

the British, which signifies *variare maculis*, and *braccatus*; but the Latins have changed the colour of the clothing of the Celts into the clothing itself; as *lazæ bracca*, *gallia braccata*; the feminine of *breac* being *vreac* or *vereac*, is the *lat. varius* and *versicolor*; *cabbylbreac*,

a speckled, black and white horse. *s. pl.* BRIC, *a.* mackerel, a trout; the small-pox; a speck, or speckle, a brindled or grisly colour in horses or cattle.

BREAC-AWIN, *s.* a river-trout.

BREAC-FRANGAGH, *s.* a horn-fish.

BREAC-GIAL, *s.* a salmon-trout.

BREAC-KEAYN, *s.* a mackerel.

BREAC-SOOILLAGH, *a.* wall-eyed; *s. sooill-vreac*.

BREAC-SYNANE, *s.* a freckle.

BREACAGH, *a.* gristley, spotted, variolous. (*lat. braccatus*.)

BREACERAGH, *v.* to angle, to fish for trout or mackerel; to speckle. *s. pl.* EE. an angler for trout or mackerel. *a.* belonging to trout fishing.

BREACERAGHT, *s.* angling, trout or mackerel fishing.]

BREACEY, *a.* gristled, brindled, variegated; belonging to the small pox, *sputt breacey*, the pustules.

BREAG, *s. pl.* YN. a lie, a falsehood. *Yn lhei vreag*, a downright lie.

BREAGAGH, *a.* false, lying, seductive.

BREAGEEN, *s.* a fib, a lie.

BREAGERAGH, *a.* lying, also soothing.

BREAGERAGH, BREAGEY, *v.* to falsify, to lie; also to fish.

BREAGERAGHT, *s.* lying, equivocation.

BREAGEREY, *s.* a liar; a tempter.

BREAGEY, BREIGEY, *v.* to allure, to entice, to coax; *imp. vreag mee*; *fut. breag-ym*; *imper. breag*; *s. imp. vreigin*.

BREAGH, *a.* handsome, fine, pretty, as *bwaagh*.

BREAGHID, *s.* finery.

BREAGHDAN, *s.* a buttered cake, or sandwich.

BREAGID, *s.* allurement, blandishment.

BREB, PREB, *s. pl.* YN. a kick, a flounce, a wince; a shoe-sole.

BREBAN, a little kick. *Cr.*

BREBBAG, *s.* exposing the legs, as women do, to the fire.

BREBBAGH, *a.* wincing, kicking.

BREBBAN, PREBBAN, *s. pl.* YN. a patch, a piece; also an allotment of right of common, as *preaban y chiarn*, the lord's manor or waste. (*Ir. breban*.)

BREBBAL, *a.* spurning, kicking. *v.* to kick, *imp. vreb mee*; *fut. brebym*; *imper. breb*; *s. imp. vrebin*.

BRECK, the small-pox. *Cr.* see *Breac*.

BRECK-FRANGAGH, *s.* a hornfish. *Mos.*

BRED, BROD, *s. pl.* YN. a prick, a puncture, a point. *a.* brave, stout, stiff; fine.

BRED-BARRE, *s.* the finest parts of tow.

BREDDAL, BREDDY, *v.* to prick, to goad; to insert; to hatchel flax.

BREDDIT, *part.* hatcheled; when the finest tow is separated from the coarse.

BREE, *s. pl.* BREEAGHYN, essence, spirit, vigor, vapour, exhalation; a glow, heat; use, importance, extent; sense, interpretation, meaning.

BREE-GHRIANAGH, *s.* an exhalation.

BREE-HALLOIN, *s.* a vapour.

BREE-HIAS, *s.* lukewarmness, blood-heat.

BREEAGH, BREEOIL, *a.* essential, effectual, vigorous; fuming, exhaling; fervent.

BREEAGHEY, *v.* to invigorate; to heat, to cherish.

BREEOILAGH, *a.* invigorating, efficacious.

BREEAR, BREEAREY, *s. pl.* BREEARRAGHYN, a vow, an oath, a solemn protestation; also a word, a verb; from *bree*. (*Gr. brias*).

BREEAR-OBBRIT, *s.* a verb active, as, *ta mee bwoalley*, or *bwoaillym*, I am striking.

BREEARRAGH, *a.* obligatory, belonging to a vow, complimentary.

BREEARRAGHT, *s.* a protestation, a vowing.

BREEARRAGHYS, *s.* allegation, affirmation.

BREEARREY, *v.* to vow, to protest, to swear.

BREEGHYN, *s.* a pair of breeches. (*piyr dy*.) (*Lat braccæ*.)

BREEK, *s. pl. YN.* (*clagh chraie*) a brick.

BREEN, sultriness, *Cr.*

BREESHEY, Bride or Bridget. *Cr.*

BREH, *s.* a birth; a progeny, a race; hence it is said comes the word *Cimbri* from *coim-bereith*, i.e. born or descended from one stock. The word *breh* should be written *barah* or *bereh* (*Gr. brephos*.) *v.* to hatch, to calve, to foal &c., to bring forth, also to be born of, *imp. ver-mee*; *fut. ber-ym*; *imp. ber*; *s. imp. ver-in*. (*Ir. breith*; *lat. pario* and *breh*) "*Jeh moidyn ghlen vees Mac Yee er Ny vreh. P.C.*

BREHAGH, *a.* parturient, producing.

BREHYS, *s.* increase, as *brash*.

BREID, *s. pl. YN.* a veil, a cover, a hood; a sheltered part of the mountains, as *Kelly yn vroid*, from *baare* the top and *ed* or *id* a covering, also the throat, and hence our *brogheil*, the neck or breast.

BREID-CHING, (from *hione* the head,) an umbrella, a canopy.

BREIDAGH, *a.* belonging to a vale, pleasant as a vale.

BREIDAGHEY, *v.* to veil, to cover, to disguise.

BREIDEX, *a.* sheltered, secured from winds; belonging to a *breid*, or mountainous habitations.

BREIH, *s. pl. GHYN.* a mean, dirty fellow; a slave; from *breh* a native; though *broghe* dirty is more likely to be the root.

BREIN, *s. pl. YN.* a womb, from *breh* and *ayn*, in, conceived or borne in or carried in; because the word *breh* is from *berym* or *verym* I carry, and though *berym* is not used with us, it is in the Irish. (*Ir. broinn*.)

BREINEY, *a.* belonging to the womb, uterine; as *brooinney*.

BREINN, *a.* foul, filthy, fetid, rotten. (*Ir. brean*.)

BREINNAG, *s.* a filthy person or child.

BREINNAGH, *a.* dirty, filthy. *s.* a filthy person.

BREINNAGHEY, BREINNEY, *v.* to stink, become foul.

BREINNID, *s.* dirtiness, filth, stink.

BRELLEIN, *s. pl. YN.* a sheet, or any covering made of flax.

BRELLEIN-MERRIU, *s.* a shroud.

BRELLEIG, *s.* a saddle-cloth, cloth of the pack-saddle or pollan, also the brogham that surrounds the neck of a beast in the team to which the draught is fixed.

BRELLISH, *s.* wort, as *braillish*.

BREM, *s. pl. AGHYN.* a fart.

BREMMERAGH, *v.* to fart. *a.* farting.

BREMMERAGHT, BREMMEY, *s.* farting.

Kione y vremmey 'syn aer, topsy-turvy.

BRETIN, *s.* Britain or the British Island. (*Ir. Breathnach*.)

BRETINAGH, *a.* British, Welch. *Thalloo Bretinagh*, or *Bretinagh*, Wales. *s. pl.*

EE, *a.* Briton, a Welchman; particularly from *brith*, spotted; as *Gal. breck*, or *brec*.

BREY-BIO, viviparous. *Cr.*

BRI, BRIAGHT, *s.* an enquiry, a search, a discovery, advice, news. *Briaght cheeter*, a discovery made. *v.* to enquire, to trace, to search narrowly; also to ask, question, seek. *Imp. vrie mee*; *f. brieym*; *imp. brie*; *s. imp. vrieyn*. (*Ir. brathadh*.)

BRIALTAGH, *s. pl. EE.* a spy, a scout, a searcher, a catechiser, an examiner.

BRICK-FIDDYR, fry-trout. *Cr.*

BRIGAD, *s.* a brigade.

BRIGADEYR, *s.* a brigadier.

BRIGGIN, *s.* spotted. The name given to spotted cows; from the word *breck*. (*Ir. bricein*.)

BRIGGINAGH, *a.* spotted.

BRIGGYL, a worthless creature. *Cr.*

BRIN, *s. quasi bree yn*, the origin, or first particle or essence of a thing.

BRINNEEN, *s. pl. YN.* an atom, a particle, animalcula, a hair or mote in liquids.

BRINNEENAGH, *a.* belonging to a particle, consisting of small parts or particles. *Agh trooid goo creeney'n ooilley niartal ayr, va'n dredge vrinneenagh (flogagh) er ny hayrn gys kiare.*—P.C. *v.* to reduce to atoms, to fill with motes, make muddy.

BRINNEENAGHT, BRINNEIG, *s.* materiality.

BRISHEY, *s. pl. BRISHAGHYN*, a breaking, a falling to pieces, a crackling; also a failure, a bankruptcy; also a breach, a rupture. *v.* to break, crack, fall in pieces; also to fail, to fall off.

BRISHEY-BROOINNEY, *s.* rupture, hernia.

BRISHEY-CREE, *s.* a heart-break, anxiety. *Ughtagh brishey-cree*.

BRISHEY-MACH, *s.* an eruption, or rupture, a breaking out on the skin, the itch, or any cutaneous disorder.

BRISHEY'N-LAA, *s.* day-break.

BRISHEY-POOSEY, *s.* adultery. *v.* to commit adultery. *Imp. vrish mee poos-y*; *fut. brishym poosey*; *s. imp. vrishin poosey*.

BRISHEY-TAARNAGH, a peal of thunder, the breaking of a flash of lightning.

BRISHEY-TROME, *s.* a dreadful breach, a great falling off.

BRISHEY-TROSTAY, *s.* breakfast. The country caillaghs are so scrupulous and superstitious that they suffer not their servants to go out of doors in a morning till they have broken their fasts, tho' it be with water.

BRISHID, BRISHLID, *s.* brittleness.

BRISHLAGH, *a.* brittle, frail, weak.

BRISHT, *part.* broken, cracked, also disordered, overthrown; also bankrupt.

BRISHTAGH, *a.* subject to be broken or cracked; also, broken, craggy, rough, full of precipices.

BRIW, *s.* a proper name; also a deemster or judge.

BRIW-AGGLISH, an ecclesiastical judge. *Cr.*

BRIW-MARREY, a water-bailiff. *Cr.*

BRIWNYN, *s. pl.* YN. judgment, sentence, the decision of the judges; censure. *v.* to judge, pass sentence, to decide. *Imp. ren mee briwnys, or vriwnys mee; fut. neem briwnys, or briwnyssee-ym; imp. jean briwnys, or briwnys; s. imp. yinnin briwnys. Briwnyssee eh yn vecchrauee gys treithys.*

BRIWNYSSAGH, BRIWAGH, *a.* judicial.

BRO, *s.* a millstone; as *broayn*, a hand-mill; from *broo*, to bruise. (*Ir. brogh mhuillinn.*)

BROAGHEY, *s. pl.* BROASHAGHYN. bobbin.

BROAGHEY-BOX, *s.* a box wherein spindles are fixed to wind off the bobbin into buttons.

BROC, *s. pl.* YN. a brock or badger, the remains, leavings, fragments of meat, orch.

BROCLAGH, *a.* wasting, making orch.

BROD, BRED, *a.* brave, good, large, also fine.

BROD, BRODDAGH, *s.* a stab, a wound, an incision, a gash. *Foddee un vroddeagh, ga jeant lesh skynn veg, e ghuinn-baish y choyr t da dooinney.*

BROD-BOYN, a spur. *Cr.* [goad.

BRODDAG, *s.* a bodkin, a puncture; also a

BRODDEY, *v.* to stab, to wound by a thrust with a dagger; also to probe, to insert.

BROGH, BROGHID, BRAID, *s.* the neck, the forepart of the neck or throat, the upper part of any thing, the breast or heights of mountains. (*Ir. braigh and braid.*)

BROGHAN, *s.* pottage. (*Ir. brochan.*)

BROGHE, *a.* dirty, filthy, nasty, soiled, foul, unclean, naughty; base.

BROGHEE, *a.* that will render dirty, make unclean.

BROGHEY, *v.* to dirty, dung, make unclean, defile. *Solk yn eean ta broghey e edd hene. imp. ren mee broghey; or vroghe mee; f. brogheym; imp. broghe; s. imp. vroghin.*

BROGHID, BROGHE, *s.* filthiness, naughtiness, pollution.

BROGHIT, *part.* dirtied, soiled.

BROGHIL, *s. pl.* YN. the breast, or fore part of one's clothes, a bib.

BROGHILLEY, *a.* pertaining to the breast, neck, or fore part of a garment.

BROIAGH, *a.* sodden, boiling.

BROIE, *s.* a boiling. *v.* to boil; seethe, as meat in a pot; or to be boiled, baked, dressed. *imp. vroie mee, f. broieym; s. imp. vroieyn.*

BROILLAGHEY, BROILLEY, *v.* to make blunt, to turn the edge of a tool, make ragged, to bungle.

BROILLIT, *part.* hacked, blunted. *Skynn vroillit.*

BROILLAGH, *a.* rugged.

BROISH, *s. pl.* YN. bread dipped or soaked in dripping or sopped in broth, a medley, a farrago. (*W. brewis; Ir. brathae.*)

BROIE, BROIAN, *s.* a quartel, a boiling, a fermentation.

BROIT, *part.* boiled or baked.

BROILLAGHAN, *s.* a slovenly ragged person. (*Ir. brollachan.*)

BROO, BROOAN, *s.* a rash, eruption, a breaking out.

BROO, *s. pl.* BROOGHYN. a wound, a hurt, a bruise, a sore.

BROO, BROOJAY, *v.* to bruise, to hurt, to wound, to mince or break into pieces; to press. *Imp. vroo mee; f. brooym; s. imp. vrooyn.*

BROO, BROOGH, *s. pl.* BROOINYN. a brow, a hill, a hillock, a bank; also the border or maritime part of a country. (*W. bro, bre, bryn; Ir. bruach.*)

BROOGH-NY-HAWIN, *s.* the bank of a river.

BROOGH-GHEINNEE, *s.* a sand-bank, a sandy-hill.

BROOGHEE, BROOEE, *a.* abounding with sand-banks or hills; as *balley-brooe.*

BROOILLAGH, or BRUILLAGH, *s.* broken meat, fragments, also the crumbs of bread, small pieces of any kind of victuals, from *broo.*

BROOILLAGH-ARRAN, crumbs of bread.

BROOILLAGH-BEE, fragments of meat.

BROOILLEE, *a.* crummy, brittle, broken.

BROOIN, BROOINNEY, BRUNNEY, *s.* the flat or chest of a goose; also the lower and outward part of a belly; hence *brein*, a womb, of which it is the genitive case, and adjective possessive.

BROOJYDER, *s.* a bruiser.

BROOJID, *s.* a compound, a mixture, a bruising.

BROOJIT, *part.* bruised, wounded, minced.

BROTT, *s.* broth, as *anvroee.*

BROUT, *s. pl.* YN. a brute, a beast, a filthy obscene person.

BROUTAGH, *a.* brutish, beastly, lewd unclean.

BROUTAIL, *a.* beastly, brutal, inhuman.

BROTALAGHT, *s.* beastliness,
 BROUTOILYS, *s.* brutality, inhumanity.
 BRUGH, *s.* the belly. (*Ir. brui.*)
 BRIGHT, *s.* a belch, the boiling and frothing
 of the choler.
 BRIGHTAGH, *a.* belching.
 BRIGHTOIL, *v.* to belch. *a.* choleric, rift-
 ing, belching.
 BRIGHTOILAGH, *s.* a belcher, choleric
 person.
 BRULLAGHAN, BRULLAGHYN, *s.* a sloven.
 BRYNN, *s.* a word, a composition. (*Ir.*
brian); a fiction, a lie; hence *branlaadee*;
 BRYNNAGH, *s.* a liar. *a.* full of fair speeches;
 smooth, wiry, flattering, pert, impudent,
 pragmatical. *Goan bane brynnagh.*
 BRYNNAGHYS, *s.* pertness.
 BRYNNAL, *v.* to flatter.
 BRYNNALAGH, *a.* flattering.
 BRYNNALYS, *s.* flattery.
 BRYNNER, BRYNNERAGHT, *s.* flattery, com-
 mendation, praise, compliment, a cajol-
 ing.
 BRYNNERAGH, *a.* flattering, fawning, com-
 plimenting. *s. pl.* BRYNNEREE, a flatterer,
 encomiast. *v.* to compliment, to flatter,
 to praise excessively, to wheedle.
 BRYNNYDER, *s.* a flatterer.
 BRYNT, *a.* pert, lively, keen, sprightly,
 blunt, impudent.
 BRYNTAGH, *a.* sharpish.
 BRYNTYS, *s.* pertness.
 BUAN, *a.* nimble, quick. *W. buanach.*
 BUANEY, *v.* to be active, to accelerate; *part.*
buant; comp. sbuanit or speeynt.
 BUCHAG, *s.* a hip; as *boggoge.*
 BUCKEES, *s.* a trumpet-snail, a conch shell.
Mos.
 BUD, BUDDEE, *a.* saucy, as saucy wench.
 BUD, *s.* youth, particularly of the female sex.
 BUDDEE, *s.* a saucy young girl, a malkin, a
 wench, *Tar royd VUDDEE veg,* come here,
 wench.
 BUEL, *s.* a mouth, as *beeal.*
 BUG, *a. comp.* s'BUIGEY, soft, vid. *bog,*
boglagh.
 BUGGANE, a bugbear. *Cr.*
 BUGGANEAGH, frightful. *Cr.*
 BUGID, *s.* softness, flimsiness.
 BUID-RIOE, icicles.
 BUID-NY-GABRIL, the plant jacobea.
 BUIGH, *a.* yellow, a colour like that of gall.
 BUIGH, BUIGHAGH-MOAR, the plant woad,
 or Wullewus.
 BUIGHAGH, BUIGHAGHEY, *s.* the jaundice, a
 disease caused by the overflowing of the
 gall.
 BUIGHAGHEY, *v.* to colour or stain yellow,
 BUIGHAGHEY-BUIGH, *s.* the yellow jaundice.
 BUIGHAGHEY-DOO, *s.* the black jaundice.
 to become or grow yellow.
 BUIGHAN, *s. pl.* YN. the yolk of an egg.

BUIGHID, *s.* yellowness, also choler.
 BUILDAL, *s. pl.* YN. a building, an edifice.
v. to build, to erect houses.
 BUILG, *s.* the boss of a shield, as *bolg. q.v.*
 BUILG-SHEIDEE, a pair of bellows.
 BUILLEY, *s. pl.* BUILLAGHYN, a blow, a
 knock, a thump, in the plural, a beating,
 a boxing.
 BUILLEY-BAASH, a deadly blow, a death-
 stroke; of the verb *buoalley.*
 BUILTAGH, *a.* assailing. *s.* an assailer, a
 striker.
 BUILTEE, *a.* assailable.
 BUILTEEN-DORRYS, *s.* a knocker of a door.
 BUILT, BUILLEY, *s.* a madness, frenzy, a fit
 or stroke of madness; as *buill vollaght*, a
 cursed libertine, madman; also, vengeance.
Hig y vuill orroo hene. Ecclus. xxvi. 20.
 BUINN, *s.* reaping, harvest, emolument. *v.*
 to reap, to gain, win, be victorious.
 BUINNAGH, *s.* a looseness, an openness of
 the body. *v.* to be loose in the body, to
 go frequently to stool.
 BUINNEY, *s.* a bud, a sprout, from *bun*,
quasi bunneen.
 BUINNTAGH, *s.* one troubled with a flux.
 BUIRROGH, *a.* roaring like a bull, ravening
 bellowing, like a lion, a lowing of kine.
s. a roaring, a bellowing. *v.* to roar, to
 bellow like an ox, to make a noise like
 thunder, a crashing noise, as "*buirroogh*
myr taarnagh ass mean bodjal cheet. P.C.
 BUIRROOGHID, BUIRROOGHYS, *s.* a roaring,
bovis rugitus.
 BUITSH or BUIITS, *s.* a witch, an old hag or
 woman who deals with familiar spirits.
 BUITSHAGH, *a.* bewitching, seducing, mis-
 leading, enchanting.
 BUITSHERAGHT or BUITSERAGHT, *s.* witch-
 craft, enchantment, the black art, a deal-
 ing with the devil or evil spirits. *v.* to
 bewitch.
 BULGUM, *s.* a mouthful, from *beeal*, and
cummal, to hold. (*Ir. bolgom.*)
 BULLAD, *s. pl.* YN. a bullet, a ball.
 BULLAD-LEOAI, *s.* a leaden bullet.
 BULLAD-YIARN, *s.* an iron ball.
 BULLEY, *s.* a boll, a measure containing six
 bushels.
 BULWURK, *s.* a bulwark.
 BUN, *s. pl.* BINN, the stem or body or stump
 of a tree; the butt end of a thing, a root,
 a stalk, a hilt; the hinder part, the low-
 est or farthest part or point; the founda-
 tion of a thing; also the meaning or ex-
 planation of any subject matter. (*Ir.*
bun.)
 BUN-AS-BAARE, *s.* head and tail, top to toe,
 beginning to end.
 BUN-BILLEY, *s.* the trunk of a tree.
 BUN-FOCKLE, *s.* the etymology, root, or
 derivation of a word.

- BUN-NY-GEAYEE, the wind's eye. *Cr.*
- BUN-RY-BAARE, heads and tails, topsyturvy, a state of anarchy and confusion. *Doo seiyt fud bane, ny vedlee, bun-ry-baare.*
- BUN-RY-SKYN, or BUN-RISH-SKYN, *adv.* in confusion, in disorder, confounded, turned upside down; or *bun-er-skyn*, the bottom above; and *erskyn* or *ersking* is *er y chione*, on the head, *king* and *kyn* being the genitive of *kione*.
- BUNDEIL, *s.* a bundle, a pack of hemp, yarn, straw, &c.; also a slattern, a slut, sloven, compounded of *bun*, the root, and *dayl*, a bundle of flax, &c., which is pulled up by the root. *v.* to bundle.
- BUNDEILAGH, *a.* pertaining to a bundle.
- BUNNAGH, *s.* a genealogist, a herald.
- BUNNEE, *a.* belonging to a sheaf; also, original, fundamental; the same as *bun*.
- BUNNEY, *s. pl.* BUNNEEYN, a sheaf of corn; from *bun*, as being severed from the ground.
- BUNNEYDAGH, *a.* authentic, fundamental, having authority. *s.* an interpreter; also, an original.
- BUNNEYDYS, *s.* foundation, ground-work.
- BUNNYS, *adv.* almost, very near.
- BUOY, *s. pl.* BUOYAGHYN, a buoy.
- BURDOGE, *s. pl.* YN. a small fish, found in shallow waters in summer; a shrimp.
- BURGEAGHT, *s.* gloominess, darkness.
- BURGEAGHT GHROAMAGH, *s.* heavy darkness, thick gloom, black night.—P.C.
- BURLEEK, *s.* brook-lime.
- BURLEY, *s.* water-cresses.
- BURLEY-FRANCAGH, *s.* tongue-grass.
- BURLEY-JIARG, *s.* rock-cress.
- BURLEY-KEOIE, *s.* wild-cress. [*buirling.*)]
- BURLING, *s.* a sort of boat, a yacht. (*Ir.*)
- BURRYS of baare: and *fys cha burrys*, I cannot.
- BURRYS-ENN, it is well-known; from *bare* for *share*, better, and *fys*, knowledge.
- BUSSAL, *s. pl.* YN. a handkerchief, a kerchief, a napkin; from *soylley*, to wrap, and *pus*, the cheek.
- BUSSALAGH, *a.* pertaining to a handkerchief; also, muffled up, as if with a handkerchief. *Barn bussalagh*, a singular sort of cap or bonnet, made of coarse cloth, with several folds, which in wet weather were loosed, and covered the cheeks and shoulders.
- BUSSAL-MWANNAL, *s.* a neck-cloth.
- BUSSAL-POCKAD, BUSSAL-STROIN, *s.* a pocket-handkerchief. [*cher.*]
- BUTGHOOR or BUTTOOR, *s. pl.* YN. a butcher.
- BUTGHOORAGH, *v.* to slaughter, to butcher.
- BUTGHOORYS, *s.* a great slaughter, or butchery; also, the trade or occupation of a butcher.
- BUTTOWSYN, *s.* a pair of cloth spatter-dashes; from *boot* and *hosen*.
- BOTHAGE, BWAAG, or BOO-AGE, *s. pl.* YN. a booth, a cot, a cabin, a shepherd's tent.
- BWAAG, a stone worn round by the sea. *Cr.*
- BWAAGAGH, *a.* resembling a cottage or hut; also, an inhabitant of a cot.
- BWAAGH, *a.* pretty, handsome, fair beautiful, *comp.* NY S'BWOIEE.
- BWAAGHANTYS, *s.* foppery, coxcomicalness.
- BWAAGHANTAGH, *a.* foppish; also, a fop, a coxcomb.
- BWAAGHEY, *v.* to adorn.
- BWANE, BO-ANE, BOA-LAANE, *s. pl.* YN. a stall for oxen, a heifer's-house, an out-house.
- BWEE, *s.* a buoy.
- BWILLEEN, *s. pl.* YN. or BUILLEEN, a loaf of bread.
- BWILLEEN-OARN, *s.* a barley-loaf.
- BWILLEEN-CURNAGHT, *s.* a white loaf, or wheaten-bread.
- BWILLEEN-SHOGGIL, *s.* a rye-loaf.
- BWILLEEN-CORKEY, *s.* an oaten-loaf.
- BWINNICAN, the yolk of an egg. *Cr.*
- BWOAILLEE, or BOA-OAYL-OIE, *s. pl.* BWOAILTYN, a fold or foldings; the abode of the cattle by night.
- BWOAILLEE-N-OLLEE, *s.* the cattle-fold.
- BWOAILLEE-NY-GEYRRAGH, the sheep-fold, or pen or cote.
- BWOAILTAGH, BUAILLAGH, *a.* striking, quarrelsome. *s. pl.* EE. a quarrelsome person.
- BWOAILTEEN, *s. pl.* YN. an instrument to beetle thread with, a battle.
- BWOAILTYS, *s. pl.* YN. battery, beating or striking a person.
- BWOALLEY, *s.* a striking, a threshing. (*Ir. bualadh.*) *v.* to beat, strike; also, to thrash or beat the grain of corn out of the ear. *Imp.* woail mee; *f.* woaillym; *imp.* woail; *s. imp.* woailin.
- BWOALLEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a thresher.
- BWOID, *a.* beauty, prettiness, handsomeness, fairness.
- BWOIEE, *a.* beautiful.
- BWOIRIN, *s.* the female.
- BWOIRINAGH, *a.* female, feminine; from *bean*, a woman.
- BY is a preposition used in composition, and prefixed to nouns or verbs enforces the sense; and when prefixed to adjectives, is expressive of the superlative degree: and this mode of expression has a peculiar beauty, as, "*Veih 'n chooid sloo corrym gys yn aine by-yilley.*"—P.C. But it is generally used after feminine nouns substantive, only, as *by-niartal*. Ps. lxxviii. 52. *Yn vooijer by-verchee*. Ps. lxxviii. 31. *Yn vooijer byrjei* for

syrjey, yn ven by-vessey. The participle *my* is often used for *by*, as *yn ven my vessey*.

BY-EDDRYM, *a.* very easy, the easiest matter, very light, for *s'eddrym*: as *er-be son shen by eddrym ve scapail*.—P.C.

BY-FODDEY, or B'ODDEY, *lhiat, lhiat, lesh, &c., v.* to think it long, tedious, irksome, overlong. *B'oddey lesh Adam Aue va fuirriaght veih*.—P.C.

BY-GHOILLEE, *adv.* hardly.

BY-GOODSAVE-LHIAM, *lhiat, &c., v.* to vouchsafe, to condescend, to be pleased to.

BY-HAITTYN, *lhiam, lhiat, lesh, &c., v.* to be pleased with, to delight, please, enhance, approve, like.

BY-HRIMSHEY, for sorrow. *Cr.*

BY-LESH, belonging to him. *Cr.*

BY-LHIEU, belonging to them. *Cr.*

BY-LIOOAR, *a.* enough, sufficient.

"*Myr nagh by-liooar dooin ammys 'eeck da jee*.—P.C.

BY-LOO, the smallest. Deu. vii. 7. *Cr.*

BY-NIARTAL, because of strength. Psalm lxxviii. 52. *Cr.*

BY-NIESSEY, *v.* to approach, draw nearer.

BY-SINSHLEY, the lowest. *Cr.*

BY-VERCHEE, *a.* wealthiest.

BY-VESSEY, *a.* the worse, for *smessey*.

BY-VOOAR, *a.* very great, exceedingly powerful, the largest, used for *smoo*.

BY-VOOAR, *lhiam, lhiat, &c., v.* to regard, to value, think much of, to esteem, to prize greatly.

BYDAL, *v.* to endure, abide, wait. (*An anglicism.*)

BYDDAGE, *s. pl.* YN. *a.* a strumpet, a jade, a minx. (*W. byddag, a snare; Ir. boudag.*)

BYNNEY, *v.* I had rather; from *shinney*, to love or like more.

BYR, *s.* a spit, a point. (*W. ber; S.G. bior; Ar. ber.*) A water, a river, as in *tobyr, ghibbyr*; from *ar*, a river. (*Ir. bior.*)

BYRJEY, *a.* high, elevated, eminent; also, in a comparative sense, higher or highest.

BYRRAGH, *a.* sharp-pointed, prickly, keen; also quick of hearing; watery, as *ghibbyragh*.

BYRRAGHT, *s.* sharp-pointedness.

BYRRANAGH, *a.* contentious, sharp.

C

C. This letter preserves a strong sound in its unaspirated state, equal to the English *k*, or as *c* in *can, cane*. It never usurps the pronunciation of *s*, as in *city, cedar*.

(NOTE BY ED.—*Ch* has sometimes an aspirated or guttural sound, inexpressible

in English, not unlike the Hebrew letter *Cheth*, or the Welsh *Ch*.)

Ch has sometimes a soft or liquid sound, as in *chaghter, chaglym*, like the English in *cherry, church*.

To distinguish the one sound from the other, the *ch* in the latter case is printed thus, *gh* in the following pages.)

CAA, *s. pl.* YN. an opportunity, occasion, leisure, nick of time, convenient time, a dilemma, case.

CAA, CAAGH, *a.* cooing, croaking; as, *colmane caa*, which some think to be a dove-cote or nest; as in *Erse columcha*.

CAAG, *s. pl.* YN. a chough, daw, or kay. (*S.G., cathag, or cudhog.*)

CAAGHEY, CAAGEY, *v.* to coo, to croak, to caw.

CAATG, a jay. *Cr.*

CAAOIL, *a.* convenient, lucky; also, occasional, timely, in good time.

CAAYS, convenience. *Cr.*

CAARD, *s.* a smith; as *gaue*. (*Ir. ceard.*)

CAARDAGH, *s.* a smith's-shop, a smithy.

CAARDEE, CAARDOIL, *a.* belonging to a smith or shop, malleable, *oord-chiurdee*.

CAARDYS, *s.* a certain herb, *bane, fegooish soar, yrrin*, the sanicula.

CAARJYS, CAAR, CAARDYS, from *carr* or *coar*, affinity, nearness of blood; also, friendship, good fellowship. (*S.G. cair-deas; Ir. cardach.*)

CAARJOIL, CAARJANAGH, CAARJAGH, *a.* friendly, amicable. [*reconcile*]

CAARJAGHEY, *v.* to conciliate, make friends,

CAART, *s. pl.* YN. a playing card, also a quart.

CAART-OLLEY, a weight containing 7lb. and used only in weighing wool from *caart* and *ollan*.

CAARTYN-OLLEY, *s.* wool cards,

CAARTEY, *v.* to play at cards; also to card wool, also to tope, *imp. chaart mee; f. caartym; s. imp. chaartin.*

CAARTREY, *s. pl.* CAATRAGHYN. Abuse, scandal, defamation, foul language, altercation. *v.* to abuse with foul language, to defame.

CAATRAGH, *a.* abusing, defaming, also *s.* an abusive foul tongued fellow.

CAASHEY, *s. pl.* CASHAGHYN. Cheesc. (*W. caws. Ir. caise.*)

CAASHEY-LHEEAI, mouldy cheese.

CAASHEY-LOAU, rotten cheese.

CAASHEY-NOA, new cheese.

CAAYL, *s.* cabbage, kale, any kind of pot

CAAYL-VLAA, *s.* a cauliflower. [*herbs.*]

CAAYN, *s. pl.* YN. a song, a chant, (an old word from whence *caayney*, and both from the latin *canto* to sing. (*Ir. cooinym* to sing to music.)

- Kiaull eunyssagh, va freggyrt gys nyn gaayn. P.C.*
CAAYNAGH, *a.* whining, lamenting, bewailing.
CAAYNEY or **CAOINEY**, *v.* to sing to music, to chant, also to whine, grumble, beg in a moaning pitiful tone, to deprecate.
CAAYNT, **CAAYN**, **CAATNEY**, a complaint, a bewailing, also speech, language.
CAAYR, *s. pl. YN.* an old word for habitation, abode, dwelling-place, city, as in the proper name, *aal-caayr*, the city or place of Baal, *q. v.*, also a chair, a seat, often pronounced *chaayr*.
CAB, *s. pl. YN.* the jaw-bone or jaw. (*Ir. cab*).
CAB, **CABBANE**, *s. pl. YN.* a tent, a cot, a cabin. (*W. cab, cabban; Ir. caban.*)
CABBAG, common-dock.
CABBAGAALIN, a certain herb.
CABBAG-PHARIE, plantain.
CABBAG-YARG, red-dock.
CABBAGAGH, *a.* abounding with docks.
CABBAGE, *s. pl. YN.* a cheese, the loaf of a cheese. (*Ir. cabag.*)
CABBAGH is applied to a sky-lark; but though it may refer to its voice, yet it is rather a corruption of *ciabhagh* i.e. *taappagagh* tufted. *a.* stammering, faltering, stuttering. (*Ir. cabach.*)
CABBAL, *s. pl. YN.* a chapel. (*S. G. cabal.*)
CABBANE-AGGLISH, the tabernacle of the Jews.
CABBARAGH, *a.* muttering.
CABBARAGHT, *v.* to mutter, quibble, also to talk big, to boast, *Cabbaraght noi-freihys* muttering, perverseness.
CABBAREY, *s.* a babler.
CABBYL, *s. pl.* cabbil, a horse. (*W. ceffyl Arm. caual; Ir. cappul.*)
CABBYL-CAGGEE, a war-horse.
CABBYL-CLEAN, a creel-horse.
CABBYL-FAILLEY, a hired-horse.
CABBYL-FEIEYS, a hunter.
CABBYL-KEIMYRAGH, an ambling nag, a
CABBYL-LAADEE, a pack-horse. [*pacet.*]
CABBYLROIE, a race-horse.
CABBYL-SPOIYT, a gelding.
CABDIL, *s. pl. YN.* a chapter of a book. *s.* the whole body of clergymen belonging to a cathedral, conventual or collegiate church, or a consistory more properly in the Isle of Monn which is holden either by the Bishop in conjunction with his two Vicars general, or mediately by the two Vicars general, who usually transact all the business of the Spiritual Court.
CABDILLAGH, *a.* consistorial, belonging to a consistory chapter, or chapter-house.
CAB-RY-CHEILLEY, a pair of scissors. *Cr.*
CABYL, a cable.
CAC, **KECK**, *s.* ordure, dung, excrement. (*Ir. cac*)
- CACKEY**, *v.* to go to stool, to void.
CADDYM, *s.* a scurvy in horses, the glampas.
CADEE, *s.* cotton. (*Ir. cadas.*)
CADYS, **CARDYS**, friendship. (*Ir. cadas.*)
CADJIN, **CAITTN**, *a.* common, vulgar, ordinary, public.
CADJINCLIAHTIT, *a.* formal, outward, customary, conventional. *Mos.*
CADJINFOSHLIT, *a.* outward. *Mos.*
CADJINAGH, or **CAITTINAGH**, *a.* common, also deserted, forsaken, unfrequented; it also signifies an inhabitant of the pathless trackless waste; or a commoner of nature. (*Ir. coitchionta.*)
CADJINYS, **CAITNYS**, *s.* a common, or common pasture ground, a desert, a wilderness, a solitary place, hence *Caitness* in Scotland.
CADLAG, *s. pl. YN.* one of the seven sleepers which are *crammag*, a snail, *craitnag*, a bat; *cooag*, a cuckoo; *cloghan-ny-cleigh*, stone-chatter; *gollan-geayee*, a swallow; *doallag*, a dormouse.
CADLAGH, *a.* sleepy, inclined to sleep.
CADLEE, *a.* sleepy, belonging to sleep. *Chingys cadlee.* A lethargy.
CADLEY, *s.* sleep. (*Ir. codladh codal.*) *v.* to sleep; *Im. chaddil mee; fut. cadlym; imp. caidyl; s. imp. chaddilin.*
CADLEY-JIARGAN, that numbness in the legs and feet called the sleep. The following is the charm used to remove it:
Ping, ping, prash,
Cur yn cadley-jiargan ass my chass.
CADLEY-KIUNE, a gentle sleep. *Cadley kuine haink orrym, Cadley kuine, agh y beggan bree: Nagh mooar y neeh haink orrym! Old song.*
CADLEY-TROME, a deep sleep.
CADLEYDER, **CADLAG**, *s. pl. YN.* a sluggard, a sleeper, a heavy-dronish indolent person.
CADLYS, **CADLAGHT**, *s.* sleepiness.
CAGGEE, *a.* warlike, pertaining to battle, as *dooinney-caggee*, a warrior, *bayrn-caggee* a helmet.
CAGGEEAGHT, *s.* war, a battle, contention.
CAGGEY, *s. pl.* **CAGGAGHYN**. A war, a battle a fight, an engagement. *v.* to fight, combat, attack; *imp. chaggee mee; fut. caggee ym; imp. jean caggey; s. imp. yinnin caggey.*
CAGGEY-MARREY, *s.* a sea-fight.
CAGH, *s.* an individual, a man, a person, one; *Myr shinney cagh, smessey cagh*, and again; *Laa feailley fliaghee, as cagh buinn traagh. adv.* all, every; and corresponds with *dagh* and *gagh*.
CAGH-ELLE, all the rest. (*Ir. cach oill.*)
CAGHLAA, *s. pl.* **CAGHLAAGHYN**, A change, a revolution, a transfiguration, variety; also an exchange: a bartering. *fou caghlaa dou. v.* to change, exchange, to turn, return, to alter, change money; *imp*

chaglaa mee; or *chaoghil mee*; *f. caghlaa ym*; *imp. caghlaa*; *s. imp. chaghlaain*.
CAGHLAA-COAMREY, a change of apparel.
CAGHLAA-CUMMEY, *v.* to disfigure the face, or form of a person. *s.* transformation.
CAGHLAA-STHOO, *s.* transubstantiation *Mos.*
CAGHLAA-YN-EAYST, the full and change of the moon, the wane or decrease of the moon.
CAGHLAAEE, **CEAGHLIAGH**, *a.* changeable, fickle, irresolute.
CAGHLAAIT, *part.* changed, exchanged.
CAGHLAAYS, *s.* change.
CAGLEE, *a.* limiting, that prescribes or marks the boundary of a country; *cleiy caglee*, a boundary hedge.
CAGLIAGH, *s. pl.* **CAGLEEYN** and **CAGLIAGHYN**
 A boundary, a limit, a near, the confines or borders of a country.
CAGLIAGHEY, *v.* to bound, to limit, to abut.
CAH, *s.* a battle, engagement, a fight, a combat
Chast y cah dowil, cur lesh y varriaght,
Hug shee da flaunys nagh jed naardey vaght. P.C.
CAH, **CAHAGH**, *v.* to engage in battle, to fight, *part.* *cahit* or *caht* fought or overcome.
CAHNAGH, **CAHNER**, *s.* a warrior from *cah* and *fer* a man.
CAHNAGHT, an army, a host in battle array
CAHNEE, *s.* the field or place of battle.
CAHNYS, an engagement a campaign.
CAHT, *s. pl.* kitt, a cat.
CAID or **CAIT**, *i.e. cre cha choud*, *adv.* how long (in respect of time,) how far, how far distant. [wedge.
CAID ASS, whence, (*Ir. Creadas*.)
CAID ER DY HENNEY, how long since.
CAID HUGGEY, **CAID GYS SIEN**, how long since.
CAID HARRISH, how far over.
CAIG, *s. pl.* *YN.* (in husbandry,) a small
CAIGNAN, *s.* a file, a rasp.
CAIGNEE, *a.* chewing, grinding.
CAIGNEY, *s.* a chewing, a gnawing, grinding with the teeth. (*Ir. Cadnagh*.) *v.* to chew, gnaw, grind, food between the teeth.
CAIGNEY-KEREY, *v.* to chew the cud. *s.* the cud. *Ta'n voa er choayl e caigney-kerey.*
CAIH, *s.* the seeds, or chaff of oats, barley, &c.
CAIHAGH, *a.* seedy, abounding with chaff.
CAIHGHEY, *v.* to fan, to winnow, as *bennalt*.
CAIJAGH, **CAIJEY**, *s.* a thing strayed, also the person who owns the same.
CAIJEY, *a.* lost, strayed, forlorn, wandered from *coayl*.
CAIJEXGHAYSE, *s.* reprobation. *Mos.*
CAILLAGH, *s. pl.* *cailleeyn*. An old woman, a hag, a witch, one possessed with a spirit of prophesying. (*Ir. cailleach S. G. cailleach*), an old infirm woman.

CAILLAGH-GHOO, *pl.* **CAILLEEYN DOO**, a nun, a black nun of the order of St. Benedict, a Benedictine. (*S. G. and Ir. cailleach dhubh*.)
CAILLAGH-NY-GUESHAG, the name of an old woman who like Mother Shipton foretold what was to happen before the end of the world, such as *dy beagh chimlee caardagh ayns dy chooilley hie roish jerrey yn theihil: Dy nee ass claghyn glassey yioche sleih nyn arran.*
CAILLAGH-OIE, *s.* a night raven, an owl.
CAILLAGHYS, *s.* old age, dotage, also the witchcraft of an old woman.
CAILLE *s.* a jade, a hnssey, a flirt. (*Ir. caile*.)
CAILLIN, *s. pl.* *YN.* a nymph, *caillyn aeg*, a young maid, (*Ir. cailin*), a young girl.
CAILLINAGH, *a.* girlish, feminine.
CAILLIT, *part.* lost, strayed, undone, ruined, also castrated.
CAILTYNAGH, *s.* an eunuch. (*Ir. cailtean*.)
CAINLAGH, *a.* pertaining to a candle, *soilshy cainle* and *cainlagh*, candle light.
CAINLE, *gen. NY* **CAINLEY**, *s. pl.* *YN.* a candle. (*Ir. coinneal*.)
CAINLEY, *a.* belonging to a candle, *lostey-cainley*, the churching of women, *Vid. lostey cainley*.
CAINLEYR, *s.* a candlestick.
CAINLEYDER, *s.* a tallow chandler.
CAIR, *s. pl.* *YN.* property, right or due which belongs to a man; also the natural quality or virtue of a thing, *shok'n chair*. (*Ir. coir*.) *a.* meet, due, proper, peculiar, also, honest and just, also due, to be owing, unpaid. *Tan argid cair dou*, the money is due me. *Cha vel yn argid dty chair*, the money is not owing to you.
CAIR-CHREDJAGH, *a.* orthodox of a true or right opinion of belief.
CAIR-CHREDJUE, *s.* orthodoxy.
CAIR-NY-KILLAGH, *s.* the advowson.
CAIRAGH, **CAIRAL**, *a.* just, right, reasonable also upright, sincere.
Agh myr ta jee 'shyn ooilley wheesh ayns pooar.
Ta ammys injil cairagh gys e ghloyr. P.C.
CAIRYS, *s.* justice, equity, right. (*Ir. Coir*.)
CAIRYS-CONAANT, *s.* a privilege. *Mos.*
CAISHT or **CAISE**, Easter, a solemn festival, appointed in commemoration of Christ's death and sufferings. (*Ir. caisg, W. pasg*.)
CAITNYS, *s. pl.* *YN.* a desert. *Vid. Cadjynys Yn chaitnys ghenish. Ps. 78, 41*, a barren country.
CALLAGH, *s. pl.* **CALLAGHYN**, an anchor.
CALLIN, *s. pl.* *YN.* the body of man or beast, the flesh, also the condition of an animal. *Ayns drogh challin*, in bad plight of body; *ayns challin vie*, in good condition.
CALLIN-FO-SMAGHT, *s.* self-denial. *Mos.*
CALLIN-VIE, *s.* well-liking, plumpness.

CALLINAGH, *a.* bodily, fleshy, mortal.

CALLOO or CALV, *s.* the Calf of Mann, a small island lying on the south side of the Isle of Mann, well stored with a sort of sea fowl called Puffins, whose flesh is very unpleasant to strangers, but accounted savoury and good eating amongst the natives, and being pickled may vie with anchovies. They breed in the rabbit holes, from whence they expel the rabbits, and are never to be seen but in the months of June and July, which are their times of sitting. They are said to be peculiar to the Isle of Mann, therefore a Manksman is in banter called a Puffin. A ship having lately been wrecked on this Islet, the rats which escaped on shore having taken possession of the rabbit holes, have entirely expelled their former tenants. A column, as the calf of the leg.

CALMANE, *s. pl.* YN. a pigeon or dove. (*Ir. colum.*)

CALMANE-CAA, CALMANE-COE, *s.* a dove-cote, according to the Erse, yet in Manks means ordure.

CALMANE-KEYLLEY, *s.* a ring-dove or cushot-dove. (*S. G. calumancoille.*)

CAM, *a.* crooked, awry, bent, deformed. *Cooish cham* a knotty cause; *clean kam* (old Eng.) quite from the purpose. (*Ir. Cam.*) Blind of an eye. A man or any other creature having but one eye, is called Cam.

CAM-CHASSAGH, *a.* bandy-legged.

CAM-CHIRONTAGH, *a.* crooked and knotty.

CAM-HOOILLAGH, *a.* squint-eyed.

CAM-JEERAGH, *a.* meandrous, tortuous. *Mos.*

CAM-JEERAGH-SHLLAWNAGH, *a.* smoothly, meandering, gently winding: literally crooked, straight, smooth, *awinyn cam-jeeragh-shliawnagh rish dagh broogh. P.C.*

CAM-LURGAGH, bow-legged. *Cr.*

CAM-STRONAGH, *a.* crooked-nosed.

CAMTAYRN, *v.* to bend, to bend a bow; *Bow dy chamtayrn.*

CAM-WANNALLAGH, *a.* wry-necked, crooked necked.

CAMEL, *s.* a camel. (*Ir. Camhull.*)

CAMLAAGAGH, *a.* perverse, froward, crooked; *Yn ard-nieu camlaagagh*, the crooked serpent.

CAMLAAGYS, CAMLAAGID, *s.* perverseness, crookedness, an error, disorder, infirmity.

CAMLAD, CAMLOD, *s.* a stuff or cloth called Camblet.

CAMMAG, *s. pl.* YN. a crutch, a crooked bat or shinty to play hurles, also the name of the game itself. *Dy chloie er y chammag*, to play at shinty.

CAMMAGAGH, *a.* flexible.

CAMMAH, *adv.* why, for what reason, how.

CAMMAN, common, vulgar. (*Not Manks.*)

CAMMAN-ER-COOINNEY, a grudge in memory. *Cr.*

CAMMAR, *s.* secret hatred, spite, a grudge, malice prepenes, premeditated villany, also the villain or malicious person.

CAMMARAGH, spiteful, malicious, also the malicious person.

CAMMEY, *a.* the plural of *cam* crooked, *Raaidyn cammey*, crooked ways.

CAMMEY, *v.* to bend, to bow, to make crooked.

CAMMID, *s.* deformity, crookedness.

CAMP, *s. pl.* YN. a camp. (*Ir. campa.*)

CAMP-GEUREE, *s.* winter quarters.

CAMPAL, *v.* to encamp to pitch the tents.

CAMSTRAM, zigzag. *Cr.*

CAN, *s.* a complaint, vid. *caaney* as in *accan.*

CANJEL, *a.* kindly, mellow; also loving, fond.

CANKEEN, a can, a tankard.

CANNOO, *s.* love, lust, immodesty.

CANNYS, CANNID, the passion of love, hence *scansh* delight.

CANNOAGH, CANNOOSAL, CANNYSAL, lustful, amorous.

CANON, *s.* a canon. (*Ir. canonach.*)

CANONAGH, *a.* canonical; also a canon, a canonist.

CANONAGHEY, *v.* to canonize.

CANONAGHT, *s.* canonization, as *nooaght.*

CANSYR, *s.* the cancer.

CANVEISH, *s.* a canvas, a sheet of canvas.

CAOIRN, CUIRNN, *s.* the mountain-ash.

CAOR, *s. pl.* YN. a berry, hence *caoirn*, the mountain ash. (*Ir. caor.*)

CAPOON, *s. pl.* YN. a capon. (*Ir. cabuin.*)

CAPOONEY, *v.* to caponize.

CAPPAN, CABBAN, *s. pl.* YN. a cup. (*Ir. cyppun.*)

CAPPANAGH, *a.* belonging to a cup.

CAPPEE, *s. yl.* YN. a captive prisoner, a slave.

CAPPEEYS, captivity, slavery.

CAPTAN, *s. pl.* YN. a captain, a commander.

CAR, CARREY, *s.* a friend, (*Arm car.*) a kinsman. (*W. car. Ir. caraid.*)

CAR, *prep.* through, all along. *Car y bleaney* through the year.

CAR, *s.* a tune, an air, a song, a hymn, an anthem. (*Ir. Car. Ar. carol*, a dance.)

CAR-CAGGEE, a march, a military air or tune.

CAR-COLL, a hitch of a rope. *Cr.*

CAR-Y-PHOOSSEE, a nuptial song or poem, formerly sung at weddings, an epithalamium. *Shimmey chyndaa t'ayns car-y-phoosee.*

CARBEIG, *s. pl.* YN. the rheum that coagulates in the corner of the eyes.

CARBEIGAGH, *a.* bleak, rheumy.

CARBEIGET, *v.* to have rheum in the eyes.

CARBID, *s. pl.* YN. a bier, a hearse, (in *S. G.* a coach.)

CARCAR, *s.* a jail, a prison.

CARF, *s.* bream. *Mos.*

CARGYS, *s.* lent, a set time for fasting 40 days before Easter, (*Ir. cargus, Ar chaorys. W. graywys.*)

CARREE, *a.* musical, harmonious or rather melodious.

CARWHAILLAG or CHUILLAGH, *pl.* YN. a fly fly, a gnat, a midge: in the plural number it signifies every species of flies.

CARWHAILLAGFEILL, *s.* a flesh-fly. *Mos.*

CARWHAILLAGFRANGAGH, *s.* a bluebottle-fly. *Mos.*

CARJOIL, *a.* friendly, kind like a friend; from *carrey*.

CARKYL, a hoop. *Cr.*

CARKYLAGH, circular. *Cr.*

CARMANE, *s.* a proper name, German; *Keeil Charmane*, the Cathedral of St. German, in Peel Castle.

CARMEISH, *s. pl.* YN. a canvas, a winnowing sheet.

CARN, *e. pl.* YN. a heap, properly of stones, frequently seen upon the mountains, and supposed to be memorials of the dead. (*W. and Ir. carn.*)

CARNANE, *s. pl.* YN. the same as *carn*, a heap of rubbish.

CARNANE-CAGGEE, *s.* a rampart.

CARNANAGHEY, *v.* to heap up, to lay one upon the other; as some say the ancient *carnanes* were raised by every passenger casting on his stone.

CAROL, CARBAL, CARVAL, *s. pl.* YN. a Christmas song, a carol; from *car*, a song, and *ol*, a contraction of *ullic*.

CARR, *s.* an instrument with which they twist their *sochane*, or straw rope, commonly called *coar* and *throoar*; also, the action of twisting; whence the proverb of a man deserting his client, after having first warmly espoused his cause. *Hug eh chyndaa da 'n charr*, i.e., literally, he let all the twist out; but I am rather inclined to think the proverb is, *hug eh chyndaa 'sy charr*, he turned his tune, changed his note.

CARR, *s. pl.* YN. a dray, a slead or sledge (from *sleodey*) drawn without wheels, a car. (*Ir., W., and Ar. carr.*) A circle, a twist; as *coar*.

CARRSLUD, *s.* a slidingcar. *Mos.*

CARRA, *s. pl.* CARRAGHYN, a scab, a dried scurf of a pimple, a weal or sore, the rot in sheep.

CARRAGE, *s. pl.* YN. a beetle. *Myr y tarroo deyill as y charrage*, sworn enemies.

CARRAGH, *a.* scabby, rotten, scald. *Kione carragh*, a scald head.

CARRAGH, CURRAGH, *s.* a bog, a moss.

CARRAGHAN, *s.* the name of a mountain.

CARRAN, *s.* a mountain herb.

CARRANAGH, as *carjoil*, *a.* friendly, charitable.

CARRANE, *s. pl.* YN. a sandal, a rullion. This attire for the feet consists of the raw hide of any beast, only covers the sole of the foot, and is fastened atop with points, i.e., thongs of leather. (*S. G. cuarain; W. and Ir. cwaran.*)

CARREE, *s.* a chancel of a church, any work twisted and latticed. The clergyman is called *fercarree*, *q. d.* chancel-man *q. v.*

CARREE, the scud of the clouds. *Cr.*

CARREY, *s. pl.* CAARJYN, a friend; sometimes it signifies a kinsman, a cousin, the signification being transferred by use; and hence comes *caarjys*, affinity, kindred. (*Ir. cara; W. car; Arm. car.*)

CARREY-COYRLEE, *s.* a bosom friend, the friend whom on all occasions we consult.

CARRIADS, *s.* a carriage, or the carrying of goods.

CARRID, *s.* a scald head, mange.

CARRID, CARRAGHID, *s.* scurf.

CARROD, *s. pl.* YN. a cartot. (*Anglicism.*)

CARROG, CARRICK, from *creg*, *s.* a rock or crag, a stronghold, a munition of rocks, a hold. (*Ir. carraigh.*)

CARROO, *s. pl.* YN. a carp, a fish that is found in great plenty on the coast of the Isle of Mann in certain seasons of the year.

CARROO, *a.* flat. *s.* a square.

CARROOAGH, *s.* a gambler, a player on dice.

CART, *s.* the bark of a tree, a map, a chart.

CART, KART, *s. pl.* YN. a cart or wain. (*W. cart; Ir. cairt.*)

CARTAGE, *s. pl.* YN. a whirlpool, a violent stream of water that runs through a town and carries away the off-scourings, a prostitute, a lewd woman. *Cartageyny-dhieyn*, a gadder.

CARTAGEY, *v.* to gad, to visit every house; from *keayrt*, a circle.

CARTAGHEY, *v.* to bark; also, to tan or dye with bark.

CARTEE, CARTAGH, *a.* barking, piling, stripping,

CARTER, CARTEYR, KARTEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a carter, a cartman.

CARTEY, *v.* to cart, to drive the cart; also, to cleanse stables, cowhouses, &c.

CARTHAN, *s.* a fieldbug.

CARYSSNYS, COIRVYSSNYS, *s.* a job, a char. *Mos.*

CASAG, *s.* a cushion.

CASAG, a curl. *Cr.*

CASCEIM, CASKEIM, *s.* a step, a pace.

CASE, *s. pl.* YN. the buttock or breech, the quarter of a beast or vessel, also the stern oar.

CASE-EIYRT, *s.* a cushion, a pillow, particularly to sit on.

CASE-USHAG, or CLEAN-USHAG, *s.* a bird-cage.

CASEE, *a.* belonging to the buttock, to the quarter of a vessel. *Maidje-casee*, the stern oar.

CASHERICK, *a.* holy, sacred, solemn.

CASHERICKEY, CASHERICKYS, *s.* holiness, religion, consecration.

CASHERICKEY, *v.* to sanctify, dedicate; conjugated with the irregular verb, *jan-noo*.

CASHERICKIT, *part.* consecrated, made sacred, sanctified.

CASHTAL, *s. pl. YN.* a castle, a fortification to keep the adjacent country in awe. (*Ir. caisteal; Ar. castel.*)

CASHTAL-Y-CHORP, *s.* the trunk of the body, (*Ir. caishteal-y-chorp.*)

CASLAGH, *a.* coil. *Cr.*

CASLAGHT, *s.* a man's progeny, his like. (*Ir. caslach.*)

CASLEY, *a.* resembling, like, of the same shape, appearance, figure. *Casley rish*, like unto.

CASLID, uniformity. *Cr.*

CASLYS, *s. pl. YN.* a likeness, a likelihood, a shadow, a ghost. *Cochaslys*, any thing of a similar appearance, an image.

CASLYSSAGH, *s.* a modeller, a drawer. *a.* apparent, seeming. *v.* to liken, to form, to represent.

CASLYSSAGHT, *s.* a fiction.

CASMAD, KESMAD, *s.* a step, a pace.

CASS, COSS, *s. pl. YN.* a foot, the whole leg and foot. (*Ir. cos; W. coes.*) also the haft, handle, or hilt of any thing; also, *s.* a twist, abruptness, difficulty.

CASSCUBBYL, *s.* a spar. *Mos.*

CASS-CHART, *s.* a draught-tree or trams.

CASS-DUILLAG, *s.* a stalk or stem.

CASS-FANNAG, *s.* the plant, crow's-foot.

CASS-FIAGH, CASS-FEEAGH, *s.* a species of crow's-foot, called also *spoag*.

CASS-MOIEE, *s.* hare's-foot.

CASS-MOLLAG, *s.* a pair of buoys fastened to a herring-net, a net-float, a net-buoy.

CASS-ROOISHT, *a.* barefoot. (*Ir. cos-ruisg.*)

CASS-SKYN, *s.* the handle or haft of a knife.

CASS-STREEANEY, *s.* the reins of a bridle.

CASSAGH, CASSEE, *a.* having a twist, twined, turned, winding, meandering.

CASSAGH, of the feet. *Cr.*

CASSAGHTEE, *a.* a cough, coughing, hooping-cough.

CASSAN, *s. pl. YN.* a path, a foot-path; from *cass*. (*Ir. casan.*)

CASSAN-NY-GREINEY, the zodiac. *Cr.*

CASSANAGH, *a.* belonging to a path, that may be passed on foot.

CASSEY, *s. pl.* CASSAGHYN, the twist, com-

plication, or folding of thread, ropes, &c., a difficulty. *v.* to twist; also to pervert, force from the right way.

CASSEY-BRIWNYS, *s.* the perversion of judgment.

CASSEY-CAIRYS, *s.* the perversion of justice, the partiality of equity. *v.* to pervert justice.

CASSID, *s.* accusation, impeachment, defamation, obloquy. *Cooyl-chassid*, slander.

CASSID, CASSEY, *v.* to accuse, impeach, inform against, defame. (*Ar. hassaad; W. kossay*, to envy.)

CASSIDAGH, CASSEYDER, *s. pl.* CASSIDEE, a defamer, accuser, plaintiff. *Cooyl-chassidagh*, a slanderer.

CASSIDYS, *s.* detraction, defamation.

CASSOG, *s. pl. YN.* a cassock, or priest's cope at mass.

CASSOG-VARKIAGH, *s. pl. EE*, a riding-coat, a great coat or watch-coat.

CAST, *part.* of the verb *cassey*, twisted, perverted, seduced.

CAST, CASTEY, CASTID, *s.* a turning aside, perversion.

CASTAGH, *a.* defeating, overthrowing, repulsive.

CASTEY, CASHTEY, *v.* to subdue, conquer, to restrain, quell, curb; also, to cure, to heal a disorder, or sickness of any kind; also to defeat, evict.

CASTEY-PAAYS, *v.* to quench the thirst.

CASIT, CASHT, *part.* restrained, curbed, deterred, overcome.

CASTREY, *a.* proper, fit, in neither extreme.

CASTREY-CAIR, *a.* in a mean, or middle between the two extremes; also competent, sufficient, tolerable. *Red-castreyc-air*, a competency.

CASTRID, *s.* a competency, mediocrity.

CAT, *s. gen.* CHETT, a cat. (*Ir. cat; W. cath; Ar. cas.*)

CATRINEY, *s.* a proper name, Catharine.

CAUAIG, COWAG, *s.* the murmur of a crowd, a confused noise of a multitude; the buzz of a market. *Cauaig y ghaglym*.—P.C.

CAUAIGEY, COWAGEY, *v.* to buzz, to murmur, make a confused noise, to moan.

CAULG, the beards of barley, shoves of flax. *Cr.*

CAVASH, *s.* a cabbage. *Mos.*

CAYRN, CARN, *s. pl. YN.* a horn, a trumpet. (*W. cor; Arm. corn and quern; Ir. corn.*) *Hellym-y-chayrn*, the sound of the trumpet.

CAYRN-SHELG, CAYRN-FEEAIHEE, *s.* a bugle or hunting-horn.

CE, for *que* or *he*, what, in the neuter gender, as *cre*.

CEAB, *s. pl. YN.* a clod, a lump, a heap, a flake, a log.

CEABAGH, *a.* lumpy, clodded.

CEABAILE, *s.* a firebrand.
 CEAGHLEY, *v.* to barter. (*Ir. caochladh.*)
 CEAGHLIAGH, *a.* changeable.
 CEARYL, CARKYL, KIARKYL, *s.* a circle, a hoop, a ring. (*Ir. cearcál.*)
 CEARYL-VLAAGHEE, *s.* a garland, a chaplet.
 CEARYLAGH, *a.* encircling, hooping. (*Ir. cearcalach.*)
 CEARTYLEY, *v.* to hoop, to surround, to encircle.
 CEAU, *a.* wearing, enduring, lasting, like cloth. *v.* to wear, last, hold out; as cloth doth. to decay, to wear away, burn, consume as a candle; also to rain. *s.* a fog, a fall or dripping of rain. = FLIAGHEE, *s.* rain, a fall of rain. = NIAGHTEE, *s.* a hail-shower, a fall of snow. *v.* to throw, to cast as a stone, to fling; also, to produce, to yield. = MAGH-SHELLEY, *v.* to spit.
 CEAUT, *part.* worn, exhausted, decayed, thrown, cast away, consumed; as a candle.
 CEAUTAGH, *a.* lavish, throwing away.
 CEISHTHEY, KEISHTHEY, *v.* to ask, to question.
 CEIST, KEISHT, *s.* a question, a puzzle; as *keisht*.
 CHA, see note at head of C.
 CHA, or A, *aspirated*, *adv.* no, not, *cha vel*, there is not; *cha row*, there was not; *cha jean*, I will not; *cha vel cooid vooar*, there is not much; *cha vod*, you cannot; *cha leah* as *honnick mee eh*, as soon as I saw him.
 CHA LEAH AS, *adv.* as soon as; *cha leah t'eh loayrt*, *cha leah te jeant*, no sooner said than done; *ta'n raad shoh cha leah as shen*, this way is as short as that.
 CHA. *adv.* so. *adv.* of comparison. *Cha mie* as *thiass*, as good as needs be.
 CHA-GUM, it will not hold or take.
 CHA-HURRANSE-LHIAM, I can hardly.
 CHA-JEM, I will not go; from *goll*, to go.
 CHA-KIART, pronounced 'chiart', *adv.* of comparison, equally (*vid. cheart*). As thus, *chiart chamie*, equally good; *chiart cha faggys*, every whit as near; *chiart wheesh*, even as much.
 CHA-NEE, *adv.* no, nay; literally, it is not, or *cha nel eh*.
 CHAGH, CHAAGH, *a.* like, alike, as *myrchagh*, *myrchaagh*, likewise.
 CHAGLIT, *part.* gathered together, assembled.
 CHAGH or TEAGH, *s.* a place of abode, a lodging, a residence, a haunt. *ghagh* or *teagh y lion*, the lion's cave. (*Ir. teach*, a house.)
 CHAGHT, *v.* to come, to send hence.
 CHAGHTER or TEAGHTER, *s. pl.* YN. a messenger. (*Ir. teaght.*)
 CHAGHTER-REE, *s.* an ambassador.

CHAGHTER-SCREEUNYN or NAIGHTYN. *s.* a post or courier.
 CHAGHTERAGHT, *s. pl.* YN. or TEAGHITE-RAGHT, a message, errand. *Dy chnr er chaghteraght*, to send on a message.
 CHAGHTERAGHT-REEOIL, *s.* a royal proclamation.
 CHAIH, *adv.* last, other; as *gy-doonce chaih*.
 CHAM or CRE AM, what time.
 CHAMMAH or HAMMA, *adv.* as well as. *Ta mee chammah 'sy theihll as eshyn*, I am as affluent, or as well in the world as he; from *cha*, as, and *mie*, good.
 CHAMOD, CHAMOAD, how much, how great: for *cre mod*.
 CHAMOO or HAMOO, *adv.* neither, not either, nor.
 GHARBAA or TEARBAA, *s.* a weaning, an excommunication, also a maim. *v.* to wean, to take a child from the breast, a calf from the cow; to cause schisms, to diminish, to maim.
 GHARBAA-VEIH'N-AGGLISH, a separation from the Christian church without cause, schism.
 GHARBAIT or TEARBAIT, weaned, separated from, excommunicated, expelled, maimed.
 GHARREY, CHAAR, *s.* a boundary, a mark, (*Ir. teara* or *teora*.)
 GHARVAAL or TEARVAIL, *s.* the abyss, bottomless pit, a gulph, interval, separation.
 GHEA, TEA, *s. pl.* GHYN. flight, desertion, retreat. *v.* to flee, fly, run away.
 GHEA-NY-HOBBYR, *s.* a drone, an idler, a sluggard.
 GHEABANE, *a.* flying like a will o' the wisp, or meteor, having a thin, quick, glimmering light like a star. *v. chenney cheabane*.
 GHEADER or TEADER, *s. pl.* YN. a deserter, a runaway, a soldier that goes over to the enemy.
 GHEAOIL, *a.* cowardly, fugitive, inclined to fly or desert one's station.
 GHEAYRT, exact, exactly.
 GHEB, CHEBBAL, or TIEB *s. pl.* YN., an offer, a bet, a proffer, a proposal, an offering to God or mar.
 GHEBBAL, *v.* to offer, tender, to present.
 GHEBBALLAGH or TIEBBALLAGH, *a.* proposing, proffering, belonging to an offering. *s.* a bidder.
 GHECKAL, *v.* to overdo, overcome. *Mos.*
 CHEDDIN, *a.* the same, the very same, the identical; *yn fer cheddin*, the same man.
 GHEE or TEE, *s.* intention, account, design. *Haink eh er y ghee shoh*, he came on this account. *part.* purposing, designing, about to do.
 CHEAD, a hundred. *Cr.*
 CHEADOO, *a.* hundredth.
 GHEED or TEED, *s. pl.* YN. thickness, grossness, density; from the *a. ghíu*.

QHEER, or TEER, *s. pl.* AGHYN, *a.* country, a land, the country. *gen.* NY CHEEREY. = DOOIE, *s.* native land. = MY-GHOOIE, the land of my nativity, my birthplace. = MOOAR, *s.* a continent. = NY-BIOEE, the land of the living. (*Ir. tir na-mbio.*) = REA, *s.* a plain country, a champaign.

QHEERAGHT, *s.* rusticity.

QHEEREY, *a.* belonging to the country, dooinney-cheerey, a countryman.

QHEERIT, dried by fire. *Cr.*

QHEET, *s.* an approach, arrival. *v.* to come, arrive, draw near. *imp. haink mee; fut. higym; imper. tar; s. imp. harrin.* = ASS, *v.* to spring. = ER, *v.* to mean, signify, understand. = ER-ASH, *v.* to appear, be discovered, come to light, come forth; also to spring up and shew itself, as corn, &c. = ER-Y-HOSHIAGHT, *v.* to succeed, flourish, advance, come forward. = ER-Y-THEIHL, *s.* nativity, the being-born, coming into the world. = KIUTAGH, *v.* to puzzle, perplex, thwart. = LESH, *v.* to succeed, prosper, favour. = MAGH, *v.* to proceed, be derived, come from. = MAGH-OLLISH, *s.* perspiration. *Cr.* = NEOSE, *s.* a descent, a coming down. = RISH, *v.* to appear, shew itself, be in sight, to offer one's self above-board. = STIAGH, *an* income, a revenue. *Cr.* = TESSEN, *v.* to thwart, to cross. *Mos.*

QHEH, or TEAH, *a.* hot, warm, eager, passionate. = CHUREEAGH, *a.* warmhearted. = GRAIHAGH, *a.* affectionate. = OU, *s.* the heat of the sun, pronounced QHIU, from QHEH and SOU or SAMH, the sun. (*Ir. tethin and teth. and samh.*)

QHEHGEY, *v.* to heat, air, chafe as QHIU.

CHEILEY, CHEILLEY, *a.* and *pron.* together, one another.

QHEINJEAN, *a.* bonfire. *Cr.*

QHELLEERAGH, or TIELLEERAGH, *adv.* immediately, instantly; *a.* quick.

QHELLEERAGHT, *s.* celerity, swiftness, fleetness.

QHEMMAL, or TIEMMAL, *s. pl.* YN, *a.* hem, a border, a selvedge of a garment; a circle; the enclosure, the brim, the margin, though, for this latter sense, we generally use OIR. *v.* to hem, edge about or bind.

QHEMMALLAGH, *a.* bordering, binding, hemming, edging.

QHEMMIT, *part.* bound, hemmed, bordered.

QHENAN, *s.* the sun or orb of fire, hence QHENTYN, the fire of the sun.

QHENDREIL and TENDREIL, which preserves its origin from TENNEY or QHANNEY.

QHENGAGH, *a.* talkative; lingual, belonging to a language.

QHENGEGY or TEANGEGY, *s. pl.* QHENGAGHYN, the tongue, a language. = BAA, *s.* the herb speedwell. = QHEEREY as QHEN-

GEYVAYREY. = CLAG, *s.* a bell-clapper. = FEBAIH, *s.* hartstongue. = LHIAM, QHENGEGY LHIAI, *s.* a timeserver, a flatterer; a weathercock. = MODDEE, *s.* honnds-tongue. = NY-MAYREY, or QHENGEGY-VAYREY, *s.* the mother tongue, the vulgar tongue. = VEG, *s.* the palate. = VORTEYR, *s.* a pestle.

QHENGEDER, *s.* an elocutionist, a fluent speaker.

QHENGEGYR, *s.* a linguist.

QHENGLEYR, or TEANGLEYR, *s.* a talkative person, an arguer; a wrangler.

QHENGLEYRAGH, *v.* to dispute, jangle, argue.

QHENGLEYRYS, *s.* wrangling, dispute, altercation.

QHENJAGH, or TIENJAGH, of the *a.* QHION. *pl.* QHENJEE, an oppressor, a tyrant; an extortioner. *She er garey Naboth va 'n* QHENJAGH cloie. *C.*

QHENJAGHT, QHENJYS, *s.* oppression, austeri-ty; extortion.

QHENN, or TIEN, the same as QHENNEY. *q. v.* for in composition we say BAALTEN or TINN, not BAALTENNEY.

QHENNAR, *s.* a birth. *Lannooyn 'syn un* QHENNAR, twins at a birth.

QHENNEE, QHENTEE, QHENTAGH, *a.* fiery, lightoing.

QHENNEY, or TIENNEY, *s. pl.* QHENTYN, fire, ether, pure elementary fire, not that culinary fire which we call AILE, or that which appears in ignited bodies. This is that TIEN or TIENNEY which our ancestors worshipped, not ultimately or for itself, but relatively to the SUPREME BEING, for they supposed God to be present in the fire; though the practice of men might, in length of time, degenerate from the original institution and rest in the object of sense, and, like Cain, introduce the worship of the sun, as the best resemblance he could find of the glory of the Lord, who was wont to appear in a flaming light. A notion of something divine in fire prevailed in the most distant times and places, even among the Chinese, who make TIEN, ether or heaven, the sovereign cause of all things, and adore it under the name of Tien. The Greeks and all the Eastern nations consider the sun as the spirit of the world. The Romans had their *Vesta*, the Egyptians their *Vulcan*, and our Celtic grandsires their Baal or Bel-Qhin or Tien. (*Cor. Arm. and W. tân, anciently Ir. teine.*)

QHENNEY, *s.* rickets. = AER, *s.* lightning. = BAALTIN, *s.* St. John's or midsummer fire. = QHEABANE or TIENNEYTEADANE, *s.* will o' the wisp, an ignis-fatuus, or fiery meteor, that appears in the night,

commonly haunting churchyards, marshy fenny places, as being evaporated out of a fat soil, and often in the dark misleads travellers. In Manks literally the whit-flying fire. =JEE, *s.* a tetter, a ring-worm; literally God's fire. =JEE-BWOIRIN, *s.* a female ringworm. =JEE-FYRRIN, *s.* a male ringworm, which is reckoned the worst of its kind. *Ta shoh ny's dewilley.* =TAARNAGH, *s. pl.* GHENTYN-TAARNEE, lightning, a flash of lightning: *lit.* thunderfire.

'S myr ghenney taarnee, *skell eh roish dy-leah;* [GHEH; *As spreih lossyr jiarg,* GHENTYN TAARNEE *As doirrin agglagh, loayrt nagh voddym jeh.* P.C.

GHENNID, GHENNEY, *s.* a strait, a great pressure; also distress, oppression or difficulty, extreme want.

GHENNOIL, *a.* fiery, hot, vehement, violent. GHENNOILID, GHENNOILYS, *s.* fieriness, vehemence.

GHENTYN, or GHENTIN, *v.* to lighten.

GHERRAGHT, *v.* to perish. (*Poeticé* for TIERRAGHTYN.)

GHERRAGHTYN, *s.* loss, ruin, damage, waste, wreck. MUIRRGHERRAGHTYN, goods thrown on shore from a shipwreck. *v.* to perish, be ruined, cast away.

GHESHVEAN, or TIESHVEAN, *s.* the centre, middle, the exact middle point of anything.

GHEU, or TIEU, *s. pl.* GHYN. the side of a person or thing, a party; also a border, coast of a country, a region. YN GHEU SHOH, this side; YN GHEU SHEN, that side. *Prep.* concerning, respecting; GHEU SHEN, in respect of that. =ASTAN, *s.* the wrong side or inside of cloth, stockings, &c. =CHIARE. =CHLEE, *s.* the lefthand side, the larboard. =CHOO-YLLOO, *s.* the hind part, rear. =DUILLAG, the side of a leaf, a page=HAR, *s.* the eastward, the front. =HEEAR, *s.* the westward, the back or hinder part. =MOOIE, *s.* the outside, exterior part; GHEU-MOOIE YN CHLEEAST, *a.* and *adv.* exterior, without. =STHIE, *s.* the inside of a thing; GHEUSTHIE YN CHLEEAST, the inside of the thigh. *adv.* and *a.* within, inside. =VEEALLOO, *s.* the forepart or front. =WASS, this side. =YESH, *s.* the righthand side or starboard.

GHEUAGH, *a.* partial.

GHEUAL, GHEUALAGH, *a.* joining, coming alongside, lateral.

GHEUGHEY, *v.* to side with.

GHIAMBLE, or TEAMBYL, *s. pl.* YN, a temple, a church consecrated to divine service. (*Ir.* *teampol.* *W.* *teml.* *S.G.* *teampull.* *Lat.* *templum.*)

CHIARE, the *fem.* of KIARE, as LAUE CHIARE, the lefthand.

GHIARN, or TIARN, *s. pl.* YN. a lord, a prince.

GHIARNAGH, *a.* lordly, princely.

GHIARNAGHEY, *v.* to ennoble.

GHIARNEEN, *s.* a lordling.

GHIARNOIL, *a.* lordlike, princelike, royal.

GHIARNYS, *s. pl.* YN. a lordship, sometimes a realm, a kingdom.

GHIARNYSSAGH, *a.* belonging to a lordship, fendal.

GHIARREY, or TIARREY, *s.* fair weather, dry weather after rain; when the rain ceases, the fair weather that succeeds is so called.

GHIASS, or TIAS, *s.* heat, warmth, one of the four primary qualities, and consists in the rapidity of motion. (*W. tas* and *tes.* *Ir. teas.*) the heat of the sun, open fair warm weather. =BREEOIL, *s.* genial heat. =CHREDJUE, *s.* enthusiasm. =GAAL, *s.* a scorching wind. =GHRATH, *s.* fervent love, cordial affection, zeal. =LOSITEE, *s.* burning heat, scorching heat, drought. (*S.G. teas-loisgach.*)

GHIASSAGH, GHIASSAGHEY, *s.* a fever, very properly called GHIASSAGHEY, as it is a fermentation of the blood with great heat and thirst.

GHIASSAGHTYS, *s.* feverishness.

GHIASSAN, *s.* the sun or hot orb.

GHIASSANAGH, *a.* scorching, heating.

GHIASSEE, GHIASSAGH, *a.* heating, sultry.

GHIASSID, *s.* hotness, heat.

GHIIBYR, or TIOBYR, *s. pl.* GHIIBBRAGHTYN. a well, a pit of springing water, from TEA to flow or run and BYR water, as burley, watercress. (*Ir. tiobar, bior.*) =FARRANE, *s.* a spring well, *ushtey farrane*, springing water. (*Ir. tiobar-fuaran.*) =GHEYLL, *s.* a fountain, a spring well. =TAYRNEE, *s.* a draw well.

GHIIBYRAGH, GHIIBDERAGH, *a.* pertaining to a well.

GHIIBYRT, or GHIIBBERT-USHTEY, *s.* the manifestation or epiphany, which is explained as a corruption of *Jee bert tushtey*, the knowledge of the birth of the Son of God; but it may refer to the blessing of wells and waters on that day: as in Chantreaux's travels in Russia we find an example of that nature. At the beginning of the year, the king's day, is a singular festival, which is called the benediction of the waters. A temple is raised in the frozen river, a hole made through the ice into the water, the archbishop dips his cross three or four times in it; the people dip their children in it, wash themselves in it, and carry some home as a specific against all diseases.

CHIED (YN), *s.* the first. (*S.G. an cead.*)

=CHOORSE or SHIRVEISH, the first course or service, *yn derrey choorse*, the second course. =ER-NY-GHEDDYN, *s.* and *a.* first begotten. =ER-NY-RUGGEY, *s.* and *a.* first born. =VANGLANE, *s.* the elements, first principles. =VEE-JEH'N-ARREE *s.* the month of February. There are no proper names for the months of the year in the Manks language; but they are distinguished by the first, second and third month of spring, summer, &c. (*S.G. an ciad mhi do 'n earrach*). =VEE-JEH'N-GHEUREY, *s.* November. =VEE-JEH'N-OUYR, *s.* Aug. =VEE-JEH'N-TOUREY, (*Baalinn*) *s.* May. =VESS, *s.* first fruits. =YNNYD, ('sy) first, in the first place; 'sy-nah-ynnyd, secondly; 'sy-trass-ynnyd, thirdly, &c.

GHING, or TING, *s. pl.* YN. a sore, an ulcer, a wound that is raw and painful. *a.* sick, ill, weak, disordered. =AILE, *s. pl.* GHINGYN-AILE, a burn, a scald. =Y-REE, *s.* the king's evil, the evil; a disease, the gift of curing which is ascribed to the kings and queens of England, as derived from Edward the Confessor.

GHINGEX, *a.* the *pl.* of GHING, and sometimes signifies sickly.

GHINGYS, or TINGYS, *s. pl.* YN. sickness, disease, a disorder, a distemper. =BUILG, *s.* the belly-ache. =CADLEE, *s.* a lethargy, caused by cold phlegmatic humours oppressing the brain. =CASSEE, *s.* vertigo. =GHEEREY, *s.* an epidemic or infectious disorder spreading itself over a country or several countries; as the plague, a disorder peculiar to a country. =CHING, the headache, from *kione*. (*Ir. tinneas-cinn*.) =CHLOAN, *s.* childbirth, travail. (*Ir. tinneas-cloinne*.) =CRAA, TINGYS-CRAAEE, *s.* palsy. =KEOIE, *s.* a raging disease, a pestilence. =TUITYMAGH (*gorley-tuittymagh*), the epilepsy or falling sickness. =Y-CHLEEAU, *s.* the consumption, a decay, as supposed to begin with a pain in the breast. =YN-EAYST, *s.* lunacy.

GHIOLG, stomach or guts. *Cr.*

GHIOLLAGH, *s.* the hearth, the fireside, also the ground or earth. (*Ir. tealla, teallach*.)

GHIOLLEE, or TIOLLEE, *a.* pertaining to a hearth.

GHIONCHUR, *s.* a pincer.

GHIONN, or TIONN, *a.* straight, tight, compact; also fast or hard, that runs, flows, falls, or pours fast, quick. *Comp. deg.* NY s' GHENNEY, and forms its substantive *ghennid*.

GHIONNAGH, *a.* crowding, thronging.

GHIONNAL, GHIONN, *s.* a throng, a crowd.

GHIONNEY, *v.* to make straight, draw tight,

to squeeze, to compel, to press. HIONN *eh orrym dy ghaoill eh*, he obliged me to accept of it. *Imp.* hion mee; *fut.* ghionnym; *s. imp.* ghionnin. =STIAGH, *v.* to press in, crowd in, also to lay siege to a place and surround it. *s.* a siege. (*Ir. teannadh-steach*.)

GHIONNID, *s.* a crowd, a tightness.

GHIOU, or TIOU, *v.* to warm, to heat, to glow, also to be attached from sympathy, to favour one by the secret yearnings of blood and nature, *ren mee ghioiw huggey*. *Imp.* hioiw mee; *fut.* ghioiwym; *s. imp.* ghioiwin.

GHIRMAGH, GHIRMAGHEY, *s.* a drying, a dryness, a drought. *v.* to dry, become dry. =LOSHTEE, *s.* a drought, excessive dryness of the earth or air.

GHIRRID, *s.* dryness, thirstiness.

GHIRMIT, *part. pret.* dried.

GHIRRYM, or TIRRYM, *a.* dry, thirsty. *arran ghirrym*, dry bread. (*Ir. tirim*.) Hence *gheer*, the dry, or dry land.

GHIU, *a.* thick, clammy, fat, in good liking, corpulent, crowded, as in company or leaves upon a tree, also muddy, foggy.

GHUIGHEY, or TIUGHEY, *v.* to thicken, condense.

GHUID for GHEEID. *q. v.* thickness, fatness, clamminess.

CHOTEE, *adv.* for ever, from this time forward, also formerly, anciently. *Veih shoh nyn noidys ghowil nee tannaght CHOTEE*. *P.C.*

CHOOILLEY, *adv.* every, all.

CHOO, *a.* upright, just, sure.

CHOOAGHT, *s.* integrity, justice; as *mee-choor* and *meechooraght* are the contrary.

CHOOAGHYN, this word is often used for *gherraghtyn*.

CHOOYL, an old word for the instant, present, as *er-y-chooyl*, presently.

CHOU, or CHA-HOU, *adv.* and *prep.* as long as, as far as, so far, while, quite, to, unto, until. CHOU as *duirree mee*, while I waited: CHOU *cheddin*, so long; CHOU *roie*, so long before. CHOU as *y thie*, as far as home; *cre-CHOU t'ou goll?* how far art thou going?

CHUM, *prep.* towards, for the purpose of; as, *Byr CHUM rostey feill*.

GHUMMAL, or TIOMAL, *v.* to heap up to the brim, pile up to the top; from *ghym* about.

GHUMMALAGH, *a.* piling, heaping, running over.

GHUMMIT, *part.* heaped or piled up to the very brim; as *manna millish GHUMMIT mysh dagh claare*.

GHURN, or TIURN, *s. pl.* YN. a churn.

GHURNAL, or TIURNAL, *v.* to churn. (*Anglicism*.)

GHYM, or TIOM, *s. a circle, a circuit, also used in composition for about, round, see ghymmylt. a. soft, tender, fearful.*

GHYMLEE, *s. pl. YN. a chimney.*

GHYMLOARTYS, *s. circumlocution.*

GHYMMEE, *a. encircling, collecting.*

GHYMEY, *v. to collect, assemble; also to compassionate, to soften the affections. s. pity, compassion. (Ir. tiomadh.)*

GHYMOIL, *a. compassionate, pitiful; courteous.*

GHYMYLT, *s. pl. YN. the foreskin, the prepuce, also the skirts, borders or outward parts of a country, &c. from GHYM, about, and olt or alt a member. Yn shiar veih sheear as ghynndaa GHYMYLT cruinn. P.C. adv. about.*

GHYMYLTAGH, GHYMYLTEE, *a. uncircumcised. s. pl. EE. an uncircumcised person, a gentile.*

GHYMYLTYS, *s. uncircumcision.*

GHYMNAGH, *a. relating to a will, testamentary.*

GHYMNEY, or TIOMNEY, *s. pl. GHYMNAGHYN, a will, a testament. ghymney-noa, the New Testament. v. to will, dispose of by will, to recommend. Imp. hymnee mee; fut. ghymneeym.*

GHYMNEYDER, *s. pl. YN. a testator.*

GHYMSAGH, GHYMSAGHEY, *v. to gather, scrape together, to cull together by little and little; from GHYM, about, and SOIAGH, a sitting. a. gathering, hoarding.*

GHYMSAGHT, *s. a collection, a heard, a heap, an assembly.*

GHYNDA, or TIONDAA, *s. pl. GHYNDAAGHYN. a turn, a winding, a changing one's course; also a quirk, cavil. hug eh GHYNDA mygeayrt, he turned round. v. to turn, change, vary, alter; translate, wind about. Imp. hyndaa mee; fut. hyndaaym; s. imp. hyndaain. =COOYL, to run away, desert, retreat.*

GHYNDAADER, *s. a translator; a turner.*

GHYNDAEE, *a. variable, changeable.*

GHYNDAIT, *part. turned, changed, twisted. ghyndaait magh er dorrys, turned out of doors.*

GHYRRYS, or TIORRYS, *s. pl. YN. a message, an errand, an embassy.*

"Va shoh dy-llooar, veih 'n dooid chiu vrish eh magh,

Ayns smootnaght share jeh 'n GHYRRYS iurinagh.—P.C.

GHYRRYSAGH, *a. belonging to a message, &c. s. a messenger, a spy.*

GHYRRYSID, *s. intelligence, news; from cheer, a country, and fys knowledge.*

CLAARAGH, *a. broad, as a dish, as a floor.*

CLAARE, *s. pl. CLAAREEYN, a dish, a plate, a cover. (S.G. clar; W. claur.) =BEE, a dish of meat. CHASSAGH, broad-*

footed. =EEAST, s. a dish of fish.

=GREDDAN, *s. a chafingdish. =JEANT-*

SEOSE-DY-VAINNEY-AS-OOHYN, s. a cus-

tard. =LIUING, s. a ship's deck.

=TOWSE, *s. the scale of a balance. (S.G. clartomis.) =VEILL, s. a cover, a lid,*

from claare and beaal, a mouth.)

CLAASAGH, CLAARSAGH, *s. pl. YN. and CLAASEE, a harp. (Ir. clairseach.)*

CLAASE, *s. melody, harmony.*

CLAASEYDER, CLAASEYR, *s. pl. YN. a harper.*

CLADDAGH, *s. pl. CLADDEEYN, a lake, a shore, low uncultivated land that lies upon a river.*

CLADDAN, *s. a flake of snow, as floag, or drift.*

CLADDEE, *a. marshy, boggy.*

CLAG, CLAGG, *s. pl. CLUIG, a bell, a clock.*

=BAAISH, *s. a passing bell, a death knell.*

=ERIN, *s. mass-bell. =OOR, =OYR, s. a clock.*

CLAGGAN, *s. a clapper. (Ir. clagan, a little bell.)*

CLAGGERAGHT, *s. babbling.*

CLAGGEREY, CLAGGERAGH, *s. a babbler, a chattering, clattering fellow.*

CLAGGEYDER, *s. a bellman.*

CLAGGINTYS, *s. a ringing of bells, a ding dong.*

CLAGGYS, *s. a belfry, a steeple.*

CLAGH, *s. pl. YN. a stone; also a stone-weight used principally in weighing wool, and consists of 14lbs. (Ir. and S.G. clach.) its a. is cloaie, stony; sometimes claghagh = AILE, = FLINT, = GHEN-*

NEY, s. a flintstone. =CHAGLEE, s. a

boundary-stone, a hedge-stone, set up to mark out the limits and bounds, some-

times of a country, but generally private

estates, not unlike the pillar erected by

Jacob and Laban, beyond which the one

was not to pass over to the other for

harm. =CHREEAGH, a. marble-hearted..

=GHYNDA, *s. a grindstone. =EAYL,*

s. limestone. =FOYR, s. a whetstone.

=GHEAYL, *s. a seacoal. =GHORRAIL,*

s. freestone. =HOIT, s. a pillar, a memo-

rial pillar. Many of these are to be

found in the Isle of Man, and are sup-

posed by some to be the remains of

Druidical temples, by others to have been

erected as memorials of some great action

or battle won, or fought upon the spot;

by others, again, to have been the monu-

ments of heroes slain in battle. Thus

antiquarians do not well agree. We must

refer the curious to Dr. Borlase's History

of Cornwall, where he will find them

particularly described. =NIAGHTEE, s.

a hailstone. =NIART, s. a loadstone, a

putting-stone. =NY-SOOLLEY, s. the

ball of the eye. =OATE or OATE, s. a

- tombstone. = OASLE or COSTAL or PHRISOIL, *s. a precious stone, a pearl.* (*S. G. clagh-phrisoil.*) = ORRAGHEY, (*clagh-niart, clagh-puttey*) *s. a putting-stone.* = PHROWAL-AIRH, *s. touchstone.* = SHLEUEEE, *s. a whetstone.* = TAAR-NEE, *s. a thunderbolt.* = UAILL, *s. pl. CLAGHYN-UAILL, the stone or gravel in the bladder and kidneys, which is derived from claghyn-dy-uail, urine stones, or eayl, lime.* = VEG, *s. a pebble.* = VOOAR, *s. a great stone, a boulder.* = WILLIN, *s. pl. CLAGHYN-MWILLIN, a millstone.* (*Ir. cloch-mhulainn.*) = YIARN, = HAYRN, *s. a magnet, a loadstone.*
- CLAGHAGH, used sometimes for *cloaie*, stony, hard as stone.
- CLAGHAN, *s. a stone step to cross a river, a pavement.* (*Ir. cloghan.*) = NY-CLEIGH, *s. a stonechatter, a white ear.*
- CLAGHEY, *v. to stone, cast stones at a person, to put to death by stoning.* *Imp. chlagh mee; fut. claghym; imper. clagh; s. imp. chlaghin.*
- CLAGHT, *s. reach, use, saving, service, weight, solidity; ta lane CLAGHT ayn, there is great reach or service in it.*
- CLAGHTAGH, *a. solid, firm, serviceable, saving, frugal.*
- CLAIGAD, or CLAIGINAGHT-STREEANEY, *s. the head piece of a bridle.*
- CLAIGIN, *s. pl. YN. the scalp or skin covering the skull bone; also the skull.* (*S. G. claiginn. Ir. cloigeann; both which, as well as the Manks, are derived from clag, a bell, and kione, the head; q. d. the pulse of the head.*)
- CLAM or CLAME, to grasp. *Cr.*
- CLASH, *s. pl. YN. a furtow, the trench between two ridges, a den, a gully.*
- CLASHAGH, *a. furrowed, indented.*
- CLASHTYN, *s. the hearing, the examination of a cause by a judge. Ver y briw CLASHTYN mairagh, the judge will sit tomorrow.* (*S. G. clastine.*) *v. to hear, to sit upon a cause as a judge does. Eaisht-jee as CLASHT-JEE, as cur-jee my-ner. Imper. cheayll mee or chluin mee. Fut. cluinym; imp. clasht; s. imp. cheayllin.*
- CLASHTYNAGH, *a. audible; s. a listener.*
- CLASHTYNYS, *s. the sense of hearing.*
- CLEA, *s. f. the roof of a house or coach, the cover, the palate or roof of the mouth; also an ambush, a lying in wait to surprise one; also deceit, falsehood, underhand dealings, or, as the word imports, lefthand, sinister proceedings; revenge. a. left.*
- "*Er y voayn yesh v'eh shoh; as Raphael. Er y voayn chlea; va Uriel ny-chione Harriash dagh pooar, as Zeraph sollys v' ayn.*" *P. C.*
- CLEADER, *s. a beguiler, a knave.*
- CLEAN, *s. pl. YN. a pannier, a twig basket, or creel, a dorser.* = EEAN, *s. a birdcage.* = LAUE, *s. a basket, a handbasket.* = (LHIANNOO) *s. a cradle.*
- CLEARAGHT, as CLEA.
- CLEAYN, *s. pl. YN. an allurement, temptation, bait. a. inclining, partial.*
- CLEAYNAGH, *a. alluring, tempting. s. a tempter.*
- CLEAYNAGHEY, CLEAYNEY, *v. to tempt, allure, seduce.*
- CLEAYNAGHT, CLEAYNEYRAGHT, *s. allure-ment, seduction; knavery.*
- CLEAYNOIL, *a. charming, seductive. Mos.*
- CLEAYS, *s. a trick, invention.*
- CLEAYSAGH, *a. fraudulent, treacherous, insidious.*
- CLEAYSAGHEY, *v. to defraud, purloin.*
- CLEAYSAGHT, *s. fraud, dishonesty, knavery.*
- CLEAYSH, *s. pl. YN. the ear, also the hand or handle of any vessel.* = HRAMMAN, *s. lichen, a cure for the mumps.* = LEEAH, = LUGH, *s. mouse-ear (pilosella), mie dy yannoo min.* = POT, *s. a pot handle or lug.* = RY-CHLASH, = RY-CHLASHTYN, *s. a character in a romance.*
- CLEAYSHEY, *a. pertaining to the ear or handle, auricular.*
- CLEAYSHTTEIG, *s. pl. YN. a pillow, a cushion.*
- CLEAYST or CLEEAST, so called in a mistake for *sleeast*, a shovel. *q. v. which, when preceded by the particle yn is written and pronounced CLEAYST.*
- CLEAYSTAGH, CLEAYSTEE, *a. shovelful.*
- CLEE or CLEA, the left.
- CLEEA, *s. pl. CLEINYN, a hartow, ny-cubbil, a pair of hartows.* = SLAT, *s. a hurdle.*
- CLEEADEE, *s. a hartower.*
- CLEEAGH, *a. lefthanded.*
- CLEEAU, *s. pl. GHYN, the breast, chest, also a bodice, a pair of stays.* = SKEEAH, *s. a puke.*
- CLEEAURAGH, *adv. abreast, also a hng, v. to breast.*
- CLEEAURAGHT, *s. a range.*
- CLEG, *s. a gadfly, a horsefly.*
- CLEIYEE, *v. to hartow.*
- CLEIGH, *s. pl. YN. or EE. a hedge, a fence about lands. It is sometimes written CLEIY. v. to dig, to hedge, to fence with a hedge; also to conquer, to overcome.* = FO, *v. to supplant, undermine, circumvent.*
- CLEIGH for GLEIGH, glue, or rather the glutinous juice of any plant, as *gleigh-muc*, the bluebell.
- CLEIGHAGH, *a. digging, undermining.*
- CLEIGHDER, *s. a digger, a hedger.*
- CLEP, *s. pl. YN. a boathook, a hook to pull large fish on board.*
- CLEPPAL, *v. to climb, creep up, crawl on*

all fours against the face of a hill, to scale a wall.

CLERE, CLEYR, *s.* the clergy, a choir.

Dy jean y chlere nyn gurrym,
a phrase which occurs in the old translation of Bishop Wilson on the Sacrament. (*Ir. cleir.*)

CLESP, *s. pl.* YN. a clasp.

CLESPAL, *v.* to clasp.

CLETCH, *s.* bran, the husk of wheat, a quill, down.

CLEUN, CLEUIN, *s. m. pl.* YN. a son-in-law; BENCHLEUIN, a daughter-in-law.

CLEUNYS, CLEUINYS, *s.* affinity, kindred by marriage.

CLEYRAGH, *s.* a clerk, a parish clerk, a merchant's clerk. =NY-LIOARYN. *s.* a secretary.

CLEYRAGHT, *s.* clerkship, the church.

CLEYREE, *a.* of the clergy, clerical.

CLIAHTAGH, *a.* customary.

CLIAHTAGHEY, *v.* to accustom, to practise, make habitual.

CLIAHTEY, CLIAHT, *s. pl.* CLIAHTAGHYN. a custom, a habit, ceremony, manner. *drogh-chliaghtey*, a bad habit.

CLIAHTIT, *part.* accustomed, practised, usual.

CLIAHTYIN, *a.* accustoming.

CLIASS, the same fate. *Cr.*

CLIEGEN, CLUIGEN, *s. pl.* YN. a pearl, a jewel, a cluster. *a dim. of slig*, a shell. *Myr cliegeen dy airh ayns stroin nuicey.* Prov. xi. 22. =CLEAYSHEY, *s.* an ear-ring.

CLIEGENAGH, *a.* clustering.

CLIEN, CLIENNEY, *a.* of the surname, name or family, a clan; from *sliennoo*.

Nagh dooar clien Colcad keoie nyn aigney hene.

Tra hoar ad ayns yn ooir flooyr chilein Christeen. J.C. Ir. clann.

CLIENNEY, *a.* belonging to a family or name, to children, to posterity, clannish; *clloan-chlienney*, posterity.

CLINC or CLINK, *s. pl.* YN. a fictitious word signifying a tinkle or blow upon a bell or anything of metal.

CLINCAL or CLINKAL, *v.* to tinkle.

CLINGERAGH, CLINKERAGH, *a.* tingling, tinkling.

CLINKYM, *s. pl.* YN. a crank. *Mos.*

CLIOGAGH, *s.* flags, sedge.

CLIOGARAGH, *v.* to croak as frogs.

CLIOGARAGHT, *s.* a croak.

CLIU, *s.* a stalk, a twig, a trunk. *Mos.*

CLIWE, *s. pl.* CLIWENYN, a sword.

CLIWEAGH, CLIWEOIL, *a.* swordlike.

CLIWEDER, CLIWENAGH, *s.* a swordsman.

CLIWEDERAGHT, *s.* fencing.

CLO, CLOH, *s.* a barking, a growling, a chasing away. *v.* to drive away as a cur doth

sheep; to bark at; to fray by barking; *moddey cloh*, a sheepdog.

CLOAD or CLOSE, *s.* a croft, a close; also a closet, a sacristy. *Mos.*

CLOAGAGH, *a.* cloaking, concealing.

CLOAGEY, *s. pl.* CLOAGAGHYN, a cloak. *v.* to cloak, to cover, to mantle like a pond. =DRUIAGH, *s.* a Druidical cloak; a cloak which the Druids wore on public occasions, and supposed to be possessed of many inherent virtues, like the mantle of Elijah which he cast upon Elisha; but besides the power of healing, prophesying &c., it was mostly esteemed by the vulgar for the quality it had of concealing and rendering invisible at pleasure the person who wore it, enabling him thus to observe the most private and minute actions of the people. All this signifies no more than that the Druids lived in retired solitudes, presided over the mysteries of religion, and were the arbiters of life and death.

CLOAGIT, *part.* cloaked, covered.

CLOAIE, *a.* stony, having the nature of stone, hard, obdurate. *Voalley-cloaie*, a stone-wall.

CLOAN, *s. gen.* CLIENNEY, children, offspring. (*S. G. clann.*) =N'GHEINEY, the children of men. =NY-CLIENNEY, children's children, posterity, progeny. =Y-DAA-HATREY, first cousins by the mother's side. =Y-DAA-VRAAREY, first cousins by the father. =Y-THEIHLL, =NY-CRUINNEY, *s.* worldly-minded persons, mankind; literally: 1. The children of the world. 2. The children of the globe. (*Ir. clann na cruinne*).

CLOART, *s.* a coward.

CLOEAN, CLOHAN, *s.* savageness, barbarity; from *clo*, the savageness of dogs.

O! ayr, O! vec, cie'n CLOEAN ta cr ghoaiill greime erriu ny neesht? yn ayr dy stroie e vac.

CLOIAGH, CLOIOL, *a.* gaming, sporting.

CLOIE, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a play, amusement, sport. *v.* to play, to game, to amuse, divert one's self; also to boil, to bubble like a pot. *Ta'n pot CLOIE, ta'n feill broie.* =CAGGEE, *s.* a skirmish.

CLOOD, CLOOID, *s. pl.* YN. a clout, a patch. (*Ir. cluid*). =JYST, =JUIST, a dish-clout.

CLOODAGH, *v.* to patch. *s.* a patch. *a.* ragged, patched.

CLOODEYR, *s.* a butcher.

CLOOIAGH, *a.* feathery, feathered, downy.

CLOOIDERAGHT, patching. *Cr.*

CLOOIDIT, clouted. *Cr.*

CLOOIE, *s.* feathers, properly down, also hair of a beast. =CHAT, (*q.d.* the hair of a cat,) the down of the chin. =VEEN,

s. the finest down, eiderdown. = NY-SOILLEY, the hairs of the eyelids, eyelashes.

CLOSE, *s. pl.* YN. a close; also the cloister of a church. (*W. clôs.*)

CLOU, *s. pl.* CLOUGHYN, a pair of tongs; also a printing-press; also an impression, an edition. = BEG, *s.* pincers, tweezers.

CLOUAGH, *a.* impressing, pressing, printing.

CLOUDERAGH, *a.* printing.

CLOUDEYR, *s.* a printer.

CLOUDEYRAGH, *v.* to print.

CLOUDEYRYS, *s.* printing, the art of printing.

CLOUGHEY, CLOU, *v.* to catch, hold fast, squeeze, press.

CLOWAN, the reel of a line. *Cr.*

CLUIC, CLUIG, CLUIS, *s.* a trick, a quirk, a wile; a spring, a jerk; levity in one's carriage; also, a hook, a clasp. *'Cre'n chiluc ta 'sy hoimn*, what a kick in his gallop. (*Ir. cluic.*)

CLUICAGH, *a.* crafty, deceitful, wily, artificial.

CLUICID, CLUIGID, *s.* craftiness, subtlety, deceit.

CLUICKEY, *v.* to hook, catch by craft.

CLUIGEEN, *s.* a dim. of *clag*, a handbell; a cluster. (*Ir. cluigin.*)

CLUINAGH, *a.* audible.

CLUINAGHTYN, as *clashdyn*, *v.* to hear.

CLUINIT, *part.* heard.

CLUSSAGH, CLUSSAGHEY, *s.* a covey of birds. *v.* to cower, to quiver and shake the wings, as a hawk does sometimes when it covers its prey, or as young hawks or pigeons do when fed by the old ones; or to spread the wings as a hen does to gather her young brood under them to nestle.

CLYSHT, CLYSHTEY, *s.* a quick sudden and violent motion, a start, a spring, a gambol.

CLYSHTEY, *v.* to start, boggle, hesitate.

CLYSTAGH, *a.* active, skipping.

CLYSTHEY, *a.* quick, ready, agile.

CNOC, *s.* a hill. *Cnoc y-troddan*, a place so called from its hilly situation. (*Ir. cnoc.*)

CNOCAGH, *a.* hilly.

CNOCAN, *s.* a hillock.

Co and Cox, *conj.* are used in composition, and have the force of the Latin *con* and *co*, together, equally, with, together with; as *co-hrome*, *co-ard*, and if the consonant following be mutable, it is changed into its soft, or takes the aspirate, as *caslys*, *co-chaslys*, *mayrt*, *convayrt*, *beayn*, *co-veayn*.

COADAGH, *s.* a protector.

COADAGHEY, COADEY, *v.* to protect, defend, save, shelter. *Imp. coadee mee; fut. coadeeym; imper. coadee; s. imp. coadin.*

COADEE, *a.* defending, securing, protecting; *fer-coadee*, a protector.

COADEY, *s.* protection, defence, security.

COADIT, *part.* preserved, protected, defended.

COAGEYREY, *s.* a cook. (*W. cōg; S. G. cocaire.*)

COAGGYS, *a.* equally near.

COAGH, *a.* mournful.

COAGYRAGH, *v.* to cook.

COAGYRAGHT, *s.* cookery.

CO-AIGNAGH, *a.* according, agreeing.

COAIR, COAR, CORR, *a.* odd, uneven; also, good-natured, kind, humane, hospitable; *dooinney-coair*, a friendly affable man.

COAIRAG, COAIRAGH, *v.* to confront.

COAIRAGH, COAIRLAGH, *s.* arrears, odds.

COAIRAGHT, *s.* affability, philanthropy.

CO-AKIN, COYEEAGHYN, *s.* an interview.

COAMRAGH, COAMREE, *a.* belonging to dress, dressy; *fercoamree*, a wearer.

COAMREY, *s. pl.* COAMRAGHYN, clothing, dress. *v.* to dress, attire, deck, adorn, equip, furnish, endow. *Coamree ad lesh dy ghrayse*.—*P.B.* It also signifies to repair, complete houses, &c. *Imp. choamree mee; fut. coamreeym; imp. coamree.*

COAMRIT, *part.* adorned, fitted up, decked.

COAN, COUAN, COWAN, *s. pl.* YN. a valley, a shelter between two hills.

COANAGH, COWANAGH, *s.* an inhabitant of the plain.

COAR, COR, *a.* and *adv.* towards, near, accessible; *cha daink peccagh COAR y thie*.

CO-ARD, *a.* equally high, as high as.

COARDAGH, COARDAIL, *a.* agreeing.

COARDAIL, COARDAGHT, *s.* an agreement, bargain; consent, concord. (*S. G. cordadh.*)

COARDEY, COARDAIL, *v.* to agree, unite, be unanimous, to bargain, to consent. *Imp. choard mee; fut. coardym; imper. coard; s. imp. choardin.*

COARDIT, *part.* agreed, reconciled, fond. *T'ad feer choardit*, they are very great, *i. e.* well agreed.

COASAN, an equal in age. *Cr.*

COASANAGH, *a.* coetaneous. *Mos.*

COASE OF COOSE, *s. pl.* YN. a coast, a shore.

COAU, *s.* chaff, pollard, husk.

COAGHEY, *v.* to fan, *seldom* used.

COATL, *s. pl.* YN. loss, damage, detriment. (*W. and arm. coll; S. G. call.*) its *a.* is *cailley*. *v.* to lose, suffer loss, receive damage; also to geld, from *goayl*, the scrotum. = ANMEY, *s.* perdition, destruction of soul. = LUINGYS, *s.* shipwreck. = Y-CHOOINAGHTYN, *s.* dotage, loss of memory. = Y-VASTYR, *s. pl.* YN. plunder, prey, spoil; but commonly used to signify goods found upon the shore. *cooidhraie, muirgherraghtyn.*

COAYR or COAYRGLASS, *s. pl.* COAIR, *a* heron. =HEDDAGH, *s. a* snipe. =NYHASTAN, *s. a* crane. (*Ir. corr-na-hasgann.*) =OR THROOR, *s. an* instrument with which they twist straw-rope, hair-rope, &c. *a* circle, *a* round, *a* turn, *a* twist, *a* twister. (*Ir. corr.*) =VANE, *s. a* stork. (*S.G. corrabhan.*) =VOOAR, *s. the* bitour or bittern, *Ushag-ny-boob* in the south.

CO-BEAYN, *a. co-*eternal, equally-lasting.

CO-CHADJIN, *a. catholic*, universal.

CO-CHAGGEEAGHT, *s. a* confederacy, *an* union of forces.

CO-CHAGGEY, *v. to* war together.

CO-CHAGHLAA, *s. a* chime, *a* peal.

CO-CHAGLIAGHEY, *v. to* abut.

CO-CHAIH, *v. to* engage, *to* fight together.

CO-CHASLYS, *s. an* image, *a* picture, *a* likeness; *a* statue; *a* match. =SCAANAGH, *s. an* artificial representation or likeness, *an* outline.

CO-CHASLYSSAGH, *a. synonymous*.

CO-CHEAGHLEY, *v. to* exchange.

CO-CHEAGHLID, *s. commerce*.

CO-CHEAYNEY, *s. condolence*.

CO-CHEEAYLAGH, CO-VREEOIL, *a. synony-*
mous.

CO-CHEIM, *v. to* concur.

CO-CHEIMNAGH, *a. concurrent*.

CO-CHEINT, CO-CHEINTYS, *s. homogeneity*.

CO-CHEINTAGH, *a. homogeneous*.

CO-CHIAANGLE, *a. equally and mutually*
binding, constringent.

CO-CHIAANGLEY, *s. pl.* COCHIANGLAGHYN,
a league, *a* covenant.

CO-CHIANLT, *part.* bound, constrained.

CO-CHIART, *a. alike, even, equally just,*
upon an equilibrium.

CO-CHIARTYS, *s. purity*.

CO-CHIONNAL, *v. to* crowd, *to* compress.

CO-CHIONNIAGHT, *s. commerce*.

CO-CHLOIE, *s. a* match.

CO-CHOE, CO-ENNAGHTYN, *s. sympathy*.

CO-CHOOID, *s. commerce, partnership*.

CO-CHOOIDERAGHT, *s. commerce*.

CO-CHORMAL, *v. to* adapt, *make* alike.

CO-CHORMYS, *s. suitableness, adaptation*.

CO-CHORP, *s. a* corporation.

CO-CHORPAGH, *a. corporate, v. to* embody.

CO-CHREOIE, *a. equally* hard.

CO-CHRETOOR, CO-CHROOTAGH, *s. a* fellow-
creature.

CO-CHRUINNAGHEY, *v. to* assemble.

CO-CHRUINNAGHT, *s. a* congregation, *an*
assembly. =USHTHEY, *s. a* dam.

CODJAL, *a* treadle. *Cr.*

CO-DONBERAN, CO-DOWILLYS, *s. condolence*.

COE, *s. woe, lamentation; dobberan, keay-*
ney as coe, lamentation, mourning and
woe, v. to weep, *lament*.

CO-EARROOO, *v. to* calculate.

CO-EARROOIT, *part.* calculated.

CO-EDDRYM, *a. equally* light.

CO-EIREY, *s. pl.* CO-EIRAGHYN, *a* joint-
heir.

CO-EIYRTYS, *s. emulation*.

CO-ENNYM, *s. an* adjective.

CO-ENNYMAGH, *s. an* epithet.

CO-FAGGYS, CO-FODDEY, *a. parallel, equi-*
distant.

CO-FILLEYDAGH, *a. complex*.

CO-FREGGYRTAGH, CO-REGGYRT, *a. corres-*
ponding, answering to each other.

CO-FREGGYRTYS, *s. symmetry, a* corres-
ponding likeness, a chime.

CO-FUILLAGHTYN, *s. sympathy*.

COGEE, COIGEE, *s. pl.* YN. *a* loom.

COGGYL, *s. tares, cockle*.

COGHAL, *the* core of *a* sore. *Cr.*

CO-GHERREY, CO-GHERRID, *a. equally* near.

CO-GHOO, *s. a* similarity of sound or lan-
guage.

CO-GHOOAGH, *a. consonant*.

CO-GHOOAGHT, *s. consonance*.

CO-GHOOGHYSSAGH, *a. congenial*.

CO-GHRAIH, CO-GHRAIHALLAGH, *s. a* rival.

COGHYL, *s. the* caul or skin that covers the
bowels. =CHING, *s. a* caul, which is
thought to be *a* preservative against
drowning. =Y-CHREE, *s. the* midriff or
diaphragm.

CO-HAAGHEY, *v. to* frequent the same
haunt. *s. syntax*.

CO-HAGGLOO, *s. conversation*.

CO-HAGGLOOAGH, *a. conversible*.

CO-HESHAGHT, *s. fellowship, partnership*.

CO-HESHAGHTAGH, *a. associated*.

CO-HESHEY, *s. a* consort, *a* companion, *a*
husband or wife, a partner.

CO-HRIMMID, *s. an* equilibrium.

CO-HROAILTAGH, *s. pl.* EE. *a* fellow-tra-
veller.

CO-HROME, *a. poised, upon an* equilibrium.

CO-HRUGHANAGH, *s. a* rival.

CO-HRUGHANYS, *s. rivalry, rivalship*.

COIDYR, *straw* drawn for ropes. *Cr.*

COIEE, *a. constant, perpetual*.

COIEEAGHT, *s. usage, custom, perpetuity*.

COIF, *s. pl.* YN. *a* cap, *a* woman's cap.

COIGOEISH, *s. a* fortnight. *q. queig-jeig-*
oieys, fifteen nights.

COILL, *a* general name for *a* dog, as in
quallian. *Cr.*

CO-IMMEEAGH, *s. a* companion on the road.

CO-INJIL, *a. equally* low.

COIRREY, *s. pl.* COIRRAGHYN. *a* furnace, *a*
caldron. =LHIEI, *s. a* firing furnace or
pot, *a* crucible. =SHAMYR, *s. a* stove.

COIRREYAGH, *a. like* a furnace.

CO-JEE, *one* God in Trinity.

CO-JEIRINAGH, *s. a* condoler.

CO-LABOREE, *s. a* fellow-labourer.

CO-LAIK, *a. alike*.

CO-LANAGH, *a. intestinal*.

CO-LANE, *s. pl.* YN. a duel, from *co* and *lane*, defiance; also the small guts or intestines. =MOLLEY, *s.* the honeybag.

CO-LANEYDER, *s.* a duellist.

CO-LAUE, hand to hand.

CO-LAUEAGH, *a.* joined together by the hand

COLBAGH, *s. f. pl.* COLBEEYN. *s.* a heifer. (*S. G. coilpach.*)

COLBEE, *a.* pertaining to a heifer.

COLBEY-NY-COSHEY, the calf of the leg (*bolgane.*) COLBEY is the *gen.* of *calloo.*

COLEAYRTYS, COMLEAYRTYS, *s.* the evening twilight, from *co* and *leayr*, to see. *Madran* is the morning twilight. *Keeragh* and *keeraghey-ny-hoie* are more frequently used for the evening twilight. Also *an glasseragh*, the morning twilight: *an keeragh*, the evening twilight.

COLG and CALG, *s.* the beard of the husk of corn, the spire of barley; whence *goll* a sting, a sunbeam.

COLGAGH, *a.* full of little beards, as barley-corn, &c. spiked; peevish.

COLGAGHEY, COLGEY, *v.* to prick, to gnaw or chafe as if by an ear of corn, to exasperate, to provoke.

CO-LHAIH, *s.* a context.

CO-LHEAN, *a.* equally broad. *Co-lhean coilauyr*, as broad as long.

CO-LHEIMERAGH, *a.* pacing, prancing. *v.* to pace, to prance as a horse.

CO-LHIABBAGH, *s. pl.* CO-LHIABBEE. a concubine, a bedfellow.

CO-LHIEENEY, COOILLEENEY, *v.* to fulfil, accomplish, to perform. *Cha-nee dy chur-naardey, agh dy* CHOLHIEENEY. *Matt. 5. 17. Old edition.*

CO-LIAUYR, *a.* equally long.

COLL and GOLL, *s. pl.* YN. a sting, a prick, a spike, a dart. *v. goll.*

COLLAGH, *s.* a joint of reed or small tube; also the male of several kinds of animals. (*Ir. collagh.*) =ASSYL, *s.* a he-ass.

=CABBYL, *s.* a stallion. =CHAT, *s.* a he-cat. =FEIE-NY-OAYLDEY, *s.* a wild boar. =MUCKEY, *s.* a boar.

COLLAGH-SAGGYRT or KILLEESAGGYRT, *s.* a wood-louse. *Mos.*

COLLAN-BING, a sound in the ear as of a bell. *Cr.*

COLLANE, a gut or entrail. *Cr.*

COLLEE, *a.* belonging to the male of animals.

COLLEEAGHT, *s.* carnality.

COLLIAR, *s. pl.* YN. a collar. *ang.* =CABBYL, *s.* a horse-collar. =MWANNAL, a neckcloth.

COLLOO, *see* CALLOO.

COLMANE. *s. pl.* YN. a pigeon, a dove. =KEYLLEY, *s.* a stock dove.

CO-LOAYRT, *s.* address, conversation.

COLOGAGH, *v.* to form into a faction, to league.

COLOGE, *s.* a party, a faction, a league.

COLOGYS, *s.* a factiousness, a league.

COLTRAG, CALTRAG, *s.* a bird called the razor bill. (*S. G. coltraighe.*)

COLUM-KILLEY, St. Columbus.

COMAID, *s.* a comet; a blazing star. *ang.* (*S. G. comaid.*)

COMBAASAGH, COMBAASAL, *a.* encompassing COMBAASAL, *v.* to encompass, to bound about.

COMBASE, COMBASE, *s. pl.* YN. a compass, a mariner's compass, a circle.

COMMAGH, *s.* a partaker, a partner. *Mos.*

COMMAREY, *v.* to help, aid, succour.

COMMEE, *a.* sharing, partaking. *s. pl.* of *commagh*, partners, messmates.

COMMEEYS, COMMEE, *s.* share, part: *T'eh ayns* COMMEEYS *rish*, he is in partnership with him; *dy ghooill* COMMEE, to mess with.

COMMYR, COMMAR, *s. pl.* YN. a partner, a yokefellow. *Vid. cummyr. a.* frugal as a husband or parther. (*Arm. commaer,*) a godmother. *Cummal paitchey* is to be a sponsor; *lit.* holder of the child to be baptized.

COMPANAGH, *s. pl.* COMPANEE, a companion a partner. *T'eh ny henn* CHOMPANAGH, he is an old stager. *ang.*

COMPANAGHT, *s.* fellowship.

COMRAAD, COMRAADAGH, *s.* a companion, a fellow traveller. (*Ir. comradachd.*)

COMYS, *s.* power, might, offensive use of power; also offence, injury. *v.* to blame, tax.

COMYSSAGH, *a.* powerful; offensive, injurious.

CON or COYN, *s.* a dog, a cur. (*Ir. con.*)

CON, CONN, CUN, *s.* sense, reason; the head, from *hione*, the head.

CONAANT, *s. pl.* YN. a covenant, a Testament in the Scripture sense. (*S. G. comh-nant.*) =NOA, *s.* the New Testament.

CONAANTAGH, *a.* covenanting, agreeing.

CO-NASTEY, *s.* a covenant, a league; also a betrothal.

CONCH, CONSH, *s.* a shell used for a horn, particularly at sea.

CONDAGAGH, *a.* froward, stubborn; litigious.

CONDAGID, *s.* perverseness, crossness.

CONDAIG, *s.* a crabbed person. *Cr.*

CONDOO, *s.* black and blue spots in the skin by beating; a beating.

CONEEAGHT, twilight. *Cr.*

CON-GHORRAGHEY, something dark. *Cr.*

CONN, *s.* a bay. CONNYSTEAR, the bay rock. (*Ir. cunn*)

CONNEE, *a.* belonging to furze, as *bart connee*, a burden of gorse.

CONNEY, *s.* fuel; a cant word for money. It is a complete term for the whole genus of furze, distinguished into the following

species. =AITTIN, *s.* gorse, whins; *vid. aittin.* =FRANGAGH, *s.* great furze or gorse. =FRUAIGHEE, *s.* heath, ling.

CONNING, *s. pl.* CONNINYN or CONNEEYN, a rabbit, a cony. (*W. cuning; Ir. coinin; Arm. con; Cor. cynin.*) =RAGHT, =HUILL, *s.* a warden.

CONNYSS, CONNYSSID, *s.* a teasing, derision, taunt.

CONNYSSAGH, *a.* derisive, teasing, *v.* to tease, to mock.

CONRIEUGH, imaginary. *Cr.*

CONTAART, CONTAARTYS, *s.* dismay, overthrow, hence *fo-haart*.

CONTOYRT, CONTOYRTAGH, *a* doubtful; stubborn, as *kiontoyrt*.

CONTOYRTYS, *s.* obstinacy, doubt.

CONTRAH or CONTRAIE, *s.* neap tide.

CONTROLLEE, *a.* controlling; also averse, opposed to, contrary. *CONTROLLEE gys ny ta yn sushtal dy harey.* (*Wilson's Sermons.*)

CONTROLLER, *s.* a comptroller.

CONVAYRT, *s. pl.* YN. the dead carcase of, a beast, carrion.

COO, *s. pl.* COYN or CU, a greyhound; also a mourning, an elegy; as *coe*.

COOAG, *s. pl.* YN. a cuckoo. (*W. cōg; S. G. cubhag.*)

COOAGEY, *v.* to coo like a dove, to moan.

COOAGH, *a.* having the properties of a greyhound. *v.* to mourn.

COOAGHEY, *s.* mourning, weeping.

COOAGYS, *s.* cooing, mourning, moaning.

COOAT, *s. pl.* YN. a coat. =CAGGEE, *s.* a coat of mail. (*Ir. cota-cogaigh.*) =FASTEE, *s.* a watchcoat. *Myr ta bochille dy choyrt er e CHOOAT-FASTEE.* Jer. xliii. 12.

COOB, *s.* a crescent, a concave; a bush in a wheel. *Mos.*

CO-OBBRAGH, *a.* co-efficient, co-operative.

CO-OBREE, *s.* a workfellow.

COODAGH, *s. pl.* YN. a covering, a roof. =or KIONE-CHIBBYR, a well cover. =LHIABBAGH, *s.* a curtain. =MULLEE, *s.* a canopy, an umbrella. [*ceal.*]

COODAGHEY, *v.* to cover, to clothe, to con-

COODEE, *a.* covering, concealing.

COOLAGHT, COOIS, *s.* fitness, aptitude.

COOID, *s.* goods, wealth, furniture, a thing; also a term of endearment, as *jean, my chooid*, do, my dear, my darling. =CHAILJEY, *s.* waifs. =CHAIR, *s.* a privilege. =CHOONEE, *s.* relief. =HRAIE, *s.* goods found or cast upon the shore. (*Ir. cuid-thraith.*) =RONNEY, *s.* a dividend, a ration, a portion of goods, from *cooid* and *reynn* to divide. It signifies in law such goods, chattels, &c. which remain over and above the bequests of a will to be equally divided amongst the heirs at law. (*Ir. cuid-ronna.*) =SEIHLT, *s.* wealth.

this world's goods. =SODJEY, *s.* the uttermost. =TA; *adv.* yes, verily, indeed; *shen cooid ta*, yes, verily, or lit. that is a thing that is. =VOOAR, *adv.* much, a great deal. *s.* a prodigy, an accomplishment. =Y-VEGGAN, *adv.* little, not much, *cha dooar eh cooid-vooar, agh COOID-Y-VEGGAN.*

COOID and QUID, *rel. pron.* what, which, that which, that; *shoh dy churym QUID oddys oo y hoiggal.*

COOIDJAGH, COOIDJAGHT, *adv.* together, in company with; *dy ghoill COOIDJAGH*, to live together as man and wife; *row shiu COOIDJAGH?* have ye settled amicably? *T'ad feer chur COOIDJAGH*, they are very fond, very loving. *a.* accompanying.

COOIDJAGHEY, *v.* to join together, to couple together, to accompany. *s.* a conjunction.

COOIDJAGHTAGH, *a.* companionable. *s.* a companion.

COOIDJAGHTYS, *s.* communication.

COOIE, *a.* meet, fit, proper, reasonable.

COOILL, *s. pl.* a nook, a corner, a hiding-place. (*Ir. cuil.*) =LHIAGHT, a couch. *Cr.*

COOILLEE, CUILLIEE, *s. pl.* YN. a parlour or bedchamber; from *cooill*, a corner, for it is but a corner in comparison with the great house, or *thie-mooar*, to which it is joined. (*Ir. cuillida*, a cellar or storehouse.)

COOILLEEN, COOILLEENEY, *s.* satisfaction for an affront or injury, retribution; also a reward for kindness received, an equivalent. *v.* to revenge; also to reward, to complete. *Imp. chooilleenee mee; fut. cooilleenym; imp. cooilleen; s. imp. chooilleenin.* =AIGNEY, *s.* a satisfaction, gratification; revenge; *yiow eh COOILLEEN-AIGNEY er e noidyn*, he shall avenge himself of his enemies.

COOILLEENEE, *a.* revenging, punishing, rewarding, repaying.

COOILLEENEYDER, *s.* an accuser, an avenger. =FOLLEY, *s.* a public accuser or avenger.

COOILLEENIT, *part.* fulfilled.

COOILLEENTAGH, *a.* practicable, feasible.

COOILLJEIG, or CUILLEIG, *s.* a house, field, &c., having many corners, ins and outs, a number of small corners.

COOIN, *s.* coin, specie, money. =or CUIN, *adv.* when. (*Ir. cuine.*)

COOIN, help. *Cr.*

COOINAGHAN, *s.* a memorandum.

COOINAGHTAGH, *a.* mindful.

COOINAGHTYN, *v.* to remember. *Imp. chooinee mee; fut. cooineeym; imp. cooinee; s. imp. chooinin.* *Cooineeym er yn laa sodjey bio mee.* =or COOINAGHT, and COOINEY, *s.* the memory, the act of

calling to mind. *Ta coayl e* CHOOIN-AGHTYN *er*, he is in his dotage.
 COONEY, *v.* to coin; also to recollect; *cooiny breagyn*, to invent lies.
 COONSHEANSAGH, *a.* conscientious, just, having a good conscience.
 COONSHEANSE, *s. pl.* YN. the conscience, the testimony of one's own mind.
 COOISH, *s. pl.* YN. a cause, a suit, business. (*Ir. cuis.*) = LEIGH, *s.* an action at law. (*Ir. cuis dlighe.*)
 COOISHAGH, *a.* subtle, wily, deceitful.
 COON, *a.* narrow, straight. = OR COOAN, *s.* a harbour, port, a strait.
 COONEE, *a.* assisting, relieving; *fer-coonee*, an ally.
 COONEE! *interj.* help, help!
 COONEY, *s.* assistance, succour.
 COONEYBEAGHEE, *s.* subsistence, sustenance. *Mos.*
 COONID, *s.* an angle, a strait, a channel.
 COONLAGH, *s.* straw; *giare coonlagh*, stubble. (*Ir. connlach.*)
 COONLEE, *a.* strawy, pertaining to straw. *Bundeil-coonlee.*
 COONREY, *s.* an exchange, a bartering, one thing for another. *v.* to exchange, to barter. *Imp. choonree mee*, &c. *Jean oo coonrey rhym?* Will you exchange with me? = MIE, *s.* cheapness.
 COONRIT, *part.* exchanged.
 COONSEIL, *s.* council, also counsel, advice.
 COONSEILAGH, *s. pl.* COONSEILEE, an adviser, especially a person well versed in the law.
 COONTAGH, *s.* a reckoner, an accountant.
 COONTEY, *s. pl.* COONTAGHYN, number, an account, also canse, account, sake. In the *pl.* it signifies Arithmetic. *v.* to reckon, account, number. *Imp. choont mee*; *fut. coontym*; *imp. s. choontin.*
 COONTIT, *part.* reckoned, numbered.
 COONTYSSAGH, *a.* arithmetical.
 CO-ORDRAIL, *s.* syntax.
 COOREYDER-LIOAR, *s.* a bookbinder.
 COORSAL, *v.* to cruise, be on its course.
 COORSE, *s. pl.* YN. a course, direction, a cruise. = USHTEY, *s.* a watercourse.
 COORYN or COORIN, *s.* a cover, a roof, also scum, froth. = BOW, *s.* a bowcase. = (LIOAR,) a bookcover.
 COOYL, *s.* the back, the hinder part, the rear. *va e chooyl rhym*, his back was to me. *a & adv.* behind, after, back, backward. = CHAAYN, *s.* slander, calumny. = CHAAYN T A G H, *a.* calumnious. = CHASSE, *a.* slanderous, foul-mouthed, abusive. = CHASSID, *s.* backbiting, slander, calumny. *v.* to slander, calumniate, asperse. = CHASSIDAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a backbiter, a slanderer. = CHLEA, *s.* an ambush. (*Ir. culchleath.*) = CHLEADER,

s. pl. YN. a person that lies in ambush, that ways-lays. = DORRYS, = DORRISH, behind the door. = SHLIAWIN, *v.* to backslide. = SKYRRGHTYN, *s.* a backsliding. *v.* to fall off, to backslide. = SLEAGHTAGH, *v.* to apostatize, to backslide. = Y-CHING, *s.* the hind-head. = Y-CHOSHEY, behind, after, backward. = Y-DHURN, = Y-LAUE, *s.* the back of the hand or fist.
 COOYLLEY, *s. pl.* COOYLLAGHYN, a door, a valve, also a guard. = BEG, *s.* a wicket. = DOOBLE, *s.* folding doors, valves. = GAD, *s.* a hurdle. = USHTEY, a flood-gate.
 COOYLLOO, *s.* the hind part, rear. *gow mee er dty chooylloo*, take me behind you. (*Ir. cul.*) *a.* hinder, back; *cheuchooylloo*, the hinder part.
 COOYRT or COOYREY *s. pl.* YN. a hall, a court, a court yard; also a palace or court; *cooyrt-yn-aspick*, the Bishop's court, *cooyrt-recoil*, the king's palace. (*S. G. cuirt.*)
 COOYRTEY, COOYRTAGH, COOYRTOIL, *a.* belonging to a court, courtly, courteous.
 COOYRTEYR, *s.* a courtier.
 CO-PHAG, *s.* a cant word for a kiss, a hug.
 CO-PHARTEEAS, *s.* partnership, fellowship. (*Ir. comphairt.*)
 CO-PHARTNAGH, *s.* a co-partner.
 CO-PHOOSEY, *s.* a marriage match.
 CO-PLAS, *s.* a spunger, a person who lives on another.
 COPUIR, *s.* copper. (*W. copr*; *Arm. kuevr. Ir. copur.*)
 COR, *s. pl.* YN. an event, issue, hazard, account, means, a case. *Shegin dou er dy-chooilley chor*; I must at any rate. *Er cor erbee*; by all means, at all events. Also a snout, a bill, a spear; wrong, delinquency, blame; *drogh chor*, a bad turn. (*Ir. coir and coirthe*, as our *herragh.*)
 CORAA, *s. pl.* CORAAGHYN, the voice, a note, also speech, language; a choir (as in *Ir. coradh, W. cor.*) = DORRAGHEY, *s.* a proverb, a parable, a dark speech.
 CORAAGHEY, CORAA, *v.* to accost, address, exclaim, use the voice.
 CORAATAGH, *s.* an orator, a speaker.
 CORB, an heirloom, *Cr.*
 CORCHLAYNEY, COURCHLEANAY, *s.* a bias, a leaning.
 CORDAIL, *a.* agreeing, according. (*Ir. cordach.*) *prep.* according to, as, in the same manner as, like.
 CO-REGGYRT, see CO-FREGGYRTAGH.
 COREIR, CO-HAAGHEY, CO-ORDRAIL, *s.* syntax.
 CORJEIG, *s. pl.* YN. a ladle, a wooden bowl.
 CORKAN-KETLLEY, *s.* a bullfinch.

CORKAN-KEYLLEY-GLASS, *s.* a greenfinch.
 CORKEY, *s.* oats. (*W. ceirch; Cor. herk; Arm. herc'h; Ir. coirce.*) *a.* oaten.
 CORLAGE, CORLAIG, *s. pl.* YN. a rake, a hoe, an instrument used to cleanse streets, &c.; also a rack, or cob-iron.
 CORLAN, an earth-nut, or pig-nut. *Cr.*
 COR-LHEIM, *s.* a skip, a hop.
 COR-LHEIMYRAGH, *a.* prancing. *v.* to prance, bounce, hop.
 COR-LHEIMYRAGHT, CON-LHEIMYRAGHT, *s.* the prancing of a horse.
 CORM, a contraction of CORRYM. *Cr.*
 CORMAGH, *v.* to equal, adapt, make alike.
 CORMAL, *v.* to liken, to be alike, to equal, to make even an account, to adjust, to adapt, to compare together.
 CORMAL, *v.* to proportion, to portion; to express, to describe. *Mos.*
 CORMALYS, CORMYS, *s.* an equilibrium, equity, justness.
 CORMEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a chancellor, a weigher, adjuster.
 CORMID, a contraction of *corrymid*, equity, conduct according to the strict rules of equity and conscience. [*Cr.*]
 CORMID-TRAA-ARREE, the spring equinox.
 CORMID-TRAA-FOUYR, the autumnal equinox. *Cr.*
 CORMIT, *part.* adapted, fitted, adjusted; from *cormal*.
 CORN, now commonly pronounced *earn*, *s.* a horn. *Tra heidys Avril bing e CHORN.*
 CORNEIL, *s. pl.* YN. a corner, an angle. (*W. cur; Ir. curr and cornadh.*) =Y-THOOILL, the corner of the eye.
 CORNEILAGH, *a.* belonging to a corner, angular, cornered. *Ardechlagh chorneilagh*, the chief corner stone.
 COR-OCKLE, a consonant. *Cr.*
 COROHAGHEY, *v.* to embrace, take in ones' arms.
 CORP, *s. pl.* CUIRP or KIRP, a body of man or beast; also, a corpse, a dead body; also a volume. (*Ir. corp; W. corff.*) =AS-SLAYNT, compliments. *Ta mee cur-corp-as-slaynt da*, I send him compliments. =BILLEY, *s.* the trunk or body of a tree. =CAGGEE, *s.* a regiment. =CHREEST, (*yn chreestiaight*) the eucharist. (*S.G. corp-chriosd.*) =Y-LIOAR, the volume of the book. Ps. xl. 10. =YN-ARREE, *s.* the main body of an army.
 CORPAGH, *a.* of great stature, bulky; *three-chorpagh*, having three bodies. (*S.G. tri-chorpach.*)
 CORPEY, *v.* to embody, become body.
 CORPOIL, *a.* bodily, like a body. (*Ir. corpamhuil; W. corfforol.*)
 CORPOILID, CORPOILYS, *s.* substance, materiality.

CORPORAGH, *a.* bodily.
 CORPORAGHT, *s.* materiality.
 CORR, *s.* wrong, fault, blame. (*Ir. coir.*) crookedness, perversity; from *coayr*, a crooked instrument. *a.* odd, see *coair*.
 CORRAG, *s.* the forefinger. (*Ir. corrag.*) =SOGGANE or SUGGANE, *s.* a short rope twisted on a person's thumb, to tie bundles of straw.
 CORRAGAGH, *a.* pointing as an index, belonging to the forefinger.
 CORRAGH, *a.* tottering, weak, ready to tumble, irresolute. CORRAGH *as fegooish shickyrys*.—P.C. (*Ir. corrach*). Also touchy, capricious, fickle, irascible.
 CORRAGHEY, *v.* to totter, to fidget, to stir.
 CORRAGHYS, CORRAGHID, CORRID, *s.* tottering, capriciousness.
 CORRAL, *s.* coral which grows in the sea like a shrub, and taken out waxeth hard as a stone.
 CORRALLAGH, *adv.* somewhat more, more than, upwards. *Ta mee CORRYLLAGH marish daaeed blein.* *s.* overplus; from *corr*, odd.
 CORRALYS, *s.* overplus, surplus.
 CORRAN, *s. pl.* YN. a sickle. (*S.G. corran; W. cryman.*) =BEATNEE, *s.* a reapers' hook. =GIARTLIAN, *s.* a weeding-hook. =POLLAL, *s.* a pruning-hook.
 CORRANAGH, *a.* crooked, hooked.
 CORREE, *s.* anger, displeasure, resentment. *a.* angry, displeased, offended. *Ta mee CORREE*, or *ta CORREE orrym*, I am angry.
 CORREY, *a.* pertaining to seed, that may or is to be sown. *Rass-correy*, from the verb *cuirr*, to sow.
 CORREYDER, *s.* a sower. (*Ir. coradoir.*)
 CORRYM, *a.* equal, adequate, equivalent; also pregnant, with child; *ben-chorrym*, or *ben-horragh*.
 CORRYM, CORRYMID, *s.* usage, treatment; as, *hug eh drogh-chorrym da nyn ay-raghyn*. Acts vii. 19. Also like for like, amends; *cha dooar mee CORRYM er*; also accuracy, impartiality. =KIART, *a.* equally just, strictly equitable, right.
 COR-SOIE, *s.* a mean or opportunity, or inclination to sit, leisure to rest, said by a person in a violent hurry; *Cha vel cor-soie orrym*, I have neither desire nor leisure to sit.
 CO-RUEG, CO-RICK, *s.* a contest, an encounter, a battle.
 CO-RUGGYR, CO-RUGGYRAGH, *a.* innate, inbred; also cotemporary.
 CORVAAL, confusion, chaos. *Cr.*
 COR-VEIR, *s.* the forefinger. (*Corrag.*)
 CORVIAN, conceit. *Cr.*
 COR-WHUAILLAG, *s.* a gnat, a midge, from *cor* and *cuilleog*.
 CO-SAN, COASAN or COAZAN, *s. pl.* YN. a co-

- temporary, of the same time or standing; of the same brood, when applied to fowls, &c. This word is a corruption of *co-shenn*, equally old.
- CO-SAYL or CORREY-SAYL, *s.* the heel; but generally used to express the posture of sitting upon the haunches or rather the heels; *soie er e CO-SAYL, goller e CO-SAYL.*
- CO-SCRIEU, CO-SCREEU, *s.* a context, a codicil, appendix.
- COSH for CASS, the foot, also the bottom of a mountain, hill, wall; but more particularly the fall of a lesser water into a greater, as of a brook into a river, of a river into the sea, the mouth of a river, harbour, port; from this word and the name of the river joined to it, are derived the names of many estates; *cosh-y-troan, cosh-ny-hawin.* (*Ir. cos.*)
- COSHAGH, a pedestrian. *Cr.*
- COSHAL, a treadle. *Cr.*
- CO-SHASSOO, *v.* to aid, support, assist, stand together. *s.* assistance, aid, support.
- COSHEE, *s. pl.* YN. a footman, a traveller on foot; also footsoldiers.
- COSHEE-GHORLEY, lame travellers. *Cr.*
- COSHEEAGHT, *s.* a walking, journey on foot.
- COSHEY, *a.* belonging to a foot; *stoyl-coshey*, a footstool; *boyrr-coshey*, the heel of the foot; *mair*, a toe. *v.* to kick. (*Ir. cosach.*) = ROOISHT, *a.* bare-foot.
- CO-SHIRREY, *v.* to contest, to compete, to rival.
- CO-SHIRREYDER, *s.* a competitor.
- COSKEIM, *s.* a pace. (*Ir. coisgeim.*)
- COSNAGH, *s.* a winner, a gainer, an acquirer.
- COSNEE, *a.* gainful, profitable, lucrative.
- COSNEY, *s. m. gen.* YN-CHOSNEE. *pl.* COSNAGHYN. gain, profit, emolument. (*Ir. cosnadh.*) *v.* to gain, get, attain to, win; *CHOSSYN eh yn cooish*, he gained the cause; *chossyn eh er-soayl*, he escaped, literally got away. *Imp. chossyn mee; fut. cosnym; imp. chossin; s. imp. chosnin.* = DYS, *v.* to ascend.
- COSNEYDER, *s.* a gainer, a victor.
- CO-SOILSHAGH, *a.* reflecting light. (or AA-SOILSHEY.)
- CO-SOILSHAGHEY, *v.* to reflect each other.
- COSOYL, COSOYLAGH, *a.* resembling, alike; *soyl* when joined to words is contracted into *soil*.
- CO-SOYLAGHEY, *v.* to compare, to liken, to assimilate.
- CO-SOYLAGHT, CO-SOYLAGHEY, *s.* a comparison, a simile, an allegory.
- CO-SOYLEY, *s. pl.* CO-SOYLAGHYN. a pattern, an instance, a comparison, the same as CO-SOYLAGHEY.
- CO-SOYLIT, *part.* compared, likened.
- COSSAL, *s.* solace, comfort.
- COSSALAGH, *a.* pretty well in health, tolerable, indifferent, so so. *Kys t'ou?* How do you do? *Cossalagh*, comfortable from CO-SOLASAGH. (*Ir cosolach* and *cosamlach.*)
- COST or COSHT, *s.* expense, cost, value. (*W. cost.* It is an ancient British word, saith Davies. *Arm. coust, Ir. cosdas.*)
- COSTAL, COSHTAL, *a.* valuable, expensive, dear, *cooid-chostal*, valuables, *clagh-chostal*, a precious stone. *v.* to cost.
- COSTALLAGH, *a.* expensive, dear, costly.
- COSTREEU, *s. pl.* COSTREEUGHYN. a broil, a quarrel, rivalry, a fight.
- COTHEAY, *s.* a confederacy.
- CO-THIE, *s.* a joint-house, fellowship in one house.
- COTLER, *s. pl.* YN. a cottager, a tenant in villanage, a villain.
- COTLERAGH, *a.* belonging to villanage, a cottage.
- COTLERS, *s.* villanage, the meanest tenure belonging to lands or tenements.
- CO-TROME, *a.* balanced.
- COTT, COIT, *s.* a cot or cottage built upon a *croitt* i.e. a croft.
- COTTIN-LHEEANAGH, *s.* meadow-cotton.
- COULL, *s.* a hazle-tree.
- COUR, *prep. and adv.* for, on account of, for the use of, also towards, opposite; in order, to the intent; *Gour* and *cour* are often used indifferently; *cha daink eh my CHOUR; hie eh COUR* or *gour-y-vullee; COUR-y-laa fliaghee*, for the rainy day.
- COUYR, *s.* a cure, a remedy; *hooar eh couyr*, he was restored to health.
- COUYRAGH, COUYRTAGH, *a.* helpful, healing, sanative.
- COUYRAL, COUTREY, *v.* to be cured, to amend, grow better.
- COUYRIT, *part.* healed, cured.
- COVEEYN, as valuable.
- CO-VIE, equally good, as good.
- CO-VIEAU, as swift as.
- CO-VOLLAGHT, *s.* a conspiracy, a combination ratified by a curse or oath: *va erskyn daaeed 'sy cho-vollaght shoh.* Acts xxiii. 13.
- CO-VREE, *s.* consubstantiation.
- CO-VREEOIL, *a.* consubstantial, equally efficacious, homogeneous.
- CO-VROOJID, *s.* a compound.
- COWAG, chat, loud talk. *Cr.*
- COWAN, *s. pl.* YN. a valley, a hollow, a dale. (*W. cum*, whence many villages in England have the name of *comb*.)
- COWANAGH, *a.* pertaining to a valley or bottom.
- COWART, *s. pl.* YN. a coward, a dastardly fellow, *fer-faitagh*.

COWARTAGH, *a.* cowardly, like a poltroon.
 COWRAGHAL, *a.* having a mark, assignable.
 COWRAGHEY, *v.* to mark, to note, to characterize ; also to portend, to forbode. (*Ir comartha.*)
 COWREE, *s.* flummery, sowens, a kind of food made of oatmeal steeped in water.
 COWREY, *s. pl.* COWRAGHYN, a sign, an omen, a miracle, a mark, a beacon, an emblem, an instance. =CAGGEE, *s.* a standard, an ensign of war.
 COWREYDAGH, *a.* signal.
 COWREYDER, *s.* a marker ; a printer.
 COWRYN, *s.* wealth, riches, effects. *Coid* *da cowryn*, goods and the emblems.
 COYR, COIR, *s. pl.* a box, a coffer, a chest.
 COYR-MERRIU, *s.* a coffin.
 COYRD, *s. pl.* YN. a cord, rope. =DAA-FILLEY, a rope of two strands. =THREE-FILLEY, a rope of three strands.
 COYRDAGH, *s.* cordage.
 COYREY, *v.* to bind, tie with a cord.
 COYRDIT, *part.* corded, twined, twisted.
 COYRLAGH, *s. pl.* COYRLEE, a counsellor, an adviser.
 COYRLAGHEY, *v.* to advise, persuade.
 COYRLE, *s. f. pl.* YN. advice, persuasion.
 CHOYRLE, *chellagh-ny-giark dy chur bee da ny kiarkyn.* =ANMEY, *s.* spiritual admonition. =FOLLIT, *s.* a secret machination, a plot. =FOLLIT-NOI-NY-POOARAGHYN-SYRJEY, *s.* treason, mutiny, rebellion.
 COYRLEE, *a.* advising, counselling ; *fer-coyrlee*, a counsellor.
 COYREYDAGH, *a.* advisable, to be advised.
 COYREYDER, *s. pl.* YN. an adviser, as *coyrslag*, *q. v.*
 CRAA, *v.* to shake, to tremble, to quiver. *s.* a shaking, trembling. *pl.* CRAAYN or CRAIN, *q. v.* a fever, or ague. =CHIONE, *s.* a nodding of the head. =GHOARN, *s.* a shaking, a menacing with one's fist. =THALLOOIN or HALLOOIN, *s.* an earthquake.
 CRAADER, *s.* a shaker, a trembler ; a dice-box.
 CRAAEE, *a.* shaking, trembling ; *ghingys-craae*, the palsy.
 CRAAGHAGH, *a.* hideous, causing trembling.
 CRACKAN, *s. pl.* CRAITNYN. the skin of a man or beast. It forms its *a. craitnagh* from the *pl.*
 CRACKANYS, *s.* a covering, a peel like a skin.
 CRAGH, CRAGHT, CRAGHTYS, *s.* a carnage, a slaughter ; plunder, prey.
 CRAGHEE, *a.* spoiling, massacring, overthrowing.
 CRAGHEY, *v.* to massacre, destroy, overcome in battle ; to plunder.

CRAGHEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a destroyer ; plunderer.
 CRAGHIT, *part.* massacred, destroyed, plundered.
 CRAGHLAGH, *s.* an herb, wild sage. *v.* to bedew. (*Ir. creach*, a wave.)
 CRAID, *s.* mockery, derision, jesting ; also scorn.
 CRAIDAGH, *a.* mocking, sneering, sarcastic : *As lesh beal foalsey, craidagh, dooyrt eh roo.* P.C.
 CRAIDAGHT, CRAIDOILYS, *s.* burlesque, satire.
 CRAIDEF, *v.* to mock, scoff, sneer at, scorn.
 CRAIDOIL, *a.* mocking as *craidagh*.
 CRAIDOILAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a giber, a mocker, *a.* contemning, despising as *craidagh*.
 CRAIE, *a.* earthen, clayey.
 CRAIG for CREG, a rock (*Ir craig*).
 CRAIGAGH, *a.* rocky.
 CRAISHTEX, CRAAISTEX, CRAISHTAGH, *v.* to rinse, squeeze, press, as liquor or juice from vegetables.
 CRAITNAG, *s. pl.* YN. a bat, a rear mouse.
 CRAITNAGH, *a.* belonging to the skin of man or beast, wrinkled, from *crackan* ; also like to a bat.
 CRAITNEYDER, *s.* a fellmonger, a furrier.
 CRAITNYS, *s.* a covering like a skin.
 CRAIU, corroding. *Cr.*
 CRAMMAG, *s. pl.* YN. a snail.
 CRAMMAN, *s. pl.* YN. a lump or mass, a crumb, a pellet, a fragment. =GHEAYL, *s.* a lump of coal. =MOAINEY, *s.* a piece of turf. =TOWL, *s.* a button-hole.
 CRAMMELT, *s.* a certain herb which blooms like a pea, the fruit of which being steeped a night in milk loses its harshness and is good food.
 CRAMP, *s. pl.* YN. the plague, the cramp.
 CRAMPAGH, *v.* belonging to the plague, pestilential.
 CRANG, *s.* a crack, a blow.
 CRANCAL, *v.* to crack, to make a noise.
 CRANCH or CRANSH, *v.* to chew, grind with the teeth.
 CRANCHYN, *s. pl.* the greaves of tallow or suet, which latter was formerly eaten mixed up with groats.
 CRANNAG, a pulpit. *Cr.*
 CRANTESSEN, diameter. *Cr.*
 CRAPLAG, *s.* a wrinkle, a crease or fold as in garments, the skin, &c.
 CRAPLEY, *v.* to wrinkle, corrugate.
 CRAPLIT, *a.* wrinkled, plaited. [cattle.
 CRATGH, *s. pl.* YN. a crib, or manger for CRAUE, *s. pl.* CRAUENYN, a bone ; an iron crow to quarry stones with, a lever ; also corrusion, gnawing, digestion, interruption ; consumption. =BEG-SY-CHLEEAU, a proverbial expression for remorse ; also indigestion.

Aggle as nearey daa red nagh dug rieau, Daah ayns my vaaisht ny CRAUE-BEG AYNS my CHLEAU. P. C.

CRAUE, *v.* to whine in a plaintive tone, importune; also to croak like a crow.

CRAUE-CLEEAU, the merry thought of a fowl.

CRAUE-DROMMEY, *s.* the backbone.

CRAUE-FLAGH, *s.* a crow, a rook, from their mournful croak, a daw.

CRAUE-LHESH or LESH, *s.* the hipbone.

CRAUE-LURGET, *s.* the shinbone. *Mos.*

CRAUE-ROIH, *s.* a cubit, *q. d.* the length of the armbone.

CRAUEAGH, *a.* bony, also piercing to the bone, wasting.

CRAUEE, *a.* holy, religious. =BAANREY, a fanatic. =OALSEY, *s.* a hypocrite, a religious dissembler.

CRAUEEAGHT, *s.* holiness, piety. =BAANREY, *s.* fanaticism. =OALSEY, *s.* hypocrisy, counterfeit goodness, bigotry.

CRAUEGHAN, *s.* a gnawer, a file.

CRAUEIT, *part.* eaten to the bone. This word is sometimes confounded with *crauit, q. v.*

CRAUGHEY, CRAUE, *v.* to eat, to eat to the bone, as a cancer, to corrode, consume or rot the bones.

CRAUG, *s. pl.* the paw of a beast, the cleft of the foot of beasts, the claw of a beast's hoof. (*S. G. crau & crag*). =CHASSAGH, *a.* crump-footed.

CRAUGANE, *s. pl. YN.* a hook, a large hook, fastened to the end of a stick to draw crabs out of their holes or to draw large fish on board a boat. =KEYRRAGH, *s.* shepherd's crook.

CRAUGANEAGH, *a.* hooked, crooked.

CRAUYN, *s.* a cancer or caries, any disorder that affects the bone or eats to the bone.

CRAV, *v.* to daub, to clay. *s.* clay, earthenware. =CHELKAGH. =SHLIGGERAGH, *s.* marl.

CRAVADER, *s.* a potter.

CRAVEE, CRAIE, *a.* of clay or ware.

CRAYN, *s.* an ague. This word seems to be the *pl.* of *craa* shakings. =LOSHT, a burning ague.

CRAYNAGH, *a.* tremulous.

CRE, *pron. & adv.* what, how. *Cre veih haik oo?* =ASS, *adv.* whence? =CHA-CHOU, *adv.* how far? how long? what time? =D or RED? *adv.* what? what thing? (*Ir. cread*). =ENNYMEH? *i. e.* *cre yn ennym eh?* what do you call him? =ERBEE, whatsoever. =ER-SON. =HON, *adv.* wherefore, why, for what reason. =FA, *adv.* why. =MYR, in what manner, how. =N-FA, *adv.* why, for what reason. 'N-OYR, *adv.* for what reason, why. =OOR, when,

at what hour. =SHARE, how better. =SHEN DHYT? what is that to thee? =S'JERREE, *int.* happen what will, let what may befall! =CRE-ERBEE 'S'JERREE, DOU! whatever betides me! =CRE'N erree-hig ort! what must become of you! =THEIHLL, wheresoever. *Cr.* =WHEESH, or CRE-CHIA WHEESH, how big? how large? what quantity? =WHILLEEN, *adv.* how many? =WOAD or QUOD, how many, how much, from *que* and *mood* size.

CREA, *s.* a creed, the belief, hence *credjue, credjal, q. v.*

CREAGH, *s. pl. YN.*, a furrow, a trench cast up by the plough in arable grounds for sowing the seeds from too much water. *Cur-lesh* CREAGH, to furrow; also a division of land or country; a stack or rick of corn, hay, &c. =ARROO, a corn-stack. *a.* or *cregagh*, high-raised, and hence *creggan*, a hillock.

CREAGHAG, *s.* a little *creagh* or heap.

CREAGHAGE, *s.* a barrow, a heap of earth, a swelling on the body. [*stack.*]

CREAGHEY, *v.* to heap up as a stack, to CREAGHLAGH, *s.* a geranium.

CREAGHNAGH, *v.* to draw out the furrow, and hence to decide, conclude.

CREAU, *s.* quaking for fear, horror, dread, trembling. This word forms its *a.* by prefixing the *prep.* ER, as *er-creau* trembling, and its verb by the auxiliary TA MEE, as *ta-mee-er-creau*, I tremble. It commonly signifies a fever, an ague, also a wound, a mortal bruise, a desperate hurt, a cold numbness. *v.* to shiver, quake.

CREAUAUGH, *a.* causing fear.

CREAUAIGHT, *s.* a panic, fear, cowardice.

CREAUGHEY, CREAU, *v.* to hurt or wound desperately.

CREAUT, *part.* to be hurt or wounded.

CRECK, *s.* a sale, a selling of goods. (*Ir. reich*) *v.* to sell, setting up to sale. =BRIWNTS, *s.* bribery, corruption, putting justice to sale.

CRECKERAGHT, *s.* an auction

CRECKEYDER, *s.* a seller. *yn kionneyder as y creckeyder.*

CRECKIT, *part.* sold.

CRED, *s.* a belief, a creed, a surety. (*Ir. cread; Arm. cred.*)

CREDDAGH, *a.* grunting, moaning, straining. *s.* a grunting, a groaning, a moan.

CREDDAGHEY, *v.* to grunt.

CREDJAT, *a.* believing, trusting, crediting; (the same in Irish *creadal*.) *v.* to believe, trust, put faith in.

CREDJALLAGH, *a.* credulous, easy of belief. *s.* a creditor.

CREDJALTEE, CREDJUEE, believers. *Cr.*

- CREDJIT, *part.* believed.
- CREDJUAGH, *a.* believing, orthodox. *s.* a believer.
- CREDJUE, *s. pl.* YN. belief, faith, religion. It is also used for christendom; also credit, trust. = CREESTEE, *s.* a catechism, the Christian religion, the faith in Christ. = FARDAILAGH, *s.* superstition. *Mos.* = SLAYNTOIL, *s.* a saving-faith, (*S.G. credeamh slainteamhuil.*)
- CREDJUYS, *s.* credulity, rashness of belief. (*Ir. creadas.*)
- CREDJYM, *imp.* methinks. (*Ir. creidim.*)
- CREE, *s. pl.* CREEAGHYN. the heart, also the core, the pith of a tree; the centre, the middle. It is also used for CRAEE, *q.v.* CROAN-CREE, an aspen tree. = ANNOON, a faint heart. = FAITAGH, a coward heart. = FEOLTY, *s.* liberality. = MIE, *s.* courage, good heart. = NY-COSHEY, the sole of the foot. = YN-LAUE, the palm of the hand. (*bass-y-laue.*)
- CREEAGH, *a.* pertaining to the heart, as *meiygh-chreeagh.*
- CREEAGHT, *s.* courage, bravery.
- CREEOIL, *a.* hearty, cheerful, cordial, lively, sincere.
- CREEOILED, CREEOILAGHT, CREEOILYS, *s.* heartiness, cordiality.
- CREEAR, *s. pl.* YN. a sieve. = REEALLEY, *s.* a riddle. (*Ir. creathair rilleadh.*)
- CREEAREY, *v.* to sift, examine.
- CREEL, *s.* a dorser of straw
- CREEN, *a.* ripe, dry, withered.
- GREENAGH, *v.* to ripen; to wax dry; to wither.
- CEEENAGHT, *s. f.* wisdom, knowledge, prudence, discretion, skill.
- CREENEY, *a.* wise, prudent. (*Ir. crionna.*) = CHREEAGH, *a.* wise-hearted.
- CREENID, CREENAGHT, *s.* ripeness, maturity, decay.
- CREEST, *s.* Christ, the proper name of our blessed Saviour. (*Ir. Críost.*)
- CREESTEE, *s. pl.* NYN. a christian. (*Ir. crísten* and *S. G. críostiughe.*)
- CREESTIAGH, *a.* sacramental.
- CREESTIAGHT, *s.* the eucharist, or sacrament of the Lord's supper, also christianity, christendom.
- CREG, CRAIG, *s. pl.* YN. a rock. (*S. G. creig, W. craig*), *gen.* NY-CREGGEY.
- CREGGAGH, *a.* rocky, stony. (*Ir. craigeach.*)
- CREGGAN, CRACHAN, *s. pl.* YN. a hillock, a rocky place, a barrow, a heap of stones or earth, which gives names to several estates in the Isle of Man, as *Ballay-creggan, Ny-cregganyn.* (*W. crug* and *crugyn.*)
- CREGGANAGH, *a.* hilly, of *creggan.*
- CREGGANYS, *s.* cragginess.
- CREGGEEN, *dim.* of *creg*, a little rock.
- CREGGEY, *a.* rocky, stony, as in the appellative, *Ball-ny-creggey.*
- CREM, *a.* sore or ailment. *Cr.*
- CREOGHAN, *s. pl.* YN. a gad-fly, a cleg, a blood-sucker; also, a dun, a clamorous creditor.
- CREOGHANAGH, *a.* having the property of a bloodsucker, bloodthirsty, importunate, dunning, strict, exact. *v.* to dun, to haunt.
- CREOGHANTS, *s.* a bloodsucking, the act of a clag, stinging, a dunning; *T'ad jannoo creoghany's orrym*, they haunt and gall me for their money.
- CREOIAGH, CREOIALAGH, *a.* hardish.
- CREOIE, CREOIAGH, CREOI, *a.* hard, congealed, stiff, difficult; also severe, obdurate. = AIGNAGH, *a.* stubborn, obstinate. = CHREEAGH, *a.* hard hearted. = GHURUALAGH, *a.* hard faced. = VEAL-LAGH, *a.* hardmouthed, headstrong, as a horse not properly broken in, also uttering hard sayings, severe reprehensions. = WANNALLAGH, *a.* stiff-necked.
- CREOIGHEY, *v.* to harden, stiffen, congeal; *T'eh creoighey m' oi*, he grows hard against me.
- CREOIGHYS, *s.* stiffness, hardness, obstinacy. = CREE, *s.* hardheartedness, obduracy. (*S.G. and Ir. cruais, criadhe.*)
- CRESS OR CRESH, *s.* cresses. = KIARK, *s.* *nasturtium sylvestre.*
- CRESSAD, *s.* a vessel to melt grease in, a cresset, a lamp
- CRETOOR, *s. pl. yn.* a creature, an animal. (*Ir. creatiur; W. creadur.*) *Fer-croo*, and *crootagh*, a creator.
- CRETOORAGH, *a.* belonging to a creature.
- CRIBBAG, a hitch of a rope. *Cr.*
- CRIBIJAGH, *a.* covetous, penurious, stingy. *s.* a miser, a niggard, a covetous person.
- CRICKAD. CRIGGAD, *s.* a cricket.
- CRIG, *s.* a shinty ball, a knur or bung, used in the play of hockey. *Mos.*
- CRIGGYL, a cripple. *Cr.*
- CRIGHT, *s. pl.* YN. a knight. (*Ir. críocht.*)
- CRIGHTNAGH, *a.* knightly.
- CRIGHTNAGHT, *s.* knighthood.
- CRHIT, *part.* shaken, shaken, agitated.
- CRU, *s.* pain, ache; as by riding and shaking. *v.* to pain, to ache. *a.* keen, sharp, aching. = NY-CHIONE, headache.
- CRUAGH, *a.* full of pains and sores, painful
- CRUUTT, *part.* crippled, distorted.
- CRUTAGH, *a.* humpbacked, crooked, bowed.
- CRUY, the gallows. *Cr.*
- CRO, CROH, *s. pl.* CROYN, a nut, a seed or fruit of wild trees as oak, &c. also the eye of a needle or any such instrument. = DARRAGH, *s.* an acorn. = FRANGAGH, *s.* a walnut. (*Ir. cnu-francach.*)

CROA, *s.* a cote in a fold whither the sheep or goats are driven to be milked, a pen.

CROA-CHEYRRAGH, *s.* a sheep-cote.

CROAG, a claw. *Cr.*

CROAGANE, a crook or hook. *Cr.*

CROAGHAN, a gad-fly. *Cr.*

CROAN, *s. pl.* CRUIN. a large tree, a tree, a word almost obsolete in this sense, for which we now use *billey*. Though we call an aspen-tree *croan-cree*, and this is the only instance which occurs; but the Irish still retain it, as *crann-abhaill*, an apple-tree; *crann-siris*, a cherry-tree. The term *croan* should belong to all trees bearing *croyn* or nuts as fruit or seed.

CROAN or CROAN-LHUINGEY, *s.* a mast, or ship's mast.

CROAN-BOOGH, *s.* a bowsprit.

CROAN-CHORP, *s.* a globe. This should be *cruin-chorp*. [tree.]

CROAN-CREE or CRONCRAAEE, *s.* the aspen-

CROAN-JERREY, *s.* the mizzen-mast.

CROAN-MEAN, *s.* the main-mast.

CROAN-SPRIT, *s.* the bow-sprit.

CROAN-TOSHEE, *s.* the fore-mast.

CROANANE, *s.* a thicket, a jungle. *Mo.*

CROAU, CROUW, CROAYN, *s.* a shrub, a dwarf-tree; also, a bush or cluster, as *croayn-croa*, a cluster of nuts.

CROAU-CRO, *s.* a nut-tree.

CROBAGE, a boiled claw or foot. *Cr.*

CROCKAN, *s. pl.* YN. a crock, a pot, a pitcher, an earthen vessel. (*S.G. crogan and croc.*)

CROCKAN-BITHAG, *s.* a cream-crock.

CROCKAN-BRISHT, *s.* a potsherd.

CROCKAN-MOON, *s.* a chamber-pot.

CROCKANAGH, *a.* crockery, belonging to earthenware.

CROCKANAGH, *s.* a potter, a dealer in earthenware. (*Ir. croganach.*) [tery.]

CROCKANYN, *s.* the trade of a potter, pot-

CROGHEE, *a.* hanging, suspending. (*Ir. crochda.*)

CROGHEY, *s.* a hanging, a suspension.

CROGHEY, *v.* to hang, to suspend.

CROGHEYDER or FER-NY-CROGHEE, *s.* a hangman. (*Ir. crochaire.*)

CROGHIT, *part.* hanged, suspended.

CROIAGHT, *s.* incest. [mit incest.]

CROIAGHT, *v. dy-yannoo* CROIAGHT, to com-

CROIAGHTAGH, *a.* incestuous.

CROIAGHTEE, *s.* an incestuous person.

CROIGH, *s. pl.* YN. a gallows.

CROIGHEE, *a.* belonging to the gallows; *fer-ny-croighee*, a hangman.

CROITT, *s. f. pl.* YN. a croft, a small farm in villanage; also, a small close adjoining to a house. [*ny-croittey.*]

CROITTEY, *a.* belonging to a croft; as *glione-*

CRON, *s. pl.* YN. a lot, a portion; an ex-

crease in the skin, a spot or blemish; a sign or token, a small billet or piece of wood such as is used in casting of lots; also, fault, blame.

CRON-BROAGHEY, *s.* a maiden: the spindles of this are horizontally placed.

CRON-RHOLLIAN, *s.* a maiden, the spindles of which are placed perpendicularly, and on which spools are fixed to wind off the thread.

CRON-TAYRN, CRON-CHOR, *s.* a lottery.

CRON-TOGHRISH or CRON-TOGHERYS, *s.* a pair of winding-blades.

CRON-TOWSHAN, *s.* a measuring-reed.

CRONGAN, *s. pl.* YN. a hillock.

CRONGAN-SNIENGAN, *s.* an ant-hill, a mole-hill.

CRONGANAGH, *a.* hilly, abounding with hillocks.

CRONK, *s. pl.* CRUINK. a mount, a hill, a rising or high ground (*cheer ny cronk*); also, *pl.* YN. a blow, a thump, a knock.

CRONK-CAGGEE, a mound, a mount, a rampart or fence.

CRONKAGH, *a.* hilly, abounding with hills.

CRONKAL, *v.* to knock, thump, strike.

CRONNAG, *s. pl.* YN. the top or round top of a ship; also, a circle, barrow, heap of earth in form of a pyramid, whence it becomes an appellative; *Ny-cronnagyn*, the Cronnags in the parish of Braddan: also, a desk, a pulpit. (*S.G. cronrag*, a scaffold.)

CRONNAGHEY, *v.* to espy, discover, perceive, to observe, to watch. [dent.]

CRONNAL, *a.* conspicuous, manifest, evident.

CRONNALYS, *s.* conspicuousness, manifestation, appearance.

CRONNANE, CRONNAGHT, *s. pl.* YN. a catch, a glee, a short and witty air or song, a dirge or ditty. [beetle.]

CRONNANE, *v.* to purr as a cat, to buzz as a

CRONNANYN, *s.* poetry, particularly lyric.

CRONNEY, *s. pl.* CRONNEEYN, a division, lot, portion; also, a base, a bass voice.

CRONNEY, *v.* to allot; to blame.

CRONNICKYL, *s. pl.* YN. a chronicle or history of things done from time to time. (*Ir. cron*, time.)

CRONNIT, *part.* of the *v.* CRONNAGHEY, espied, discovered, manifest.

CRONT, *s. pl.* CRUINT. a knob or knot upon a tree, thread, &c., a lump or swelling; *cur-CRONT-er*, *v.* to knot, to tie.

CRONTAGH, *a.* knotty, in lumps, hard to clear; *cooish cham* CRONTAGH.

CRONTAY, *v.* to knot, tie.

CRONTIT, *part.* knotted, gnarled.

CRONTYS, *s.* knottiness, intricacy.

CROO, CRU, *s.* the creation, the formation of the world, the whole mass of created beings; also shape or form.

CROO, *v.* to create, to make out of nothing.
CROO, crawling in grubs. *Cr.*

CROOAG, *s. pl.* YN. a grub, a maggot, a mite, an insect.

CROOAG-FEILL, *s.* a fleshworm.

CROOAGH, CROOTAGH, *a.* creating, forming, enlivening, growing mity.

CROOAGHT, CROOTAGHT, *s.* creation.

CROOBAGH, *a.* lame, halt, crippled; from *crub*, the foot.

CROOBAGH, *s. pl.* CROOBEE. the lame, a cripple. (*Ir. crubach*.)

CROOBID, *s.* lameness, a halting.

CROODER, or *fer-croo* and *crootagh*, a creator.

CROOIN-EDD, *s.* the crown of a hat.

CROOIN-REEOIL, *s.* a royal diadem. (*S.G. crun-rioghoil*.)

CROOINYS, *s.* a coronation.

CROOIT, *part.* created.

CROOT, *s.* the hand. This term is not in use. (*Ir. crut*.)

CROOTAGH, *s. pl.* CROOTEE. a creator, the maker of heaven and earth. (*Ir. cru-thaigtheoir*.) *Sp'ryd niartal bio, myr poor yn CHROOTAGH noo.—P.C.*

CROSH, *s. pl.* YN. a cross. (*Ir. crois*; *W. croes*; *Arm. croas*) *gen.* NY-CROSHEY; also, a wooden sword in the form of a cross, which when placed on the door of a house is a signal to the inhabitants to take up arms; a cross or market-place; adversity, a cross; *gyn crosh*, *gyn cron*, without let or hindrance.

CROSH, *a.* cross, ill-natured, contrary; *crosh*, as *tessin*.

CROSH-HOOILLAGH, *a.* squint-eyed.

CROSH-RAAD, *s.* a cross-way, a short-cut; *crosh ny kiare raad*, cross of four ways.

CROSH-TOGHRISH, CROSH-YARNEY, *s.* a reel or yarn windlass.

CROSH-VOW, *s.* a crossbow.

CROSH-VOWADER, *s.* a crossbow-man.

CROSHAG, *s. pl.* YN. a charm which consisted in drawing or making the sign of the cross, either to expel or to ward off evil. (*Pishagyn* as *croshagyn*.)

CROSHAGH, *a.* vexatious, afflicting, thwarting.

CROSHEY, *a.* belonging to a cross; *cowrey-ny-croshey*, the sign of the cross.

CROSHEYDER, *s.* a crucifer.

CROSHIN, cross-purposes, a play so-called; *vid. Doagan*.

CROSHNID, CROSHNAGHT, CROSHNYS, *s.* crossness, contrariety.

CROSHT, *part.* thwarted, offended, crossed, opposed.

CROSSAN, coral. *Cr.*

CROSSEY, *v.* to crucify; to sign with the cross: also to thwart, to resist, to afflict.

CROSSEY, *s. pl.* CROSHEEYN. a crucifixion, Christ crucified; also the action of signing with the cross.

CROSSIT, *part.* crucified.

CROSSLEID, *s.* a cross-cloth.

CROTTAGH, *a.* hunchbacked, like a gurnard; also bespattering.

CROTTAGHT, *s.* gibbosity.

CROTTAL, *s.* a pod, shell, or husk, the shell of the *cro*, the kernel.

CROTTANE or CRODANE, *s. pl.* YN. a gurnard or gurnet, from being coloured and humpbacked. [*dirt*.]

CROTTEY, *s.* bespattering. *v.* to spatter with CROU, *s. pl.* YN. a horseshoe, a quoit, sometimes the hoof itself. (*Ir. crubh*, a hoof.)

CROUGHEY, CROU, *v.* to shoe a horse.

CROUIT, *part.* shod as a horse.

CROUN, *s.* a rack, a bobbin-frame or winder. *Mos.*

CROUT, *s. pl.* YN. a trick, deceit, subtlety, craft, *hug eh yn CHROUT ass*, he cozened him. [*knave*.]

CROUTAGH, *s. pl.* CROUTEE. a schemer, a CROUTAGH and CROUTAL, *a.* crafty, deceitful, cunning, scheming, sly.

CROUTYS, *s. pl.* YN. a piece of knavery, guile, cunning.

CROW, a bunch growing on one stem. *Cr.*

CROW, CROWAL, to hover. *Cr.*

CROYM, *a.* bent, bowed, stooping. (*crom*;

W. crom or *crymedig*; *Arm. crom*.)

CROYM-LHIACK, a sort of monuments supposed to have been altars for sacrifice before Christianity, from *croym* bending, and *lhiack*, a stone. (*W. cromlech*.)

CROYM-LHINGANAGH, *a.* humpbacked, having a stoop.

CROYM-LHINGANYNS, *s.* a stoop.

CROYM-SOOILAGHT, *s.* sourness of look, a grim visage.

CROYMMAGH, *a.* inclining forwards, as *croym*. *s.* a person that has a stoop.

CROYMMEX, *v.* to bow, bend, stoop, decline, droop.

CROYMMID, CROYMMEX, CROYM, *s.* a stooping, bending, bowing, submission. (*Ir. crommadh*.)

CROYMMIT, *part.* bent or bowed.

CRUB, *s.* the foot. *Cha jig my chass ny my CHRUB*. I wont stir a foot of me.

CRUBBAGH, *a.* shrunk, shrivelled, contracted, withered.

CRUBBAN, *s.* a tether, a lanket. (*Ir. cruban*, a crooked creature.)

CRUBBANE, *s.* a foot of an animal, particularly of a pig, a trotter.

CRUBREY, *v.* to curb, restrain, confine, bend; also to cripple, shrink, be contracted with dryness.

CRUBNID, *s.* dryness, a contraction of the joints, a shrinking of the body by disease.

CRUBBIT, *part.* shrunk, withered, as *crubbey*.

CRUETCH, to cower. *Cr.*

CRUETCHAL, cowering. *Cr.*

CRUC, *s.* a hook. (*Ir. cruca.*)

CRUICK, *s.* a bucket, a pail.

CRUICK-USHTEY, *s.* a water pail.

CRUICK-VLIEAUN, *s.* a milking pail.

CRUILL, *a.* curve. *Cr.*

CRUIN, masts. *Cr.*

CRUINAG, the crown of a hat. *Cr.*

CRUINN, *a.* round, compact, close together, compendious.

CRUINNAGH or *poieticé*, CRUINNAGHEY, to assemble, gather, collect, come, get together, make round and circular.

CRUINNAGHEY-MYGEAYRT of STIAGH, *v.* to encompass, environ, hem in.

CRUINNAGHT, *s.* an assembly. *Vid. co-chruinnaght.* [*cruinnin.*]

CRUINNEEN, *s.* a bubble, globule. (*Ir.*)

CRUINNEY, CRUINN, *s. pl.* CRUINNAGHYN. a globe, the orb of the world: *er-feaic-ny-cruinney, per totum terrarum orbem. Cloan-ny cruinney.*

CRUINNID, CRUINNAG, *s.* compactness, roundness.

CRUINNIT, *part.* assembled, also heaped, piled up, besieged.

CRUISHTIN, *s. pl.* YN. a cruise, flagon, goblet. (*Ir. cruisgin.*)

CRUITIN, *s.* a humpbacked person, a dwarf. (*Ir. cruitin.*)

CRUITT, CROITT, *s.* a hump or humpback; also a hillock, a shrug.

CRUITTAGH, or CROTTAGH, *a.* gibbous, hunchbacked.

CRUITTYS, *s.* a stoop.

CRUMMEYN, snails the *pl.* of CRAMMAG. *Cr.*

CRUSAID, *s. pl.* YN. a jug, flagon, cruise.

CRYGIL, *s.* danger, risk.

My ta'n ghaghter trooid y dorraghys scapail, Quoí ec ta fjs cre'n CRYGIL hig ny whail?

P. C.

CRYGGILAGH, *a.* hazardous, dangerous.

CRYSLAGH, *s.* a limit. (*Ir. crioslach.*)

CRYSS, *s. pl.* YN. a belt, a girdle; also, a tape; the middle. (*S. G. crios; W. crys,*

a shirt or shift; *Cryss s'keil-Andreas.*)

CRYSS-SOILLEE, a swathing or swaddling band.

CRYSS-VUIRR, a strait, a narrow arm of the sea. (*S. G. creasmhuir.*)

CRYSSAGH, *a.* belonging to a belt, zone, girdle; also to a tape.

CRYSSEY, *v.* to gird, to belt on, to bind round about.

CRYSSEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a belt maker.

CRYSBIT, *part.* begirt, bound about, tied round.

CUAGE, *a.* miry, swampy, deep; as in the name *Balley-chuage.*

CUAIRT, *s.* a circuit, as *heayrt*.

CUAIRT-VOOAR, the great circle; a bishop's visitation. (*Ir. morchuairt.*)

CUBBIL, *s.* a pair or yoke of horses harrowing. It is also taken for the harrows themselves. (*Ir. cupla.*) [pair.]

CUBBYL, *s.* a couple, a coupling, two, a CUBBYL-THIE, *s.* principals of a roof. (*W. cuþl-ty.*)

CUBBYLEY, *v.* to couple. *Vid. cuppley.*

CUBBYRT, *s. pl.* YN. a cupboard.

CUCCOLT, *s.* a bur; a cuckold. (*Ir. cucol.*)

CUCOWYR, *s.* a cucumber. (*Ir. cucamhair*)

CUGH, *s.* dirt, filth, ordure, dung.

CUGH and CUGHEE! *interj.* fy! naughty!

CUGHLIN, *a.* cone. *Cr.*

CUGHLIN, *s.* a lodge, a necessary.

CUGHTAGH, *s. pl.* CUGHEE. a fairy, a sprite, a spirit of the houghs, say some, *ny-keymee* as *ny cughtee*.

CUHT, *a.* lot. *Cr.*

CUILL, *s.* a quill; *cuill-cuinnag*, the quill which holds the snuff up to the nose. (*Ir. cuille.*)

CUILL of CUILLAG, a fly, as *quailag*.

CUILLEIG, a nook, an inside corner. *Cr.*

CUILLIMER, a man whose bulk rather deforms him. *Cr.* [*Ir. cuinne.*]

CUIN, *adv.* when, what time, *cuin-traa*.

CUINNAG, *s. pl.* YN. a mull, a horn to keep and make snuff in. (*Ir. cunneog.*)

CUINNAGH, *a.* square.

CUINNEY, *s.* a corner. *v.* to pound or grind in a *cuinnag*; also in *Ir. to churn.*)

CUIRN, KEIRN, *s.* the mountain ash or quicken-tree, which is cut on May-eve, made into crosses and stuck over doors, fastened to cattle and worn by the people. (*Ir. caorran.*)

CUIRNYN, *s.* the fruit of the *cuirn*.

CUIRR, *v.* to sow seed in the ground; also to let down a fishing-net; *cuir-y-snaie*.

CUIRR, *v.* to sue at law, to cite, to summon; *my ta dooinney-erbee dy chuirr oo ec y leigh. Matt.*

CUIRR, *s.* a sowing of seed, also the letting out or down of herring nets into the sea.

CUIRRAG, *s. pl.* CUIRRAGYN. a bundle of osiers; green stalks of corn among the ripe.

CUIRRAGHAN, CUIRRAGHYN, *s.* an entertainment; a feast, a treat.

CUIRREY, *s. pl.* CUIRRAGHYN. an invitation, a bidding, an asking. *v.* to invite to an entertainment.

CUIRREYDER, *s.* a sower, an entertainer, (a plaintiff, *very doubtful.*)

CUIRRIT, *part.* invited, intreated.

CUIRTLAGH, *s. pl.* CUIRTLEENY. a reed. (*W. Cor. Ir. cuile.*)

CUISHAG, *s.* a stalk. (*Ir. cuiseag.*)

CUISHAG-VOOAR-AS-VEG, the plant ragwort.

CUISHLEY, CUISHLIN, *s. pl.* YN. or CUISH-

CULEEYN, a vein, a sanguiferous vessel that serves to convey back again to the heart the blood which was sent from the arteries.

CUISHLIN-MY-CHREE, my heart's core; a term of endearment. (*Ir. cuisle.*)

CUISHLIN-ATTIT, *s.* a swollen vein.

CUISHLIN-VOOAR, *s.* an artery that conveys the blood from the heart into all parts of the body.

CUISILOGE, *s.* a lancet. (*S. G. cuisleig.*)

CULLEE, *s.* a standard, an ensign; the whole train or tackling of a ship or boat. (*greie.*)

CULLYR, *s. pl.* YN. color, tinge, also the complexion or looks.

CULTRAG, see COLTRAG.

CUM or CHUM, *prep.* towards, as *chum shen*, thitherward; as far as, *quoad*, in respect of, in regard to.

CUM, *s.* a shape or form, hence *cummey*.

CUM-NY-HOIE, the cool of the night. *Mos.*

CUM-SHEN, *adv.* as that, like that.

CUMIR, close, compact. *Cr.* see *cummyr*.

CUMMAL, *s. pl.* YN. a habitation, abode, residence; possession.

CUMMAL, *v.* to reside, inhabit, dwell; also to hold, gripe, seize upon, possess.

CUMMAL-AYN, *v.* to be alive, to exist, to be. *Kys t'ou?* how do you do? *cummal-ayn*, alive.

CUMMAL-MAGH, to persevere.

CUMMAL-RISH, to endure, hold out, persevere

CUMMALAGH, *a.* resident, habitable.

CUMMALAGH, *s.* a holder, a resident, also an obstructor, hinderer. [*holder.*]

CUMMALAGH-BALLEY-NY-THALLOO, a land-

CUMMALTAGH, *s. pl.* CUMMALTEE, an inhabitant, a resident.

CUMMALTYS, *s.* a tenure, fee.

CUMMALYS, *s.* keepership.

CUMMEY, *s. pl.* CUMMAGHYN. condition, plight, ability, form, shape.

CUMMEY, *v.* to form, to shape, to fashion, to make a likeness.

CUMMEY, *a.* indifferent, as in '*scummey* *lliam*, I don't care.

CUMMEYDAGH, *a.* handsome; powerful, able.

CUMMEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. an artist, but particularly a carver, a painter, limner.

CUMMEYDER-CLOAIE, *s.* a stonecutter.

CUMMEYDER-CRAIE, *s.* a potter. [*wood.*]

CUMMEYDER-FUYGH, a carver, a hewer of

CUMMEYDERAGHT, *s.* modification, fiction.

CUMMEYDYS, *s.* lustiness, powerfulness.

CUMMYR or CUMMAR, *s.* a frugal or sparing person, an economist, such a wife should be over the goods of her husband, and *vice versa*. *Vid. commyr*.

CUMMYRAGH, *a.* frugal, sparing, using good economy.

CUMRAIL, *s.* delay, a loitering.

CUMRAIL, *v.* to delay, defer, loiter.

CUMRAILAGH, *a.* tedious, loitering, delaying.

CUMRAILAGH, *s.* a loiterer, a tedious person.

CUN, *s.* a body, or perhaps the head for the whole. (*Ir. cunn* and *conn*; as in *convayrt.*)

CUNGAGH, *a.* shrivelled, withered, shrunk.

CUNGAGH, *v.* to shrivel, parch, dry away, exhaust, squeeze as a sponge.

CUNGIT, *part.* shrivelled, withered.

CUPPLEY, *v.* to couple, to yoke, or pair by two and two. (*Ir. cupladh.*)

CUPPLEY, *s.* a joining or coupling together.

CUPPLIT, *part.* joined together.

CUPPYL, *s.* a pair, a couple.

CUR or COYRT, *v.* to give, bestow, produce, to deliver, to commit to one's charge. (*Ir. cur.*)

CUR-AAR, *v.* to advert, to attend to.

CUR-ARRYM, *v.* to reverence. [*y cainle.*]

CUR-ASS, *v.* to extinguish, quench; *cur-ass*

CUR-ASS-E-LIEH, *v.* to object.

CUR-CHYNDAA, *v.* to oppose, turn off, or aside.

CUR-CLEAYSH, *v.* to listen, to give ear to.

CUR-COOIDJAGH, *adv.* lovingly, fond as man and wife. [*renounce.*]

CUR-COOYL, CUR-COOYL-RISH, *v.* to retire,

CUR-DA, *v.* to strike, beat, bang.

CUR-DAILL, *v.* to credit, to trust; *cur-daill don*, give me credit.

CUR-EG, *v.* to kill. [*with.*]

CUR-ENN, *v.* to know, to be acquainted

CUR-ER, *v.* to oblige, compel; also, to impose on.

CUR-ER-ASH, *v.* to restore; *coyrt-er-ash*, *s.* restoration.

CUR-ER-Y-HOSHIAGHT, *v.* to promote, forward, encourage; also, to set one on a road.

CUR-FO-MY-CHEILLEY, FUD-Y-CHEILLEY, *v.* to set at variance, to cause confusion, make disturbance. [*cur-fios.*]

CUR-FYS, *v.* to acquaint, send word. (*Ir.*

CUR-GEILL, *v.* to observe, attend to.

CUR-GIOAL, *v.* to give, pawn, pledge security. (*Ir. cur-geal.*)

CUR-GYS-COONAGHTYN, *v.* to remind, to put in mind.

CUR-HAAYRT, *v.* to overthrow, vanquish; as *gall-haart*. (*Ir. cur-thart.*)

CUR-HARRISH, *v.* to despair of, relinquish, give up. [*chur.*]

CUR-JAAGH, *v.* to smoke. (*Ir. deothach dy*

CUR-JEED, to undress. *Cr.*

CUR-JEH, *v.* to doff.

CUR-MAGH, *v.* to expend, lay-out; publish.

CUR-MOW, *v.* to destroy, ruin, lay waste; hence, *toyrtnow*, destruction.

CUR-MYGEAYRT, *v.* to report. *Mo.*

CUR-MYSH, *v.* to don. *Mo.*

CUR-NEEU, *v.* to kill.

CUR-OGHSAN, *v.* to rebuke, reprove.

CUR-ORRYM, *v.* to impose upon, lay falsely to one's charge. See *cur-er*.

CUR-IRISH, *v.* to practise, to commit.

CUR-ROISH, *v.* to prompt, instruct, admonish, advise.

CUR-ROLAUE, *v.* to forecast.

CUR-ROYM, *v.* to propose, purpose. See *cur-roish*.

CUR-SEOSE, *v.* to resign, renounce, relinquish.

CUR-SHAGHEY, *v.* to disappoint, to lead away from, to ward from.

CUR-SLHEH-ER, *v.* to neglect, omit, shift off; *coyrt-slheh-er*, *s.* neglect, omission.

CUR-STIAGH, *s.* a return, a profit, the opposite of *cur-magh*.

CUR-STIAGH, *v.* to lay up, to hoard; bring home corn.

CUR-TASTEX, *v.* to attend, give heed.

CUR-TWOAIE, *v.* to take care, be on one's guard.

CUR-VOYLEY, *v.* to wish or give joy to, to congratulate. (*Ir. cur-moladh*.)

CUR-Y-LANE-FO, *v.* to defy, to challenge to the fight.

CURAIN, *s.* the planet Mercury; as *gy-curain*, *dies Mercurii*.

CURJEIG, CORJEY, *e.* a skimming-dish, a wooden-bowl.

CURLAN, *s.* a truffle, an earth-nut.

CURLAN-MUC, *s.* the earth-nut.

CURLEID, *s. pl. YN.* a coverlet.

CURLEID-MOLLAGH, *s.* a rough rug.

CURMAL, CURMAGH, *v.* to appoint to an office, to impose a duty on one, to charge, lay an injunction upon, to regulate. (*Ir. curamach*.)

CURMALLAGH, *a.* enjoining, charging, instituting.

CURMALLAGH, *s.* a licentiate.

CURMEY, *v.* to enforce.

CURMEYDER, *s.* an officer, a person who has charge.

CURMIT, *part.* charged, enjoined, instituted.

CURN, *s. pl. YN.* a water-can (*Ir. curn*, a cup); also, a well or pit.

CURN-USHTEY, a water-can.

CURNAGH, *a.* pertaining to wheat; *fouyr-curnagh*, wheat-harvest.

CURNAGH, *s.* wheat.

CURP, *s.* the fundament or end; comes from the *pl.* of *CORP.* 1 *S. v. 9.*, *bleaynyn ayns nyn gurpyñ.*

CURRAGH, *s. pl.* CURREEYN, a moor, a marsh, a bog, a fen. The low lands on the north side of the Isle of Man are so called from their having been formerly overflowed with water.

CURRAGH-CRAAEE, *s.* a quagmire.

CURRIT, *part.* given, allotted, assigned, appointed; from the verb *cur*.

CURRYM, *s. pl. YN.* a duty, an office, injunc-

tion, also charge, guardianship. (*S. G. curam*.) [necice.]

CURRYM-KILLAGH, *s.* a cure, curacy, a be-

CURRYMAGH, *v.* to charge, to appoint, to invest. *a.* careful.

CURRYMID, *s.* carefulness, responsibility.

CURRYMIT, *part.* invested.

CURSIT, *part.* accursed. *cursit dy row eshyn.* *Josh. 6, 26.*

CURTHOOLLAGHEY, the air gathering a cloudy aspect. *Cr.*

CUST, *s.* a skin.

CUSTAL or GILCHREEST, Christopher. *Cr.*

CUSTEY, *s. pl.* CUSTAGHYN, a whipping, a beating, a chastisement. *v.* to whip, chastise, scourge. *a.* accursed, *nee goaill jek'n red CUSTEY.* *Jos. vii., 1.*

CUSTEYR, *s.* a tanner.

CUSTIT, *part.* beaten, whipped, scourged.

CUSTYM, *s.* chastisement, *hug mee e CHYSTYM da*; also customs.

CUTT, CUTTAG, *s.* a tail or scut, a little piece or gobbet, *giarechutt*, a small fish, the fry of the whiting or blockan; *sheely-chutt*. [bobtailed.]

CUTTAGH, *a.* short, cut short, curtailed, *Cys, gys, gy, prep.* near to, hard by; hence *facys* or *faggys*, near.

D.

D is pronounced as D English; as *dowin*, *doal*. D. and T. are found often written indifferently, as *yn diunid*, or *yn diunit* the profound. This is common to us with the Greeks, Latins and Irish, &c., as *carad* for *carat*, *Ir.* a friend; *oude* and *oute*, *Gr.* *quodannis* for *quotannis* *Lat.*

DA, *prep.* to. (*Ir. do.*) *dat* of the *pron. eh*, to him or to it.

DA-CHEILEY, to one another.

DA-IIENE, to himself.

DA-SHEN, *adv.* thereunto.

DA-SYN, *emph.*, of to him, a compound of *da* and *eshyn*, he himself. (*Ir. dhasan*, and *dosan*.)

DAA, *card.* two, (*Corn. deau*; *Lat. duo*; *Chald. du*; *Ir. da*.)

DAA-CHEAYRT, twice.

DAA-EED, *card.* forty. (*Ir. da fhichitt*.)

DAA-EEDOO, *ord.* fortieth. (*Ir. da-fhichi-deedh*.)

DAA-FOYR, DAA-FOYRAGH, *a.* two-edged, *cliwe daa-foyr*, a two-edged sword.

DAAGHEE, *a.* colouring, dying, belonging to a dye. [vowel.]

DAAGHOAGHT, *s.* a diphthong, a double

DAA-GHOOINNEY-JEIG, *s.* an inquest, or jury consisting of twelve men.

DAA-LHIANNOO-EG-YN-UN-GHENNAR, twins, *lannoon*.

DAA-YEIG, *card.* twelve; *yn-ghaa-yeigoo*, *ord.* the twelfth.

DAAH, *s. pl.* DAAGHYN, a dye, a colour, colouring stuff, a blush; also a singeing, a scorching.

Aggle as-nearey, daa red nagh dug riezau, Daah ayns my vaaisn ny chraue beg ayns my chleau.

DAAHKREE, *s.* the heartburn.

DAAHDER, *s. pl. YN.* a dyer, a colourer, a stainer, a painter.

DAAHGHEY, *v.* to dye, to colour, to stain; to blush. Conjugated as *daahjey*.

DAAHIT, *part.* dyed, coloured, stained.

DAAHJAGH, *a.* scorching.

DAAHJHEY, DAAH, *v.* to singe, scorch; blush.

Imp. ghaah mee; fut. daahym; imp. daah; s. imp. ghaahin.

DAAHJIT, *part.* singed, scorched.

DAAROIL, *a.* gaudy, foppish, abounding with colours.

DAAN, *s.* a song. [foolhardy.

DAANEY, *a.* impudent, presuming, daring,

DAANYs, *s.* impudence, boldness, immodesty, sauciness, also presumption. *Dy yannoo daanyes er Jee*, to be guilty of the sin of presumption. (*S. G. danadas*.)

DAARK, from FAARKEY, did bathe. *Cr.*

DAG, *s.* dew, cream; as *biddag*, the cream-pot.

DAGH, *a.* each, every, singular.

DAGH-UNNANE, or DYGHUNNANE, each one, every one, every individual.

DAGH-VOD, each way, every means.

DAGH-YNNYDYS, *s.* ubiquity.

DAIANE, DHIANE, *s. pl. YN.* a worm, an earthworm, sometimes called *gaiane*.

DAIANE-SHEEIDEX, *s.* a silkworm.

DAIGAR-SIDOOAGH, a bayonet.

DAILL, *s.* credit, trust. *Dy chur daill*, to credit. It forms its adjective by prefixing the preposition *er*, as *er-daill* on trust, or a trust. (from the *Ir. daill*, delay.)

DAILL, DAILLEY, *v.* to acknowledge, to put on trust. [creditor.

DAILLAGH, on trust, acknowledgment, a DAILLEY, as in *farkan doo doallan*, as *farkan-dailley*, blearedness, blindness, as *deylley*.

DAILLEYDER, *s.* a creditor.

DALLAGH, dazzling. *Cr.*

DAN, *s. pl. YN.* a hero, the same as *dun*.

DANAGHT, heroism, bravery, *nyn nanaght*, our boldness. [bardoon.

DANEDOON, *s.* a poem, hence *bardane* or

DANGEYR, *s.* danger. (*Ir. dainnsear*.)

DAGEYRAGH, *a.* dangerous.

DANID, heroism, courage.

DANTIT, *part.* daunted, terrified, affrighted.

DANYs, *s.* boldness.

DANYSSAGH, *a.* bold, daring.

DAR, *prep.* by, upon. *Dar my chon-sheanse.* (*Ir. dar; dar y chrosh.*)

DAR, *s.* an oak; in the gen. case *darragh*.

DARRAG, a fishing line made of black hair snoods. *Cr.*

DARRAG, *s. pl. YN.* those great trunks or stumps of oak trees found in the bogs or *curraghs* of the north—bogoak.

DARRAGAGH, *a.* like a stump of a tree, or the trunk of an old branchless tree belonging to a *darrag*.

DARRAGH, *s.* an oak; but this is rather the *adj.* or *gen.* case of *dar*.

DARREE, oaken.

DARREYDER, a doorkeeper. *Cr.*

DASH, *s. pl. YN.* a heap, a pile of corn.

D'ATTIN, or BY-HAITTIN-LHIAM, LHIAT, &c. to be pleased with, delighted with, to like, to love.

DAUE, the *dat. pl.* of EH, to them.

DAUE-HENE, to themselves.

DAUESYN, to them, when there is an emphasis on the word.

DAUNSE, DAUNsin, *s. pl.* DAUNSEYn, a dance or ball. (*S. G. damhsa*.)

DAUNSEYR, *s.* a dancer. (*S. G. damhsair*.)

DAUNSEYR-TEDD, a rope dancer.

DAUNsin, *v.* to dance. *Imp. ghaunse-mee; fut. daunsym; imp. daunse; s. imp. ghaunsin.* [Dabhi.)

DAVEY, DAVID, *s.* a proper name. (*Ir.*

DAYLL, a dingle or dale. *Cr.*

DEAM, to project or jut. *Cr.*

DEAYRTIT, spilled. [lamb.

DEAYRTNAGH, a sheep that has cast her

DEAYRTEY, DEAYRT, *v.* to spill or pour out, to run out as water, to run over.

DEAYRTEY-LIAGHEE, *s.* a fall of rain. *Te deryrtey fliaghey*, it rains.

DEAYRTEY-NIAGHTEE, *s.* a fall of snow.

DECHLEAYNEY, *v.* to decline; *s.* a declension

DEHERREE, destruction by fire. *Cr.*

DEIN, *s.* a dungeon, an enclosure. (*Ir. daingean*.) [wearisome.

DEINAGH, *a.* grievous, irksome, laborious,

DEINAGHT, DEINYSAGH, *a.* cruel, afflict-

DEINEY, *a.* human. [ing.

DEINEY, *v.* to trouble, disquiet, to aggrrieve, to molest. *Imp. gheinee mee; fut. deineeym; imp. dein; s. imp. gheinin.* (*W. dygnu*.)

DEINYS, DEINID, *s.* trouble, irksomeness, anxiety, utmost distress, wearisomeness. (*W. dygnedd*.) [bulling.

DEIR, *s.* the passion of generation in a cow,

DEIYRAGH, *a.* hastening.

DEIYREY, *v.* to drive, to hasten, accelerate.

DELB, *s.* a water-beetle. *Mo.*

DELLAL, *s. pl.* YN. trade, dealing, business, communication.
 DELLAL, *v.* to deal, to trade. *Imp. ghell mee; f. dellym; imp. dell; imp. ghellin.*
 DELLAR, *s. pl.* YN. a trader, a dealer, a merchant.
 DELLARAGH, *a.* mercantile.
 DELLID, *s.* blindness, dimness.
 DELLIDYS, *s.* ignorance, blindness. *Mo.*
 DENDEASAGH, *a.* delicate, dainty, nice.
 DENDEAS, *s.* delicacy, from *meays* or *mettey-ys*
 DEOYN, *s.* a goal, a mark.
 DER, see DAR.
 DERREY, *adv.* until, till, to this or that time; before. *Farkee derrey hig-ym.*
 DERREY, *a.* the second, every other, either. *Yn derrey yeh as yn jeh elley*, both, each, one and the other.
 DERREY-LAA, every other day.
 DERRICK, *s.* a boom.
 DESTIN, *s.* disdain.
 DESTINAGH, DESTINAL, *a.* disdainful.
 DEVIL, *a.* cruel, painful, severe, austere.
 DEWILLYS, DEWILLID, *s.* cruelty, oppression, painfulness.
 DEYLL, *a.* blind; as in *tarroodeyll*, a rove-beetle, the horned beetle, the beetle tribe.
 DEYLL-LIEEN, *s.* a bundle of flax or *duill* tied up with a *daill*: *Ir.* for a rod.
 DEYLEY, *a. pl.* blind, dark.
 DEYR, *a.* dear, high-priced, valuable.
 DEYR, *s.* a bondsman; a person who has forfeited life, a convict.
 DEYRAGH, *a.* damnable, condemnable.
 DEYREY, *s.* condemnation, sentence of guilt, slavery.
 DEYREY, *v.* to condemn, to sentence one to death, to pronounce guilty.
 DEYRID, *s.* dearth; also, condemnation, servitude. (*Ir. deirid*;) opp. to *seyrsnys*.
 DEYRIT, *part.* condemned.
 DHEYR, *a.* bulling. *Cr.*
 DHIANE, *a.* worm. *Cr.*
 DHONE, dark brown. *Cr.*
 DHONKAN, *s.* a bruiser in a flaxmill. *Cr.*
 DHYT, the *dat. pl.* of the *pron.* oo, to thee. *kys dhyt*, how do you know?
 DHYT-HENE, to thyself.
 DHYTS, *emph.* to thee.
 DIA for JEEA, *dy bannee Dia*, God bless you; where oo is omitted, and EH or AD, or other pronouns may or may not be added to perfect the sense.
 DIAL-GREINEY, *s.* a sun dial.
 DIDD, DIDDEE, *s. pl.* YN. the teat or nipple of the breast.
 DIRRAG, *a.* wicket-door. *Cr.*
 DISIG, *s.* a father; as JEDDIG and JYSSIG.
 DIV, the *dat. pl.* of the *pron.* oo to you.
 DIV-HENE, to yourselves.
 DIUISH, *emph.* to you.

DIUNEY, DIUNID, *s. f. pl.* YN. the profound, the depth, deepness, from *dowin*.
 DIUNID-VOOAR, *s.* the abyss, the great deep, the depth of the sea.
 DIUNIDYS, *s.* deepness.
 DIVLYN, Dublin. *Cr.*
 DLU, *s.* the side bar of a ladder or hand-barrow. (*Ir. dlu*.)
 DO, *prep.* as *dy* and *da*; also a contraction of *doulee*, difficult, and used in composition; as *soogh*, satisfied, so *do-hoogh*, or *joogh*, greedy, also *souyr*, comfortable, so *do-souyr* or *douyr* the contrary.
 DOA, *a.* sticking, adhering. *Bollan-doa*, a bur. *v.* to stick, as *toa*. [*singe*.]
 DOAGEY, DOAGHTEY, *v.* to burn, be on fire, DOAGHTAN, as *toghtan*, a smoky fire, smoke.
 DOAGAN, *s. pl.* YN. a firebrand, a burning brand, a brand, as in the play, *Shoh dhyt y DOAGAN. Cre dooyrt y DOAGAN?*
Dar y chrosh, dar y chron,
Dar y maidje y beg jeeragh, as cam,
Ayns y cheylley veg shid hoal,
My verrys oo yn kione jeh'n DOAGAN
Verrys y kione jeeds er-y-hon.
 This refers to the head of Dagon being broken off.
 DOAGH, *a.* vat, a press. *Cr.*
 DOAIE, DOAIGHIT, *s.* condition or state of the body; also decency, order, cleanliness. *Cre'n doaie t'ort?* how fare you?
 DOAIEAGH, *a.* decent, proper, in good order, accurate.
 DOAL, *a.* blind. (*W. and Arm. dall, Ir. dall, Arab. dalim*, dark.
 DOAL, *s. pl.* DOAIL. a blind man, *pl.* the blind.
 DOAL-ER-Y-DERREY-HOOILL, blind of an eye.
 DOALAN, *s.* a person blind-folded, as in the play *Farkan doo doalan*.
 DOALLAG, *s.* a dormouse.
 DOALLAGHEY, DOALLAGH, *v.* to obscure, to darken, make blind.
 DOALLERAGHIT, *s.* blindness, dullness, stupidity.
 DOALLEY, *v.* to blind, cover with darkness; blot out, dash out, move out of its place.
 DOALLID, DELLID, *s.* blindness. (*Ir. dulladh*)
 DOALLIT, *part.* blinded.
 DOALTATTYM, *a. adv.* sudden, passionate, momentary, abrupt; from *Doal* and *tuittym*, to fall.
 DOALTATTYMS, *s.* abruptness, suddenness.
 DOARLISH, *s. pl.* YN. a gap, a break, a breach in a hedge, a gateway.
 DOARN, *s. pl.* DUARN. a hand shut, the fist; *lane doarn*, a handful.
 DOARNAGE, *s. pl.* YN. a mit, a glove of raw skin, used generally to secure the hand in hoeing or weeding.
 DOARNAGH, DOARNEYR, *s.* a boxer. (*Ir. dornadoir*.)

DOARNEAN, *s.* no larger than one's fist, a small bundle.

DOARNEEN, DURNEEN, *s.* the handle of a scythe, a hilt; also, a dwarf.

DOARNEY, *v.* to strike with the fist, to buffet.

DOBERAN, *s.* mourning, lamentation, wailing; also, an elegy. (*Ir. dobhron.*) From *doo*, black, and *rane*, grief, woe.

DOBERAN, *v.* to lament, mourn heavily, weep bitterly. [mentable.]

DOBERANAGH, *a.* doleful, mournful, la-

DOBERANAGH, *s. pl.* DOBERANE. *a.* mourner, a weeper.

DOBBYR, *v.* as *baare* or *dy-bare* *lhiam*, I had like; *dobhyr dou ve marrooit.*

DOCCAR, DOCCARYS, *s.* labour, toil, fatigue.

DOCCARAGH, *a.* laborious, toilsome, *s.* a drudge.

DOCCAR-CORAA, emphasis. *Cr.*

DOGHAN, *s. pl. yn.* a distemper, sickness, disease. (*Ir. doghan.*)

DOGHANAGH, *a.* distempered, sick. *s. pl.* DOGHANE. *a.* valetudinarian, an impotent person, a lunatic. *v.* to infect, to hurt.

DOGHANIT, *part.* infected, distempered.

DOGHE, *v.* for *goghe*, would get, and hence.

DOGHYS, *s.* hope. (*Ir. dochas.*)

DO-HOIGGAL, *s.* crampness, difficulty of understanding.

DO-HOIGGALAGH, *a.* obscure, cramp.

DOILLEE, difficult. *Cr.*

DOILLEYS, DOILLEEDYS, *s.* difficulty.

DOIN, *a.* brown, dusky, swarthy. (*S. G. donn.*)

DOINNAG, *s.* an appellation for a cow from its dun colour, a brownny.

DOINNID, *s.* brownness, brown colour.

DOINDYR, *s.* noise, stir, racket. (*Ir. doinneann*, a storm.)

DOL, *s.* an idol; as *jalloo*.

DOLLAGHAN, a frightful idol or figure; from *doal*, blind.

DOLLAGHEY, *s.* dazzling, glaring, twinkling; *dollaghey-ny-hooilyn*. [doal.]

DOLLAGHEY, *v.* to dazzle, to glare; from

DOLLAN, *s.* a hoop with sheepskin spread over it.

DOLLAN-BENNALT, *s.* a winnowing fan.

DOLLEY, *v.* to efface, blind; as *doalley*.

DOLLEY, *s.* a lack. *Ex. xvi. 18.*

DOLT, a ward. *Cr.*

DOLTAGH, DOLTANAGH, *a.* adoptive.

DOLTANY, *s.* adoption, the free choice of one for a son. (*Ir. daltanas.*)

DOLTEY, *s. pl.* DOLTAGHYN. a godson or god-daughter; also a foster child, an adopted child: as *oltey. v.* to adopt, to initiate, to make a member of, to foster, from *olt*, a member.

DOLTIT, *part.* adopted, fostered.

DON, *s.* evil, mischief. (*Ir. don.*)

DONNEY, *a.* foolish, silly, vain, simple; *doinney donney*, an idiot. (*Ir. donadh.*)

DONNYS, *s. pl. yn.* a malady, infection or disease.

DONNYSSAGH, *a.* infected, diseased, having caught a disorder.

Doo, *a.* black, dark, gloomy; also dirty. (*W. Arm. and Ir. du, S. G. dubh.*)

DOOAGHAN, a black place, an abyss.

Doo-DORRAGHYS, *s.* gloomy darkness.

Doo-ELLYN, *s.* vice.

Doo-GHLASS, *a.* black, inclining to blue, black and blue mixed, sky colour, azure green. Hence *Dulas*, the name of a river in Denbighshire, and of another in Brecknockshire and Douglas, in Scotland, and Douglas or Doolish (of the same signification) with us; so called from two rivers that join near that town, the one called the black, the other the green, *alias* white river, which conjunction makes the water of a dark greenish colour.

Doo-HOOILLAGH, *a.* black-eyed.

Doo-OALLEE, *s.* a spider, *feegan y doo-oallee*, a spider's web, *snieuane*.

Doo-WHUAGH, *s.* an utter stranger, a foreigner, a shy and distant person.

DOOAG, *s.* an appellation of a cow, from *doo* black, and *ag* or *agh*, a cow, as in *oll-agh*; black, blackish, a blackbird.

DOOAGH, DOOGHEY, *v.* to wax black, turn black; blacken, darken, to make gloomy.

DOOAN, *s. pl. yn.* a hook. (*Ir. dubhau*); from *doo*, black, and *an*, a ring; also an elegy, a mournful ditty. =EEASTEE, *s.* a fish-hook.

DOOANAGH, *a.* hooked, crooked, bent; also elegiac, as *doo-branach*.

DOOAR, DOOAGHAN, *s.* the black water, a dub or pool in the black river so called, as *dubbar*, *dubbaghyn*.

DOOARAGH, DOOAR, DOUAR, *a.* imperceptible, dark coloured, sable.

DOOREY - NY - GREINEY, DOOAGHEY - NY - GREINEY, *s.* eclipse of the sun. *doorey yn eayst*, eclipse of the moon.

DOUBLEID, *s.* a doublet.

DOOBLEY, DOOBLAGHEY, *v.* to double, to fold, to wind as a hare. *Imp. ghooble mee; fut. dooblym; imp. doobyl; s. imp. ghooblin.*

DOOBYL, *a.* double, a thing doubled. (*duplex*).

DOODEE, *s. pl. yn.* a girl, a lass, a sloven. ²

DOOEIG, *s.* a cavity, a deep, for *doo-ooig*.

DOOGH, DOOGHID, *s.* pain, illness.

DOOGH, *s.* one's native country.

DOOGH, *a.* sick, indisposed; also, mournful, melancholy; this is compounded of *doo*, black, and *agh* or *oaiagh*, appearance.

Doo-GHEUREY, the dead of winter. *Cr.*

DOOGH-TREIHYS, *s.* misery, anguish, a languishing state, despair.

DOOGHAS, *s.* grief.
 DOOGHYS, *s. pl.* YN. nature, kind, species, essence, condition, disposition. (*S. G. duthchas.*)
 DOOGHYS-AASE, *s.* a vegetative soul.
 DOOGHYS-ENAGHTYN, *s.* a sensitive soul.
 DOOGHYS-RESOONAGH, *s.* a rational soul.
 DOOGHYS-JEE, the Godhead.
 DOOGHYS-DOOINNEY, human nature.
 DOOGHYS-SPYRRYDOIL, a spiritual or divine nature.
 DOOGHYSSA H, *a.* natural, essential, necessary, peculiar, native, innate.
 DOO-GORRYM, purple. *Cr.* [nity.
 DOOIAGHT, DOOIAGHTYS, DOOIYS, *s.* humadood, *s.* blackness, darkness, oblivion.
 DOOID-NY-GREINEX, an eclipse of the sun. (*Ir. dubhad na greine.*)
 DOOID-NY-HEAYST, an eclipse of the moon. (*Ir. dubhad na gealishe.*)
 DOOIE, *s.* nature; also family, kind, species, likeness, also kindness.
 — *Cur bree as troshid cooie*
Ayns brein dagh rass, dy ymyrkr magh e ghooie. P. C.
 DOOIE, *a.* humane, natural; also friendly, kind, civil, courteous; having affection and love for one's country, friends, or family; patriotic.
 DOOIL, *s.* desire. (*Ir. duil.*)
 DOOILLOIL, *a.* desirous.
 DOOILLEIL, *v.* to desire, to labour earnestly for, to weary, as *tooilleil*.
 DOOIN, *a.* bountiful, generous, free, honourable, genteel.
 DOOIN, the *dat. pl.* of *mee*, to us.
 DOOIN-IENE, to ourselves.
 DOOINYN, *emph.* to us. [largess, gift.
 DOOINID, *s.* liberality, generosity, bounty,
 DOOINIDAGH, *a.* liberal, humane.
 DOOINNALLAGHT, DOOINNALLYS, DOOINNEAGHT, *s.* humanity, manhood or human nature, whence *dunnallys*, bravery.
 DOOINNEEN, *s. pl.* YN. a pigmy, a little sorry fellow, a dwarf. [person.
 DOOINNEY, *s. pl.* DEINEY. man, a man, a DOOINNEY-AEG, a young man, a youth. (*Ir. duine-eg.*)
 DOOINNEY-BERGHAGH, a rich man. (*Ir. duine beartach.*)
 DOOINNEY-BOGHT, a poor man, a beggar.
 DOOINNEY-CHEEREY, a countryman, a peasant, also a native of the same country, a fellow-countryman.
 DOOINNEY-CRENEY, *s.* a philosopher.
 DOOINNEY-DONNEY, *s.* an idiot, a fool.
 DOOINNEY-MEAYL, *s.* a bondman, *i. e.* a shornman.
 DOOINNEY-MOOR, a great man, a nobleman.
 DOOINNEY-MOONJEREY, *s.* a relation; *dooinney-moonjerey foddey magh*, a distant relation.

DOOINNEY-MOYLLÉE, *s.* a spokesman, a go-between; a person employed by a lover to court and win over his mistress to accept of his addresses and favour his passion; literally, a praising man.
 DOOINNEY-OOASLE, *s.* a nobleman, a grandee. *dooinney ooasle shamyr—lhiabbee yn ree*, a gentleman of the king's bedchamber.
 DOOINNEY-POOSEE and POOST, *s.* the bridegroom.
 DOOINNEY-QUAAGH or JOARBEE, a stranger, an alien, a foreigner.
 DOOINNEY-SEYR, *s.* a gentleman, a freeman; a wealthy, affluent, rich man. (*Ir. duine saor.*) [man.
 DOOINNEY-SHLEIY, SHLEIYEE, *s.* a spear.
 DOOINNEY-SOOREE, *s.* a sweetheart, a suitor, a wooer, a gallant.
 DOOINNEY-TITTAGH, CABBAGH, *s.* a stammerer, a stuttering person.
 DOOINNEY-TREOGHE, *s.* a widower.
 DOOINNEY-VALLEY-VARGEE, a townsman, a citizen.
 DOOINNEY-YN-VING, *s.* a jurymen.
 DOOINNOIL, DOOINNEE, *a.* human, belonging to man.
 DOOINT, *part.* of the verb *dooney*; secured, shut as a door; *dorrys-dooint* the windward door, or back door.
 DOOISHT, *part.* of the verb *doostey*, awake; also crafty, subtle, cunning to catch at or watch an advantage.
 DOOISHTAGH, *a.* wakeful, watchful, vigilant.
 DOOISHTEE, awakening. *Mo.*
 DOOISHTER, *s.* a watchman, the awaker.
 DOOISHTYS, *s.* wakefulness. [as lane.
 DOOLANE, *s.* a duel, a challenge, defiance;
 DOOLANEY, *v.* to dare, to challenge.
 DOON, *s.* a poem, hence *bardeen* an elegy; also a close.
 DOONAGHT, *s. pl.* DOONEEYN. Sunday, the Sabbath; perhaps from *dooney*, rest, for Sunday is also called *Jy* or *dia-doonée*, *i. e.* the day of rest.
 DOONAGHT-INID, *s.* Quinquagesima or Shrove Sunday.
 DOONAGHT-KINGEISH, *s.* Whit-Sunday.
 DOONBEG, *s.* a redoubt.
 DOONEE, *a.* belonging to the Sunday, Sab-batical; also closing up, shutting to, as a door.
 DOONEELAGH, *v.* to obscure, darken.
 DOONEY, DOON, *s.* a closing, shutting up, imprisonment; confinement at home, interval from business, rest; also a camp or fortified hill.
 DOONEY, *v.* to shut, inclose, to bar; also to cease from being troublesome or importunate, to rest. *Imp. ghooin mee; fut. doon-ym; imp. doon; s. imp. ghooinin.*
 DOORAGHT, *s. pl.* YN. importunity, boot, a good will, a gratuity, luckpenny; but

- none of these do properly explain the original, nor do I know of any word in the English language that corresponds to it; when a person buys any goods, and pays his money, he demands a *dooraght*, and what it is the custom to ask, it is also usual to give. (*Ir. durachd.*)
- DOORAGHTAGH, *a.* gratuitous, also diligent, thrifty, earnest, importunate.
- DOORTIMAN, DOOYRTIMAN, *s. pl.* YN. a proverb, a cant expression, witticism, an adage, an old saying, a hearsay.
- DOOSTAGHT, *s.* inquietude.
- DOOSTEY, *s. pl.* DOOSTAGHYN. a watch, the space of time appointed to watch; a vigil. *Ayns y chieid as y nah ghooistei.*
- DOOSTEY, *v.* to watch; also to awake, stir up: as *ghooisht eh streeu*, he caused or moved up strife. *Imp. ghooisht mee; fut. dooishtym; imp. dooisht. s. imp. ghooistin.*
- DOOSTIT, *part.* awakened, stirred up.
- DOORS, the *dat.* of the pronoun *mee*; *da mee*, *i. e., da mish*, when the word is emphatical; otherwise *dou*.
- DOORS, give me. *Cr.*
- DOOYT, *s. pl.* YN. a doubt, an uncertainty, a state of uncertainty, suspense.
- DOOYTEIL, *v.* to doubt, to hesitate, to be undetermined.
- DOOYTEILAGH, *a.* doubtful, uncertain, irresolute.
- DOOYTEILAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a sceptic, irresolute person.
- DOR, *s.* a darkener, hence comes *dorrys*, a door, so that *dor* and *scaa* and *cooylloo* are the doors of the doorway.
- DORAL, a pore, a puncture. *Cr.*
- DORNAIG, a covering, to guard the hand against thorns. *Cr.*
- DORRAGHEY, DORRAGH, *a.* dark, gloomy, black.
- DORRAGHEY, *v.* to make dark, become gloomy.
- DORRAGHYS, *s.* darkness, night.
- DORRAGHYS-DULLYR, thick darkness, black darkness; *dorraghys ghiu*, *doo* or *dowin*. All these come from the *a. doo*, black.
- DORRIN, *s. pl.* YN. a tempest, blustering, boisterous weather; a blight.
- DORRINAGH, *a.* tempestuous, stormy.
- DORRINYS, *s.* the state of being blasted.
- DORRYS, *s. pl.* YN. a door. (*W. dor, dan, Gr. thura. Ir. doras.*)
- DORRYS-DOOINT, a back or shut door. Our country houses having a door on either side of the bouse, that door into which the wind blows is called the *dorrys-dooint*.
- DORRYS-NY-STRAIDEX, the street door.
- DORRYSSER, *s. pl.* YN. a door keeper.
- DORVOARGUILL, *s.* a proper name, Dorothy. (*Ir. diormhorguill.*)
- Doss, *s. pl.* YN. a bunch, a cluster of grapes, &c. as if *doa-ys*.
- DOSSAGH, DOSSRAGH, *a.* bushy, curled, full of clusters. *Ta folt e ching dossagh. S.S. 5, 11.* [a sprig.]
- DOSSAN, *s. pl.* YN. a small bunch, a cluster.
- DOSSANAGH, *a.* bushy.
- DOSSAN-FEDJAG, a plume.
- DOSSEY, *v.* to cluster, to branch. *Mos.*
- DOU, the *dat.* of *mee*, to me. *Doosy*, to me, emphatical.
- DOU-HENE, to myself.
- DOUAN or DUAN, *s.* an elegy, as *dobberan*.
- DOUGH, DOAGH, *s.* a sieve, a fat or vat.
- DOURIN, a distemper. *Cr.*
- DOURINAGH, a distempered person. *Cr.*
- DOUYR, *a.* unhappy, mournful, guilty, also stupid; it is the contrary to *souyr*. *Dy ve souyr ny douyr*, to be happy or miserable, rich or poor. (*Ir. doghra, Lat. dolor*)
- DOUYR-CHREEAGH, spiteful, revengeful, malicious.
- DOUYREY, *v.* to afflict. [choly.]
- DOUYRID, *s.* unhappiness, misery, melan-
- DOW, *s. pl.* DEW. an ox. (*Gr. bous, Lat. bos.*) [abbot.]
- DOW-AB, *s.* a heriot, from *dow* and *ab*, the
- DOW-BEIGHT, *s.* a fatted ox, a brawn.
- DOW-FEEAIIH, a hart or red deer.
- DOW-PUTTAGH, *s.* an ox that strikes with his horns.
- DOWAL, *s.* a peg, a wooden pin, a dowel.
- DOWALIT, *part.* fastened together by pegs, dowelled.
- DOWIL, DEWIL, *a.* grievous, cruel, oppressive, sorrowful.
- DOWIL-DORRINAGH, *a.* tempestuous.
- DOWILGHREIM, *s.* persecution.
- DOWILYS, *s.* the same as *dewillys*.
- DOWILYSSAGH, *a.* dreadful, mournful.
- DOWIN, *a.* deep, low, mysterious, dark, *pl. DOWINEY. comp. NY S'DUINEY.*
- DOWIN or DIUNID, *s. f.* the deep, the abyss, the profound.
- Ass y DOWIN vooar tra hie ny seihiil er goaill, Cha nee mooarane dy rooym veih hie er coayll. P. C.
- DOWIN, DOWAN, *s.* the universe, the world.
- DOWIN-VOOAR, the universe. [Mos.]
- DOWIN-YNSIT, *a.* high learned, proficient.
- DOWINAGH, DOWINAGHEY, *v.* to deepen, to fluctuate.
- DOWRIN, *s. pl.* YN. a distemper, a plague, an infectious or epidemical disorder; also torment, pain, disease. [fected.]
- DOWRINAGH, *a.* sickly, distempered, in-
- DOWRINAGH, *v.* to infect.
- DOYANNOO, *s.* difficulty.
- DOYEANTAGH, *a.* hard to be done.
- DO-YEANTYS, *s.* difficulty of performance.
- DOYREE, *s.* a dorse (a fish). *Mo.*
- DRAG, *s.* a dragging, a drabble-tail.
- DRAGAGH, *a.* dirty, dragged.

- DRAUGHT, *s. pl.* YN. a chain; also the traces of draught horses.
- DRAUGHT-SHESHEREE, the chain which extends from the plough beam to the yoke, the beck chain.
- DRAMANE, *s.* a drizzling rain, a mist.
- DRAMANE, *v.* to drizzle.
- DRANE, rhyme, verse. *Cr.*
- DRAP, *s. pl.* YN. a drop of any liquor.
- DRAPANAGH, *a.* mistling, raining, dripping; *laa drapanagh*, a showery day.
- DRAPANE OR DROBANE, *s.* a mistling rain, a mist, a dropping.
- DRAPPAL, *v.* to drop; also to climb, crawl against a hill or wall on all fours, to creep up, ascend with difficulty.
- DRAPPAL, *s.* climbing.
- DRAIN, *s.* a wren. (*Ir. dreathann, W. dryw.*) This word is derived from *druai eean*, the druid's bird, and the inhabitants on the day after receiving the *uil* or mistletoe, which was on the 25th December, hunted the wren, and when taken, its feathers were distributed among the people, as a preservative against witchcraft. As this happens on St. Stephen's day, it may be in commemoration of the first martyr.
- DREAMAT, *s.* a dream, as *ashlish*.
- DREAYST, *adv.* yet awhile, awhile. *Fuirree dreayst*, stay a while.
- DREDGE, DREDJE, *s.* the scum or froth of the sea, a salt rime; a mass, a heap or confusion of opposites; the chaos. *Va'n dredge vrineenagh er ny hayrn gys kiare. P. C.*
- DREE, tedious, slow. *Cr.*
- DREYM, *s. pl.* YN. the back of a man or beast; also a promontory, or hill lying out, a ridge of a mountain or hill. *Dreym bane, ruy, &c. Dreym ny costeig.* Its adjective is *drommey*, and genitive case *dorsum*.
- DREYM-LUINGEY, *s.* a ship's keel.
- DREYM-RY-DREYM, *adv.* back to back, at variance.
- DREYM-Y-LAUE, the back of the hand.
- DREYM-Y-THIE, the ridge of a roof.
- DREYMAGH, *a.* ridged, full of backs, ridges.
- DREYMOIL, *a.* ridge like.
- DREGGYR, *imper.* from *freggyrt*, to answer.
- DREIGH, *s. pl.* YN. a poor pitiful fellow, a wretch; an abject, a slouch, a lubber. "*Dreighyn ommijagh as newwoisal shin.*" *C. M.*
- DREIGH-MOLLEE, *s.* a hotheaded, passionate wretch, an abandoned profligate.
- DREIGHYS, *s.* poverty.
- DRESS, *s. pl.* YN. a bramble, a briar.
- DRESSAGH, *a.* briary, abounding with brambles.
- DRHEAM, *s.* the inhabitants of a realm, the people, the natives. (*Ir. dream, a tribe.*)
- DRIGHYR, *s. pl.* YN. a draught of fish, a haul.
- DRID, a slow trot. *Cr.*
- DRIG, as STRIG, *a.* drop.
- DRINAGH, *a.* thorny, prickly.
- DRINE, *s. pl.* YN. a thorn, a prick, a bush.
- DRINE-BANE OR SKAIGAGH, whitethorn or hawthorn.
- DRINE-BERRISH, *s.* a gooseberry bush.
- DRINE-BOGOGGE, *s.* the dog briar.
- DRINE-DRUGHAGE, the wild rose bush.
- DROG, *s.* evil, misfortune, mishap, ill-luck; *yn drog ort*, ill betide you. (*W. drug; Ir. droch.*)
- DROGH, *a.* evil, wicked, bad, mischievous. This word is usually set before or prefixed to its substantive, and often forms a compound, the initial of the substantive, if changeable, being aspirated, as *drogh-ghooinney*.
- DROGH-AIGH, *s.* a disaster, misfortune.
- DROGH-AIGHAGH, *a.* unfortunate.
- DROGH-AIGNAGH, *a.* grudging, evil minded.
- DROGH-AIGNEY, *s.* a grudge, an evil mind.
- DROGH-CHAAYNAGH, *s.* a calumniator.
- DROGH-CHEINT, *s.* a spurious produce, a bad sort.
- DROGH-CHIOILLEN, *s.* revenge. *Mos.*
- DROGH-CHORRYM, *s.* abuse, ill treatment, oppression.
- DROGH-CHOYRLE, *s.* a plot, evil design.
- DROGH-CHOYRLE POLLIT, a conspiracy, a plot.
- DROGH-CHOYRLE FOSHLIT, a mutiny, an open rebellion or revolt.
- DROGH-CHUMMEY, *s.* leanness, bad plight.
- DROGH-CHUMMEY, CHROO, CHIADDEY, *v.* to misshape.
- DROGH-ELLYN, *s.* bad behaviour.
- DROGH-ELLYNAGH, *a.* unmannerly, boorish.
- DROGH-ER, a wicked person, a lewd man.
- DROGH-ERREE, DROGH-YERREY, *s.* an evil end, bad event; disappointment, ruin.
- DROGH-GHELLAL, *s.* evil dealing, ill usage, bad treatment.
- DROGH-GHELLAR, *s.* an evil dealer, a rogue.
- DROGH-GHOAN, *s.* evil speaking. [*a cheat.*]
- DROGH-GHOOS, *s.* infamy, scandal, an ill name.
- DROGH-GHOONNEY, a wicked, a mischievous man.
- DROGH-HAASE, *s.* evil means.
- DROGH-HAGHYRT, *s.* a misfortune.
- DROGH-HAGHYRTAGH, *a.* unfortunate.
- DROGH-HARBOOGHYS, *s.* ill thrift, bad economy, mismanagement. [*lust.*]
- DROGH-HAYNT, an unlawful desire, wicked
- DROGH-HOAR, *s.* a stink, a bad smell.
- DROGH-HOOILL, *s.* an evil eye.
- DROGH-HURN, *s.* an ill turn, a malicious action.

DROGH IMBA, *s.* infamy, evil report.
 DROGH-NEEL, *s.* a bad complexion or aspect.
 DROGH-OATSH, *s.* a bad habit, ill custom, dirty trick.
 DROGH-OBBER, bad work, ill doing.
 DROGH-OCKLE, *s. pl.* DROGH OCKLYN. an ill word, ill language.
 DROGH-OOR, *s.* bad luck, ill times; whether this be *oor* refreshment, or *oor* an hour, is not clear.
 DROGH-OURYS, *s.* suspicion, jealousy, wicked.
 DROGH-REILL, *s.* misconduct. [*surmise.*]
 DROGHREIR, *s.* mismanagement.
 DROGH-SPYRYD, *s.* an evil spirit, a cursed angel; the devil.
 DROGH-UILL, *s.* hysterics, the mother (*an old vocabulary.*) [*life.*]
 DROGH-VEA, a bad manner of life, a wicked.
 DROGH-VEASAGH, *a.* immoral.
 DROGHVEAYS, DROGHVIOYS, *s.* immorality, a bad life.
 DROGH-VONNEY, *s.* an ill omen, a bad token.
 DROGH-YANNOO, *s.* evil doing, mal-practices, a misdemeanour.
 DROGH-YANTAGH, *pl. EE.* an evil doer, a wicked liver.
 DROGH-YEEN, *a.* leaky.
 DROGH-YEENID, *s.* leak, leakiness.
 DROGH-YEIH, *s.* an evil spirit, Satan.
 DROGH-YIEN, *s.* gloom, ill temper, the dumps. *Mos.*
 DROGH-YMMYD, *s.* an ill use, an abuse, a misapplication.
 DROGH-YMMYRKEY, DROGH-YMMYRKEY-BEA, *s.* bad conduct, misconduct, a wicked and sinful course of life.
 DROGH-YNSAGH, *s.* ignorance, rudeness, ill manners; *fer er drogh-ynsagh*, an illiterate unmannerly fellow.
 DROGHAD, DROGHAD, *s. pl. YN.* a bridge. (*S.G. drochaid; Ir. droichíott.*)
 DROGHAD-TAYRN, DROGHAD-TROGGAL, a drawbridge.
 DROGHT, *s.* evil, misfortune; also, the evil one. *Yn droght ort*, ill betide you.
 DROLLANAGH, *a.* indolent, sluggish, simple, foolish.
 DROLLANE, *s. pl. YN.* a simpleton; also, a heavy sluggard; a decrepit infirm person.
 DROLLANY, *s.* simplicity, sheepishness, indolence.
 DROLLOO, pot-hooks. *Cr.*
 DROM, DROMMAN, *s.* the back of man or beast, the rise of a hill; as *dreym*.
 DROMAG, a horse's backband. *Cr.*
 DROMM-NY-HOIE, *s.* the dead of night. *P.B.*
 DROMMEX, *a.* belonging or pertaining to the back, ridged. [*hump.*]
 DRONNAG, *s.* a rise or lump of a hill, a
 DRONNAG, *a.* hump backed; from *droun*.
 DRONNAGHT, *s.* gibbosity; as *droun*.

DROU, *s.* draff or grains, dregs, lees.
 DROUAGH, *a.* dreggy.
 DROUN, DRON, *s. pl. YN.* a hump-back, a hump, a lump, a hill.
 DROUSEID, *s.* drowsiness.
 DRUAI, *s. pl. YN.* a dwarf, a pigmy; a sorcerer, an enchanter. (*Ir. droich*).
 DRUEG, *a.* sickly, feeble, emaciate.
 DRUG, *s.* a dray.
 DRUGGAGE, *s. pl.* DRUGAGETYN. an herb used in medicine, medicinal.
 DRUGHAGE, *s.* the wild, or dog rose.
 DRUI, *s. pl. NY DRUEE* or *DARUI.* a charmer, a wizard, a Druid; from *drus*, an oak; also, *dar*, *darragh*. The Druids were philosophers, or wise men among the Britons and the Gauls. They were present at all divine offices, and interpreted the mysteries of religion, and were the great ministers of state. They had oaks in great estimation, revered the mistletoe as a thing sent them from heaven; and their usual residence was in groves among oaks, from whence they seem to have taken their name. (*S.G. draoi* and *druadh; W. derwyddon*). But the modern etymologists think that they take their name not from *drus*, an oak, but from *druai*, which, besides incantation, means superior knowledge and learning.
 DRUIAGH, *a.* druidical; enchanting or belonging to a charmer; also, skilful. *Vide cloagey druiagh*, an invisible cloak.
 DRUIAGHT, *s.* sorcery, incantation; also, the skill, the wisdom or worship of the Druids.
 DRUIAGHTAGH, *s. pl. EE.* an enchanter, a charmer, a sorcerer, a wizard. *Ny cur jee geill da ny phadeyryn eu, ny da ny fallogysee, ny da ny ashteyderyn ny da ny druiaghtee, ny da ny fir-obbee eu.* *Jer. xxvii., 9.*
 DRUIGHT, *s. pl. YN.* dew, vapour, steam, mist; also, the measles or *griuagh*.
 DRUIGHTAGH, *v.* to bedew.
 DRUIGHTOIL, *a.* dewy, like dew.
 DRUIGHTOILAGH, *a.* misty, dewy, belonging to vapour.
Kay ghruightoilagh veih'n ooir girree seose. —*P.C.*
 DRUIGHTOILYS, *s.* dewiness, dampness.
 DRUILLIN, *s. pl. YN.* a spark of fire; hence, *trilleen*, the pleiades or sparklers.
 DRUILLINAGH, *a.* sparkling like fire, gleaming. *v.* to sparkle, to beam.
 DRULLEY or DRULLOO, *s. pl. YN.* a pot-hook; from *red*, a thing, and *troggal*, to lift.
 DRUM or DRUM, *s.* a drum. (*Ir. drum.*)
 DRUM-CABBIL, *s.* a kettle-drum.
 DRUMADER, *s.* a drummer.
 DRUMERAGH, *v.* to drum.

DRUMMAG, *s.* a ridge, lump. (*Ir. dromag.*)
 DRUMMEY, *a.* belonging to the back, also, the *gen.* of *dreeym*.
 DRUNDIN, *s.* the grounds, dregs, sediment.
 DRUNDIN-FEETNEY, the lees of wine.
 DRUNKAR, *s.* a drunkard.
 DRUNTYN-Y-VEEAL, DUNTYN, *s.* the gums; *sing.* *drunt* or *dunt*, from *dens*.
 DT'OI, *pron. prep.* against thee.
 DTY, *pron.* thy or thine; *dy lomarcán*, thou only, or alone; *dy egoosh*, without thee. *Nagh vod nhee erbee mie y yannoo dty egooshys. C. M.*
 DUB, DUBBEY, DUBBAR, *s. pl.* DUBBAGHYN. a dub, a pond, a pool.
 DÜBLEID, *s.* a doublet, a waistcoat.
 DUIC, *s.* a duke. (*Ir. diuce.*)
 DUICDAGHT, *s.* a dukedom, a duchy.
 DUILGARNAGH, *s.* a juggler.
 DUILGARNEE, *s.* a charm, or darkness cast upon the eyes of spectators by witchcraft or legerdemain. *Haink duilgarnee er my hooiltn*, I was infatuated, or in a maze, my sight went from me.
 DUILGARNEE, *v.* to juggle, infatuate.
 DUILL, *s. pl. YN.* a bundle in which hemp is made up, 24 of which make a *troo*.
 DUILLAG, *s. pl. YN.* a leaf either of a tree or book.
 DUILLAG-GHLASS, a green leaf.
 DUILLAG-SOOR, coltsfoot. [leaves.
 DUILLAGAGH, *a.* leafy, abounding with
 DUILLAGH, *a.* leafy. *Skeayley vanglan yn duillagh magh dy llean*, Myr whilleen skian freayll fastee gys y vean. *P. C.*
 DUILLAGHEY, *v.* to bear foliage.
 DUILLAGYS, *s.* foliage.
 DUILLEY, DUILL, *s.* the leaf of a tree.
 DUILLOO, for TUILLOO, a deluge. *diluvium*.
 DUIR, *s.* an oak (in the Irish alphabet D.)
 DULLEE, *a.* defective, wanting, poor.
 DULLEY, DULLYS, *s.* want, exigency, poverty. *Cha beagh dulley er*, he should not want: in *op.* to *soylley*.
 DULLIN, *s.* a proper name.
 DULLISH, DYLLISH, *s.* a sea weed which is eaten either wet or dried, liver wort, dills, from *duill* a leaf, and *ush* or *ushtey* water
 DULLISH-NY-HAWIN, fresh water dills.
 DULLYR, *s.* darkness, gloominess, blackness, chaos. *dullyr ghrow*, gloomy darkness.
 DULLYR, *a.* gloomy, dark and black with storms or fogs; *dorraghys dullyr*, heavy darkness.
 DULLYRAGH, *v.* to darken, blacken, give pain
 DUN, *s. pl. YN.* a hero, a conqueror; hence comes *dooiinne*, a man.
 DUN, *s.* a fortified hill or rock. *Tom y duin*, Thomas of the round or fortified hill: from *dooney* to shut up.
 DUNNAL, *a.* brave, hardy, gallant.

DUNNALAGH, *s. pl.* EE. brave, *s.* a hero, a champion.
 DUNNALYS, *s.* bravery, fortitude.
 DUNVER, *s. pl. YN.* a murderer, a manslayer: *dooiinne* and *marroo*.
 DUNVERAGH, *a.* murderous, guilty of murder; also deadly, *dy chooilley ghoinney as e ghreie dunveragh ny laue. Ez. 9, 1.*
 DUNVEREY, DUNVERYS, *v.* to murder.
 DUNVERHEENE, a suicide. *Cr.*
 DUNVERYS, *s.* murder, manslaughter.
 DURD, *s.* a noise. (*W. dwrdd; Ir. durdan.*)
 DUSSAN, *s.* a dozen.
 DWOAIAGH, *v.* to deform, make hateful.
 DWOAIAGH, *a.* hateful, detestable.
 DWOAIAGH, *s.* a hater.
 DWOAIE, *s.* hatred, dislike, a loathing.
 DWOAISY, *s.* abhorrence, detestation. *Mo.*
 DWOAISSEEE, *fut.* shall or will hate or detest; *dwoaiyssee eh ny raaidyn*.
 DYLLISH, *a.* sweet, as *millish*.
 DY, *prep.* to, a contraction of *dys* or *gys*: *Hie eh dy valley*, he went home: *veih boayl dy boayl*, from place to place. (*Ir. gu or gus.*)
 DY, *prep.* of, when placed before substantives: *lane dy arroo*, full of corn: *kuse dy hollan*, a quantity of salt. *Cr.*
 DY, *conj. if: dy beagh eh*, if he were: *dy raghin*, if I went. *Cr.*
 DY, DY-NEE, *conj. that.* } *Gen. 24, 22, 12, 18. Mo.*
 DY, *art. to*, the sign of the infinitive mood: (*Ir. do*), *dy loayrt*, to speak.
 DY, *art.* when prefixed to an adjective converts it into an adverb—(in other words, has the same effect as *ly* affixed to an adjective in English.—*Ed.*)
 DYN, a contraction for *dy nyn*, to their, to your, to our. *Cha leah as t'ou DYN skeayley ad*, as soon as thou scatterest them. *P. B. 197. Mo.*

To avoid unnecessary repetition, a few instances only of adjectives thus made adverbs are subjoined.—*Ed.*

DY-AASHAGH, easily.
 DY-AGGLAGH, fearfully.
 DY-ANNOON, faintly.
 DY-AWRYSSAGH, distrustfully.
 DY-BACCAGH, lamely.
 DY-BIALLAGH, obediently.
 DY-BIO, lively.
 DY-BOLLAGH, wholly, entirely.
 DY-BOOIAGH, thankfully.
 DY-BOUARAGH, deafly.
 DY-BREOIL, actively.
 DY-CAARJAGH, friendly.
 DY-CAIDJYN, commonly.
 DY-CAM, crookedly.

E

E, *pron.* his, or of him. *E vraar*, his brother. (*Ir. a brathair*).

E, EH, *pron.* he or it.

E, a. the same as *ea*.

EA, *a.* abominable, belonging to sorcery; hence *oai*. [*thing. Cr.*]

EAB, an attempt or push to say or do something. *EABIT*, planned, formed, cut out. *Cr.*

EAD, *s.* zeal. *Vid. eadolid*.

EADAGH, **EADAGHEY**, *s.* jealousy, suspicion, especially in love. *Faishneyder dagh eadagh*. [*grudging.*]

EADAGH, *a.* jealous, suspicious, distrusting,

EADDAGH, *s. pl.* **EADDEEYN**, cloth; also, apparel, clothes, garments. *Cur mood dty eaddagh*, dress thyself; from *ed* and *id*, a cover. [*plush.*]

EADDAGH-CHLOOIAGH, **GHEYSTEENAGH**, *s.*

EADDAGH-LHIABBE, *s.* bed-clothes.

EADDEE, *a.* pertaining to cloth or apparel.

EADLEE, *s.* a bed-chamber; from *edd*, a nest.

EADOLAGH, *a.* jealous, suspicious, zealous.

EADOLYS, **EADOLID**, *s.* jealousy, suspicion, distrust; also, zeal. *Eadolys-chrauee*, a pious zeal, fanaticism, despair.

EAGH, *s.* a horse, a riding horse, nag.

EAGHANN, *s.* Hector.

EAGHREE, *s.* the passion of generation in a mare.

EAGHTYR, *s. pl. YN.* the surface, the scum, the cream of milk, &c.; a superior; also, an author.

EAGHTYR, *s.* height, stateliness, supremacy, ascendancy; the upper hand; *hoar eh laue yn eaghtyr*, he obtained the victory.

EAGHTYR-Y-TRIE, *s.* the instep or upper part of the foot.

EAGHTYRAGH, *a.* scummy, rimy, foggy, belonging to the surface, authoritative.

EAGHTYRAN, *s.* superiority, also a victor.

The whole of these words should be written with *eo* or *u*, and spelled as well as pronounced *ughtyr* or *eoghtyr*, from *eos* or *us* up, above; and then we should have the same termination with *ee* before it, meaning *ees*, down, so *eeaghtyr* would be the bottom or sediment, whereas *uaghtyr* would be the surface, and I recommend the distinction.

EAGHTYRYS, *s.* victory, ascendancy, authority; as *hug eh dane pooar as eagh-tyrys*. Luke 9, 1. [*feeah.*]

EAI, *s.* a deer; also *a.* wild, deerish. *Vide*

EAIRK, *s. pl. YN.* a horn of an ox, &c. It is sometimes used for the animal itself, as the Irish call a cow *earc*.

EAIRK-POODYR, *s.* a powder horn.

EAIRKAGH, *a.* horned, having horns.

EAIRKAN, *s. pl. YN.* a lapwing, also a cuckold.

EAIRKYN-SHIGGAGH, *s.* the feelers of a lobster, &c.

EASHT, hush, listen, hark. (*Ir. eisd.*)

EASHTAGH, *a.* of the *v. geaishtagh*, listening.

EASHTAGHT, *s. fem.* attention, hearing a suit; an audience.

EAJEE, *a.* loathsome, disgusting, abominable, also filthy, obscene.

EAJEEYS, **EAJEEID**, *s.* loathsomeness, abomination, sorcery.

EALÉE, *s.* a proper name, Alice.

EALISAID, *s.* a proper name, Elizabeth.

EAM, *s.* a call, a cry, shout; also wailing, woe. *Yllagh as eam*, lamentation and woe, from the *v. geamagh*.

EAMAGH, *s.* a crier, a caller.

EAMAGH, *a.* calling.

EAN, *s.* proper name, John. (*Ir. Jen and Eoin.*) In common talk we say *Juan*, not *Ean* or *Eoin*. *Laa'l Eoin*, St John's Day.

EAR, *s.* hindpart, or west.

EARISH, *s. fem. pl. YN.* time; a season, age, period.

EARISHAGH, *a.* periodical, seasonable, at stated times.

EARRAGH and **ARRAGH**, *s.* the spring. (*Ir. Earach.*)

EARROO, *s. pl. YN.* number, account, list; also a multitude, crowd, throng.

EARROO, *v.* to number.

EARROOAGH, *a.* numerous, abounding, populous; also wonderful, prodigious.

EARROO-AIRHEY, the golden number. *Cr.*

EARROODER, *s.* numerator.

EARROO-YEEILLEYRAGH, the plural number.

EARY or **AERIE**, an open airy place. *Cr.*

EAS, **AS**, (*avin.*) *s.* a cascade. (*Ir. eas, easar*) *muillar yn eas*, and *muillin yn eas*.

EASH, *s. fem. pl. YN.* an age, a century, the whole time of a man's life. (*W. oes, Ir. aois, Lat. ætas.*)

EASH-DOONNEY, (*seose er un vlein as feed*) manhood.

EASH-GUILLEY, (*fo kiare bleeaney jeig*) popularity, *masc.* [*fem.*]

EASH-INNEEN, (*fo daa vlein jeig*) popularity

EASH-POOSEE, **EASH-LOWAL POOSEE**, *a.* of age to be married. (*Ir. aois posda.*)

EASHAGH, **EASHIT**, in years, aged.

EAYL, *s.* lime. (*Ir. aol.*)

EAYLAGH, *a.* limy, belonging to lime.

EAYL-DIO, *s.* quick lime.

EAYLEY, *v.* to lime.

EAYLEYDER, *s.* a plasterer.

EAYN, *s. pl. EAYIN*, a lamb. (*W. oen, C. and Arm. oan, Ir. and S. G. uan, Gr.*)

Amnos.) *Yean* or *ean*, in old English, signifies to bring forth lambs as an ewe.
EAYN-BWOIRRYN, *s.* a she-lamb.
EAYN-CAISHT, *s.* the passover. (*S. G. uan casgea* and *caisg.*)
EAYN-FYRRYN, *s.* a he-lamb.
EAYN, *s.* horror, affright.
EAYNAGH or *EAYNEE*, *s. fem. pl.* *EAYNEEYN*. a desert, a wild, a wilderness, but generally a precipice, a steep place, from the *a. feayn*. It is sometimes used indifferently for *eynin* : *q. v. infra*.
EAYNAGH, *a.* steep, precipitate.
EAYNEEN, *EAYNAEG*, *s.* a lambkin.
EAYNEY *v.* to *yeann* ; or *brey*, or *gynmyrkey magh eayn*.
EAYNEY, *s. m.* greenness, verdure, azure, from the *a. geayney*.
Eaykey gloyroil, goit myr dy ve'n daah share. *P. C.*
EAYNIN, *s.* the chaos, the original mass before the separation of the elements, a precipice; also ivy, see *hibin* or *hivin*.
EAYNIN-BANE, *s.* the daisy.
EAYNIN-BUIGH, *s.* the ox-eye; written often *neaynin*, i.e. *yn eaynin*.
EAYST, *s. pl. yn.* the moon. *Ta'n eayst goll er e dreeym*, to set. This word is only in common use in the Island. It is the *Hesus* of the Druids, which, with *Baal*, *uthan* or *grian*, the Sun, were the principal Gods of the Druids. *Lucan*, *Divis altaribus Hesus*.
EAYST-DOGHAN and *DOGHANAGH*, lunatic.
EAYST-LANE, *s.* full moon. *Kierroo s'jerree ny heayst*, last quarter.
EAYST-NOA, *s.* the new moon. *Kierroo eayst*, first quarter. *Lieh eayst*, half moon.
EAYR, *s.* time, occasion, as *neayr*, since, i.e. since the time from, *yn* and *eayr*.
Ec, *prep.* at, near to; in, on, of, by, *Ec hione nyn geiley*, at their wit's end. This preposition is compounded with the pronoun *eh*, him or it, but instead of *ec-eh*, his or its, we write it, *echey*. (*Ir. ag.*)
Ec yn am, in time, in the nick of time.
ECHEY, *pron.* his or of him; its or of it; also, whose or whereof.
EC YN AM SHEN, at that time; *shoh* or *shid*.
ECHEYSYN, *pron.* his or its, when the word is emphatical.
ECK, *pron.* of *ee*, of her or her's.
ECKSH, *pron.* of *ish*, of her or her's, when there is emphasis. [scold.
ECTOR, *s.* Hector, bully. *Ector dy ven*, a
EDARD, *s.* a proper name, Edward.
EDD, *s. pl. idd.* a nest of birds, &c., an abode; also, a hat, from its likeness to a nest, a cover, anything surrounding, as *fo-id* and *ed-agh*, clothes. (*S. G. nead.*)
EDDIN, *ODDIN*, *s. fem. pl. yn.* the face, the

visage, the countenance; also, the surface. (*S. G. aoidinn* or *aodann*, *Gr. eidos.*)
EDDINAGH, *a.* pertaining to the face, from *oai*, the forehead.
EDDINAGHT-SIREEANEY, the front stall.
EDDINFYSSERAGHT, *s.* physiognomy.
EDDRYM, *a.* light, not heavy; also, giddy, light-headed, empty. This word is comp. of *a*, not, and *trome*, heavy. *Ny s'eddrym* or *s'eddrymee*, lighter.
EDDRYMAGHEY, *s.* an unburdening, a discharge, a vent, a lightening.
EDDRYMAGHEY, *v.* to unburden, to lighten.
EDDRYMIT, *part.* discharged, lightened.
EDDRYMYS *s.* dizziness, a swimming in the head.
EDDYR, *adv.* at all, by no means, at any rate; also, between, among, when it becomes a preposition. *Cha jeanyim eddyr. Teh ny haghter eddyr Jee as dooinney.*
EDDYR-CHEILLEY, absence, abstraction.
EDDYRAGH, *a.* alternate.
EDDYRAGHEY, *v.* to alternate, to do by turns, to distinguish. [nation.
EDDYRAGHT, *s.* mediocrity, medium, alter-
EDJHOOGH, *s.* the weasand, gullet, as *aadiugh*.
EDYR, *conj.* either, or. *Gow edyr yn derrey yeh na'n jeh elley.*
EDYR-CHIARTAGH, *s.* an umpire.
EDYR-CHIARTYS, *s.* arbitration.
EDYR-CHUINAGH, an arbitrator, an advocate.
EDYR-CHUINAGHT, *s.* advocacy, mediation.
Ee, *s.* eating, feeding.
Ee, *pron.* she or her; *fem.* of *eh*, he.
EE-HENE, she herself. (*Ir. i-fein.*)
EISH or *ISH*, she, when used emphatically. (*Ir. isi.*)
EEAN, *s. pl. ein.* a pullet, chicken, fowl; in the *pl.* poultry. (*Ir. ean.*)
EEAN, *s. pl. ein.* *EEANLEE*. a bird; also, the young of birds.
EEAN-CALMANE, a young pigeon. (*G. ean columain.*)
EEAN-CANAREE, a canary bird.
EEAN-MARREY, *EEAN-USHTEY*, water or sea fowl.
EEAN-PATRAG, *s.* a partridge.
EEAN-RAIP, *s. pl. ein-raip.* a rail or corn-craik. [or fowl.
EEANAGH. *a.* volatile, belonging to a bird
EEANEYDER. *s. pl. yn.* a fowler. (*G. eunadair.*)
EEANLEE, *s.* birds, fowls.
EEANLEYDER, *s.* a fowler, a poulterer.
EEANLEYDERAGH, *a.* fowling, sporting.
EEAR, *s.* the west, used with the article *yn*, and therefore corruptly spelt *neear*. It may signify behind, and likewise *yn oie er*, bringing on night.
EEAR, *SHEEAR*, *adv.* after, back, backwards

EEARL, EARLEY, *s. pl.* YN. an earl or count.
 EEARLAGH, *a.* noble.
 EEARLAGHIT, *s.* the aristocracy.
 EEARLEY, *s.* an earldom.
 EEARLYS, *s. pl.* YN. an earnest penny. (*G. airlis or iarlus.*)
 EEASAGH, EEASAGHEY, *v.* to borrow, also to lend; *eeasee mee*; *fut. eeaseeym*; for *gee-asaght*.
 EEASAGH or EEASEE, lending or borrowing.
 EEASAGHIT, *pl.* EEASEEYN. a loan, a thing lent; also a borrowing.
 EEASEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a borrower.
 EEASEYDAGH, *s. pl.* EEASEYDEE. a lender; *ta'n eeaseyder ayns ammys yn eeaseydagh*. Prov. 22, 7.
 EEAST, EEASE, *s. pl.* YN. a fish.
 FEAST-OOR, fresh fish.
 FEAST-SAILJEY, salt fish.
 FEAST-SHLIGAGH, shell fish.
 FEASTAGH, *s. pl.* YN. a fishing, also a fishery.
 FEASTAGH, *v.* to fish. *Imp. eeastee mee*; *fut. eeasteeym*; *imp. eeastee*; *Imp. sub. eeasteetin*.
 FEASTEYR, *s. pl.* YN. a fisherman.
 FEASTEYRAGH, *a.* belonging to a fishery, fishing.
 FEASTEYRAGHT, *s.* fishery, the art of fishing.
 EEBRIT, *part.* banished, expelled; also rooted out.
 EEBYRT, *s. pl.* YN. banishment, exile.
 EEBYRT, *v.* to banish, to expel; to drive away, to fray. *Imp. deebree me*; *fut. eebreeym*; *part. eebrit*; also, to sacrifice or give to God, *Jeebert*. (*Ir. dibirt.*)
 EEBYRT-CHEEREY, *s.* transportation, banishment. [a runaway].
 EEBYRTAGH, *s. pl.* EEBYRTEE. an exile; also
 EEBYRTAGH, *a.* expelling, vomiting, casting away or out, banishing.
 EEBYRTYS, *s.* banishment, transportation; also a sojourning.
 EECK, *s.* the price, value; also payment; also healing, cure: verb *geeck*.
 EECKEYDER, a payer. *Cr.*
 EECKYS, *s.* payment.
 EECKLUS, *s.* a healing by herbs. (*Ir. joclus.*)
 EEDER, *s. pl.* YN. an cater.
 EEDER-FOALLEY-JOLLYSSAGH, a riotous eater of flesh.
 EEDER-JOLLYSSAGH or JOOGH, a glutton, of voracious appetite.
 EEDER-SOOGH, a hearty eater or feeder, a person with a good appetite.
 EEIL or OIEL, the night of. *Cr.*
 EEIT, *part.* eaten.
 EEH, *s. pl.* YN. suet, tallow, the fat of the caul, for *gierr* is tallow.
 EEIK, *s. pl.* YN. a stack or mow, as *eeik moain*, a turf stack.
 EEN for EER, even; also, very, indeed, merc, viz., to wit.

EEN, YN, meet, right, when added to a word forms a diminution, as *durn* a fist, *durnecin*, a little fist.
 EER, *adv.* even, indeed, very; also, namely; and when prefixed to words, enhanceth the signification.
 EER-EECK, a fine.
 EEREY, the length that a plough goes without turning. *Cr.*
 EER-GHRANEY, *a.* very ugly.
 EER-GHUILLEY, *s.* boyishness.
 EER-INJIL, *a.* very humble.
 EER-SAVEENYS, *s.* a lethargy.
 EER-SHIOLTEYR, *s.* a common sailor.
 EER-SHUYR, *s.* a sister, an own sister.
 EER-VRAAR, a brother, an own brother.
 EER-VULLAGH, *s.* the summit, the pinnacle.
 EER-WAAGH *a.* very handsome.
 EEYM, *s.* butter. (*Ir. im, W. emenyn, Heb. hemah, Ar. amman.*)
 EEYM-OOR, fresh butter.
 EEYMAGH, EEYMOIL, like butter, buttery.
 EEYMERAGHT, *s.* a buttery.
 EG and EC, at, with, by, in possession of.
 EGGEY, *s. pl.* EGGAGHYN. a web. (*Ir. eige.*)
 EGGYS, EGGEY, *s.* a tribe, a community; from *ec* at or together, or *echey*. Hence *aggy's* neighbourhood, and *faggys* near, almost touching, joining close together.
 EGIN, EGINYS, *s.* necessity, force, compulsion; constraint; also a rape. (*Ir. eigin.*)
 EGINAGH, *a.* needy, indigent, starving. *Ny share ta'n oaic, na bea eginagh*, better is the grave than a needy life.
 EGINAGH, *s.* a violator.
 EGINAGHEY, or EGINAGHIEY, *v.* to force, to constrain. *Imp. deginee mee, f. egineeym, imp. eginee, imp. sub. egineein.*
 EGINIT, *part.* forced, constrained to, from *eig* to force and *in* a contraction of *inneen* a woman.
 EIGNEYDER, a forcer. *Cr.*
 EGINTAGH, EGINDAGH, hesitating, demurring, being compelled.
 EGINTYS, *s.* hesitation, compulsion.
 EH, *pron.* he, him, or it.
 EH-HENE, *pron.* himself, he himself.
 EH-SHEN or ESHYN, he or him, when it is emphatically used.
 EHLLY, attachment, taken up with. *Cr.*
 EIE, *s.* a call, as *eam*.
 EIE, *v.* to call, to cry.
 EIE, the second person of the imperative of *geam*, call thou.
 EIE, *s.* concern, business, affair. *Cre'n eie t'ayd orrym*, leave me, what have you to do with me?
 EIE, idea: *cha row eie aym er*, I had no idea of it. *Cr.*
 EIE, *s. pl.* GHYN. a moan, a bewailing, a piteous cry, the throes of a woman, pain, disease.

EIG, *a.* flat, dead, as liquor; also, corrupted, rotten, faded, decayed. *v. goll-eig*, *q.v.*
 EIG, *s.* death, decease, deadness; digestion.
 EIGHID, *s. pl. yn.* a malady, a disorder, a disease.
 EIGHIDAGH, *a.* diseased.
 EIGID, *s.* staleness.
 EIGLAGH, *a.* faint; dying, decaying.
 EIGLAGHT, *s.* feebleness.
 EIL, *s.* flesh. See *feill*.
 ELKIN, *s. pl. yn.* an errand, a message; also, an embassy, a deputation.
 ELKINAGH, *a.* belonging to a message.
 ELKINAGH, *s.* an ambassador or messenger, a delegate.
 EILLEE, *a.* clothing; burdensome.
 EILLEY, *s. pl.* EILLAGHYN. armour, harness, or rather any covering of defence or shelter; a garment, clothing.
 EISTYR, OASTYR, *s. pl. yn.* a horse-collar, a halter, from *oai* a face or head, and *stuir* to steer—i.e. a head-guide.
 EIT, *part.* called, summoned, from the verb *geam*. *Imp. deie*; *f. eie-ym*.
 EIGHYHN, *pl.* of the *v. geaiy* or *geiy*, the throes or pangs of a woman in labour; agony, travail.
 EIYRIT, *part.* driven, forced away, pursued.
 EIYRT, *s.* a following, pursuit of; a prosecution of; a course. *Drogh-eiyrt*, a bad course.
 EIYRT, *v.* to follow, drive, chase; also, to attend upon. *Imp. deiyrt*; *f. eiyrt-ym*; *Imp. eiyrt*; *Imp. S. eiyrtin*.
 EIYRT, *s.* a cushion, a bolster, as in *kione-eiyrt*, from *irrit*, raised.
 EIYRTAGH, *s. pl. ee.* the same as *eiyrtysagh*.
 EIYRTAL, *s.* a bed, or bedhead.
 EIYRTYS, *s. pl. yn.* a prosecution, a pursuit, an effect, a harassing, as *T'ad jannoo eiyrtys er my annym. Ps.* Also, the consequence or result of anything, as *Olk ta dy dooghyssagh ny eiyrtys er meechnraueaght. P.C.*
 EIYRTYSSAGH, *s. pl. ee.* a prosecutor, a follower, an attendant, a pursuer.
 ELGYS, *s.* wrath, fury, passion.
 ELGYSSAGH, *a.* furious, hot-headed, violent.
 ELLAG, *s. pl. yn.* the hiccough. (*Gal. aileag*.)
 ELLAN, *s. pl. yn.* an island.
 ELLANAGH, *s. pl.* ELLANEE. an islander; pertaining to an island (when used as an *a.*), a highlander; also, home, homebred.
 ELLEY, *a.* other, another, different. (*Gr. allos, Lat. alius*.)
 ELLOO, *s.* a flock, a drove; hence *shelloo*, from *aal*.
 ELLYN, *s.* manners, morality; also, discipline. *Lhiattal ellyn mie*, corrupt good manners.

ELLYN, *s.* an art, an occupation.
 ELLYN-NT-COMPANEE, the herbelecampane.
 ELLYNAGH, *a.* artificial, belonging to the arts, mannerly, well-bred.
 ELLYNER, *s.* a moralist; also, having a profession or occupation.
 EM or AM, *s.* time, a season, *vid. qm.* (*Ir. am*.)
 EMLOGE, *s.* hemlock.
 EMLOGE-USHTEY, marsh-hemlock. (*Cicuta palustris*.) [time.
 EMSHYR, *s.* the weather; also, the season, EMSHYR-AALIN, fair weather.
 EMSHYR-CHIUNE, *s.* calm weather.
 EMSHYR-CHORREY, *s.* seed time.
 EMSHYR-FLUIGH, *s.* wet weather. (*G. and Ir. aimsair fhliuch*.) [timely.
 EMSHYRAGH, EMSHYRAL, *a.* seasonable, EN, the imperative of *enney* and *ennagh*, feel, behold, know. [into a web.
 ENAGH, *s.* the woof, web or thread woven
 ENEE, of presence, as *kione-enee. Cr.*
 ENEX, *s.* Venus. (*Ir. Aoini*, as in *Jy-Heney*.) Friday, *dies Veneris*; and the word is properly *Veney* or *Beney*; but being found only in this compounded word, where the B or V is necessarily softened, I write it as it is there used; yet, if B were the initial, the oblique case would be V, and therefore the compound would be *De Veney*, and not *De-heney*; and if the primary letter were V, it would remain the same; and there is no primary except S, and T, which takes H for its second, as *sooil* makes *e hooill* his eye. F is supposed to take H also, but the F only is quiescent, as *Fer*, *e er* his man, *fainagh*, *e ainagh* his chariot, and *toshiaght*, *e hoshiaght* his beginning.
 ENGAN, *s. pl. yn.* a smith's anvil.
 ENINAGHT, *s.* a hero, a champion.
 ENINAGHTYS, *s.* heroism, an exploit.
 ENISH or FENISH, presence, sight, face.
 ENMYS or GENMYS, *v.* to name, to call, to entitle. [nomination.
 ENMYS, *s.* the naming, address, direction, ENMYSST, *part.* named, called, entitled.
 ENN, *s.* the knowledge of; also, discernment or perception. *Cur enn*, to know.
 ENNAGH, *a.* some, any, other. This word is properly *un-nagh*, i.e., one person. (*Ir. enneach*.)
 ENNAGH, *s.* an ingredient, one of many, anything.
 ENNAGHTAGH, *a.* feeling, sensible, affecting.
 ENNAGHTYN, *s.* the sense of feeling; also, sensibility, sympathy; from the verb *gennaghtyn*; also, perception, knowledge.
 ENNEE, identical. *Yn dooinney shen ennee*, that identical man. *Cr.*
 ENNEY, *v.* to know, to feel, to like; from whence *gennaghtyn*; to conceive; also,

to produce, to yield; and hence, *gientyn*; from *eginagh*, restraint, confined.

ENNET, *part.* of *gennaghtyn*, understood, perceived, felt.

ENNYM, *s. pl.* ENMYN. a name. (*Ir. ainim*, a title; *W. enw*; *Gr. onoma*; *Lat. mōmen*.)

ENNYMAGH, ENNYMOIL, *a.* famous, having a great name.

ENNAL, *s. pl.* YN. the breath, respiration. *Tayrn ennal*, to breathe.

ENNALLAGH, *a.* breathing; also, long breathed.

ENNOIL, *a.* goodly to see, beautiful; also, beloved, dearly beloved.

ENNOILYS, ENNOILID, *s.* comeliness, beauty, loveliness, cordiality.

ENTREIL, *v.* to enter or go in, to enter into service.

ENTREILYS, ENTREIL, *s.* an entry, an entering, a passage, admittance.

ENTYN, *s.* conception; also, the mind.

ENTYNAGH, *a.* highminded.

EOGHAN and EUIN, *s.* a proper name: Evan, Ivan or Ewen. (*Ir. Eoghan* and *Euin*.)

EOIN, a proper name: John; as *Laa 'll Eoin*, *Fearll' Eoin*; but it is generally written *Ean*. (*Ir. Eoin* and *Ien*.)

BOYLLAGH, BOYLLEY, *v.* to dung, manure.

BOYLLEE, *a.* of dung.

BOYLLEY, *s. pl.* BOYLLAGHYN. dung, ordure, muck.

BOYLLEY-CABBYL, horse-dung.

BOYLLEY-GOAYR, goats'-dung.

BOYLLEY-OLLEE, cow-dung.

ER, *prep.* on, upon, and when joined to a substantive, without the article, makes it an adverb; as, *er-dreem*, backward, and sometimes an adjective, as *er-creau*, fearful.

ER, a participle used in composition, which enhanceth the sense, as the Greek *eri*. It signifies also, arrived or now come; as *yn fastyr er*.

ER or AR, ploughed ground; from whence come *arroo*, corn, and *erroo*, a ploughman. (*W. er* and *ar*; *Lat. aro*, to plough; *Ir. ar*.)

ER, the rise or slope of a hill; as *l'ergagh* and *lergee*, i.e., *lieh-er-ge*, half of the side of the hill. (*Ir. eirghe*.)

ER, ER-OAI, *adv.* onwards, on.

ER, *s.* an eagle.

ER-AGGLE, *adv.* lest, for fear that.

ER-AGHREE, *a.* a horsing, the passion for generation in a mare.

ER-AGHT-ELLEY, *adv.* otherwise, or else.

ER-AISTRA, tethered.

ER-ARD, *adv.* loudly, publicly, on high. (*Ir. air ard*.)

ER-ASH, *adv.* in view, visibly. *Haink eh er-ash*, It appeared. *Cha vel nhee erbee*

folliit, nagh jig er ash, Nothing hid, but what shall be revealed.

ERBE, ERBEX, *adv.* and *conj.* but that, had not. *Erbe dy row yn ghiarn marin*.—Ps. 124, 1.

ERBEE, *a.* any; used either after a noun or pronoun; as *quoi-erbee*, *dooiney-erbee*.

ER-BEEALLOO, *adv.* before one's face, (*mouth* literally) as meat is placed &c.; before, or afore, as to take anything before you on horseback.

ER-BEGGAN, *adv.* very little; as *er-beggan ynsagh*, unlearned.

ER-BOGGEEYS, lecherous rutting, the passion for generation in a goat; literally *bockeeys*.

ER-BUN, *a.* durable, eternal, for ever.

ER-CANNOO, *a.* amorous, lecherous, lustful; from *keayn*, tenderness.

ER-GHEA, *a.* flying, running away.

ER-GHEE, *adv.* about, upon account of, to the intent, with a design or intention. *Er-ghee dy my stroie: er my hee*, designed against me, or aimed at me.

ER-GHEEID, *a.* thick. *Mo*.

ER-GHEUMOOIE, *a.* outward. *Mo*.

ER-CHIONE, *adv.* aside, dead; *ec kione*.

ER-CONAANT-DY, on condition that. *Mo*.

ER-COOYL, ER-COOYLOO, ER-GOOYL, *adv.* and *prep.* behind, in the rear of, backward.

ER-COOYLOOAGHT, *s.* lateness, tardiness.

ER-CREAU, *a.* trembling, quaking; also, astonished, terrified.

ER-CRE-CHOUD, by how much, by how long.

ER-CROO, *a.* creeping or crawling alive with vermin, maggots.

ER-DAGH-VOD, by all means, by each way.

ER-DAILL, *a.* on trust, a trust, on credit. (*Ir. air-dail*.)

ER-DEIR, *a.* a bulling.

ER-DERREY, *prep.* until. *Mo*.

ER-DHYT, take care, as you thought.

ER-DRAIE, hath abated. *Cr*.

ER-DTY-HON, for your sake.

ER-DTY-HWOAIE, on your guard. (*Ir. ar do thuait*.)

ER-DY, ER-DYN, *adv.* since, ever since, from, of. *Er dyn traa shen*, since that time. *Er dy hoshioght y theihll*, from the beginning of the world.

ER-DY-HENNEY, *adv.* since, since that time; from *shenn* old, or rather *hannah* already, and that from *shenn*.

ER-DY-RIEAU, *adv.* from eternity, ever (*a parte ante*); *lit.* since ever.

EREE, *s. pl.* YN. the name of certain rocks among our mountains, called in English, Eagle Rocks, so called from the number of eagles bred here. (*W. eryr* an eagle, and *eyri* eagle rocks, though we call an eagle *urley*, or *erley*.)

EREE, *s.* a herd; also, the mountainous

parts where cattle are sent to feed in summer. [where eagles breed
EREE, *a.* of an eagle. *Ny hereeyn*, the rocks
ER-EASH, of age, adult. (*Ir. ar aois.*)
EREEISH, **ERREEISH**, *s.* pity, mercy, compassion.
EREEISHAGH, *a.* pitiful, compassionate.
ER-EGIN, necessarily, by force, particularly when a man uses violence to a woman. (*Ir. ar eigin.*)
ER-EHON, for his sake, on his account.
ER-EIYRT or **ER-EIYRTS**, *adv.* after, in pursuit of, alternately.
ER-FEAT, *adv.* throughout, through, literally, upon the extent or whole, as *Er feai ny cruinne*. [headed.
ER-FINNUE, *a.* passionate, furious, light-
ER-FLOD, *a.* afloat.
ER-FODDEY, far. (*Ir. ar fada.*)
ER-FOLLAGH, **ER-FOLLIAGHT**, *a.* a-hiding, concealing; also, mysterious.
ER-FUD, throughout, among, all along.
ER-FYS, *a.* known, obvious, apparent. *Er fys dou*, that I know; *Ayd's ta dy choo-illy nhee er fys*, thou that knowest all things. (*Ir. ar fios.*)
ER-GASSEREE, *a.* hot, salt, proud as a bitch. (*W. gast*, a bitch.)
ER-GERREY, *adv.* at hand, near, approaching.
ER-GIOAL, *a.* mortgaging or upon mortgage, pledging or upon pledge.
ER-GIYN, *a.* after, next after. *Yn laa ergiyn*, the day after. [swine.
ER-GLIEE, *a.* a-brimming, the passion of
ER-GOOYL, *adv.* behind, after. *Vid. ercooyl.*
ER-GYS, *prep.* into, unto, to. *Mo.*
ER-HENE, *a.* alone, single, separate, by itself, or by oneself.
ER-HOSHIAGHT, foremost.
ERIC, a proper name, Eric, and signifies a hero. *Fer-ic*, from *ic*, to pay.
ERIC-NY-MOANEY, an old woman so called.
ERIN, a proper name, Ireland, or the western island, from *ear* the west and *in*, an island.
ERIN, *s.* mass. *Lheiney-erin*, a surplice or mass-gown.
ERINAGH, *a.* Irish; also an Irishman: in the *pl.* **ERINEE**. (*Ir. Eirin.*)
ER-JEYM, I think.
ER-JEID, **ER-JEISH**, *a.* on edge, having the edge turned. *Ta my eeachlyn er-jeid*, my teeth are set on edge.
ER-JERREY, **ER-JER**, *adv.* behind, finally.
ER-LARE, *adv.* on the floor; also, present.
ER-LHEH, *adv.* separately, by itself, by himself, herself, or themselves, particularly, aside.
ER-LHIAM, *v.* I suppose, I think, in my opinion. *Er-lhiat*, *er-lesh*, *pl. er-lhien*, *er-lhiu*, *er-lhieu*.
ER-LHIEU, **ER-GHEU**, *prep.* upon the side of,

near to. *Er-lhieu ny marrey*, near the sea coast.
ER-LHIMMEY, *adv.* except.
ER-LIEH, *adv.* in behalf of, declined thus when joined with a pronoun: *Er my lieh*, *er dty lieh*, *er e lieh*, &c.
ER-LIEH VESHTEY, *a.* half drunk.
ER-LOUYN, on a rope, by the hand. *Cr.*
ER-MAYRN, *adv.* remaining, over and above.
ER-MESHTEY, *a.* drunk. (*Ir. ar misge.*)
ER-MOD, in order that. (*Ir. ar mod.*)
ER-MOOIN, *adv.* upon the back of, upon. *E mooin chabbyl*, on horseback. *Eisht fod mayd leighyn chiangle*, *er nyn mooin P. C.*
ER-MULLAGH, on, upon, above, atop.
ER-MY-HON, for my sake, on my account.
ER-MY-HOSHIAGHT, forward, straight before me. *Er toshiaght* must be the primitive of this word, for *my* is but the personal pronoun.
ER-MY-HWOAIE, **ER DTY HWOAIE**, **ER NYN DWOAIE**, &c., careful, cautious, upon one's guard. This like the former is a compound of the preposition *er*, the pronouns *my*, &c.; and the noun *twoaie*, to the left or north.
ER-NONNEY, *adv.* or, or else, otherwise.
ER-NY-GHEDDYN, *a.* begotten, *lit.* that is begotten.
ER-NYN-SON, on our, your or their account or sake.
ER-OI, **ER-OAI**, against. *Er dt'oi*, against thee, onwards.
ER-OIE, by night. *Cr.*
ER-OUYL, *a.* mad, furious; as cattle in summer when stung with the gad-flies.
ER-OYR, because.
ER-OYR-ERBEE, by no means, not at all.
ER-PIAGHARNEE, *s.* a caterwauling.
ER-QUE-VOOAD, by how great.
ER-QUOID, by how many.
ERR, *s.* an end, (*Ir. eirr and earr*); hence *arbyl*,
ERRAG, *s. pl.* **YN**, a pullet, a hen of a year old, but has not laid eggs. (*Ir. eireag.*)
ERRAGH, *a.* burdensome; also, bearing a burden.
ERRAGHER, *s.* a porter, a bearer, *vide Errey*.
ERREAR, *s.* power, as rear. [der.
ERREARTAGH, *a.* powerful, illustrious.
ER-REAYS, *s.* passion of sheep.
ERREE, *s. pl.* **YN**, fate, event. *Cre'n erree hig orrym?* What shall become of me? *Cre s'erree dhyt?* This word is often confounded with *jerrey*, *drogh-erree*, and *drogh-errey*.
ERREEISH, see **EREEISH**.
ERRHEYE, **ERRHEYRT**, *s.* conspicuousness, shew, ostentation.
ERRHEYREAGH, **ERRHEYRTAGH**, *a.* conspicuous.

ERRHEITYREY, *v.* to flourish.
 ERREISH, *prep.* after, when. Compounded of *Er-eishi* (*lit.* upon then.)
 ERREY, *s. pl.* ERRAGHYN. a burden, pressure.
 ERREYDAGH, *v.* to weigh, be weighty, to encumber.
 ERREYDAGH, ERREE, *a.* cumbersome, weighty, heavy.
 ERREYDER, *s.* a porter, a bearer, a carrier.
 ERROO, *s. pl.* YN. a ploughman. (*Lat. arō*, to plough.)
 ERROOID, *s.* husbandry or cultivation, tillage.
 ERROONAGH, *a.* boorish.
 ERROORT, *s.* strength, prowess, valour, magnanimity. *v. roort.*
 ERROORTAGH, *a.* valiant, heroic, mighty.
 ERRYS, the same as *arrys*, consciousness.
 ER-SHAGHRYN, *a.* astray, erring, wandering, out of the way. (*Ir. seachran.*)
 ER-SHEN, *adv.* thereupon, therefore.
 ERSKYN, *prep.* above, over and above, over. This preposition is compounded with pronouns, as *er-my-skyn*, *er-dty skyn*, *er-e-skyn*; also with adjectives, as follows: from *er*, on, and *king* or *kion*, the head, i.e., overhead.
 ERSKYN-EARROO, *a.* infinite; innumerable.
 ERSKYN-GLARE, *a.* indescribable. *Mo.*
 ERSKYN-INSH, *a.* ineffable, unspeakable.
 ERSKYN-ROSHTYN, *a.* unattainable. *Mo.*
 ERSKYN-TOWSE, *a.* immeasurable, superabundant.
 ERSKYN-TUSHTEY, *a.* incomprehensible.
 ER-SON, *adv.* because, for, in behalf.
 ER-SON-OUILLEY, for good and all. (*Ir. ar son uile.*)
 ER-SOYLY, *adv.* away, gone. It is used in the imperative; as *Ersooyl*, be gone; *pl. ersooyl-jee.*
 ER-SOYLYD, absence.
 ER-TEDD, *a.* tethered.
 ER-TROALT, *a.* in labour, in child-bed.
 ER-TROGGLOO, *a.* a-lifting; applied to beasts that cannot raise themselves upon their feet; from the verb *troggal*; as *martyr*, is to men.
 ER-Y-CHEAYRT, *adv.* gathering toll; also, begging, particularly at Christmas.
 ER-Y-CHOYLY, *adv.* immediately, in a moment, forthwith.
 ER-Y-FA, *adv.* because, upon the account of, therefore. [account.
 ER-Y-FA-SHEN, *adv.* therefore, upon that
 ER-Y-GHERRIT, ER-Y-GHERRIT-SHOH, *adv.* lately, of late.
 ER-Y-HON, *adv.* therefore, for the sake of. *Er y hon shoh*, for this cause.
 ER-Y-HON-SHEN, *adv.* for that cause.
 ER-YN-EFAN, ER-YN-EAYN, *a.* a hatching, a breeding. *Ta ommydan er yn eayn*

lesh skeel myr ta ben er-troait lesh lhiannoo.—Eccles. 19, 11.
 ER-YN-OOYR, *adv.* immediately, presently.
 ER-YRJEY, ER-YRJID, *a.* high, on high, in height. *Mo.*
 ER-Y-TROW, *a.* looking out, spying.
 ER-Y-YOAL, presently, instantly, on the spot.
 ER-Y-VULLAGH, atop. *Cr.*
 ESHLYN, a shroud. *Cr.*
 ESHYN, he, him. This pronoun is used by way of emphasis, for *eh*, he. It is compounded of *eh* and *shen*, that there.
 ESSYL or ESSYL-TREE, *s.* an axle or axle-tree. (*Ir. aisil.*)
 ESSYN, *s. pl.* YN. a door-post.
 ETLAGH, *s.* a flight, the act of flying. Verb *gellagh.*
 ETLAGH, ETLEE, *a.* flying, feathery.
 ETLEY, ETLAG or ET, *s.* a feather.
 EU, *pron.* of you, your. *Yn thie eu*, your house.
 EUAN, EWAN, EVAN, HUAN, *s.* a proper name, Ewén, Evan, Ivon, or perhaps Hugh. (*Ir. Eoghan and Euin.*)
 EUAR, *s.* a yew tree.
 EUL, EULYS, OUYL, *s. f.* fierceness, hot anger, fury, passion.
 EULYSSAGH, *a.* raging, furious, fierce.
 EULYSSAGH, *s.* a hot-headed fellow, a fiery, storming fool.
 EUNEY, ENEY, *a.* pleasant: from *eney* female, and that from *ben*.
 EUNYS, *s. f.* happiness, delight, love.
 EUNYSSAGH, *a.* happy, pleasant, delightful.
 EURIN, *s. pl.* YN. a goat of two years old.
 EW, *s. pl.* NYN. a Jew, an Hebrew.
 EWAGH, *a.* Jewish.
 EY is a particle added to the terminations of words, either for ornament's sake only, or for enhancing or altering the signification a little. Hence the compounded words following: *enney*, *clienney*, *shinney*, &c. *Ey* is also the termination of the gen. case of nouns fem. as *cloan*, *clienney*. It is also the termination of the comparative degree of nouns adjective, and of the plural of adjectives; as *mooar*, *mooarey*, &c.
 EYL, *a.* small, as in *ough-eyl* small ale, the *f.* of *keyl*, and should be written *cheyl*.

F

F is called a weak consonant, because when aspirated it loses all its force, as *fer-ynsee*, *e er-ynsee*, a teacher, his teacher. It corresponds in many cases with the Latin *V*, as *fer*, *vir*; *feeyn*, *vinum*; *fockle*, *vocalis*; and is pronounced as *F* English, as *faase*, *foays*.

FA, a prophet; also, sight, a prophecy; as *fakin* seeing, *fader* a prophet.

FA for FO, under, as *fayeih* under, or besides that.

FA, s. cause, reason, account, why, as *shen-y-fa* that is the cause, *er-y-fa*. (*Ir. fa*.)

FA-YEIH, FEY-YEIH, finally, where *fa*, as in Irish, means under, or *fey* through.

FAAGAIL, v. to leave, to depart, to relinquish, to desert; also, to bequeath, to leave by will. *Imp. daag mee; faag-ym; Im. faag; Imp. s. faagin*. (*Ir. fagal*.)

FAAGAIL, s. desertion; also, a bequest.

FAAGAIL-MOOIE, v. to excommunicate, *lit.* leave out. [a deserter.

FAAGALAGH, a. forsaking, deserting; also, FAID a. of FOAID, belonging or pertaining to turf or sod; consisting of sods. *This foaid*.

FAAIGH, FAAIE, s. pl. YN. a green, flat grass plot, paddock. (*Gal. faiche*.)

FAAIGH, s. a beech. (*Ir. faighe*.)

FAAIGH-BOULERAGH, a. bowling-green.

FAAISH, s. a sprite, apparition, ghost.

FAAISHAGH, south side for *faitagh*. a. fearful, cowardly.

FAAISHLAGH, FAAISHLAGHEY, v. to tell fortunes, to foretel, to juggle. *Conj.* with *ren mee*, &c. from *fa* a prophet and *ashlys* an apparition, spirit, or vision.

FAAISHLAGHT, s. fortune-telling by the hand. (*Ir. faistine*.)

FAAISHLEYDER, s. pl. YN. a fortune-teller, a juggler. (*Ir. faistineoir*.)

FAAISHNAGH, s. soothsaying, divination. *Reddyn er jeet gy-kione ymmodde dy cheeadyn blein lurg faaishnagh ve jeant jea*. *Coyrle Sodj*.

FAAISHNAGH, s. a diviner, a soothsayer, a fortune-teller; also, a prophet. *Shoh loayr yn aishnagh*. P. C.

FAAISHNAGHEY, v. to tell fortunes, to prognosticate.

FAAISHNYS, s. fortune-telling, divination.

FAAR, a body of water, from *ar* water, as in *far-ke*, *farran*, *farney*.

FAARE, s. presence; with an article or pronoun, *my aare*, towards me.

FAARE, *adv.* and *a.* near, near at hand, toward.

FAARKAGH, a. marine. [*fairgeach*.

FAARKAGH, s. a bather, a swimmer. (*Ir.*

FAARKEY, s. the sea, pl. FAARKAGHYN. from *faar* water, and *kee* the earth, i.e., the water which surrounds the earth, the ocean. (*Ir. fairge*.)

FAARKEY, v. to bathe, to wash in the sea, *conj.* with the auxiliary *ta mee*.

FAARKEYDER, a bather. Cr.

FAARKEY-MOOAR, s. the ocean.

FAARN, FARAN, s. pl. YN. a leak, the drops of rain falling through a leaky roof; from

faar, water and *ran* a chink or division. *Ta becalerey dy ven myr faarn kinjagh ayns thie*. Pro. 10, 13.

FAARNAGH, a. leaky.

FAARNEY, v. to drop, as water through a leak, to leak.

FAARNEY, s. an alder; as *billey-faarney*, an alder tree.

FAASAG, s. pl. YN. a beard. (*Ir. feusag*.)

FAASAG-GOAIR, a goat's beard.

FAASAGAGH, a. having a strong beard.

FAASAGH, a. desert, waste, wild.

FAASAGH, FAASAGHEY, s. pasture, food for cattle.

FAASAGHEY, v. to lay waste.

FAASAGHEY, v. to browse, to pasture, to feed, to herd; conjugated with the *aux.* *ta mee: fut. faasecym*.

FAASAGHT, PAASAGH, FAASAGHEY, s. the wilderness, desert, waste. (*Ir. Fasach*.)

FAASE, s. a calm, a weakness.

FAASE, a. weak, feeble, abject. (*Ir. fas follm faase*.)

FAASECHREDJUAGH, a. superstitious. Mo.

FAASECHREDJUE, s. superstition. Mo.

FAASECHREEAGH, a. disconsolate, faint-hearted. Mo.

FAASELAGH, the weak part of anything. Cr.

FAASEYANNOO, s. imperfection. Mo.

FAASEYDER, s. a grazier, a herd pastor.

FAASGAN, FAASTAN, s. a press.

FAASID, s. weakness, debility.

FAASTE, a. rinsing, cleansing, wringing, as they do linen.

FAASTEY, s. a rinsing or wringing of cloth.

FAASTEY, v. to wrench, twist, wring. *Imp. faaste mee; fut. faasteem; imp. faaste; imp. s. faastein*.

FAASTGUIN, a sponge. Cr.

FAAUE, a hint, a suggestion. Cr.

FAAYL, a turf spade. Cr.

FABA, a district of the island, and one of the sheadings. This word puzzles the etymologists. Those who delight in sorcery, and trace every word to the ancient practice of that and similar arts, derive it from *fa*, prophecy, and *ba*, by cattle or sacrifice; others, as the word *glen* or *ghion* is often prefixed to it, think it may come from *ghion*, a vale, and *faih* or *fa*, a pasture, and *ba*, for cattle, or the grazing division. *Creg-ba, Fa-ba*.

FADANE, s. the chaos; also, a rude waste, or wilderness. (*Ir. fiadhain*.)

FADANEAGH, FADANE, a. wild, waste, uncultivated.

FADANEYS, s. a wild, a waste, a desert.

FAGAAL, s. idle words, vain speeches, prolixity.

FAGAALAGH, a. verbose, [gnity.

FAGGYS, FAGGYISAGHT, s. nearness, conti-

FAGGYS, a. near. (*Ir. fagius and fagus*.)

FAGGYS, *adv.* almost, near, at hand. *Foddey as faggys*, far and near.

FAGGYS-DY-LAUE, *adv.* near at hand.

FAGHID, *v.* to mock, sneer, fleer.

FAGHID, *s.* contempt, derision, mockery.

FAGHIDAGH, *a.* contemptuous, railing.

FAGHIDAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a mocker, a railer.

FAIE is sometimes read for *aie*, a kiln.

FAIH, *s.* foresight, providence, prophecy; hence come the words *fakin*, to see, and *phadeyr* or *faihder*, a prophet.

FAIHDEAG, FAIHCHAG, *s.* a prophetess.

Caillagh ny faihchag or *gueshag*.

FAIHDEYRAGH, *v.* to prophesy.

FAIHAL OF FAIL, *a.* ominous, or performed in a circle.

FAILL, *s.* a ring; also, a fold, the same as *paal* and *phaal*.

FAILL, PHAIL, *s.* a proper name, and the *gen.* of *Pail*, Paul. [*faill.*]

FAILL, *s.* hire, wages, fare; also, rent. (*Ir.*)

FAILL, *v.* hire, engage for wages. *Cr.*

FAILLEE, *a.* to be hired, to be let.

FAILLEIL, FAILL, *s. pl.* YN. a failing, a weakness; also, a ceasing, a forfeit.

FAILLEIL, FAIGEIL or FAJEIL, *v.* to fail, decay, grow weak; conjugated with the *aux.* *ta mee*.

FAILLEILAGH, *a.* fallible, frail. *Mo.*

FAILLEY, *v.* to hire for service. *Imp. fail* *mee*; *fut. faillym*; *imp. fail*; *imp. s. faillin*.

FAILT, *part.* hired.

FAILT ORT signifies success to thee, welcome.

FAITAGH, *s.* a lessee, a person that hires, or the person hired. *a.* mercenary.

FAITLEY, FAILT, *s.* plenty, peace and plenty, welcome.

FAINAGH, *s.* a champion in his chariot; also, a body of armed chariots; an army, as *kione-fenee*.

FAINAGH, *s. pl.* FAINEE, a chariot, a wagon. (*Ir. faine* and *fionnad*.)

FAINEY, FAINNEY, *s. pl.* FAINAGHYN, a ring. (*S. G. painne*) from *an*, an orb, the letter *f* being cast away; as *yn ainey*, the ring. [*chwise.*]

FAINEY-CLEAYSH, an ear-ring. (*Ir. fainne*)

FAINEY-STROIN, a nose-jewel. [*goner.*]

FAINEYDER *s. pl.* YN. a charioteer, a wagoner.

FAINNEY, *v.* to encircle, make a ring.

FAINNEY, *s. pl.* FAINAGHYN, a wart.

FAIRAIG, *s.* a bubo, an aden. *Mo.*

FAIRAIG, FAIRAIG, *s. pl.* YN, a wax-kernel, a glandule, the glands.

FAIRAGEAGH, *a.* pertaining to the glands, granular.

FAISHNEE, *a.* of fortune-telling. *Cr.*

FAISHNYS, FAISHNAGH, fortune-telling. *Cr.*

FAITAGH, *s.* a coward. (*Ir. faiteach.*)

FAITAGH, *a.* cowardly, half-hearted.

FAITYS, *s.* cowardice.

FAIYNT, *a.* weak, faint, feeble; *v.* to be

weak, grow faint, to swoon.; conjugated with *ta mee*.

FAIYNTAGH, *s.* an invalid, a decrepit person.

FAIYR, *s.* grass, herbage, pasture. (*Ir. fer* and *feur*, a *foenum*.)

FAIYRAGH, *a.* herbaceous. *Cr.*

FAIYRAGH, *s.* the straw that is laid under corn upon the kiln. In the Northside it is called *strauyn*; hence it is thought that the word *agh* or *aigh* signifies heat and fire, and that *faiyragh* means withered grass, hay.

FAIYRAGH, *v.* to browse, to eat grass.

FAIYRAN, *s.* the globe, earth, mould.

FAIYR-CHOONLEE, scabgrass. *Cr.*

FAIYR-FINNAN, a strong grass growing among corn. *Cr.*

FAIYR-SHOGGYL, ryegrass. *Cr.*

FAIYR-VODDEE, couchgrass. *Cr.*

FAK, *s.* to see.

FAKER, *s.* the morning star, Lucifer.

FAKEYDER, *s.* a fortune-teller, having foresight.

FAKIN, *s.* the sight, view, prospect, the sense of seeing.

FAKIN, *v.* to see, to view, to perceive. *Im. honnick mee*; *f. heeym*; *fak.* see thou.

FAKINAGH, *a.* visible, perceptible.

FAIL, *s.* a scythe, see *fell*.

FALLEAYS, *s. pl.* YN. a gleam of light; also, a ray of the sun. This word comes from *Baal-ys* or *Vaal-ys*, the issuing of *Baal*, the sun; as *soll-ys*, the light of the sun.

FALLEAYSHAGH, *a.* gleaming, twinkling, beaming.

FALLEAYSHAGHEY, *v.* to gleam.

FALLOGYS, *v.* to soothsay.

FALLOGYS, *s. pl.* YN. soothsaying, divination, but particularly by the stars; astrology, from *falsaght* and *loayr*, to speak.

FALLOGYSSAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a diviner, a soothsayer, an astrologer. *a.* ambiguous.

FAM, *s.* in the *sing.* a tangle, a tale; in the *pl.* FAMYN, sea-weed, tangles.

FAM FHYRYN, FAM BWOIRRYN, the male and female tangle. (*Ir. feamuin firionnach agus buirionn.*)

FAMINTERREY, the plant fumaria.

FAMLAGH, *s.* wrack, seaweed, from *fam* and *lagh* rotten.

FAMLAGH VOOAR, the large tangles.

FAMLIT, *part.* covered, as a field, with wrack.

FAMMAN, *s. pl.* YN. the tail, particularly of cattle. (*Ir. feam* and *feaman.*)

FAMMERAGH, the seaweed which is burnt for kelp.

FANEY, *s.* as *eaynee*, a precipice.

FANEY, *v.* to precipitate.

FANID, FANIDYS, *s.* mockery, derision; hence *gannidys*, *quasi*, *dy fannidys*.

FANNAG, *s. pl.* YN. a crow. [*naughtyn.*]
 FANNAGHTYN, *v.* to stop, to stay, as *tan-fanne*, *v.* exhortation.
 FANNEY, *v.* to flay, skin, peel.
 FANTS, *s.* a breach, as *baarney*; but rather a precipice, as in *Ir. fanadh.*
 FAR, *adv.* askew, asquint, awry, wry.
 FAR, a particle used in composition, generally means false, supposititious, and is the contrary of *feer*; also, upper, above, as *far-vollee*, *far-dorrys*.
 FAR, FARE, *s.* firmness, strength, stability. *S' far shen*, that is better or firmer.
 FAR-AASE, *s.* an excrescence, as *gorley*.
 FARAN, same as *faarney*.
 FARB, *s.* shrinking.
 FARBAGH, *v.* to shrink.
 FAR-CHLASHTYN, *s.* dulness of hearing; also, eavesdropping, listening.
 FAR-CHLASHTYN, *v.* to overhear.
 FARCHRACKAN, *s.* scarf, skin.
 FARCHREDJUE, *s.* heresy.
 FARCHREDJUAGH, *a.* heretic. [*credit.*]
 FARDAIL, *s.* vanity, from *far* false, and *dail*
 FARDAIL, *a.* vain. *Fairdail* is the greater part of anything.
 FARDALAGH, *a.* vain, trifling, worthless, poor
 FARDALYS, *s.* vanity, inanity, amusement.
 FARDORRYS, *s.* the lintel or porch. (*Ir. fardorus.*)
 FAR-ENMYS, *v.* to nickname.
 FAR-ENMYSSIT, *part.* nicknamed.
 FAR-ENNYM, *s.* a nickname, a pronoun in grammar.
 FAR, FARG, *s.* anger, fury, displeasure. (*G. fear and fearg; W. bar.*)
 FARGAGH, *a.* angry, raging.
 FARGEY, FARGAGHEY, *v.* to incense.
 FARGYS, *s.* the same as *farg*.
 FARGYSSAGH, *a.* as *furgagh*.
 FAR-HOIGGAL, *s.* misconception.
 FAR-HOOIL, *s.* a squint.
 FAR-HOOILLAGH, *a.* squint-eyed.
 FAR-HOOILLEY, *a.* squinting.
 FARK, behold! lo! [*aght.*]
 FARK ORT, stop, wait awhile, from *farki-farkan*, as in *farkan doo doallan*, blind man's buff; lying in wait.
 FARKIAGH, *v.* to wait, stay, attend upon. *Imp. farkee mee; f. farkeeym; I. fark ort.*
 FARKIAGH, *a.* waiting for, delaying for.
 FARKIAGHT, *s.* a waiter, an attendant.
 FARLESHTAL, *s.* a pretence. *Mo.*
 FARLING, *s.* a farthing. (*Ir. fardain.*)
 FAR-LOIYS, *s.* a moon-calf.
 FARRAGE, *vid. fairage.*
 FARRAGHTAGH, *a.* durable, lasting. *Mo.*
 FARRAGHTYN, FARRAGHT, *v.* to endure, last, continue. *Im. duirree mee; f. fuirreeym; Imp. fuirree; S. Imp. fuirreen.*
 FARRAGHTYN, FARRAGHTYNAGHT, duration.
 FARRAGHTYN, *a.* enduring.

FARRAIL, *s.* fare, cheer, entertainment.
 FARRAIL, *v.* to fare, to be entertained. Conjugated with the auxiliary *ta mee*.
 FARRANE, *s. pl.* YN. a spring. *Ushtey* and *ghibber farrane*, spring water, a spring well. *Gell* to spring. [*body.*]
 FARRANE (*spot farrane*), a mole upon the
 FARRANEAGH, *a.* abounding with springs of water.
 FARRARAGH, *a.* belonging to a wake, or watching over a dead body. The Irish have the word *faire*, a watch.
 FARRAREY, *s. f.* a wake, from *arrey*, a watch.
 FARREY for ARREY, *s.* a watch.
 FARRYSTHIAUGH, *a.* frugal.
 FARRYSTHIE, *s.* tillage, husbandry. (*G. Fearostighe.*)
 FARRYSTHIEYS, *s.* industry, diligence.
 FARRYSTHIE VIE, good husbandry; also, an economist.
 FARSHAMYR, a lobby.
 FARTIMAN, *s.* a sort of fishing-line, a long line to which other small lines or hooks are attached; a paternoster-line, a night-line. *Mo.*
 FARVAALYS, FAIRVAELYS, *s.* hire for grazing or pasturing cattle. [*buttress.*]
 FARVOALLEY, *v.* to ceil, partition, to
 FARVOALLAGH, *a.* as a buttress; also, the ceiling. [*a house.*]
 FARVOALLEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. the buttress of
 FARVOLLEE, *s. pl.* YN. the eyelid.
 FARVOYLLEY, *s.* flattery.
 FARVOYLLEYDER, *s.* a flatterer.
 FAR-VREEAR, an adjective.
 FAR-VRIWNYS, *s.* false judgment.
 FA SHAGHEY, by turns, or *ry-shaghey*.
 FASNEE, *a.* winnowing.
 FASNEY, *s.* a winnowing of corn.
 FASNEY, *v.* to winnow. (*Ir. fasnadh.*)
 FASNEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a winnower. *As veryms gys Babylon fasneyder nee ish y asney. Jer. 51. 2.*
 FASNIT, *part.* winnowed, fanned.
 FASSAGHEY, see *Fasaghey*.
 FAST, *s.* rest, ease, a calm; also, the cover from wind or rain. *Beaghey ayns fea as fast.*
 FASTEE, *s.* a cover, shelter, shade.
 FASTEE, *a.* sheltering.
 FASTYR, *s. pl.* YN. the evening, from *fea*, rest, and *scar*, division, and should be so spelled when distinguished from *fast*. (*G. Fescair, vesper.*) [*evening.*]
 FASTYR-BEG, *s.* the heel or close of the
 FASTYRAGH, *adv.* late.
 FAYIL, *s.* a sand-cel fork, a pronged fork.
 FEA, *s.* rest, ease, quiet. *Fea as fast*, ease and comfort.
 FEA-FASTAGH, *a.* quiet and easy.
 FEA-AGH, *v.* to becalm.

FEAGH, *a.* quiet, at rest; also, harmless.
 FEAGHEY, *v.* to quiet, calm.
 FEAI, *prep.* through, all through. See *sey*.
 FEAILL, *s.* a feast, vigil, festival.
 FEAILL SPITLIN, the 18th November, a Saint whom we know not.
 FEAILLEY, *a.* festive. *Mo.* [holiday.
 FEAILLEY, *s. pl.* FEAILLAGHYN, a feast, FEAILLEY-YN EAYN-CAISHT, *s.* the Passover.
 FEAILLOIN, Midsummer-day, the feast of St. John the Baptist, from *feailley* and *Eoin*, on which day a circle or chaplet of the plant bollan or baalan is worn. See *baalan*.
 FEAILLIERE, an almanack, the calendar. *Cr.*
 FEAILLAGHT, *s.* festivity, as *feailley*.
 FEALLAGH, *a.* some, certain persons.
 FEALLAGH-NY-GHAA, several, many a one, many.
 FEALLEE, *s.* the caves of a house.
 FEANISH, *s. f. pl.* YN. a witness, an evidence; also, the whole company present.
Eisht hrog gn eanish vooar ayns un chora.—*P.C.*
 FEANISH-JEE, witness ye. *Goaill Feanish*, to take to witness.
 FEANISHLAGH, *a.* evident.
 FEARN, *s.* an elder-tree.
 FEAYL, *s.* urine; as *clagh-eayl*, the stone.
 FEAYLAGH, urinary.
 FEAYN, *a.* wild, desert, gloomy, mad.
 FEAYN-FOSHLIT, *a.* wide awake, wide open. *Mo.* [abyss.
 FEAYNID, *s. pl.* YN. a wild, a desert, an FEAYR, *a.* cold, starved,
 FEAYRAGAN, a fan, a parasol. *Cr.*
 FEAYRAGHEY, *v.* to cool, benumb, chill.
 FEAYRAGHT, *s.* the cold, coldness. (*Ir. fuaire*.)
 FEAYSHLAGHT, *s.* looseness, mobility.
 FEATSLIE, *a.* loosing, releasing, absolving, unbinding.
 FEATSLEY, *s.* an unbinding, a loosing.
 FEATSLEY-VEIH, *s.* an absolution.
 FEATSLEY, *v.* to loose, unbind, set at liberty. *Imp. deayshil mee; fut. feayshilým; I. feayshil; s. I. feayshilin. Feayshil er y voght*, relieve the poor. *C. Sodj.*
 FEATSLEYDAGH, *s.* the person unbound.
 FEATSLEYDER, *s.* an unbinder, a redeemer.
 FEATSLIT, *part.* freed, free. *Mo.*
 FED, REDDAL, FEDDEY, *s.* a panting, throbbing, an emotion of the body in laughing. *Cr.*
 FEDDAG, *s.* a plover, a flute.
 REDDAL, *v.* to pant, to throb, to puff and blow, to whistle.
 FEDDAN, *s.* a pipe, a whistle.
 FEDDANAGH, *v.* to play upon the pipe, to whistle.
 FEDDANAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a piper, a whistler. *Fer-feddan*, a piper.

FEDDAN-NY-SCOANYN, *s.* the wind-pipe.
 FEDDAN-NY-GLEEAU, in the plural number it is used for any tubicular vessels in the body.
 FEDDYN, *v.* to get, receive, find; also, perceive; as *geddyn*. *Imp. hooar mee; f. yioym; I. fow; s. I. yioin.*
 FEDDYNAGH, *s.* an inventor.
 FEDDYN-FOILL, to find fault. *Cr.*
 FEDDYNIT, found, gotten, received.
 FEDJAG, *s.* a feather.
 FEDJAG-SCHUEE, a quill; sometimes a pen.
 FEDJAG VOUG, *s.* a soft feather.
 FEDJAGAGH, *a.* feathered, feathery.
 FEEJEEN, *s.* the feather of an arrow or weaver's quill.
 FEEJEENAGH, *a.* feathered, winged. *s. a fletcher.*
 FEE, *s.* a pointer, a stylus which children use in learning their letters. It seems to be a contraction of *fedjag*, a feather.
 FEE, *s.* a weaving. *Drogh fee*, bad weaving.
 FEE, *v.* to plat, to weave. *Fidder*, a weaver.
 FEEACKLAGH, *a.* belonging to the teeth.
 FEEACKLAGH, snappish. *Cr.*
 FEEACKLAGHEY, *v.* to grin.
 FEEACKLE, *s.* a tooth. (*Ir. fiacail*.)
 FEEACKLE-CAB or WASS, *s.* a fore-tooth.
 FEEACKLE-DOIN, red harrow.
 FEEACKLE-KEELL, a jaw tooth.
 FEEAGH, *v.* to be worth. *Sheeagh eh*, it is worth. *Cha veeagh eh*, it is not worth.
 FEEAGH, *s. pl.* FEE. a raven. (*G. fiach*.)
 FEEAGH-MARREX, a cormorant or shag.
 FEEAGH, *s.* the value, price, rate. (*G. fiach*.)
 FEEAGH, FEEAGHYN, FEEAGHAN, *s.* a debt. (*G. fiachan*.)
 FEEAGHEY, *v.* to value.
 FEEAGHEYDER, *s.* a valuer, an appraiser.
 FEEAGHNAGH, *a.* woven, platted.
 FEEAGHYNAGH, *s.* a debtor, (*Ir. feicheamh-nach*.)
 FEEAIH, *s. pl.* EE. a buck; also a deer.
 FEEAIH-BWOIRRYN, *s.* a doe.
 FEEAIH-FYRRYN, *s.* a hart or stag.
 FEEAIHAGH, *v.* to hunt deer.
 FEEAIHAGHT, *s.* hunting deer.
 FEEAIHEE, *a.* belonging to deer, wild.
 FEEAIHIT, *part.* made wild, like a deer.
 FEEAIHYS, *s.* venison. (*Ir. fiadhach*.)
 FEEAM, FUATM, *s.* a sound, a report.
 FEED, twenty. (*Ir. fichid*.)
 FEEDER, FIDDER, *s.* a weaver.
 FEEDERAGH, *a.* belonging to a weaver.
 FEEDOO, the twentieth.
 FEEGAN, *s.* the rim of a sieve.
 FEEGAN, *s.* a web.
 FEEGAN (Y DOO OALLEE), a spider's web.
 FEEGANAGH, *a.* rimmed, bordered, bordering.

FEEGANAGH, *v.* to encircle.
 FEELIN, *a.* fine, slender.
 FEELIT, *p.* woven, platted.
 FEELER, *s.* a poet. (*Ir. fili.*)
 FEER, *a.* true, very, right, self-same, *s'feer*;
 so *feer ushtey*, pure water.
 FEER, *v.* to verify. (*Ir. fíor.*)
 FEER or DY FEER, *adv.* very, truly, verily,
 really; and is used in composition, when
 the consonant following, if mutable, is
 changed into its auxiliary mute, or is
 aspirated; as *mie*, *feer-vie*; *glen*, *feer-*
ghlen.
 FEER-CHIEDDIN, *a.* selfsame. *Mo.*
 FEER-CHOSOLAGHT, probability.
 FEER-HROOID, quite through.
 FEER-VIE, very well, yes, very good.
 FEERAGHEY, FEEREY, *v.* to affirm, verify,
 certify. [*veritas.*]
 FEERID, FEER, *s.* an axiom, verity. (*Lat.*)
 FEESH, *s.* capacity, ability. *Mo.*
 FEEU, *s.* worth, value, rate. *Jeh beggan*
feeu, of little worth.
 FEEU, *a.* worthy, worth, valuable, merito-
 rious, entitled to. (*Ir. fu.*)
 FEEU, *v.* to be worth. *Sheeu eh*, it is
 worth. *Cha neeu eh*, *sheeu-ym*, *sheeu-oo*,
sheeu-eh, I am worth, &c. *Imp. shecuin*,
sheeagh-oo, *sheeagh-eh*.
 FEEDAGH, *a.* worthy, mannerly; as *fudagh*.
 FEEDYS, *s.* worthiness, merit, decent be-
 haviour. [*worth.*]
 FEEUID, FEEUYS, *s.* merit, value, dignity,
 FEEVOIL, *a.* true; valuable. *Mo.*
 FEEYN, *s.* wine. (*Ir. fíon*; *Lat. vinum*;
Gr. oinos.)
 FEEYN-BANE, white wine. (*Ir. fíon ban.*)
 FEEYN-BIG, dead or vapid wine. (*Ir. fíon*
eag.)
 FEEYN-GEAR, vinegar. (*Ir. fíon gear.*)
 FEEYN-JIARG, red wine. (*Ir. fíon dearg.*)
 FEEYN-MILLISH, *s.* sweet wine. (*Ir. fíon*
milis.)
 FEEYN-NOA, new wine. (*Ir. fíon nuagh.*)
 FEEYN-SPAINAGH, *s.* Spanish wine.
 FEEYNEX, *a.* of wine, pertaining to a vine.
 FEGOOISH, *prep.* and *adv.* without, beside.
 FEI, *s.* a sinew, an artery.
 FEIAGHEY, *v.* to fowl, to follow game.
 FEIAL, *s.* weeds. (*Ir. fíadhail.*)
 FEIAR, FEIARAGH, *a.* wild, savage, fierce.
 FEIARAGHT, *s.* wildness, savageness.
 FEIE, FEIEE, *a.* savage, wild.
 FEIEAGHT, *s.* a hunt.
 FEIEYS, *s.* venison.
 FEIEYSSAGH, *s.* a hunter.
 FEIGH, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN. a fathom.
 FEIGHAGH, *a.* fathomable.
 FEILL, *s.* *f.* flesh, flesh meat, compounded
 of *feh* and *uill.* (*G. feoil.*) The *a.*
 is *foalley*; hence flesh.
 FEILL-EATN, *s.* lamb. (*G. feoil uan.*)

FEILL-FEEAIHEE, *s.* venison.
 FEILL-LHEIY, *s.* veal. (*G. feoil laoidh.*)
 FEILL-VARHT, *s.* beef. (*G. mairt fheoil.*)
 FEILLVIO, *s.* the quick, the tender part
 of the flesh. *Mo.*
 FEILL-VUCK, *s.* pork. (*G. muic fheoil.*)
 FEILL-VULHT, *s.* mutton. (*G. meill*
fheoil.)
 FEILLARAGHT, *s.* a butchery.
 FEILLADER, *s.* a fleshmonger, a butcher.
 FEILLEY, *a.* of flesh. *Cr.*
 FEIYR, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN. a noise, a crash.
 FEIYRAGH, *a.* noisy, disturbing.
 FEIYRAL, *v.* to sound, make a noise.
 FEIYRAL, *a.* noisy, sounding.
 FEMAGH, FEMOIL, *a.* necessary, needful;
 also, a beggar.
 FEMBLAL, taking out here and there. *Cr.*
 FEME, *s.* need, want, exigence. (*Lat.*
fames.)
 FEME, *v.* to want, to stand in need of.
 FEME, *s.* use, employment.
 FENAGH, *a.* witnessing, able to ask and an-
 swer questions.
 FENAGHT, FENAGHTYN, *v.* to ask, demand
 of. *Imp. dence mee*, or *ren mee fenagh-*
tyu.
 FENDEIL, *v.* to defend, protect, ward off.
 FENDEILAGH, *s.* a defender, guardian.
 FENDEILYS, *s.* defence, protection.
 FENEE, *a.* warlike. (*Ir. finnachal.*)
 FENIAGHT, *s.* *pl.* FENEE. a champion, hero,
 giant; as "*Shoh, shoh'n eninaght niartal*
as spr'ydoil."—*P.C.* This word in the
 plural is generally used to signify invaders
 or foreign spoilers; which inclines me to
 suppose that these *Fenee* were either the
Feni of Ireland (for so were the inhabi-
 tants of Ulster called), or the Pæni or
 Phœnicians of Carthage. The stories
 told of the prowess and size of these
 giants are wonderful. (*Ir. fiann Erin*, a
 kind of militia.)
 FENIAGHTAGH, *a.* noble, heroic.
 FENIAGHTYS, *s.* an exploit, chivalry. (*Ir.*
fiannach, a giant or Fingalian hero.)
 FENISH, *s.* presence, face; as *ayns dty enish*.
 (*Ir. fionas.*)
 FENISH, *prep.* before, in the presence of;
 as *fenish Jee* as *dooinney*. *Vid. feanish.*
 FENISHAGH, *a.* manifest.
 FENODYREE, *s.* a satyr, wild man of the
 woods, elf; from *fenee*, invaders, wild
 Irish.
 FENT, *a.* waistband. *Cr.*
 FENTMUNEEL, *a.* wristband. *Cr.*
 FEOGHT, *s.* a cold, a hoarseness.
 FEOH, *s.* hate, hatred, aversion to.
 FEOH-BEE, *s.* a loathing of meat.
 FEOHDAGH, FEOHDOIL, *a.* hateful, disgust-
 ing.
 FEOHDAGHEY, *v.* to loathe, hate, dislike.

FEONDEYR, *s.* an abhorrer, a hater.
 FEONDEYRAGH, *a.* averse.
 FEONDEYRAGHT, FEONDEYRYS, *s.* aversion.
 FEONIDID, *s.* loathsomeness.
 FEONIDIT, *part.* hated.
 FEON-Y-VODDEE, wolf-bane.
 FEOLIT, FEOLITAGH, *a.* generous, bountiful.
 FEOLITTEY, *v.* to endow, bestow.
 FEOLITYS, *s.* generosity, bounty, liberality.
 FEOLAGH, *s.* a vagabond, a ragged wretch.
 FEOLAGH, *v.* to abscond, to fly one's country. This is the term used to those who fly to Man from their creditors.
 FEONTYS, *s.* hospitality. (*Ir.* *fiuntais.*)
 FER, *s.* *pl.* FIR. a man; also one man, or one. (*Ir.* *fear*; *W.* *gwr*; *Lat.* *vir.* *fer poost, vir sponsus.*)
 FERAGH, manly. [ness.
 FERAGHT, FERAGHTYS, *s.* manhood, manliness.
 FER-AIT, *s.* *pl.* FIR-AIT. a buffoon, a comical fellow.
 FER-AS-FER, one by one, individually.
 FER-BAAIRIT, *s.* *pl.* FIR. a madman, a crazy person.
 FER-BRYNNAGH, FER-BRYNNERAGH, *s.* *pl.* FIR. a flatterer.
 FER-BUINNEE, FER-BEAYNEE, *s.* a reaper.
 FER-CARREE, *s.* a clergyman or chancellor. In our courts, when the Jury, in any criminal cause, brought in their verdict, the Deemster asked, "*Vod y fer-carree soie?*" May the Chancellor sit? If the criminal was found guilty, the Jury answered, *Cha vod*. He cannot, when the Chancellors, i.e., the Abbots and Bishop who belonged to the King's Council, retired while sentence was pronounced. If the prisoner was acquitted, they answered, *Fod*. He may. If they could not find a verdict, but wished to consult the court, they answered, *Fod, as cha vod*.
 FER-CAYRNEE, *s.* a trumpeter.
 FER-GHEA, *s.* a vagabond, an absconder.
 FER-CHIAULLEE, a musician. *Cr.*
 FER-CLASEE, *s.* a harper.
 FER-CLIVE, *s.* a swordsman.
 FER-COADEE, *s.* a protector, a defender.
 FER-COSHEE, *s.* a footman, or running footman.
 FER-CRAIE, FER-NY-CRAIEE, *s.* a potter.
 FER-CROGHEE, FER-NY-CROGHEE, *s.* a hangman. [man.
 FER-CRONNEE, *s.* a censor.
 FER-CROO, *s.* a creator, a maker.
 FER-CROOBAGH, *s.* a lame man.
 FER-CULLEE, *s.* a standard-bearer.
 FER-DRUIAGH, *s.* a wizard, one who is skilled in the mysteries of the Druids, a magician. *Vid.* *cloagey-druiagh*.
 FER-EAYN, FER-EAN, *s.* an eagle. I have heard it so called, and suppose the word to mean the lamb-stealer.

FER-ENNAGH, somebody.
 FER-FAILT, FER-NY-FAILLEE, *s.* a hired servant. *Cr.*
 FER-FAISHNEE, *s.* a fortune-teller.
 FER-FAITAGH, *s.* a coward.
 FER-FEATREE, one above the number wanted in a work; one to cool while the others are working and taking turn about. *Cr.*
 FER-FEDDAN, *s.* a piper. *Feadanach*.
 FER-FEDDYN-MAGH, *s.* an inventor.
 FER-FENEE, *s.* a champion, an inquirer.
 FER-FUIRRIAGH, *s.* an abider, loiterer.
 FER-G, ferocity. *Cr.*
 FER-GERJAGH, FER-NY-GHERJAGH, a comforter.
 FER-GYN-NEAREY, *s.* a shameless person, a graceless man.
 FER-GYNOAYL, a foreigner. *Cr.*
 FER-IMSHEE, *s.* a son of Belial, a hellhound.
 FER-IN, a little man, manikin; also, he, the masculine. *Firin*.
 FER-JOLLYSSAGH, *s.* a glutton.
 FER-JOOGH, *s.* a greedy-gut, a glutton.
 FER-KEIRDEE, *s.* a tradesman.
 FER-KIAULLEE, FER-KIAULL, *s.* a musician. (*G.* *fear-cuil.*)
 FER-KIONNEE, *s.* a redeemer, a ransomers.
 FER-LAADEE, *s.* a porter.
 FER-LAUE-CHIARE, FER-LAUE-HOSHTAL, FER-LAUE-CHLEE, FER-LAUE-CHITTAGH, *s.* a left-handed man.
 FER-LESH-LHIANNAN-SHEE, *s.* a person with a familiar spirit.
 FER-LHEE, *s.* a physician. (*Ir.* *fear leigh.*)
 FER-LIONNEY, *s.* a brewer; as, *imlér*.
 FER-LUNAGH, *s.* a slanderer, a backbiter.
 FER-MEAN, *s.* a mediator. *Mo*.
 FER-MESHTAL, *s.* a drunkard, a sot.
 FER-MILLEY-MAIDJEE, *s.* a bad carpenter.
 FER-MILLEY-MARGEY, *s.* a forestaller.
 FER-MOONJER, FER-MOONJEREY, *s.* *pl.* FIR-VOONJER, a manservant.
 FER-MOONJER-Y-RHOOSIE, FER-MOONJEREY-Y-GHOONNEY-PHOOSIE, *s.* the bridegroom's man.
 FER-MOLLEE, *s.* a passionate hot-headed
 FER-NY-GABBYL, *s.* a groom. [fellow.
 FER-NY-GHERJAGH, *s.* a comforter.
 FER-NY-GIAULLANE, *s.* a crier, an advertiser.
 FER-NY-GIPP, *s.* a lasher, a driver.
 FER-OAST, *s.* an innkeeper, a host, a landlord.
 FER-OBEE, *s.* a charmer, an enchanter.
 FER-OBREE, *s.* a workman, an agent.
 FER-OIK, *s.* an officer, a person in office.
 FER-OIL, *a.* manly.
 FER-OILID, FER-OILAGHT, *s.* manliness.
 FER-QUAGH, *s.* a stranger, an alien.
 FER-RAA, *s.* an orator, a speaker.

FER-RAAUEE, *s.* a monitor, an adviser.
 FER-RAUEE-CREESTEE, *s.* the Christian monitor. *Ta'n Fer-rauee Creestee, lioar veg ta lane dy choyrle yeean as vie dy leideil bea chrauee; scruit ayns Baarl, as jeant ayns Gailck.*
 FER-REAGHEE, *s.* an explainer, an expositor, umpire.
 FER-REILL, *s.* a governor, a ruler, a commander.
 FER-REILL-AB, *s.* an abbot.
 FERRISH, *s.* a fairy, an elf. This word differs essentially from *shee*, which signifies an attendant spirit, and not the fairy elf. *Vid. fer lesh-lihannan-shee.*
 FER-ROIE, a deserter. *Cr.*
 FERROOGH, *s.* the eye-lid or eye-lash.
 FER-SCAPE, *s.* a shield-bearer.
 FER-SEYR, *s.* a freeman, a gentleman. (*Ir. fear saor.*)
 FER-SEYREY, *s.* a redeemer, a ransomier.
 FER-SHLEIYEE, *s.* a spearman.
 FER-SOOREE, *s.* an admirer, a sweetheart.
 FER-SPAGAGH, *s.* a splay-footed man.
 FER-STIUREE, *s.* a steersman, a pilot.
 FER-SYRJEY, the highest.
 FER-TAAGHEE, *s.* a frequenter.
 FER-TALLAGH, *s.* a murmurer, a mutineer.
 FER-TASHTEE, *s.* a treasurer, a storekeeper.
 FER-THIE, *s. pl.* FIR-THIE. the good man of the house.
 FER-TOSHEE, *s.* a leader, a ruler.
 FER-TOSHEE-SHESHAGHT-CHAGGEE, *s.* a captain of a company.
 FER-TOYRT, *s.* a benefactor, a giver.
 FER-TRAASHTEE, *s.* a person who wrings out water or liquor.
 FER-VAGHEE, *s.* an inhabitant, a resident. This word should be written *fer-baghee*, and in the *pl. fir-vaghee*.
 FER-VIOGHEE, *s.* a quickener, an enlivener.
 FER-Y-DROGH-YNSAGH, *s.* an unmannerly man.
 FER-YNSAGH, FER-YNSEE, *s.* a teacher, a learned man. *Ynsee* seems to be plural, and should perhaps be joined to a plural noun, as *fir-ynsee*.
 FER-YN-SPORRAN, *s.* a purser. (*Ir. fear na sporrain.*) [teller.
 FER-YSSERE, *s.* a cunning man, a fortune teller.
 FER-NY-SLATT, *s.* a lawgiver, a macebearer; also, the officer who executes law, from bearing a wand, which is vulgarly called the yard, and he was said, in execution of his office, to yard, as in yarding servants, which was a power given to the *Gilley Glicah*, to compel a person to go into the service of the king's household, at limited wages.
 FESS, *s.* the spindle of a wheel.
 FEST, *v.* stick, stuck. *Cr.*
 FEUE, under you. *Cr.*

FEUE-HENE, under yourselves. *Cr.*
 FEY, *s.* a fathom. See *feigh*.
 FEY, *prep.* through. This word is often written *fei*, *feai* and *fa*; as, *fayeih*, finally; and means *fo*, under.
 FEY, *s.* the whole of any thing, extent; as in *P. C.*, *Er feai ny maynrys trooid magh reeriaght Yee.*
 FEY-DY-REAYRT, *adv.* as far as the eye can see, the horizon.
 FEY-NY-CRUINNEY, the whole world.
 FEY-NY-LAA, all day. *Mo.*
 FEY-YERREY, *adv.* at last, finally; hereafter; for all that. [*Mo.*
 FEY-YERREY-HOAL, *adv.* after some time.
 FEYSHT, FEYSHTNYS, FEYSHTYN, *s.* a riddle, a puzzle, a question, examination.
 FEYSHT, FEYSHTEY, *v.* to examine, to interrogate; also, to confess.
 FEYSHTEY-TESSEN, cross-questioning. *Cr.*
 FEYSHTAGH, FEYSHNAGH, *a.* questioning, cross-questioning, confessional.
 FEYSHTEYDER, FEYSHTYNAGH, *s.* a confessor, a questioner, controversialist.
 FHYNNEIG, a pod. See *Finneig*.
 FIAL, as FEOLIT, *a.* hospitable, ingenuous, liberal.
 FIALYS, FEOLITYS *s.* liberality, bounty.
 FIDDER, *s.* a weaver. (*G. figheadoir.*)
 FIDDERAGH, *a.* belonging to weaving. The verb is *fee*, to weave.
 FIDDERAGHT, *s.* weaving, texture.
 FIDDYR, fry, brick, fiddyr, trout fry. *Cr.*
 FIDLER, FIDLEYR, *s.* a fiddler.
 FIDLERAGH, *v.* to fiddle.
 FIEAU, *s.* a waiting upon or for.
 FIEAU, *v.* to wait upon or wait for. [*dant.*
 FIEAUGH, FIEAUNAGH, *a.* waiting, attending.
 FIEAUDER, *s.* a waiter. [*ant.*
 FIEAUMANAGH, *s.* a dependant, an attendant.
 FIEAUMANYS, *s.* attendance.
 FIG, *s.* a fig. (*Ir. figin, L. ficus*)
 FIGAR, *s.* a figure.
 FIGGAGH, *a.* belonging to figs.
 FIGGAN, a hoop for a sieve. *Cr.*
 FILE, *s.* a file.
 FILEEAGHT, *s.* poetry.
 FILLAD, *s.* a fillet, a band.
 FILLEAG, a shawl. *Cr.*
 FILLAGH, *a.* folding.
 FILLEE, *s.* a philosopher, a poet.
 FILLEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a roll, a fold, a strand of a rope.
 FILLEY, *v.* to roll up, to fold.
 FILLEYDAGH, *a.* folding.
 FILLIP-NY-KEMPEY, *s.* a bunting. *Mo.*
 FILLIT, *part.* folded, rolled.
 FILLOSER, a needless ornament, or manœuvre. *Cr.*
 FINAL, *s.* a fine, a mulct.
 FINE, *s.* a sheath, a scabbard. (*Vagina, Ir. faighin.*)

FINE-SIDE, a quiver.
 FINGAN, the cliff of a rock. *Cr.*
 FINN. *s.* will, purpose.
 FINNAN, a kind of grass. *Cr.*
 FINNEIG, *s.* a mite; also the shell of a pea, bean, &c. Hence a small skiff is called *finneig* from its resemblance to a pea shell, a canoc. (*Ir. finneig.*)
 FINNEIGAGH, *a.* having a shell, a crust.
 FINNEIGAGH, *v.* to begin to form the shell, or crust, also to become mitey.
 FINNUAGH, *a.* furious and passionate.
 FINNUE, *s.* fury, wilfulness, passion.
 FIOGHEY, *s.* a withering, a decay.
 FIOGHEY, *v.* to wither, to shrink, to decay.
 FIOJIT, *part.* withered, shrunk.
 FIOSAGH, *a.* tender, delicate; also light and withered.
 FIRRIN, FIRRINYS, FIRRINEY, *s.* truth, sincerity, integrity; but when the article is used the *f.* is omitted, as *yn irrin*, or *yn irriney*. (*Verum, veritas.*)
 FIRRINAGH, *a.* true, sincere, faithful.
 FIRRINAGH-FOCKLAGH, *a.* in truth, upon the word of an honest man.
 FIRRINAGHEY, *v.* to confirm, to justify.
 FIRRINAGHEY, *s.* justification.
 FLAH, *s.* majesty, dignity, height; hence *flaol*, and *flaunys*.
 FLAIEE, a fiend, an imp. *Cr.*
 FLAOILL, plain, smooth, level, in its original meaning, as *Er Eden jeeaghyn nish flaill ayns e hillee*. P. C. but now it usually signifies smooth, and flowing in speech, which arises from associating with it the sound of the English word flow.
 FLAOILYS, FLAOLID, *s.* eloquence, flowing; a level, a plain; also dignity, elevation.
 FLAU, FLAH, *s.* a prince. (*Ir. flaith.*)
 FLAUNYS, *s.* the heaven, or heaven of heavens, the empyrean.
 FLAUNYSSAGH, *s.* *pl. ee.* an inhabitant of heaven, a celestial being. *Flaunyssee noo*, the sacred ministers of heaven.
 FLAUNYSSAGH, *a.* heavenly, happy, divine.
 FLAUOIL, *a.* princely, noble.
 FLEAH, *s.* a feast, being a contraction of *feailley*.
 FLEDJYN, *s.* coarse woollen cloth before it is dyed or dressed.
 FLEIH, *s.* chickweed.
 FLEIT, FLIG, *s.* the smallest and finest kind of arrow, used only to shoot at distances, *fodjeeaght*.
 FLESHAG, *s.* a rug. *Cr.*
 FLIAGHEE, *a.* rainy, of or belonging to rain; *laa fliaghee*, a rainy day.
 FLIAGHEY, *s.* rain, rain-water. This word is peculiar to the Manx-Gaelic, and hence flows the word *fluigh*, wet.
 FLIAGHEY, *v.* to rain.

FLID, *s.* a flirt, a jilt. *Mo.*
 FLOADRAN, a flotsom. *Cr.*
 FLOAG, *s.* an atom, a flake of snow, a mote.
 FLOAGAGH, *a.* flakey, abounding with motes.
 FLOAGID, *s.* materialty.
 FLOAGYN-CHOAU, the light chaff.
 FLOAGYN-USHTEY, motes in the water.
 FLOD, *s.* a fleet. (*G. plod.*)
 FLODDAGH, *a.* floating, assembling.
 FLODDAN, *s.* a sot, a toper. *Mo.*
 FLODDAY, *v.* to float, to assemble in a fleet.
 FLODDAY, *s.* a float; as *snauan*.
 FLOGGAN, *s.* a flame, the forked appearance of light and flame; a glimpse of light.
 FLOOYR, *s.* flour. *Yn chieid as y nah flooyr.* (*G. and Ir.*)
 FLOOYR-MEEIN, *s.* fine flour.
 FLOUT, *s.* a taunt, a reproach, an upbraiding.
 FLOUTAGH, *a.* reproachful, taunting.
 FLOUTAGH, *v.* to mock.
 FLOZAN, as FLOGGAN, a flame.
 FLOZANAGH, *a.* coruscant, flaming.
 FLUIG-USHTEY, *s.* the water chickweed.
 FLUIG-GAREY, *s.* the garden chickweed.
 FLUIGH, *s.* wet.
 FLUIGH, *a.* wet, moist, watery. (*G. fluch.*)
 FLUIGHANE, *s.* a mushroom, a champignon.
 FLUIGHEY, *v.* to wet, to sprinkle, to moisten.
 FLUIGHID, FLUIGHYS, *s.* wet, wetness, liquid. [*slect.*]
 FLUIGH-NIAGHTEE, FLUIGH-SNIAGHTEY, *s.*
 FLUSTYRNEE, a faddling, doing little or nothing. *Cr.*
 FO, *prep.* under. It is used as a substantive: the under part; *Fo ny coshey*.
 FO, *pron.* under him or it. *Quasi, Fo eh.*
 FO, *s.* a word, as *fockle* or *fo-keyl*, a vowel, or small word or letter. (*Ir. faodh.*)
 FO, *s.* a cave, a hollow.
 FOAD, *s.* fire, flame.
 FOAD, a sod, a clod. *Cr.*
 FOADDAGH, *a.* combustible, capable of burning.
 FOADDAN, a match to kindle fire. *Cr.*
 FOADDEY, *s.* a lighting, a burning, a setting on fire. [*burn.*]
 FOADDEY, *v.* to kindle, to light, to begin to
 FOAIN, *s.* the green-sward. *Cr.*
 FOALL, *s.* deceit, craft, cunning.
Shoh m'aggle jeeds, dy vod Foall oo y volley,
Dty resoon 'chassey veih e hushtey cair.
 —P. C.
 FOALL, *s.* murder, treason, felony.
 FOALLAGH, FOALLOIL, *a.* carnal, fleshly.
 FOALLEEAGH, carnivorous.
 FOALLEY, *a.* fleshly, carnal, appertaining to flesh and blood; from *feill*, flesh, and *fuill*, blood.

FOALLIGHT, *s.* carnality, lustfulness.
 FOALSAGH, *a.* cunning, artful.
 FOALSAGHEY, *v.* to act deceitfully, to falsify. [phant.
 FOALSEREX, *s.* a deceiver, seducer, syco-
 FOALSAGHT, *s. f.* knavery, guile; as *foall*.
 FOALSEREX, *v.* to mock, deceive.
 FOALSEY, *a.* deceitful, artful, subtle.
 FOARDRAIL, *v.* to afford, to contribute to.
 FO-ASHLISH, *a.* visionary, dreaming. *Mo.*
 FOAST, *adv.* yet, nevertheless, hereafter.
 FOAWR, *s. pl.* FOAWIR, *a.* giant. (*G. foghmhair. W. cawr.*)
 FOAWRAGH, *a.* gigantic, as *caillagh foawragh*, a giantess.
 FOAWRAGH, *a.* pirate.
 FOAYNOO, *s.* value, quality, essence; also benevolence.
 FOAYNOO, *s.* use, condition, order. *Mo.*
 FOAYNOOAGH, *a.* valuable.
 FOAYR, *s.* a favour, a kindness; goodness.
 FOAYR, *adv.* along with, favourably. *Hie ch dy oayr* he went with thee, or in thy favour. *Haink eh my oayr*, he came to meet me; where *oayr* seems to come from *oar* towards.
 FOAYRAGH, FOAYROIL, *a.* favourable, propitious, benign.
 FOAYS, *s.* virtue, worth, goodness, value.
 FOAYS, *s.* interest, welfare. *Mo.*
 FOAYSAGH, *a.* virtuous, bounteous, valuable.
 FO-BIALLYS, *a.* subject, subordinate, under control. *Mo.*
 FO-CHASHAGHT, FO-CHOSHID, *s.* a defeat.
 FO-CHAY, *a.* misty, foggy, covered with vapours. *Colter fo-chay*.
 FO-CHIANNOOORT, *s.* a deputy, a lieutenant governor.
 FOCHLEA, *adv.* in ambuscade, lying in wait, privily.
 FOCHLEADER, *s.* a robber, highwayman.
 FOCKLAGH, *a.* belonging to discourse, or one's word, declaratory.
 FO-CHOSH, subdued, vanquished, overcome, literally under foot.
 FOCKLIGHT, *s.* conversation.
 FOCKLE, *s.* a vowel, also a word. In the plural it signifies discourse, speech; also bickerings, animosity, words, from *Fo* a word and *keyl* small.
 FOCKLEY, FOCHLEY, *v.* to speak, to utter.
 FOCKLEY-MAGH, *v.* to declare, pronounce, express.
 FOCKLEYR, *s.* a vocabulary or dictionary. (*Focklioar. Cr.*) [or dictionary.
 FOCKLEYRAGH, belonging to a vocabulary
 FOCKLYM, *s.* learning.
 FOCKLYMAGH, *a.* learned.
 FOD, *of* the verb *foddee-ym*, I may.
 FODDEE *adv.* likely, probably, may be.
Foddee shen, a likely story.

FODDEE-YM, FODDYM, *v.* I am able; or I may or can.
 FODDEEAGH *a.* vehement longing.
 FODDEEAGH, *v.* to long after, to desire earnestly.
 FODDEEAGHT, *s.* a longing, a desire to return to one's native country. The Manks, like all the inhabitants of mountainous countries, are very subject to this passion. (This word seems to convey that the person affected with it is far from home. *Cr.*)
 FODDEEAGHT-MRAANE, woman's longing.
 FODDEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, time with respect to the past; also distance, as *foddey liauyr*; *foddaghyn veih shoh*.
 FODDEY, *far*, distant, long. (*G. fada.*)
 FODDEY, *adv.* far away, afar at a distance; also as an *adv.* of time, long ago.
 FODDEY AS FAGGYS, far and near.
 FODDEY ASS SHOH, far off.
 FODDEY-BEAYN, *a.* long lived, lasting.
 FODDEY-ER-DY-HENNEY, *a.* long since, long ago.
 FODDEY-FARRAGHTYN, *a.* lasting long, enduring long.
 FODDEY-FAAYN, waste far and wide, very wild and desert.
 FODDEY-LIAUYR-ER-DY-HENNEY, many a long day ago, a long time since.
 FODDEY-MAGH, afar off, far away.
 FODDEY-ROIE, long before, long ago.
 FODDEY-SURRANSAGH, *a.* long suffering, forbearing.
 FODDEY 'SY YIOIN, 'SY YIOGHTEE, in days of yore, or in remote and distant regions.
 FODDEY VEIH, FODDEY VOISH, far off, far away.
 FODDYR, *s.* fodder.
 FODJEEAGH, *v.* to run away with, take to a distance.
 FODJEEAGHT, *s.* distance, remoteness, longitude; a term also used by archers when they shoot for distance, or at a distant mark.
 FOG, *s.* the springing up, or first appearance, of corner grass; sometimes the aftermath.
 FOGARAGH, *s.* a stranger, an exile. (*Ir. fogarach.*)
 FOGH, FOGHAN, *s.* smell, the smell of fish at sea, as *smoghan*; (the young herbage of anything. *Cr.*)
 FOGHLEY, or FOCKLEY, *v.* to speak; also to learn or teach.
 FOGHLYM, the future of *fockley* or *foghley*, but the present of the Irish; and is used for the substantive learning.
 FOGRA, *v.* to adjure under one's word.
 FOGRA, FOGRUM, *s.* an alarm, a cry.
 FO-HAART, *a.* defeated, ruined, overthrown.
 FO-HAARTY'S *s.* a defeat.

FO-HALLOO, FO-HALLOOIN, *a.* subterraneous, covered with earth.
 FO-HALLOODER, *a.* pioneer.
 FOID, *s.* a turf, peat-clod, a stock; a butt, a sod; from *fo* below, and *id* a cover, that is of the earth. Some think it is from *fo* a fire, as it is the principal fuel of the country. (*Ir. foid.*)
 FOILJAGH, *a.* faulty, guilty, blameable.
 FOILJAGHEY, *v.* to accuse, find fault, blame.
 FOILJEYDER, *s.* a censor, a censurer.
 FOILL, *s.* *pl.* FOILJYN. a fault, blame. (*Ir. foill.*)
 FOILLAN, *s.* a gull.
 FOILLIV, muletire, toll given at a mill for grinding. *Cr.*
 FOILSHIRKAGH, *a.* critical, cavilling.
 FOILSHIRREY, *v.* to cavil, to criticise.
 FO-KEESH, *a.* tributary. *Mo.*
 FO-KIANGLEY, *a.* obligated. *Mo.*
 FOLAN OR FOLICAN, *s.* a butterfly.
 FO-LAUE, *s.* a receipt, literally under one's hand, a note of hand.
 FOLDER, *s.* a mower, (*Ar. falcher.*)
 FOLDERAGH, *v.* to mow, to cut down grass, &c.
 FOLDERAGH, *a.* belonging to a mower, as *yiarn folderagh*, a scythe.
 FO-LHIE, *v.* to lie in wait.
 FO-LHIEDER, *s.* a robber.
 FOLICAN, *s.* a butterfly.
 FO-LIEAU, *a.* belonging to the foot of a mountain.
 FOLL, *s.* a scythe, though generally called *yiarn folderagh*. (*G. fal.*)
 FOLLAGHAN, FOLLAGHTYN, *s.* concealment. (*Ir. folachan.*) Also the play of Hide and Seek; *follaghtyn as feddyn.*
 FOLLAGHIE, *a.* concealing, hiding, secret.
 FOLLAGHER, FER-FOLLAGHEY, *s.* a hider.
 FOLLAGHEY, FOLLAGHTYN, *v.* to hide, to conceal. (*Lat. fallo.*)
 FOLLAGHT, FOLLAGHTYN, *s.* a blind, a concealment.
 FOLLAGHTAGH, clandestine. *Cr.*
 FOLLAN, *a.* sound, healthy, wholesome. (*G. fallain.*)
 FOLLAN-FAAYR, wholesomely cold, an epithet of water, &c.
 FOLLANYS, *s.* soundness, healthiness.
 FOLLEY, *a.* bloody; from *fuill*.
 FOLLEYDER, *a.* hider. *Cr.*
 FOLLAGHT, *s.* a secret, a mystery.
 FOLLAGHTAGH, *a.* concealing, secret.
 FOLLIT, *part.* of the *v. follaghtyn*, hidden, concealed, curious.
 FOLLYDER, *s.* a mower, a grasshopper.
 FOLLYM, *a.* empty, void. (*G. falamh.*)
 FOLLYM-FAASE, *a.* desert, barren, waste, desolate, abject, forlorn; hence *faasagh*.
 FOLLYM-FAAYN, *a.* empty and wild, desolate and waste.

FOLMAGH, FOLMAGHEY, *v.* to empty.
 FOLMID, *s.* emptiness, a vacuum.
 FOLMID-FAASE, *s.* the desert deep, the bottomless abyss.
 FOLMID-FAAYN, *s.* the void expanse of the air. *P.C.* [*fol.*]
 FOLT, *s.* hair; a single hair is *renaig*. (*G.*)
 FOLTAN, *s.* a frontlet, or binding on the hair.
 FOLT-BANE, white hair.
 FOLT-CHAST, curled hair.
 FOLT-BREAGAGH, OR FOALSEY, a wig.
 FOLT-LHEEAH, grey or hoary hairs.
 FOLT-MOYDYN, maiden hair.
 FOLTAGH, *a.* hairy.
 FOLT-Y-CHING, the hair of the head.
 FO-MOLLAGHT, cursed, under-ban. *Mo.*
 FO-MY, *conj.* if. *Son FO-MY huitt mayd*, for if we fall. *Mo.*
 FOMYS, *s.* obeisance, homage; as *ammys*, (*amicitia*); so *fomys* is *fo*, under, and *ammys*, respect.
 FO-NY-HARRISH, more or less; neither under nor above.
 FONDAGH, *a.* fundamental; as *undinagh*, perfect, sufficient.
 FONDEY, *v.* to perfect; as *fondee*, *adj.* [*word.*]
 FO-RAA, *s.* adjuration, honour, or one's
 FO-REILTAGH, *s. pl.* FO-REILTEE, a deputy.
 FOOGAG, *s.* a weaver's thrum.
 FOOGAG, *s.* a tab, a tassel, a remnant. *Mo.*
 FOUILLEIG, *s.* a gull; as *foillan*.
 FOUILLIAGH, FOUILLAGHT, *s.* the remainder, the leavings of any thing.
 FOOSTEREY, *v.* to stir, to rouse, to fidget.
 FOOSTYR, *s.* a stirring or working about, a fuss, a fidgetting.
 FO-REILL, *a.* subject. *Mo.*
 FORT, *s.* ability, able to afford; also a fund, or substance.
 FORTUN, *s.* fortune.
 FO-SHEESE, underneath all.
 FO-SHEN, for that reason, under that.
 FOSHLAGH, FOSHLEE, *a.* opening, explaining, unfolding.
 FOSHLIT, *part.* opened; from the verb *fosley*.
 FOSHLIT-ROISH, liable to. *Mo.*
 FOSLEY, *v.* to open, to set open.
 FOSLEY, FOSHLAGHT, *s.* an opening, openness.
 FOSTER, *a.* forester. *Cr.*
 FOSTERYS, forestry. *Cr.*
 FOU, FOUN, FOUN, *s.* a report, a rumour.
 FOUAGH, unsound. *Cr.*
 FOUID, unsoundness. *Cr.*
 FOUYR, *s.* the harvest, the time of harvest.
 FOUYRAGH, *a.* autumnal.
 FOUYR-ARROO, corn-harvest.
 FOUYR-CURNAGHT, wheat-harvest.
 FOUYR-OAYRN, barley-harvest.
 FOUYR-TRAAGH, hay-harvest.

FOWAN, *s.* a scorching heat, a blasting, a blight.

FOWAN-LOSHTEE, a burning heat.

FOWANAGH, *a.* scorching, *geay fowanagh.*

FOWANAGHEY, *v.* to scorch, to blight.

FOWANIT, FUNNIT, *part.* blighted.

FOW-YM, I will get or receive. *Fow thie,* get home.

FOYLL, a dog's kennel. *Cr.*

FO-YM, under me; *foid* under thee or you; *fo* or *fosyn*, under him; *pl. fōyn*, under us; *feue*, under you; *foue*, under them. *Te foym*, I intend.

FOYM, *s.* intention, purpose.

FOYMS, homage, submission, allegiance.

FOYN, *s.* the grass or ground under foot, earth's mantle or covering.

FOYNAGH, *a.* underneath.

FO-YN-EAYST, sublunary. *Cr.*

FOYR, *s.* the edge of any instrument.

FOTRAGH, *v.* to sharpen.

FRAANEY, *v.* to gnash, to storm, *vid. freaney.*

FRAANAGH, *a.* raging, roaring like waters. FRANCH, Francis.

FRANCK, OR YN RANCK, France. *Proper names of countries are generally used with the article.*

FRANCKAGE, Frances.

FRANEY, FRAN, FEIRANEY, *s.* the turbulence of the sea, a storm.

FRANGAGH, FRANKAGH, *a.* French, belonging to France; also foreign, outlandish. It is also added to appellatives, when things are extraordinarily large; as *Croyn frangagh*, a walnut. *Cunney frangagh*; great gorse.

FRANGAGH, *s. pl. ee.* a Frenchman or woman.

FRAP, *s.* a knock, a noise, a report; as *gun-frap.*

FRAPPAL, *s.* a striking or thumping.

FRAPPAL, *v.* to make a noise or report, as a gun.

FRAPPERAGHT, *s.* a crackling noise. *Myr frapperaght drineyn lostey fo pot, shen myr ta garaghtee gn omnydan. Ecc. 7 6.*

FRASE, FRAST, FROST, *adv.* upwards.

FRASS, *s.* a shower. (*G. fras.*)

FRASS-LIAGHEE, *s.* a shower of rain.

FRASS-NIAGHTEE, *s.* a shower of hail or snow.

FRASSAGH, FRASRAGH, *a.* showery.

FRASTAL, *a.* ascending; hence *gyrdain frastal*, Ascension day.

FRAUAGE, *s.* the fruit of any plant.

FRAUAGE-VILLISH, the fruit of the blue-bottle.

FRAUAGHEY, *s.* taking or striking root.

FRAUAGHEY, *v.* to take root.

FRAUAGHT, *a.* original.

FRAUE, PRAUE, *s.* a root.

FRAUEAIG, a small root or fibre. *Cr.*

FRAUE-FOCKLE, the etymology or root of a word.

FRAUEIT, *part.* rooted, grounded.

FRAUE-OAIE, a feature. *Cr.*

FRAUEOIT, *a.* radical, belonging to the root.

FREANAGH, *a.* raging, foaming, roaring like waters falling down a cataract.

FREANEY, *v.* to fume, to foam, to blow and make a noise, like that of a large body of fish, especially of herrings.

FREAYL, FREAYLLEY, *v.* to keep, to preserve, to retain. [*tive.*]

FREAYLAGH, *a.* parsimonious, close, retentive. FREAYLT OR FREALT, belonging to a midwife, as *ben reaylt*. The participle from *freayl* is *freilt*, and pronounced very differently.

FREAYN, to overflow. *Cr.*

FREAYLTYS *s.* preservation.

FREENEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a pin.

FREEOAGHAGE, *s.* the heath berry,

FREEOAGHANE, *s.* the bilberry.

FREER, *s.* a friar, a holy brother. (*Frere.*)

FREER, *s.* a proper name of a family, *fryer* from *freer*, a friar,

FREGGYRT, *v.* to answer, to reply; also to correspond or be apt to; as *eunys freggyrt gys dy chooilley vian.* *P.C.*

FREGGYRTAGH, FREGGYRAGH, *a.* answerable, apt, fit; submissive to.

FREGGYRTYS, FREGGYRTYS, *s.* compliance, submission.

FREIH, *s.* the grain, the fibre, as of wood; (*Met.*) obedience, compliance, contentment.

FREIHAGH, *a.* parallel, straight-grained.

FREIHYS, *s.* the evenness of the grain of wood. [*Cr.*]

FREILLEYDER, FREILTAGH, a preserver.

FREILTAGH, *a.* preserving.

FREILTAGH, *s.* preserver.

FRENCH-BEG-NY-DHIEYN, *s.* a plant.

FREOAGH, *s.* heath. (*Ir. fraoch.*)

FREOAIE, *a.* belonging to heath. *Kiark-vreoaie*, a heath-hen.

FRIOGAGH, *a.* pointed, bended like a hook.

FRIOGAN, FRIGGAN, *s.* a beard of a hook; the sharp fins of fish; a bristle, a prickle.

FRIOGAN-COSHEE, *s.* the fetlock.

FRIOGANAGH, *a.* bearded, as a hook.

FRIOGANYS, *v.* to barb.

FRIOOSAGH, *a.* economical, thrifty.

FRIOOSE, *s.* diligence, heedfulness, thrift.

FRIPLAS, a top. *Cr.*

FROGH, rotten. *Cr.*

FROSH, darkness, murkiness. (*Ir. fros.*)

FROSHAGH, *a.* dark, murky.

FROUGH, a fog. *Cr.*

FROURTAGH, *a.* froward, stubborn.

FROURTAGH, *s.* a perverse man.

FROURTYS, *s.* frowardness, sulkiness.

FROASH, *s.* loftiness, pride.
 FROASHAGH, *a.* lofty, Proud. *Kione froashagh.*
 FRYNEPAN, *a.* a frying-pan. Lev. 7. *Mo.*
 FRYT, *s.* a frivolous person; also a fop; as *fryt dy red.*
 FRYTLAG, *s. pl.* YN. a rag, a shred, as of cloth &c. (*Ir. friollanna, streamers.*)
 FRYTLAG (*guilley*), *s.* the ragged tripe.
 FRYTLAGH, *a.* ragged, tattered.
 FRYTTERAGH, FRYTTALLAGH, *a.* peevish, coxcombical, foppish.
 FUAILLAGH, *a.* sowing, stitching.
 FUAILLEY, *s.* sowing, mending.
 FUAILLEY, *v.* to sow, to mend.
 FUDAGH, discreet; as *feudagh.*
 FUD, *prep.* through, throughout, along.
 FUD-NY-HOIE, through the night. *Cr.*
 FUD-Y-CHEILLEY, *adv.* thro' one another, mixed together confusedly.
 FUGHAGE, *s.* a periwinkle.
 FUGHAGH, *a.* testaceous.
 FUILL, *s.* the blood. (*G. fuile. Ir. fuil.*)
 FUILL-CHYNDAGH, *a.* blood-guilty.
 FUILL-CHYNDID, or CHYNDYS, blood-guiltiness. [*homicide.*]
 FUILLAGHTAGH, *s.* a shedder of blood, a
 FUILLAGHTAGH, *v.* to shed blood.
 FUILLAGHTEE, *a.* blood-shedding.
 FUILLAGHTYS, *s.* blood-shedding.
 FUILLERAGHT, *s.* a pedigree; also, the breed, blood or descent either of man or beast; the lineage of one's family,
 FUILLERAGHTAGH, *a.* belonging to a family descent, or blood.
 FUILLEY or FOILLIU, *s.* seoreage, toll. *Mo.*
 FUILLAGHT, FUILLAGHTYN, *v.* to suffer, to endure, forbear, *Imp. duillee mee, I bore.*
 FUILLAGHTAGH, *a.* patient, submissive.
 FUILTAGH, *a.* bloody; but the *a.* is properly *folley. q. vid.*
 FUILTID, FUILTYS, *s.* bloodiness, cruelty.
 FUINNEE, *a.* belonging to baking.
 FUINNEY, *s.* a baking, *v.* bake.
 FUINNEYDER, *s.* a baker. This is a modern word, for the work of baking fell generally to the lot of the women; hence *ben-fuinnee.* [*into fuint.*]
 FUINNIT, *part.* baked; often contracted
 FUIRREE, *a.* remaining, delaying. (*Fuirree-ort, hold thee. Cr.*)
 FUIRRIAGH, *a.* patient, remaining.
 FUIRRIAGHT, FUIRRIAGHTYN, *v.* to remain, to stay. *Imp. fuirree.*
 FUIRRIAGHT, *s.* a remainder; also a delay.
 FUNNAGHEY, *v.* as *fowanaghey, q.v.*
 FUNNIT, *part.* blasted. *Funnit lesh y gheay.*
 FURLANE, *s.* a firlo, a dry measure. The oat-firlo contains half a boll. *G. feorlan.*

FURM, *s.* a seat, or form: a bench.
 FURNISH, *s.* a furnace.
 FURRIMAN, *s.* the first or head reaper, the foreman. *Ta losh da'n furriman.* When the man on the *gart* has cut down his rig before the head reaper, the rest cry out, "Strike the foreman."
 FUSSEID, *s.* a faucet.
 FUYGH, *s.* wood, timber.
 FUYGH-DAAH, *s.* logwood.
 FUYGHEE, FUYGHAGH, FUYGHOIL, *a.* ap-
 pertaining to wood or timber.
 FYN-CHREDJUE, *s.* superstition.
 FYNN, *a.* white.
 FYNNAG, *s.* a whitening.
 FYNNAN-FAIYR, *s.* a grasshopper.
 FYNNEE, *a.* shaggy, furry.
 FYNNEIG, *vid. FINNEIG.*
 FYNNERAGHT, *s.* the cool of the evening.
 FYNNERAGHT, *v.* to take the cool of the evening.
 FYNNICAN, *s.* the white of an egg.
 FYNNY, *s.* hair, shag, down, the hairs of the human body; hence *funney*, to flay.
 FYNN-SKEAL, *s.* a white lie.
 FYNNYR, *a.* cool.
 FYRBYN, *s.* the male, the he; from *scr*, a man, and the diminutive *in*.
 FYRRYNAGH, *a.* male, masculine.
 FYRRYNYS, *s.* manhood, male sex, masculinity.
 FYS, *s.* knowledge; also, a message, news, (*G. fios; Ir. and Punic, us.*)
 FYSSAGHT, *s.* occult science, sorcery.
 FYSSEE, *s.* a sorcerer. (*Ir. fiosaiche.*)
 FYSSERAGH, *a.* intelligent, sensible; also, subtle.
 FYSSERAGHT, *s.* knowledge of a supernatural kind, such as the power of magic, the knowledge of astrology, and necromancy, &c.
 FYSSEREE, *s.* knowledge, wisdom; also, supernatural intelligence, as divination, foresight; also, thought.
 FYT, *adv.* a while, sometime.
 FY-YERREY-HOAL, at long last. *Cr.*

G

G is pronounced as *g* English, in *get, go.*
 It has no soft sound, as in English *gentle*. Almost all words beginning with *gh* in composition, have *g* or *d* for their radical initial letter,—[*Ed.*]
 Many words beginning with *g* in composition have *c* or *h* for their radical initial letter.
 All verbs beginning with this letter, as *gra*, to say, *geaishtagh*, to hear, *gagglagh*

to frighten, are compounded of *ec* or *ag* at; and the participle or noun; as *gra* is *ec* *raa* at saying, or the saying; *gagglagh* is *ag* at, and *agglagh* frightening.

GA, *conj.* although, notwithstanding, as *ga dy r'ou scrieu, foast*, though thou wert writing, yet. *Ga* also signifies, many, more, as *dooinney ny gha*, many a man. *Ga* comes from the numeral *daa*, two; as if it expressed more than one.

GAAG, *s.* a chap or crack; as in the earth with heat, or in the hands and heels with cold; a split, a crevice, a chilblain.

GAAGAGH, *a.* full of chinks.

GAAGEY, *v.* to chap, crack, split.

GAAGIT, *part.* chapt, cleft.

GAAILLAG, *s.* a blow on the cheek, a slap.

GAAILLAGH, *a.* subject to the disorder of the *gailley*; chubby, having large chops.

GAAILLAGH, *s.* the gum. (*Ir. gailleadh.*)

GAAILLEY, *s.* the gums; an excrescence in the mouth and gums; a chop or cheek.

GAAL, *s. pl.* YN. a gale of wind, a squall; also smoke, vapour.

GAARD, *s.* a hurricane, a blast or tempest; perhaps of *geay-ard*.

GAARDAGH, *a.* tempestuous.

GAARLAGH, GAARLAGHEY, *v.* to prepare, make ready; from the word *aarloo*.

GAARLAGH, *s.* a child, particularly the youngest.

GAARLIT, *part.* prepared, cooked.

GAAAGH, AASAGH, *a.* growing, vegetating.

GAAASE, *v.* to grow; from the word *eash*, age. *Imp. daase.*

GAAUE, *s.* a smith.

GAAUE-AIRH, *s.* a goldsmith.

GAAUE-ARGID, *s.* a silversmith.

GAAUE-ARMYN, GAAUE-GUNNAGHYN, *s.* an armourer, a gunsmith.

GAAUE-DOO, GAAUE-YIARN, *s.* a blacksmith.

GAAUN, *s.* the proper name of a family; as the English name, Smith.

GAAUNYS, GAAUNAGHT, *s.* the trade of a smith, smithcraft. [*Cr.*

GAA-YEIG, twelve. *Gaa-yeigoo*, twelfth.

GACCAN, *v.* to complain, to supplicate; to accuse, to sue at law. Conjugated with the auxiliary verb *ta mee*. *Vid. accan.*

GACCYRYS, *v.* to be hungry. *Vid. accyryrs*, hunger. [*ling.*

GAD, *s.* a rope, a withe made of heath or gad, *s.* a thief; from *geid*, to steal.

GADDEE, *v.* to steal.

GADDEE, *s.* a person employed in making gads.

GADDEE-CABBYL, *s.* a horse-stealer.

GADDEE-SPORRAN, *s.* a cut-purse; but perhaps this word does not come from *gad-dee*, but from the verb *geid*, to steal.

GADDEE, *s.* a lewd woman, a harlot; *shenn qhaddee*, an old bawd.

GADDEEYS, GADDEEAGHT, *s.* larceny, thieving.

GAELC, see *Gailck*.

GAELJAGH, see *Geljagh*.

GAELJAGHT, *s.* the nation of Celts, or country; as *Gall*, a Frenchman; *Gallec*, French tongue. (*Ir. galltagh*; *Lat. gallicus.*)

GAER, *s.* smart, pain, a sting; heat, burning, a boil, a painful wound; from *gah gear*, a sharp sting.

GAERAGH, *a.* painful, smarting, burning.

GAEREY, *v.* to heat, be hot, in pain.

GAERR, *s.* ordure, the dung of a pannch or belly.

GAELCK, *s. gen.* GAILGEY. The language spoken by the inhabitants of the Isle of Man, and called Manks, Mankish, or Manx. It is radically the same as the Irish or as the Erse or Gaelic, which is spoken in the Highlands of Scotland. As this point is sometimes doubted, and it is frequently denied that the Highland language or Erse, which is a corruption of the word Irish, and the Irish Gaelic are the same, I shall mention the following fact. When the Rev. Philip Moore and myself were engaged in preparing the Manks translation of the Holy Scriptures for the press, the Rev. — Mc. Laggan, chaplain to his Majesty's 42nd Regiment of Highlanders, frequently visited us and often assisted us in the recovery or the application of obsolete words, and assured us that he made use of no other Bible in his regiment but the Irish Bible, which had been published by Bishop Bedell, from whence I conclude that these three languages are the same, though I must observe that the Manks tongue is more corrupt than theirs, having a mixture of Danish and English words, in consequence of this island having been so long under the government of Norway; and also of Greek and Latin words, from the island being for many ages the seat of learning, where the royal family of Scotland regularly received their education, particularly while it was under the dominion of that kingdom. But, while I think these languages to be the same, I must declare that I can find no resemblance between the Welsh and the Manks, and I can hardly believe that the Erse is a dialect of that language, but that they are originally different. It is certain that there is a great resemblance in the inflection by a change of the initials, which is a strong presumption of their being branches of one original stock. There are also many words alike in both; but then those words can be

proved to have been borrowed from, or used by, some third people; as the word, *tarroo*, a bull; Irish, *tarbh*; W., *tarw*; from the Lat., *taurus*. *Iurin*, hell; Ir. *ifrionn*; W., *uffern*; from the Lat., *infernus*. And, indeed, all the terms or words which are employed upon religious subjects are borrowed from the language of the propagators of the Christian religion; and so are all the terms of art: though I know several gentlemen who, from a zeal for the antiquity and purity of their Gaelic, suppose from this circumstance, that there is a vulgar tongue, and a learned language; forgetting, or ignorant, that all these holy words may be resolved into the Latin, Greek, Italian, or French languages, according to the country of the first preacher that introduced into the language such particular words—as the word *padjer*, a prayer, from *Pater noster*; which became a term for prayer in general; *Agglis*h, or rather *eccles*, from the Lat., *ecclesia*, instead of the vulgar word *keel*, a church; *Spyrryd Noo*, the Holy Ghost, from the Lat., *Spiritus*, and Gr., *Noos*, *Sanctus*, instead of the common word, *casherick*; *Sernane* or *sharmane*, from *sermo*, instead of the vulgar expression, *taggloo*; *Ooashley* or *oosley-Jee*, the worship of God, from the English worship, and *Lar dei*; *Saccert* or *saggart*, from *sacerdos*, *Maistyr*, master, from *magister*; with innumerable others, which are unnecessary to be cited in this place. (Ir. and G. *gaoidheilg*.)

GAELO-ERINAGH, the Irish Gaelic or Erse. (Ir. *Galg-Erinnach*.)

The etymology of this word *Gaelc*, or of *Gael*, a Gaul, (English) is very uncertain; some deriving it from *Gadelas*, the Iberian invader of Ireland (*Gaodhal Glas*); others from *Gaodhla*, *Gaodin*, *Gaothin*; others from *Gallus*, an appellation given by the Babylonians to Noe or Ninus, when he was saved from the flood; for *gal* signified a wave; also from the Greek *gala*, (milk) because of their fair and milky complexion; and in *M.* and *Ir.* *gial* and *geal* signify white and fair. Thus also the *Galati*, *Galatians*, who were a tribe of Gauls, may have received their name. But the learned Pezron has proved the Celts to have taken the name of *Gallu*, i.e., conquerors, from the time of their emigration from Media into Cappadocia. This word *Gallu* is still preserved in the British Celtic, and signifies power. This people, according to different writers, are called *Guelte*, *Keltæ*, *Guelgæ*, *Belgæ*, *Guelque*, *Guelc*, *Gaelc*, *Gelc*.

GAELO-ALPINAGH, GAELO-ALBANAGH, the Scots' Gaelic, or Erse, which word is a contraction of the word Irish. (Ir. *Gaedhluig Albanach*.)

GAELO, s. a Celt, a Manxman, an Irishman, a Highlander. (Is this the origin of the proper name *Gale*, *Gell* or *Gill*?)—[Ed.]

GAELO-ALBANAGH, s. a Scots Highlander or Scotsman.

GAELO-ERINAGH, s. an Irishman.

GAELO-MANNINAGH, s. a Manxman.

GAELOGAGH, Manks or Erse, exclusively applied to the languages. Cr.

GAGGLAGH, GAGGLAGHEY, v. to frighten, to scare; from the word *aggle*, fear. Imp. *dagggle mee*; part. *agglit*.

GAGGYRT, GAGGYRTS, v. to demand, to claim; also, to impute, to menace.

GAGGYRTAGH, a. claiming, demanding; also s. the person who claims; as *aggyrtagh*, the suitor.

GAGH, a. each, every, singular. It is often written *dagh*, and perhaps more properly, as coming from *daa*, two. (G. *gach*.)

GAGH-LAA, each day, daily. *Jiu as gagh-laa*.

GAH, s. a sting, a dart, a lance.

GAH-NY-GREINEY, a sun beam, or ray.

*Gah yn vaais*h, the sting of death.

GAH-SHELLAN, a sting of a bee.

GANGHEY, v. to strike with a dart, to sting.

GAIANAGH, a. wormy, pertaining to worms.

GAIANE, s. a worm. This word is properly written *daiane*. [toy.]

GAIH, s. pl. AGHYN, a child's plaything, a

GAILCKEY, GAILCKAGH, a. Manx, Erse, Irish, i.e., of or belonging to these languages or people; *Gaelic*, a Gaelic man: and hence *Galgacus* in Tacitus is not the name of any particular person, but means that the enemy were commanded by a Galgaan or Highlander, or Gaelic man, which, with the Latin termination *us*, made of this patronimic a proper name.

GAILDAGH, s. a guest, an inmate, a lodger; also, a stranger. It is remarkable that the same word should signify both stranger and guest, as *hospes*.

GAILLEY, s. the stomach.

GAILLEYPERN, s. the angler (*Lophius piscatorius*); it is also commonly known by the names of fishing-frog, toad-fish, and sea-devil. *Mo*.

GAIRTAR, s. a garter; *cryss*.

GAITNAGH, v. to fence with gorse or furze; v. *Aittin*.

GALDAGH, a Gaul, a Welchman; *Gallicus*, from *Gallia*. (Ir. *Galltach*.)

GALL, s. a vapour. Is. 4, 5. (Ir. *Gal* and *gail*): a phenomenon that appears upon the water before sun-rise or after

sun-set, and denotes an immediate storm if it dissolves downwards; and hence comes *gaall*, a gale, a storm of wind.

GALL, as GOUL, *s.* a ray of the sun.

GALL, *s.* the gall, either in man or beast.

GALLEY, *a.* of or belonging to the *gall*.

GALTAGHD, *s.* country of the Gauls, Wales, or strangers; so *Galdachd*, the low-lands of Scotland.

GALVARG, *s.* hatred, bitterness, enmity. It is compounded of the words *gall* and *farg*, anger. *Agh eulys ghowil, galvarg as noidys harroo. P.C.*

GALVARGAGH, *a.* bitter.

GAM, GAMMAN, *s.* a game, a sport; also, game either of beasts or fowls; also, mockery; also, a battle or contention.

GAMMAN-Y-GHIARN, game, such as the stork, which was reserved for the Lord of Man; Royal game.

GAMMANAGH, *a.* sportive; *v.* to sport.

GAMSHOGE, *s.* a mimic, a buffoon.

GAMSHOGYS, *s.* buffoonery.

GAN, the same as *gyn*, without.

GAN, *s.* mockery, without reason, law or right; from *gyn*, without, and *an*, a rule.

GANGRAIL, *s.* a gangrene, an inveterate sore.

GANGRAIL, *v.* to fester, heal, putrify.

GANGYRAGH, *v.* to cross, tease, molest.

GANNID, GANNIDYS, *s.* mockery, derision, contempt, a gibe or sneer.

GANNIDAGH, *s. pl. DEE.* a mocker, a giber, a mimic. It is also used as an adjective, *goan gannidagh*.

GANNODINAGH, GANNODINAGHEY, *v.* to weaken or reduce, as by disease; also, to subdue by force. *Vide Annoon.*

GANSOOR, *v.* to answer, to reply. *Vide ansoor. Imp. dansoor mee.*

GANT, *s.* a ganet. *Mo.*

GAOL, *s.* a relation, as *goal*.

GAOLDAGHT, *s.* country of the Gauls, or of the Welsh.

GAOLTAGHT, *s.* the country of the Celts, whether Man, Ireland, or the Highlands of Scotland.

GAP, *s.* a gap, or gateway.

GAR, GER, near, nigh; hence, *gerrid*, from *gar*, nigh, and *id* or *it*, a place.

GARD, GARDYS, a guard, a watch.

GARD, *v.* to watch or guard.

GARDIT, *part.* watched.

GA-REIH, *adv.* and *conj.* albeit, although, whether. *Mo.*

GARAGH, GAREE, belonging to a garden.

GAREE, a bog or sour piece of land. *Cr. See gear.*

GAREY *s. pl. AGHYN.* a garden. (*W. gardd. Ir. Garadh.*)

GAREY-CABBASHI, *s.* a cabbage garden.

GAREY-FEEYNEY, *s.* a vineyard.

GAREY-LOSSYREE, *s.* a garden of herbs.

GAREY-OOYL, or OOYLAGH, *s.* an orchard.

GAREYDER, *s.* a gardener.

GAREYDER-FEEYNEY, a vine-dresser.

GAREF, *s.* as in the division of the island into sheadings.

GARG, *s.* bitterness, eagerness. This word is used as an *adj.*

GARGAGH, *a.* tart and eager, acrid.

GARGID, *s.* tartness, acrimony.

GARLEYD, *s.* garlick. (*Ir. gairleog.*)

GARLEYD-KEOI, a certain plant.

GARLEYD-KEYLLEY, Jack by the hedge, a plant.

GARMANAGH, *s. pl. YN.* a porpoise or sea-hog. We use also *muc-varrey*.

GARMIN, *s.* a beam, a pillar.

GARMIN-FIDDERAGH, *s.* a weaver's beam. (*Ir. garmain.*)

GARRAGH, GARRAGHEY, *v.* to shift, to alter, to adjourn; also, to wait upon. *Yn traan ren, gearm daue veih nyn stuill dy arragh.*

GARRAGHTAGH, *s.* a laugher.

GARRAGHTEE, *s.* laughter. *v.* to laugh aloud, as *gearey* is to smile. (*Ir. gair.*)

GARRAIL, *v.* to press one's service, or offer one's aid gratuitously.

GARREY, *s.* a turn at work, a spell. *Goaill garrey* is the term used among blacksmiths when they relieve one another at the anvil.

GARREY, *v.* to bestir oneself.

GARRISH, *v.* to jeer, to sneer, to ridicule.

GARRISH, *s.* a gibe, a sneer, a mockery, or *arrish*.

GARROO, *a.* rough, rugged, harsh. *Earish gharroo*, rough weather.

GARROO-HOO, *lit.* coarse thatch, the straw, &c., laid on a roof before thatching. *Cl.*

GARROOID, *s.* hoarseness, roughness of voice.

GART, *s.* corn land, land to be cropped. In general acceptance, this word signifies the standing corn, as the *Ir. Gart* or *Gort*; but frequently it means the corn upon the ridge or highest part of the butt. *Ta losh da'n furriman* we say when the reaper on the *gart* is first done, and has finished his portion.

GARTAGH, *a.* fertile.

GARTLANN, *s.* a corn yard. (*Ir. gartlann.*)

GARTLIAN or GARTGHLEN, *v.* to weed corn.

GARTLIANAGH, *s.* a weeder; also *adj.*

GARVANE, *s.* grits or groats of oats.

GARVANE-GUIY, *s.* the herb goose-grass.

GARVEIG, *s.* a bellow.

GARVEIGAGH, *a.* bellowing, clamorous.

GARVEIGAGH, GARVEIGEY, *v.* to bellow, to roar.

GARVEL, *s.* gravel. (*Ir. gairbheal.*)

GARVROIE, parboiled. *Cr.*

GASGAGH, GASTAGH, *s.* a hero, a champion

GASGOIL, GASTOIL, *a.* heroic, brave.
 GASS or GAST, *a.* dog or bitch. (*W. gast.*)
 GASSREE, *s.* the passion of generation in a
 bitch. [brave.

GASKEYDAGH, for GASTEYDAGH, active and
 GASTEY, *a.* active, alert; also, valiant.

GASTEY, *s.* bravery, swiftness.

GASTOILID, *s.* bravery.

GASTYRT, *v.* to root up, to eradicate; also,
 to sweep away and exterminate. *Imp.*
dastyrt mee. From *ass* and *tayrnt*, pulled
 out. [inflated.

GATT, *v.* to swell, to rise as waters, to be
 GAUAGH, *a.* dangerous.

GAUE, *s.* danger, peril; hence *aghaue*,
 hellebore.

GAUIN, *s.* *pl.* GAUNEE, as from *gounagh*, *a*
 calf of a year old.

GAUL, GOAL, GALL, *s.* a Briton, a Welch-
 man, a foreigner; as *Geltagh* is a British
 or Welsh woman.

Eh ta bwooiaght nyn sheshaght coayll
Dy ve berghagh, nagh vel fys cuin,
Lhig da smooiaght er gheer ny Ghaul
(ghoad),

Cre'n leigh as keeshyn dewil t'ayns shen.

Ryter.

GAUL, *s.* a Gaul, or Welshman, or Briton.
(Ir. gaidhill.)

GAURYS, GAURYSSAGH, *v.* to suspect, to be
 jealous of, to distrust.

GAWN, *s.* a proper name, contracted of *Mac*
Gavin.

The distinction to be observed between the
 Welsh and ancient Britons, and the Celts
 or modern Gaelic tribes, is to spell the
 latter *Gael*, the Manx, Scots and Irish;
 and *Gaul* or *Goal*, the Welsh and Bri-
 tons; as *gheer ny Goal*, implies Wales
 or ancient Britain, *i.e.*, before it was called
Sausin; and *gheer ny Gael*, Man, the
 Highlands of Scotland and Ireland.

GAZAGH, *a.* parching, chopping.

GAZEY, *v.* to chip with the wind, to parch,
 to crack. *s.* a chopping with the wind.

GEADAGH, *a.* jealous, suspicious, *vide*
Eadagh. [cious of.

GEADAGHEY, *v.* to be jealous, to be suspi-
 GEAISHTAGHT, *v.* to listen, hearken, to lend
 an ear. [Eayl.

GEALLAGH, GEALLAGHEY, *v.* to lime, *vide*

GEAM, GEAMAGH, *v.* to cry aloud, to call;
 also, to call upon, to visit. *Vid. Eam.*
Imp. deie mee ort, I called after you, or
 upon you.

GEANYMNEE, GEAMNEE, *a.* chaste [q. *v.*

GEAMNEEAGHT, *s.* chastity, as *Jeenymnee*,
 GEAR, GEAYR, *a.* sour, sharp, acid. (*Ir.*
Geur.)

GEARAGH, *a.* joyful.

GEARAGHT *s.* joy.

GEAREY, *v.* to laugh, to smile.

GEARID, GEAYRID, *s.* sourness, acidity.

GEARR, *s.* sharpness.

GEARRVLASTAL, *a.* sharp-tasting, pungent.

GEAY, *s.* *pl.* GHYN, the wind.

GEAY-CASSEE, *a.* whirlwind.

GEAY-FOWANAGH, *a.* scorching wind; *a*
 blight.

GEAY-JIASS, the south wind.

GEAY-KIUNE, INJIL, MEELEY, *a.* calm gentle
 wind.

GEAY-NEEAR, the west wind.

GEAY-NEEAR-ASS, the south west wind.

GEAY-NEEAR-NEEAR-ASS, the W. S. W.
 wind.

GEAY-NEEAR-HWOAIE, the north west
 wind.

GEAY-NEER-NEEAR-HWOAIE, the W. N. W.
 wind.

GEAY-NIAR, the east wind.

GEAY-NIAR-HWOAIE, the north-east wind.

GEAY-NIAR-NIAR-HWOAIE, the E. N. E.
 wind.

GEAY-NIAR-ASS, the south-east wind.

GEAY-NIAR-NIARR-ASS, the E. S. E. wind.

GEAY-PAITOL, *a.* pestilential wind; *paiteach*
 meaning only thirsty.

GEAY-TWOAIE, the north wind

GEAYAGH, GEAYEE, *a.* windy, boisterous.

Geayee is properly the gen. case of *Geay*;

as *ard ny geayee*, the point of the wind.

GEAYAGHT, GEAYARAGHT, *s.* windiness,
 flatulency.

GEAYARAGH, *v.* to blow, puff, be windy.

GEAYL, *s.* *pl.* GEAYIL, coal. (*Ir. guial.*)

GEAYL, *s.* a lash; as *yeall*.

GEAYL-FUYGH, charcoal.

GEAYLL, used in an interrogatory sense :—
 —*Geayll oo me?* Did you hear me? *Cr.*

GEAYLLEY, GEEALEY, *v.* to beat, to box, to
 lash. *Geaylley y cheilley*, to fight to-
 gether, *s.* a beating, a striking with the
 fist or any weapon, particularly a thong
 or lash.

GEAYLLIN, *s.* *pl.* GEAYLTYN, the shoulder.
v. to shoulder.

GEAYLT, *part.* beat, bruised; also overcome
 in a fight or boxing match.

GEAYLTAGH, *s.* the victor.

GEAYNAGHT, GEAYNEY, *s.* green, greenness;
cabbyl geayney, a bay coloured horse.

GEAYNEE, *a.* green, greenish.

GEAYTRAGH, *v.* to fan, to winnow.

GEAYRTNAGH, *s.* a sheep that has lambed
 before her time.

GEAYRTNYS, *s.* abortion; from *deayrtey*, to
 pour out.

GEAYSH, GEAYSHIT, *s.* long strong hair,
 particularly of horses and goats; *tedd*
geaysh, a rope of horse hair.

GEAYSHTSIG, *s.* a wile, trick.

GEAYSTEEN, *s.* shaggedness, hairiness.

GEAYSTEENAGH, *a.* hairy, rough, shagged.

GEDDYN, FEDDYN, *v.* to get, to obtain; to arrive at; also to find. This is an irregular verb; its preter tense *hooar mee*, I got, *vid. feddyn.*

GEDDYN-BAASE, *v.* to die, to cease to exist. *Mo.* [*Mo.*]

GEDDYN-BRIAGHT, *v.* to gain intelligence.

GEDDYN-ROISH, *v.* to proceed. *Mo.*

GEDJAGHTYS, *s.* guardianship, sponsorship.

GEDJEY, *s. pl.* GEDJAGHYN, a godfather, a guardian.

GEDJIG, *s.* a father, as *Jedjig.*

GEE, *v.* to eat.

GEE, *s.* eating. *Goaill ny smoo dy haitnys ayns gee as giu na ayns cur ooashley da Jee. C. M.*

GEEAGH, *a.* yielding food, eatable.

GEEARREE, *v.* to desire, to request, to crave, to petition.

GEEARREEAGHT, *s.* a request, *vid yeeearree.*

GEEASAGHT, *v.* to borrow; also, to lend. *Vid. yeeasaght.*

GEEBYRT, to banish; as *eebyrt. Cr.*

GEECK, *v.* to pay, to heal.

GEECKLOSSEY, *v.* to heal by herbs.

GEENS, *s.* a wedge; as in *Ir. Ginn or geinn.*

GEENS-MEANAL, the interpretation of language. [*Egin.*]

EGINAGH, GEGINAGHEY, *v.* to force. *Vid.*

GEI, *s.* may signify the earth, as *gei-ane*, a worm.

GEID, *v.* to steal, to thief. (*Ir. goid.*)

GEID, *s.* theft. (*Ir. goid.*)

GEIDIT, *part.* stolen.

GEILL, *s.* notice, heed, observance.

GEILLEY, *v.* to heed, care, deign.

GEILLOIL, *a.* obsequious, attentive.

GEILTAGH, *a.* respectful. *s.* an observer.

GEINNAGH, *s.* sand, a sandy shore.

GEINNAGH-GHARROO, gravel.

GEINNAGH-VIO, a quicksand. [*strand.*]

GEINNEE, *a.* sandy. *cheer ny geinnee*, the

GEIR, *s.* pain, soreness, sharpness, the heat of a wound.

GEIR, *a.* sharp as the edge of an instrument; also, keen and sharp in understanding.

GEIR-EIYRTAGH, *s.* a persecutor. [*tion.*]

GEIR-EIYRTYS, GEIR-LHIANTYN, *s.* persecutor.

GEIR-CHOOISHAGH, *a.* crafty, clever, wily.

GEIRAGH, *a.* sharp, sour, keen.

GEIRR, *s.* suet, rendered fat.

GEIRRAGH, *a.* greasy.

GEIRRAGH, *v.* to grease, or rub with suet.

GEIRRID, *s.* sharpness, subtlety, keenness; for *foyr* is the sharpness or edge of a tool.

GEIRR-VILL, bees' wax. *Cr.* [*truss.*]

GEIY, *s.* a pain, a sting; also, danger, dis-

GEIYAGH, *a.* painful, smarting, stinging.

GEIYAGHEY, *v.* to pain, to fester.

GEIYAGHT, *s.* danger, distress, pain.

GEIYRT, *v.* to drive; also, to follow, pursue, prosecute. *Vid. eiyr.*

GEIYRTAGH, *a.* pursuing, following, driving; also, *s.* a pursuer.

GELL, see *geyll.*

GELTAGH, a British or Welsh woman. P.M. The Welshman we call *Bretinagh*, and there is no reason for applying these two words to the different sexes, when they belong to both, for *Geltagh* or *Caultagh* is a Gaul, or anything Gaulish, strange, or foreign.

GEN, *s.* a birth, or rather a conception; hence *gentyn*, and *gennaghtyn.*

GEN, *s.* a woman, as *Ir. gean*, and *righean*, a queen; but we do not use *gen* in this sense, and explain *righean* or *rein* as composed of *ree-ven.*

GEN-EDDIN, *s.* countenance. *Cr.*

GENMYS, GENMYSAGH, *v.* to name to call. *Enmyssit*, named; *Enmys-jee*, name ye *Vide enmys.*

GENN, *s.* fondness, love, favour. (*Ir. Gean.*)

GENNAGHTYN, *v.* to feel, be sensible of, to touch, to conceive in the womb; as *gentyn.*

GENNAGHTYN-REESHT, regeneration; being conceived again, though it is used to express, being born again. (*Ir. geineamhuin aris.*)

GENNAL, *a.* cheerful, merry.

GENNAL-CHREEAGH, merry-hearted.

GENNEE, *a.* famishing, starving.

GENNEEYN, elements: *ny chied genneeyn faitagh dy chredjue*, the first faint elements of faith. *Co.*

GENNEY, GENNID, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a famine, a dearth; also barrenness; from *goan* scarce.

GENNISH, *a.* barren, desert; from *gyn* without.

GENTREIL, *v.* to venture, to engage in any undertaking, to enter into the King's service.

GENTREILAGH, *a.* adventurous, having entered: enterprising, admissible.

GENTREILYS, *s.* admission, venture.

GENTEYR, *s.* a sower, or begetter. (*Ir. geintoir.*) [*to guess.*]

GENTYN, *v.* to conceive, to beget, to produce, to produce.

GENTYN, *s.* conception, produce.

GENTYNAGH, generative; also conceivable, imaginable.

GENNIT, *part.* begotten. (*Ar. ganet*, born. *Ir. ginte.*)

GER, GAR, the some as *giare* short; hence *gerrid* and *gerrey*, near.

GERJAGH, *s.* comfort, consolation, solace, happiness. (From *y' jaghuy. Cr.*)

GERJAGHEY, *v.* to comfort to cherish.

GERJEYDER, *s.* a comforter a consoler.

GERJOIL, GERJOILAGH, comfortable, joyful.

GERR, *s.* a cry, a call. (*Ir. gair.*)

GERR-CHAN, *s.* shout of battle, a war cry. (*Ir. gairchuth.*)

GERRAGHEY, GERREY, GIRRAGHEY, *v.* to shorten, to abbreviate.
 GERREY, *a.* near, nigh, at hand, approaching. *Er-gerrey.*
 GERRID, *s.* a short space of time; also a small distance; *gerrid dy hraa*, in a little time; from *giare*, short.
 GERRID, *a.* short, near, small. (*Ir gairrid.*)
 GERROIL, near, neighbouring.
 GERRY, *s.* the crowing of a cock, or of moor game; *v.* to crow.
 GERRY-Y-CHIELLEE, cock-crowing. (*Ir gairme hailich.*)
 GERRYMAGH, *v.* to call, to shout, to alarm, *GERRYMAGH*, *a.* alarming, calling aloud.
 GETLAGH, *v.* to fly, as a bird.
 GETLAGH, *a.* flying, soaring.
 GEU, *s.* winter; from hence *geu-re* or *raih*, the winter quarter.
 GEU, *s.* a sting, venom, pricking pain; also, the pointed pole of a boat, a boat-pole, a lever.
 GEUAGH, *v.* to blister.
 GEUAGH, *a.* venomous, painful.
 GEUKYAGH, *a.* sand-blind.
 GEUL or GEU'IL, *i.e.*, FEAILLEY GEUL, the feast of Winter, or of the mistletoe, or of St. Yule.
 GEUL, the mistletoe, according to the Irish writers. The Manks have no mistletoe in their bleak island.
 GEUL, GEULEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a chain, a bond, a fetter. The first of August was anciently called in England Gule's Day, and was observed by the Church of Rome under the name of *St. Peter ad viacula.*
 GEULAGHEY, GEULAGH, GEULEY, *v.* to bind, to chain. *Mannagh geulee eh hoshiaght yn treanagh.*
 GEULEYDAGH, one who is bound.
 GEULEYDER, *s.* one who binds, a gaoler.
 GEULIT, *part.* chained, bound.
 GEULYS, GEULYDYS, *s.* bondage.
 GEURE, *a.* wintry, belonging to winter. *v.* to winter, to continue during winter.
 GEUREY, winter. See *geu.*
 GEUSOOILAGH, *a.* sand-blind, small particles floating before the eye.
 GEUSOOILLEY, *s.* an eyesore.
 GEYLL, *s.* a fountain, a spring; *farrane-ghibbyr gheill*, a spring well.
 GEYLL, *v.* to spring, to rise like a fountain.
 GEYRE, as *gear*, sour.
 GH (NOTE by J. IVON MOSLEY.)—When it is the mutation of *g* and *d* has a deep guttural sound, like the German *g* in *sagen*, or the Arabic *ġ*, otherwise it is like the Welsh *ch*. This latter sound, though not acknowledged in the present English, is found in the Lancashire and other Northern dialects,

as well as in the Lowland-Scotch, and appears to be a relic of the Anglo-Saxon.
 GHAA, DAA, two, the ordinal of *jees*. *Ghaa* is used after the article *YN*, as *yn ghaa-yeigoo*, the twelfth.
 GHAA WHEESH, twice as much.
 GHAW, a creek or cove. See *giau*.
 GHEAYRTNAGH, *s.* a sheep that has cast her lamb; from *deayrtey*, to spill. This word should be only used after the article *YN*. See *deayrtnagh*.
 GHYNDYR, GYNDYR, *v.* to pasture, graze, browse. This word comes from *gien*, entertainment, and should be spelled *giendyr*, as coming from *gee*, or *ee*, to eat.
 GIAL, *a.* white, clean, fair; also, bleached white; its *subst.* is *gillid*. (*W. golen. Ir. geal.*)
 GIALAG, *s.* a white animal. [ling.
 GIALAG-VAGHER, *s.* the bird called a bunt-
 GIALAN, *s.* white of the eye.
 GIALCHASS, *s.* whitefoot, name of a dog.
 GIALDYN, GIALDYNYS, *s.* a promise; also hopes and expectation. (*Ir. gealtanas.*)
 GIALDYN, *v.* to promise, to grant.
 GIALDYNAGH, *a.* hopeful, promising.
 GIALL, *v.* to invoke, to desire earnestly, to have an eye upon, to grant, *t'eh giall er y lax*, praying for the day-light. *Lhong giall er purt*, a ship pushing for the harbour.
 GIALL, *s.* a grant, invocation.
 GIALLAGH, *s.* a bleaching.
 GIALLAGH, GIALLAGHEY, *v.* to whiten, to bleach as cloth, &c., to shine bright, as *ta'n grian yn eyast giall*; the sun or moon shines.
 GIALLEYDER, *s.* a bleacher a whitener.
 GIALLICAN, *s.* an angel, from *gial* white, or light. *Veign nish ayns niau, my ainle, my yiallican.* P. C.
 GIALLIT, whitened, bleached.
 GIALTAGH, *s. pl.* GIALTEENYN, a pledge, a security, one's troth. *Ta ny sacramentyn gulteenynta Chreest er chur da Eagglish.* C. S.
 GIALTAGH, GIALTEE, *a.* alienable, belonging to a pledge.
 GIALTAGHEY, *v.* to pledge, to vow; see *gioall*.
 GIARAGHEY, *v.* to shorten.
 GIARAGHEY, GIAREY, *v.* to cut, to make shorter; also to cut to wound, to slice.
 GIARDIN, *s.* a flux, issue or discharge of blood. (*W. gorddin.*)
 GIARE, GEAR, *adv.* never; shortly, short. (*Ir. gearr.*)
 GIARE, *a.* short; low; also near, both with respect to space and to time; but when it refers to time in the comparative degree, it is formed into the word *s'nies-*

sey; and when it signifies space it is written *s'girrey*; so that *s'girrey* is from *giare*, and *s'niessy* from *gerrey*.

GIARE, GERREY, GER-NY-YEIH, soon after.

GIARE-CHEAUT, worn short.

GIARE-CHEEALLAGH, *a.* short-witted, silly, insane; *s.* a simpleton.

GIARE-CHOOAT, a jacket. *Cr.* [straw.

GIARE-CHOONLAGH, *s.* stubble, *lit.* short

GIARECHUMMEY, *v.* to analyse, to reduce.

GIARECHUMMEY, *s.* a compendium, an abstract.

GIARECHUMMEYDAGH, *a.* compendious.

GIARE-CHUTT, *s.* a small fish of the pollock kind; a bob-tail.

GIARE-ENNALLAGH, *a.* short-breathed, short-winded.

GIARE-FUYGH, *s.* brushwood.

GIARE-HEIHILTAGH, *a.* short-lived.

GIARE-VEINN, *s.* the refuse of the sieve.

GIAREE, *s.* a marsh.

GIAREY, *s.* the flux.

GIAREY, *s. pl.* GIARAGHYN, a cut, a division, a wound.

GIAREY-CHIRRYM, *s.* the colic.

GIAREY-CHYMMYLT, *v.* to circumcise.

GIAREY-CHYMMYLT, *s.* circumcision.

GIAREY-FOLLEY, the bloody flux, from *giarey* and *fuill*, blood.

GIAREY-MAGH, to exclude. *Cr.*

GIAREYDER, *s.* a cutter, a clipper.

GIAREYDER-BEE, a carver of meat.

GIAREYDER-FUYGH, *s.* a woodman, a feller.

GIAREYDER-SPORRAN, a cut-purse, a pick-pocket.

GIARRAN, *s.* a gelding, from *giarey*, to cut; but in general it signifies a poor worthless horse, a hack. (*G. gearran.*)

GIARREY, *a.* short, concise, compact.

GIASTAL, GIASTALLYS, *s.* charity, almsgiving.

GIASTALLAGH, *a.* charitable, benevolent.

GIAT, *s. m.* a gate; also, a gateway.

GIAT-BEG, *s.* a portal.

GIATTEY, a belonging to a gate.

GIAU, a creek. *Cr.* See *ghaw*.

GIBBAGH, *a.* rough, hairy.

GIBBAGHID or YS, *s.* roughness.

GIBBEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a crack, a flaw.

GIBBEY-HIU, a chilblain.

GIBBIN, *s.* a sand-eel. (*Ir. goibin.*)

GIBBIN-KIALGEREY, a sand-eel, the sting of which is dangerous.

GIBBIN-RIOEE, an icicle.

GIEN. This word is used with *myr*, as thus, *myr-yien*, by way of hint, as if it were.

GIEN, *s.* favour, fondness, approbation.

GIEN-MIE, good humour, goodwill, welcome.

GIEN, *s.* a woman. (*Ir. gean.*)

GIENNAGHTYN, *s.* conception. *Mo.*

GIENSAL, *a.* rejoicing, convivial.

GIENSE, or rather GIENYS, *s.* a dance, a revel, especially that upon the twelfth night of Christmas, when the *mainshter* or master of ceremonies appointed every man his *legad* or valentine for the ensuing year, with these words:—*Eaisht-jee as clast-jee, as cur-jee myner; ta N. as M. legadyn son y vlein shoh, as ny sodjey, my oddys ad cordail. Moylley as soyilley, jingey as pronney daue, &c.* It is a contraction of *gien* and *oieys*, nightly feast, or from *gien*, a female partner or woman.

GIENTYN, *v.* to hatch, suggest, engender. *Mo.*

GIERY, *s.* tallow. (*W. gwer. Ir. geir.*)

GIERR-MILLISH, pomatum.

GIERREY, *a.* tallowy.

GILCREEST, *s.* a proper name, of *guilley*, the servant, and *Creest*, Christ.

GILL, *s.* a deep valley; also, a watery place, the water itself. (*Ir. gil.*)

GILLEY-JEEN, *s.* scurvy grass.

GILLID, GILLEY, *s.* whiteness, pureness, cleanness.

GIMBYL, *v.* to brew. *Imler*, a brewer.

GIMBYLAGH, *a.* belonging to a brewery, brewing.

GIMLAD, *s.* a gimlet. (*Ir. giomlaid.*)

GIMMAGH, *s.* a lobster. (*W. ceimwch. Ir. giomach.*) -

GIMMAN, *s.* a fornicator, a lecher.

GIMMAN, *v.* to drive the plough, or cart.

GIMMANAGH, *a.* wanton.

GIMMANYS, *s.* debauchery, lewdness.

GIMMEEAGHT, *v.* to go, to walk, to proceed.

GIMMEEAGHT, *s.* a progress, a proceeding; as *imneeaght*.

GIMMEEAGHT-ROISH, *v.* to depart. *Mo.*

GIMNEY, *v.* anxiously to expect, earnestly to desire, or wait for.

GIMRAA, *v.* to remember, to mention.

GINDYS, *v.* to wonder, to admire, to gaze at.

GINDYSSAGH, *a.* as *yindyssagh*.

GINJILLAGHEY, *v.* to lower, to humble; also to deemean one's self, to be humble.

GINSH, *v.* to tell, to acquaint, to inform.

GINSHAR, *s.* ginger.

GINSHLAGH, see *ginjillaghey*.

GIOALDAGH, GI LTAGH, or GIOALTAGH, a surety, a bail.

GIOALDAGH, *a.* pledged, given in pawn.

GIOALDAGHEY, *v.* to pledge, or pawn; to give one's troth for the performance of any contract.

GIOALDEE, *a.* pledged, taken in pawn.

GIOALDIAGHT, *s.* mortgage, pledge.

GIOALEYDER, the mortgager. *Cr.*

GIOALL, *s. pl.* GIOALTEENYN, a pledge, a pawn; a bond, a security; a distraining, or seizing one's goods for debt; also a bet, a wager, a lay.

GIOALTEYR, the mortgagee. *Cr.*

GIOTAL, *v.* to present, to give as a gift.
 GIOTALLAGH, *s.* a donor; also, *a.* bountiful.
 GIOTALLYS, *s.* munificence.
 GIRMID, also GORMID, blueness. *Cr.*
 GIRREE, *v.* to rise, to arise. *Ta'n grian girree; girree sy theihll*, rising in the world.
 GIRRID, *s.* shortness, lowness, conciseness.
 GISH, *s.* a stem or stalk of a plant; but I should think that the word is *gass* or *cass*, in the singular, and *gish* in the plural.
 GIU, *v.* to drink; *s.* a drinking. See *Iu*.
 GIUAG, a gullet. *Cr.*
 GIUB, *s.* a sea-mew, a gull.
 GIYN, *adv.* after, next. *Yn laa er giyn*.
 GLAARAGH or GLAAREE, *a.* fronting, face to face, facing.
 GLAARE, *s. pl.* AGHYN. the forehead, the front; also, the surface of anything; the upper surface or tegument of the earth.
 GLAARE-EDDIN, the forehead. *Cr.*
 GLACK, GLACAG, *s.* a narrow valley, as *gliannan*. (*Ir. glac, glacad.*)
 GLACKAID, *s.* a bundle, a bunch, handful.
 GLACKEY, *v.* to seize, to lay hold of, to snatch.
 GLAICK, *s.* the palm, or hollow of the hand; but mostly that part between the thumb and forefinger which secures the hold; a grasp.
 GLAICKEY, *s.* a grasp, a hold.
 GLARAGH, GLAREYDAGH, *a.* eloquent, belonging to language, or, *s.* a linguist, a translator.
 GLARE, *s. pl.* AGHYN. speech, language, dialect; from *eg*, at and *louyr*, to speak, (*loquor*).
 GLARE-FLAOIL, fluency, flowing language.
 GLASHTYN, *s.* a goblin; an imaginary animal which rises out of the water.
 GLASS, *s.* the grey, the morning light.
 GLASS, *a.* gray green; also blue and pale; as *neal ghlass*, a pale complexion; *faivr glass*, the green grass; *bock glass*, a grey horse. The name of the principal town in the Island. Douglas is compounded of this word *glass* and *doo*, black, from rivers of those opposite colours meeting at that place. The family of the Douglas's, are so called from their green and swarthy looks; they are sometimes called the black Douglas's. (*W. glas; G. and Ir. glas, dubhghlas.*)
 GLASSAN, a salad. *Cr.*
 GLASSGHART, *s.* a green plot, a grassplot.
 GLASS-HOOILAGH, *a.* grey-eyed.
 GLASS-NEEALAGH, *a.* pale-faced.
 GLASSAG, *s.* a rampart, particularly of sods.
 GLASSEY, *v.* to wax grey or green.
 GLASSCHEAYNEE, *a.* green.
 GLASSID, GLASSEY, *s.* greyiness.
 GLASSLEEAH, *a.* greyish.

GLASSOIL, *a.* greenish, greyish, pale.
 GLASSREY, *v.* to become green; also to grow, to vegetate.
 GLASSYNTAGH, *a.* grey.
 GASSYNTÉE, *s.* the dawn, the grey of the morning.
 GLASSYR, GLASSREE, *s. pl.* GLASSREEYN. a green herb, an herb, a vegetable, a salad.
 GLASSYRID, GLASSYRAGHT, *s.* a vegetable, herbage, the greenness of corn, &c.
 GLASVANE, *a.* pale, wan.
 GLEAYGH, *a.* glutinous.
 GLEAYSHIAGH, *a.* active, stirring, brisk.
 GLEAYSHAGH, GLEAYSHAGHEY, *v.* to move, to stir. *Gleaysh, imp.* move thou; *gleayshit, part.* moved.
 GLEAYSHAGHT, GLEAYSHAGHEY, *s.* motion.
 GLECK, *v.* to wrestle, to strive. (*G. gleic.*)
 GLECK, *s.* a struggle, a wrestling.
 GLECKEYDER, *s.* a wrestler.
 GLECKOIL, *a.* wrangling, wrestling, contending.
 GLEIGHHEY, *v.* to glue, stick.
 GLEIH, *s.* glue.
 GLEIH, *s.* an armful. *Mo.*
 GLEIHAGH, *a.* glutinous.
 GLEIH-ARROO, a handful, a grasp of corn, a sickleful.
 GLEIHID, *s.* glutinousness.
 GLEIH-MUC, blue bells, hyacinths.
 GLEN, *a.* clean, pure, fair, handsome. (*W. glan, Ar. glan, Ir. glen.*)
 GLENN or GLIONE, *s.* a valley. See *glione*.
 GLENNAL, *a.* cleansing, abstergent.
 GLENNEY, *v.* to clean, to purify; to clear one's self of a matter laid to one's charge.
 GLENNEY-FOLLEY, *s.* a blood-cleansing, a purifying of blood. *Mo.*
 GLENNEYDER, *s.* a purifier.
 GLEN-HOLLYS, quite bright, full day.
 GLEN-HRAARTYS, *s.* utter destruction.
 GLEN-LOAM, naked, quite bare, forlorn.
 GLENNID, *s.* purity, cleanness, chastity, beauty, comeliness. (*W. glendid, Ir. glaine.*)
 GLENNIT, *part.* cleansed.
 GLESS, *s.* a glass, a tumbler, also glass.
 GLESS-HUARYSTAL, a looking-glass. *Cr.*
 GLESS-OOR, *s.* an hour-glass.
 GLIASH, *a.* of *gliass*, belonging to a lock; as *guilley-gliash*, the lockman.
 GLIASS, *s.* a lock. (*Ir. glius glas*).
 GLIASS-LAUE, *s.* a manacle.
 GLIASSAGE, *s.* a blockade; a locking up, a locker.
 GLIASSEY, *v.* to lock.
 GLIAST, *part.* locked.
 GLIC, GLICAGH, *a.* cunning, knowing, skilled in sorcery. (*Ir. glic*).
 GLICYS, *s.* cunning, a charm.
 GLIEE, *s.* the passion of generation in a sow; brimming.

GLIEEMIAN, concupiscence. *Cr.*
 GLIGGIN, GLIGGINAGHT, *s.* a gingling.
 GLIGGINAGH, *a.* gingling.
 GLINGAL *v.* to gingle.
 GLIONE, *s.* a valley, a dale.
 GLIONNAN, *s.* a narrow valley, a glen.
 GLIONNEY, *a.* of a valley, or dale. *Raad ny glionney.*
 GLIOON, *s.* the knee. (*Ir. glun, Gr. gonu.*)
 GLIOON-LOOBEY, *s.* genuflection.
 GLIOON-LOOBEY, *v.* to bow the knee.
 GLIOONAGH, *a.* belonging to the knee; kneeling.
 GLIOONAGH-GHUIR, the plant bistort.
 GLIOONEEN, a garter. *Cr.*
 GLIOONEY, *v.* to kneel. (*Ir. glunadh.*)
 GLISH, *s.* an enclosure for cattle; from *lish* the band of the hip.
 GLISTRAL, *v.* to glisten or glitter.
 GLOCKEY, *v.* to check, to thwart, interrupt.
 GLOCKEY, *s.* a check of conscience. *Lhig nearey trome, nee glockey ad, doaltattym orroo sheet.*
 GLOINNEY, GLESS, *s.* glass. (*Ir. glione.*)
 GLOG, the rolling of the sea after a storm. *Cr.*
 GLONCK, *s.* a sound made by casting anything into water, a plunge.
 GLONCKAL, *v.* to sound like water in a vessel when it is shaken.
 GLONCKAL, *a.* gurgling.
 GLOO, *s.* the warp of a web; or *jelloo*. (*Ir. dluth.*)
 GLOO-EADDEE, *s.* the warp of cloth.
 GLOO, GLOOAGH, *a.* fast, close.
 GLOOEE, *s.* glue. (*W. glud; Gr. glia; Ir. gliudh.*)
 GLOOEE-EEAN, *s.* bird lime.
 GLOOGHEY, *v.* to glue.
 GLOOIT, *part.* glued.
 GLOOYS, *s.* contiguity, nearness.
 GLOYEE, straw ready to make rope of. *Cr.*
 GLOYR, *s.* glory, splendour; happiness. (*Ir. gloir.*)
 GLOYR-VIANDAGH, *s.* ambition.
 GLOYR-VIANDAGH, *fond* of glory.
 GLOYRAGHEY, *s.* glorification.
 GLOYRAGHEY, *v.* to glory, to glorify.
 GLOYRIT, *part.* glorified.
 GLOYROIL, *a.* glorious, illustrious.
 GLOYROILD, GLOYRAGHT, *s.* glorification.
 GLUB, *s.* the thick state of milk when it turns sour.
 GLUBBAGH, *a.* thick, as milk when it curdles.
 GLUG, *s.* a gurgle; also a person that swallows vast quantities at a draught. *Fer ny glug dy red.*
 GLUGGAL, *v.* to bubble, to gurgle.
 GLUGGAL, *s.* a gurgling.
 GLUGGERNEE, *v.* to sob, to cry in such a manner as to cause a gurgling in the

throat. *As nee ooilley fir-vaghee yn sheer gluggernee.* Jer. 47, 2.
 GLUGGERNEE, *s.* a sobbing, deep mourning.
 GLUGGEY, *v.* to gurgle, or swallow with difficulty; from *sluggey*.
 GLUNE, *s.* a shrill sound.
 GLUT, *s.* a glutton.
 GLUTTAGH, *a.* greedy, voracious.
 GLUTTERAGHT, *s.* gluttony, greediness.
 GLUTTEREY, *v.* to devour, also to consume one's substance riotously.
 GO, the same as *gy or dy*, and a contraction of the preposition *gys*, to; as *gy-bragh*. The Irish would say, *go-bragh*.
 GOAILL, *v.* to take, to receive, to seize; as *gowl*.
 GOAILL, *s.* a taking, a receiving, apprehending; spoil, booty.
 GOAILL-AAGHT, *v.* to sojourn, to lodge. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-ACCAN, *v.* to pity, to commiserate.
 GOAILL-ARRYS, *v.* to repent. *Mo.*
 GOAILLAGH, contagious. *Cr.*
 GOAILL-AILE, *v.* to kindle, to burn.
 GOAILL-AGGLE-ROISH, *v.* to fear. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-ARRANE, *v.* to sing.
 GOAILL-ARRANE; *s.* a singing.
 GOAILL-AYM-PENE, to apply to one's self, to infer; *goaill ayd hene; pl. goaill eu hene, &c.*
 GOAILL-AYNS-LAUE, *v.* to undertake, to attempt.
 GOAILL-AYRN, *v.* to partake, claim a part, to share. [*of.*]
 GOAILL-BAGHT, *v.* to take a survey or view
 GOAILL-CAPPEE, *v.* to capture, take prisoner. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-COMMEE, *v.* to participate, to have in common. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-COOILLEEN, GOAILL-KERRAGH, *v.* to revenge resent.
 GOAILL-CURRYM, *v.* to take charge of. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-ER, *v.* to lament
 GOAILL-ER-EGIN, to deflower by force.
 GOAILL-FEA, *v.* to rest, take rest. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-FOALLEY, *s.* incarnation.
 GOAILL-FODDEEAGHT-NY-YEI, *v.* to long for. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-GIOAL, *v.* to distrain, to seize one's goods.
 GOAILL-LESHTAL, *v.* to excuse. *Gow my leshtal*, excuse me.
 GOAILL-LHUINGYS, embarking. *Cr.*
 GOAILL-MAGHER, *v.* to take the field. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-MYR-REIH, *v.* to choose, to select, to prefer.
 GOAILL-NIART, *v.* to strengthen, also to prevail
 GOAILL-ORRYM, *v.* to assume; also to undertake, *t'ou goaill ort, t'eh goaill*.
 GOAILL-RAAD, *v.* to proceed. *Mo.*
 GOAILL-REESHT, *v.* to take again.
 GOAILL-RISH, *v.* to confess.

GOAILL-RISH, *s.* a confession.
 GOAILL-SOYLEY, *v.* to enjoy. *Mo.*
 GOAILL, GOAILTY, *s.* a getting.
 GOAILL-TOSHIAGHT, beginning. *Cr.*
 GOAILTY, contagion. *Cr.*
 GOAILL-YNNYD, striking root, taking place.
 GOAILL-YINDY, wondering. *Cr.*
 GOAIN, *s.* a calf when the horns begin to sprout, a yearling.
 GOAILL-Y-RAAD, *v.* to excel. Gen. 49, 3. *Mo.*
 GOAL, *s.* Wales, Britain. *Prinse ny Gaul*, or *jeh Gaul*, Prince of Wales. *Tir ny Goal*, terra Gallica or Britannica
 GOAL, Wales, England as meant before it received the name *Sausin*.
 GOAL, GAUL, GEL, *s.* a Welshman, a Gael, or Gaelic man. *gheer ny Gall*, Gallia. *Posterior, galli frequenter migrarunt; antiquiores enim Scythae, Celtæ et Saces vocabantur.*
 GOAL, *s.* a relation. (*Ir. gaail*.)
 GOALDAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a guest, from *Goal*, a Gaul, or *goail*, to take.
 GOALDAGHT, *s.* Wales, England, Gaul, low country of Scotland.
 GOALDAGH, *a.* Welsh, English, foreign, Gaulish.
 GOALDEE, *a.* hospitable; also belonging to a guest, affectionate.
 GOALDEEAGHT, *s.* hospitality, grace at meat.
 GOALL, *s.* a fork (see *gollage*) love, affection.
 GOAN, *s.* speech, a discourse, language, words; from *goo*.
 GOAN-BANE, *s.* a white lie.
 GOAN-BANE-BRYNNAGH, flattery.
 GOAN-MOLLAGHTAGH, blasphemy.
 GOAN, GOAWN, *a.* scarce, rare, short.
 GOANAGH, *a.* wordy, eloquent.
 GOANAGHT, *s.* eloquence.
 GOANLUCKEY, *v.* to bury.
 GOANLYS, *s.* hatred, malice, spite.
 GOANLYSSAGH, *a.* malicious, revengeful.
 GOARDAGH, GOARDAGHEY, *v.* to order, to direct, to command.
 GOARDRAIL, *v.* to set in order, to order, to confer holy orders.
 GOARDRALAGH, *a.* ordering. *s.* a ruler.
 GOAUNEY, GOAUNID, *s.* scarcity. (*Ir. gainne*.)
 GOAYL, *s.* a rock, a stone.
 GOAYL, *s.* the groin, the genitals. *v*
 GOAYL-NY-SCOALDEE, the venereal disease.
 GOAYLAGH, GOAYLANAGH, GOAYLSCARTAGH, *a.* astraddle on the seat.
 GOAYLSCARREY, *v.* to ride astraddle.
 GOAYR, *s.* a goat. *pl.* GOAIR. (*Ir. gabhair*, *W. gafr*, *Ar. gavar*.)
 GOAYR-BWOIRRYN, a she-goat.
 GOAYR-FRRYN or BOC, a he-goat. (*Ir. bocan gabhair*.)
 GOAYR-SCAAPIT, *s.* a scapegoat. *Mo.*
 GOAYRAN, pron. *gowran*, an uncouth clown.

GOAYRANAGH, *a.* clownish; also skipping.
 GOAYRANYS, *s.* clownishness.
 GOAYR-HEDDAGH, *s.* a snipe.
 GOBBAL, *v.* to deny, to refuse. (*Ir. dobbadh*.)
 GOBBRAGH, GOBBRAGHEY, *v.* to work. (*s. obbyr*, *Lat. operor*.)
 GOGGAN, *s.* a wooden vessel resembling a small mug, a noggin. (*Ir. noigin*)
 GOGHYS, *s.* hope, expectation.
 GOLL, *v.* to go. *Imp. hie mee; fut. hig-ym; imp. inmee; part. ersooyl.* (*Ir. dhul*.)
 GOLL, this is also used as an auxiliary verb, as *derrey'n laa hie Jerusalem er goaill. Mo.*
 GOLL, *s.* a fork, a bow, a sting, a ray of the sun; but this word is usually sounded as if written *goull*. *v*
 GOLL-AS-GHEET, *v.* to beat as a pulse.
 GOLL-DY-LHIE, *v.* to go to bed, literally; also to set as the sun. *Ta'n ghrian girree, as ta'n ghrian goll-dy-lhie.* Ecc. 1, 5.
 GOLL-FIG, *v.* to grow stale and flat, as liquors; to starve; to corrupt; to die.
 GOLL-ER-CREDJAL, to be believed. *Ga nagh ragh shoh er credjal*, though this should not be believed. *Mo.*
 GOLL-ER-MULLAGH-CHING, going headlong. *Cr.*
 GOLL-ER-SAREY, to be commanded. *As loayr eh rish cloan Israel shen ny hie er sarey da. Mo.*
 GOLL-ER-SHAGHRYN, to go astray. *Mo.*
 GOLL-ER-Y-HOSHIAGHT, to go forward. *Mo.*
 GOLL-FO, to sink, to be under.
 GOLL-FO-LAUE-ASPICK, confirmation by the bishop.
 GOLL-HAART, *v.* to surrender.
 GOLL-LAUE-RISH, *v.* to take in hand.
 GOLL-LESH, *v.* to proceed.
 GOLL-MYSH, to compass, encircle. *Mo.*
 GOLL-NAARDEX, *v.* to waste, decay, perish.
 GOLL-NEEAL, *v.* to faint; *s.* a fainting; a swooning.
 GOLL-NEBU, to be famished, to waste away.
 GOLL-QUAIL, *v.* to confront, to meet. *Mo.*
 GOLL-RAANE-SON, to go bond for. *Mo.*
 GOLL-RISH, *v.* to resemble, to be like unto.
 GOLL-ROISH, *v.* to depart. *Mo.*
 GOLL-RY-CHEILLEY, like one another. *Cr.*
 GOLL-SEOSE, *s.* the ascension, an ascent.
 GOLLAGE, *s.* a fork, a pitchfork, so called from its forked tail; a crow (of iron) from its cleft point; *gollage-geayil*, a coal-rake.
 GOLLAN, *s.* a fork. (*W. colyn*, a sting. *Ir. gobhlan*.)
 GOLLAN-GEAYREE, a swallow. (*G. gobhlan-geaothe*.)
 GOLLISH, *v.* to sweat, to perspire; *s.* sweat.
 GOLL-TOO, *s.* thatch. (*Ir. tuilbhe*.)
 GOLL-TOODER, *s.* a thatcher.

GOLLTWOAIE, *s.* a rainbow; literally the northern fork.
 GOLLTWOAIE-NOID, a rainbow full north, which is considered as unfavourable to mariners.
 GOLTAGH, GOLTAGHEY, *v.* to receive a stranger as a member, or *olt*, of the family; to entertain, to lodge.
 GOLTAGH, *s.* a guest, a stranger. See *gaildagh*, and whether this is not the verb of *oltey* or *doltey*, to adopt, foster.
 GOLTAGHEY-BEE, *v.* to say grace. (*Ir. daltughadh.*)
 GOLTAGHEY-BEA, *v.* to entertain hospitably.
 GOLTER, *s.* a host, an entertainer.
 GOLTOOAN, OLTOOAN, *s.* reproach.
 GOLTOOAN, GOLTOOANEY, *v.* to reproach.
 GOLTOOANAGH, *a.* reproachful.
 GONNAGH, *a.* painful, sore; *guinn*, a sting; peevish, crabbed. (*Ir. gonnach.*)
 GONNAN, *s.* an abject person. *v.* to sneak.
 GONNEY as GUINNEY, *v.* to wound.
 GONNEY, *a.* scarce, rare, belonging to a famine.
 GONNID, GONNYS, a soreness, a smart, peevishness.
 GOO, *s.* a word, a saying, fame, a report; also the voice, as *derrey vrisheys dty ghoo*.
 GOO (DROGH), *s.* scandal, calumny.
 GOO-MIE, *s.* a good name, reputation.
 GOO-YEE, the Scriptures; *lit.* the Word of God.
 GOOAGH, *a.* wordy, loquacious.
 GOOCANNEY, *v.* to mourn as a dove.
 GOOCANNYS, *s.* a moaning, a plaint; *goocannys treih*, a mournful complaint.
 GOOCANNYS-CALMANE, the cooing of a dove.
 GOOILLANAGH, *v.* to urge, hurry. *Mo.*
 GOONLAGHEY, *v.* to wash the hands and face
 GOORAGHEY, *v.* to refresh, to enliven.
 GOORLAGH, *s.* a rheum. (*Ir. gur.*)
 GOORLAGH-SOOILLEY, the rheum from the eyes.
 GOOR, *s.* a blotch, a wheal; hence *guirrin*, a pimple.
 GOOILLIAN, *v.* to move quickly or rise as birds upon the wing.
Gys ren ish gooillian seose veih'n ghibbyr ghlen ; [P.C.]
Rish shoh va Satan gooillian lesh y ghrian
 GOOT, *s.* the gout. (*Ir. gutadh.*)
 GOOT-NY-COSHEY, the gout in the feet.
 GOOT-NY-LAUE, the gout in the hand.
 GOOYL, used for *cooyl*; as *er-gooyl*, behind hand, after.
 GOOYN, *s.* a gown. (*Ir. gunn.*)
 GOOYN-OIE, a night gown.
 GORD, *s.* a gourd. 2 K. iv. 39. *Mo.*
 GORLAGH, *a.* diseased; as *dughanagh*.
 GORLEY, *v.* to fester, to beal, to suppurate.
 GORLEY, *s.* an ulcer, a gangrene. *Tasht*

seose cour ny cassyn gorley, to provide against the rainy day or old age.
 GORLEY-AANE, GORLEY-DOO, *s.* bile, a bilious complaint, melancholy.
 GORLEY-BROOINNEY, *s.* a dropsy.
 GORLEY-CRAUEAGH, *s.* spavin, a disease in horses. *Mo.*
 GORLEY-EATL, *s.* the stone or gravel.
 GORLEY-SHEH, *s.* the rot.
 GORLEY-GAILLEY, *s.* a distemper in the belly.
 GORLEY-GLASS, *s.* green sickness.
 GORLEY-GUBBAGH, *s.* the evil in the mouth or scrofula.
 GORLEY-PLOGGHEE, *s.* quinsy.
 GORLEY-SCOALDEE, *s.* the venereal disease.
 GORLEY-SHYMLEE, *s.* consumption. *Cr.*
 GORLEY-TUITTYMAGH, *s.* the epilepsy.
 GORLEY-VUIGH, *s.* the jaundice.
 GORRYM, *s.* and *a.* blue, the colour of blue. (*G. gorm.*)
 GORRYM-JIARG, *s.* & *a.* purple. *Mo.*
 GORRYMAGH, *v.* to blue.
 GORRYMAN, *s.* woad.
 GORRYMID, *s.* blueness.
 GORT, GORTEY, *s.* famine. (*Ir. gort.*)
 GORT, *s.* a hurt, *a.* sour, rancid, stale.
 GORTAGH, *a.* pinching, famishing, hurtful.
 GORTAGH, GORTAN, *s.* a miser, a stingy fellow.
 GORTEOG, *s.* a stingy woman.
 GORTEY, *s.* a wound, damage.
 GORTEY, GORTAGHEY, *v.* to hurt, to offend.
 GORTYS, *s.* sourness, acidity.
 GOSNAGHEY, *v.* to sigh, to sob, to pant.
 GOSTIU, *s.* a gossip, a sponsor.
 GOSTIUAGH, *v.* to chat, to gossip.
 GOUL, GOULAN, GALL, *s.* a beam or ray of the sun.
 GOUL-GREINEY, *s.* a sunbeam. *Mo.*
 GOULLAGH, *a.* beaming, dazzling.
 GOULLEY, *v.* to beam, wound with a dart.
 GOULRAGH, *a.* shining, beaming.
 GOULRAGH, *v.* to forebode.
 GOULRAGHEY, *v.* to shine, *s.* an omen.
 GOULREY, *s.* a sunbeam, a shining.
 GOUNAGH, *s.* a young heifer, a yearling.
 GOUN, the same as *goain*; the young of any large quadruped.
 GOUNSTYRAGHT, GOUNSTYRAGHT, GOUNSTYNEE, *v.* to bark, to yelp as a dog.
 GOUNSTYRNEE, *s.* a barking.
 GOUR, towards, opposite; for *cour*.
 GOUR-Y-VULLEE, *adv.* headlong.
 GOUR-Y-CHIONE, headlong. *Cr.*
 GOURALLEY, *v.* to sacrifice.
 GOUREY, *v.* to substitute, to give bail, to make an offering.
 GOURYS, *v.* to suspect, to be jealous of.
 GOURYSSAGH, *a.* suspicious.
 GOW, *v.* take, receive, go, take thy way. See *goail*.

GOWAL, GOWALTYS, *s.* a farm, a lease.
 GOWAL-KYNNEY, or GOAYL-KYNNEY, *s.*
 gavel-kind. *Mo.*
 GOWALLAGH, GOWALTAGH, *a.* catching,
 infectious. [*Cr.*
 GOW-HOOD-HENE-EH, take it to yourself.
 GOW-LESH, say on. *Cr.*
 GOWRAN, as GOAYRAN, *s.* a clown.
 GOYRT, *a.* before; from *cour*; as *kiongoyrt*;
 which is *kion*, the head, and *cour*, towards,
dhyt, thee.
 GRA, *v.* to say, to speak. *Imp. dooyrt-mee*,
 I said; *fut. jir-ym*; *imper. abbyr*.
 GRAAN, *s.* ugliness; also, hatred, disgust;
 as *grayn*.
 GRAFTAL *v.* to graft.
 GRAIH, *s. pl.* GHYN. love, fondness, esteem;
 also, a lover. (*Ir. graidh*.)
 GRAIHAG, *s.* a beloved female.
 GRAIH-HEIHLLTAGH, *s.* the love of the
 world. *Mo.*
 GRAIHAGH, *a.* loving, fond, kind.
 GRAIHALTAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a lover.
 GRAIHARAGHT, GRAIHYS, *s.* amiability.
 GRAIHOIL, *a.* lovely, affectionate.
 GRAIHOILAGHT, *s.* loveliness.
 GRAIHDER, *s.* a lover; not often used.
 GRAIHT, *part.* loved.
 GRAIN, *s.* bread-corn, oat-grist. (*Ir. graine*;
W. gronyn.)
 GRAINAGH, *a.* belonging to corn.
 GRAINEEN, GRINEEN, *s.* a grain or pinch.
 GRAINLE, *s.* a griddle to bake upon.
 GRAINNEY, *v.* to carve.
 GRAINNEY, *s.* sculpture.
 GRAINNEYDER, *s.* an engraver.
 GRAISH, *s.* the gen. of *Grayse*, Grace; as,
saaseyn y ghraish, the means of grace.
 GRAMASHYN, *s.* spatterdashes.
 GRANAGH, hateful, abhorrent.
 GRANEY, *a.* ugly, deformed.
 GRANGAN, a peevish crabbed person.
 GRANGANAGH, *v.* to frown.
 GRANGANAGHT or GRANGANYs, *s.* peevish-
 ness, frowning.
 GRANID, GRANIDYS or GRANOILID, *s.*
 deformity, ugliness.
 GRAPE, *s.* a dung fork or grape.
 GRAUALAGH or GRAUAGH, *s.* an engraver.
 GRAVE, *v.* to carve, engrave. (*Gr. grapho*.)
 GRAVE, *s.* carving, grafting, grief.
 GRAUEDER, *s.* a carver, a grafter, a printer.
 GRAY, *s.* horror, abhorrence. *T'eh cur*
grayn aynym. "O grayn as atchim!
Quoi sloys loayrt noi Jee?"
 GRAYNOGE, *s.* a hedgehog.
 GRAYNOIL, *a.* hateful, horrid.
 GRAYSE, grace; also virtue. (*W. Ir. G.*
Gras.)
 GRAYSOIL, *a.* graceful; also gracious.
 GRAYSTAGH, *a.* compassionate.
 GREASAG, industrious housewifery. *Cr.*

GREASAN, *s.* a web, furniture. (*Ir. Greasan*.)
 GREASE, *s.* industry, especially spinning
 and making webs, furniture, needlework.
Ben jannoo grease, a woman employed
 in making a web, a thrifty woman.
 GREASE, *s.* a shoemaker. (*G. Greasaidhe*.)
 GREASEEAGHT, *s.* the trade of a shoemaker.
 GREAIÉ, *s.* a horse. (*Ir. greadh*, a stallion.)
 GREAIN, grudge, aversion. *Cr.*
 GREAIARAGHT, *s.* covering a mare.
 GRED, *s.* a heat, a smart, a blow. (*Ir. gred*.)
 GREDDAGH, *a.* blowing, puffing with
 heat.
 GREDDAL, *v.* to glow, to inflame, to heat.
 GREDDAN, *s.* anything heated; parched
 corn.
 GREDDAN, *a.* scorched, as *Meinn greddan*.
 GREDDEY, *v.* to heat, to inflame, to toast.
 GREDDIT, *part.* heated.
 GRED-HIASS, a glowing heat. *Cr.*
 GREE, *s.* heat; hence *grian* the sun, or
 circle of heat.
 GREEBEY, *s.* the name of a mountain in
 Kirk Marown.
 GREEISH, *s.* a step or stair, a degree.
 (*gradus*.)
 GREEISHYN-CASSEÉ, winding stairs.
 GREESAGH, *s.* hot embers, live cinders.
 GREESAGHEY, to kindle, to stir up a fire.
 GREESAGHT, *s.* excitation, provocation,
 motive.
 GREESGIN *s.* a griskin.
 GRESIT, *part.* kindled, lighted.
 GREIE, *s. pl.* GREINYN, an instrument, a
 tool, an engine; also harness or furniture.
 GREIE-BWOAILTAGH, or GREIE-BRISHEY, *s.*
 a battering-ram or engine.
 GREIE-CHIAULL, *s.* an instrument of music.
 GREIEDER, *s.* an engineer.
 GREIENAGH, *a.* instrumental.
 GREIENYS, *s.* equipment.
 GREIGH or GREIGHEY, *v.* to harness, to
 equip, to arm.
 GREIGHT, *part.* harnessed.
 GREIM, *s.* a hold, a catch; also a bit, as
greim-jiargan, a flea bite.
 GREIM, *s.* a stitch, a tumour, an abscess.
 GREIM-ACCAIR, *s.* the flock of an anchor.
 GREIM-DY-VEE, a morsel of meat.
 GREIM-DY-VEER, a crumb of bread, (*meer*
arran.)
 GREIM-SY-LHIATTEE, a stitch or pain in
 the side.
 GREIMMALTAGH, *a.* firm, fast-holding.
 GREIMMEY, *v.* to seize, to pick, to take a
 morsel.
 GREIMMIT, *part.* fastened upon, seized.
 GREIN-AADJYN, graveas, *Cr.*
 GREINAGH, *a.* sunny. (*Ir. grianach*.)
 GREINEY, *a.* solar, sunny, scorching,
 ripened by the sun.
 GREN, GRENS, the loins, the groin.

GRENNY, *s.* a portcullis, such as that of Castle Rushen.

GRENNOOYS, *s.* beesting milk; or *grooys*, curdled milk; from *oo* the udder, and *gren* the loins.

GRENNOYTSSAGH, *a.* curdled like beestings.

GRES, *s.* warm clothing, a fine warm web, needle work and furniture.

GRESSAG, *s.* a maker of webs or cloth; *ben ghressag*, a thrifty woman.

GRESSAGH, *a.* thrifty, industrious.

GRIAGH, *s.* a herd of swine, also a stud of horses.

GRIAGHDER, *s.* a swineherd, a slattern.

GRIAGHTAGH, gregarious. *Cr.*

GRIAN, *s.* *fem.* the sun, *ta'n ghrian yial er chooillean e jurnah. P. C. (Ir. grian.)*

The sun was anciently worshipped by the Celts under the name of Bel, Beal, Baal, Boal, or Beul; (*vid. bealtin*.) and by the Greeks under the name of Apollo, which differs very little in the sound. He was called *Grian* from *grianey* or *grianagh*, to bask, heat or scorch, which word was latinized into *Grynæus* and *Grannus*, and became a classical epithet of Apollo. In Camden we meet with an inscription found in Scotland, dedicated *Appollini Granno*; in *Mauks*, *Boal* or *Pol* *Grianagh*.

His tibi Grynæi nemoris dicatur origo.

Ne quis sit lucas, quo se plus jactet Apollo. Ec. 6.

GRIANAGH, *v.* to sun, bask.

GRIANAGH, or GRIANEY, *a.* sunny. (*G. grianach*.)

GRIAN-CRYSS, *s.* the Equator.

GRIANJAAGH, *s.* exhalation.

GRIARAN, *s.* a cricket. (*Ir. grullan*.)

GRIENNAGH, GRIENNAGHEY, *v.* to stir up, to defy.

Yn coraa scuirr, ard-ainle reesht heid y cayrn,

Gys caggey griennagh. P. C.

GRIENNAGH, *s.* an abettor.

GRIENNAGHEY, *s.* exhortation, incitation.

GRIG, *s.* the beat of a clock or watch. *Cr.*

GRIH, *s.* a troop, a company of people; also a herd, properly of mares, a stud of breeding mares.

GRIHAGH, *s.* a herd; as *grihagh muickey*, a herd of swine.

GRIHDER, *s.* a herdsman or keeper of brood mares.

GRIHDER, *s.* a stallion.

GRINDEE, *v.* to mock, to grumble, to snarl.

GRINDER, *s.* a mocker, a sneezer.

GRINDERAGH, *a.* gibing, jeering, scoffing.

GRINDERYS, *s.* a sneer.

GRINE-, *s.* a grain, a gravel, (*granum*.)

GRINE-TUNNAG, duckweed.

GRINEEN, *s.* a small grain, an atom.

GRINEENAGH, *a.* grainy, anatomical.

GRINEENAGH, *s.* granulation.

GRINEENAGHEY, *v.* to reduce to powder, to granulate.

GRINN, *s.* a sneer, a laugh.

GRIU, *s.* booty, or prey, plunder.

GRIU-VAARLEE, stolen goods, particularly when found upon the thief; *yn griu 'sy laue*, the manor in his hand.

GRIUAGH, *a.* felonious.

GRIUAGHEY, *v.* to plunder.

GRIUDEY, *s.* a felon, a robber.

GROAISH, *s.* coarseness of look, gloominess; also a snout. (*Ir. gros*.)

GROAISHAGH, *a.* looking coarse and sulky.

GROAISHAL, GROISHARAGHT, *s.* grunting.

GROAM, GROAMID, or GROOAMAGHT, *s.* gloominess, melancholy, a frown, a surly look.

GROAMAGH, GROOAMAGH, *a.* gloomy, sulky.

GROAPEY, *s.* the grip or gutter.

GROIN, *s.* the pulse.

"Fuill ghroinyr Aue rish shoh va goll as sheet."—P. C.

GROO, *s.* curds; hence *gren-ooy*s, beesting milk.

GROO, or GROOAGHEY, *v.* to curdle.

GROOAGH, *a.* curdy.

GROOAG, GROOIE, *s.* gloominess, brooding or brewing mischief.

GROOANE, *s.* the gills of a fish.

GROODERAGHT, *s.* a curdiness.

GROOISH, *s.* the visage, countenance. (*G. and Ir. gruis*.)

Chamoo va feill, bio oddagh shassoo roish, Choad as veagh corree lostey er e ghrooish.

P. C.

GROOISH-NEAREY, *s.* bashfulness.

GROOISH-VOLLEY, *v.* to deceive.

GROU, *a.* gloomy, sulky.

GROUID, *s.* melancholy.

GRUAG, *s.* hair; as *falt* or *renaig*.

GRUAIE, *s.* the cheek, the profile of the face. *Jeir er e ghruaie.*

GRUANE, the gill of a fish. *Cr.*

GRIUAGH, GRUIGHT, DRUIGHT, *s.* the measles.

GRUNLUSS, *s.* groundsel.

GRUNT, *s.* the bottom, the ground.

GRUNT-MY-CHASS, *s.* the sole of my foot.

GRUNT-OANLUCKEE, *s.* a burying-place. *Mo.*

GRUNTAL, *v.* to found, to base. *Mo.*

GRUNTAL, GRUNTAGH, *a.* grounding.

GRUNTALAGHT, GRUNTALYS, *s.* solidity, soundness.

GRUNTEY, *v.* to ground.

GRUNT-THIE, a house-stead. *Cr.*

GRUNTYS, *s.* grounds, dregs.

GRYLE, *a.* griddle. *Cr.*

GU, GEU, danger, pain; hence *guinn*.

GUAG, *s.* a cave or den; a bog; from *oog*.

GUAGH, dangerous, painful.
 GUANT, *s.* a soland goose, gant or gannet; from *guiy*, a goose.
 GUAS, GAUYS, *s.* danger, peril.
 GUB, *s.* the mouth, the beak of a bird.
 GUB, *s.* a bud, a sprout.
 GUBB, GUBBON, a young gull. *Cr.*
 GUB-DOO, *s.* a muscle.
 GUB-EAN, *s.* a bird's bill. (*Ir. gob-ein.*)
 GUB-Y-CHEEAGH, *s.* the nipple of the breast. [*eig.*]
 GUB-YN-EIG, *s.* death's door. (*Ir. gob-an-*
 GUBBAG, *s.* the dog-fish. (*Ir. gobag.*)
 GUBBAG-GHOAL, the dog-fish which is supposed to be blind.
 GUBBAGH, *a.* belonging to the mouth; verbal.
 GUBBEY, *v.* to sprout as malt, to bud.
 GUDDIN, GURRIN, *s.* a pimple or blain.
 GUEE, *v.* to pray, beseech, entreat, to take oath before a magistrate.
 GUEE, *s.* a prayer, an entreaty, an oath. See *gwee*.
 GUEEDER, *s.* an entreater, a swearer.
GUESHAG, *s.* a sorceress. See caillagh.
 GUESROGEY, *s.* superstition, sorcery.
 GUESS, *s.* a spell, a charm.
 GUESSEYDER, *s.* a wizard, a conjurer.
 GUGGAL, GULGARNEE, *v.* to cluck.
 GUB, *s.* a rag, a coarse piece of cloth.
 GUIBAGH, *a.* coarse, ragged.
 GUIBBIL, *s.* rags, old clothes.
 GUIGHT, *s. pl.* EE. a fairy, a sprite. *Ny keimee* as *ny guightee* or *cughtee*.
 GUIL, *s.* the mistletoe, held in great veneration by the Druids. It was exhibited to the people on the 25th of December, and hence the name, *laa yn ullic*, the day of the *uil*. *Val.*
 GUILC, *s.* broom, reed, cane.
 GUILCAGH, *s.* and *a.* broom.
 GUILLAG, *s.* a leech, a horse-leech.
 GUILLAG-CHABBYL, *s.* a horse-leech.
 GUILLAGHT, GUILLEYAGHT OF YS, *s.* service, management of an affair.
 GUILLEY, *s. pl.* GUILLIN. a boy, a lad.
 GUILLEY-CHABBYL, GUILLEY-EAGH, *s.* an ostler, a groom.
 GUILLEY-FRYTLAG, the ragged tripe.
 GUILLEY-GLIASH, *s.* a lockman; who is an officer in the Isle of Man, answering to a constable in England, whose business it is to serve summonses, &c.
 GUILLEY-JEEN, *s.* scurvy-grass.
 GUILLEY-ROIE, GUILLEY-COSHEE, *s.* a foot-boy, a foot-man, a running footman.
 GUILLEY-USHTY, *s.* the youngest pig of the litter is so called.
 GUILLOIL, *a.* belonging to servants.
 GUINN, *s.* a wound, a stab, a sting. (*Ir. guin.*)
 GUINN-Y-VAAISH, *s.* sting of death. *Mo.*

GUINNEY, *v.* to wound. *Er ghuinney mee gys y chree*. Ps. vi. 9.
 GUINN-HIASS, *s.* inflammation.
 GUINT, *part.* wounded.
 GUINTAGH, *a.* venomous.
 GUIR, *s.* the act of hatching, the brood. See *aalagh*.
 GUIR, *v.* to hatch, to brood; also, to clock.
 GUIRRAGH, *a.* clocking as a hen; also, rotten as an egg.
 GUIY, *s. pl.* GUOIEE. a goose. (*Ir. geadh; W. gwydd* and *gwylan*, a gull.)
 GUIY-FEIE, *s.* a wild goose.
 GUIY-MARREY, *s.* a monk-fish.
 GUIY-TAILLEYR, *s.* a tailor's goose.
 GULL, *s.* a howl, a crying like a dog. (*Ir. gul.*)
 GULLAGH, *a.* mournful, howling.
 GULLAL, *v.* to cry, to mourn; to howl.
 GULLANAGH, *a.* officious,
 GULLANYS, *s.* attendance; as *guilley-ys*.
 GULLARNAGH, *s.* a howler, a mourner.
 GULLARNEE, *s.* a howling like a dog.
 GULLARNEE, *v.* to howl.
 GUNN, a gun.
 GUNN-KEYL, GUNN-GLACK, a fowling-piece.
 GUNN-MOOAR, *s.* a cannon.
 GUNN-SKIOOT, *s.* a popgun; a squirt. *Mo.*
 GUNNERAGH, *v.* to shoot, cannonade.
 GUNNERAGHT, shooting, firing.
 GUNNEY, *a.* belonging to a gun.
 GUOIEE, *a.* belonging to a goose.
 GUR, *a.* that. *Gur mie eh.* (*Ir. gur maithe*, that is good), but we suppose when we say *gur mie ayd*, thank you, that it means *dy row mie ayd*, good be to you.
 GUR-VOYLLEY, *s.* a congratulation.
 GUR-VOYLLEY, *v.* to give joy, the same as *cur-voylley*.
 GURNEIL, *v.* to govern. *s.* government.
 GURNEILAGH, *a.* ruling, directing.
 GURR, an ulcer.
 GURRIN, *s.* a pustule, a blain.
 GUSHLAGH, *a.* watery, juicy, fluid.
 GUSHLAGHEY, *v.* to render liquid.
 GUSHLAGHEY, *v.* to water.
 GUYL, *s.* wort. See *gyle*.
 GWEE, *v.* to imprecate, to curse; the contrary of *guee*.
 GWEE, *s.* cursing. We spell this with a *w* to distinguish it from *guee*, which is always used for prayer in a good sense, while the other is in a bad sense, and hence the equivocal meaning of the Hebrew word used by Job's wife "curse" or pray to God, is well preserved in the Manks translation, *guee gys Tee dy ghooail dy vioys*, pray to God to take thy life.
 GY, a preposition, contracted of *gys* to, and being joined to adjectives forms all the adverbs of quality, as *gy-liaoar*; but it is sometimes written *dy*, and seems to be

derived from the preposition *dy* of, as *t'eh jannoo dy mie*, he is doing well. (*Ir. gu, gus.*)

GY, although, as *ga*.

GY-BAASE, to death; *coyrt-gy-baase*, to put to death. *Mo.*

GYBBEE, GYBBEE-HIU, a chilblain.

GYERAGH, *v.* to be sharp with, expostulate.

GYERE, *a.* sharp, smart, sour; *skynn ghyere; bainney gyere.* See *geir*.

GYERE-CHOOISAGH, *a.* subtle.

GYERE-FEEACKLAGH, *a.* sharp-toothed.

GYERE-HILLAGH, GYERE-HOOILLAGH, *a.* quicksighted; from *gyere* and *sooil* an eye.

GYEREY, *v.* to sharpen.

GYERID, GYERAN, *s.* sharpness, sourness, misery.

GY-FOLLIT, *adv.* secretly. *Mo.*

GY-KIONE, to pass, *cheet-gy-kione.* *Mo.*

GYLE, *s.* wort, during the fermentation. Before it is called *braithlish*, and afterwards *lune*; *gyle* is said to mean fermentation, boiling.

GYLLAGH, GYLLAGHEY, *v.* to shout, to cry.

GYLLAGH, *s.* a shouting, a crying; *gyllagh*, as *geam*.

GYMMYLT, *s.* a wallowing; as, *y vuc gys yn ymmylt echey 'sy laagh*; *v.* to wallow.

GYMMYRGH, *v.* to demand, require, to claim. See *ymmyrgh*.

GYMMYRKEY, *v.* to bear, bring forth; to sustain and to support.

GYMMYRKEY-BEA, *s.* manner of life, conversation; if the article is used, then it is written *ymmyrkey*.

GYMMYRKEY-EANISH, *v.* to bear witness.

GYMMYRT, *v.* to row, as a boatman; this word formerly signified to play, to sport; and hence *imyrt*, also a game.

GYN, *prep.* without; as *gyn bee*, *gyn jough*; *gyn-earroo*, numberless; *gyn-vyghin*, unmerciful.

GYN, *adv.* not, no. *Jean oo myrgeiddyn stroie as gyn spaarail yn ynnyd?* Wilt thou also destroy and not spare the place? *Nee ad scuirr, as gyn shirveish arragh*, they shall cease, and serve no more. *Mo.*

GYN-ARRAGH, *adv.* no more. *Gyn arragh v'er ny akin*, be no more seen.

GYN-AWRYS, no doubt.

GYNDYR, grazing, browsing. *Cr.*

GYNDYS, *v.* to wonder, to admire; see *yindys*.

GYN-EARROO, *a.* innumerable.

GYN-EIE, GYN-OAL, besides, without, independent of.

GYN-ENN, *a.* incognito, unknown. *Mo.*

GYN-FEEACKLYN, *a.* toothless.

GYN-FOAYNOO, *a.* useless, worthless. *Mo.*

GYNGYRAGH, *v.* to fester, to heal.

GYN-LEIHLL, *a.* inactive, numb.

GYN-LHEIHYS, *a.* incurable. *Mo.*

GYN-LOGHT, *a.* guiltless.

GYN-NEAREY, *a.* shameless.

GYN-OAYL, *a.* trackless, unfrequented.

GYN-OAYLTAGH, *a.* foreigner. *Cr.*

GYN-OYR, *a.* causeless.

GYN-RY-GHEDDYN, *a.* unbegotten.

GYNSAGH, GYNSAGHEY, *v.* to teach, also to learn.

GYN-SCUGHEY, *a.* immovable, fixed. *Mo.*

GYN-SLUIGHT, *a.* childless, without heirs. *Mo.*

GYN-SOORIT, *a.* unleavened.

GYN-TAST, *a.* heedless, disrespectful.

GYN-TORTYS, *s.* heedlessness. [long.

GYN-TOYRT, GYN-TORT, *a.* heedless, head-

GYN-VEG, *a.* blank.

GYN-VOOGHEY, *a.* unquenchable.

GYN-VREE, *a.* ineffectual; also without vigour and spirit.

GYN-VUIN, *a.* unrepaid.

GYN-VYGHIN, *a.* unmerciful.

GYN-YSS, *a.* secretly, from *gyn* without, and *ys* knowledge.

GY-ROW-MIE-AYD, GUR-ROW-MIE-AYD, thank you; that good may be with you.

GY-ROW-MIE-ORT, adieu! farewell!

GYS, *pr.* to, towards; until.

GYS-NISH, until now.

GYS-SHID, thither.

GYS-SHOH, hitherto.

H

HA, *int.* hey-day! ha! well done!

HAAR, *s.* slaughter, or *aar*. (*Ir. ar.*)

HAART, a contraction of *taart*; as *fo-haart*, discomfited, defeated.

HAC, *s.* a pike.

HADDAG, *s.* a haddock. (*Ir. adag.*)

HAI, hasten quickly.

HAIK-MEE, I came; also, *raink-mee*.

HALLEE, *s.* a distant vapour, a fog. (*Ir. gal.*) [salley.

HALLEE, *a.* defiled, polluted; the *fem.* of

HALLEY, *s.* a hall. (*Ir. halla.*)

HANC, *s.* a skein of thread, a hank.

HANNAH, *adv.* already, ere now.

HAR, towards the east, or before.

HARRIN, over us.

HARRIN, HARRISHTIU, over you.

HARRISH, *prep.* above, over, beyond; *adv.* backwards, over, or over head and heels; hence *hart* and *tart*, overthrow.

HARRISH, over him or it.

HARRISH-TUSHTY, incomprehensible.

HARRISHDOO, over them, in the neuter gender.

HARRISHTOO, over them, in the masc.

HARRYD, over thee or you.
HARRYM, over me.
HEBREWNAGH, *s.* a Hebrew. *a.* Hebrew.
HEDGE, the deck of a ship, so in an old vocabulary; but our vessels had no decks and we have no Gaelic for them.
HEDYM, **HEEM**, I will go, an irregular verb.
HEEAR, *adv.* westerly, behind, towards the west.
HEESE, *adv.* below, under, beneath.
HEEYM, I shall see; from *fakin*.
HEILL MEE, I imagined, I thought, I seemed.
HELLYM, *v.* I think, I imagine.
HELLYM, *v.* to blow or sound a trumpet or horn.
HELLYM, *s.* the sound of a trumpet.
Cayrn v'er ny hellym, ny ainlyn cheet.
Ny s'leah na sideyn ass bow staillin cloit.
P. C.
HELMEDYER, *s.* a trumpeter, a herald.
HENE, self. It is added to pronouns personal, as *mee hene*, myself; *oo-hene*, thyself. It is also used as an adj. as *shoh-yn-dooiney-hene*, where the pronoun *eh* is omitted. It is joined to prepositions, *dy ghoail eh huggey hene*.
HENEX, *a.* Venns, as *Eney*.
HENID, *s.* personality, individuality.
HENN, **HENNEY**, ancient, as *er dy henney*, anciently.
HENNALT, *s.* a tenon.
HEOSE, *adv.* upwards, from *seose*. Gen. xlix., 25.
HERRIUD, *s.* bitterness, sharpness, malignity; from *sharroo*.
HESP, *s.* a hasp.
HEURIN, *s.* a castrated goat.
HIBIN, **HIVIN**, *s.* ivy; *hibin veein*, the smooth ivy.
HIE, *v.* I went, he went. (*Ivit.*) from *goll*, to go.
HII, *pro.* to you; from *huggym* or *hym*, to you.
HII, an interjection used when a person sets a dog forward to run; the cry of an owl, a hoop.
HOAL, *adv.* over against, on the other side, yonder, towards the north.
HOAL-NOI, *adv.* over against.
HOGHT, eight. (*Lat. octo.*)
HOGHTOO (*YN.*) the*eighth.
HOGHTOO-JEIG, the eighteenth.
HOGHT CHEEAD, eight hundred.
HOIGGAL, *adv.* peradventure, perhaps.
HOILL-MEE, I had like, I had well nigh, &c.
HOLLEY, **HALLEY**, *s.* a hall or court.
HOLLIN, *s.* holly.
HOLLIN-TRAIE, *s.* eryngium or sea-holly.
HOLT, *s.* a hold, a clasp, a handle.
HOLTER, a hook, a halter.

HONDLE-Y-CHEEAGH, the plough-handle.
HONNICK, **HONNAIRC**, I saw; from *fakin*, to see.
HOORAR, I got; from *goaill*.
HOORARAGH, *a.* obtaining. *s.* the gainer.
HOOD, *pron.* to thee or you.
HOOD-HENE, to thyself.
HOONIN, to us.
HOONIN, *imp. mood of GOLL*, let us go.
HOONIN-HENE, to ourselves.
HOONIN-AS-GOLL, to and fro, hither and thither.
HOPS, *s.* hop or hops.
HOPSAG, *s.* a lanket to bind the two forefeet of cattle together.
HORAA, *s.* huzza, from *coraa*, a shout or voice.
HORAAL, *v.* to huzza.
HOSHIAGHT, *adv.* first, in the first place.
HOSHIAHT-AS-JERREY, first and last.
HOSHTAL, *a.* the left, *yn laue hoshtal*. This word is rather an adverb, and means on the left, to the north; as *toshtal* for *twoaioshtal*, is the adjective, and *hoshtal* is its feminine, agreeing with the feminine noun *laue*.
HOST, *a.* from *tost*, as *bee dty host*, be silent.
HUAN, a proper name: Evan or Hugh.
HUC, *pron.* to them.
HUCSYN, *pron.* to themselves.
HUD, *s.* a hood.
HUDJUCS, used to drive away swine.
HUG, to, at.
HUG-SHOH, to this, so far.
HUGGEY, *pron.* to him or to it. *Huggey-hene*, to himself.
HUGGEYSYN, *pron.* to himself.
HUGGEY-AS-YEIH, *adv.* to and fro.
HUIC, *pron.* to her.
HUICSH, *pron.* to herself.
HULLAD, *s.* an owl.
HULLAD-EAIRCAGH, *s.* a horned owl.
HULLAD-SCREEAGH, a screech-owl.
HUSHT, *int.* husht, peace, silence; from *bee dty host*, be silent.
HYM, *pron.* to me.
HYM-PENE, to myself.

I

I *s.* an island, the same as *in* or *insh*.

IC, *s.* a payment, see *eech*.

ID, *s.* a covering, a cover, a top, a lid; hence *fo-id*, the turf-cover, or sod below or under; it is the same as *ed*.

ID, the same as *leid*, alike. (*Ir. leithid*, which is literally half the same or alike.)

ID, a termination of nouns mostly of the feminine gender; as from the *a. sharroo* is formed *sherruid*. It is also the essence, quality or property of anything; as *re-id*, wantonness, or the quality of a ram; *rer-id* or *rere-id*, the attribute of power.

IDEM, *s.* an image; distinguished from *jalloo*, a statue. [matism.]

IGH for **AGH**, as *ighcheoi* for *aghcheoi*, rheum; *s.* the feast, festival, vigil. It has the article *yn* before it, and is used instead of *yn faeilley*.

ILLIAM, William.

IM or **GHYM**, *s.* the ridge, spine or figure of anything; as *im-ar*, the ridge of a field ploughed for corn; from *ar* and *arroo*, corn. [imnee, go.]

IM, the motion of time; as *im*, go, move;

IMBAGH, *s.* a season, a time; also, the horizon, or place of a star on the horizon.

IMBAGH-CAGGEE, *s.* a campaign.

IMBAGH-NY-HOIE, the night-season.

IMBYL, *s.* a brewing.

IMLAGH, *a.* brewing.

IMLAGH, *s.* brewing.

IMLAGHEY, *v.* to humble, abase.

IMLAGHT, *s.* a bow, a reverence; meekness.

IMLEE, *a.* meek, lowly, submissive.

IMLEIG, *s.* the navel. (*G. imlaig*; *Ir. im-linn*.)

IMLER, *s.* a brewer.

IMLID, *s.* meekness, lowliness, humility.

IMMAG, *s.* an old word for mother; now *mummig*. [drove.]

IMMAN, *s.* a drift or driving; a tempest, a

IMMANAGH, *a.* driving.

IMMANAGH, *s.* a driver, plough-driver.

IMMEEAGHT, *s.* a proceeding, a going, a progress.

IMMEEAGHTAGH, *s.* a goer, a walker.

IMMEEAGHT-AWIN, *s.* a stream, current.

IMMYR, *s.* a butt, a bed in a field; as *immyr-potase*, a bed of potatoes.

IMMYR-VILJYN, *s.* a nursery of trees.

IMNEA, *s.* anxiety, solicitude, chastity.

IMNEAGH, *a.* diligent, anxious, chaste.

IMPIR, *s.* an emperor.

IMPIROIL, *a.* imperial.

IMRAA, *s.* a memorial, mention; from the verb *ginraa*.

IMRAAGH, *a.* famous, memorable.

IMRESOON, *s.* dispute, argument.

IMSHEE, *a.* devilish, revengeful. (*Ir. im-seach*.)

IMSHEE, *s.* an imp, a sprite. *Mac-imshee*, the devil.

IMSHEEYS, diabolicalness, revenge.

IN, the termination of the potential mood; I would could or should; *Ta mee*, I am, being the present of the indicative, and *yn* the future tense, I shall or will, being subjoined. In general the second person

singular of the imperative is the root of every verb; as *cred*, believe thou; *cred-yn*, I will believe; *cred-in*, I would believe.

IN, **EEN**, and **YN**, are joined to words and diminish their signification, *fer* a man, *fer-in*, male; *durn* a fist, *durneen*, a little fist.

IN, a contraction of *inneen*, a girl.

IN, used in compounds and signifies *of it*.

IN, *s.* an Island; it is called *insh* in Scot-

INGAGH, a train of nets. *Cr.* [land.]

INGAN, *s.* the young of beasts. (*Ir. ionga*.)

INGAN or **ENGAN**, an anvil.

INGANEY, to strike, beat, stamp. [*Cr.*]

INGIN, the nail of a finger or toe, a hoof.

INJEIG, *s.* an isthmus; as *injeig-syn-awin* any retired corner out of the course of the stream. *Injeig-sy-vagher*, the unploughed corner of a field; *a yard*.

INJEY, **INSHEY**, *a.* belonging to an island.

Purt-ny-hinjei, the harbour of Peeltown, in the Isle of Man, is so called because it is formed by the small island or peele which is opposite to it. (*Ir. innise*.)

INJIL, *a.* low, down, humble.

INJIL, *s.* a low flat country.

INJILLAGHEY, **GINJILLAGHEY**, *v.* to bring low, to humble. [ness.]

INJILLID, *s.* lowness, abasement, shallow-

INJILLID-AIGNEY, *s.* humility.

INJIN, *s.* the Indies.

INJIN-HAR, the East-Indies.

INJIN-HEEAR, the West-Indies.

INJINAGH, *a.* Indian.

INNAGH, *s.* the woof of a web. [maid.]

INNEEN, *s.* a daughter, a girl, a servant-

INNEEN-BRAAREY, *s.* a niece by the brother.

INNEEN-SHAYREY, *s.* a niece by a sister.

INNEEN-SY-LEIGH, a daughter-in-law.

INNEEN-CHOAGYREY, a cook-maid.

INNEEN-VEYL, a hand-maid, a maid-servant.

INNEEN-VLIEAUX, a milk-maid.

INNEY, *s.* a daughter, a girl. *Inney* is often used for *inneen*.

INNEY-VEYL, *s.* a maid-servant.

INNYD, *s.* lent. *Cr.*

INXYS, **INYS**, *s.* an island, *i.e.*, from *in*, an island, and *ys*, water. *Gen. ny-hinshey*.

INSH, *s.* a tale, act of telling; from *ginsh*.

INSH, **INNIS**, *s.* an island, an islet. *Gen. inshey*.

INSHAGH, *a.* relating, telling.

INSHEY, *s.* an islet, an island.

INSHEYDER, a teller, a relator.

INSHLID for **INJILLID**. *Yn scadoo sheayley er yn inshlid ooilley*.—*P.C.*

INVER, *s.* an aber; the mouth of a river.

IR, **IRREE**, *s.* an elevation, a hill, ascent.

IRREE is compounded of *ir*, a hill, and *ree*, moving, running. And the participle *girree* is from *eg*, at; *ir*, a slope; and *ree*, motion.

IRREE-GREINEY, IRREE-NY-GREINEY, *s.* sunrise. (*G. eridh-na-greine.*)
 IRREE-MAGH, *s.* an insurrection, sedition, mutiny.
 IRREE-MAGH-FOLLIT, *s.* a conspiracy.
 IRREE-SEOSE-REESHT, *s.* a resurrection. (*Ir. eirghe-suas-aris.*)
 IRREEAGHT, *s.* act of rising.
 IRRINEY, IRRIN, *s.* the truth, veracity, see *firrinys*.
 IRRINYN, *s. pl.* the brains.
 ISH, *pron.* she, herself.
 IT, see *yd*.
 IU, *imp.* drink thou.
 IU, *s.* drinking.
 IU, *s.* a day. *Jiu*, to-day.
 IU, *s. pl.* NYN. poison, sting; commonly written *niu*, *i.e.*, *yn iu*, the poison. *Ard-niü*, a serpent.
 IUAGH, *a.* poisonous, stinging, painful.
 IUEE, IUAGH, *a.* bibulous, thirsty, soaking.
 IUDER, *s.* a drinker, a drunkard.
 IUDER-FEETNEY, *s.* wine-bibber.
 IUDER-LUNE, *s.* ale-bibber.
 IUDERAGH, IUOIL, *a.* tippling, drinking, drinkable.
 IUDERAGHT, *s.* a debauch, a drinking-bout.
 IULAYNT, drinking health. *Cr.*
 IURIN, *s.* hell, the place of torment; the place or state of departed souls. It is usually pronounced *niurin*, but that is a corruption of the article *yn* and *iurin*, for the proper names of places have generally the article prefixed; as *Nerin*, Ireland, *i.e.*, *Yn-Erin*; *Yn-Spainey*, Spain.
 IURINAGH, *a.* hellish.
 IURINAGH, *s.* a devil, an infernal spirit.
 IYN, *s.* a clog, a tie, a cow-tie.

J

JAAGH, *s.* smoke. (*Ir. deathach.*)

JAAGHAGH, *a.* smoky.
 JAAGHEY, *s.* fumigation.
 JACKAD OR JAGGAD, *s.* a jacket.
 JAGH, went. *Cr.*
 JAGHAN, *s.* a dean. (*Ir. diocanach.*) see *ardjochan.*)
 JAGHANYS, *s.* a deanery.
 JAGHANYS, *v.* to pay tithe.
 JAGHEE, DEACHEE, *s.* the tithe. (*Ir. deachamh.*)
 JALLOO, *s.* nothing, little or nothing. St. Paul says, "an idol is nothing," and hence the conversion of *jalloo* into nothing.
 JALLOO, *s.* an idol, an image, a picture, a

portrait. *T'eh dty yalloo hene.* This word to preserve the etymology should be written *diollee*, *i.e.*, *id-olum*; *di* or *jee-alloo*, a dumb *jee*. [*beast.*]
 JALLOO-BAAGH, *s.* an image in the form of a JALLOOAGH, *v.* to make an idol, to delineate.
 JALLOOAGHT, *s.* idol-making, delineation.
 JALLOODER, *s.* a carver, a sculptor; an idolater.
 JALLOODER-CLOAIE, *s.* a stone-cutter.
 JALLOONAGH, *a.* idolatrous.
 JALLOONAGH, *s.* an idolater.
 JALLOONYS, *s.* idolatry, the heathen mythology.
 JAMYS, YAMYS, *s.* James.
 JANNOO, *v.* to do, to make.
 JANNOO, *s.* a deed, the make, a doing or work.
 JANNOO-ACCAN, *s.* intercession, petition.
 JANNOO-ACCAN, *v.* to intercede.
 JANNOO-AITYYS, to make sport. *Mo.*
 JANNOO-ASS-Y-NOA, *v.* to renew, rebuild, do over again.
 JANNOO-ER, *v.* to ail, to be the matter with. *Cre ta jannooort?* What ails thee? *Mo.*
 JANNOO-ERSOOYL, *v.* to dissipate, spend.
 JANNOO-GAMMAN-JEH, *v.* to make fun of. *Mo.*
 JANNOO-GARRISH, *v.* to mock, to ridicule.
 JANNOO-GRESS, *v.* to be thrifty. (*Ir. dea-nadh-greas.*)
 JANNOO-GYN-BREE, *v.* to make void. *Mo.*
 JANNOO-JERREY, to finish. *Mo.*
 JANNOO-KIAULL, *v.* to sing.
 JANNOO-MAGH, *v.* to satisfy, as with food.
 JANNOO-MEEHREISITEIL (ER) *v.* to distrust, despair.
 JANNOO-MEERIOOSE, *v.* to neglect, defer.
 JANNOO-MEILL, *v.* to pout, to be chopfallen.
 JANNOO-MIE, *v.* to confirm, to settle and secure. [*value.*]
 JANNOO-MOOAR-JEH, *v.* to cherish, esteem.
 JANNOO-NIART (ER), to do violence to.
 JANNOO-OASHYR, JANNOO-ER-OASHYR, *v.* to knit, make stockings.
 JANNOO-PADJER, *v.* to pray.
 JANNOO-REEDERREY, *v.* to knight.
 JANNOO-SOIAGH-JEH, *v.* to esteem, value. *Mo.*
 JANNOO-SOO-DY-VIE, to make good use of. [*Ed.*]
 JANNOO-STIAGH, *v.* to intercede, to be reconciled.
 JANNOOAGH, *a.* capable of being done.
 JANNOOAGHT, *s.* agency, doing, an act.
 JANNOO-TROO-MYSH, *v.* to envy. *Mo.*
 JANTAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a maker, a doer, a performer.
 JANTAGH, *a.* making, executing.
 JANTYS, *s.* action, agency.
 JAR, *a.* great, excessive, very; hence *jarroo*.
 JARG, *v.* used in a negative sense, with *nagh*

and *cha*; as *cha-jarg*, *cha-jargym*, unable, cannot; yet we say, *jarg-oo*, canst thou?
 JARGAGHT, *s.* ability, capability.
 JARGAL, *a.* able, capable; daring.
 JARGALLYS, *s.* ability, capability.
 JARGAN, *a.* flea. See *jiargan*.
 JARROO, *a.* very, true; also solemn, steadfast; as *nyn yarroo ghialdyn*, their solemn promise.
 JARROO, *adv.* indeed, verily; as *dy jarroo*.
 JARROO-SHUYR, *s.* an own sister.
 JARROO-TA, *adv.* yes indeed, it is so; a term of affirmation.
 JARROO-VRAAR, *s.* an own brother, a brother.
 JARROOAGH, *v.* to verify, ascertain, identify, allege positively.
 JARROOAGH, *a.* circumstantial.
 JARROOD, *v.* to forget, to omit.
 JARROOD, *s.* forgetfulness, thoughtlessness.
 JARROODAGH, *a.* forgetful.
 JARROODIT, *part.* forgotten.
 JARROOIT, *part.* verified.
 JASTEE, *barm.* *Cr.*
 JATTER, *s.* a debtor. [*dia.*]
 JE or DE, a day, written *ji* which see. (*Ir.*)
 JEA, *die*, *adv.* yesterday.
 JEADID, diligence, sincerity. *Cr.*
 JEAN, *imper.* of the verb *jannoo* to do.
 JEAN, *s.* darnel, weed seed.
 JEANJEESAGH, *s.* a poor eater, see *dendee-sagh*.
 JEANT, *part.* done, made.
 JEANTAGH, *a.* doer. *Cr.*
 JEAYS, *s.* a joist in a building.
 JED, *s.* a father.
 JED-MOOR, *s.* a grandfather.
 JEDDIG, *s.* a father, sometimes *jiyssig*.
 JEDDOGE, *a.* fatherly, belonging to a father.
 JEDDOGE, *s.* a father.
 JEE, *s. pl.* GHYN. God, a god, a deity. (*Ir. dia. W., Duw; Fr., Dieu; Arm., Dae, Deus.*)
 JEE, *pron.* of her, to her; as *gow jee*, take of her; *cur-jee*, give to her.
 JEE-YN-AYR, God the Father.
 JEE-YN-MAC, God the Son.
 JEE-YN-SPIERYD-NOO, God the Holy Ghost. [*dia.*]
 JEEAYR, JEED, the same as *jee*; pronounced
 JEE-JALLOO, *s.* an idol.
 JEEAGH, *inter.* see! lo! behold!
 JEEAGH, *a.* godly (*Gr. diadha.*)
 JEEAGHEY, *v.* to deify.
 JEEAGHEY, *s.* deification.
 JEEAGHT, *s.* Deity, Godhead, Divinity.
 JEEAGHYN, *v.* to look, to behold.
 JEEAGHYN, *s.* a look, a sight, the aspect.
 JEEAGHYNAGH, *a.* conspicuous.
 JEE-AN, JEEMAN, *s.* the God orb, or the moon; Diana, *Val.* Others think that *Jee-an* or *dian* is *Janus*, or literally, *Jee* God, and *an*, of the year.

JEEAN, *a.* earnest, eager; diligent.
 JEEAN-AGHIN, *s.* an earnest request, importunity.
 JEEAN-AIGNAGH, *a.* zealous.
 JEEANEY, *v.* to enforce.
 JEEANID, JEEAN, *s.* earnestness.
 JEEASS, *s.* an ear of corn, the awn or beard; also the grain or fibre in wood.
 JEEASSAGH, *a.* full ears of corn.
 JEEASSAGH, JEEASSRAGH, *v.* to glean; also to boll, to grow into a stalk.
 JEEASSYN-Y-FUYGH, the grain of wood.
 JEEBIN, *s.* thread used in making nets; also a snare.
 JEEBINAGH, *a.* net-work, fretted.
 JEEBERT, *s.* a sacrifice; from *jee* and *bert*, to give.
 JEEBYRT, *v.* to expel; as *eebyrt*.
 JEEBYRTAGH, JEEBRIT, &c., inert.
 JEE-HENE, *pron.* of herself.
 JEE-HENE, *adv.* spontaneously, of her own accord.
 JEEIG, JEEIGIN, *s. pl.* YN. a ditch. (*Ir. diag.*)
 JEEIGANE, JEEIGEEN, *s.* a drop, the last small drop; the dregs.
 JEEIGEAN, a rill. *Cr.*
 JEEIGEY, *v.* to drain, to exhaust. *Jeeig ass y cappan.*
 JEEIGINAGH, *a.* draining, straining off.
 JEEIGIT, *part.* drained or strained off.
 JEEILLAGH, *a.* productive; also diligent; paying.
 JEEILLEY, *v.* to pay, yield. *Dy yeeiley dooin nyn geesh gagh-laa.—P.C.*
 JEEIN, (according to Mr. Christian of B. Hutchin) rain. *Vel jeein ayn?*
 JEEELIT, *part.* left as gleaning.
 JEELT, *s.* a saddle.
 JEELT-BEN, *s.* a side-saddle.
 JEELT-LHIATTEE, a side-saddle. *Cr.*
 JEELTLAGH, *a.* belonging to a saddle.
 JEELTEYR, *s.* a saddler.
 JEELYM, *s.* the gleaning.
 JEELYM, *v.* to glean.
 JEEN, *a.* tight, not leaky. *Nagh vel jeen*, a leaky vessel; from *jeigh*, to shut or close; also, certain, sure, true, as *een*.
 JEEN, *s.* thatch, or any cover to tighten and keep out water.
 JEENAGH, *a.* tight. (*Ir. dionach.*)
 JEENAGH, the rinsing of the milk vessels. *Cr.*
 JEENEY, *v.* to thatch. *Dy yeeney lesh too.*
 JEENEYDER, *s.* a fender. (*Ir. dionadair*, a guardian.)
 JEEISTERREY, JEEISTERNEY, *v.* to squeak, to creak, to hiss with working.
 JEEIST, *s.* a dish.
 JEEOIL, *a.* godly, pious.
 JEER, *adv.* truly, verily, indeed; from *dy feer*, verily, or *jarroo*, true.

JEER-NEL, verily there is not; in opposition to *jarroo-ta*, indeed there is.

JEERAGH, right, upright, straight.

JEERAGHAN, *s.* a perpendicular.

JEERAGHEY, *v.* to direct, straighten.

JEERAGH-ROISH, straight before. *Mo.*

JEERAGHT, JEERID, *s.* uprightness, integrity, straightness.

JEES, two. (*Ir. dis; Gr. dis; Lat. bis.*)

JEES-AS-FEED, twenty-two. (*Ir. dis agus fichitt.*)

JEES-AS-DA-EED, forty-two.

JEES-AS-JEES, two and two.

JEETL, *s.* condition, plight, mostly used in a bad sense, and signifies wetness, dirtiness; also waste, particularly in victuals.

JEELAGH, *a.* wasteful, mangling one's victuals; also draggled.

JEETLAGHEY, *v.* to waste, to draggle.

JEELEY, *s.* wetness, overspreading or overflow of water.

JEH, *prep.* of, concerning, about, as *dy.*

JEH, or JEH-EH, *pron.* of him, of it.

JEH-CHASH, *a.* wild, unruly. The metaphor is no doubt taken from *jeh* of, and *chash* or *chosh* of the feet; a horse that rears its feet off the ground. *Cr.*

JEH-HENE, *pron.* of himself, or of itself, voluntarily, spontaneously.

JEH-RATE, ungovernable, hard to deal with. *Cr.*

JEHSYN, *pron.* of himself.

JEH, *pron.* another, in opposition to *yeh* one. *Yn derry yeh as y jeh elley.* The one and the other (one.)

JEH-VOYLLY, dispraise, censure. *Cr.*

JEI, *adv.* after, afterwards, behind.

JEI, one, from *jeh.* *Yn drogh yei,* the wicked one. *P. C.*

JEI-CHEEAYLAGH, *a.* weak in intellect.

JEI-HUSHTAGH, *a.* imbecile.

JEI-SHOH, henceforth. *Cr.*

JEI-Y-CHEILEY, after one another.

JEIANAGH or JEIGH, the last. *Dy jeianagh,* of late.

JEID, *s.* industry, study.

JEID, JEISH, *s.* the edge of the teeth, or of any tool. *Er-jeid* to be set on edge.

JEIDEY, *s.* the tooth-ache. (*Ir. deidith.*)

JEIDJAGH, *a.* persevering, industrious, faithful.

JEIDJYS, *s.* perseverance, industry, fidelity.

JEIG, ten, as *unnane jeig, daa yeig &c.* (*Ir. deig; W. Cor; Ar. deg.*)

JEIGH, *v.* to shut, to close, to stop up.

JEIGH *s.* a shutting, a closing.

JEIGOO the tenth, *yn ghaa yeigoo, &c.* the twelfth, &c.

JEIGHT, *part.* shut, closed, tight.

JEIH, *a.* peculiar, chosen, inferior to none, and is used in composition; as *jeih ghoinney*, a good man; so *drogh ghoin-*

ney, a bad man. *Eisht dooyrt eh reesh rish e yeih heshey hene.* [conduct.

JEIH-YMMYRKEY, *s.* complaisance, kind

JEIH, ten.

JEIH-ANNAGHYN, *s.* the decalogue, or ten commandments.

JEIH-AS-FEED, thirty.

JEIH-AS-DA-EED, fifty.

JEIH-AS-THREE-FEED, seventy.

JEIHAGHT, *s.* a decade, the sum of ten.

JEIHOO, the tenth.

JEIHOO-AS-FEED, the thirtieth; and so of *da-eed, &c.*

JEIHYS, *s.* a decimal.

JEIR, *s. pl.* NYN. a tear.

JEIRAGH, *a.* mournful, tearful.

JEIREAG, *s.* a narrow penurious woman.

JEIRK, *s.* alms, charity. (*Ir. deirc.*)

JEIRKAGH, *a.* charitable; also a beggar.

JEIRKEYDAGH, an almoner. *Cr.*

JEIRNAGH, *a.* of or belonging to tears.

JEIRNEEN, *s.* a small tear.

JEIRNYS, *s.* lamentation, weeping.

JEIR-PHIANAGH, *v.* to agonize.

JEISH, *s.* the ear or awn of corn. *Ta'n arroo goll my-yeish, or ny-yeish.*

JEISH, *s.* the edge of the teeth, or of any tool.

JEISHAGH, *a.* setting the teeth on edge.

JEISHGEY, *v.* to gnash with the teeth, to set the teeth on edge. [ing.

JELLOO, *v.* to warp thread or yarn for weav-

JELLOO, GLOO, *s.* the warp of a web. *In-nagh* is the woof.

JENGLEYR, *s.* a wrangler, a disputer; from *ghengleyr.*

JENGLEYRAGH, *a.* litigious, disputatious.

JENGLEYRYS, *s.* disputation, wrangling.

JEONEE, a proper name, Judith.

JERCAL, *v.* to hope, to expect; to wait for.

JERCAL, *s.* hope, expectation.

JERCALAGH, *a.* expectant.

JERREE, *a.* final, behind, hinder.

JERREY, *s.* the end, conclusion, finish.

JERREY, *s.* the offal of corn; as *jerrey-oarn.*

JERREY-LHONG, the stern of a ship.

JERREY-YN-ARREE, the rear of an army.

JERRINAGH, *a.* last, conclusive, final.

JERRUID, *s.* the fact, the truth; from *jarroo.*

JESI, *a.* right, fitting, proper, active, spruce, neat; south. Hence *laue-yesh*, the right hand.

JESH-FOCKLAGH, eloquent.

JESHAGH, *v.* to dress, to smarten, to adorn.

JESHAGH, *a.* dressy, smart, gay.

JESHAGHEY, *s.* dress.

JESIAGHT, *s.* an instrument, a tool, an ornament.

JESHEEN, *s.* an ornament.

JESHEENAGH, *a.* dressy, showy, comical.

JESHEENAGHT, *s.* ornament, dress.
 JESHID, *s.* adroitness, aptness, knack.
 JESHLAUGH, *a.* handy, apt.
 JESHLAUGHT, JESHLAUEYS, *s.* aptness, handicraft.
 JEUSH, JEUSHAG, *s.* a pair of shears; from *jees*, two.
 JEUSHYN-KEYRRAGH, sheep-shears.
 JEUSHAN, *s.* a hinge, a loop.
 JEUSHANAGH, *a.* cardinal; having hinges.
 JIALGOF JOLG, *s. pl.* JILG. a prickle or thorn, a knitting-needle, a faucet or spile.
 JIALG-CHLEAYSH, *s.* an ear-pick.
 JIALG-FEEACKLE, *s.* a tooth-pick.
 JIALG-FULT, *s.* a hair-pin.
 JIALGAGH, *a.* prickly.
 JIALGAN, *s.* a leech, a bloodsucker.
 JIALGAN-LEEAGHER, *s.* a lizard or man-keeper.
 JIALGANE, *s.* a goad, a prick; a worm used for bait.
 JIALGANE-BRASNEE, a spur, a goad.
 JIALGANEAGH, *s.* a mud-worm of the millipede kind, used for baiting hooks for small fish, as the *lug*, a sand-worm, is used for larger fish.
 JIARG, *v.* to be able; as *jiarg*, which see.
 JIARG, *a.* red. (*G. dearg; W. gwridog.*)
 JIARG-CHORREE, *a.* exceeding wroth.
 JIARG-CHORREE, *s.* hot displeasure. *Mo.*
 JIARG-EULYS, *s.* indignation.
 JIARG-LOSSEY, *a.* flaming, red-hot.
 JIARG-NEELAGH, *a.* high-coloured, ruddy-complexioned.
 JIARGAGHEY, JIARGEY, *v.* to redden, to glow, to be red hot; inflame.
 JIARGAN, *s.* a flea. (*G. deargan.*)
 JIARGAN-TRAIE, *s.* a sea-flea.
 JIARGID, JIARGAGH, *s.* redness, a flushing of the face, blushing.
 JIARG-ROOISHT, stark-naked. *Cr.*
 JIASS, *s.* the south, from *jesh*, the right; as *laue-yesh*, the right hand. Thus, as Dr. Davies observes, *jamin* in Hebrew, signifies the right hand, as well as the south; because that quarter of the world is on the right hand to those who look towards the east, as the Jews when they prayed in a foreign land used to do. *Richards.* (*Ir. deas.*)
 JIASS, *adv.* southwardly; also *my dty, nyn jias*. *Jiass* may also mean *je*, day and *ass* or *wass*, out of or to the earth; i.e. that part of the heavens, which gives day to the earth, *yn thalloo shoh wass*.
 JIASTYN, *s.* barm, yeast. (*Ir. deasgaine.*)
 JIBLAS, *s.* a gilet, also for *riblas*, a vagrant.
 JING or DING, *s.* a wedge.
 JINGEY, *v.* to stuff, to thrust, to crowd.
 JINGEY, JINGID, *s.* a crowding, a throng.
 JINGIT, *part.* wedged, crowded.
 JINN, *s.* a proper name, Jane.

JINNAIR, *s.* dinner. (*Gr. dinneir.*)
 JIOLE, *v.* to suck, to nourish.
 JIOLLAG, GUILLAG, *s.* a leech, a blood-sucker.
 JIOOLDAGH, *a.* divorcing, surfeiting.
 JIOOLDAGHT, *s.* deposition, exclusion, rejection, divorce.
 JIOOLDEY, *v.* to reject, to exclude; to vomit, to divorce.
 JIOOLT, JIOOLDEY, *s.* a divorce.
 JIR, the imperative of *gra*, to say. (*Ir. abair*; so also in Manks *abbyr.*)
 JIRGID, *s.* heat.
 JIRKIN, *s.* a doublet.
 JIR-YM, I will say; an irregular verb.
 JIU, *adv.* to-day. It is pronounced properly as if it were written *diu*. (*Ir. diudh.*)
 JIULEAN, *s.* a husbandman, a farmer, a vassal.
 JIULEANAGH, *s.* one that holds land by a servile tenure. Perhaps this word is a hireling, and comes from *jiu* and *laue*, a day hand or labourer.
 JOAN, *s.* dust, a particle, an atom.
 JOAN-LIAGHEE, *s.* a mist.
 JOANLAGH, *s.* a misting rain, a particle.
 JOANLAGH, *a.* dusty.
 JOANLAGH-FLIAGHEE, small drops of rain.
 JOARREE, *s.* a stranger, an alien, a foreigner.
 JOARREE, *a.* strange, foreign.
 JOARREEAGH, *v.* to banish, expel.
 JOARREEAGHT, *s.* a journeying, travelling, pilgrimage.
 JOGHAN, *s.* a deacon. (*G. deocanach.*)
 Ard-joghan, an archdeacon.
 JOIN, accord, intention. see *yoin*.
 JOINAGH, willing, according.
 JOLLYS, *s.* greediness, hunger, appetite.
 JOLLYSSAGH, *a.* greedy, gluttonous.
 JOLTAGH, *a.* skipping, prancing, bouncing.
 JONEE, Judith. *Cr.*
 JONSERAGH, wincing. *Cr.*
 JOUGH, *a.* greedy, gluttonous.
 JOUGHALTAGH, *a.* devouring; revengeful.
 JOUGHALTYS, voraciousness; also, revenge.
 JOUGHID, *s.* greediness. (*Ir. gionachd.*)
 JOUGH, *s.* drink, a drink. (*Ir. deoch.*)
 'S girrey jough na skeal is said, when a person is desired to cease in his story and to pass the bottle. *Lhie 'sy yough*, to get dead drunk.
 JOUGH-AEG, *s.* wort. (*Ir. dioch-og.*)
 JOUGH-EIG, *s.* dead or flat beer.
 JOUGH-EYL, *s.* table beer.
 JOUGH-HEH, *s.* a cordial.
 JOUGH-LAJER, *s.* strong beer.
 JOUGH-LHEIHYS, a potion, or dose of physic.
 JOUGH-LUNE, ale. (*Ir. deoch-leonn.*)
 JOUGH-MOLLEY, mead, metheglin.
 JOUGH-OOYL, cider.
 JOUGH-SLAYNT, *s.* a health, a toast. (*Ir. deoch-slainte.*)

JOUGH-Y-DORRYS, *s.* the stirrup cup, or parting drink. (*Ir. deoch-an-doruis.*)

JOUYL, DIOUYL, *s. pl.* JOUL, a devil. (*Ir. diabhal.*) From *Jee* or *Di*, a God, and *ouyl*, of destruction.

JOUYLAGH, *a.* devilish, diabolical.

JOUYLAGHT, *s.* devilishness, depravity.

JOUYLLEY, *v.* to deprave.

JUAIL or JUAILYS, deprivation, total loss.

JUCKLAGH, *s.* broom, as *guilecagh*.

JUAN, the familiar of John. *Cr.*

JUAN-TEAYST, the jackdaw. *Cr.*

JUMMAL, *v.* to waste, to be profuse.

JUMMAL, JUMMALYS, *s.* a waste, an extravagance.

JUMMALAGH, *a.* squandering, dissipating.

JUNT, *s.* a joint, the knuckle.

JUNTAGH, *a.* in joints, as a reed.

JUNTEY, JUNTAGHEY, to joint, as in carpenter's work.

JUNTYS, *s.* a joining, a jointing.

JURLAN, *s.* darnel. This weed abounds in the island, owing to bad husbandry, and the consequence is serious to the poor, who are obliged to eat bread in which there is a great quantity of it mixed. It produces inflammation in the eyes, giddiness, swellings in the body, a general tremor and faintings, particularly when it is eaten warm. [The bad husbandry is past, and these effects are never heard of now. *Ed.*]

JURLAN-MOOR, the white darnel.

JURNAH, *s. pl.* JURNAAGHYN, a journey.

JUS-NISH, *adv.* just now, lately, immediately.

JUYS, *s.* fir, the fir tree. (*Ir. guibhas.*)

JY, a day, the day. (*Ir. dia.*) When the English word day is to be expressed out of composition, *laa* is the word used.

JY-DOONEE, *s.* Sunday. (*G. and Ir. diadomhnich.*)

JY-LUAIN *s.* Monday. (*Dies-luna. G. dialuain.*)

JY-MART, Tuesday. (*Dies-martis. G. dimairt.*)

JY-CURAIN, Wednesday. (*Dies-mercurii.*)

J'-ARDAIN, Thursday. (*G. diardaoine.*)

JY-HENEY, Friday. (*Dies-veneris.*)

JY-SARN, Saturday. (*Dies-saturni. Ir. diasathuirne. Ar. darsadorn.*)

J'-ARDAIN-FRATAL or FREOSGAL, *i.e.*, *goaill seose*, Ascension-day or holy Thursday.

JY-HENEY-CAISHT, Good Friday.

JY-CURAIN-NY-LEOIER, Ashwednesday.

JY-MART-INNYD, Shrovetuesday.

JY-MOOGH, *a.* wrath.

Yn gheay ren sheidey, taarnaghren booir-roogh;

Liorish va fyis oc dy row Jee jymmoogh.—P.C.

JY-MOOSAGH, *a.* angry, chagrined,

JY-MOOSE *s.* anger, wrath, displeasure.

JYSHIG, *s.* a father; from *jed*. (*Ir. gaid.*)

JYSHIG-MOOR, a grandfather.

JYST, *s.* a dish, a platter, a bowl.

JYST-BOAYRD, a dresser.

K

KAART, see *Caart*.

KAY, *s.* a mist, vapour, fog, exhalation.

KAY, *s.* the cream of milk. (*Ir. ceath.*)

KAY-O, *s.* pour of rain; from *kay*, and *o*, pouring out; the same as *ceau*.

KAY-Ys, *s.* vapour, haziness, obscurity.

KAYAGH, KAYAR, *a.* misty, dark.

KAYARAGHT, *s.* mistiness.

KAYSHEEL, *s.* Satan, the son of darkness; from *kay*, and *sheel*, seed.

KAYTLAG, *s.* a cat-fish. *Cr.*

KE, *vid. kee*.

KEACK, *s.* excrement, ordure, dung. (*Ir. cac; W. cach.*)

KEACK, KEACEY, *v.* to go to stool, to dung. (*Ir. cacadh.*)

KEACKAGH, *a.* excrementitious; faint-hearted.

KEACKSEE, *s.* a good-for-nothing fellow.

KEAGHLAGH, *a.* variable, uncertain.

KEAGHLEY, *v.* to change, to turn.

KEAGHLEY, *s.* change, changeableness; as *caghlaa*.

KEAIN, *a.* tender, affectionate. (*Ir. caoin.*)

KEAINID, KEAIN, *s.* natural affection, especially of parents to their children; tenderness.

KEAINOIL, *a.* fond, delicate, tender.

KEANAGH, *s. pl.* KEANEETN, moss; also cotton; as *billey-keanagh*, the cotton-tree. But in the plural it signifies a moss, or mossy places. (*W. cen.*)

KEANEE, *a.* mossy.

KEANIP, *s.* hemp.

KEANIPY, *a.* hempen.

KEARNAGH, *s.* a foot-soldier, or farmer-soldier, a militia-man.

KEASE, buttock, ham. *Cr.*

KEAT, *s.* a tear. (*Ir. caodh.*)

KEAYN, *s.* the sea; from *kee*, the earth, and *an*, a circle, because it surrounds the earth.

KEAYNEE KEAYNOIL, *a.* lamentable, mournful. (*G. cianoil.*)

KEAYNEY, *v.* to weep, to lament; to commence a suit at law, to sue. (*Heb. henah, Ir. caoine*, the cry for the dead.)

KEATNEY, *s.* weeping.

KEATNEYDER, *s.* lamenter, mourner.

KEAYRT, *s.* a time, a period, a turn, a circuit; also, a chart.

KEAYRT, *adv.* once.

KEAYRT-NY-GHAA, many a time, often.

KEAYRT, *s.* a tax, a tribute, alms. *Er y cheayrt*, begging, particularly at Christmas and New-year's Day.

KEAYRTAGE, *v.* as *cartage*, anything describing a circle.

KEAYRTAGH, *v.* to circulate; also, to collect taxes, to invest; surround.

KEAYRTAGH, occasional.

KEAYRTAGH, *s.* a visitor.

KEAYRTGHEEN, *s.* a vagrant, as *kergheen*.

KEARTYN, sometimes.

KEARTYN-NY-GHAA, oftentimes.

KEDDIN, *pron.* the same, the self-same, mostly written *cheddin*, which is, however, the feminine of *keddin*. *Choud keddin*.

KEE, *s. pl.* AGHYN. the pointed extremity of a mountain, hill, &c. *Ben-y-chee*, the nipples hill.

KEE, signifies the earth or land, as in *keeaht* or *ught*, the plough which throws up an *ught* of earth. (*Gr. ge.*)

KEEAD, an hundred. (*Ir. cead.*)

KEEADOO, the hundredth.

KEEAGH, *s.* the pap, the breast. (*G. and Ir. cioch. Kione-ny-kee*, the nipple.)

KEEAGH, a bud, a nipple.

KEEAGH, *v.* to sprout.

KEEAGHT, *s.* a plough, (as *Ir. ceacht.*)

KEEAK, *s.* a cake. (*Arab. caac.*)

KEEAR, *s.* a dark grey colour in wool.

KEERAGH, *a.* grey, darkish, duskish.

KEERAGHEY, *v.* to be twilight.

KEERAGHT, KEERID, *s.* the evening twilight.

KEEAR-LHEEAH, two colours of wool (*grey-mouldy*) spun and wove into cloth are so called, which cloth was formerly the garb generally worn by the Manks peasantry. *Cr.*

KEEAYLL, *s.* wisdom, understanding, sense.

KEEAYLLAGH, KEEAYLLEE, *a.* sensible, wise.

KEEAYLLEEAGHT, KEILID, *s.* witticism, wit-tiness.

KEEAYLL-VAIREY, mother-wit. *Cr.*

KEEAYLLEY, *a.* or the genitive case if the noun be used adjectively. *Son roshtyn keeaylley neesht as yrid pooar. P.C.*

KEEILL, *s.* the cheek, the jaw, cud.

KEEILL-GHIOLLEE, the hearth side. *Cr.*

KEEILL-DORRYS, the jamb posts or check of a door.

KEEILLAGH, KEEILLEY, *a.* belonging to the cheek, or gums, or cud.

KEEILLEIG, *s.* a pollock or whiting.

KEEREEEN or KEREEN, *q. v. s.*, a comb or crest.

KEESH, *s.* a tax, a tribute.

KEESH, *a.* bearing, yielding.

KEEYL, *s. pl.* KIALTEENYN. a church.

KEEYL-ASPICK, a cathedral. (*Ir. cill.*)

KEEYL-CHARMANE, St. German's. Most of the names of the parishes and churches in the Island begin with *Keeyl*.

KEEYR, KEEILL, KEEYREY, KEEILLEY, *s.* the cud in beasts, the inward part of the throat, gums. *Caigney-keeyrey*, or *keeilley*, chewing the cud.

KEGEESH, a fortnight. *Cr.*

KEILEY, *s.* a correspondent, a mate, a lover.

KEILEY, the same as *keeylley*. *Ec kione nyn geiley*, at their wits end.

KEILEY, together. See *cheiley*.

KEILLIT, *part.* concealed. (*Ir. ceilt, ceilte.*)

KEILTYN, *v.* to conceal, to hide.

KEILTYNAGH, KEILTAGH, *a.* secret, clandestine.

KEILTYNAGH, *s.* a concealer, harbourer.

KEIM, *s.* a degree, a stile, the round of a ladder, a step or pace.

KEIM-COSHEY, *s.* a footstep, a footpace.

KEIM-CHREEST, centaur.

KEIM-LAARE, the step of a ladder.

KEEM-NY-HOIE, the approach of night.

Mysh keim ny hoie. *Keim* or *ke-am* signifies also the zenith or top round; as *aegam* the nadir, or low, or young step.

KEIM-TOSHEE *s.* precedence.

KEIM, KEIMAGH, KEIMYRAGH, *v.* to pace, to prance.

KEIMAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a spirit which is supposed to haunt and guard the church yard stiles. *Ny keimee as ny cughtee.*

KEIMAGH *v.* to exalt, dub, promote.

KEIMNEEAGHT, *s.* graduation.

KEIMOIL, KEIMAGH, KEIMNAGH, *a.* belonging to a step, stile, or degree, gradual.

KEIMYRAGH, *a.* prancing, pacing, belonging to a degree.

KEINT, *s.* a kind, sex, species, sort, a nature.

KEINTAGH, *a.* natural to a species, generic.

KEIRD, *s.* a trade, craft. (*G. ceaird, W. cêr.*)

KEIRD-CAGGEE, the art of war.

KEIRDAGHT, *s.* mechanism,

KEIRDEE, *a.* mechanick, belonging to a trade. [*dagh.*]

KEIRDEE, KAIRDEE, a smithy. See *caar-keirroo*, *s.* ploughed land.

KEIRROO, *s.* a quarter; from *kiare*.

KEIRROO-BALLEY, *s.* a quarterland, *i.e.* ploughed land amounting to about 100 acres.

KEIRROO-EAYST, the quarter of the moon.

KEIRROO-FAINEY, *s.* a quadrant.

KEIRROO-JERREE, the hind quarter.

KEIRROO-OOR, quarter-of-an-hour.

KEIRROO-TOSHEE, the fore quarter.

KEISH, *a. fat.* *s.* a fat pig. *Cr.*

KEISHT, *s.* a question, *keishtyn*; question and answer, a play, an examination; and

hence the Irish use it for a jury, having not the appropriate term *bing*. (*Ir. coisde*.)
 KEISHTY, *v.* to question.
 KEIY, *s.* a quay, a pier. (*Ir. ceidh*.)
 KELK, *s.* chalk or lime. (*W. calch, Ir. caile*.)
 KELKAGH, *a.* chalky, cretaceous.
 KELLAGH, *s.* a cock.
 KELLAGH-DOO, *a.* heath-cock, or black game.
 KELLAGH-FRANGAGH, *a.* turkey-cock.
 KELLAGH-GEAYEE, *a.* weather-cock.
 KELLAGH-KEYLJEY, *a.* pheasant-cock.
 KELLAGH-RUY OR KIARK-FREOABE, *moor game, grouse, red game.*
 KEMMYRK, *s.* aid, help, support.
 KEMMYRKAGH, *s.* a helper, deliverer, saviour.
 KEMMYRKAGH, *a.* aiding, relieving.
 KENJAL, *kind. Cr.*
 KENJALLY, *kindness. Cr.*
 KENNAGH, *s.* a proper name, Kenneth. (*Ir. Cainneach*.)
 KEOGH, *s.* madness. *Ayns nyn geogh goltocaney Jee hene. C.M.*
 KEOI, *a.* wild, mad, raging, insane.
 KEOLAGH, *a.* mad, in a passion, furious.
 KEOID, *s.* madness, rage, insanity.
 KEWIN, KEWIN, *s.* a proper name, Mac Eoin.
 KERGHEN, *s.* a vagrant vagabond.
 KERGHENAGH, *a.* poor, impoverished, infamous.
 KERGHENYS, *s.* poverty.
 KERE, *s.* a comb, a crest; also wax. (*Cor. and Ar. ceir and coar; W. cwybr; G. and Ir. ceir; Chal. hera*.)
 KERE-CHABBYL, *a.* horse comb.
 KERE-HALLOON, KERE-LHEEANAGH, *the herb valerian.*
 KERE-SEALAL, *s.* sealing-wax.
 KERE-REAGHEY, *a.* coarse comb for the head; a readying comb.
 KERE-VEEIN, *a.* fine comb.
 KERE-SHELLAN, *s.* the comb before the honey is made.
 KERE-VOLLEY, *s.* the honey comb, (*G. ceir mheala*.)
 KERE-VULLEE, *s.* the eaves.
 KEREEN, *s.* a comb or crest of a cock.
 KEREY, *v.* to comb, to become wax, to card.
 KEREY, *a.* waxen.
 KERR, *s.* guilt, felony.
 KERRAGH, KERRAGHEY, *v.* to mend, to repair, to patch, to cobble; also to punish; to revenge.
 KERRAGH, KERRAGHEY, *s.* a repair, mending; also punishment, an award, resentment. (*Ir. Coirughadh*.)
 KERRAGH-NY-HAGGLISH, *ecclesiastical censure.*

KERREE, *a.* mending; punishing.
 KERRIT, *part.* repaired, mended, punished.
 KERROO, *a.* quarter. *Cr.*
 KESH, froth, foam. *Cr.*
 KESMAD, *s.* a pacc, a step, a stride, a march.
 KESMAD-COSHEY, *s.* a footstep, a pace.
 KESMAD-LAAREY, *s.* the step of a ladder.
 KESSAN, *s.* a lock of hair or wool.
 KESSIAG, *s.* a lock of entangled hair or wool, or parcel of hay; a flake.
 KESSIAGAGH, *a.* bushy, entangled.
 KESSIAGYS, *s.* intricacy, entanglement.
 KEWLEY, *s.* a proper name.
 KEY, cream. *see hay.*
 KEYJEEN, *a.* cock's comb. *Cr.*
 KEYL, *a.* fine, slender, lean; also narrow, straight. *Comparative, ny s'keyley.*
 KEYL, KEYLID, *s.* anything slender, lean-ness.
 KEYLID-MEAN, *the waist. Cr.*
 KEYL-NY-DROMMEY, *the small of the back.*
 KEYL-NY-LAUE, *s.* the wrist.
 KEYL-Y-CHASS, *s.* the small of the leg.
 KEYL-Y-MWANNAL, *the small of the neck.*
 KEYLEY, *v.* to become, lean, slender, narrow.
 KEYLID, *s.* fineness, narrowness, a straight, wood.
 KEYLL, *s. pl.* KEYLLJYN. *a.* wood, a grove.
 KEYLL-AASAGH, *a.* forest.
 KEYLLAGH, *a.* the same as *keylley*.
 KEYLLAGH, *s.* a dryad, a wood nymph. *Cr.*
 KEYLLEY, KEYLJEY, *belonging to a grove or wood. There are several places in Scotland and Ireland, as well as in the Island, which are called Kelly. In Scotland there are two titles of this name, the Earl of Kelly and Lord Kelly, one of the Earl of Aberdeen's second titles. The families called by this name are very numerous in these three countries, but particularly so in the Island and Ireland.*
 KEYLLIU, *a.* of the Calf Island. *Cr.* *see*
 KEYLLYS, *a.* strait. *Cr.* [*Calloo*.]
 KEYNNAGH, *moss. Cr.*
 KEYNNEE, *a.* of moss. *Cr.*
 KEYRR, KEYRREY, *s. pl.* KIRREE. *a.* sheep. (*Ir. caor, G. caora*.) *Tra huittys ny maarlee magh, hig sheeal er ny hirree.*
 Keyrrey vane, *a.* white sheep; *keyrrey cheear*, *a.* dark or black sheep; *loghtan*, *a.* reddish sheep.
 KEYRRAGH, *a.* belonging to sheep, sheepish.
 KEYSIT, *s.* a question, as *feysht*.
 KIADDEY, *v.* to create, to form, to fashion.
 KIADDEY, *part.* created, formed.
 KIALG, CULG, *a.* sting, resentment.
 KIALG, *s.* guile, craft; *a.* a prickle, a thorn.
 KIALGAGH, *subtle, crafty.*
 KIALGEREY, CULGYREY, *stinging, as gibbin kialgerey, a stinging sand-eel.*

KIALGEYR, *s.* a hypocrite, a cheat.
 KIALGEYRYS, *s.* hypocrisy, subtlety.
 KIALGOIL, *a.* pungent, prickly.
 KIALTEENYN, *pl.* of KEEYL, a church.
 KIANGLAGHAN, a package, a bale.
 KIANGLAGHT, *s.* bondage, also security.
 KIANGLE, *v.* to tie, to bind, to secure.
 KIANGLEY, *s. pl.* KIANGLAGHYN, a tie, a bond, an obligation.
 KIANGLEY-BRAAG, *s.* a shoe-latchet.
 KIANGLEYDER, *s.* a binder.
 KIANLT, *part.* bound, tied.
 KIANLT-BOOISE, to be obliged, to be thankful, grateful.
 KIANNOORT, *s.* a governor, a leader. (*Ir. ceannurradh.*)
 KIANNOORTYS, *s.* government, viceroyship.
 KIAP, *s.* a block, a last, a pair of stocks.
 KIAP-SNAPPERAL, a stumbling block.
 KIAP-WHUEEYL, the nave or stock of a wheel.
 KIAP-LIHUNGYS, *s.* the stocks of a ship.
 KIAPPAL, *s.* a wrestling, a tumbling one over another.
 KIAPPALAGH, *s.* fighter, tripper. *a.* knobby.
 KIARAIL, *s.* care, thought, provision.
 KIARAIL, *v.* to provide for, care for, intend.
 KIARAIL-RO-LAUE, *v.* and *s.* predestination, to predestinate.
 KIARALAGH, *a.* careful, provident.
 KIARALYS, *s.* providence, forethought.
 KIARE, *s.* a square.
 KIARE, *a.* I know no other application of this word, but in *laue-chiare*, the left hand; but perhaps it should be derived from *giare*, short, deficient.
 KIARE, *adv.* athwart, across.
 KIARE, *card.* four (*quatuor*).
 KIARE-CHIERROO, a square, having four parts.
 KIARE-CHIERROOAGH, *a.* squaring, dividing into four quarters.
 KIARE-CHORNEILAGH, KIARE-CHOOINAGH, *a.* square.
 KIARE-FILLAGH, *a.* quadruple.
 KIARE-LHIATTEE, *a.* four-sided.
 KIARE-JEIG, fourteen. (*Ir. ceather-deag.*)
 KIARE-AS-FEED, twenty-four.
 KIARE-JEIG-AS-FEED, thirty-four.
 KIARE-AS-DA-EED, forty-four.
 KIARE-JEIG-AS-DA-EED, fifty-four. *Three-feed-as-kiare*, sixty-four. *Three-feed-as-kiare-jeig*, seventy-four.
 KIARE-FEED, eighty. (*Ir. ceither-fichitt.*)
 KIARE-FEEDOO, eightieth.
 KIARE-FEED-AS-KIARE, eighty-four.
 KIARE-FEED-AS-KIARE-JEIG, ninety-four.
 KIARE-NY-KILLAGH, the church-wardens, consisting generally of four persons.
 KIARE-CHASSAGH, *a.* four-footed, quadruped.

KIARE-AS-FEED, The keys or parliament of the Island are so called from their number, as they consist of twenty-four persons. But as it is used as a proper name in conversation, it has, therefore, the article prefixed; as *yn-chiare-as-feed*. This is supposed by the ingenious Rev. Wm. Fitzsimmons, to be a corruption of *cor-an-phaid*, the company of the prophets, wisemen, or rulers; for no doubt that *cor* is choir or company, and *phaid* or *phadeyrys*, prophecy. The government of the Island consisted of two parts, the executive and the legislative. The king was vested with the whole executive power, and had the sole appointment of his own officers and council; the power of making and repealing laws, rested with the keys, who were obliged, in conjunction with the other power, to call annually a Tynwald or meeting of the people, where all new laws were publicly proclaimed three times, otherwise they were of no force, and a man could plead in court the *ignorantia legis*. I could never find whether the people had any other negative upon the promulgation of an unpopular law, except force, to which, according to several traditional accounts, they were frequently obliged to have recourse, and were always successful in the application of it. This is not to be wondered at, as the keys were self-elected, and when a member died they chose two men out of the body of the people, and presented them to the king for his approbation of one of them. And, besides, they as well as the court were exempt from most of the duties and taxes the people laboured under, and together exercised an arbitrary power; as an instance of which I shall only mention, that whenever any of them wanted servants, they had a right to *yard*, that is, to compel by virtue of a statute or *slatys*, and force into their service the best servants in the Island, wherever they were to be found, and without allowing them common wages. Yet, notwithstanding this connection between the parliament and the court, it has been found that when the court has attempted any innovation, the keys have uniformly joined the people. When the Earl of Derby endeavoured to remove the people from their possessions, and to consider the soil as his property, the people and keys united, and at last obtained from the Insular Legislature the Act of Settlement, A.D., 1704; which confirmed every man in the possession of his estate, and made his possession his property.

Notwithstanding the Island is annexed at present to the Crown of England, the laws and manner of government continue with little variation, except that the Governor, who is appointed by the Crown of England, acts, in most instances, in the place of the former Kings of Mann. It appears both from history and tradition, that at first the *kiare-as-feed* were chosen by popular election from each of the six *sheadings*; but that afterwards, on the death of one of the body, they presented two commoners to the king, and he was obliged to elect one of the two.

KIARID, *s.* squareness, awkwardness, left-handedness.

KIARK, *s.* a hen. (*G. & Ir. cearc.*)

KIARK-FRANGAGH, *s.* a turkey, a turkey-hen.

KIARK-FREOATIE, *s.* a heath-hen; grouse.

KIARK-GHURRAGH, *s.* a clocking-hen.

KIARK-KEYLLEY, *s.* a pheasant.

KIARK-RHENNEE, *s.* a woodcock; literally, a fern-hen.

KIARK-USHTEY, *s.* a moor-hen.

KIARK-VARREY, *s.* a john-doree, the cuttlefish.

KIARKLAGH, *a.* circular.

KIARKLE, CEARCYL, *s.* a hoop to hoop a vessel with; a circle, a cycle; the rim of a sieve.

KIARKLEY, *v.* to hoop, to gird, to surround.

KIARROO, the fourth.

KIARROO-JEIG, the fourteenth, and so on, following the variations of *kiare*. *q.v.*

KIARROO, *s.* a square, a die.

KIARROOAGH, *s.* a player on dice, a gambler; as *carrooagh*.

KIART, *a.* even, level, right, equitable.

KIART-AS-CO-HROME, KIART-AS-CORRYM, just and true.

KIARTAGH, KIARTAGHEY, *s.* an adjustment, a settlement. (*Ir. ceartughadh.*)

KIARTAGHEY, *v.* to settle, to adjust, to correct.

KIARTAGHYN, *s. pl.* jobs, fixings. *Cr.*

KIARTIT, *part.* settled, fixed, prepared.

KIARTYS, *s.* evenness, equity, justice.

KIAULL, *s.* music; noise, particularly of voices.

KIAULL-VING, shrill, musical noise, music.

KIAULLANE, KIAULLANAGH, *v.* to publish by the public crier.

KIAULLANE, *s.* a small bell; particularly that of the public crier.

KIAULLANE-VING, a singing in the ear.

KIAULLANEYDER, *s.* a bell-man, public crier.

KIAULLANTS, *s.* the doctrine of sounds.

KIAULLEE, KIAULLAGH, *a.* musical, melodious.

KIAULLEEAGHT, *s.* music, melody. (*G. ciol.*)

KIAULLEY, KIAULLEEAGH, *v.* to make a musical noise or sound, either by the voice or an instrument.

KIAULL-REGGYRT, echo. *Cr.*

KIBBIN, *s.* a stake, a pin, a lynch pin.

KIBBINAGH, *a.* belonging to a stake.

KIEBBEY, *v.* to spade or dig.

KIEBEIG, *s.* rheum of the eyes, blearedness.

KIEBEIGAGH, *a.* rheumy.

KIEBEIGEY, *v.* to have rheum.

KIED, the first; generally written *chied*; but it should not have the aspirate except after the article *yn* or *y*.

KIED, *s.* leave, liberty, welcome.

KIEDDAGH, *a.* permitting, licensing.

KIESH, *s.* to foam, to froth, to cream, to lather.

KIGLAGH, *a.* ticklish.

KIGLAL, *v.* to tickle.

KIL-ABBAN, an abbey. (*Ir. Cill Ab.*)

KIL-VAYNAGH, an abbey. (*Ir. Cill Mha-naigh.*)

KILL, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a church.

KILLAGH, *a.* of a church. *Kiare-ny-killagh*, the churchwardens.

KILLIP, *s.* a proper name; of MacPhilip.

KIMMAGH, *a.* criminal, guilty, convicted.

KIMMAGH, *s. pl.* KIMMEE, an offender, a malefactor, a criminal, *liorish corp ny kimmee*.

KIMMAGHT, KIMMEEAGHT, *s.* guilt, condemnation.

KIMMEY, *v.* to captivate.

KING, the *pl.* of *kione*.

KINGEISH, *s.* Whitsuntide. (*Ir. Cingis.*)

KINJAGH, *a.* constant, persevering, industrious. *Dy kinjagh. adv.* always, constantly.

KINJAGHEY, *v.* to inure, accustom.

KINJAGHT, KINJAGHYS, *s.* custom, usage, constancy.

KINNEIG, *s.* a particle, a bit.

KINNEIGID, *s.* diminutiveness.

KIN-OIE, the end of the night. *Cr.*

KIOGE, *s.* a lock of hair, the forelock, as *skioge* or *seeuag*.

KIOGE-CHAST, a curl of hair or wool.

KIONAGH, *a.* belonging to a head, definite.

KIONAGHEY, *v.* to head.

KIONE, *s. pl.* KING, the head. This word has many significations; as a head, a chief, the beginning, the top, the end; because all these are as the head in the body, also a cape, a promontory. *Kione Doolish*, Douglas Head. (*Ir. G. ceane.*)

KIONE-ARD, arrogance, haughtiness.

KIONE-ARDYS, pride, haughtiness.

KIONE-BAAISH(EG), at the point of death.

KIONE-CHUBBIL, the head of the team.

KIONEDEEAGH, KIONYSAGH, *a.* supreme.

KIONEDEEAGHT, *s.* sovereignty, supremacy.
KIONE-DROGHAD, the end of a bridge.
KIONE-DOO-NY-EEIGINYN, a small bird, the black-hood.

KIONE-EIYRT, *s.* a bolster, a pillow, a cushion. *Kione-eiyrt y lhiabbee*, the head of a bed.

KIONE-EMSHYR, a rainbow which is broken.
KIONE-ER-OI, headlong.

KIONE-FENEE, *s.* a champion, a leader.

KIONE-FUYGH, KIONE-GHIU, *s.* a loggerhead, a thick skull.

KIONE-GHRAUE, *s.* a motto, epitaph, engraving, title. [ing.]

KIONE-HARRISH-SHEN, *adv.* notwithstanding.
KIONE-JERREE, hinder part.

KIONE-KIP, the point of a lash of a whip.

KIONE-LAJER, *s.* a headstrong person.

KIONE-LAJERAGH, *a.* obstinate.

KIONE-LAJERTS, *s.* obstinacy, stubbornness.

KIONE-LEEAI, *a.* hoary headed.

KIONE-NY-KEE, *s.* the nipple.

KIONE-NY-MANISHTER, an abbot.

KIONE-REA-CAGGEE, KIONE-REA-RAIPAGH, *s.* a battering ram.

KIONE-THIE, the roof of a house.

KIONE-TOSHEE, the foremost point; the head of a vessel; a chief.

KIONE-TRAMMAN, *s.* a gurnard.

KIONE-VEAYL, bald head. *H.C.*

KIONE-Y-LHEI, a descent, a declivity, down side, with the head foremost. *Liorish-jeaghyn kione my lhei haink boirane my chione*, by stooping I became giddy.

KIONE-Y-LHIESHEY, the hip. *E laueyn ayns kione e lhishey*, his hands in his side.

KIONERAGH-STREEAN, *s.* a headpiece of a bridle.

KIONFENISH, *adv.* in the presence of, face to face.

KIONGOYRT, *prep.* before.

KIONNAGHEY, *v.* to buy, to purchase.

KIONNAGHEY-REESHT, to redeem.

KIONNAN, *s.* a lump, a mass, a heap as of dough, &c.

KIONNEYDER, KIONNIAGH, KIONNEE, *s.* a purchaser, a buyer.

KIONNIAGHT, *s.* a purchase; merchandise; redemption; *Kionniaght deyr vac Yee*.

KIONROISH, *adv.* ahead, forward.

KIONTOYRT, headlong, adventurous.

KIONTOYRTAGH, headlong, precipitate.

KIONTOYRTYS, rashness, precipitancy, hazard; as *contoyrt*.

KION-Y-CHEILLEY, KION-RY-CHEILLEY, together, from one to the other, both ends together, also at variance, in confusion.

KIORNANE, *s.* a beetle, the great horned beetle or bull-fly.

KIORNANE, *v.* to purr like a cat, or buzz like a beetle, as *cronnane*.

KIOUYL, *s.* the keel of a ship, also a ship, hence.

KIOUYLAGH, *a.* belonging to a fleet of ships.
KIOUYLAGH, *s.* a fleet.

KIP, *s.* a whip, froth. (*G. cuip.*)

KIRBYL, a luncheon. *Cr.*

KIRKIN, an inconstant person. *Cr.*

KIRT, *s.* justice.

KISHAN, *s.* a measure containing eight quarts, also a hamper, or mat work. (*Ir. ciseain*, a pannier.)

KISHAN-SHELLAN, *s.* a bee-hive.

KISHANEY, hiving, *Cr.*

KISHDIN, *s.* a kitchen.

KISHDINAGH, *s.* culinary. [chest.]

KISHTAGH, *a.* capsular, belonging to a
KISHTEIG, KISHTEEN, *s.* a casket, a case, a small chest or box.

KISHTEX, *s.* a chest, a trunk, also a hoard: for the great chest held the meal and provisions. (*Ir. ciste. W. cist.*)

KISHTEX-FENIAGHT, a stone coffin or chest, where the remains of some champion, Fingallian or Phoenician were supposed to be laid.

KISSACK, a proper surname, literally, *Mac Isaac*, and so contracted according to the Manks custom, where the *Mac* and *O* are always dropt.

KIUNAGH, *a.* calm, quiet. *adv.* quietly, silently.

KIUNAGHEY, *v.* to be calm.

KIUNAGHT, KIUNEY, KIUNID, *s.* a calm, serenity.

KIUNE, *a.* calm, serene, mild, tranquil.

KIUTAG, *s.* the left hand.

KIUTAGH, KYTAGH, *a.* left-handed, awkward

KIUTAGHS, *s.* awkwardness.

KOIR, a chest. *Cr.*

KRINK, a knight. *Cr.*

KUTE, *a.* cunning, sly, crafty.

KUSE, KUISH, *s.* a large quantity, some.

KYAGH, one-eyed, also blind. (*W. coeg; Ir. caoch.*)

KYAGHAN, *s.* a mole, a blind creature.

KYAGHT, *s.* blindness.

KYN, *s.* a fine, a punishment, a mulct.

KYNDAGH, *prep. & adv.* because of, on account of, (*rish.*) *s.* a criminal a malefactor. *a.* guilty. [guilt.]

KYNDAGAEX, *v.* to accuse, to charge with

KYNDID, *s.* guiltiness, guilt.

KYNDIT, KYNOAUDIT, *part.* fated, destined to a particular event.

KYNOAUN, *s.* fate, an event.

KYNN, *s.* love, affection. *Ta kynn aym er. Nagh mooar y kynn hug eshyn dooin. P.C.*

KYNNEE, *a.* belonging to a family.

KYNEEN, KYNNEIO, *s.* a scrape, a shred, a morsel, a pairing.

KYNNIEGAGH, KYNNEENAGH, *a.* crummy.

KYNNIEGEY, *v.* to crumble.

KYNNY, *pl.* KYNNEEYN. kindred, kin, progeny.

KYNNY-YN-AYR, relationship by the father.

KYNNY-YN-MAYREY, kindred by the mother.

KYR, *s.* hand. (*Ir. cior; Gr. cheir.*)

KYRLOGHE, *a.*, benumbed with cold, torpid.

KYRLOGHEY, *v.* to deaden, benumb.

KYRLOGHID, *s.* numbness, torpor.

KYS, *adv.* how, by what means. *Kys t'ou.*

How art thou? *Kys dhyt.* How dost thou know? (*Ir. cionas; Lat. quis.*)

KYTtagh, *a.* left-handed. see *kiutagh.*

L

LA, an appellative; you fellow, lad, man.

When applied to a woman, it is *yeh*;

Trooid ayns shoh, yeh.

LAA, *s. pl.* GHYN. a day. (*Ir. la.*)

LAA-BLEEANEY, an anniversary day. *Cr.*

LAA-CHAIÉ, the other day. This *chaie* comes from *caghlao* change, the change of a day. *Cr.*

LAA-DOONEE, or YN DOONAGHT, or JY-DOONEE, Sunday.

LAA'LL, *s.* a feast or festival; it is a contraction of *Laa-feailley*.

LAA'LL-GHYBERT-TUSHTÉY, the epiphany, manifestation, or twelfth day, January 6th.

LAA'LL-NOO-PHAUL, the conversion of St. Paul, January 25th. [February.

LAA'LL-BRIDEY, St. Bridget, the 1st of

LAA'LL-MOIRREY-YN-GAINLE, the purification, 2nd February, or candlemas.

LAA'LL-NOO-MIAN, St. Matthew's day, February 25th. [17th.

LAA'LL-PHARICK, St. Patrick's day, March

LAA'LL-MOIRREY-YN-ARREE, the Annunciation, March 25th.

LAA CAISHT, or JY-DOONEE CAISHT, Easter-day.

LAA-NOO-MARK-YN-SUSHTALLAGH, S. Mark the Evangelist's, April 25th.

LAA-BAALTIN, the first of May, or St. Philip and James. *Vid. baaltin.* [11th.

LAA-NOO-BARNABAS, St. Barnabas, June

LAA'LL-EOIN, St. John Baptist, or Midsummer day, June 24th. Upon this day the annual Tynwald is kept, at which all the new laws are three times promulged in the open air on the Tynwald hill, otherwise they are of no force.

LAA'LL-PHEDDYR, St. Peter's day, June 29th.

LAA'LL-MOIRRET-MALANE, St. Mary Magdalen, July 22nd.

LAA-NOO-YAMYS, St. James, July 25th.

LAA-LUANISTYN, Lammas day, August 1st.

LAA-NOO-PHARLANE, St. Bartholomew. August 24th. [29th.

LAA'LL-VAATL, St. Michael, September

LAA-NOO-LUKE, St. Luke's Day, October 18th.

LAA-SIMON-AS-JUDE, October 28th.

LAA-SOUNEY, November 1st, All Saints, Hallowmas.

LAA'LL-MOOR-YN-SAINTSH, All Saints, November 1st.

LAA'LL-NOO-VARTIN, Martinmas day, November 11th

LAA'LL-CATHARINA, St. Catharine's day, November 25th.

LAA'LL-ANDREAYS, St. Andrew's day, November 30th.

LAA'LL-THOMASE, St. Thomas's day December 21st. 25th.

LAA-YN-ULLICK, Christmas day, December

LAA'LL-STEAQIN, St. Stephen's day, December 26th. It is the custom of the

inhabitants of the several parishes to catch a wren, upon this day, and parade with flags flying and music, with the wren fixed upon the point of a long pole; and they oblige every person they meet to purchase a feather, and to wear it in their hats for the day; in the evening they inter the naked body, with great solemnity; and conclude the evening with wrestling and all manner of sports. This is supposed to be in memory of the first martyr.

LAA'LL-EOIN-SYN-ULLICK, or NOO-EAN, St. John's day, December 27th.

LAA'LL-NY-MACCAIN, Innocent's day, December 28th.

LAA-YN-GIENSE, twelfth day.

LAA-YNND, *s.* Shrove-Tuesday.

LAA-FEAILLEY, a holiday.

LAA-OBBYR, a working day.

LAA LURG, or NY JEI, the day after.

LAA ROISH, or ROIE, the day before.

LAA-NY-VAIRAGH, the next day.

LAA-RUGGYR, or LAA-BREH, a birth day.

LAA-YN-GHIAIRN, the Lord's-day.

LAA-TROSHT, a fast-day. *Laaghyn trosht ny hagglish*, the fasts of the Church.

LAAD, *s.* a load, a burden.

LAADAGH, *a.* burdensome, heavy.

LAADÉY, *v.* to load, to burden.

LAADIT, *part.* laden, burdened; also oppressed with grief.

LAADYS, *s.* burdensomeness.

LAAGH, dirt, mire, mud, slime.

LAAGHAG, LAAGH, *s.* a teal. (*Ir. lach, a duck.*)

LAAGHAGH, *a.* dirty, draggy, miry; but the word *broghe* is more used; abounding in teal.

LAAGHAGH, *v.* to benire.

LAAGHAN, a slough. *Cr.*
 LAAIR, a mare. *Cr.*
 LAANE, *s.* a socket, a case, a handle; a blade or knife; also a fold, an inclosure, a circle, a house.
 LAA-NY-NUYR, the next day after to-morrow. *Cr.*
 LAA-NY-VAIRAGH, lit. the morrow-day. *Cr.*
 LAAOIL, *a.* belonging to a day.
 LAARAGH, *s.* a filly.
 LAARAGHYN, that part of the flail which is in the thrasher's hand. This word should be written *laueraghyn*. The other part of the flail is called *slatt-hoost*.
 LAARE, *s.* a floor, the ground, deck of a ship.
Manna millish ghummit mysh dagh clare.—P.C.
 LAARE-ARROO, a thrashing-floor.
 LAARE-BRAGHEY, *s.* a malt-floor.
 LAARE-FAINEY, LAARE-CEARCYL, *s.* the centre or inside of a ring or circle.
 LAARE-VOOIEE, a thrashing or winnowing-floor.
 LAAREY, *s.* a ladder, a stair.
 LAA-SHYNNEE, a fox-day. *Cr.*
 LAATSHEY, *s. pl.* LAATSHAGHYN, lace, embroidery.
 LAATSHEY, *v.* to lace, embroider.
 LAATSHEYDER, *s.* a laceman.
 LAATSHIT, laced.
 LAAYR, *s. pl.* LAAREEYN, a mare. The Erse call a mare *capul*, which in Manks expresses a horse. (*Ir. lair.*)
 LAAYR-OIE, the night-mare.
 LAB, *s.* a stroke, a blow, a thump. (*W. llab.*)
 LABORAGH, *v.* to labour, work. (*Lat. laboro.*)
 LABORAGHT, *s.* labour, toil, day-work.
 LABOREE, *a.* laborious, of a labourer.
 LABOREE, *s.* a labourer, one who works by the day..
 LABOREE-THALLOOIN, a husbandman, a peasant.
 LABORIT, *part.* worked, cultivated.
 LACCAL, *v.* to want, to lack, to stand in need of.
 LACCAL, *s.* a want, a void, a deficiency.
 LACCALAGH, one in want. *Cr.* see *ymmyrghagh*.
 LADOOSAGH, *a.* thrifty, successful, persevering, mettlesome.
 LADOOSE, *s.* thrift, industry, economy; from *laa*, a day, and *doostys*, watchfulness.
 LAIK, *v. impers.* it is likely, it is probable. It may be used with the personal pronoun *thiam*; as, *laik thiat shoh?* dost thou like this?
 LAJER, *a.* strong, robust. (*G. laidir.*)
 LAJERAGH, *v.* to strengthen.

LAJERYS, LAJERID, LAJYS, strength, prowess, might.
 LAMBANAGH, *a.* childish, infantine.
 LAMBANEE, *a.* childish, pusillanimous.
 LAMBANID *s.* childhood, infancy. *Cha vel lambanid as aegid agh shallid.* Ecc. xi 10.
 LAMBANYS, *s.* childhood; also childishness, dotage.
 LAMP, *s.* a lamp.
 LANE, *s.* defiance, a challenge. *Cur y lane fò, to defy, to brave, as doolane.*
 LANE, *s.* a load, a burden, as *errey*.
 LANE, *a.* full, satisfied, satiate.
 LANE, *adv.* much, many. (*Ir. lan; W. llawn.*)
 LANE-BEEAL, a mouthful.
 LANE-BOLG, a bellyful. (*Ir. lan-builg.*)
 LANE-DOARN, a handful. (*Ir. lan-duirne.*)
 LANE-LAJER, hugely, mainly strong.
 LANE-MARREY, high water, full sea mark.
 LANE-MARREY-TRAIE, turned on the ebb. *Cr.*
 LANE-MOOYN, drunk.
 LANE-NY-MOLLAGHT, perdition, plague. *Lane-ny-mollaght da*, perdition seize him.
 LANE-VUIRR, a place on the north side of the island, so called from the flowing in of the sea. (*Ir. lan-mhuir.*)
 LANGEID, *s.* a tether, a lanket to fasten the legs of sheep with, a fetter. (*Ir. langaid.*)
 LANGEIDAGH, *a.* requiring a tether, tethered. *Ollagh lunkeidagh.*
 LANID *s.* fulness, plenitude.
 LANNON, *s.* twins, a couple, a likeness.
 LANNONAGH, *v.* to bear twins, to couple or make in pairs.
 LANNONYS, *s.* twinhood, or brotherhood, imitation.
 LARM-CAGGEE, an alarm, or beating to arms.
 LATT *s.* a lath, railing, rack. *Er y latt.*
 LAUE, *s.* a hand. *fem. gen. ny laue. Keyl ny laue.*
 LAUAGH, LAUAGHEY, *v.* to handle, to wield.
 LAUAGH, *s.* a report of guns, &c.
 LAUE-YESH, the right hand.
 LAUE-CHAIRE, the left hand.
 LAUE-CHIUTAGH, the left hand.
 LAUE-HOSHITAL, the left hand.
 LAUE-RISH, *adv.* near.
 LAUE, LAUEYN, LAUEAN, a glove, in the plural *lauenyn*, a pair of gloves.
 LAUE-CHLEE, the left hand.
 LAUE-GHOON, a plentiful hand, from *dooin*.
 LAUE-HONNEY, a liberal hand; from *sonney*.
 LAUE-YESH-YN-ARMEE, the right wing of an army.
 LAUE-HOSHITAL-YN-ARMEE, the left wing.
 LAUE-LAJER, *s.* oppression.
 LAUE-LAJERYS, violence.
 LAUE-YN-EAGHTYR, victory, the upper hand.
 LAUE-RY-LAUE, hand to hand.

LAUE-CHLUICKYS, LAUE-CHLEASAGHT, *s.*
legerdemain, juggle, sleight of hand.

LAUE-CHLUICKAGH, LAUE-CHLEASAGH, *a.*
juggling.

LAUE-CHLEASEE, *s.* a juggler. [*estry.*

LAUE-DRUI, *s.* a fortune-teller by palm-

LAUE-DRUIAGHT, *s.* palmistry.

LAUEE, handy, dexterous. *Cr.*

LAUEGAN, *v.* to grope, to stagger; as *loagan*.

LAUELHEE, *s.* a surgeon.

LAUERINN, *s.* a proper name, Laurence.

LAUE-SCRIUEE, manuscript. *Cr.*

LAUEYNER, LAUEYDER, *s.* a glover.

LAUEYS, *s.* industry, handwork.

LAURAGHAN, *s.* a handle, a shaft, particu-
larly of a flail.

LAURAL, *s.* laurel.

LE, *s.* a flood, as in *thoille*; hence *le-ar*.
(*Ir. li*, the sea.)

LEADDAN, *s.* teasel, a plant used for raising
the nap upon woollen cloth.

LEAGH, *s.* a reward, a recompense.

LEAGH-LEIGHDER, *s.* a lawyer's fee.

LEAGH-LHEIHYS, *s.* a physician's fee.

LEAGH-OBBEYS, the reward of divination.

LEAGH-SHAULLEE, passage money, fare.

LEAGHAGH, *a.* valuable, recompensing.

LEAGHARAGH, *a.* precious, valuable.

LEAGHALTAGH, *a.* meritorious.

LEAGHER, *s.* a person deserving reward.

LEAGHEY, *v.* to reward.

LEAH, *s.* the twilight, the time you can
discern: *cha by-leah dou*, I cannot discern;
hence *Mannanan mac y leah* or
lear, son of the twilight.

LEAH, *adv.* early, soon. *Ny s'leah*, earlier.

LEAH, *v.* as in *by-leah* and *s'leah*, to distin-
guish by light.

LEAH, *a.* quick, soon.

LEAH's *adv.* as soon as; for *cha leah as*.

LEAHGHEY, *v.* to quicken, abet, hasten.

LEAHGHLEAYSHAGH, *a.* abrupt, quick;
active; from *leah* and *gleayshagh*, to
move.

LEAHAGH, LEAHRAGH, *a.* quick.

LEAHREY, *v.* to quicken.

LEAHREY, *s.* abortion.

LEAHREE, LEEAREE, *a.* abortive, premature.

LEAHRYs, *s.* abortiveness.

LEAHRIT, *part.* abortive.

LEAHYS, *s.* speed, quickness.

LEAR, this word is sometimes used for the
sea; and hence may come *Mannanan mac*
y-lear; *Mannanan*, son of the sea.

LEAYR, LEAS, *s.* light. *Co-leayrtys*, twi-
light.

LEAYR, LEEAR, *v.* to see, to behold, to per-
ceive; used with a negative adverb in
general; *Cha leayr dou*, I don't see.

LEAYRTAGH, *s.* a seer.

LEAYST, LEAYSTEY, *s.* a rocking, declina-
tion, burden.

LEAYSTAGH, LEAYSTEY, *a.* unsteady,
wavering, rocking, weighty, balancing.

LEAYSTANE, a thing to rock or swing on.
Cr.

LEAYSTEY, *v.* to rock, to stagger, to waver,
to be partial.

LEEAGHAR, *s.* bull-rush.

LEEAR, the same as *leah* and *leayr*.

LEEAST, for *shleeast*, *s.* a flank, side.
Lhish, the hip.

LEEIDEIL, *v.* to lead, to conduct.

LEEIDEILAGH, *s.* *pl.* *EE.* a guide, a com-
mander.

LEEIDEILYS, *s.* guidance, conduct; com-
mand.

LEER, LEER, *s.* presence. (*Ir. lathair.*)

LEERAGH, *a.* present, immediate. Gene-
rally written *ghelleeragh*.

LEGAD, LEGGAD, *s.* a legacy, a consort, a
valentine. see *giense*.

LEIGH, *s.* *pl.* LEIGHYN. law; a law, sta-
tute, ordinance.

LEIGH, *s.* respect, regard. *S' beg y leigh*,
how little respect.

LEIGH-NY-HAGGLISH, the canon law.

LEIGH-NY-HELLYN, the moral law, the rule
of conduct and manners.

LEIGHAGH, *a.* loyal, lawful.

LEIGHALTAGH, *s.* a loyalist.

LEIGHALTYS, *s.* loyalty.

LEIGHAGH, *a.* legal; as *lowal*.

LEIGHDARAGH, *a.* statutable, legal.

LEIGHDER, *s.* a lawyer, a pleader.

LEIGHDERAGH, *v.* to plead, to be engaged
in a law-suit.

LEIGHDERAGHT, *s.* a lawsuit, a pleading.

LEIGHDERYS, *s.* a question of law.

LEIGHOIL, *a.* lawful.

LEIGHOILID, *s.* lawfulness.

LEIGH-TOYRTAGH, *s.* a lawgiver, a dictator.

LEIH, *v.* to forgive, to pardon, to remit.

LEIHDER, *s.* a pardoner, a forgiver.

LEIHT, *part.* forgiven, pardoned.

LEOAIE, *s.* lead. (*Ir. luaith.*)

LEOAIE-DOO, black-lead. (*G. luaidh-dubh.*)

LEOAIE-GIAL or BANE, white-lead.

LEOAIE-JIARG, red-lead.

LEODAGH, LEOD, *s.* a diminution.

LEODAGHER, *s.* an abater.

LEODAGHEY, *v.* to lessen, to abate.

LEODIT, *part.* lessened.

LEOIAGH, *a.* belonging to ashes.

LEOIE, LEOIREY, *s.* ashes, dust.

LEOIRAGH, *a.* dusty.

LESH, *prep.* with, along with. Like all the
other prepositions it may be declined in
composition with the pronouns personal,
mee, I, &c.; as, *lhiam*, with me; *thiat*,
with thee or you; *lesh* or *leshyn*, with
him; *pl. thien*, *thiu*, *thieu*;—where *lesh* is
joined to the different pronouns, *mee*, *oo*,
eh, in their several cases.

LESH-AS-N'OI, pro and con.
 LESH-HENE, his own. *Cr.*
 LESH or LISH, but most properly LIESH, the hip, the lee.
 LESH-SHOH, herewith. (*Ir. leis-so.*)
 LESH-Y-CHIELLY, *adv.* together, one with another, conjointly.
 LESHTAL, *s.* an excuse, an apology, a pretence. *Gow my leshtal*, excuse me. (*Ir. leithsgeal.*)
 LESHTALAGH, *v.* to excuse.
 LESHTAL-CROOBAGH, a lame excuse. *Cr.*
 LESHTALLAGH, *a.* pretending, excusing; also ill, complaining.
 LESHTALLEE, *a.* excusable.
 LESSOON, *s.* a lesson.
 LETTYR, *s.* a letter. (*Ir. litir.*)
 LETTYR-GHREINNEE, a challenge.
 LETTYRAGH, LETTYROIL, *a.* lettered, literal.
 LEWIN, LEWIN, a proper name. *Guilley Eoin.*
 LHAG, LHAGGEY, *s.* a ditch, a pit, a hollow place or den, craziness, infirmity.
 LHAG, *a.* slack, loose, weak, bad, ill. *Er y noid dy jig y lhag-chron.*—*P.C.* Confusion to our enemies.
 LHAG-CHREEAGH, *a.* fainthearted
 LHAG-ENNAL *s.* a gasp.
 LHAG-HAGHYRT, accident, mischance.
 LHAG-HREISHTAIL *s.* despondency; also distrust.
 LHAG-HREISHTAILAGH. *a.* despairing, distrustful.
 LHAG-HUSHTAGH, an idiot, a simpleton.
 LHAG-HUSHTEY, *s.* absurdity, simplicity.
 LHAG-SMAGHT, *s.* unruliness.
 LHAGGAGH, *s.* an abatement, a slackening.
 LHAGGAN, *s.* the plain or hollow between high grounds.
 LHAGGANMEA, *s.* a dimple. [*remiss.*]
 LHAGGEY, *v.* to slacken, loosen, grow,
 LHAG-LAYNT, indisposition. *Cr.*
 LHAIH, *v.* to read. (*Ir. leaghadh.*)
 LHAIH, *s.* reading, perusal.
 LHAIHAGH, *a.* studios.
 LHAIHAGHAN, *s.* a lecture.
 LHAIHDER, *s.* a reader. (*Ir. leaghtoir.*)
 LHAIHDERYS, *s.* perusal.
 LHAIHOIL, *a.* readable, legible.
 LHAIHT, *part.* read.
 LHANNEE, church land. *Cr.*
 LHANNEY, *v.* to mash, as malt.
 LHEAM, *s.* foolery. (*Ir. leimhe.*)
 LHEAMYS, *s.* a blemish, a defect, a fault; also a difference, as *Va'n derrey yeh oc lheamys veih'n jeh elley.*—*P.C.*
 LHEAMYS, *v.* to blemish.
 LHEAMYSAGH, *a.* defective, different.
 LHEAN, *a.* broad, wide, spacious. In the comparative and superlative, *ny s'hlea.*
 LHEANAGHT, *s.* amplification, enlarging.
 LHEANEY, *a.* broad. *Lhead*, the breadth.

LHEANEY, LHEANAGHEY, *v.* to widen.
 LHEAYM, *s.* a heavy shower.
 LHEE, *s. pl.* GHYN, a physician, a doctor. This word is generally used with *fer* a man, *fer lhee.*
 LHEE, *a.* healing, medicinal.
 LHEEAGH-ER-CABBYL, *s.* a farrier.
 LHEE-ID, the power of healing.
 LHEE-YS, healing, medicine.
 LHEEAD, *s.* breadth, width.
 LHEEAD-BASSEY, a hand breadth.
 LHEEADAGHEY, *v.* to enlarge.
 LHEEAGHID, *s.* hoariness, grey hairs.
 LHEEAH, *a.* grey, hoary, mouldy.
 LHEEAH-RIO, *s.* hoar frost.
 LHEEAHREE, *a.* musty, also addled, as an egg. *Oo leeahree.*
 LHEEAHREE, *s.* mustiness.
 LHEANNAG, a small meadow. *Cr.*
 LHEANNEE, *pl.* YN, a meadow. (*Ir. leana.*)
 LHEH, *adv.* separately, distinctly; used with *er.*
 LHEHINSHEY, *s.* a peninsula.
 LHEHOAYLAGH, *s.* a novice.
 LHEI, *a.* downright, flat. *Yn lhei-vreg*, a downright lie.
 LHEI, *s.* downwards, as *kione my lhei.*
 LHEIE, *v.* to melt, consume, to decay.
 LHEIE, *s.* melting, fusion. [*Cr.*]
 LHEIE-ERSOOYL, dwindle away by degrees.
 LHEIECHREEAGH, *a.* compassionate.
 LHEIECHREEYS, *s.* clemency.
 LHEIEYDER, *s.* a founder.
 LHEIHAGH, *a.* curable, healing.
 LHEIHLL, *s.* action, motion, activity. (*Ir. lil*, following quick.)
 LHEIHLLAGH, *a.* active, brisk.
 LHEIHILTACH, an active person.
 LHEIHLYTS, *s.* activity, briskness.
 LHEIHT, *part.* cured, healed.
 LHEIHYS, *v.* to heal, to mend. (*Ir. leigheas.*)
 LHEIHYS, *s.* a remedy, a cure, medicine.
 LHEIHYSAGH, *a.* curable.
 LHEIMNAGH, *a.* active, versatile.
 LHEIM, *s.* a leap, a jump.
 LHEIMROIE, *s.* a running leap.
 LHEINEY, *s. pl.* LHEINTYN, a shirt from *leen*, flax.
 LHEINEY-BEN, a shift.
 LHEINEY-ERIN, a surplice.
 LHEINEY-MERRIU, a shroud.
 LHEIT, *part.* melted.
 LHEIV, LHOIV, *v.* to bring forth, to calve.
 LHEIY, a calf. This word, and *lewie*, or *leowie*, and *leigh*, or *leih* require some practice in speaking the language to be able to pronounce them differently and distinctly.
 LHEIY-FEEAIH, a fawn.
 LHEIYAGH, *a.* calvish.
 LHEJAGH, *a.* hardening congealing.
 LHEJEY, *s.* a quaking, shivering.

LHEJEY, *v.* to stiffen with cold, to be frozen, benumb.
 LHEJIT, *part.* to be very cold, quite starved, to be perished with cold. [*Cr.*
 LHERRYM, the larboard quarter of a boat.
 LHIABBAGH, *a.* belonging to a bed.
 LHIABBEE, *s. pl.* LHIABBAGHYN, *a.* bed. (*Ir. leabadh.*) Some say from *lieh-bee*, half meat. *Cr.*
 LHIABBEE-CHLOOIE, *s.* a feather-bed.
 LHIABBEE-FAARKEY, *a.* cot or hammock.
 LHIABBEE-HOALLEY, LHIABBEE-HOALT, *s.* child-bed.
 LHIABBEE-LHUINGEX, or CROGHEE, *s.* a hammock, a swing-bed. (*Ir. leabadh-loinge.*)
 LHIABBEE-TROGGAL, *s.* a folding-bed.
 LHIACK, *s.* a huge stone, a mass of metal.
 LHIACK, *s.* the hardness or core in the breast of a woman.
 LHIACK-CHURAY, *a.* tile.
 LHIACK-OAIAGH, *a.* tomb-stone. (*G. liac-uadhach.*)
 LHIACKAGH, *a.* full of flat stones, belonging to a tumulus.
 LHIACKAN, *s.* as *lhiack*.
 LHIAGHT, *s.* a tomb, a couch, a bed, a seat, a pile of stones in memory of the dead. (*Ir. leacht.*)
 LHIAGHT-BAARCHEYL, or BAAROOL, *a.* pyramid. (*Ir. leachd-barchaol.*)
 LHIAGHT-FAIL, or LHIAC-FAIL, the stone seat or throne used at the coronation of the Scottish kings, which was carried from Ireland to Scotland, and from thence to London. (This stone is now in Westminster Abbey.—*Ed.*)
 LHIAM, *pron.* with me; *lhiat, lesh; pl. lhién, lhiu, lhiéu.* *Er-lhiam*, I think, I conceive.
 LHIAM-LHIAT, with me with thee, an inconstant person. *Cr.*
 LHIAM-PENE, *pron.* with or by myself.
 LHIAMS, *pron.* with me, emphatic.
 LHIANN, *s.* ale. (*Ir. leann, as lúne.*)
 LHIANNAG, *s.* a swad, a husk or shell.
 LHIANNAGHTYN, *v.* the same as *lhiantyn*.
ghea veih ymmodee vondeishyn ta dty chree broghe lhiannaghtyn huc. C. sodj.
 LHIANNAN, *s.* a sweetheart, a mistress, a lover, a bosom friend, an importunate person.
 LHIANNAN-SHEE, *a.* genius, a sprite or spirit, a familiar spirit, a guardian angel. (*G. leanan-siothe.*) I have seen this word used for night-mare.
 LHIANNANAGH, adhesive, keeping close; also imitating, resembling.
 LHIANNANYS, *s.* fornication, cohabitation.
 LHIANNEX, *v.* to mash as malt.
 LHIANNOO, *s. pl.* LHIENNOO, *a.* child, an infant. (*Ir. leanabh or leanbh.*)

LHIANNOO-OAINJERAGH, *a.* base born child, a bastard.
 LHIANNOO-GYN-AYR, *a.* fatherless child.
 LHIANNOO-GYN-MOIR, *a.* motherless child.
So lhiannoo gyn ayr as moir, an orphan.
 LHIANNOO-MAC, *a.* male-child.
 LHIANNOO-INNEEN, *a.* female-child.
 LHIANTYN, LHIANTYNYS, *s.* adhesion, a clinging to, a sticking together.
 LHIANNOO-ER-N'-AAGAIL-RISH, *a.* foundling.
 LHIANNOOAGH, *a.* childish, infantine.
 LHIANNOOAGHT, *s.* childishness, childhood, infancy.
 LHIANTYN, *v.* to cleave to, to adhere; *part. lhiant.*
 LHIASS, *s.* good, profit, advantage.
 LHIASS, *v. impers.* It is needful, as *cha lhiass dooin*, we need not; *cha lhiass*, you need not. It comes from the verb *lhiastyn*, to owe; it signifies also to be loath, and then comes from *lhiastey* to be indifferent.
 LHIASSAGHEY, *v.* to atone for, to make amends for, to recompense, to lay to another's charge, to cultivate, manure, and dress a piece of ground.
 LHIASSAGHEY LHIASSAGH, *s.* atonement, recompense.
 LHIASS, used in composition, and comes from *lieh* half; *quasi, liehys*.
 LHIASS-AYR, LHIASS-YDSIG, *a.* step father.
 LHIASS-VOIR, LHIASS-VUMMIG, LHIASS-VAM, *a.* step mother.
 LHIASS-VAC, *a.* step son.
 LHIASS-INNEEN, *a.* step daughter.
 LHIASS-VRAAR, *a.* step brother.
 LHIASS-HUYR, *a.* step sister.
 LHIASSEE, *a.* repairing.
 LHIASSEYDER, *s.* a repairer, a rewarder, as *bee oo ennyssit lhiasseyder yn vrishey*. Is. lviii. 12.
 LHIASSIT, *part.* repaired, manured.
 LHIAST, LHIASTEY, *s.* delay, indolence, doubt.
 LHIASTER, *s.* a lubber.
 LHIASTEY, *v.* to be indolent, to be indifferent, from *lhiass* or *lieh* half, as if half-inclined.
 LHIASTEY, *a.* loth, indifferent, idle, slothful.
 LHIASTAGH, *s.* a haggler.
 LHIASTID, indolence. *H.C.*
 LHIASTYN, *v.* to owe.
 LHIASTYN, LHIASTYNAGH, *a.* due, indebted.
 LHIASTYNAGH, *s.* a debtor.
 LHIASTYNAGH, *a.* owing, indebted.
 LHIASTYNYS, *s.* a debt.
 LHIATTEE, *s.* the side of man or beast.
 LHIATTEE-DUILLAG, the margin of a leaf.
 LHIATTEE-FEILL, *a.* side of meat. *Lhiattee*
· feill lhiéy, feill-vayrt, feill-voilt, a. side of veal, beef, mutton.

LHIATTEE-RY-LHIATTEE, side by side. *Cr.*
 LHIE, *v.* to lie down, to go to rest, to lay.
 LHIE, *s.* a place to lie upon, a time of lying down; also situation. *Goll dy thie*, going to bed.

LHIE-GREINEY, LHIE-NY-GREINEY, sun-setting. (*Ir. luighe greine.*)

LHIE, *s.* a proof.

LHIE-HOALLEY, *v.* to be brought to bed, to be confined.

LHIE-HOALLEY, *s.* in travail, confinement; from *luighe* to lie, and *seoladh* a bed.

LHIE-'SY-JOUGH, to be always in his cups, to be sottish, always drunk.

LHIEBEIDAGH, *a.* irksome, difficult to walk on, as loose sand.

LHIEBEIDAGHEY, *v.* to hamper, encumber.

LHIEBEIDYS, *s.* irksomeness.

LHIED, *a.* such, such like. (*Ir. leithid*)

LHIEDER, *s.* a person lying down, a liar.

LHIEENARAGHT, *s.* abundance.

LHIEENEY, LHIEENAGH, *a.* abounding, filling.

LHIEENEY, *v.* to fill, to flow or rise as the sea, to overspread as dark clouds do. *Yn fastyr anmagh thieaney orroo'n oie. P.C.*

LHIEENEY, *s.* a filling, a flowing, a flood as of the tide.

LHIEENEY-AIGNEY, satisfaction, pleasure.

LHIEENEY-DOO, *s.* hip, melancholy, as *lionn*.

LHIEENEY-EAN, a brood of birds, but *guir* is the usual term.

LHIEENEY-MARREY, flood-tide, the flowing of the sea. (*Ir. lionadh mara.*)

LHIEENEYDER, *s.* a funnel or filler; otherwise *tunneyder*.

LHIEGGAL, *v.* to throw down, to fell timber.

LHIEGGEY, *s.* a fall. (*Ir. leagadh.*)

LHIEGGEYDER, LHIEGGALAGH, *s.* a feller; *lhieggeyder fuygh*, a woodman.

LHIEM, LHEIM, *s.* a leap, a jump. (*Ir. leim.*)

LHIEMMEY, *v.* to leap, to spring.

LHIEMMEYDER, a spark of fire, as *thiemyederyn yiarn*, the sparks which fly from the anvil.

LHIEMMEYDER-FAIYR, a grasshopper, or *follyder*. (*Ir. leimidoir.*)

LHIEMMIT, *part.* leaped.

LHIE-NANE, said of a horse, &c. lying on its back in a hollow. so that it cannot get up. *Cr.*

LHIENG, *s. pl.* YN. a halfpenny, a contraction of *lieh-phing*.

LHIETAL, *v.* to let, hinder, obstruct.

LHIETAL, *s.* a hindrance, an obstacle.

LHIETTRYM, LHIETTRYMYS, *s.* an impediment, an injury, a difference.

LHIETTRYMYS, this word is used for difference. Would not *caghlaa*, or *an-chaslys*, or *neu-chaslys* have been a better word? *Cr.*

LHIETTRYMAGH, *v.* to dam; hinder, lett.

LHIETTRYMAGH, *a.* partial; oppressive.

LHIEU, *pron.* with them. *Lhiam* with me, *lhiat*, *lesh*, &c.

LHIG, *imp.* allow, let thou or you. (*Ir. lig* or *leig.*) This word should be used in the Lord's prayer, instead of *leed*, which is mere English.

LHIGGY, galloping. *Lhigey'n laair vane*, running from service. *Cr.*

LHIGGAL, LHIGGALLAGH, *a.* allowable.

LHIGGAL, LHIGGEY, *v.* to let, permit, allow.

LHIGGEE, *a.* permissive.

LHIGGEY, *s.* a permission, a grant.

LHIGGEY-LESH, *v.* to permit, indulge, yield to. *Lhig thiam*, spare me.

LHIGGEY-RISH, *v.* to display, to discover; to vent.

LHIGGEY-ER, *v.* to pretend, to feign.

LHIGGEY-ASS, LHIGGEY-ERSOOYL, *v.* to dismiss, set free.

LHIGGEY-'N-RAAD, to permit, to depart, to dismiss.

LHIGGEY-SHAGHEY, *v.* to defer, to put off.

LHIGGEY-SHAGHEY, *s.* delay, indolence.

LHIGGEY-FUILL, *v.* to let blood.

LHIGGEY-FUILL, *s.* bleeding, phlebotomy.

LHIGGEY-MY-REIR, *v.* to loosen, set free.

LHIGGEYDER, *s.* the spigot.

LHIGGEYDER-FUILL, a blood-letter.

LHIGGEY-GUN, *v.* to fire a gun.

LHIGGIN, *s.* the turn or slack of the tide, whether at high or low water: it is also the low tides between new and full moon.

LHIGGINAGH, *a.* without current, still.

LHIG-ORT, feign thyself. *Cr.*

LHIMMEY, *s.* exception.

LHIMMEY, *a.* exceptionable; *er-lhimmey*, except.

LHIN, *s.* a cavity, a hollow vessel.

LHING, *s.* the fish called ling.

LHING, *s.* a reign, the duration of sovereignty or magistracy, a life-time, an age, a line in descent. (*Ir. linn.*)

LHING, *s. gen.* LHINGEY, a pool, the basin which receives a cataract, inundation. It is sometimes used for the fall of water itself, as *aah ny lhingey*, the ford of the waterfall.

LHINGEY, *v.* to flow or fill, become a pool. (*Ar. linva.*)

LHINGEY-GOLL-MYGEATRT, LHINGEY-CASSEE, a whirlpool.

LHIQUAN, *s.* the elm tree. (*Ir. leamhain.*)

LHISAGH, *v.* the auxiliary verb, should.

LHISH or LIESH, the hip, the band of the hip, an enclosure. (*Ir. lios.*)

LHISIN, I should; *thisagh oo*, *thisagh eh*, *pl. thisagh shin*, *thisagh shiu*, *thisagh ad.*

LHIY or LHOIY, *pl. NYN* *s.* a colt.

LHOMANAGH, *s.* a bald man. (*Ir. lomanach.*)

LHOME, *a.* bare, naked, poor. (*Ir. lom.*)

LHOME-CHOSHAGH, barefooted. *Cr.*

LHOMEGIN, *s.* tearing, stripping by force.
 LHOMÉ-HRAARTYS, niter destruction, overthrow, devastation.
 LHOMÉ-LANE, *s.* a bumper, as *lhunglane*.
 LHOMÉ-LANE, *a.* filled to the brim.
 LHOMÉ-LAUEE, empty-handed.
 LHOMÉ-LEIGH, *s.* the rigour of the law. *Yn lhome leigh, yn lhome aggair. Summun jus, summa injuria.*
 LHOMÉ-LIASTEY, very loath. *Cr.*
 LHOMÉ-LOMARCAN, *a.* solitary, forlorn. *As my lhome lomarcan daag my ghraih's mee. Old song.*
 LHOMÉ-LOSHTÉE, *a.* devouring burnings. *Quoi oddys cummal ayns yn aile lhome loshtee. Is. xxxiii., 14.*
 LHOMÉ-SCRYSEY, *v.* to eradicate.
 LHONEY, *v.* to make bare. (*Ir. lomadh.*)
 LHOMYDER, *s.* a shearer; a plunderer. (*Ir. lomadoir.*)
 LHOMID, *s.* bareness, smoothness.
 LHOMMYRT, the shearing of sheep. See *loamrit*.
 LHON, LHONDOO, *s.* a blackbird. (*G. lon and londubh.*)
 LHONG, *s.* a ship, a vessel. (*Ir. long.*) We omit the word *naaue*, a ship, and never say *long naaue*, or *longa navis*.
 LHONG-ARD-VOYRNAGH, a gallant ship.
 LHONG-CHAGGEE, a ship of war.
 LHONG-LANE, *a.* brimful, as *lhome lane*.
 LHONG-PHURT, *s.* a seaport.
 LHONG-RAUE, *s.* a galley.
 LHONG-SPOOILLEE, a pirate. *Cr.*
 LHONG-VARGHAN, a merchant ship.
 LHONG-VREE, a steam vessel. *Cr.*
 LHONG-Y-CHLARN, *s.* the royal yacht.
 LHONGAR, *s.* an alms, especially when given in victuals. [*lhongee.*]
 LHONGEE, *a.* belonging to a meal; *traa*
 LHONGEY, *s.* supper, a meal. (*Ir. longadh.*)
 LHONGEY, *v.* to make a meal.
 LHONGEY-BEE, a meal's meat; *lhongey yn thie*, a family meal.
 LHONGOIL, as *LUINGEY*. naval.
 LHOTT, *s.* a wound. (*Ir. lot.*)
 LHOTTAGH, LHOTTEE, *a.* wounding. *Ta dty ghoaldee er hoiaghey ribbey lhottee er dty hon. Obad. vii.*
 LHOTTEY, *v.* to wound. (*Ir. lotadh.*)
 LHOTTIT, *part.* wounded.
 LHOYS, *v.* to dare, to be bold enough; *lhoys da fer erbee?* Dare any one? *Cha b' lhoys*, there dare not.
 LHUINGEY, *a.* naval, belonging to a ship.
 LHUINGYS, *s.* a navy, shipping.
 LHUINGYS CHAGGEE REBOIL HOSTYN, the royal navy of England. *Cr.*
 LHUINGYSSAGH, *a.* naval, belonging to shipping. [*eswr.*]
 LHUINGYSSEY, *s.* an admiral. (*W. llyng-*
 LHUISHAG, *s.* a blanket.

LIABAGE, *s.* a flounder, a fluke, as the flock of an anchor. (*G. leabag.*)
 LIABAGE-CHIARE, *s.* a sole.
 LIABAGE-SPOTTAGH, a plaise.
 LIABAGAGH, *a.* flat, broad, 'splay-footed.
 LIABAGID, *s.* flatness, flat.
 LIAGH, *s.* an upright or great stone, as *cagliagh*, a boundary stone.
 LIARAGH, *a.* belonging to leather.
 LIARE, *s.* leather. (*G. leathrach.*)
 LIARE-SCRIEUEE, *s.* parchment.
 LIARGAGH, *s.* the slope of a hill; hence the *largs* in Scotland.
 LIASRAGH, LIASSAGH, *a.* sideways; *shooyl liassagh*, to walk like a crab; also side by side, parallel.
 LIASRAGHT, *s.* a bias, an inclination out of the perpendicular, a ball, a roller.
 LIASS, *pl.* YN. the bones across the hip.
 LIASSAGHEY, *v.* to allege, to assert; also to charge against; *t'eh liassaghey shoh ort*, he lays this to your charge.
 LIASSAGHEY, *s.* an imputation.
 LIASSIT, *part.* alleged, laid to one's charge.
 LIAUREY, *v.* to lengthen, extend.
 LIAURY, *a.* long, tall; *comp. ny s'lihiurey. s. liurid.*
 LICLY, *adv.* likely, probably.
 LIDJAG, *s.* a blanket. (*Ir. luideag.*)
 LIECKAN, *s.* the cheek, the jaw, the profile, from *lieh*, half, and *kione*, the head.
 LIECKANAGH, *a.* belonging to a side face.
 LIEE, *v.* to lick, as *sliee*.
 LIEN, *s.* flax, line; also a net. (*G. lion.*)
 LIEN-FEIEYS, *lium coeruleum*.
 LIEN-SHELGEYR, a hunter's net. (*G. lion sealgair.*)
 LIEN Y DOO-OALLEE, *s.* spider's web.
 LIEH, *s.* a half, behalf, party, side.
 LIEH-CHADLEY, *v.* to dose, sleep badly.
 LIEH-CHIARTYS, *s.* a defect, disproportion.
 LIEH-CHIARTYS, *s.* injustice, unevenness.
 LIEH-CHIARTYS-QUEEYLAGH, a defect in the figure of a wheel.
 LIEH-CHOUD, half as far.
 LIEH-CHIARCYL, *s.* hemicycle.
 LIEH-CHIART, *a.* uneven.
 LIEH-CHRUINNEY, *s.* hemisphere.
 LIEH-DOAL, *a.* purblind, half-blind.
 LIEH-EAYST, *s.* the half-moon.
 LIEH-GHARAGHTEE, *v.* to simmer.
 LIEH-HOOOLLAGH, *a.* monocular.
 LIEH-HUYR, *s.* a half-sister, or *thiass*.
 LIEH-LHIE, *v.* to loll.
 LIEH-MOOIE, *adv.* outwards, outwardly.
 LIEH MY LIEH, LIEH MYR LIEH, half and half, turn about.
 LIEH-OARLAGH, *s.* half an inch.
 LIEH-OOR, *s.* half an hour.
 LIEH-RIO, *s.* hoar frost, *i. e.*, half ice; others will have the word to be *theeah-río*, hoar or white frost.

LIEH-ROM, the third oar of a rowing boat.
Yn boogh: also partiality; as *seyr veih lieh-rom* is impartial.

LIEH-SCAA, *a.* askance, aslant, gazing. *Yn builley roie lieh-scaa.* *P. C.*

LIEH-STHIE, *adv.* inwards, inwardly. But in general we say *gheu-moote* and *gheu-sthie*.

LIEH-TRIE, *s.* half a foot.

LIEH-VRAAR, *s.* a half-brother; or *liass*.

LIEHAGH, *a.* divided in halves.

LIEHGHEY, LIEH, *v.* to halve, or *jannoo ayns daa lieh*.

LIEMEEN, *s.* a moth. (*G. leumuinn*.)

LIEMEENYS, *s.* injury by moths.

LIERAGH, *adv.* in company with, side by side; also partial.

LIERAGHT, *s.* partiality, siding together.

LIESH, *s.* the hip.

LILEE, *s.* the lily.

LILBE-LHEEANAGH, the herb nymphœa.

LIN, LAN, *s.* an inclosure, house: as *murlin*, a sea basket.

LINE, LINNEY, *s.* a line. (*Ir. linn*.)

LININ, LINAL, lining.

LINTEYR, *s.* the lintel of a door.

LIOAR, *s.* a book. (*W. llyfr*; *Cor. levar*; *G. leabhar*.)

LIOAR, *adv.* yes, ay; as *lioar ta*, yes indeed. Perhaps it may signify, by the book yes; or it may come from *dy-lioar*.

LIOARAN, a small book, a pamphlet. *Cr.*

LIOAR-COOINAGHTYN, LIOAR-IMRAA, a chronicle, a memorandum book, a remembrancer. [*leabhar cuntais*.]

LIOAR-COONTEY, an account-book. (*G.*

LIOAR-EARROO, Book of Numbers.

LIOAR-ENNYM, a vocabulary. See *fockleyr*.

LIOAR-ERIN, LIOAR-EORIN, a liturgy missal.

LIOAR-HASHT, a library. *Cr.*

LIOAR-IMBEE, *s.* a calendar

LIOAR-MEE, the month book.

LIOAR-PADJER, a prayer book.

LIOAR-SKEEAL, *s.* a novel.

LIOAR-SOILSHERAGH, *s.* a commentary.

LIORAGH, *a.* bookish, learned.

LIORAGHT, *s.* learning.

LIONICAGH, *v.* to grow into humours, to be subject to wens and sties.

LIONICAN, *s.* a sty, wen, small humour.

LIONN, *s.* a humour in the body. (*Ir. lionn*.)

LIONN-DOO, *s.* melancholy. (*Ir. lionn dubh*.)

LIONNEY, *a.* belonging to a dale or glen.

LIONNEY, *a.* brewing; as *ben-lionney*, *thie-lionney*.

LIOOAR, *a.* plentiful, &c. But is never used almost except as an adverb of quantity, with the usual particle *dy* prefixed; as *dy-liooar*, enough.

LIOOARAGHT, *s.* abundance, so that there is something left, which is called the *lioaraght*, remainder.

LIORISH, *prep.* with, by. This preposition is declined with the personal pronouns: *liorym*, with me or by me; *liort*, *liorish*, *liorin*, *lieriu*, *lioriu*.

LIRVEIT, *part.* delivered. see *livreit*.

LIRVEY, *v.* & *s.* to deliver. *vid. livrey*.

LISH, LIS, sweetness, sweet; as *mil-lish*, the sweetness of honey; *braih-lish*, of malt, *i.e.*, wort.

LISTER-EEASTEE, a fish spear.

LITGHER, *s.* an idler, a drone.

LITGHERAGH, *a.* idle, negligent.

LITGHERAGHT, *s.* idleness, indolence.

LITHERAGHT-LHOME, extreme idleness.

LIURID, *s.* length.

LIVREIT, *part.* delivered, brought to bed.

LIVREY, *v.* to deliver, yield up; also, to deliver a woman of a child.

LIVREY, *s.* a deliverance.

LIVREY-YS, *s.* a redemption, a ransom; an escape.

LOAGAN, *v.* to grope; stagger like a drunken man, shake; as *lauegan laughey*, *i.e.*, feeling with the hands.

LOAGAN, LOAGANAGH, *a.* groping like a blind man; also, rocking like those Druidical stones which are found among the ruins of the ancient temples, placed upon one end, and the point being let into a hole in a flat stone below the surface of the ground, are capable when touched or struck of being moved. There are numbers of large stones set up on an end in circular and other forms in the Island, particularly near Laxey, in Kirk Lonan; but they have lost this property or virtue, as it was once thought, of moving, and are now called emphatically, perhaps from contempt, The Standing Stones.

LOAGANYS, *s.* moveableness, inconstancy.

LOAGHT, LOAGHTEY, *s.* the sense of feeling, the handling, the touch.

LOAGHTEY, *v.* to feel, to handle, to examine.

LOAGHTIT, *part.* felt, examined.

LOAMREY, *s. pl.* LOAMRAGHYN, a fleece of wool. (*Ir. leomradh* and *leomar*.)

LOAMREY, *v.* to fleece. *vid. lommyrt*.

LOAMRIT, *part.* shorn; from *lhome*, naked.

LOAN, *s.* a light; also, bravery, shining through courage.

LOANDYR, *s.* a flame, a spark.

LOANDYRNEE, *a.* flaming, sparkling.

LOAU, *a.* rotten, putrid, corrupt.

LOAU, LOAGHEY, *v.* to rot, to corrupt.

LOAUTS, LOAUD, *s.* rottenness, putridity.

LOATRIT, *part.* spoken, said.

LOATRT, LOATRTYS, *s.* utterance, expression.

LOATRT, *v.* to speak, to talk, to accost.

Loayrt trooid ny feeacklyn, lisping.

LOAYRTAGH, *a.* eloquent, talkative.
 LOAYRTALLYS, *s.* eloquence.
 LOCKER, *s.* a plane (tool). (*Ir. locar.*)
 LOCKEREY, *v.* to plane.
 LOCKERSKEEAGH, *s.* shavings.
 LOGH, *s.* a lake or loch. (*G. loch; W. lloch.*)
 LOGHAN, *s.* a pool. (*G. lochan.*)
 LOGH-CHA-NEE, O wonderful, strange.
 LOGHT, *s.* guilt, a crime, sin. The verb is *jannoo loght*, to trespass. (*Ir. lochd.*)
 LOGHLIN, *s.* Denmark and Norway.
 LOGHLINAGH, *s.* a Dane, a Norwegian. (*Ir. lochlunnach.*)
 LOGHT-FOLLEY, *s.* blood-guiltiness.
 LOGHTAGH, *a.* faulty, sinful.
 LOGHTAGH, LOGHTAGHEY, *v.* to blame, accuse of guilt.
 LOGHTAL, severe. *Cr.*
 LOGHTALID, severity. *Cr.*
 LOGHTAN, *s.* a dark colour in the wool of Manks sheep. (*Ir. lachdan.*)
 LOGHTANAGH, *a.* offensive, injurious.
 LOGHTYNYS, *s.* guiltiness.
 LOHRAGH, *a.* leprous.
 LOHRAGHT, *s.* leprousness.
 LOIHREY, *s.* the leprosy. (*G. loibhre.*)
 LOIRAN, *s.* a lamb that is yeaned late in the season. *Cha vel lhiannoo ny loirran echey*, he has neither chick nor child.
 LOMARCAN, *a.* alone, only. This word is used with the possessive pronouns, *my, dty, ny*: *Va mee my-lomarcán*, I was alone; *T'ou dty lomarcán*; *V'eh ny lomarcán*; *pl. Va shin nyn lomarcán*; *Va shiu nyn, V'ad nyn*; sometimes, perhaps, without; as *ben lomarcán*, a lone woman.
 LOMARCANYS, *s.* solitude.
 LOMMAN, *v.* to blast and scorch like a sharp wind; from *lhome*, bare.
 LOMMAN, *s.* a blasting wind, a nipping blast.
 LOMMANAGH, *a.* nipping, blasting.
 LOMMANYS, *s.* the state of being blasted.
 LOMMEY, *v.* to make bare, to clip.
 LOMMYRT, *v.* to shear, to clip sheep.
 LOMMYRT, *s.* sheep-shearing. (*Ir. lomairt-chaorach.*)
 LOMMYRTAGH, *a.* shorn, naked, bare.
 LOMRIT, *part.* shorn. (*Ir. lomártha.*)
 LONDEYR, *s.* a lanthorn. (*G. laintur.*)
 LONDEYRAGH, *a.* like a lanthorn.
 LONNEY, *s.* timbers used to put under boats to launch them on; also, a surge. (*Ir. lonn.*)
 LONRAGHEY, *v.* to shine, brighten.
 LOO, *v.* to swear, to vow. (*Ir. lughadh.*)
 LOO, *a.* small. *S'loo*, smaller.
 LOO, *s. pl.* AGHYN, an oath, a vow.
 LOO-OATAGH, *a.* false oath, perjury.
 LOO-OAIS, *s.* perjury.

LOOAN, *s.* a small and imperfect swarm of bees.
 LOOB, *s.* a loop, a noose.
 LOOB-YIARN, *a.* link. *Cr.*
 LOOB-YN-YSKID, the hollow of the hip.
 LOOBAGH, *a.* crooked, winding; crafty.
 LOOBEREY, *s.* a crafty fellow.
 LOOBEY, LOOPEY, *v.* to knit, to loop; also, to bend, to stoop.
 LOOBID, *s.* a bending,
 LOOEY, *s.* strength, power.
 LOOGH, *s.* a staff or long piece of wood.
 LOOD, *s.* smallness. (*Ir. lughad.*)
 LOOYR, LOOAR, *a.* strong, valiant, nimble.
 LOOYRAGHT, LOORID, *s.* activity, strength.
 LORG, *s. pl.* LUIRG, a staff, a stick, a measure. (*Ir. lorg; Cor. lur.*)
 LORG-HOWSHAN, a measuring rule. *Cr.*
 LORG-REILL, *s.* a sceptre.
 LORG-SHELGEYR, *s.* a hunter's staff.
 LORGEY, *v.* to measure; to trace; pursue.
 LOSH, LOSHT, *s.* a baking-stone, a kneading trough; but as the country people use only cakes, they bake upon a large flat stone, which they call *losh*. (*Ir. losadh.*)
 LOSH, *s.* a blow, a thump. *Ta'n losh da'n furriman.*
 LOSHT, *part.* burnt, scorched.
 LOSHTAGH, *a.* burning.
 LOSHTAGHT, *s.* inflammation.
 LOSS, *s.* light.
 LOSSAG, a little flame. *Cr.*
 LOSSAGH, LOSSANAGH, *a.* flaming. *T'eh brishey magh myr aile lossanagh.* Hosea.
 LOSSAN, *s.* a small herb.
 LOSSAN, *s.* a flame, a blaze, anger, heat.
 LOSSANAGH, *v.* to blaze.
 LOSSANYS, *s.* inflammability.
 LOSSERAGH, *v.* to gather herbs.
 LOSSERAGH, LOSSEREE, *a.* botanical, vegetable, herbal. [*lusradh.*]
 LOSSEREY, *s. pl.* LOSSREEYN, an herb. (*Ir.*)
 LOSSEY, *v.* to burn, to kindle.
 LOSSEY, *s. pl.* LOSSAGHYN, a fire, a burning, a flame, a light. (*Ir. lasadh.*)
 LOSSEY, *a.* herbal; as *airh-lossey*.
 LOSSEYR, *s.* a botanist, herbalist. (*G. liosair*, a gardener.)
 LOSTEY, *v.* to burn, kindle, set on fire.
 LOSTEY, *s.* a burning. (*Ir. losgadh.*)
 LOSTEY-CAINLEY, the churching of women; the purification of the Virgin Mary. It is so called from their carrying or offering a lighted taper on that occasion, under the Romish ritual.
 LOSTEY-GREINEY, the scorching of the sun.
 LOSTEY-LHOME, an exclamation of terror, when a person is greatly alarmed or hurt; hell-fire, burning to the quick.
 LOSTEYR, *s.* an incendiary.
 LOSTEYRYS, LOSTEYRID, *s.* arson, setting fire to houses, heath, &c.

LÖT, *s.* a lot, a portion. *Cron* is the best word; yet in dividing mutton, &c., which families may join together to purchase and kill, they always use the word *lot*.
LOURANAGH, *a.* leprons.
LOURANE, **LOUR**, *s. pl.* **LOURANEE**, *a.* leper.
LOURANYS, *s.* leprosy. *Vid. loihrey*.
LOUT, *s.* a loft.
LOUT-EAGHTYR, *a.* deck. *Cr.*
LOUT-TRAAGH, *a.* hay-loft.
LOUYR, *s.* a poor, stupid, heavy fellow.
LOUYR, *an* abortion. *Cr.*
LOWAL, *v.* to allow, approve, grant.
LOWALLAGH, **LOWAL**, *a.* allowable; also, candid, discreet.
LOWALLYS, *s.* lawfulness.
LOWANSE, *s.* an allowance, a share.
LUAN, *s.* a lamb; as *eayn*; also, the moon, Monday; or *sloo-an*, the lesser luminary or circle; as in *Jy-luain*, Monday (*dies-lunæ*).
LUAN-EATRNAGH, or **BAARNAGH**, half moon.
LUAN-NOA, new moon.
LUANISTYN, *s.* Lammas-day.
LUBBER-LUB, the plant jacobea.
LUCKEE, *a.* lucky. *Cha negin tastei 'choyrt da laghyn luckee as neu-luckee; peccah mooar eh. C. sod.*
LUD, *s.* a pond. (*Ir. lud.*)
LUDDAN, *s.* the surface of the water, the smoothness of it.
LUDDAN-MEA, an oily surface upon the sea, which is produced by a large body of fish, a calm smooth pond, the scum.
LUG, *s.* a sand-worm used for bait.
LUGH, **LUGHAG**, *a.* mouse. (*Ir. luch.*)
LUGHAG, *a.* belonging to a mouse.
LUGH-FAIYR, *a.* field-mouse.
LUGHER, *s.* a mouser, a mouse-catcher.
LUGHT, *s.* the people, the folk; as *lught-thie*.
LUGHT, *s.* a load, cargo, lading.
LUGHT-LEIGH, *s.* lawyers.
LUGHT-LHUINGEY, **LUGHT-LHUINGYS**, *s.* a cargo, a lading, a freight of a ship; also the crew,
LUGHT-THIE, *s.* a family.
LUGHTAGH, **LUGHTAGHEY**, *v.* to load, to take a cargo on board.
LUGHTAGH, *a.* lading, burdening.
LUGHTEE, as *baatey lughtee*, *a.* barge.
LUGHTIT, *part.* laden, or loaded.
LUIR, *s.* a pole, a shaft; whence, *lurgey*, the shank or leg. *l. hisaull-lhuingey, a yard*
LUIRID, *s.* length, tallness, extent.
LUN, (see *luan*) the moon.
LUNAGH, **LUNEE**, *a.* reproachful, mocking, taunting; also, merry.
LUNE, *s.* ale. (*Ir. lionn.*) The *a.* is *lionney*.
LUNE-EYL, small-beer.
LUNE-LAJER, strong beer.
LUNE-ULLYMAR, *s.* purl.

LUNEX, *v.* to revile, to asperse.
LUNG-LANE, *a.* sated, full, brimful. *Vid. lhongey*; or it may mean not only mealful, but full as a ship.
LUNID, *s.* abuse.
LUNJEAN, *s.* a swing, a sway.
LUNJEANAGH, *v.* to swing or sway.
LUNNIN, London. *Cr.*
LURG, *v.* to follow.
LURG, *prep.* after.
LURG, *s.* imitation, doing after.
LURG-MUNLAA, afternoon.
LURG-MEANOIE, after midnight.
LURGADISH, pennyroyal.
LURGEY, *s. pl.* **LURGAGHYN**, the shank of the leg, the shin.
LURGEY-COSHEY, the leg or shank.
LURGEY, **LORG**, *v.* to measure by pacing, and by a pole or *lorg*; to follow after.
LURGEYR, *s.* an imitator, a follower.
LUSS, *s.* a leak. (*Ir. lus.*)
LUSS, *s. pl.* **YN**, an herb, a plant.
LUSSAGH, *a.* belonging to herbs, herbal.
LUSS-AIRH, marigold.
LUSS-LEEAH, mugwort.
LUSS-NY-CLAGHYN-GUAIL, hedgesol.
LUSS-NY-FAINAGHYN, the herb tithymalus.
LUSS-NY-FEEAHEE, mountain base horehound, or hart's-tongue.
LUSS-NY-HOIE, *s.* nightshade.
LUSS-NY-MEISHT, henbane, used in smoking
LUSS-NY-MOAL-MOIRREY-BEG, the small marshmallows.
LUSS-NY-MOAL-MOIRREE, marshmallows.
LUSS-NY-NGUIY, *s.* the daffodil, or jonquille.
LUSS-NY-PILEYN, the herb chelidonium.
LUSS-NY-TREE-DUILLAG, shamrock, trefoil, for the toothache.
LUSS-SKEATLEY-BOLG, euphrasia.
LUSS-SOOILLEY, eye salve, or rather an herb proper for such salve.
LUSS-Y-GHELLAN, an herb; *mie dy reay'll yn bainney veih reenagh, yn eeym veih dooid as yn archeoid*.
LUSS-Y-GHIALG, elegant St. John's wort.
LUSS-Y-CHIONE-CHASSEE, the herb prunel.
LUSS-Y-CHORRAN, the herb ptarmica, spleenwort.
LUSS-Y-DAAH-GORRYM, woad.
LUSS-Y-GHREIMMEY, a plant near waters; like *cushags*.
LUSS-Y-TOAR-VREIN, wild sage.
LUSS-Y-VINNIAG, morsus diaboli.
LUSS-YN-AACHEOI, the purple meadow butter, reckoned a preservative against an evil eye.
LUSS-YN-OLLEE, pinguicola; *ny ollystryn keoi*, for sores in the mouth of cattle, or for the tooth-ache.

M

MA, *MY*, *adv.* about; as *mygeayrt*.

MA, (*adv.* of swearing) by; as *ma chooin-sheanse*, *m'annym*.

MA, as *my*, *pron.*

MA, for *my*, *conj.* if.

MA-REIR, *adv.* loose, at liberty.

MAA, **MAALEY**, *s.* a bleat.

MAAIG, a paw, a claw. *Cr.*

MAAIGAGH, unhandy, clumsy. *Cr.*

MAALEY, *v.* to bleat.

MAANAL, *v.* to sap like water at the root, to keep wet or moist, as a sponge. *Tu'n fuighys maanal y fraue.*

MAANALAGH, *a.* moist, absorbent.

MAAR, *a.* wanton.

MAARDER, *s.* a fornicator, adulterer.

MAARDERAGH, *a.* adulterous.

MAARDERAGH, *s.* adulterer, adulteress.

MAARDERYS, *s.* fornication, adultery.

MAAISH, *a.* belonging to cattle; it is also the *gen.* of

MAASE, *s.* *pl.* cattle.

MAC, *s.* *pl.* **MEC** and **MIC**. a son; also, a representative, as *mac-lioar*, a copy. (*Ir.* & *G. mac.*) Although the Irish and Erse use the word *mac*, son, before their surnames, the Manks never do; wherefore by dropping *mac* their names in general begin with *C*, *G*, *K* or *Q*; as *Costeain*, Stephenson, instead of *McSteein* or *Steain*; *Kermode*, *McDer-mot*; *Quayle*, *McFayl*. They use however the term *mal* (perhaps *male*); as *Malyvoirrey*, Morrison; *Malychreest*, Christopherson; *Malyvartin*, Martinson. *Mac myr yn ayr*, like father, like son. (*Ar. map*: where *p* is for *c*; and the Welch *ap*, the son, instead of *mac*.)

MAC-BRAAREY, *s.* a nephew by one's brother.

MAC-SHATREY, *s.* a nephew by one's sister.

MAC-NY-MOLLAGHT, *s.* a hellhound.

MAC-IMSHEE, or **IMJEE**, a son of Belial, a reprobate, a son of perdition.

MACTULLAGH, *s.* echo, or the son of the hills. (*Ir. mactulloch.*)

MAC-LIOAR, *s.* a copy, a duplicate.

MAC-SCRIEU, *s.* & *v.* to transcribe or copy.

MAC-SAA, *s.* the youngest son.

MAC-SHINNEY, the eldest son.

MAC-SY-LEIH, *s.* a son-in-law.

MAC-SOTLEY, *s.* a similitude, a comparison, a metaphor.

MAC-STREEBEE, **MAC-OAINJER**, *s.* a bastard.

MAC-Y-LEAH or **LEAR**. see *Mannanan*.

MACAN, *s.* *sing.* **MACAIN**. *pl.* children, innocents; as in *Laa'll ny macain*, Innocents' Day. From *accan* or *caayn*, lamentation, and *mic*, of children. (*Ir. macan*, a young or little son.)

MACAINID, **MACAINYS**, *s.* innocence; also, tenderness, clemency.

MACAINTAGH, *a.* innocent, puerile.

MADDIN, **MADDEY**, hospitably, cheerfully, with welcome. *Ren ad mooar as maddin jeh*; *prov.* He was well entertained.

But perhaps this word is the same as *mettey*, delicate, or *mie*.

MADJIN, *s.* the morning matins.

MADRAN, *s.* the morning twilight; peep-of-day, cock-crowing. (*G. maidinn.*)

MADYR, *s.* matter.

MAGE, *s.* a paw, a clumsy hand. (*Ir. mag.*)

MAGGANE, *s.* numbness, cramp. *Maggane 'my chass*, the foot being what they call asleep. (*Ir. magan*, a little paw.)

MAGGANEAGH, *a.* numb, awkward, like a paw.

MAGGYL, *s.* the testicles. (*Ir. magari.*)

MAGH, *prep.* & *adv.* out, without; generally used with the article *y*; as *magh y dorrys*, out of doors.

MAGH, *s.* a plain outside of a town.

MAGH ASS, *adv.* out of.

MAGH-GHAUIN, *s.* a bear. (*Ir. mathgham-huin*, a wild heifer.) See *muc-avin*.

MAGHER, *s.* a field, a ploughed field; also a battle, because fought in the country. *Magher* is derived from *magh* and *sheer*.

(*Ir. machaire.*)

MAGHER-CAGGEE, the field of battle.

MAGHERAGH, *a.* belonging to a field.

MAGHEY, *adv.* besides, beyond.

MAGHEY-SHOH, *adv.* henceforth.

MAGHEY, *v.* to put out, extend. *Magh y dorrys lesh*, put him out.

MAGH-VOISH, except, without. *Cr.*

MAGHT, *s.* might in the field or battle.

MAGHTAGH, *s.* a conqueror; hence *smaght*, conquest, or *smoo maght*.

MAGIN, *s.* a wood, as from *maidjey*, a stick. (*Ir. maide.*)

MAH, *a.* good, as in *cham-mah*, as good as, compounded of *co* and *mie*, equally good.

MAID, we; as *foddym*, I am able; *foddee maid* or *mayd*, we are able; *hem mayd*, we will go.

MAIDJEY, *s.* *pl.* **MAIDJAGHYN**. a stick, staff or club; an oar.

MAIDJEY-BOUGH, the bow oar of a boat.

MAIDJEY-BRISHT, a pair of tongs, originally of wood, and so called; but when made of iron they are called *clou*.

MAIDJEY-CASE, the stern oar.

MAIDJEY-LIEH-RYM, the third oar.

MAIDJEY-MEAN, the middle oar.

MAIDJAY-CROSHEY, *s.* the holy rood, or bishop's crosier. (*Ir. maide croise.*)

MAIDJAY-MEIH, *s.* the beam of a balance.

MAIDJAY-TOWSE, *s.* a measuring rod.

MAIDJAY-POT, a potstick.

MAIDJAY-RAAUE, an oar.

MAIDJAY-STIUREY, a tiller, a potstick.

MAIDJAY-MILLISH, liquorice stick.

MAIDJAY-LAUE, *s.* a walking stick.

MAIH, MAIHNYs, *s.* forgiveness, pardon, absolution.

MAIHAGH, *a.* propitiatory.

MAIHDER, *s.* a forgiver, an excuser.

MAIHGHEY, *v.* to forgive, to pardon.

MAIHT, *part.* forgiven, pardoned.

MAIHYS, *s.* sorcery, according to Valancey, *druiaght*.

MAINSHTER, *s.* a master, a superior. (*G. maidhuistair, Lat. magister.*)

MAINSHTER-DAUNSIN, a dancing master.

MAINSHTER-LHONG, a ship master.

MAINSHTER-STIUREY, *s.* helmsman.

MAINSHTER-SCHOIL, MAINSHTER-SCHOILLAR, a schoolmaster. (*In G. the same.*)

MAINSHTER-FO, MAINSHTER-SCHOILLAR, an usher. (*G. the same.*)

MAINSHTER-HELLYN, a master of arts.

MAINSHTER-NAIGH, *s.* an equerry.

MAINSHTERAGH, *v.* to subdue, get the better of.

MAINSHTERAGH, MAINSHTERAL, *a.* masterly. [tership.

MAINSHTERAGH, *s.* the superiority, mas-

MAINSHTERLAGH, *s.* a conqueror. *Deyrit trooid briwnys ghyere y vainshterlagh.*

MAIR, *s. pl.* MEIR, a finger. (*Ir. meur.*)

MAIR-CHASS, MAIR-CHOSHEY, a toe,

MAIR-LAUE, a finger,

MAIR-YN-AINEY, the ring finger.

MAIR-CHLAG, the finger of a clock.

MAIR-VEAN, the middle finger.

MAIR-VOOAR, a thumb, as *ordaag*.

MAIR-VEG, the little finger.

MAIRAGH, *adv.* to-morrow. (*Ir. marach.*)

MAIRANE, an herb of the blue bottle kind.

MAIRANE-GORRYM, the blue bottle. The fruit of it is *fravage villish*.

MAIRANE. *s.* a thimble. (*G. mearan.*)

Mairane is an a circle and *mair* for the finger.

MAIREY, *v.* to finger, grope.

MAIRK, Mark. (*Ir. Marc and Marcus.*)

MAIRT, *s. pl.* MUIRT, a beef. (*Ir. mart.*)

MAIRTLIAN, MAIRTLIAN, *s.* a worm, a bellyworm.

MAL, MEYL, the male, the son; as *Mal-y-voirrey*, Morrison, or Mary's son.

MALANE, Magdalen. (*Ir. Madalain.*)

MALCOLUM, Malcom. (*Ir. Gille-calum.*)

MALLMOIRREY, *s.* marshmallows.

MAM, *s.* a mother. (So in *W., C., Arn. mamin.*)

MAM, *s.* a nipple, a protuberance like a nipple. Hence, and not from the sound, comes

MAM, *s.* a breast a pap. (*Ir. mamin.*)

MAM, *s.* a boil or blain.

MAM, *s.* a measure which is as much as will lie upon the palm of the hand, or rather both hands.

MAN, *s.* Man, or Isle of Man. (*W. mân, litle.*)

MANJOOR, *s.* a manger.

MANNANAN MAC Y LEAR, the name given by English historians to a sorcerer who reigned in Man, and by his power prevented all passengers from seeing it, by raising a mist to conceal it from their view. This is partly false and partly true; for that Mannanan governed or resided there is true; as the word *Mannanan*, or *Mannana*, or *Mannanagh*, means no more than that the inhabitants of the place were called *Mannanee*, as they are to this day, *i.e.*, Manksmen or Mankishmen. It is true also that mists are so frequent, that ships approaching the Island may very easily be supposed, without much sorcery, to lose sight of it and miss it. But on the other hand, *Mac y lear*, or *lear* or *leah*, signifying the Son of the Seer, he must be a sorcerer himself. Yet as *leah* or *lear* is also the twilight when mists prevail most, a Manksmen may very properly be called *Mannana mac y leah*, the Son of the Mist, or Son of the Twilight. Or as *lear* is moreover the sea, he may be said to be the Son of the Sea.

MANNINAGH, MANNANAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a Manksmen or woman. (*Manks, i.e., Mankish.*) This patronimic *Manninagh* seems to destroy McPherson's etymology. According to him, the name of a Manksmen would be *Meanagh*, which would be either the middle man or the Monkish man, (as *Balley-meanagh* is Abbot's Land.) But this is answered by writing *Meaninagh* or *mayninagh*, the middle Islandman, or the Monkish Islandman. Yet use the word *ellan*, an island, and you do not say, *yn ellan veanagh* or *veaninagh*, the middle island; but *yn Ellan Manin*, the Island Man-isle, or *Ellan Vanin*, the Island of Man-isle; whilst *meanin* is literally the middle of the island, not the middle island. Nor is there an instance where the word *mean* is pronounced as with an *a* (short), but as an *u* there is; as *mean-oie*, midnight; *mun-laa*, midday, or the middle of them; besides the word *mon*, *mean*, or *monos* is sufficiently descriptive and satisfactory, except we prefer *Mannia*, from *Mannus*,

Normannia and (*q.* the Southern Hebrides,) *Sudormannia*, so this island is (without reference to its situation) called *Mannia*.

MANNING, MANNIN, the Island of Man. This word is compounded of *mean*, according to Mc. Pherson, the middle, and *in*, an island, because it is situated between England, Ireland, and Scotland. (*W. Manaw*; *Lat.*, by Cæsar, *Mona*.) But perhaps this island may have been called Man by the Norwegians (who were the descendants of the Germans), in honour of their god Mannus. "*Tuistonem deum terrâ editum, ad filium Mannum, originem gentis conditoresque. Manno tres filios assignant*," &c. *Vid. Tacitus de mor. Ger.* It is often spelt with two final *n*'s, implying that it consists of several isles. As this island was called by Cæsar *Mona*, the word or name might imply the little, single spot; or the place of sorcery, from *mon*, a foretelling; and in the time of the Danes, the change of a letter favoured their superstition, and thus it was called Man, from Mannus. (*W. mân*, little.)

MANNAGH, *adv.* if not, unless, except; from *my*, if, and *nagh*, not.

MANNAGH BAILT, if thou wilt not.

MANNAN, *s. pl.* *YN.* a kid. (*W. & Ar. myn*; *Cor.* and *G. meann*.)

MANNISHTER, *s.* a monastery, a religious-house. (*G. mainisteir*.) The nunnery near Douglas is the only religious-house which the natives have distinguished by the name of Mannishter.

MAOR, *s.* an officer of the Lord's household, who was collector of the land-tax or quit rents; bailiff, keeper; from *arr* or *arrey*, a watch.

MAOR-AGGLISH, *s.* an apparitor.

MAR, *s.* death; hence *Mart*, the god of war Mars, as in *dia mart*, Tuesday.

MAR, with, along with, as *mar-ym*, along with me, *ym* being an inversion of *nee*, I or me, as *screeu-ym*, i.e., *nee mee screeu*.

MAR, *imp.* of *marroo*, kill thou.

MARANE, a thimble. *Cr.*

MARCHAN, *s.* a merchant.

MARCHAN-LIOAR, *s.* a bookseller.

MARCHANTAGH, *a.* mercantile.

MARCHANTYS, *s.* merchandize.

MARDOON or **BARDOON**, an elegy, a funeral song. It comes from *marroo*.

MARDOONAGH, *a.* elegiac.

MAREE, *pron.* with her.

MARGEY, *a.* belonging to a fair or market.

MARGEEGH, *v.* to trade.

MARGEAGHT, MARGEYS, *s.* commerce, trade, marketing, merchandize.

MARGEID, *s.* Margaret.

MARGEY, *s. pl.* **MARGAGHYN**, a fair, a market.

MARGEY-NOLLEE, a cattle market.

MARGEY-FOLLEY, a flesh market.

MARISH, *pron.* and *prep.* with; with it or him. *pl.* *maroo*, with them.

MARK, *s.* a horse. (*Cor.* *marh*; *Ir.* *marc* and *marcan*.)

MARKIAGH, *v.* to ride.

MARKIAGH, *a.* riding, belonging to riding.

MARKIAGH, MARCAGH, *s. pl.* **MARKEE**, a rider, a horseman, a knight.

MARKIAGHT, *s.* horsemanship.

MARKLANN, *s.* a horse stable. (*Ir.* *marclann*)

MARKSLEIH, *s.* cavalry.

MARKYM-JEELYM, the vibration of the sunshine on the ground on a hot day. *Cr.*

MARKYS, *s.* marquis. (*Ir.* *mairceis*.)

MARL, MARLEY, *s.* marl. (*Ir.* *marla*.)

MARLIAGH, *s. pl.* **MAARLEE**, a thief.

MARLIAGH-MARREY, *s.* a pirate.

MARLYS, MARLIAGHT, *s.* theft, robbery.

MARMYR, *s.* marble.

MARR or **MARREY**, *s.* error, wandering.

MARRACHT, *s.* error, also marine.

MARRAGHTYN, as *farraghtyn*, to continue, remain; from *mayrn*.

MARRAN, *a.* erroneous, in mistake.

MARRANAGH, *v.* to err.

MARRANYS, *s.* error, mistake, oversight, delirium, raving.

MARRANAGH, *s.* a wandering person, a mistaken and deluded man; a dupe.

MARENN, MARENNEY, *s.* an error.

MARREY, *s.* the sea. (*marc*.)

MARREY, *a.* marine.

MARRINAGH, *a.* seafaring, naval.

MARROO, *v.* to kill. (*G.* *marbhadh*.)

MARROO, *part.* dead, deceased. "*Latium mori volunt a marescere; et cur non ita Britannicum et Monense maru et marroo?*" (*Gr.* *moros*, death, destruction; *Lat. mors. pl. merriu. Ir. marbh*.)

MARROO, MAR, *s.* death, or rather killing.

MARROO-DRUIAGHT, *s.* necromancy.

MARROO-LHIEGGEY, *s.* a steep, a perpendicular fall. As *tuittym rollal lesh y varroo lhieggey*.—*P.C.*

MARROO-STROO, wake of a ship.

MARROOAGH, *a.* mortal, deadly, fatal.

MARROOAGH, *s.* a mortification, a dead part.

MARROOAN, *s.* the margin of a book, or dead part.

MARROODER, *s.* a killer, executioner, assassin, a murderer; *Hug eh magh marrooder*. Mark vi., 27.

MARROOIL, *a.* deadly.

MARROOILAGH, *a.* deadly beast, poisonous.

MARROOILAGHT, *s.* mortality.

MARROONAGH, *a.* elegiac.

MARROONAGHT, *s.* an elegy.

MARRE-VAAISH, a pall or covering used in olden times to put over the dead body on the bier. *Cr.*

MARROONEY, MARROON, *s.* an elegy, a dead march, a funeral song, a dirge.

MAR'T, *pron.* with thee; *pl. meriu*, with you.

MART, *s.* Mars; as *Mee mart*, March.

MART, *s.* an ox, a beef.

MARTER, *s.* a bed-ridden person; a clynic. (*Ir. martartha*, a cripple.)

MARTEREY, *v.* to maim, lame.

MARTERYS, *s.* the state of being bed-ridden.

MARTLHAN, a maw-worm. *Cr.*

MARTYR, *s.* a martyr.

MARVAANAGH, a mortal, sublunary.

MARVAANE, MARVAANYS, *s.* mortality; a mortal state.

MARYM, *pron.* with me; *pl. marin*, with us.

MASOONAGH, *s. pl.* MASOONEE, a mason.

MASOONYS, *v.* to work at masonry, to build.

MASOONYS, *s.* masonry.

MAST, mix, churn. *Cr.*

MASTY, mixing, stirring. *Cr.*

MASTY, *prep.* among, amidst, between.

MAT, *s.* a mat; for *pollan*.

MAUG, *s.* a paw. See *mage* and *maag*.

MAYD, *we.* *Nee mayd*, we will. *Cr.*

MAYL, *s.* rent, tribute, tax.

MAYL or MIALL, St. Michael.

MAYLARTAGH, *a.* mutual, reciprocal, exchanging.

MAYLARTEY, *v.* to exchange.

MAYLARTIT, *part.* exchanged.

MAYLEYDER, *s.* a renter, a farmer.

MAYN, MEAN, *s.* property, goods, substance, means.

MAYN, MAYNAGH, *s.* a monk. (*W. mynach*; *Ir. manach*.)

MAYNAGH, *a.* monkish, belonging to an abbey or any religious house. *Ballayvaynagh*, Abbot's-land.

MAYNAGHAL, *a.* monkish, conventual.

MAYNAGHT, *s.* monkhood.

MAYNRAGH, a happy person. *Cr.*

MAYNREY, *a.* happy, blessed. (*Ir. meanra*.)

MAYNRYs, *s.* happiness, bliss.

MAYRAGH, *a.* belonging to a mother.

MAYRAGHT, MOIRAGHT, *s.* right of a mother.

MAYREY, MAYROIL, *a.* of *moir*, motherly, belonging to a mother.

MAYRN, *s.* remainder, excess, above one's share; from *my ayrn*, my part. *Er-mayrn*, *a.* remaining, over and above.

MAYRNAGH, *a.* as *er-mayrn*; living.

MAYRNAGHT, *s.* duration, remainder.

MAYROILAGHT, *s.* motherliness.

MEA, *a.* fat, luscious, rich. *Mwannaal mea*, a thick neck.

MEA, middle, midst; for *mean*.

MEAGHEY, *v.* to melt, soften, grow fat.

MEAGHT, MEA, MEAYS, *s.* fat, lard.

MEAG, *s.* whey. *Cr.*

MEAIL, *s.* the whole gang of reapers.

MEAILLAGH, *a.* belonging to reapers, or the harvest-home.

MEAILLEY, *s.* the harvest home; though more strictly it is the name of the garland made of the last handful of corn which is shorn and formed into the shape of that which is borne by Ceres. This figure, dressed with ribbons, is carried before the reapers, and is called, together with the procession, *yn meailley* or *meilley*, the reapers' feast; from *meail*.

MEAN, *s.* the middle, mean, centre, moderation. *Tra ta ny hoirryn cha ghiu, cha n'yrrys da'n mean ve cha thanney*, when the edges are so thick no wonder for the middle to be so thin.

MEAN, *s.* the waist, or middle.

MEAN, *s.* the middle oar or second oar of a side. *Yn boogh, yn mean*.

MEAN, or MUN-LAA, mid-day, noon.

MEAN-OIE, *s.* midnight.

MEANAGH, *a.* middle, mean, central.

MEANOOIRD, *s.* mellowness; as of apples.

MEANOOYR, *a.* mellow, mealy.

MEANOOYRAGH, *v.* to mellow.

MEANSAL, *v.* to maintain, to support; to gratify; to be industrious.

MEANSALAGH, *a.* supporting, nutritive.

MEANSE, MEAN, *s.* maintenance, or estate; gratification; industry. *Meanse mie dy. liooar aym*, I live well enough. (*Ir. maoin*.)

MEAOIL, *a.* emollient.

MEASAGH, *a.* exquisite, rich; as *mea*.

MEASID, MEAS, *s.* obedience, duty; as *beasid*.

MEAYL, *s.* a cape, bare headland, top of a hill, a heap. (*W. moel*; *Ir. mual*).

MEAYL, *a.* bald, bald-pated, crop-eared; wanting horns; as, *tarroo meayl, boa veayl*; also, bleak.

MEAYLLID, *s.* baldness, bareness.

MEAYN, *s.* a mine, ore, stone quarry, wealth. (*W. maen*; *Cor. & Arm. maen and nen*;

Ir. mein and men.)

MEAYN-AIRH, a gold mine.

MEAYN-ARGID, a silver mine.

MEAYN-CLOAIE, a quarry.

MEAYN-LEOAIE, a lead mine.

MEAYN-YIARN, an iron mine.

MEATNAGH, *a.* mineral.

MEATNEYDER, *s.* a miner.

MEAYS, *s.* five hundred fish, a mease. (*Ir. maoiseisg*.)

MEAYS, *s.* delicacy, richness; as *meddey-ys*.

MEATSAL, *a.* rich, exquisite; also, fond, respectful; as *beasal*.

MEDD, *s.* mead, a drink.

MEDDAGH, a person that makes mead.

MEDDEY, MEDDAL, *a.* soft, tender, delicate; also, cowardly. (*Ir. meata*; *W. meddal*,

- q.d.* nursed with mead.) Sometimes spelt *mettey*.
- MEDDEYAGH, *s.* a degenerate person, a poltroon. [*ardice.*]
- MEDDEY-IS, *s.* delicacy, tenderness; cow-meddye, *s.* a wooden can.
- MEDSHIN, *s.* a medicine. (*Lat. medicina.*)
- MEDSHINAGH, *a.* medicinal.
- MEE, *pron.* I and me. (*Ar. me; W. mi; Lat. me; Ir. mi.*)
- MEE, *s.* the sight, aspect; as in *meekey* or *mee-ceau*, to wink.
- MEE, *pref.* not, diminishing. This word is used in composition, and is equivalent to the English *un, im, in, ir* or *dis*; and the consonant following it, if mutable, is changed into its soft, or aspirated; as *biallagh, mee-viallagh*, disobedient; *catrys, mee-chairys*. (*Ir. mi & mio.*)
- MEE, MEAN, *s.* the loins; *meeaghyn dy vyghin*, bowels of compassion; hence, *mynagh*, bowels.
- MEE, *s. pl.* GHYN, a month. (*G. and Ir. mi and mios; W., C., Arm., mis; Gr. meen*)
- MEE-JERREY-YN-GHEUREY, the month of January. *Yn-chied-vee-jeh'n-arragh*, February.
- MEE-MEANAGH-YN-ARREE, March; it is also called *Yn-Mart*.
- MEE-S'JERREE-YN-ARREE, April; also, *Yn-Avril*. *Yn-Baaltin*, or *Yn-chied-vee-jeh'n-tourey*, May.
- MEE-MEANAGH-YN-TOUREY, June.
- MEE-S'JERREE-YN-TOUREY, July. *Yn-chied-vee-jeh'n-ouyr*, August.
- MEE-MEANAGH-YN-OUYR, September.
- MEE-S'JERREE-YN-OUYR, October. *Yn-Tavin*, or *Savin*, or *Saunev*, November; or *Yn-chied-vee-jeh'n-gheurey*.
- MEE-MEANAGH-YN-GHEUREY, December.
- MEE-POOSEE, MEE-MOLLEY, *s.* honeymoon. (*Ir. mios mealla; an ahead mhi iar po-sadh.*)
- MEEAGH, *a.* monthly, belonging to a month.
- MEE-ARREYDAGH, *a.* unwatchful.
- MEE-ARRYM, *s.* dishonour.
- MEE-ARRYMAGH, *a.* disrespectful.
- MEE-ARRYMAGHEY, *v.* to dishonour.
- MEE-ARRYS, *s.* impenitence.
- MEE-ARRYSSAGH, *a.* impenitent.
- MEE-AURYS, *s.* a bad suspicion.
- MEE-AURYSSAGH, suspicious. These two words are used in this sense, yet I think improperly; as *mee* is used affirmatively instead of negatively; except it signifies as it may, *bad*.
- MEEAYLYS, MEEAYNLYS, *s.* scum, fatness, grease; obtained by boiling flesh.
- MEEAYLYSSAGH, *a.* scummy, fat.
- MEE-CHAIRAGH, *a.* unjust, iniquitous.
- MEE-CHAIRYS, *s.* injustice, unrighteousness.
- MEE-CHEEAYLLAGH, *a.* foolish, unwise.
- MEE-CHEEAYL, MEE-CHEILL, MEE-CHEILLEY, MEE-CHEILLID, *s.* folly, stupidity, insanity; from *geill*.
- MEE-CHEILLEY, *v.* to rave, to dote.
- MEE-CHEIM, MEE-CHEIMNIAGHT, *s.* impassableness.
- MEE-CHIART, *a.* uneven.
- MEE-CHIARTYS, *s.* unevenness.
- MEE-CHOARDAIL, *s.* disagreement.
- MEE-CHOARDAILAGH, *a.* discordant.
- MEE-CHHOOR, *s.* a villain, a rogue.
- MEE-CHHOORAGH, *a.* villainous, dishonest.
- MEE-CHHOORAGHT, *s.* villainy.
- MEE-CHOTROME, MEE-CHORRYM, *a.* uneven, unequal in weight.
- MEE-CHRAUE, MEE-CHRAUEEAGH, *a.* wicked, ungodly, impious.
- MEE-CHRAUEEAGHT, *s.* wickedness.
- MEE-CHREDJUAGH, *a.* unbelieving.
- MEE-CHREDJUAGH, *s.* an infidel.
- MEE-CHREDJUE, *s.* unbelief, infidelity.
- MEE-GHERJAGH, *a.* uncomfortable.
- MEE-GHERJAGH, *s.* uncomfortableness, woe. *Liorish peccah haink dy chooilley vee-gherjagh stiagh 'sy theihl.*—*C.M.*
- MEE-GHRAIYE, *s.* gracelessness.
- MEE-HAITNAGH, *a.* displeasing.
- MEE-HAITNYS, *s.* disgust.
- MEE-HAPPEE, *a.* senseless.
- MEE-HAPPEYS, *s.* awkwardness.
- MEE-HAPPEY, *s.* thoughtlessness.
- MEE-HASTAGH, *a.* inattentive.
- MEE-HASTEY, *s.* an oversight, neglect.
- MEE-HEEANT, *a.* sinister.
- MEE-HREISHTAIL, *s.* distrust, despair.
- MEE-HREISHTAILAGH, *a.* distrustful, despairing.
- MEE-HUSHTAGH, *a.* ignorant, stupid.
- MEE-HUSHTEY, *s.* ignorance, stupidity.
- MEE-HYMMY, *s.* unmercifulness.
- MEE-HYMMOIL, *a.* unmerciful.
- MEEILEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a mile. (*Ir. mile.*)
- MEEITEIL, *s.* a meeting, an assembly.
- MEEITEIL, *v.* to meet, to assemble.
- MEEN, *a.* fine, small ground; as flour. (*Ir. min.*)
- MEEINCHINJID, moderation. *Cr.*
- MEEINID, *s.* fineness, smoothness.
- MEEK, MEEKEY, *s.* a wink. (*Ir. miog.*)
- MEEKAGH, *a.* sparkling, blinking.
- MEEKEY-SOOILLAGH, *a.* winking.
- MEEKEY-SOOILEY, *s.* winking of an eye.
- MEEKEY, *v.* to wink, to blink.
- MEEKEY, *a.* winking.
- MEEKEYRAGH, *a.* winking, double-dealing.
- MEEKEYRAGHT, *s.* double-dealing.
- MEEKL, MEELEY, *a.* soft, delicate, smooth, modest.
- MEELEY, *v.* to make smooth, to soften.
- MEELID, *s.* softness, smoothness.
- MEE-LOWAL, *v.* to disallow, to disapprove.
- MEE-LOWAL, *a.* illegal, unlawful.

MEE-LOWALYS, *s.* illegality.
 MEEN, MEENOIL, *a.* tame, mild, gentle ; fine as flour.
 MEENAGH, MEENAGHEY, *v.* to tame ; to grind small or fine ; to render smooth ; to explain ; also, used adjectively.
 MEENAGH, MEENTYS, MEENID, MEEN, *s.* tameness, calmness, patience, submission.
 MEE-NAREYDAGH, *a.* impudent.
 MEE-NEARID, MEE-NEAREY, *s.* impudence.
 MEENIEU, MEENIEUALAGHT, MEENIEUALYS, *s.* harmlessness.
 MEENIEUNAGH, *a.* harmless.
 MEE-NOO, *a.* profane, impious, ungodly.
 MEE-OIL, *a.* belonging to a month, menstrual.
 MEE-ONNOR, *s.* dishonour.
 MEE-ONNORAGH, *v.* to dishonour.
 MEE-ONNORAGH, *a.* dishonourable, dishonest.
 MEE-OOASHLAGHEY, *v.* to despise, disgrace, dishonour.
 MEE-OOASHLEY, *s.* disrespect, dishonour.
 MEE-OOASLE, *a.* ignoble, dishonourable, contemptible.
 MEE-PHRISEIL, *v.* to despise, undervalue.
 MEE-PHRISOIL, *a.* contemptible.
 MEER, *s.* an edge ; as of a tool.
 MEER, *s.* a morsel, a mouthful, a division, a class.
 MEER-ARRAN, *a.* piece of bread.
 MEER-ASTYR, *a.* beaver ; but in the evening, from the adjunct *fastyr*.
 MEE-REILL, MEE-REILTYS, *s.* misrule, anarchy, tumult, sedition. *As ooilley gys mee-reiltys eajee roie. P.C.*
 MEE-REILL, *v.* to misrule,
 MEE-RIOOSAGH, *a.* inattentive, wasteful, negligent.
 MEERIOOSAGHEY, *v.* to want economy, to waste, to be unthrifty.
 MEE-RIOOSE, *s.* negligence, inattention.
 MEESAGHAN, *s.* an almanack. (*Ir. mios-achan*.)
 MEE-SHIRREY, *s.* abstemious.
 MEEVAYNRAGH, an unhappy one. *Cr.*
 MEEVAYNREY, *a.* unhappy.
 MEE-VAYNRYS, *s.* unhappiness.
 MEEVEASAGH, *a.* uncivil, disrespectful.
 MEEVEASAGHT, *s.* incivility, irreverence.
 MEE-VIALLAGH, *a.* disobedient.
 MEE-VIALLAGH, *s.* a disobedient person.
 MEE-VIALLYS, *s.* disobedience.
 MEE-VIAN, *s.* temperance.
 MEE-VIANDAGH, *a.* abstemious.
 MEE-VOYLLY, *s.* dispraise, blame.
 MEE-VOYLLY, *v.* to dispraise.
 MEE-WOOSAL, *a.* ungrateful, thankless.
 MEE-WOOIYS, *s.* ingratitude.
 MEE-YEADER, *s.* an atheist.
 MEE-YEAGH, *a.* ungodly, atheistical.
 MEE-YEETS, *s.* atheism.

MEEYL, *s.* a louse. (*Ir. miol ; W. mil, a beast.*)
 MEEYL-CHREEN, a flesh or ring-worm ; a wood-louse.
 MEEYL-CHEYRRAGH, a sheep louse or tick.
 MEEYL-CHEYLLEY, *s.* a wood-louse, or mil-lepede.
 MEEYL-VOALLEY, a wall-louse.
 MEEYLAGH, *a.* lousy.
 MEG, a pet lamb. *Cr.*
 M'EH, be it. This word is used only in the following phrases. *Nyn gied meh*, and *shen y meh*, you are welcome ; and may be explained thus : *shen myr vees eh*, or *shen myr bee eh*, so be it.
 M'EH, for *ma* and *my*. It is used conjunctively, if. [modest.
 MEIGH, *a.* mellow, tender, gentle, meek.
 MEIGH-CHREEAGH, *a.* tender-hearted.
 MEIGHAGHEY, *v.* to weigh, to balance.
 MEIGHEY, *v.* to soften, to feel.
 MEIGHID, *s.* an emollient.
 MEIGHYS, *s.* mellowness, tenderness.
 MEIH, *s.* a scale of a balance. (*Ir. meadh.*)
 MEIH-STAILLINAGH, *s.* a steelyard.
 MEIHAGHAN, *s.* a balance, a weight.
 MEIHAGHYN, *pl.* a balance, a pair of scales. (*G. meadhachan.*)
 MEIHEYDER, MEIHDER, *s.* a balancer, a weigher.
 MEIHYS, *s.* a weight, a balance.
 MEILEE, *v.* to bleat. (*Ir. meileadh.*)
 MEILL, *s.* *pl.* *YN.* a lip. *Jannoo-meill*, to cry. (*Ir. meill*, a cheek.)
 MEILL-VOOAR, a blubber lip.
 MEILL-BAARNEE, *s.* a harelip.
 MEILL, MEILLEY, *a.* worse, bad.
 MEILL, MEILLID, *s.* weakness, infirmity ; from *moal* ; also, slackness, deficiency. *Myr ta paart coontey meillid. 2 Ped. -3, 9. (Ir. maill.)*
 MEILLEY, *s.* *pl.* MEILAGHYN, a bowl or goblet, because of its circular brim resembling the human lips.
 MEILLEY, *s.* the nipple of a pap.
 MEILLEY, *v.* to deteriorate.
 MEILLEY-NIAGHYN, *s.* a wash basin.
 MEINN, *s.* meal. (*G. min.*) By *meinn* is generally understood oatmeal.
 MEINN-CHORKEY, oatmeal.
 MEINN-CHURNAGHT, flour.
 MEINN-OARN, barleymeal.
 MEINNAGH, MEINNOIL, MEINNEE, *a.* mealy ; as *meanooyr*.
 MEIR, *s.* *pl.* fingers. *Cr.*
 MENNEE, *s.* an awl.
 MENNEE, *v.* to prick.
 MENNICK, *adv.* often ; used with *dy*. (*Ir. minic.*)
 MENNICK, *a.* frequent.
 MENNUIGH, *a.* yawning.
 MENNUIGH, *s.* yawning, gaping.

MENNUIGH, *v.* to yawn.
 MENNUIGHYS, MENNUIGHID, *s.* drowsiness.
 MENOIR, mellow, mealy. *Cr.*
 MEOIR, a moar, a man sworn to collect the lord's rent of a parish. *Cr.*
 MEOIR-AGGLISH, a beadle. *Cr.*
 MEOIRSNYs, the moarship. *Cr.*
 MERCUR, *s.* mercury.
 MERCURAIN, *a.* belonging to the planet Mercury.
 MERG, MERGINAGH, *a.* woeful, melancholy. In the comparative and superlative, *s'merg*, woe be to; it will be worse for.
 MERG, MERGYNEy, *s.* woe, misery; a sigh, a groan; also, used as an interjection, woe, alas!
 MERGAGHEY, *v.* to rust, become rusty.
 MERGEY, MERGID, *s.* rust, rustiness. (*Ir. meirg.*)
 MERGEY, *s. pl.* MERGAGHYN, a banner, a beacon, a standard.
 MERGEYDER, *s.* a standard bearer.
 MERGIT, *part.* rusted, become rusty.
 MERGYNEy, *v.* to bewail, to moan.
 MERRE, stupor, deadness of design. *Cr.*
 MERRE-CHEILLEY, deadness of wit. *Cr.*
 MERRUID, *s.* deadness; from *marroo*.
 MES, or MYS, time, or measure of time; or rather a month. (*Ir. mios and mis.*)
 MESHTAL, *a.* drunk. (*Ar. mezo; Ir. mis-geamhuil; W. meddw.*)
 MESHTALLAGH, *a.* addicted to drunkenness, a drunkard.
 MESHTALLYS, *s.* drunkenness.
 MESHTEY, *s.* drunkenness. (*Ir. misge, misgead.*) But this substantive, like many others, may be used as a verb, with *er*, as *p'eh er meshtey*, he is drunk, or upon drunkenness, or according to the Irish idiom, after drunkenness. *Er-meshtey* is used also as an adjective, *dooinney er-meshtey*.
 MESHTEYR, *s.* a drunkard.
 MESHTYRYS, *s.* drunkenness.
 MESLIN, *s.* mixed grain, offal corn.
 MESLINAGH, *v.* to mix; adulterate.
 MESLINYS, *s.* adulteration.
 MESS, *s.* fruit of vegetables; the return of labour; acorns. (*Ir. meas.*)
 MESSAL, *a.* fruitful.
 MESSOIL, *a.* fruitful, abounding.
 MESSOILAGHT, *s.* fruitfulness.
 MESSEY, *a.* bad, or rather worse, worst.
 MESSGHART, *s.* an orchard. (*Ir. meas-ghort.*)
 MESTEX, MESGEY, *v.* to mix, to stir together.
 MESTEX, MESG, *s.* a mixture.
 MESTIT, *part.* mixed.
 METTEEYS, *s.* effeminacy, cowardice.
 METEX, *a.* delicate, dainty. see *meddey*; also, dastardly.
 MEUG, *s.* whey. (*Ir. meug.*)

MEYDLAGH, heavy and slow in moving on account of size; from *mooad*. *Cr.*
 MEYL, *a.* a servant; as in *inney-veyl*, a hand-maid; a shaved person devoted to some religious order; and hence the proper names of *Mal*, *Mol* or *Meayl*, or *Meyly-Chreest*, &c. This is the same with *tar-roo-meyl*, *boa-veyl*; and may signify bare, shorn. (*W. moel; Ir. maol.*)
 MEYL, *s.* a naked headland, foreland, or promontory. *Mull of Galloway.*
 MEYLLID, *vid. meillid.*
 MHOLLIM, friable, earthy. *Cr.*
 MHOLM, or MHOLMEE, moulder, make friable. *Cr.*
 MIAL, MIALAGH, *a.* bountiful, charitable; humane.
 MIALLAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a benefactor, a philanthropist.
 MIALLYS, MIAL, *s.* a benefaction.
 MIAN, *pr. n.* Matthew. The *i* sounded as in English. (*Ir. Mattha.*)
 MIAN, *s.* lust, craving of appetite.
 MIAN, *v.* to desire; (sounded *meean*.)
 MIAN-BEE, *s.* appetite, hunger.
 MIANAGH, MIANDAGH, *a.* lustful, craving.
 MIANDYS, *s.* desire; also, flavour, relish.
 MIANEYDER, *s.* a lustful person, an epicure.
Ny mianeyderyn erbee moyrnagh berchagh ayns nyn meaghey millish. C.M.
 MICHAL, *pr. n.* Michael. (*Ir. Michel.*)
 MIE, *a.* good, well, right, proper.
 MIE, *s. pl.* NYN. goodness, virtue; *mienyn*, the virtues of morality. This word is thus used in salutation: *kys pou? how dost thou do? lane vie*, very well; *s'lane vie*, most well; *gy row mie ayd*, thank thee; *gy row mie orts; gur y mie*.
 MIE-DY-LIOOAR, well enough. *Cr.*
 MIE-ELLYNAGH, *a.* well-bred.
 MIE-YNSIT, *a.* well-taught, mannerly.
 MIENYS, MIEYS, *s.* goodness, virtue, righteousness. (*G. matheas.*)
 MIEYSSAGH, *a.* goodly.
 MILJAG, *s.* new ale, wort.
 MILJAGH, *a.* sweetish, like new ale.
 MILJEX, *a.* honied, sweetish.
 MILJEYDER, *s.* a confectioner.
 MILJID, *s.* sweetness, a dainty.
 MILJOUGH, *s.* mead, metheglin.
 MILL, *s.* honey. (*W., C., Ar., Lat., mel; Ir. mil.*) *a. melley.*
 MILL-CHAY, *s.* mildew, honeydew; from *mill* and *kay*, dew.
 MILL-CHAYAGH, *v.* to mildew.
 MILLEY, *s.* a mile. (*Ir. mile.*)
 MILLEY, *s.* a spoiling, an injury.
 MILLEY, *s. pl.* MILLAGHYN, a thousand (*Lat. mille; Ir. mile.*)
 MILLEYDER, *s.* a spoiler, an oppressor.
 MILLID, MILJID, MILJAGHT, *s.* sweetness, lusciousness; beautifulness to the eye.

MILLISH, *a.* sweet, fragrant to the smell, melodious to the ear, beautiful to the eye, not salt; from *míl*, honey. (*Ir. milis*, and *lish*, sweetness.)
 MILTAGH, *a.* hurtful, spoiling.
 MIMBEE, about her. *Cr.*
 MIMMEY, *s. pl.* MIMMAGHYN, a godmother; from *mummig*.
 MINGERAGHT, MINGEY, *v.* to pinch, to nip. *imper. ming.*
 MINJAGH, *s.* a goat of two years old.
 MINJEIG, *s.* a she-goat of one year old.
 MINJEIG, *s.* a bundle of hay made up into two packs.
 MINJEIG, *s.* a bundle; as of *renniagh*, which being set on fire, lights the visitor from one house to another.
 MINNAGH, guts, entrails. *Cr.*
 MINNEY, *v.* to pinch, to mince, to abet.
 MINNIAG, *s.* a pinch, a nip, a crumb.
 MINNIAG-MERRIU, that lividity called dead-man's nips or pinches; which is no more than the symptom of scury or incipient jaundice.
 MINNID, *s.* a minute. (*G. mineid*.)
 MIOLAGH, *a.* seducing, soft, seductive, tempting.
 MIOLAGH, MIOLAGHEY, *v.* to tempt.
 MIOLAGHT, *s.* temptation.
 MIOLE, *s.* temptation, flattery.
 MIOLEYDER, *s.* a tempter, a flatterer.
 MIOYR, *a.* lively, feeling.
 MIOYR, *s.* feeling; from *bioyr*. *q.v.*
 MIOYRAL, *a.* see *bioyral*.
 MIRIL, *s.* a miracle, a wonder.
 MIRILAGH, *a.* wonderful, miraculous.
 MIRILLAGHT, *s.* miraculousness.
 MISH, *pron. me*; (*emphatically*).
 MISKID, MISKYS, *s.* hatred, enmity.
 MISKIDAGH, *a.* hateful, malevolent.
 MISREILL, *s.* anarchy, confusion. *She'n soilshey smoo ta freill ad veih misreill.*
 MISREILTAGH, *a.* rebellious.
 MITCHHOOR, *s.* a villain, a rogue.
 MITCHHOORAGH, *a.* villainous, roguish.
 MITCHHOORAGHT, *s.* villainy, roguery.
 MITTAN, *s.* a mitten, a knitted glove without fingers. (*Ir. miotag*.)
 MITTANER, *s.* a glover, a mitten maker.
 MOAIN, *s.* peat or turf. (*W. mawn*; *Ar. mawden*; *Ir. moine* and *moin*.) a mountain, a mountainous farm, a bog.
 MOAINEE, *a.* belonging to turf; also, a turbary.
 MOAL, *a.* feeble, weak, meagre. (*Ir. mall*.)
 MOAL-BHAARLAGH, *a.* slow spoken.
 MOAL-CHREDJUAGH, *a.* diffident, distrustful. *s.* an unbeliever.
 MOAL-DROMAGH, *a.* saddle-backed.
 MOAL-FOYRAGH, *a.* blunt, dull edged.
 MOAL-HUSHTAGH, *a.* foolish.
 MOAL-HUSHTAGH, *s.* an idiot.

MOAL-MOIRREY, *s.* marshmallows.
 MOALAGH, *v.* to blunt, to disable.
 MOALAGHT, MOALID, *s.* bluntness, disability.
 MOALIT, *part.* blunted.
 MOALL, *s.* delay, feebleness.
 MOALYS, *s.* delay, hindrance.
 MOANDAGH, *v.* to blunt; to dote, to move like an idiot.
 MOANDAGH, *a.* lisping, stammering; blunt.
 MOD, *s.* order, manner. *Er mod*, in order; *er yn mod shoh*. (*Ir., Ar an mod so*; *Lat. modus*.)
 MODDEE, MODDEEAGH, *a.* doggish, ill-natured, peevish.
 MODDEEAGHT, *s.* doggishness, ill-nature.
 MODDEY, *s. pl.* EE, *a.* dog. (*Ir. maddadh*.)
 MODDEY-ASS-DOOGHYS, *a.* mongrel.
 MODDEY-DOIN, *s.* an otter. (*Ir. maddadh donn*.)
 MODDEY-DOO, *vid.* Lay of the last minstrel (history of.)
 MODDEY-FEIEYS, *s.* a hound.
 MODDEY-MOOR, *s.* a mastiff.
 MODDEY-OALDEY, *s.* a wolf.
 MODDEY-RUY, as *shynnagh*, *s.* a fox.
 MODDEY-SOIE, *s.* a pointer, setter.
 MODDEY-STROIN, MODDEY-SOARAL, *s.* a pointer, a hound.
 MODDEY-USHTEY, *s.* a water spaniel, an otter.
 MODOIL, *a.* orderly.
 MODOILD, *s.* moderation, modesty.
 MOGGAI, *s.* a plate, a cover.
 MOGGAI-CLEEAU, *s.* a breast-plate, a stomacher.
 MOGGYL, *a.* mesh. *Cr.*
 MOGH, the morning, early.
 MOGH-APPEE, early ripe.
 MOGHEY, *a.* early. (*Ir. moichead*.)
 MOGHREE, belonging to the morning, early.
 MOGHREY, *s.* the morning.
 MOGHREY-MAIRAGH, to-morrow morning.
 MOGHREY-NUYR, the morning after to-morrow.
 M'OI, against me; (*my* and *noi*).
 MOIDIN, *s. pl.* YN, *a.* maiden, a virgin.
 MOIDIN-MOIRREY, the Virgin Mary.
 MOIDIN-VARREY, *s.* a mermaid.
 MOIDINAGH, *a.* virgin, maiden.
 MOIDINYS, *s.* virginity, modesty.
 MOIR, *s. pl.* AGHYN, *a.* mother. (*Ir. ma-thair*.)
 MOIR-AGGLISH, *a.* cathedral, or rather a mother church. (*Ir. mathair-eaglis*).
 MOIR-ARREY, *s.* a mill-dam.
 MOIR-AWIN, *s.* the source of a river.
 MOIR-NY-GAILCKEY, MOIR-NY-GAELGEY, *s.* a person skilled in the knowledge of the Manks language.
 MOIR-OYR, *s.* primary cause.
 MOIR-ST-LEIGH, a mother-in-law. *Lhiass-vummig* is a step-mother.

MOIR-USHTEY, a dam, a reservoir.
 MOIR-USHTEY-WILLIN, a mill-dam.
 MOIRAGH, *a.* female, feminine, motherly.
 MOIREYDYS, MOIRAGHT, MOIRAGH, *s.* motherhood.
 MOIRIN, female; the same as *bwoirin*.
 MOIROIL, *a.* motherly.
 MOIROILID, *s.* motherliness.
 MOIRREE, *s.* a grandmother.
 MOIRREE-VOOAR, a great grandmother.
 MOIRREY, a proper name, Mary.
 MOIRREY-TA, by Mary it is; a mode of swearing.
 MOIRYS, *s.* motherhood.
 MOLKEY, *v.* rotting, putrifying. *Cr.*
 MOLLAG, *s.* a dog's skin blown up as a bladder, and used to float the herring-nets. (*Ir. bolla* or *malaid*.)
 MOLLAG, *s.* a wallet, a satchel.
 MOLLAG-SCRIBUNYN, *s.* a mail, letter-bag.
 MOLLAGAGH, *a.* blown up like a bladder; buoyant.
 MOLLAGH, *a.* rough, rude, coarse.
 MOLLAGHT, *s.* a curse. (*Ir. mallachd*.)
 MOLLAGHT-MYNNEY, a heavy curse, a bitter execration.
 MOLLAGHT ORT, curse upon you. (*Ir. mallachdort*.)
 MOLLAGHTAGH, *a.* cursed, execrable.
 MOLLAGHTYS, *s.* flagitiousness.
 MOLLAGHTYN, *v.* to curse.
 MOLLAGID, *s.* buoyancy.
 MOLLEE, *s.* the eyebrow. *Cr.*
 MOLLEE, *a.* hair-brained, irascible.
 MOLLEE, *a.* deceitful, seductive.
 MOLLEY, *s.* deceit. (*Ir. mealladh*.)
 MOLLEY, *v.* to deceive, to betray.
 MOLLEY, *a.* of or belonging to honey. *Kere-volley*, honey-comb.
 MOLLEYDAGH, *a.* fallible, frail.
 MOLLID, *s.* roughness, coarseness.
 MOLLIT, *part.* deceived, betrayed.
 MOLLIT, *part.* cursed. (*Ir. malluighite*.)
 MOLLYREE, Fitzroy.
 MOLLYRUIY, Ritson or Redson.
 MOLLYVARTIN, Martinson.
 MOLLYVRIDEY, Bridson or Bridgetson.
 MOLLYVOIRREY, Morrison.
 MOLT, MOLTIN, *s. pl.* MUILT. a wether. (*Ir. molt*.)
 MOLTEYR, *s.* a deceiver.
 MOLTEYRAGH, *a.* deceitful.
 MOLTEYRAGHT, *s.* deceitfulness.
 MOLTEYRYS, *s.* deceit, craft,
 MON or MYN, a particle, an atom; also, single, sole.
 MONA, *s.* a mountain, an extensive common; as *moaine*. (*Ir. monadh*.)
 MONGEE, *a.* nipping, clipping.
 MONGEX, *v.* smiling, smirking. *Cr.*
 MONGEX, *v.* to clip, to nip, to shear.
 MONGIT, *part.* clipped.

MONNAGH, *s.* a monk. (*G. manach*.)
 MONNAGHAN, *s.* a fat greasy fellow, a bloated monk.
 MONNEY, *s.* a scrap, a particle. *Cha vel monney*, there is nothing; from *myn*, a particle.
 MONNEY. *s.* a sign, a portent, an omen; *monney-baaish*, *monney-banshey*.
 MONREE, *s.* a sovereign.
 MOO, about them. *Cr.* See *moom*.
 MOO, to put out; as *mooghey*. *q.v.*, Imperative *moo* or *moogh*; from whence the verb comes.
 MOO, *a.* more, greater, greatest; from *mooar*, and generally used with *s*, but sometimes without *s* as *cha-moo*, neither, or not more.
 MOOAD, *s.* size, quantity, greatness, grandeur.
 MOOADAGH, or EE, *a.* bulky, large.
 MOOADAGH, MOOADAGHEY, *v.* to enlarge, extend, increase, magnify; begrudge, think much of, to envy.
 MOOADAGHER, *s.* a magnifier.
 MOOADIT, *part.* augmented.
 MOOADYS, MOOADAGH, MOOADAGHEY, *s.* extent, increase, size.
 MOOAR, MOOAREY, *a.* great, large, powerful, wealthy, famous. *Sup. smoo*. *Cha nione dou mie mooar*, I know but little good.
 MOOAR-AIGNAGH, MOOAR-AGGINDAGH, *a.* high-minded.
 MOOAR-CHREEAGH, *a.* brave-hearted, magnanimous. (*Ir. moirchriodhach*.)
 MOOAR-CHREEYS, MOOARCHREEOLID, *s.* magnanimity, fortitude.
 MOOARAGHEY, *v.* same as *mooadaghey*.
 MOOARAGHEY, *a.* envious, invidious.
 MOOARAGHEY, *v.* grudge, envy, seeing big or large. *Cr.*
 MOOARAGHT, *s.* envy, grudging; also, highness, supremacy.
 MOOARAL, MOOARALAGH, *a.* proud, dignified.
 MOOARALAGHT, MOOARALYS, *s.* haughtiness, arrogance.
 MOOARALID, *s.* dignity, eminence, importance.
 MOOARAL, MOOAROIL, *a.* majestic, great, magnificent.
 MOOARANE, *a.* many, great, numerous.
 MOOARANE, *s.* a multitude. (*Ir. moran*.)
 MOOARANEYS, *s.* a tumult, a concourse of people; a market-place.
 MOOAREY, *s.* a swelling, an enlargement.
 MOOARID, *s.* the same as *mooad*.
 MOOARLEAGH, *a.* precious, valuable.
 (*Cha*) MOOAR-LESH, *v.* he cares not, on account of size. *Cr.*
 (*Cha*) MOOAR-LHEE, *v.* she cares not, &c. *Cr.*

(*Cha*) MOOAR-LHIAM, *v.* I care not, &c.
MOOAR-OOASLE, *a.* noble.

MOOARSOIAGHEY, *v.* to prize, to set much by.

MOOD, about thy body, see *moom*.

MOOGH, *s.* smoke, suffocation, stifling.

MOOGHANE, *s.* a smothering, a cough.

MOOGHEE, *a.* extinguishing, smothering.

MOOGHEY, *v.* to extinguish, smother, to put out as fire.

MOOGHEYDER, *s.* an extinguisher.

MOOGHID, *s.* extinction, suppression.

MOOGHIT, *part.* extinct, put out.

MOOIDJEEN, *s.* a scrub, a vagrant, a rascal.
(A slave, according to Christian, Ballahntchin; from *mooie*, without, and *jeein*, the rain.)

MOOIDJEENAGH, *a.* vagrant, mean.

MOOIDJEENAGH, *v.* to debase, become mean.

MOOIDJEENYS, *s.* miscreancy.

MOOIE, *a.* external, without.

MOOIE, *a.* as in *laare-vooie*, a threshing-floor.

MOOIE, *adv.* out, without, abroad. *qheu-mooie*.

MOOIE-CHEEAYLEY, *v.* to outwit.

MOOIE-CHREYS, vexation of spirit, melancholy.

MOOIN, *s.* the back of man or beast. *Er-mooin*, upon the spine and the marrow contained in it.

MOOIN, or MUIN, about us. *Cr.*

MOOINJER, *s. pl.* servants, household, family, retinue, suite.

MOOINJER-NT-GIONE-VEGGEY, fairies; the existence of which is still firmly believed by the ignorant.

MOOINJER-VEGGEY, fairies.

MOOINJERAGH, MOOINJEREY, *a.* belonging to one's household or servants, domestic; also, friendly, cousin-like.

MOOINJERTS, *s.* kindred, alliance.

MOOINJERTS-qHEU-AYREY, kindred by the father's side.

MOOINJERTS-qHEU-VAYREY, kindred by the mother's side.

MOOINNEY, *s.* the mesentery or midriff.

MOOINNEEL, *s. pl.* YN. a sleeve.

MOOIR, *s.* the sea, (*W. mor*; *Ir. muir*.)

MOOIRAGH, *s.* a void place cast up by the sea; as that place at Ramsey, which extends from the burn foot towards the town; an island; an estuary; also, a mariner.

MOOIRBEINN, *s.* a promontory.

MOOIRBHURGH, *s.* a high tide.

MOOIR-qHERRAGHTYN, or qHOORAGHYN, *s.* wrecked goods found on the shore.

MOOIRCHIOYLAGH, *s.* a fleet, a squadron.

MOOIRqHOOR, a wreck. *Cr.*

MOOIRCHREAGH, *s.* a wave.

MOOIR-HRAIE, the ebb tide. *Cr.*

MOOIR-LANE, *s.* high tide. (*Ir. mur-lan*.)

MOOIRLAIG, a sea-worn stone. *Cr.*

MOOIR-LHEAN, a sea-weed which the inhabitants eat.

MOOIR-LHIEENEX, the flowing of the sea. *Cr.*

MOOIROIL, *a.* marine.

MOOIRTOREY, *s.* product of the sea.

MOOINAGH, *a.* urinary.

MOOM, *pron.* compounded of *mooie*, *mee* or *mish*, without me, about me, in or upon me. First person, *moom*; second person, *mood*; third person, *mysh*; *fem.* *moe*; *plur.* *mooin*; second, *miu*; third, *moo*.

MOORLIN, *s.* a pannier, fish-basket; from *mooir* or *muir*, the sea, and *lin*, a cavity or hollow vessel.

MOOSTAGH, MOOSTRAGH, *a.* moving, watchful.

MOOSTEX, *v.* to move, to start, to rouse, to awake.

MOOSTEX, MOOST, *s.* a start, a spring, a bounce, awaking or watchfulness.

MOOSTREY, *v.* to make a stir, to begin to move.

MOOSTYR, *s.* a motion.

MOOYN, *s.* urine. (*Ir. mun*.)

MOOYN, *v.* to make water.

MOOYN-MODDEE, *s.* a mushroom.

MORALTAGH, *a.* moral.

MORALTAGHT, *s.* morality.

MORTAR, *s.* mortar, cement.

MORTIS, *s.* a mortise.

Mow, *a.* undone, ruined, waste.

Mow, *s.* ruin, destruction, waste; as *yn toyrtnow*, devoted to ruin.

MOULTER, *s.* multure.

MOYLEE, *a.* praiseworthy, praising.

MOYLEY, *v.* to praise.

MOYLEY, *s.* praise, encomium. *Moylley* as *soylley*, *jingey* as *pronney*, peace and plenty.

MOYLEYDAGH, *a.* laudable.

MOYLLIT, *part.* praised.

MOYRN, *s.* pride, vain-glory, conceit.

MOYRNAGH, *a.* proud, vain, conceited; also used substantively, a cockcomb, a vain fellow; *pl. ee*.

MOYRNAGHT, *s.* grandeur, equipage.

MOYRNEEN, *s.* a bawle, a gew-gaw.

MRAANAGH, *a.* womanish.

MRAANE, *s. pl.* women. This substantive is very irregular; as it comes from the word *ben* or *y ven* a woman. But some say it comes from the old word, *mreih*, a woman; and this from *moir* and *reih*, to choose; and therefore is the matron or mother of a family; or a corruption of *moiryn*, mothers, (*mraane*, women, *mreihyn*.)

MRASTYR, *s.* luncheon. It is compounded

of the words *meer*, a piece of bread, and *astyr*, the evening.

MRASTYR-BEG, evening repast.

MREIH, s. 'a woman; used so in P.C.; the plural of which is *mraane*, quasi *mreihyn*, a married woman or matron; *marita*, *mar ny moir reihit*, a chosen wife or woman.

MUC, s. pl. YN. a sow. (*Ir. muc.*)

MUC-AILL, MUC-CHEISH, s. a sow, an open sow. (*Ir. muc*, and *al* or *alaca*, a brood.)

MUC-AWIN, s. a bear. (*Ir. magh-ghamhuin*, which see.) This word was used in the translation of the Bible for bear, from supposing that the Irish word *gamhuin* signified a river; but it means *gavin*, a heifer, or the young of any large quadruped.

MUC-CLEIGH, s. a hedge-hog.

MUC-GHEINNEE, s. a quicksand.

MUC-NIAGHTEE, s. a ball or pile of snow.

MUC-OALDEX, s. a bear, or wild boar.

MUCEEN, s. a little sow. (*Ir. mucin.*)

MUCLAGH, s. a hog-sty or pig-sty.

MUCNAGH, a. hoggish.

MUCOGE, s. a hip (fruit); as *buccoge*.

MUCOIL, a. hoggish.

MUGHANE, v. to cough.

MUGHANE, s. a cough, a cold.

MUGHANE-CASSEE, NY-CASSAGHTEE, s. the hooping-cough.

MUCKEY, a. hoggish, belonging to a pig or hog.

MULTIN, s. aneunuch; from *mulht*, a wether.

MUIN, s. the neck. (*Ir. muin.*)

MUING, s. a mane of a horse. (*Ir. muing.*)

MUINNEY, mesentery, called inwards.—
Lev. iii. 9.

MUIR, s. a sea. See *moir*. (*Ir. muir.*)

MUIR, s. used for *smair*, fatness, marrow.

MUIRAGHAN, s. a mermaid, syren.

MUIRNAGHIT, MUIRREY, s. an inlet, a drift, indraught of the sea; such as that at Ramsey.

MULHT, MOLHT, s. pl. MULHT. a wether-sheep, mutton. (*Ir. molt*.)

MULL, s. a high land, or point of land; as the *Mull* or *Meayl* of Galloway.

MULLAD, s. a mullet. (*G. mulleit.*)

MULLAG, s. a small cask, a keg.

MULLAGH, s. pl. AGHYN, and sometimes EYN. the top, the cover, the surface.

MULLAGH ER, he is ruined, undone.

MULLAGH ER YN OBBYE, the work is finished. (*Ir. mulloch ar an obair.*)

MULLAGH-NY-CLIEAU, the top of a mountain.

MULLAGH-NY-MARREY, MULLAGH-Y-TRAIE, high water. (*Ir. mullach-na-mara.*)

MULLAGH-THIE, the housetop.

MULLAGH-Y-CHING, the crown of the head.

MULLEY, s. a mould. (*Ir. mulladh.*)

MUM, MAM, a mother. (*W. C. Ar. & Ir. mam.*)

MUMMERAGHT, s. a masquerade.

MUMMOG, s. a mother, a dam.

MUN, s. middle; as *munlaa*.

MUNGAN, s. a proper name, Mungo.

MUNLAA, s. mid-day, noon.

MURGHEY, s. a proper name, Murdoch.

MURLIN, MURLAN, s. the same as *moorlin*, a fish or sea-basket.

MUSCAD, s. a musket.

MUSTART, s. mustard.

MUSTART-KEOL, wild mustard.

MUSTYR, s. a muster.

MUSTYRAL, v. to muster, assemble.

MUT, s. any short thing.

MUTTAGE, a. short, thick and blunt.

MUTTOG, s. a maw-worm.

MWA, a. soft, tender; also an image.

MWAAGH, s. pl. MWOE. a hare. (*G. moidtheach.*)

MWANAGH, a. in embryo.

MWANE, the embryo. *Cr.*

MWANNAL, s. the neck.

MWANNAL-CAM, a wry neck.

MWANNAL-Y-LAUE, the wrist.

MWANNAL-Y-CHASS, the small of the leg.

It might be thought unnecessary in this as well as in many other places, to give the particular meanings in English of the same Manks word; but I shall show the necessity of doing so in respect to this word *mwannal*; which will serve as a reason for the same practice in other places. A Manksman meant to inform an Englishman that he felt his ankles, or the small of his leg, cold. "I feel," said he, "the necks of my legs very cold." "Where is that?" said the Englishman. "No, no," said the Manksman, "I mean to say, the wrists of my legs are cold." "I am just as wise," says the Englishman, "as I was before." (*Monile.*)

MWANNALAGHT-STREEANEY, the throat band.

MWANNALLYS, the act of having the arm round the neck. *Cr.*

MWARREE, a grandmother. *Cr.*

MWILLIN, s. pl. MWILJIN. a mill, (*Ir. muiltionn*; *W. melin*; *Lat. Mola*; *Gr. mule*. It is much the same in most languages.)

MWILLIN-ARROO, s. a corn mill.

MWILLIN-BLEIH, s. a corn or grinding mill.

MWILLIN-FASNEE, s. a winnowing machine.

MWILLIN-GEAYEE, s. a windmill.

MWILLIN-LAUE, a handmill.

MWILLIN-LIEEN, a flax mill.

MWILLIN-ROIE'N-EAS, the name of a mill which is supplied by a *roie* or run water from an *eas* or cascade.

MWILLIN-USHTEY, a water mill.

MWILLIN-WALKEE, a tuckmill or cloth mill, a fulling mill. So called because, previously to the introduction of the *tuckmill*, they thickened their cloth by tramping, or literally *walking* it in a large tub, with a warm lye.

MWILLER, *s.* a miller.

MWILLER-WALKEE, a fuller.

MWILLERAGH, milling, belonging to a mill.

MWILLERAGH, to be employed about a mill, not to grind, which is *blieh*.

MWILLERAGHT, **MWILLERYS**, *s.* the craft, art and trade of a miller.

MWOIE, *a.* belonging to hares; it is also the *gen.* of **MWAAGH**.

MWING-JEEAR, a horse halter. *Cr.*

MY, *conj.*, if, ere, e'er, before that, (*my vees oc tra dy loayrt*;) also by or in comparison of; (as *va ny share na prash my cheeadoo filley*.) It is often used indiscriminately as the word *by*; which see.

MY, *pron.*, *poss.* my, my own, mine. (*Ir. mo.*)

MY-CHEILLEY, *a.* continuous, together. *Cr.*

MYCHIONE, *prep.* about, concerning, with regard to.

MYCHIONE-ECK, about her. *Cr.*

MYCHIONE-OC, about them. *Cr.*

MY-CHOAU, *adv.* in chaff. *Cr.*

MY-CHOUR, for me, provided for me. *Cr.*

MY-CHURAGH, *interj.* my ruin! lost that I am!

MY DTY CHIONE, about thee. *Cr.*

MY E CHIONE, about him. *Cr.*

MY-EGOOISH, without me; *dyt-egoosh*, without thee; *ny-egoosh*, without him. In the *plur.* it is seldom used in composition; but the pronoun follows the preposition in *fegoosh*.

MY-EGOOISHYS, without me myself. *Nagh vod neeh erbee mie y yannoo dt-egooshys.*

MYGEAYRT, *prep.* about, round about; hence *moom*; which see.

MYGEAYRT, *y mo'ee*, about her. *Cr.*

MYGEAYRT Y M'IEU, about you. *Cr.*

MYGEAYRT Y MOO, about them. *Cr.*

MYGEAYRT Y MOOD, about thee. *Cr.*

MYGEAYRT Y MOOIN, about us. *Cr.*

MYGEAYRT Y MYSH, about him. *Cr.*

MYGHIN, *s.* mercy, clemency.

MYGHINAGH, *a.* merciful, compassionate.

MYGHINID, **MYGHINYS**, *s.* mercifulness. *Cr.*

MY-HEEAR, *a.* westward. *Cr.*

MY-HIAR, eastward. *Cr.*

MY-HWOAIE, northward.

MY HOUYR LHIAM, I am glad, I am satisfied.

MY JIG NY VODDEY, ere long, before long.

MY LAUE, my hand.

MY-LAUE, (after *gheet*) *adv.* coming on, getting better. *Cr.*

MYLEEAÑEY, this year.

MYLESH, *v.* belonging, owning. *Cr.*

MYLG, *s.* the spleen or milt.

MYLG-VREACK, mackerels' spawn.

MY-LHIEU, the owners. *Cr.*

MY-LIEH, *adv.* my behalf. *Cr.*

MY-LIOAR, *adv.* could hardly. *Cr.*

MY-LOMARCAN, alone, lonely, solitary.

With the pronoun *my* it is in the first person, and signifies I, or myself alone. In the second person it is *dyt-lomarcán*, and in the third, *ny-lomarcán*. In the *pl.* through all the persons, *ny* is used.

MY LURG, after me. *Cr.*

MYMBOO, about them. (See *moom*.)

MY-MY-CHIONE, concerning me. *Cr.*

MYN, *s.* an atom, particle, morsel. Hence *monney* and *meen*.

MYN, *a.* small, minced.

MYNAGHEY, mincing. *Cr.*

MYN-CHOOID, *s.* small wares, pedlery.

MYN-CHYRL, little cares, or ones. *Cr.*

MYNDEY, *s.* mint.

MYN-EASH, minority. *Cr.*

MYNEEALLOO, fainted, fell in a trance. *Cr.*

MY-NER, behold, as *ver oo my ner*. *Cr.*

MYN-FUYGH, *s.* underwood,

MYN-GHARMIN, *s.* a joist, a small beam.

MYNGHEAREY, *v.* to smile.

MYNGERAGH, *a.* picking thieving.

MYNGHADDEE, *s.* a filcher.

MYNGHADDEE, *v.* to filch.

MYNGHADDEEAOGHT, *s.* a filching.

MYN-GHELLAL, *s.* pedlery.

MYN-GHIARREY, *v.* to mince.

MYN-HAGGLOO, *s.* muttering.

MYN-NIESSEY, *adv.* next to, nearest to. *Cr.*

MYN-JAGHEE, *s.* small tithe.

MYNJEIG, a package. *Cr.*

MYNLAGH, *s.* the fine of meal or flour. *Cr.*

MYNNAG, *s.* pinch, a morsel.

MYNNAGH, *s.* the bowels, entrails.

MYNNERAGH, *v.* to pace, amble, canter,

MYNNERAGHT, *s.* a cantering.

MYNNEY, *s.* an oath, as *mollaght mynney*.

MYN-OLLEE, *s.* small cattle.

MYN-VOONJEREY, *s.* little ones.

MYN-VRADDAGH, *a.* light fingered.

MYN-VRISHEY, *v.* to shatter.

MYN-VROO, *v.* to hash, to pound.

MYN-YIARN, *s.* filings,

MYR, a manner. *Cre myr*, what manner.

MYR, *adv.* before; as *myr haink ad*, before they came.

MYR, *conj.* as, thus, like, so, *Myr shoh*, thus.

MY-RASS, *a.* bolled, in seed. *Cr.*

MYR-CHIAAGH, *adv.* also, of course.

MYRGEDDIN, *adv.* likewise, also. [*ner.*]

MYR-HANNISH, *adv.* in a whispering manner.

MYRNEEN, *s.* a darling, a sweetheart.

MYR V'OU T'OU, as thou wert so thou art. *Cr.*

MYR-YIEN, *adv.* pretendedly, as if.

MY SCREENEY AD, as wise as they are.

MY SHE SHEN, *adv.* if it be. *Cr.*
 MYSH, *pron.* about, about him. *Cr.*
 MYSKID, *s.* malice. *Cr.*
 MY TA, but if, if so, although.
 MY VEGGAN LHIAT, *adv.* if too little for
 MY-VLAA, *a.* in flower. *Cr.* [thee.
 MY-YEI, *adv.* after me. *Cr.*
 MY-YEISH, *a.* in ear. *Cr.*
 MY-YIASS, *adv.* southwards. *Cr.*

N

NA, *adv.* not, equivalent to the Latin *ne*.
 (*Ir. na.*)
 NA, *conj.* than, after the comparative degree.
 (*Ir. na.*)
 NA, or NY, *adv.* or, nor, neither.
 NAARAGHEY, *v.* to shame, to make ashamed.
 NAARAGH, *a.* shameful. (*Ir. narach.*)
 NAARDAGH, *a.* waste, destroyed.
 NAARDEY, *a.* waste, destroyed, consumed.
Cur-naardey, v. to lay waste, destroy.
 NAARDYS, *s.* waste, destruction.
 NAAREYDAGH, shamefaced, bashful.
 NAAUE, *v.* instead of *snaue*, to swim, to
 float. (*Ir. snauhi; Gr. neo; Lat. no.*)
 NAAUE, *s.* a ship, from floating. (*Navis.*)
 NAAUID, *s.* buoyancy.
 NABOO, *s. pl.* NYN, *a.* neighbour.
 NABOO, *a.* neighbourly, belonging to the
 same neighbourhood.
 NABOONYS, *s.* neighbourhood, vicinity.
 NAEER, *a.* neuter, odd, single.
 NAER, NAER-NIEU, *s.* a snake, adder; from
aernieu, the *n* being the article *yn*.
 NAEERAGHT, *s.* neutrality, single, neuter.
 NAGH, *a.* pronoun, used in composition,
 some one, any one; as *ennagh* for *un-nagh*
 some, any.
 NAGH, *adv.* that not. *Bannit ta'n dooinney*
nagh vel er n' immeeght. Ps. i. 1.
 NAGHT, *adv.* as, in the same manner as;
 from *yn* and *aght*.
 NAH, the second; written *yn aa*.
 NAH-YNNYD, *adv.* secondly, in the second
 place,
 NAH-LAA, *s.* the next day.
 NAIGHEAGH, given to tell news. *Cr.*
 NAIGHT, *s. pl.* YN, news; also the gratifi-
 cation which is received in eating or
 drinking what we have longed for, or
 what we think a rarity; from *noa*, and
 literally *noa aght*.
 NAIGHTAGH, *a.* rare, bringing news.
 NAIGHTEE, *s.* appetite, a dainty.
 NAIGHTER, *s.* a news-monger, a news-man.
 NAIGHTERAGH, *v.* to tell news.
 NAIGHTERAGH, *a.* new, novel.
 NAIGHTERAGHT, *s.* the practice of telling
 news, a budget.

NAIK, did see? *naik-oo?* didst thou see?
 NAIM, *s.* an uncle; *eam*, old English for
 uncle; *naim*, may therefore be *yn eam*,
 as *naunt* is *yn aunt*, an aunt.
 NANE, one. *a.* contraction of the word
unnane, used in familiar talk. *Cr.*
 NAPIN, *a.* turnip. *Cr.*
 NAR, *conj.* of forbidding, let not, may not.
 It is commonly used in ejaculations, or to
 express some violent passion of the mind,
 as *nar lhig eh Jee!* God forbid! *Nar*
row noaun dhyt! perdition seize you! or
 you merit your fate!
 NARD, *adv.* up; as *yn ard*.
 NASH-GHING, sickly. *Ed.*
 NASIT, *part.* betrothed. (*Ir. naisghte.*)
 NAST, *s.* a leash, thong, band. (*Ir. Nase.*)
 NASTEE, *adv.* gratis, for nothing.
 NASTEE, *s.* a gift, a gratuity.
 NASTEEAGH, *adv.* gratuitously. *Cr.*
 NASTEEN, *s.* a christmas-box.
 NASTEY, *s.* espousals.
 NASTEY, *v.* to betroth. (*Ir. nashgadh.*)
 NASTY-NOLICK, a christmas-box. *Cr.*
 NAUNT, *s.* an aunt.
 NEAGH, *s.* a person, one, some one; the
 masculine of *nhee*, a thing.
 NEAGHTYR, *adv.* outside, outwardly, with-
 out; for *yn eaghtyr*.
 NEARAGH, *a.* shamefaced, shy; as *naaragh*.
 NEARAGHEY, to shame, to make ashamed.
 NEARAGHT, *s.* bashfulness. [ness.
 NEAREY, *s.* shame, disgrace; also bashful-
 NEAREY ORT, fie! shame on thee!
 NEAREYDAGH, shamefaced, timid.
 NEAYNIN, a daisy.
 NEAYR, *adv.* since, since that time.
 NEE, *v.* is it; as, *nee uss ren eh?* is it you
 did it?
 NEE, *fit.* of NEEM.
 NEEAGH, *v.* it is worth, when used with the
 negative *cha*; as *cha neeagh eh veg*, it is
 good for nothing.
 NEEAL, *s.* a little, &c., as *cha gaddil mee*
neal er fey (ny fud) ny hoie.
 NEEAL, NEE, *s.* the complexion, the visage.
Drogh neal, a sickly look.
 NEEAL, *s.* a fainting fit, a swoon.
 NEEAL-Y-DORRAGHYS, pitchy darkness.
Ed.
 NEEALLAGHT, alteration in the face, an
 eclipse.
 NEEALLAGH, *v.* to be abashed; to faint.
 NEEALEYDER, *s.* a star gazer.
 NEEALEYDERAGHT, *s.* gazing about, gaping.
 NEEALLOO, *adv.* towards the face, upwards,
 opposite to the clouds, over against: *myr*
urley nealloo yn aer.
 NEEAN, *s.* as *eean*, the young of birds.
 NEEAR, from the west. *Cr.*
 NEEEN, *a.* girl; generally called and written
inneen; but this may be only the article

- yn* conjoined; as *yn een*, which *een* is a diminutive of *ven* or *ben*, and means a little woman. (*Ir. nian*.)
- NEESE-SHEESE, up and down. *Cr.*
- NEESHT, *adv.* also, likewise, both.
- NEESHT, *a.* conjoint, joined, together.
- NEEM, *v.* I will do; from *jannoo*.
- NEEFAN, *s.* infant; now *oikan*.
- NEEU, *s.* hunger, famine. *Vid. nieu. Ta'n dooinney roit neeu*, the man is starved. But this may imply by cold as well by hunger.
- NEL, is not, a contraction of *nagh vel*, *Vel eh ayns shen? cha vel*, Is he there? He is not.
- NEOSE, *adv.* down, downwards from above.
- NEOSE, *a.* vertical, perpendicular.
- NEOSE SEOSE, *adv.* down and up. *Cr.*
- NEOSEID, *s.* the point above our heads, the zenith.
- NEP, the herb borehound. *Cr.*
- NERIN, *pr. n.*, Ireland, or the western island. All proper names have the article prefixed; this is, therefore, a contraction of *yn Erin*.
- NEST, *s.* the moon; now *eayst* (the article omitted.)
- NEU*, *prep.* equivalent to the English prefix *un*.
- NEUAAGHTAGH, *a.* inhospitable.
- NEUAARLOO, *a.* unprepared.
- NEUAGGAIRAGH, *a.* inoffensive, harmless.
- NEUAGHINAGH, NEUVEEINAGH, *a.* inexorable.
- NEUAGHTAL, *a.* awkward, unmethodical.
- NEUAGHTALLYS, *s.* awkwardness, inexperience.
- NEUARRYLTAGH, *a.* unwilling, disobedient.
- NEUARRYLTYS, *s.* unwillingness, disobedience.
- NEUASTYRTAGH, *a.* indelible.
- NEUCHAIRAGH, *a.* erroneous, unjust.
- NEUCHANJAL, NEUCHENJAL, *a.* ungrateful, unkind.
- NEUCHANJALLYS, NEUCHENJALLYS, *s.* unkindness.
- NEUCHASTEX, NEUCHERREE, *a.* incorrigible.
- NEUCHIADDIT, NEUCHIROIT, uncreated.
- NEUCHIAULLEE, *a.* untunable.
- NEUCLAGHTAGH, *a.* ineffectual, ineffacious.
- NEUCHLIAGHTAGH, *a.* unaccustomed.
- NEUCHOOIE, *a.* unfit, unmannerly.
- NEUCHOOINAGHTAGH, *a.* ungrateful, unthankful.
- NEUCHORPOIL, *a.* incorporeal, immaterial.
- NEACHOSAN, NEUCHOASAN, *a.* unequal.
- NEUCHOSAN, *s.* an inferior.
- NEUCHOSAIL, *a.* inimitable.
- NEUCHRAAGHTAGH, *a.* insuperable.
- NEUCHREAGHNAGH, *a.* infinite, unlimited.
- NEUCHREAGHNIT, *a.* incomplete.
- NEUCHRONNALLAGH, *a.* inscrutable.
- NEUCHUIRRAGHYN, *s.* inhospitality.
- NEUCHUMMALAGH, *a.* incapacious.
- NECHUMMEYDAGH, *a.* incompetent, inelegant.
- NEUCHYNDAGH, *a.* innocent, guiltless.
- NEUCHYNDID, *s.* innocence.
- NEUEARROOAGH, *a.* innumerable.
- NEUELLANAGH, *a.* foreign; not Manks.
- NEUENNAGHTAGH, insensible.
- NEUENNAGHTYN, *s.* insensibility.
- NEUERREEISHAGH, *a.* uncompassionate.
- NEUFARRYSTHIE, *s.* a spendthrift; literally bad management, want of economy in a householder.
- NEUFEAGH, *a.* unstable, unquiet.
- NEUFEEER, NEUFIRINAGH, *a.* insincere, untrue.
- NEUFIRINYS, NEUFEERID, *s.* insincerity, untruthfulness.
- NEUFEOILT, inhospitable, illiberal.
- NEUFEOILTYS, *s.* inhospitality.
- NEUHIAULLEE, *a.* unnavigable.
- NEUFOILJAGH, *a.* inoffensive.
- NEUFOLMAGH, *a.* inexhaustible.
- NEUFONDAGH, *a.* ineffectual.
- NEUGHEDDYN-HARRISH, *a.* insuperable.
- NEUGHIALTAGH, inalienable, not to be pledged.
- NEUGHIARRAGH, *a.* indivisible.
- NEUGHIENN, *s.* inhospitality.
- NEUGHLIE, NEUHASTAGH, *a.* indiscreet, inattentive.
- NEUGHLEASHAGH, *a.* inert, immovable.
- NEUGHIENNAL, *a.* cheerless, inhospitable.
- NEUGHOLOYROIL, *a.* inglorious.
- NEUGHOALDEEAGHT, *s.* inhospitality.
- NEUGHOLLIRISH, *a.* inimitable.
- NEUGHOOAGH, *a.* ineffable.
- NEUHALLAGHEY, *s.* incorruption.
- NEUHASSOOAGH, NEUREGGYRTAGH, *a.* inconsistent.
- NEUHASSOOAGH, *a.* unstable.
- NEUHEILTYNAGH, *a.* incomprehensible.
- NEUHERRAGHTYN, *a.* incorruptible.
- NEUHSHEE, NEUHESHOIL, NEUHESHAGHTAGH, *a.* unsociable.
- NEUHEYRSNAGH, *s.* a slave.
- NEUHIKKYR, *a.* unsettled, insecure, unsafe.
- NEUHICKYRRYS, *s.* unsteadiness.
- NEUHOIGALAGH, NEUHOILSHEYDAGH, *a.* inexplicable, incomprehensible.
- NEUHOILLEILAGH, *a.* untiring.
- NEUHOXYTYSAGH, *a.* incommunicable.
- NEUHRAARTAGH, *a.* indelible.
- NEUHRAARTYSSAGH, *a.* insuperable.

* The arrangement of the words beginning with *neu* into two classes, those in which the hyphen is omitted, and those in which it is used, seems, in many instances, arbitrary. Yet, in deference to Dr. Kelly, it is generally retained.—Ed.

NEUHURRALLAGH, NEUHURRANSAGH, *a.* intolerable, intolerant, impatient.
 NEUHWOAAGH, *a.* inadvertent.
 NEUHWOAIE, *s.* inadvertency.
 NEUHYMNOIL, NEUHYMNAGH, *a.* intestate, not to be willed away.
 NEULEIHAGH, NEULESHALLAGH, *a.* inexcusable, unpardonable.
 NEULEODAGH, NEUHRAIAGH, *a.* inexhaustible.
 NEULHASSEE, *a.* incorrigible.
 NEULHIGGALAGH, *a.* inhibiting.
 NEULHIGGAL, NEULHIGGEY, *v.* to interdict, to forbid.
 NEULOAVAGH, *a.* incorruptible.
 NEULOAVUD, NEULOAVYS, *s.* incorruption.
 NEULOAGHTAGH, *a.* insensible.
 NEULOAYRTAGH, *a.* ineffable, unsociable.
 NEULOABAGH, *a.* inflexible.
 NEUNAARDAGH, *a.* indelible.
 NEUOASTAGH, *a.* inhospitable.
 NEUOASTYS, *s.* inhospitality.
 NEUPHARTEASSAGH, *a.* incommunicable.
 NEURAAGH, *a.* ineffable.
 NEURAAVEE, *a.* incautious.
 NEUREAGHEE, *a.* inexplicable.
 NEUREAYLLAGH, *a.* insecure.
 NEURONNEY, *s.* integrity, [able].
 NEURONNEY, *a.* incommunicable, indivisible.
 NEURONSEE, *a.* inscrutable.
 NEUSCARTAGH, *a.* indivisible.
 NEUSCRILTAGH, *a.* inscrutable.
 NEUSHAGHRYNAGH, *a.* unerring.
 NEUSHAGHRYNYS, *s.* infallibility.
 NEUSHEEALTAGH, *a.* uncivil.
 NEUSHEEALTY, *s.* incivility.
 NEUSKEE, *a.* indefatigable.
 NEUSKELLEAYAGH, *a.* inoffensive.
 NEUSLANE, *a.* incomplete, imperfect.
 NEUSLANE, *a.* insincere.
 NEUVACAINAGH, *a.* incontinent, unchaste.
 NEUVAGHTALLAGH, *a.* inscrutable.
 NEUVARRANAGH, *a.* infallible.
 NEUVARRANY, *s.* infallibility.
 NEUCHOSOYLLAGH, *a.* inimitable.
 NEUVARRIALTAGH, *a.* insuperable.
 NEUVARRIALTY, *s.* insuperableness.
 NEUVAYNRY, *s.* infelicity.
 NEUVEEINAGH, *a.* incorrigible, indocile.
 NEUVESSEIL, *a.* unfertile, unproductive.
 NEUVING, NEUVINGYSSAGH, untunable.
 NEUVIOYN, NEUVIOYS, *s.* insensibility.
 NEUVIOYRAL, *a.* insensible.
 NEUVOLLEY, *s.* infallibility.
 NEUVOLLEYDAGH, *a.* infallible.
 NEUVOOGHEE, *a.* inextinguishable.
 NEUVOOISAL, *a.* unthankful.
 NEUVROID, *s.* incorruption.
 NEUVRIALTAGH, *a.* inscrutable.
 NEUYANNOO-MAGH, *v.* to be insatiable.
 NEUYERRINAGH, *a.* indefinite.
 NEUTEIEGAGH, *a.* inexhaustible.

NEUYEEINYMNEE, NEUYEEIN, *a.* incontinent, unchaste. [unchastity].
 NEUYEEINYMNEEAGHT, *s.* incontinency.
 NEUYEEILLAGH, *a.* insolent.
 NEUYNRICKYS, *s.* insincerity.
 NEU-CHAGNAGH, *a.* gobbling; not chewing.
 NEU-AARAGH, absent.
 NEU-AKINAGH, invisible, imperceptible.
 NEU-AINJYS, *s.* a stranger.
 NEU-ANNYMAGH, *a.* inanimate.
 NEU-ANNYMAGH, *v.* to disanimate.
 NEU-APPEE, *a.* unripe, untimely.
 NEU-APPEEYS, *s.* unseasonableness.
 NEU-ARRAGH, *a.* stable.
 NEU-ARREE, *a.* negligent, unwatchful.
 NEU-AURY, *s.* confidence.
 NEU-AURYSSAGH, *a.* unsuspicious.
 NEU-CHASSANAGH, *a.* impassable, pathless.
 NEU-CHASSANID, *s.* not to be walked over or through, impassableness.
 NEU-CHEEAYLLAGH, *a.* impudent, irrational.
 NEU-CHIART, *a.* uneven, unequal.
 NEU-CHIARTYS, *s.* unevenness.
 NEU-CHURRYM, *s.* carelessness, security.
 NEU-CHURRYMAGH, *a.* negligent.
 NEU-CHIEDEY, *v.* to disallow, disappear.
 NEU-CHOOINAGHTYN, *s.* oblivion.
 NEU-CHORRAGH, *a.* unsteady.
 NEU-CHORRAGHYS, *s.* steadiness.
 NEU-CHORRYM, NEU-CHORRYMAGH, *a.* improper. [equality].
 NEU-CHORRYM, NEU-CHORRYMID, *s.* in-
 NEU-CHURRYMAGH, *a.* negligent.
 NEU-ELLYN, *s.* incivility.
 NEU-ELLYNAGH, *a.* uncivil, unmanly.
 NEU-ENN, *s.* ignorance, inadverence.
 NEU-FEEU, *a.* unworthy, worthless.
 NEU-FEEUID, *s.* unworthiness.
 NEU-FREIHAGH, *a.* discontented.
 NEU-FREIHYS, *s.* cross-grain, discontent.
 NEU-FRIGOSAGH, *a.* extravagant, wasteful.
 NEU-FRIGOSE, *s.* extravagance unthrifty.
 NEU-GHEILL, *s.* disobedience.
 NEU-GHLEN, unclean, impure.
 NEU-GHLENNEY, *v.* to defile, to dirty.
 NEU-GHLENNID, *s.* uncleanness, impurity.
 NEU-GHOALAGH, *a.* unseemly, disorderly.
 NEU-GHOOIE, *a.* unkind, harsh.
 NEU-GHOOINNAL, unmanly, inhuman.
 NEU-GHOOINNALLY, *s.* barbarity.
 NEU-GHOOGHYS, *s.* unnaturalness.
 NEU-GHOOGHYSSAGH, *a.* unnatural, inhuman.
 NEU-GHOWALLAGH, *a.* impregnable.
 NEUGHRAIHAGH, *a.* unlovely, unamiable.
 NEU-HAAL, *s.* ceasing to flow.
 NEU-HAANAGH, *a.* inconstant, frail.
 NEU-HAGHYRT, NEU-HAGHYRTS, *s.* improbability.
 NEU-HAGHYRTAGH, *a.* improbable.
 NEU-HAHS, *s.* insufficiency.
 NEU-HAIHAGH, *a.* immoderate.

NEU-HAPPEY, *s.* nonsense.
 NEU-HEELT, *a.* gluttonous, intemperate.
 NEU-HEELTYS, *s.* intemperance.
 NEU-HOCCARAGH, unstable, unsteady.
 NEU-HOLGHYNS, *s.* blamelessness.
 NEU-HOILTAGH, *a.* blameless.
 NEU-HOILTOIL, *a.* involuntary.
 NEU-HUARYSTAL, NEU-HUARYSTALLYS, *s.* unlikeness, difference.
 NEU-HUARYSTALLAGH, *a.* unlike, different.
 NEU-IMRAA, *s.* oblivion.
 NEU-IMRAAGH, *s.* oblivious.
 NEU-LHEIHAGH, *a.* incurable; also without the healing power.
 NEU-LHEIHYS, *s.* incurableness.
 NEU-LHIGGIN, *s.* the race or current of the sea or a river.
 NEU-LOGHTAGH, *a.* innocent.
 NEU-LOGHTYNTS, NEU-LOGHTYNID, *s.* innocence, guiltlessness.
 NEU-LOWALAGH, *a.* unfair, unlawful.
 NEU-LOWALLYS, *s.* injustice, unfairness.
 NEU-LUCKEE, *a.* unlucky.
 NEU-NHEE, nothing, not a thing.
 NEU-NHEEAGH, *v.* to annihilate.
 NEU-NHEEYS, *s.* annihilation.
 NEU-OLTAL, *v.* to dismember.
 NEU-ONNOROIL, NEU-ONNORAGH, *a.* dishonourable, dishonest.
 NEU-OYRDAGH, *a.* unreasonable, causeless.
 NEU-PHRISOIL, *a.* cheap, worthless.
 NEU-REA, *a.* rough, entangled.
 NEU-RED, *s.* nothing.
 NEU-REDDEY, *a.* difficult, entangled.
 NEU-REDDIT, *part.* unprepared, entangled.
 NEU-REEARTYS, *s.* peevishness.
 NEU-RESOON, *s.* unreasonableness.
 NEU-RESOONAGH, *a.* irrational.
 NEU-SCAAGH, *a.* undaunted.
 NEU-SCHLEIOIL, *a.* unskilful.
 NEU-SMAGHT, *s.* licentiousness.
 NEU-SMAGHTAGH, unruly, licentious.
 NEU-VAARNAGH, *a.* entire.
 NEU-VAGHTAGH, *a.* confused, indistinct.
 NEU-VARVAANAGH, *a.* incorruptible.
 NEU-VARVAANY, *s.* immortality.
 NEU-VENTYNAGH, NEU-VASHTYNAGH, *a.* inaccessible.
 NEU-VIALLAGH, *a.* illiberal; from *miallagh*, not *biallagh*.
 NEU-VIALLAGH, *a.* disobedient.
 NEU-VIALLY, *s.* disobedience.
 NEU-VIOYRAGHEY, *v.* to disable, to benumb.
 NEU-VLASTAL, *a.* unsavoury, insipid.
 NEU-VONDEISH, *s.* disadvantage.
 NEU-VONDEISHAGH, *a.* disadvantageous.
 NEU-VREE, *s.* indolence, insensibility.
 NEU-VREEAGHEY, *v.* to enfeeble, enervate.
 NEU-VREOIL, *a.* indolent.
 NEU-VUIRRIAGH, *a.* impatient.
 NEU-WOOLAGH, *a.* unwilling.
 NEU-WOOLYS, *s.* discontent.

NEU-WOOISE, *s.* unthankfulness.
 NEU-YANNOO, *v.* to undo, to annul.
 NEU-YANNOO, *s.* abrogation, repeal.
 NEU-YANNOOAGH, *a.* impossible.
 NEU-YEEAGH, NEU-YEEAGHTAGH, *a.* impious, atheistical.
 NEU-YEEAGHTYS, *s.* impiety.
 NEU-YEILL, NEU-YEIDYS, *s.* negligence, neglect.
 NEU-YESH, *a.* unhandy, awkward.
 NEU-YMYRKEY, *s.* a miscarriage.
 NEU-YNRICK, *a.* unrighteous.
 NEU-YNRICKYS, *s.* unrighteousness.
 NEU-YNSAGH, NEU-YNSIT, *a.* ignorant, unlearned.
 NEU-YOLLYSSAGH, *a.* abstemious.
 NEU-YOOGH, *a.* abstemious.
 NHEE, *s.* *pl.* GHYN, a thing, a business.
 NHEE-ENNAGH, something. [thing.
 NHEE-ERBEE, anything. [thing.
 NHEEAGH, *a.* material, belonging to a
 NHEEGHEY, *v.* to do, act.
 NHEER, *s.* the west; from *yn* and *ear*
 NHYNNEY, *v.* it is used with a negative participle, and comes from the verb *shynney* *thiam*, I like; hence, *cha nhyrney thiam*, I like not.
 NHYRRYS, *v.* this is used in a negative sense; *cha nhyrrys*, not wonder.
 NIAGHYN, *v.* to wash, to wash linen.
 NIAGHYN, NIAGHAN, *s.* washing. *Ben-niaghan*, a washerwoman.
 NIAR, *s.* for *yn ar*, the east. *Niar* is used adverbially: from the east, easterly.
Niar as near, from the east to the west.
 NIART, *s.* strength, force. *Ta niart.erskyn kiart*, might overcome right.
 NIARTAL, *a.* strong, powerful.
 NIARTALLYS, *s.* ableness, ability.
 NIARTAGHEY, *v.* to strengthen, fortify.
 NIARTAGHT, NIARTAGHEY, *s.* strength, confirmation.
 NIAU, *s.* heaven. (*W. nef*; *Ir. neamh*; *Gr. ouranos*.)
 NIAUAGH, *a.* heavenly.
 NIAUOIL, NIAUOILAGH, *a.* heavenly, blissful.
 NIAUL, *s.* a cloud; hence *Sniaul*, the highest mountain in Man.
 NIEE, *a.* washing; also, clean.
 NIEEAGH, *a.* cleansing, washing.
 NIEET, *part.* washed, cleaned.
 NIEE, *v.* to wash.
 NIEE, *s.* a washing, a cleaning.
 NIEEDER, *s.* a washer. *Cr.*
 NIESSEY, or *by-niessey*, both from the superlative, *siessey*, the nearest.
 NIESSID, *s.* abbreviation.
 NIEU, *s.* poison, venom, infection; also a sting; *ardnieu*, a snake.
 NIEU, *s.* keenness in the air, piercing sharpness.
 NIEUID, *s.* harm, hurt by poison.

NIEUAGHEY, NIEUNAGHEY, *v.* to poison.

NIEUNAGH, *a.* poisonous.

NIRRIN, *adv.* it is the truth; from *yn* and *irrin*.

NISH, *adv.* now, immediately.

NISH HENE, *adv.* just how, instantly.

NISH AS REESHT, now and then.

NISH FEY, or FA YERREY, now at last.

NIURIN, *s.* hell. See *jurin*.

NIURINAGH, *a.* diabolical, hellish.

NOA, *a.* fresh, novel, young. (*G. nuadh*.)

NOAAGH, *a.* somewhat new.

NOAAGHT, NOAYS, *s.* newness, novelty.

NOADYR, *conj.* neither. *Cr.*

NOAGHEY, *v.* to renew.

NOAID, newness. *Cr.*

NOAL, *adv.* from the north, from the other side; from *noi hoail*, from over the way, from yonder.

NOANAGH, *a.* new; also mimicking.

NOANEE, *s.* a novice, a merry-andrew.

NOANID, *s.* comicalness, novelty.

NOASH, *s.* a custom. It comes from *yn oash*.

NOAUYN, as in *nar row noauyn dhyt*, perdition seize you!

NOGHT, *adv.* to-night from *yn oie* night. (*Nocte*.)

NOI, *prep.* against, opposed to. This preposition, like all others, is declined with the pronoun; *noi* against him; *no'ee* against her; *m'oi*, against me; *dt'oi*, against thee. But in the plural number *nyn-oi* expresses, according to the sense, any of the plural persons; from *yn* the and *oai*, the front.

NOI-ANMEY, NOID-NY-HANMEY, *s.* the devil, the spiritual enemy.

NOI-FREIH, *a.* perverse, reluctant; *red noi freih*, a thing against the grain.

NOI-FREIHYS, *s.* perverseness, disobedience. Both these words come from *freggyrt* to answer or obey; or perhaps from *freih* the grain of wood, parallelism.

NOI-RY-HOI, against one another.

NOID, *s.* an enemy, an adversary, from *noi* against.

NOIDAGH, *a.* hostile, adverse.

NOIDAGHT, *s.* a state of hostility.

NOIDAN, an enemy.

NOIDANYS, *s.* enmity, hostility.

NOIDEY, *a.* hostile. *Ta mee er dty lhottey lesh lhot noidey.* Jer. xxx. 14.

NOIDYS, *s.* enmity, hostility.

NONNEY, *a.* evening. *Yu traan nonney.*

NONNEY, *adv.* else; as *er nonney*.

Noo, *s. pl.* GHYN, a saint.

Noo, *a.* holy, divine. *Yn Spyrryd Noo*, the Holy Ghost.

NOOAGH, *adv.* spiritually, sacredly.

NOOAGHEY, *v.* to canonize.

NOOAGHT, *s.* canonization.

NOON, *adv.* over, on the other side. *Noon*

as *noal*, hither and thither, to and fro, from south to north.

NOOREY VIE ORT, *adv.* the good hour, or the good earth, on thee. *Cr.*

NOYRAGHT for YN OYRAGHT, the pretence, the reason. *Shiaght noyraght*, seven-fold.

NUIDDRAGH, *v.* to toy, sport with a girl.

NUIDDRAGHYS, *s.* caress.

NUIRREE, last year. *Yn nah arree*, the last spring.

NULICK, *s.* Christmas.

NUY, nine.

NUYR, *adv.* the day after to-morrow.

NY, *adv.* not, or, nor.

NY, used in comparison before the adjective, which is followed by the participle *na*, than. *Ta moddey bio ny share na lion marroo.*

NY, the gen. fem. of the article *yn*. (*Ir. na*.)

NY, *adv.* whether. This is used instead of *nee eh*, is it. *Ny ayns y chorp ve, ny ass y chorp.*

NY, a reflective pronoun joined to nouns, both substantive and adjective, and sometimes to adverbs; as *t'eh ny saggyrt*, he is himself a priest; *ny lomarcán*, he or it alone. But I must observe that *ny* is used only in the third person; for when any other person is used the pronoun of that person must also be used. The same may be said of the plural number, except that *nyn* may serve for any person; as *ta mee ny haggyrt*, *t'ou dty haggyrt*, *ta shin nyn saggyrtyn*, *va shin*, &c., *vad*, &c.

NY, nor. (*Ir. na, no*.)

NY-CHEAYRTYN, *adv.* sometimes.

NY-GHAA, *adv.* many, literally or two.

Fer ny ghaa, ben ny gaa.

NY-HAAUE, *adv.* idly, idle, unemployed.

NY LHIG EH JEE, God forbid. *Nar lhig eh Jee.*

NY-LOMARCAN, alone.

NYN, *pron.* the plural of *ny*, our, your, their; and answers to the *Gr. nin*.

NY-NEESIT, *a.* the two, the both. *Cr.*

NY-SLOO, *a.* less, lesser, least.

NY-SLOOD, *adv.* unless, if not.

NY-SODJEY, moreover. *Cr.*

NY-VUD-OC, among them. *Cr.*

NY-YEIH, *adv.* nevertheless.

NY-YEIH, NY-YEI, *prep. & adv.* after, afterwards. *Ny-yeh shoh*, after this; *hainh eh ny-yeh*.

O

O, a hill. See *ugh* and *ogh*.

O, a pouring out of water, a flowing; as *ceau* or *ceu*, to rain.

O, *s. pl.* GHYN, a grandson, a grandchild.
O, *prep.* from. This word is added to proper names, and signifies the oldest branch of a family. For as the Erse use *Mac* for a descendant, as *MacNeil*, the Irish use *O*, *O'Neill*; considering this appellation the more honourable, as being the more ancient, or of the third generation.
OABBYR, *s.* a seedlop, a hopper. *Cr.*
O-MAC, a grandson. *O-inneen*, a granddaughter. For which reason the principal families have joined *O* as a prenomens to their family names; as, instead of *Kelly*, they say *O'Kelly*; instead of *Byrne*, they have *O'Byrne*, &c.
OAI, *s.* the forehead, the front, the face, the van of an army.
Agh fakin Miall er vishey trooid y vean, Veih oai gys cooyl, er astyrt magher llean. P. C.
OAIAGH, *a.* belonging to a grave, sepulchral; *liack-oaiagh*, a tombstone.
OAIAGH, *a.* hateful, abominable; perjured, blasphemous.
OAIAGHEY, *v.* to frighten to alarm.
OAIAGHT, *s.* perjury, false oath.
OAIAGHTER, OAIAGHTAGH, *s.* a perjured person.
OAIÉ, *s. pl.* GHYN, a grave, a tomb.
OAI-NAARAGH, *a.* bashful, modest.
OAINJER, OAINJYR, *s.* a harlot.
OAINJERAGH, *a.* lewd, bastard; as *paitzhey oainjeragh*.
OAINJERYS, *s.* fornication, illegitimacy.
OAIYS, *s.* perjury.
OAL, *adv.* beyond. Hence *n'oal* this side; *k'oal*, from *har oal* or *heer oal*, east over, or west over.
OAL, *s.* kin, kindred; as *oltey*.
OALAN, *s.* the holy wafer used in the Roman Church; the host. *Faai gh ny hoalan*, is a field belonging to the archdeacon, which was consecrated and used only for the growth of that wheat of which the wafers for the use of the Manks church were made. From *oll*, a corpse or body, and *an* a circle, or cake, or wafer.
OANLEY or OALYN, a relish that is taken with bread, potatoes, &c. *Cr.*
OANLUCKEE, OANLUCKAGH, *a.* funeral.
OANLUCKEY, *s.* a funeral, a burial. This word should be written, I apprehend, *oailuckey*.
OAILUCKEY, *v.* as *goanluckey*, to bury.
OANLUCKIT, *part.* buried.
OANREY, a petticoat. *Cr.*
OARDAGH, *s.* an ordinance, a command.
OARDAGHEY, *v.* to order, to command.
But this should be written *goardaghey*.
OARDIT, *part.* ordered, commanded.
OARDRAIL, *s.* an ordination.
OARDRAIL, *v.* See *goardrail*.

OARLAGH, *s.* an inch. (*G. orrleach.*)
OARN, *s.* barley; *soo-ny-hoarn*, ale.
OASEIR, *s.* an overseer, a guardian, a bailiff.
OASEIRAGH, *a.* superintending.
OASEIRAGHEY, *v.* to superintend.
OASH, a habit; used more in a bad sense, as *drogh oash*, a bad habit. *Cr.*
OASHT, *s.* a male lamb of the first year, a weather.
OASHYR, *s.* a stocking.
OASHYR, *boyennee*. See *boyennee*.
OASHYR-SLADDAGH, *s.* short shockings.
OASHYRAGH, belonging to a stocking.
OASHYRAGH, *v.* to boll.
OASHYRAGH, *s.* a hosier.
OAST, OASTAGH, the duty of a host, hospitable; as *ben-oast*, a hostess; *thie-oast*, an inn. (*Ir. osdd.*)
OASTEYR, *s.* a host, a landlord.
OASTRICK, a public-house sign. *Cr.*
OASTYS, *s.* entertainment, hospitality.
OAYLDAGHT, *s.* wildness, savageness.
OAYLDEY, *a.* wild, fierce, savage. *Glione oaldyn*, so called either as a wild rude glen, or as a high mountainous place. See *Al*.
OAYLDYN, ALLTYN, from *oal* or *oalt*, or *alt*; a high place, a hill. (*Ir. alt* and *alp*.
OAYLL, OAYLLYS, *s.* a haunt, a place of resort.
OAYLLAGH, *a.* acquainted with, intimate.
OAYLLAGH, *v.* to be accustomed to.
OAYLLAGH, *s.* a guide, a leader.
OAYLLAGHT, OAYLLYS, *s.* acquaintance; a custom, usage.
OAYLLUSS, the science of botany. *Cr.*
OAYLLYS, *s.* a charm, a spell, necromancy; from *oll*, a corpse, and *fys*, knowledge.
OAYLLYSSAGH, *a.* belonging to incantation; also, *s.* an enchanter, a fortune-teller.
OAYRD, *s.* a large hammer. (*Ir. ord.*)
OAYRD-CHIAARDEE, OAYRD-GAUE, a sledge hammer.
OAYS, *s.* virtue, goodness. See *foays*.
OAYSAGH, *a.* good, favourable.
OAYSH, *s.* a quality, a custom, a habit. *Ta foalsaght as myngeraght oashyn feer eajee*.
OAYSHAGH, *a.* habitual, customary.
OB, *s.* hops. *Cr.*
OB, *s.* a work, a deed; hence *obbyr*.
OB or OBB, to deny. *Cr.*
OBBAL, *s.* a denial, a refusal. *Share obbal ny daa ghialdyn*, one denial is better than two promises. *Gobbal*, to deny.
OBBALLAGH, *a.* surly, forbidding.
OBBALLYS, *s.* a refusal.
OBBALTAGH, an abstainer. *Cr.*
OBBALTYS, abstinence. *Cr.*
ONBEE, *s.* witchcraft, sorcery. *Cur ad er shaghryn lesh ny obbeeyn echey*,—Acts viii. 11.

OB BEE, OB BEEAGH, enchanting. *Fer-obbee*, an enchanter.

OB BEEAGH, *v.* to work sorcery.

OB BEEYS, *s.* sorcery, witchcraft.

OB BRINAGH, a mechanic. *Cr.*

OB BYR, *s. pl.* OB BRAGHYN, a work, business.

OB BYR-LAUÉE, *s.* a manufacture.

OB BYR-GHRESS, *s.* embroidery.

OB BYR-LIEN, *s.* net-work.

OB BYR-QHENNEY, *s.* a fire engine.

OB BYR-SNAIDEY, needlework.

OB BYR-UGHT, *s.* a parapet.

OB BYR-USHTEY, a water engine.

OB BYR-YN-EGIN, *s.* a work of necessity.

OB BRAGH, OB BRAGHEY, working as a fermentation; an effect, an influence.

OB BREE, *s.* a workman.

OB BREE-KIARD, *s.* a tradesman.

OB BREE-LAA, OB BREE-FAILT, *s.* a day labourer, a hired labourer.

OC, *pron.* of them; *ocsyn* of themselves.

OD, ODYS, power ability; from *foddym*, I am able.

OF FISHEAR, *s.* an officer, (an overseer. *Cr.*)

OG, for *aeg*, young, youthful.

OGH, *interj.* oh, alas. (*W. och; Ir. och.*)

OGH, *s.* a groan, a moan, sigh; also the side of a hill, the breast.

OGHAL, *v.* to moan, to sigh, to groan.

OGH-A-NEE, *interj.* woe is me; wretch that I am; lack a day.

OGHAM, the Irish alphabet, or rather Druidical letters. Neither the Manks nor Erse has an *ogham*; though anciently Man was a seat of learning where the sons of the Kings of Scotland were educated. The word has various etymologies.

OGHE, *s.* an oven.

OGHER, *s.* a key. (*G. eoachaer.*)

OGHRISH, *s.* the bosom.

OGHSANAGH, *a.* rebuking, reprimanding.

OGHSANAGH, *v.* to rebuke, to reprove.

OGHYR, the roe, or spawn of fish. *Cr.*

OI, *s.* a denial.

OI, *prep.* against, in front of. Hence *oai*, the front or forehead. See *noi*.

OIDDIN, *s.* the countenance; for *eddin*.

OIE, *s. pl.* GHYN, the night, darkness; without the article *yn*, which being used it is sounded *yn noie*.

OIE-NOGHT, this very night. *Cr.*

OIEGHEY, *v.* to grow dark, to become night.

OIEAGH, OIEOIL, *a.* nightly, by night.

OIE-IL, *s.* the eve or vigil of a holiday; from *oie* and *feail*, or *feailley*, a feast. It is pronounced as if written *il*.

OIE-IL-EOIN, *s.* midsummer eve, the vigil of St. John the Baptist.

OIE-NY-GIENSE *s.* the twelfth night of Christmas, is so called. See *giense*.

OIELUAIN, Sunday evening, or the eve of Monday.

OIE-RYHOLLYS, a moonlight night. *Cr.*

OIE-SOUNEX, the eve of all Saints.

OIE-VAALTIN, May eve.

OIE-IL-VERREE, Christmas eve; a contraction of *oie feailley voir Yee*, the eve of the feast of the mother of God; or *oie-il ver-Yee*, the eve of the feast of the birth of God.

Vel oo goll gys yn 'ill veroie? which is the common pronunciation:—literally, are you going to the feast of the birthnight?

OIE-VIE, *s.* a good night. *Oie vie ayd*, good night to thee; *oie vie my chree ayd*, a hearty good night to thee. Answer: *oie vie thiat; oie vie thieu*.

OIE-YNNYD, the eve of Ash-Wednesday, Shrove-Tuesday.

OIG, *a.* young.

OIGAN, *s.* youth, (*Ir. ogain, oganach.*)

OIGANAGHT, OIGANAGHTYS, *s.* youth.

OIK, *s.* an office, a commission, a trust.

OIKAGH, *s.* an officer.

OIKAGH, *a.* official, appertaining to an office.

OIKAN, *s.* an infant, a babe.*

OIKANAGH, *a.* infantile, childish.

OIKANYS, *s.* infancy, a state of childhood.

OIL, like unto; as in *co-soil*. Hence *goll rish*, which is *eg-oil rish*.

OIN, EOIN, John; (*Ir. Eoin*) *keeill-Oin*, St. John's church. And yet we find the word *Ean* always printed, which is never used in speaking.

OIR, the spine or spindle-tree.

OIRR, *s.* the edge, brim, border, hem. (*W. or; Gr. oros; Lat. ora; Ir. oir.*)

OIRR-CHEERET, *s.* a boundary limit.

OIRR-CRUINNEY, the horizon. *Cr.*

OIRR-NY-MARREY, *s.* the sea-coast. (*Ir. oir-na-maru.*)

OIRRAG, a ridge or drill. *Cr.*

OISH, OISHT, see *oasht*.

OIYS, *s.* opposition.

OL or UL, as *rol* or *rul*; sight, a star.

OLAN, the same as *oalan*.

OLL, *s.* an old word for a corpse.

OLLAGH, *s.* black cattle. (*Ir. eallach.*)

OLLAGHAN, an angle, the angle on a spade for the foot. *Cr.*

OLLAN, *s.* wool; also, flannel, *fledjyn*.

OLLAY, *s.* a swan. (*G. eala.*)

OLLEE, *a.* belonging to cattle.

OLLEY, *a.* woolly, woollen.

OLLISH, *s.* sweat, perspiration.

OLLOO, ALLOO, *a.* dumb; from *balloo*; as *jalloo* or *jee-olloo*, a dumb God.)

OLLOO, *s.* a graduate, a doctor, a proficient; as *ulloo*. *Olloo leigh, olloo thee*.

* The gradations from infancy to manhood are marked by a copious variety of terms: *oikan, thannoo, paitzhey, poinnar, stuggyr, scollag, dooinney*.—Ed.

OLLYSTER, Alexander. (*G. Allisdeir*.)
 OLLYSTRYN-KEOI, *s.* the wild Alexanders,
 for sores in the mouths of cattle, or tooth-
 ache in man.
 OLE, *s.* wickedness, evil, mischief.
 OLK, *a.* wicked, bad, vicious.
 OLKEYR, *s.* a culprit, an offender.
 OLKYS, *s.* vice, malice, mischief.
 OLKYSSAGH, *a.* malicious, mischievous.
 OLMYS, *s.* a prey, spoil, plunder, in a bad
 sense.
 OLMYSSAGH, *a.* purloining, robbing one's
 employers.
 OLT or OLTEE, *v.* salute, give refresh-
 ment. *Cr.*
 OLT, ALT, *s.* a limb, a member, a branch,
 as of a tree, an arm of the sea.
 OLTAL, OLTOIL, *a.* belonging to the limbs.
 OLTAL, *v.* to divide into limbs. *New-oltal*,
 to dismember.
 OLTALLAGH, *a.* in members, in parts.
 OLTAGH, OLTEE, *a.* adoptive, fostered; also,
 hospitable, convivial.
 OLTAGHEE, OLTAGH, *a.* hospitable, greet-
 ing.
 OLTAGHEY, *s.* a grace, a salutation, a wel-
 come. *Oltaghey-dooie*, a hearty welcome.
 OLTAGHEY-BEA, OLTAGH-BEA, *s.* hospi-
 tality, welcome.
 OLTAGHEY-BEE, a grace at meat.
 OLTAGHEY-LURG-BEE, *s.* grace after meat.
 OLTAGHEY-ROISH-BEE, *s.* grace before
 meat.
 OLTAN or ALTAN, *s.* a brook.
 OLTEE, *s.* a stranger, a guest.
 OLTEY, *s. pl.* OLTAGHYN, a member of a
 family, kindred; adoption. Hence comes
doltey, an adopted child, a godson.
 OLTEY, *v.* to instruct; to adopt, to foster;
 generally written *doltey*, i.e., *dy-oltey*.
 OLTEY, *s.* from *goltaghey*; a welcome.
 OLTEYR, OLTER, *s.* an adopter, an enter-
 tainer, inviter.
 OLTIT, *part.* instructed.
 OLTOOAN, *s.* reproach, reviling, calumny.
 The verb is written with a *g*.
 OLTOOANAGH, reproachful.
 OLTOOANIT, *part.* aspersed.
 OMMAD, OMMADAN, *s.* a fool, an idiot.
 OMMIJAGH, *a.* foolish, silly.
 OMMIJYS, OMMIJAGHT, *s.* folly, idiotism,
 insanity.
 ON, *s.* a sore, a puncture; hence, *gon*, *gon-
 nagh*, *quin*; which is *ec* or *eg-on*, at a
 puncture.
 ONDAAGAGH, UNDAAGAGH, *s.* nettles.
 ONEY, *a.* honest, simple, well-meaning.
 ONID, *s.* simplicity, innocence, honesty.
 ONN, *s.* a nettle, furze. (*Ir. onn*.)
 ONNANE, *s.* a thistle.
 ONNANE-FYRRIN, *s.* the male thistle.
 ONNANE-SLEIGH, a spear thistle.

ONNANE-VOOAR-GHARROO, the plant car-
 dhus.
 ONNANAGH, *a.* thistly. *Ordyr Onnane*,
 the Order of the Thistle.
 ONNEE, *s.* Ann. *Cr.* [decent.
 ONNERAGH, ONNORAGH, *a.* honest, just,
 ONNOR, *s.* honour, dignity, decency.
 ONNORAGHEY *v.* to honour.
 ONNORIT, *part.* honoured.
 ONNOROIL, *a.* honourable.
 OO, is a termination of many nouns, and
 shews that they have some affinity with
 the Latin nouns in *um*; as *oo, ovum; diolloo*,
idolum; duilloo; diluvium.
 Oo, *pron.* thou, thee. (*Lat. tu*.)
 Oo, *s.* an udder. (*W. piw; Ir. uth*.)
 Ooas, OoasLE, honourable, dignified.
 OoashLAGHEY, *v.* to worship, to revere.
 OoashLEY, *s.* worship, adoration, respect.
 OoashLEYDER *s.* a worshipper, a votary.
 OoasLEE, *a.* magnificent.
 OoasLID, *s.* heroism; the act of a *dooinniey*
oosle.
 OoASTYN, *s.* an oyster. (*W. wystrys; Gr.*
ostreoin.
 OOB, *interj.* a word used when we assist
 another to get up or rise; up, rise.
 Ooba, used, when we assist a child in
 rising up; from *oob* and *bab*, a child.
 OOH, *s.* an egg. (*Ir. ubh or ugh*.)
 OOHAGAN, *s.* a cinstard.
 OOHAGH, *a.* like an egg, bulbous.
 OOHBERTAGH, oviparous.
 OOHENE, *pron.* thou thyself.
 OOH-LEAREE, *s.* an egg without a tread, or
 chicken.
 OOH-GURRAGH, *s.* a rotten or addled egg.
 OOH-NOA, *s.* a fresh egg.
 OOH-NOA-BERT, *s.* a new laid egg.
 OOH-VREYAGH, *a.* oviparous.
 OOIG, *s.* a den, a cave, a cavern.
 OOIGANAGH, OOIGNAGH, belonging to a cave.
 OOIGEX, *a.* ditto.
 OOIGNYS, *s.* obscurity.
 OOIL, *s.* ointment, unction, oil. (*W. olew;*
Ir. uille; Lat. oleum.)
 OOILAGH, *a.* oily.
 OOILEY, *s.* an oiling, an unction. [ing.
 OOILAGHEY, *s.* unction, the act of anoint-
 OOIL-BEE, OOIL-SALLAID, salad-oil.
 OOILIT, *part.* anointed with oil, oiled.
 OOILLEY, *a.* all, every. (*W. oll; Ir. uill*.)
T'ooilley, more.
 OOILLEY AS ASS, *adv.* all and all. *Cr.*
 OOILLEYAGHT, *s.* universality.
 OOILLEY-BARRIALTAGH, *adv.* all-conquer-
 ing.
 OOILLEY-BRIWNYSAGH, *a.* all-judging.
 OOILLEY-CHROOTAGH, *a.* all-creating.
 OOILLEY-COOIDJAGH, *adv.* altogether.
 OOILLEY-GREENAGH, *a.* all-wise, omniscient.
 OOILLEY-DY-LIERAGH, *adv.* altogether.

OOILLEY-FAKIN, *a.* all-seeing.
 OOILLEY-FYSSERAGH, *a.* all-knowing.
 OOILLEY-JEEILLAGH, OOILLEY-YMMYR-
 KAGH, *a.* omniferous, all-bearing.
 OOILLEY-LIOOAR, *a.* all-sufficient.
 OOILLEY-NIARTAL, *a.* almighty.
 OOLLEY-NIARTALYS, *s.* omnipotence.
 OOILLEY-POOARAL, *a.* omnipotent.
 OOILLEY-RHEYRTYS, *s.* all-seeing.
 OOILLEY-RHEYRTAGH, *a.* all-seeing.
 OOILLEY-TOIGGALAGH, *a.* omniscient.
 OOILLEY-TOIGGALYS, *s.* omniscience.
 OOILLEY-STROIAGH, *a.* all-devouring.
 OOILLEY-THORAGH, *a.* all-bearing.
 OOILLEY-TUSHTAGH, all-knowing. *Cr.*
 OOILLEY-VANNIT, *a.* all-blessed.
 OOILLEY-YNNYDAGH, *a.* omnipresent.
 OOILLEY-YNNYDYS, *s.* omnipresence.
 OOILLIAN, *v.* to exert, to rouse up, to push
 forward.
 OOILLIANYS, OOILLIAN, *s.* exertion.
 OONINYS, *s.* an onion.
 Ooir, *s.* the earth, mire, dirt.
 Ooir-THALLOON, *s.* ants' or snails' dung.
 OoirAGH, *a.* earthy.
 OoirAGHT, *s.* earthiness.
 OoirAGHEY, *v.* to cover with earth.
 OoirEYDAGHEY, *v.* to earth.
 OoirR, *s.* a border, coast, limit. *Ooirr-ny-*
marrey, the margin of the sea.
 OoirRAGH, *a.* bordering, bounding, see *oirr*.
 OOLAGH, *a.* accountable, liable.
 OOLEE, *a.* guilty, criminal.
 OOLEY, UL, *s.* a fine, a mulct.
 OOLEY, *v.* to fine.
 OOLEY, estimation. Lev. vi., 6. *Cr.*
 OONLAGH, *a.* washing, cleansing the hands
 and face. See *goonlaghey*.
 OONLEYDER, *s.* a washer.
 OONLIT, *part.* washed.
 OOR, *a.* when speaking of meat it signifies
 fresh, sweet, unsalted; of water, sweet;
 also sappy, juicy.
 OORAGH, OORAGHTOIL, good, refreshing;
 profitable.
 OORAGHEY, *v.* to refresh, to feed, to freshen.
 OORAGHTYS, OORAGHEY, *s.* refreshment.
 OOREY, *v.* to refresh.
 OOREY, *s.* a wish; as *oorey vie ort*, peace
 be with you. This expression may admit
 of another interpretation, as *ooyrey vie*
ort, a good time to you.
 OOREYDAGHEY, *v.* to make fresh or sweet.
 OORID, *s.* greenness, freshness, juice, sap.
 OOYL, *s.* an apple. (*Ir. ubhal.*)
 OOYLAGH, *s.* an orchard.
 OOYR, *s.* an hour. (*Ar. eur; W. awr; Lat.*
hora; Gr. ora; Ir. uair.)
 OOYR-DY-LIEH, an hour and a half.
 OOOYREYDER, *s.* a timepiece.
 OOOYREYDER-GREINEY, *s.* a sun dial.
 OR or UR, *s.* the verge, edge, rim; as *oirr*.

ORAA, ORAID, *s.* a discourse, oration; as
coraa.
 ORAAGHEY, *v.* to declaim, harangue.
 ORAATAGH, *s.* an orator, a speaker.
 OORDAAG, *s.* the thumb or great toe; for
 which reason they always say in Manks
 the thumb of the hand or foot.
 ORGH, see *ortgh*.
 ORDAAG, *s.* an inch. (*Ir. ordag.*)
 ORDAAG-CHOSHEY, *s.* a toe. (*G. ordag-na-*
ciöse.)
 ORDAAG-LAUE, *s.* the thumb.
 ORDAAG-VOOAR, *s.* the great toe.
 ORDYR, ORDER, *s.* an order, a state. (*Ir.*
ord.)
 ORDYR-CAGGEE, battle array.
 ORDYS, *s.* holy orders, dignity, honour.
 ORK, *s.* the Orkneys or Orcaades.
 ORNAGHEY, to adorn.
 ORNAID, *s.* ornament.
 ORRAGHEE, *a.* missile.
 ORRAGHER, *s.* the person who has the next
 shot in archery, the shooter.
 ORRAGHEY, *v.* to cast a stone, arrow, &c.
 ORRAGHEY, *s.* a cast, a shot as of an arrow.
 ORRAGHIT, *part.* hurled, shot.
 ORREE, *s.* King Orry.
 ORRHEYRAGH, ORRHEYRC, *a.* conspicuous,
 grand; as *rheycr*.
 ORROO-SHID, on those. *Cr.*
 ORROO-SHOH, on these. *Cr.*
 ORRYM, *pron.* upon me; *ort*, upon thee;
er, upon him; *urree*, upon her; *pl. orrin*,
 upon us.
 ORRYMPENE, upon myself. *Cr.*
 ORTGH, *s.* refuse, litter.
 OSN, *v.* sigh. *Cr.*
 OSNAGH, OSNEE, *a.* groaning, grunting,
 sighing.
 OSNAGHEY, *v.* to groan, to sigh, to moan.
 OSNEY, *s.* *pl.* OSNAGHYN, a groan, a sigh.
 (*Ir. osnadh.*) *Osnaghyn tromey thie*
Volley Charrane.
 OSLEY, OSLIT, *part.* opened.
 OSSIAN, *s.* a champion, a poet, the son of
 Fingal.
 OSTYL, an apostle. (*Ir. apstal.*)
 OSTYLLAGH, *a.* apostolical.
 OSTYLLYS, *s.* apostleship.
 OU, *s.* a rise, a swell; the same as *ugh*; but
 generally applied to water; as, *s'ou ny*
marrey, a swell or surge of the sea.
 OUAR, AUYR, *a.* cream-coloured, dun.
 OUD, *adv.* long. (*Ir. ca-fad.*)
 OUD ROIE, long before.
 OUN-STYRNEE, *s.* a barking.
 OURA, *s.* an offering.
 OURAL, *s.* an offering, a sacrifice.
 OURAL-ARRAN, OURAL-BEE, *s.* a meat-offer-
 ing, a bread-offering.
 OURAL-IU, OURAL-IOUGH, *s.* a drink-offer-
 ing.

OURAL-DY-HOAR-MILLISH, an offering of sweet savour.

OURAL-LOSHT, *s.* a burnt-offering.

OURALLAGH, OURALLEE, sacrificial, belonging to sacrifice.

OURALLEY, *v.* to sacrifice.

OURALLIT, *part.* sacrificed.

OURALLYS, *s.* a substitution, a surety.

OURYS, *s.* a guess, a suspicion, jealousy.

OUSYM, *s.* a shackle, a bond, especially that cord which binds a wild bull's horns to his forelegs.

OUYL, *s.* fury, fierceness, rage; as when an ox is stung.

OUYLAGH, *a.* destructive, furious.

OUWANE, see *awane*.

OYR, *s.* cause, reason.

OYRAGH, *v.* to cause, to assign as a reason.

OYRAGH, OYRAL, *a.* occasioning, causing.

OYRAGHT, *a.* pretence, accommodation.

OYRANAGH, *a.* causal; also, meet, proper.

OYSTYR, OOSTYR, *s.* an oyster.

P

PAA, *v.* to thirst. (*Ir. padhadh.*)

PAA, *a.* dry, parched.

PAAB, *s.* the Pope, Bishop of Rome. (*Ir. Pap and Papa.*)

PAABAGH, *a.* popish. (*Ir. papach.*)

PAABAGHT, *s.* popedom, papacy.

PAABYS, *s.* a Papist, a Roman Catholic.

PAAG, *s.* a kiss, an embrace. (*Ir. pog.*)

PAAGAGH, *a.* kissing.

PAAGEY, *v.* to kiss, embrace. (*Ir. pogadh.*)

PAAGEYR, *s.* a kisser.

PAAGIT, *part.* kissed.

PAAGH, *a.* dry, thirsty.

PAAYS, *s.* thirst.

PAABIE, Peggy. *Cr.*

PAAL, *s.* a shearing-house, fold, or place; a ring, a pavilion, a pale.

PAALAN, *s.* a tent, a booth, hut.

PAART, *s.* a part, party, share. (*Ir. pairt.*)

PAARTAIL, *v.* to separate, to part, to die.

Paartail-rhyt, to resign to thee.

PAARTEAS, PAARTEYS, *s.* partnership; also, a partner.

PAARTNAGH, *a.* partial, leaning to one side.

PABYR, PAABYR, *s.* paper. (*Ar. paper.*) See *papyr*.

PADJER, *s.* a prayer. This word comes from *pater*, the first word of the Lord's Prayer; in the same manner as prayer is generally called by Catholics, a *pater-noster*. (*Ir. paidir.*)

PADJERAGH, *a.* belonging to prayer.

PADJER-FASTYR, *s.* an evening prayer.

PADJER-MOGHREY, *s.* a morning prayer.

PAGANAGH, *a.* pagan.

PAGGAI, a packet, a budget.

PAGGEY, *v.* to pack.

PAGGEY, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN. a pack, a burden.

PAGGEY-TRAAGH, *s.* a truss of hay.

PAGGAN, *s.* a child's clout.

PAIRK, a park. (*Ir. pairc.*)

PAITGHAGH, PAITGHOIL, *a.* childish.

PAITGHEY, *pl.* CHYN. a child.

PAITGHEY-OAINJERAGH, a bastard child.

PAITGHYS, *s.* infancy, childhood.

PAITSEY, *s.* a patch.

PAITSEY-DOO, a black or beauty spot.

PAITR, *s.* the plague, pestilence.

PALGHAGH, *a.* abundant. (*Ir. pailt.*)

PALGHEY, PALGHYS, *s.* plenty, abundance. (*Ir. pailteas.*)

PANN, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN. a pan.

PANNEY, *a.* belonging to a pan.

PANN-HILLEY, *s.* a dripping-pan.

PANN-LIABBEE, *s.* a warming-pan.

PANSHAGHAN, *s.* a paunch.

PANTOOGH, *a.* panting, sobbing.

PANTOOGH, *s.* a panting, a sobbing.

PANTOOGH, *v.* to pant, to sob.

PAPYR, *s.* paper. (*Ar. paper; Ir. paipear.*)

PAPYR-CRAITNAGH, parchment. *Cr.*

PAPYR-NAIGHT, *s.* a newspaper.

PARAIL, PAARAIL, *v.* to decrease, to die; from *paartail*.

PARDOON, *s.* pardon, forgiveness.

PARDOONAGH, *a.* forgiving.

PARDOONEY, *v.* to pardon, to forgive.

PARGEYS, Paradise.

PARICK, Patrick: a small lobster. *Cr.*

PARLANE, *s.* Bartholomew. (*Ir. Parlan.*)

PARRAD, *s.* a parrot.

PARRAD, *s.* a vacant spot, a parade.

PARTAN, *s.* a crab, crab-fish. (*Ir. partan.*)

PASAGH, *s.* a pasture; as *faasagh*.

PASH, *s.* an earthen pot.

PASHEYDER, *s.* a potter.

PASMA, *s.* a parsnip.

PASTYR, *s.* a pasture, herbage.

PASTYRAL, *v.* to pasture, to graze.

PATRAG, *s.* a partridge. (*G. peartog.*)

PAVAIL or PAAL, *s.* a pavement.

PAVAIL, *v.* to pave. (*Ir. pail.*)

PEAMAD, a pavement. *Cr.*

PEARL, *s.* a pearl; as *cliegeen ta goit ass y gub-doo*.

PEBBYR, *s.* pepper. (*Ir. peubar.*)

PEBBYR-KEOI, *s.* a plant called *pebbyr-y-dooinne-y-boght*.

PECCAH, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN. sin.

PECCAH, *v.* to sin (*pecco*).

PECCAH-BAAISII, *s.* a mortal sin.

PECCAH-CROIAGH, *s.* an incestuous sin.

PECCAH NOI YN SPYRYD Noo, blasphemy, the sin against the Holy Ghost.

PECCAGH, *pl.* PECCES, an offender, a sinner;

- also, a man or woman, a human being, a person. *Quoi t'ayns shen? Cha vel peccagh.*
- PECCAGH-ENNAGH, some or other. *Peccagh-j'iu*, one or other of you.
- PECCAGH-BIO, a living soul. *Cha row peccagh bio ayn.*
- PECCOIL, *a.* sinful. (*Ir. peicamhuil.*)
- PECOCK, *s.* a peacock. (*G. pecoc.*)
- PEDDEE, *s.* a waistcoat.
- PEDDYR, Peter. (*G. Pedir.*)
- PEE, *s.* a great tail. (*Ir. peie.*)
- PEECAGH, *s.* a great skate that has a great tail.
- PEEDYR, pewter. *Cr.* See *pudyr.*
- PEEKEAR, *s.* a spy, a scout.
- PEEKEARAGH, *v.* to espy, to peep, to pry.
- PEEKEARAGH, *a.* prying, peeping.
- PEEKEARYS, a peeping, a prying.
- PEELEY, a fortress or tower. *Cr.*
- PEESH, *s.* a piece, a part, a bit. *Peesh-arran*, a piece of bread.
- PESHT, *part.* pieced.
- PEICK, *s.* a peck.
- PEISHTEIG, as *beishteig*, a little worm. (*Ir. peisteog.*)
- PEIST, *s.* a worm, a beast, a monster.
- PELLAG, small heap, part of a cartload. *Cr.*
- PEMMAD, PEMMANT, *s.* a pavement, a floor with stone.
- PEMMAL *v.* to pave.
- PEMMALEYR, *s.* a paver.
- PEMMADIT, paved.
- PEN, *s.* a summit, a top, a crown or head. (*Ir. pinn and binn; W. pen.*)
- PEN-GEAYSH, *s.* a hair pencil.
- PEN-LEOIEGHOO, *s.* a black-lead pencil.
- PENÇHEER, *s.* a promontory; as *kione* or *benn.*
- PENE, is a pronoun adjective; and joined in composition with *aym*, *rhym*, *voym*, *hym*. It comes from *hene*, and has the same signification, viz., self: as *mee-hene*, *oo-hene*, *eh-hene*. (*Ir. fein.*)
- PENN, *s.* a pen. (*G. peann.*)
- PENNEY, *a.* belonging to a pen; as *skynn-phenney*, a penknife.
- PNNYS, *s.* penance, punishment, pain; from *pian*, pain. *Dy yannoo pennys*, to do penance.
- PENNYS-AGGLISH, ecclesiastical censure. (*Ir. peanas-eaglais.*)
- PERKIN, *s.* a prater, babbler, busy-body.
- PERKIN, a porpoise. *Cr.*
- PERKINAGH, *a.* prating, gabbling.
- PERKINAGHT, *s.* prattle, loquacity.
- PERSLEE, PARSAL, *s.* parsley.
- PERSOON, *s.* a person. (*Ir. pearsadh.*)
- PERSOONAGH, *a.* personal.
- PESMAD, *s.* a parsnip.
- PESMAD-CHROI, a wild parsnip.
- PESSON, *s.* a parson, or rector of a parish. (*Ar. W. person.*)
- PESSONAGH, *a.* rectorial. [sonage.]
- PESSONAGHT, PESSONID, *s.* a rectory, parsonage.
- PESTYL, *s.* a pestel to pound with in a mortar.
- PETTIE, *s.* a flannel waistcoat.
- PHAAL. See *paal.*
- PHAD, PHADEYR, FADEYR, *s.* a prophet, a diviner. See *faih* (*vates.*)
- PHADEYRAGH, *v.* to prophesy.
- PHADEYRAGHT, PHADEYRYS, *s.* prophecy, divination.
- PHADEYR-BEN, a prophetess. *Cr.*
- PHADEYRYSAGH, *a.* divining.
- PHADOIL, *a.* prophetic.
- PHAIG, PHAIHDAG, PHAIHJAG, *s.* a prophet in Irish, but a prophetess in Manks; as *cailleagh ny phaihjag.*
- PHAIH, *s.* a prophecy, an omen.
- PHAIHAL, *a.* ominous.
- PHAIL, *s.* the genitive case of Paul; as *Juan y Phail*, John of Paul, or son of Paul.
- (*Dy*) PHOAGEY, to jut or bulge. *Cr.*
- PHYNNODDEREE, a satyr. *Is. xxxiv. 14. Cr.*
- PIAN, *s.* pain, punishment.
- PIAN-LEIGH, *s.* a penal law.
- PIANAGH, PIANDAGH, *a.* painful, aching.
- PIANEY, *v.* to pain, to inflict pain.
- PIANEYDER, *s.* a tormentor.
- PIANOIL, painful.
- PIANNAD, *s.* a magpie. (*G. piaið, pica.*)
- PIANTAGH, *a. pl.* TEE, a person tormented.
- PIANTANAGH, *a.* groaning, exclaiming with pain.
- PIANTANE, *s.* a person afflicted with pains.
- PIANTANYS, *s.* torture, torment.
- PIAGHANAGH, *a.* hoarse, having a cold.
- PIAGHANE, *s.* hoarseness.
- PIAGHANID, *s.* hoarseness, a cold.
- PIAGHREE, PEEAGHEREE, *s.* a caterwauling, the passion of generation in a cat.
- PIAGHARNEE, *v.* to purr as a cat.
- PICK, *s.* pitch. (*W. pyg; Ar. pic; Ir. pic.*)
- PICK-BANE, *s.* resin. (*Ir. pic-ban.*)
- PICK-HALLOOIN, bitumen.
- PICK-JUYS, *s.* turpentine.
- PIE, FYE, *pl.* PIAGHYN, *a. pic.*
- PIEANAT, a magpie. *Cr.*
- PIE-FOALLEY, *s.* a meat pie.
- PIE-MESS, *s.* a tart.
- PIE-OOYL, *s.* an apple pie.
- PIGGIN, *s.* a small wooden vessel.
- PIGGYL, *s.* pickle.
- P'ILLYR, *s.* a pillar.
- PILLEY, *v.* to fold; as *filley.*
- PILLEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a pillow, *kione eiryr.*
- PILLEY, PILL, *s.* a pill.
- PILLIN, or POLLAN, *s.* a pillion.
- PING, *s.* a penny. (*Ir. pinginn.*)
- PING-CHING, *s.* a poll-tax, a head penny.

PING-EEARLYS, *s.* an earnest penny.
 PINKEYL, *s.* fennel.
 PINK-LHEEANAGH, meadow pink.
 PINN, a stake, a pin of wood.
 PINN-AILE, PINN-LOSHTEE, *s.* a faggot, a fire-brand.
 PINN-CHUNNEY, *s.* a furze-pin.
 PINN-MAIDJEY-RAUE, a thowl.
 PINSHUR, PINJOORYN, *s.* a pair of pinchers.
 PINSHUR-SMAYL, a pair of snuffers.
 PIRGRIN, *s.* a pilgrim.
 PIRGRINID, *s.* a pilgrimage.
 PIRRAGH, a species of gull. *Cr.*
 PISHAG, *s.* a charm, a spell, an incantation.
T'eh jannoo crosh-pishagyn, he is trying a spell.
 PISHAGAGH, *a.* enchanting.
 PISHAGAGH, *s.* a sorcerer.
 PISHEYRAGH, whispering. *Cr.*
 PISHIN, a kitten. *Cr.*
 PISHYR, *s.* peas. (*Ir. pis, pesseir.*)
 PISHYRAGH, *a.* belonging to the nature of peas.
 PISHYR-BOLGIT, *s.* parched peas.
 PISHYR-CHABBYL, a wild pea or tares.
 PISHYR-LUGHAG, *s.* fitches, vetches.
 PISHYR-SLIEAU, *s.* heath-peas.
 PITT, *s.* pudendum muliebre, a pit.
 PITTEANTAGH, effeminate.
 PITTEOG, *s.* a giggard, a churl.
 PITTEOGAGH, *a.* churlish, parsimonious.
 PITTEOGYS, *s.* parsimony, nearness.
 PLAASE, *s.* a palace. (*W. plás; Ir. pailleis.*)
 PLAASAGH, PLAASOIL, *a.* belonging to a palace.
 PLAD, *s.* plaid. (*Ir. plaide.*)
 PLAGGAD, oats, from the time it is in ear till thrashed. *Cr.*
 PLAIIH, *s.* a plague, a pestilence.
 PLAIIHAGH, *a.* pestilential; also, *s. pl.*
 PLAIIHEE, a pestilential person.
 PLAIIHGEY, *v.* to plague.
 PLAII, *s.* a plait, a dish; also a wreath,
 PLAIIITL, *v.* to entwine, to wreath.
 PLAIIYNT, *s.* a complaint.
 PLAIIYNTAGH, *s.* a murmurer, a plaintiff.
 PLAIIYNTOL, *a.* complaining, petitioning.
 PLANAI, *s.* a planet. (*Ir. plained.*)
 PLANARTAGH, PLANARTEE, astrologers.
 PLANC, PLANK, *s.* a plank.
 PLAISTRAL, *v.* to plaster.
 PLASTYR, *s.* a plaster for a wound; also mortar.
 PLEADEIL *v.* to plead, to converse.
 PLEADEILAGH, *a.* pleading.
 PLEADEYR, *s.* a pleader, a lawyer.
 PLEADEYRAGHT, *s.* argument.
 PLEASAL, *s.* pleasure, allurement.
 PLEAT, *s.* talk, conversation, prattling.
 PLEATEYR, *a.* talkative person.
 PLEATYSC, PLEAYST, *s.* a husk. (*W. plisg,*
as bleayst; Ir. plaoag.)

PLEAYSTAGH, *a.* husky.
 PLOD, as *flod*, *s.* a pool, a fleet.
 PLODAGH, *a.* floating.
 PLODAN, *s.* a small pool. (*Ir. plodan.*)
 PLODANAGH, *a.* paddling and rowing in water.
 PLODEY, *v.* to float, to sail in a fleet.
 PLOOGH, PLOOGHANE, suffocation; as *mooghey*.
 PLOOGHANAGH, *a.* smoking, stifling.
 PLOOGHEY, *v.* to suffocate, to stifle.
 PLOOGHT, *part.* suffocated.
 PLOU, PLOUAL, *v.* to hoot, to mock.
 PLUCAN, *s.* a pimple, a carbuncle, a sty.
 PLUCK, *s.* a pluck or pull.
 PLUCKEY, *v.* to pull, to pluck feathers.
 PLUG, *s.* a plug, bung, stopper.
 POAGEY, *s.* a bag. (*G. pocadh.*)
 POAGEY-SCRIEUNYN, *s.* a mail-bag.
 POAYNT, *s.* a tie, a string; also, a gin, snare.
 POALT, POLT, *s.* a blow, a knock, a stroke.
 POALTEY, POLTEY, *v.* to strike, to knock, to beat.
 POALTEY, *s.* a blow, a knocking.
 POANREY, *s.* a bean. (*W. ffäen.*)
 POANREY-CABBYL, *s.* a horsebean, a wild bean. [beans.
 POANREY-FRANGAGH, *s.* French or kidney
 POANREY-KIART, a species of bean smoked for the toothache.
 POBBYL, *s.* a people, a nation, the people. (*Ir. pobul; W. pobl.*)
 POBBYLAGH, *a.* popular.
 POCKAID, *s.* a pocket. (*Ir. pocadh.*)
 PODDASH-GHOOL, *s.* thick porridge.
 PODDASH-PHYSHERAGH, *s.* peas-soup or porridge.
 PODDASH-THANNEY, *s.* gruel.
 PODJAL, *s.* a pottle.
 POHLL, uphold, warrant. *Cr.*
 POHLLINAGH, a mermaid. *Cr.*
 POIB, POIB, *s.* a pipe or flute, a pipe to carry water, a tobacco pipe.
 POIB-LHIGGEE, *s.* a cock of a barrel.
 POIB-THOMBACCA, a tobacco-pipe.
 POIB-USHTEY, *s.* a water-pipe, a conduit.
 POIBERAGH, PIBBYRAGH, *v.* to pipe, play on the bagpipe. (*Ir. piobaireach.*)
 POIBERAGH, *a.* piping, belonging to the bagpipes.
 POIBERAGHT, *s.* pipe or bagpipe. (*Ir. piobaireachd.*)
 POIBBEEN, a small pipe.
 POIBBEY, to play on the pipes, to smoke.
 POIBEYDER, *s.* a pipe-maker.
 POIBEYR, *s.* a piper.
 POIBRAGH, *a.* belonging to pipes, fond of smoking.
 POINNEE, *a.* stont, sturdy. *Cr.*
 POINNEID, stoutness, sturdiness. *Cr.*
 POINT, POAINT, POYNT, *s.* an article, a point.

POINTEE, POINSHEE, *a.* directing, conducting. [ing.]
 POINTEIL, *v.* to appoint.
 POINTEILAGH, *a.* appointing, charging.
 POITICKAREE, *s.* an apothecary.
 POLLAL, *v.* to prune, to poll trees.
 POLLAN, *s.* a poor kind of saddle made of straw.
 POLLAN-BRILLEIG, *s.* a pack-saddle, a pol-
 lan covered with cloth, a pillion.
 POLLEY, *s.* entanglement, intricacy.
 POLLEY, *v.* to entangle, to mat.
 POLLIT, *part.* entangled, matted.
 POLT, *s.* a blow, a knock, especially on the
 head.
 POLTAG, *s.* a fish with a large head, a
 species of gurnard and sometimes called
kione-tramman; and hence a stupid large-
 headed person is called *polltag*, a knocker.
 POLTEYR, *s.* a knocker, a thumper.
 POMPEE-NY-HOARN, *s.* a small bird.
 PONNIAR, *s.* a small fish-basket; also a
 young lad.
 PONTREIL, a plummet. *Cr.*
 POOAR, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN. power, authority,
 office.
 PGOAR-GHOAL, an execution. *Cr.*
 POOARAGH, *a.* powerful.
 POOARAGHEY, *v.* to empower.
 POOARAL, *a.* powerful, authoritative.
 POOARALLAGH, *s.* a man empowered, a
 delegate.
 POOARALYS, *s.* power; in law it is summons,
 as it is termed a token.
 POOARIT, *part.* authorised.
 POODYR, *s.* powder. (*Ir. puder.*)
 POODYR AS LEOAIE, *s.* powder and shot.
 POODYRAGH, *a.* belonging to powder.
 POODYRAL, *v.* to powder.
 POODYR-STREEGHERNEE, *s.* snuff, sneezing
 powder.
 POOIT, *a.* of or belonging to a pot; also the
 plural of pot.
 POOITGH, *s.* a pouch, a pocket.
 POOSEY, *v.* to marry: from *pus* a lip or
 cheek. (*Ir. posadh.*)
 POOSEY, *s.* *pl.* POOSAGHYN, a marriage, a
 wedding. (*G. posadh.*)
 POOSEE, *a.* matrimonial. When joined
 with *fer* or *dooiney*, it signifies a bride-
 groom when joined with *ben*, a bride; as
dooiney-poosee, *ben-phoosee*.
 POOSEY-CROIAGH, *s.* an incestuous marriage.
 POOST, *part.* married. (*Ir. posda.*)
 PORTGH, PORGH, a porch. (*Ir. poirse.*)
 PORTAR, *s.* a porter, a door-keeper.
 PORTAREY, PORTARYS, *v.* to keep the door,
 to work as a porter.
 PORTARYS, *s.* the business of a porter.
 POSEE, *s.* a flower, a posy. *Dagh bla,*
dagh posee t'er y thaloo wass. P. C.
 POSS, *s.* a post, a bed-post.
 POSSAD, *s.* a posset.

POSSAN, *s.* a swarm, a crowd, a covey.
 POSSANAGH, *a.* swarming.
 POOTGHAGH, pontish. *Cr.*
 POOTGHID, sullenness, sulkiness. *Cr.*
 POSTYR, *s.* a noisy turbulent person.
Postyr-dy-ven, a termagant. [bully.]
 POSTYRAGH, POSTYREY, *v.* to hector to
 POSTYRAGH, *a.* brawling, noisy.
 POT, POTT, *s.* a pot.
 POTASE, PUDDASE, *s.* a potatoe. (*Ir.*
potatorr.)
 POT-LOSSEREE, a still.
 POT-VEG, *s.* a kettle.
 POWLL, POYLL, *s.* a puddle, a foul lake,
 mire; as *powll-roish*, the name of a farm;
 also a small bay; as *powll-beg* in Ireland.
 It is also the hole that contains the water.
 POWLL-EEASTEE, *s.* a fish-pond.
 POWLL-MARCAGH, a road or bay for vessels
 to ride or anchor in.
 POWLL-SEYIR, *s.* a dock.
 POYLL-SLUGGEE, a whirlpool. *Cr.*
 POYLLAGH, a water parsnip.
 PRASH, *s.* brass, (*G. prais.*)
 PRASH-JIARG, *s.* copper.
 PRASHAGH, *a.* brassy.
 PRASHEYDER, *s.* a brazier.
 PREABANEE, *s.* a pater.
 PREACHEIL, *v.* to preach.
 PREACHOOR, *s.* a preacher. (*W. pregethwr.*)
 PREACHYN, PREACHAN, *s.* a sermon.
 PREBAN, *s.* an area, a waste, a piece,
 whether of cloth or land; hence, in right
 of superiority in such land or common,
 comes the term *preaban y ghiarn*, the
 Lord's waste. (*Ir. preaban*) a yard
 PREBAN, *s.* a choice; as *preaban y ghiarn*,
 the Lord of the Isle's first choice in waifs
 and strays, &c.
 PREBAN, *v.* to choose first.
 PREBANAGH, *a.* having the first choice.
 PREIS, haste, a press.
 PREIS-SIYR, *s.* great haste.
 PRINDEIS, PRINDEYS, *s.* an apprentice.
 (*W. prentis.*)
 PRENDEISHAGHT, *s.* apprenticeship.
 PRENT, *s.* print; also a carving.
 PRENTEYR, PRENTER, *s.* a printer.
 PRENTIT, *part.* printed.
 PRESS-FEEYNEY, a wine press. (*G. preas-*
fiona.)
 PREST, *s.* a press for cloth, a cup-board.
 PRISE, PRIOS, *s.* a price, a value.
 PRISEILAGHT, PRIOSEILAGHT, *s.* value, ap-
 praisement.
 PRISEIL, PRIOSEIL, *v.* to prize, to appraise,
 to esteem; as *mee-phriseil*, to despise.
 PRIMAGHT, *s.* headship.
 PRIME-GHOONNEY, *s.* the first man.
 PRIN-JEIG, *s.* a paunch, a haggis. (*Ir.*
prainseag.)
 PRINSE, *s.* a prince.

PRINSE NY GOAL, or GAUIL, the Prince of Wales.
 PRINSOIL, *a.* princely: *plaasyn prinsoil glistral myr whileen grian.* P.C.
 PRIOREY, *s.* a prior, a priory: *manishter.*
 PROGHAN, *s.* a stuffing; also bread soaked in buttermilk; as *proghan ayns goggan.*
 PROGHANAGH, *a.* stuffing, swallowing greedily.
 PRON, the same as *pronney.*
 PRONNAG, *s.* a pudding, anything stuffed.
 PRONNEY, *s.* a stuffing, a filling; a pressing, a pounding. (*Ir pronnadh.*)
 PRONNEY, *v.* to stuff; to fill, to press, to eat greedily.
 PRONNIT, *part.* stuffed.
 PROWAL, *s.* a trial, proof, probation; also testimony.
 PROWAL, *v.* to prove.
 PROWALLAGH, *a.* proving.
 PROWALLAGH, *s.* a proof; also a witness.
 PROWALLYS, *s.* demonstration, proof.
 PROWIT, *part.* proved, tried, approved.
 PRUG, *s.* a hoard, a heap.
 PRUGGAL, *v.* to heap, to scrape together.
 PRUGHAG, *s.* a miser, a hoarder up.
 PRYNNEX, *v.* the same as *pronney.*
 PRYSOON, *s.* a prison.
 PRYSOONAGH, *s.* *pl.* EE. a prisoner.
 PRYSOONAGH, belonging to a prison.
 PRYSOONAGH-GIOAL, *s.* an hostage.
 PRYSOONAGHT, PRYSOONYS, *s.* imprisonment.
 PRYSOONEY, *v.* to imprison.
 PRYSOONIT, *part.* imprisoned, confined.
 PUCKLER, *s.* a snug farmer on a small farm. *Cr.*
 PUDDASE, *s.* a potato. *Cr.*
 PUDDYN-DOO, a black-pudding.
 PUDDYN-FOLLEY, a blood-pudding.
 PUDYR, *s.* pewter.
 PUIRT, *s.* *pl.* harbours.
 PUNDAIG, a hard stem of grass. *Cr.*
 PUNDAIL, a pinfold. *Cr.*
 PUNDAILEYDER, an impounder. *Cr.*
 PUNDREIL, *s.* a plummet.
 PUNT, *s.* *pl.* PUNT, a pound in money; also, a pound weight.
 PURGAD, *s.* a purge. [*doirr.*]
 PURGATOYR, *s.* purgatory. (*Ir. purga-*)
 PURR, *s.* a wild mountain boar.
 PURT, *s.* *pl.* PUIRT, a port, a haven, a harbour.
 PURT-LHUINGYS, a dock. (*G. longphurt.*)
 PURT-NOO-MOIRREY, Port St. Mary. *Cr.*
 PURT-NY-INSHEY, *s.* the harbour of Peel.
 PURT-SHEERAN, Port Erin, now generally called Port Iron. *Cr.*
 PURT-Y-GHEE, *s.* the harbour of peace; an estate belonging to the Duke of Atholl.
 PUSS, PUISS, *s.* a cheek. (*Ir. pus and puisin.*)

PUSSAG, *s.* a plump-cheeked person.
 PUSSAGH, *a.* swollen like cheeks, puffed out, pouting as lips. [*mole.*]
 PUSHAG, *s.* a push, pustule, a pimple, a
 PUMP, *s.* a pump. (*Ir. caideal.*)
 PSALM, SAWM, *s.* a psalm. (*Ir. sailm.*)
 PSALMEYDER, SAWMEYDER, *s.* psalmist.
 PUTAGE, *s.* a pudding. (*Ir. putog.*)
 PUTTAGH, PUHTTAGH, *a.* butting, pushing, shoving. *Dow-puttagh.*
 PUTTEY, PUHTTEY, *v.* to butt, to push as a bull, to shove.
 PY'AGH, P'AGH, a person; a contraction of *peccagh*, a sinner. *Cr.*
 PYNT, a pint. *Cr.*
 PYSHAGE, *s.* a mew, the cry of a cat.
 PYSHIN, PYSHYN, *s.* a cat, a kitten.
 PYSHOON, *s.* poison, venom.
 PYSHOONAGH, *a.* poisonous, venomous.
 PYSHOONEY, *v.* to poison.
 PYSHOONIT, *part.* poisoned.

Q

QUA, a proper name contracted of *Ma Kay.*
 QUAGH, QUAAGH, *a.* strange, foreign. *Fer-quagh*, a foreigner.
 QUAIL, QUAAIL, *adv.* opposite to, towards, meeting.
 QUAIL, *a.* meeting. *Haink eh my whail.*
 This word should be written *co-ail*, a meeting together. And *quaiyl*, a court, should, according to etymology, be *co-ail*, a house of assembly; from the former word *co-ail*, towards, and both from *ail*, an assembly, a joining and meeting; as, *haink eh dt'ail*, he came to meet you.
 QUAILAGH, *v.* to abut, to meet.
 QUAIL or QUILL, *s.* a fly.
 QUAILLAG, *s.* a fly, a gnat, a bloodsucker; as *car-whaillag*; from *cuill*, a fly.
 QUAYL, *s.* a court of law, convention.
 QUAYL-AB, *s.* the abbot's court, or with us court baron, because the abbacy was a barony.
 QUAYL-AGGLISH, *s.* the ecclesiastical court.
 QUAYL-ANDRALAGH, the court of chancery. [*Cr.*]
 QUAYL-THEAY, the common law court.
 QUAYLAGH, *a.* belonging to the law courts.
 QUALTAGH, *s.* the first person or creature one meets going from home. This person is of great consequence to the superstitious, particularly to women the first time they go out after lying-in.

QUALLIAN, *s.* a whelp, a puppy. (*G. cui-lan.*)

QUALLIAN-MWAAGH, *s.* a leveret.

QUALTYS, *s.* the act of meeting such a person. It is considered a matter of no small consequence by the ignorant who this person should be; for if the *qualtagh* should happen to be some poor miserable old woman, and of course be considered as a witch, nothing but bad luck in every undertaking is expected through the whole day.

QUARK, a proper name contracted of *Mac Pharrick*, the son of Patrick.

QUARRAL, *s.* a quarry.

QUARRAL, *v.* to quarry.

QUARRAL-CLOAIE, a stone quarry.

QUAYL, *s.* a quail.

QUAYL, a proper name composed of *Mac Phail*, the son of Paul.

QUE or CRE, what in the neuter, *quoi* in the masculine and feminine.

QUE or CRE ASS, whence, from whence.

QUE CHOUD, how long, how far.

QUE CHA LEAH, *adv.* how soon.

QUE SHOH, *adv.* how now, what is this.

QUE VENNICK, how oft.

QUEEYL, *s.* a wheel; also, a turn, a twist.

QUEEYL-SNEEUUE, *s.* a spinning-wheel.

QUEEYLAGH, *s.* *pl.* BEYN, a band for tying a sheaf of corn.

QUEEYLARAGHT, *s.* a spinning-wheel.

QUEEYLEY, *v.* to wheel.

QUEIG, five. (*Ir. cuig.*)

QUEIGAD, *adv.* fifty; usually *jeih as daeed*.

QUEIGGOO, the fifth.

QUEIGGOO-JEIG, the fifteenth. This word is generally preceded by the article *yn*.

QUEST, *s.* search, hunt. (*Ar. quest; Ir. ceisduighadh.*)

QUESTAL, *a.* belonging to hunting.

QUIFE, *s.* a cap or coif.

QUIGGAL, *s.* a distaff. (*G. cuigel.*)

QUIN, *adv.* when; as *cuin.* (*Ir. cuine.*)

QUINE, *s.* a wedge.

QUING, *s.* a yoke; also, a pair of oxen drawing in the same yoke, a team. (*Ir. cuing.*)

QUING-ENNALAGH, *s.* an asthma.

QUINGAGH, *a.* yoking.

QUINGEY, *v.* to yoke.

QUOI, *pron.* who, in the masculine and feminine gender; *cre*, what, in the neuter. We have the word *quoid*; also, for what, which is improperly written *coid*.

QUOI EC TA FYS, who knows. *Cr.*

QUOI-ERNEE, whoever, whosoever in the masculine and feminine; but in the neuter it is *cre-erbee*, whatever.

QUOID, how many. This word is often spelled *cre-wood*, which is literally *que*, what, and *mod*, size, or *mood*.

QUOID, *s.* a quoit.

QUOI-SY-THEIHLL, QUOI-THEIHLL, who in the world, whoever.

R

RA, RAIH, *s.* a season, a quarter of the year; as, *sou-ra, geu-ra.*

RAA, *s.* *pl.* OHYN, a saying, a sentence; from *gra*, i.e., *ec-raa*, at saying. (*Lat. oratio; Gr. resis*, from *reo; Ir. radh.*)

RAA-CADJIN, *s.* a proverb, a common saying.

RAA-CREENEY, *s.* a wise saying, a proverb.

RAA-DAA-FOYRAGH, *s.* a pun. [ing.]

RAA-DORRAGHEY, *s.* a parable, a dark say-

RAA-KEEAYLLAGH, *s.* a maxim. *Cr.*

RAAD, *s.* *pl.* RAAIDYN, a road, a path.

RAAD, *v.* ride at anchor. *Cr.*

RAAD-CART, *s.* a cart-way.

RAAD-COON, *s.* a lane, a narrow path.

RAAD-LAUE, *s.* a bye-road.

RAAD-MOOR-Y-REE, the king's highway.

RAADEE, *a.* of anchorage. *Cr.*

RAAGH, *a.* merry, wanton. frisky. *Cha raagh as mannan*, as wanton as a kid.

RAAGHEY, *v.* to prosper. [ness.]

RAAH, RAAHEYNYS, *s.* prosperity, happi-

RAAHAGH, RAAHOIL, *a.* prosperous.

RAAIDEY, *a.* belonging to a road. *Leeid-eilagh-raaidey*, a leader.

RAAKEY, *v.* to rake, to scrape together.

RAAKEYRAGHT, *s.* a raking.

RAAKIT, *part.* raked.

RAALISH, *s.* loose empty talk. *Cr.*

RA-AN, *s.* a quarter; hence *rheynn*.

RAANAGH, *a.* belonging to a surety or bail, bailable.

RAANE, *s.* *pl.* RAANTEENTYN, a pledge, a bond; also, a bondsman, a surety.

RAANE-AYNS-ARGID, *s.* a surety in money matters.

RAANE-AYNS-COOISH-MOOR-CHYNDAGH, *a.* surety in a criminal cause.

RAANTEENYS, *s.* suretyship, bail.

RAANYS, *s.* a hostage. *Yn raanys d'eeck eh hene.* P.C.

RAATAGH, *a.* sentimental, eloquent.

RAATAGH, *s.* an orator.

RAAUAGH, *a.* admonitory.

RAAUE, *s.* a caution, an edict.

RAAUE-AGGLISH, *s.* an ecclesiastical edict.

RAAUEE, *a.* admonishing, warning.

RAAUGHEY, *v.* to admonish.

RACK, *s.* a hay-rack.

RADLING, *s.* a net work of straw or heath, used among the poor as partitions, being plastered over.

RAG, RAGH, *a. stiff.* (*Ir. rag and ragach.*)

RAG-RANNEE, *s. an arch rogue.*

RAGH, *s. a quarter or season of the year; as ar, the spring and ragh or ra.*

RAGH, *s. in husbandry, a thong which runs from the plough and is fastened in the braid.*

RAGHT, *s. stubbornness wilfulness; also the nature or tendency of any thing.*

RAGHTAL, RAGHTAGH, *stubborn, obstinate; also strong.*

RAGHTANAGH, *a. rough, harsh, stubborn; also low, indigent.*

RAGHTANE, *s. a headstrong person.*

RAGHTANY, *obstinacy, want.*

RAGHWANNALAGH, *a. stiff-necked.*

RAHGYL, *horseradish. Cr.*

RAIH, *s. pl. GHYN. a quarter of the year.*

RAINK EH, *he came; as cha raink eh ayns traa, he was late.*

RAIP, *s. a harsh noise, a creak; as eean-raip, the corn-creak.*

RAIP-ROAYRT, *s. a springtide that tears things away. Cr.*

RAIPEY, *v. to tear, snatch away (rapax.)*

RAIPEY, *s. pl. AGHYN. a rent, a tear.*

RAIPEYR, *s. a robber, a violent person.*

RAIPIT, *part. torn, rent.*

RAN, *s. a division, a chink; as rheynn.*

RANE, *s. a stanza in poetry, a verse; also, poetry; from ran or rheynn; hence, arrane, a song.*

RANEYDER, *s. a poet. (Ir. rannach.)*

RANGAN, *s. a worn-out animal. Cr.*

RANK, *France.*

RANNEE, *a roguish fellow. Cr.*

RAP, *s. a rogue, a cheat, base coin.*

RASAN, *s. a shrub, every plant which produceth seed. (Ir. rasan.)*

RASANAGH, *a. bearing seed.*

RASEY, *v. to grope; also, to scratch and gnaw as a mouse.*

RASEY, *s. a gnawing.*

RASS, *s. seed. (Ir. ras, a shrub.)*

RASSAG, *a. creel. Cr.*

RASSAGH, *a. seedy, producing seed.*

RASSCHROAN, *s. a shrub. (Ir. raschraun.)*

RASSEY, *v. to seed; to rip, to unravel, to abolish, to demolish.*

RASSEY, *s. a ripping, a disclosing.*

RASTAGH, RASTAL, *a. stormy; coarse. s. a churl.*

RASTAL, *s. a rake. (W. rhastal; G. rosla.)*

RATGH, *s. a spell, a bout, turn.*

RATGH, *a. run before a jump. Cr.*

RAUAD, *s. a road, a bay to row in.*

RAUAGH, RAUEE, *s. rower.*

RAUAGH, *a. Romish, Roman. (rious.)*

RAUAIL, ROUAIL, *v. to wander, to be deli-*

RAUAIL, *s. a wandering about, delirium.*

RAUANAGH, *a. Roman, Romish. Jeh'n chredjue Rauanagh, of the Romish faith.*

RAUCAN, *s. a scollop, shell-fish.*

RAUE, *the city of Rome. Paab-y-Raue, the Pope.*

RAUE, *s. an oar. (G. ramh; Lat. remus.)*

RAUE, *v. to row or scull a boat.*

RAUN, *s. a sea-calf, a seal.*

RE, or RA, or RAGH, *a quarter of the year; as Arragh, Soure, Fauar, or Foura; hence Geura.*

RE, *same as rey, freed from, dead from.*

RE, *the moon; as in resollys.*

REA, *smooth, even, clear.*

REA, *s. a ram.*

REA-CAGGEE, *s. a battering ram.*

REAGH, *a. wanton, merry; also, fruitful.*

REAGHEE, *a. belonging to combing or clearing. Kere-reaghee, a readying comb.*

REAGHEY, *v. to comb, to untangle, to decide at law; as myr shoh Satan reaghit veih yn pian.—P.C. The imperative mood, is reaiee.*

REAGHIT, *part. decided, done, settled.*

REAGHTAGH, REAGHEY, REAGHYS, *s. a settlement, or decision of a suit.*

REAGHTYS, REAGHT, *s. clearance.*

REARD, REATS, *s. wantonness.*

REASH, *s. a span. (G. reis.)*

REAM, *s. a dominion, liberty, sway.*

REAMAGH, *a. national, free.*

REAMLAGH, *s. a fishing line.*

REAMLAGH-SUNDAYL, *a. sounding line.*

REAR, *s. power, command, government.*

Fo e rear or rere.

REARAGH, REARTAGH, *a. powerful.*

REARID, *s. power; as rear.*

REAYLTEE, REAYLT, *a. preserving.*

REAYM, *s. the quinsy.*

REAYRT, REARE, *s. the sight, the horizon, the eyesight, vision.*

REAYRTAGH, *a. visible; in the horizon.*

REAYRTAGH, *s. a keeper; from freayll.*

REAYRTYS, *s. vision, clearness.*

REC, *v. to sell. Hence creck; as if ec rec at selling.*

REC, *s. motion. (Ir. rai; M. dirree.)*

RECEYDER, *s. a seller.*

RECORTYS, *s. a record, a register.*

RECORTYSSAGH, *v. to record, to register.*

RECORTYSSIT, *recorded, registered.*

RED, *pl. DYN. a thing; as que red? or cre'd? what thing?*

REDDAGHEY, REDDEX, *v. to clear, to make ready, to decide.*

REDDEX, *s. reconciliation.*

R'EE, *pron. to her; from rish.*

REE, *s. pl. GHYN. a king, a ruler.*

REE-FENE, REE-FENLAGH, *s. a generalissimo.*

REEAGH, REEAGHT, *s. a ruler.*

REEAGH, *a. kingly, ruling.*

REEAGHID, *s. a kingdom.*

REEAGHTYS, *s. majesty.*

REEALLAGH, *a. royal.*

REEALTYs, sovereignty, royalty.
 REEALLEY, *s.* a riddling, a sifting.
 REEALLEY, *v.* to riddle, to sift.
 REEAR, *s.* a slight sickness.
 REEAR, *s.* distribution, satisfying.
 REEARTAGH, *a.* content; or *fo e rear*, under his command.
 REEAST, *s.* a desert, a waste; *yn reeast vocar*, a great extent of wild and mountainous country.
 REEASTAGH, REEASTANAGH, *a.* wild, waste, uncultivated, common. (*Ir. reasgach.*)
 REEASTANE, *s.* a desert, a wild, a barren heath.
 REEASTANTS, *s.* wildness.
 REEGHAGHT, REEGHAGHTER, *s.* an ambassador.
 REEJERAGH, REEJEROIL, *a.* knightly.
 REEJERAGHT, *s.* chivalry, knighthood.
 REEJEREY, *s.* a knight; a petty prince.
 REEJEREY-BARON, a baronet.
 REEJEREY-DY-YANNOO, *v.* to knight.
 REEJEREY-GHAIRTAR, a knight of the Garter.
 REEJEREY-YN-SHEADIN, a knight of the Shire.
 REEJEREY-YN-USHTEY, a knight of the Bath.
 REEN, *a.* tough, flexible, elastic.
 REENAGH, *a.* stringy, tough.
 REENAGHEY, REENAGH, *v.* to grow tough.
 REENID, REENAGHT, *s.* toughness, inflexibility.
 REGGYR, REGGYRT, *s.* obedience; from *freggyrt*; also, answering or corresponding to; also, few, some; as *reggyryn dy leih*, some of the people.
 REEOIL, *a.* royal, kingly.
 REEOILYS, REEOILID, *s.* royalty.
 REERIAGHT, REEAGHT, *s.* a kingdom.
 REERIAGHTYS, *s.* dominion, majesty.
 REESHT, *adv.* again, once more.
 REESHT AS REESHT, again and again.
 REEVEN, see *rein* and *ben-rein*.
 REIGHT, *part.* chosen, elected.
 REIGHTER, *s.* elector.
 REIGHTERYs, *s.* an election.
 REIH, *v.* to choose, to select, to elect.
 REIH, *s.* choice, preference.
 REIH-GHOONNEY, a choice person.
 REIHAGH, *a.* elective.
 REIHDAGH, *s.* the person elected.
 REIHTAL, *v.* to agree, to bargain together.
 REILL, *v.* to rule, to govern, to direct.
 REILL, *s.* rule; also, the health of the body.
Cre dty reill? how dost thou fare?
 REILL-ASPICK, *s.* a diocese.
 REILL-NY-HAGGLISH, *s.* church government.
 REILLAGH, REILTAGH, *s. pl.* TEE. a ruler, a president. Ps. cx. 6.
 REILT, *part.* ruled.
 REILTAGH, *a.* ruling.

REILTYs, *s.* presidency, a rule.
 REIN, REEVEN, *s.* a queen. This word should be written *rein*, as it is manifestly a contraction of *regina*.
 REINAGHT, *s.* majesty of the queen.
 REIR, *s.* revision. (*Ir. rear.*)
 REIREY, REIR, *v.* to order, to manage a family, to humour.
 RELIC, RHULLIC, *s.* a churchyard. (*G. rilic; Ir. reilig.*)
 RELlicKEY, *a.* belonging to a churchyard. *Share farkiaght er baare faarkey, ny er heim rellickey.* It is better to be placed on the top of a billow than on the church stile. That is, a live dog is better than a dead lion.
 REMLAD, a remnant of cloth. *Cr.*
 REN, *v.* did; the perfect of *jannoo*, to do or make.
 RENAIG, RENN, *s.* a hair, a mote, a line.
 RENAIGAGH, *a.* hairy, full of motes.
 RENNIAGH, *s.* fern.
 RENNIAGH-NY-DHIEYN, RENNIAGH-VEG, the fern growing on old walls.
 RERE, *prep.* according to, answering to.
 RERE, REAR, *s.* power, authority; as *fo dty rere*, under your authority; also to the utmost extent.
 RESOON, *s.* reason, a reason.
 RESOONAGH, *a.* reasonable. *s.* a reasoner.
 RESOONAGHT, *s.* reasoning
 RESOONEY, *v.* to reason, to argue.
 RESOUR, *s.* a treasury.
 RESOUR, *s.* a treasurer, or receiver.
 RESOURYS, receivership.
 REUE, REUE-JEE, away with you, be ye gone; *royd*, be thou gone, the verb *gow* understood.
 REUID, REURID, *s.* fatness, from *roauyr*, fat.
 REY, *a.* undone, dead. See *rea*.
 REYGGYRYN, some few. Zach. xi. 11. *Cr.*
 RHEAM, *s.* a kingdom, dominion. (*Ir. reum.*)
 RHENK, *s.* a rank, a row.
 RHEYNN, *v.* to divide, to share. (*Ir. rinn.*)
 RHEYNN, *s.* a division, share, portion.
 RHEYNN-SCOLLEAR, *s.* a class or form.
 RHEYNN-Y-CHABDIL, *s.* a paragraph
 RHEYNNYDAGH, RHEYNNIL, *a.* divisible.
 RHEYNNYDER, *s.* a divider, borderer.
 RHEYNNIT, *part.* divided. (*Ir. rainte.*)
 RHEYRT, RHEYRTYS. See *reayrt*.
 RHOLLAN, a whirler, a spool. *Cr.*
 RHUM-AARLEE, a kitchen. *Cr.*
 RHYM, *pron.* to me, *rhyt* to thee, *rish* to him or to it, *pl. rooin*, to us, *riu*, to you, *roo*, to them.
 RHYMBOO, *adv.* before them; from *rhym*.
 RHYT, to thee or you.
 RIAGHT, *s.* a kingdom, realm.
 RIBBAG, RHYBBAG, *s.* a shred.
 RIBBAGH, RIBBEYDAGH, RIBBETDAGH, *a.* snaring.

RIBBEY, *v.* to snare, to entangle.
 RIBBEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a snare, a trap.
 RIBB-RHOLLIAN, *s.* a wheel. (*G. rothlein.*)
 RIBBETDER, *s.* a snarer.
 RIBLAS, *s.* a vagrant, a stroller.
 RIBLASS, *s.* a lath or rafter laid across the spars of the roof to support the thatch.
 RICK, *s.* a settlement, an event whether arising from contention or agreement.
 RICK, *s.* intelligence, a satisfactory account.
Cha row rick ny resoan ayn, neither rhyme nor reason; hence *ynrick*, perfect.
 RIDLAN, *s.* a riddle.
 RIDLAN-GARROO, *s.* a coarse riddle.
 RIDLAN-MEEN, *s.* a fine riddle or sieve.
 RIDLEY, *v.* to riddle, to sift.
 RIEAU, *adv.* ever, with respect to the time past; as *dy bragh* is with regard to the future.
 RIEAU, *s.* eternity, *a parte ante*.
 RIEAU-DY-BRAGH, *s.* eternity.
 RIEAU-DY-BRAGH, *a.* eternal.
 RIEAU-ER-DY-HENNEY, ever since.
 RIEAU-ROIE, *adv.* ever before.
 RIFTAN, a worthless fellow. *Cr.*
 RIMLAGH, a fishing line. *Cr.*
 RIMMEIG, *s.* a streak, a line.
 RIMMEIGAGH, *a.* streaked, bordered.
 RIMMEIGEY, *v.* to streak.
 RIMMEIGHT, *part.* bordered, streaked.
 RIMMEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a rim.
 RING, a verse, a subdivision. *Gael. Cr.*
 RINN, *s.* a star; as *trilleen*; i.e., sparklers.
 RINN, *s.* the point of a weapon.
 RINN, *s.* a long ridge of a mountain.
 RINNAGH, *a.* sharp pointed.
 RINSE, *s.* a sieve to strain the seeds from the water which makes the sowins or cowry.
 RIO, *s. pl.* GHYN. frost.
 RIO-CREOI, *s.* ice.
 RIOGHAR, *s.* an icicle.
 RIOGHEY, RIO, *v.* to freeze. (*Lat. rigeo.*)
 RIOJIT, *part.* frozen, iced.
 RISH, *prep.* to, towards, with, unto.
 RISH, *pron.* to him or to it. *Rhym.* to me; *rhyt*, to thee; *rish*, to him; *rooin*, to us; *riu*, to you; *roo*, to them.
 RISH-HENE, to himself; from *rish* and *eh-hene*, he himself.
 RISHYN, *pron.* to him, to himself.
 RIU, to you. See *rish*.
 RIU-HENE, to you yourselves.
 RIUIISH, to you yourselves.
 RIURID, *s.* fatness; from *roauyr*.
 RYX, *adv.* last night. (*Ir. reir* and *roir.*)
 Ro, *adv.* too much; also before. It is sometimes used as an expletive, but generally in composition, and always makes the adjective, to which it is joined, to be of the feminine gender; as *ro-ghowin*, *ro-ghoo*, *ro-vooar* but has not,

as in Irish, the power of the superlative *smoo*.

ROAN, *s.* a sea-calf. (*G. ron.*)
 ROAUYR, *a.* fat, swollen, bloated.
 ROAUYRAGH, *s.* a fat person; *pl. ee. eeyes eh feill ny roauyree*; it is used adjectively.
 ROAUYREY, *a.* corpulent, fat.
 ROAUYREY, *v.* to make fat or thick.
 ROAURID, *s.* fatness: as *riurid*.
 ROAYRT, *s.* the spring-tide, the race or current of spring-tides.
 ROAYRTEY, *v.* to pour out, to rise like water.
 RO-GHOILLEE, incomprehensible.
 ROLAUE *adv.* beforehand.
 RO-YESH, *a.* final, too nice.
 RODDAG, a coarsely woven creel. *Cr.*
 RODDAGAGH, *s.* an herb used for dying yellow, also for destroying fleas.
 RODDAN, *s.* a rat. (*G. roddan.*)
 ROIAGHYN, *s.* streaks, weals.
 ROIBAGE, ROBAIG, a whisker. *Cr.*
 ROIE, *v.* to run, to flow as a river.
 ROIE, *s. pl.* ROIAGHYN, a running. (*Ir. rioth.*)
 ROIE-ER-GHEA, *v.* to run away, to fly.
 ROIE-ER-NYN-GIONE, to run headlong.
 ROIE-FOLLEY, *s.* an issue of blood.
 ROIE-FOLLEY-STY-CHASE, *s.* hemorrhoids.
 ROIE-GEIYRT, *v.* to pursue, run after.
 ROIE NOON AS NOAL, *v.* to run to and fro.
 ROIE-USHTEY, *s.* a watercourse, a waterfall.
 ROIEDER, *s.* a runner, also a smuggler.
 ROIG, the king's evil. *Cr.*
 ROIH, *s. pl.* AGHYN. an arm.
 ROIHAGHEY, as ROSHTYN, *v.* to reach.
 ROIHAGHT, ROIAGHT, ROIAGHTANYS, *s.* strength of arms.
 ROIN, before us; *ny ta roin*, intend or propose.
 ROINAGHT, *s.* antiquity.
 ROISH, *prep.* and *adv.* before. It is, like all other prepositions, declinable, as *roym*, before me; *royd*, before thee; *roish*, before him; *roee*, before her or it; *pl. roin*, before us; *reue*, before you; *roue*, before them.
 ROISH-MUNLAA, the forenoon.
 ROISH NISH, before now.
 ROIT-ASS, exhausted, expended.
 ROIT-NEU, *part.* starved.
 ROLL, ROLT, REALT, *s.* a star. (*Ir. reult.*)
 ROLLAGE, *s.* a star. (*G. rinnagh; Ir. reult.*)
 ROLLAGE-ARBYLAGH, a comet.
 ROLLAGE-LOSHTEE, *s.* a blazing star.
 ROLLAGE-NY-MADJIN, ROLLAGE-Y-VADRAN, *s.* the morning star.
 ROLLAGE-STREILLINAGH, *s.* a constellation.
 ROLLAGE-Y-CHOLEATRTYS, ROLLAGE-YN-ASTYR, *s.* the evening star.
 ROLLAGAGH, *s.* starry.
 ROLLAGEYDAGH, *s.* an astronomer.

ROLLAGEYDYS, *s.* astronomy.
 ROLLAN, *s.* a roll, a volume.
 ROLLEY, *v.* to roll, to enroll.
 ROLLEY, *s.* a roll, a cylinder; *rolley olley*, a roll of wool as it comes from the cards.
 ROLLIAN, *s.* a small wheel, a whirl of a spindle.
 ROLLIAN-Y-GHILLOON, *s.* the cup of the knee.
 ROLLIANAGH, *a.* whirling, rotund.
 ROLTAGAGH, *a.* starry.
 ROLTAGE, *s.* a small star.
 ROLTEYR, *s.* a roller, a turner.
 ROMANAGH, *s.* a Roman.
 ROMANAGH, *a.* Roman, Romish.
 RON OF RONE, RONNEAGHT, *s.* a satyr, a bacchanalian song, from *roon*.
 RONNEY, *s.* a club, a stake.
 RONNEY, *s.* as *rhenn*, a portion, from *coid ronney*.
 RONSAGH, *s.* search, investigation.
 RONSAGHEY, *v.* to explore, to search.
 RONSEYDER, *s.* a searcher.
 ROO, *pron.* to them. See *rish*.
 ROOGH, *v.* to bellow, to roar; as *buirroogh*, to roar as a bull.
 ROOIN, *pron.* to us.
 ROOINYN, *pron.* to ourselves.
 ROOISHT, *part.* naked. (*G. ruisgte*.)
 ROOISHTID, *s.* nakedness. See *roostey*.
 ROOK, *s.* a rook. (*G. rocis*.)
 ROON, ROUAN, RON, *s.* wantonness, lust.
 ROON, *s.* stubbornness, obstinacy.
 ROONAGH, *a.* stubborn, obstinate.
 ROORT, *s.* prowess, strength; hence *erroort*.
 ROORTAGH, *a.* vigorous, powerful.
 ROORTAGH, *s.* a champion.
 ROOSTEEN, a naked person. *Cr.*
 ROOSTEENNAGH, *a.* wretched, tattered.
 ROOSTEYNYD, *s.* raggedness.
 ROOSTEY, *v.* to strip.
 ROOSTEYR, *s.* a ragamuffin, a robber. [son.
 ROOSTEYR-KILLAGH, *s.* a sacrilegious per-
 ROOSTEYRAGH, *a.* plundering, robbing.
 ROOSTEYKAGHT, ROOSTEYRYS, *s.* plunder.
 ROOSYN, *pron.* to themselves.
 ROOYM, *s.* a room.
 ROOYMOIL, *a.* spacious, roomy. *Cre cha rooymoil ta cooyrtyn y Jee mooar!* P.C.
 ROOYST, *s.* the bark of a tree. *Rusgan*, a vessel made of the bark of trees.
 ROSHTYN, *v.* to reach, to arrive at; *er roshtyn*.
 ROSHTYN, *s.* arrival, extent, distance.
 ROST, ROSTEY, *s.* a roast.
 ROSTAGH, *a.* roasting.
 ROSTEY, *v.* to roast. (*Ir. rosta*.)
 ROUAIL, *v.* to wander, to stray.
 ROUAIL, *s.* wandering, straying.
 ROUAILAGH, *a.* erroneous, astray.
 ROUAILAGH, *s.* a jilt, deceiver.
 ROUAN, ROUANYS, *s.* wantonness, riot.
 ROUANAGH, *a.* wanton, lewd, riotous.

ROUD, *adv.* too much; perhaps from *Ir. ro-shod*.
 ROUDAGHT, *s.* excess.
 ROUE, *pron.* before them. See *roish*.
 ROUYL, *s.* madness; *er-rouyl*, mad, as when cattle are stung with the gadfly.
 ROUYR, *adv.* too much; from *ro-vooar*.
 ROUYR, *s.* the ridge in a field.
 ROUYREY, *s.* the butt or ridge of land turned between two furrows.
 ROUYREY, *v.* to dig.
 ROUYREY, *a.* digging.
 ROUYREYDER, *s.* a digger.
 ROW, ROU, *v.* was. *R'ou ec y thie*, wast thou at home? *cha row*, I was not.
 ROYD, before thee: from the *pron. roish*.
 ROYD OO, away with thee.
 ROYM, *pron.* before me: from *roish*. It is used as a verb, *te roym*, I intend, it is before me.
 RUAREE, *s.* a proper name, Roderick.
 RUEG, *s.* a rebuff, a taunt.
 RUEG, *s.* an enemy, a plunderer, an invader, a band of invaders. When Christianity was first established, the infidels that retired to the mountains and lived by plunder were called the *rueg*; and when a body of them appeared, the sentinel gave the alarm by crying *yn rueg*, *yn rueg*. (*G. ruaig*.) *Jeir ta my veaghey choud's ta'n rueg goltocan as gannidys*. *T. Christian*.
 RUEGER, *s.* a hunter, pursuer.
 RUEGERAGHT, *s.* hunting.
 RUEGEY, *v.* to invade. (*Ir. rugadh*.)
 RUG, *s.* a wrinkle. (*Ir. rug*.)
 RUG, a contraction of *ruggit*, born.
 RUGGAL, *v.* to bring forth, to bear.
 RUGGEY, *v.* to be born.
 RUGGIT, *part.* born. (*Ir. rugadh*.)
 RUGGYR, a person born, sprung from.
 RUGHT, *s.* a sprite, a spirit, a hag.
 RUIG, *s.* a cock of hay, &c. a ruc.
 RUIGHTEY, *v.* to expel, drive away.
 RUIGHTOIL, *a.* expelling; hence *brughtoil*, to eructate.
 RUISHAGH, RUSSAGH, *a.* ruddy, blooming.
 RULE, *s.* a rule. (*G. riaghail*.)
 RUMBYL, *s.* a skirt, a border.
 RUMBYLAGH, *a.* bordering.
 RUN. We have not this word in Manks; but the Irish say it means a mystical mode of writing, and hence the word *Runic*.
 RUNTAG, a round lump of a thing. *Cr.*
 RUY, *a.* red coloured, sandy. (*W. rhudd*; *Gr. erythros*, red.)
 RUY, *s.* red colour.
 RUYAGH, *a.* reddish; as *foit ruyagh*, red hair.
 RUYAGHNS, *s.* redness.
 RY, sign of the future participle.
 RY, *adv.* a contraction of *rish y*. When it

signifies time it is used as for, or during,
as *ry moorane traá*.

RY-CHEILLEY, one to the other.

RY-CHEILLEY, together; for *rish y cheilley*.

RY-HEET, to come, future.

RY-HOI, about, ready, with an intention or design.

RY-HOIE, by night, nightly.

RY-LACCAL, *a.* wanting, for *er ny laccal*.

RY-LEAYST, by the side.

RY-LHIATTEE, by the side, aside. *Cr.*

RY-SHAGH, RY-SHAGHEY, by turns, separately: *uss shaghey eshyn*.

RYBBAG, a leaf, a shred. (*Ir. rubbag*.)

RYBBAG, RIBBAG, dullish, a leaf of the seaweed called dullish; but it is never used for the leaf of a tree, which is *duillag*.

RYBBAN, a ribband, a fillet.

RYDDEY, *a.* perplexing, entangling, requiring to be made *rea*.

RYTTIN, *s.* a fetlock, rather *frioggan*.

S

S' for *is* or *as*, is an auxiliary verb impersonal, makes *va* or *ba* or *by* in the preter, *bee* in the future, and is always joined to a substantive, and has the manner of a comparative verb.

SAA, the compar. and superl. degree of *aeg*, young.

SAAGH, *s. pl.* SIYN, a cask, a vessel.

SAAGH-CRAIE, *s.* an earthen vessel.

SAAGH-FEATRAGH, a cooler.

SAAGH-FUYGH, *s.* a wooden vessel.

SAAGH-MOOYN, *s.* a chamber pot.

SAAGH-OONLEE, *s.* a wash basin.

SAAGHAGH, *a.* vascular.

SAARN, *s.* Saturn; as in *Jysaarn, Dies Saturni*.

SAASAGH, *a.* possessing means, content.

SAASAGHEY, *v.* to remedy, satisfy.

SAASAGHT, *s.* satisfaction, contentment.

SAASE, *s.* the means, a resource; also *a* remedy, satisfaction. (*Ir. sas*.)

SAASIT, *part.* satisfied, sated.

SAASOIL, *a.* supplying a remedy.

SAAUADER, *s.* a sawyer.

SAAUAL, *v.* to saw.

SAAUE, *s.* a saw.

SAAUIT, *part.* sawed, cut with a saw.

SAC, *s. pl.* SAIC, a sack. (*Ir. W. and Ar. sach; Cor. zah; Gr. sakkos; Lat. saccus; G. saic*.) The words of most languages for this article are alike; for which coincidence Gorapius Becanus gives this jocular reason, viz.—that at the confusion of languages none of the children of Babel forgot his sack.

SAD, *a.* firm, solid. (*W. sàd*.)

SAGAR, *a.* holy, sacred. (*Lat. sacer*.)

SAGARMENT, *s.* a sacrament.

SAGGYRT, *s.* a priest, a clergyman; from *sacerdos*. (*Ir. sagart*.)

SAGGYRTAGHT, SAGGYRTYS, *s.* priesthood.

SAGGYRTOIL, *a.* priestly, sacerdotal.

SAIAGH, *a.* sufficient, satisfying.

SAIAGHEY, *v.* to satisfy.

SAIE, *adv.* enough, (*satis*.)

SAIEYS, SAIE, *s.* sufficiency, enough.

SAIH, *v.* to stab; also to thrust off. *Saih jeh yn baatey*.

SAIH, SAIHID, *s.* a stab. *Lesh y chied saih dy chosney yn varriaght*. *P. C.*

SAIH-STIAGH, *v.* to intrude, push in.

SAIHAGH, *a.* stabbing, piercing.

SAIHDOOR, SADOOR, *s.* a soldier.

SAIHDOORAGH, *v.* to be a soldier.

SAIHDOORAGHT, *s.* military service.

SAIHANAN, *s.* a piercing blast.

SAIL-NY-CLEAYSH, ear wax.

SAILJEY, *a.* salt, pickled.

SAILJID, SAILJYS, *s.* saltiness, brine.

SAILL, *s.* a willow. (*Ir. saili*.)

SAILL, SAHLL, *s.* brawn, fat, lard.

SAILL, *s.* dross, filth, rust.

SAILLAGH, *a.* brawny.

SAILLAGH, *a.* brinish, of sea-water.

SAILLEY, *s.* sea-water, salt-water.

SAILLEY, *v.* to salt, to pickle.

SAILLEY, *a.* belonging to salt-water.

SAILLEYR, a salt cellar. *Cr.*

SAILLIT, SAILT, *part.* salted.

SAILLYM, I am willing, *sailt, saillish; plur. saillin, sailliu, saillad*. *Nailt? art thou willing?*

SAINEEN, *s.* in husbandry a small cord or thong that passes along the side of the cattle to the plough reinings.

SAINTSH, SAINTYS, *a.* belonging to the saints; as *laa 'll mooar ny saintsh*, All Saints' Day.

SALLAGH, SOLLAGH, *s.* dirt, filth, nastiness.

SALLAGH, *a.* impure, foul, nasty.

SALLAGH-Y-LAUE, *s.* a bribe; literally dirtying the hand.

SALLAGHAN, *s.* a kind of hasty pudding, eaten with the scum or liquor of meat.

SALLAGHAR, pollution.

SALLAGHEY, SOLLAGHEY, SOLLEY, *v.* to defile, to pollute, to soil.

SALLAID, *s.* sallad.

SALLIT, *part.* defiled.

SAMBYL, *s.* an example, a sample.

SAMPLEYR, *s.* a sample, a precedent.

SAMPLEYRAGH, *a.* exemplary.

SAN, *a.* holy. (*Ir. san*.)

SANNISH, *s.* a whisper, a secret, a hint.

SANSHERAGH, *a.* whispering.

SANSHERAGH, *v.* to whisper.

SANSHERAGHT, *s.* whispering.

- SAP, *s.* a wisp. *Sap coonlagh*, a wisp of straw.
- SAR, a swine's louse.
- SARAGH, *a.* commanding, ordering.
- SAREY, *s.* a command, a precept.
- SAREY, *v.* to command.
- SAREYDAGH, *s.* a delegate.
- SAREYDER, *s.* a commander.
- SARIT, *part.* commanded.
- SARKYL, weed. *Cr.*
- SASDAGH, *a.* easy. (*Ir. sasdach.*)
- SASDEY, SASTEY, *s.* ease.
- SASSEY, the comp. and superl. degrees of *aashagh* easy; as *aashagh* easy, *ny sassey*, easier, or easiest. [*mee.*]
- SAUAIL, *v.* to save, to preserve. *Imp. saue*
- SAUAIL, *a.* sparing.
- SAUALAGH, *s.* a sayer, a salvor.
- SAUALTAGH, *s.* a Saviour.
- SAUALTYS, *s.* salvation, an asylum.
- SAUALTYS ANMEY, *s.* saving health.
- SAUGHY, *a.* safe, secure. (*Gr. soos.*)
- SAUGHYS, *s.* safety, security.
- SAUE, *s.* salve. (*Ir. sadhbh.*)
- SAUE or SOU, an old word for the sun; as in *sauin*, the planet of the sun.
- SAUIN, SOUIN, YN TAUIN, *v.* the beginning of the month November or Holland-tide, All Saints' tide, the first day of which is called *Laa-souney*. It is derived from *saue*, the sun, and *an*, the circle.
- SAUIT, *part.* from *sauail*, saved.
- SAUSIN, SACSIN, *s.* England, or the island of the Saxons. (*Ir. Sagsun, Sacsun.*)
- SAUSINAGH, SACSINAGH, *a.* English. (*Ir. Sagsunagh, Sacsunach.*)
- SAUSINAGH, SACSINAGH, *s. pl.* EE. an Englishman.
- SAVEEN, SAVEENYS, *s.* lethargy, sleepiness, a trance.
- SAVEENAGH, *v.* to doze, to slumber.
- SAVEENAGH, *a.* drowsy, sleepy.
- SAVEENAGHT, *s.* drowsiness, slumbering.
- SAYL, *s.* the heel, as in *cosayl*.
- SAYLEY, *v.* to heel as a ship.
- SAYLTREY, *v.* to trample, to tread on.
- SAYM, *v.* It is used after a negative: as *cha s'aym*, I know not; *cha s'ayd*; *cha s'eekey*. *Pl. cha s'ain*; *cha s'eu*; *cha s'oc*; and compounded of *cha vel fys aym*; *cha vel fys ayd*, &c.
- SAYNT, *s.* desire, lust.
- SAYNT-BEE, *s.* appetite, hunger.
- SAYNT-BERGHYS, *s.* covetousness.
- SAYNT-NY-FOALLEY, *s.* the lust of the flesh.
- SAYNTAGH, SONDAGH, *a.* covetous. (*Ir. seurtach.*)
- SAYNTAGHEY, *v.* to lust.
- SAYNTOIL, SAYNTOILAGH, *a.* lustful.
- SAYNTOILAGHT, SAYNTOILID, *s.* lustfulness, concupiscence.
- S'BEG, the comp. of *beg*, little.
- S'BEG-Y-LEIGH, little respect.
- S'BEGGAN, *Nagh s'beggan eh?* Is it not a little one?
- S'BIOYR, S'BIOYRAL, *a.* more lively, most lively.
- SCAA, *s.* a shadow, a ghost, a screen: *scaasy-doarlish*, a stop gap; also a bundle of rods, furze, or heath to stop in a door, and sometimes used instead of a door. (*Ir. scath*; *Gr. skia.*)
- SCAA-CAGGEE, *s.* a shield.
- SCAA-EADDEE, *s.* a cloth curtain.
- SCAA-GHOARLISH, SCAA-GHORRYS, *s.* a hatch, a stop-gap.
- SCAA-LHIABBEE, *s.* a bed curtain.
- SCAAGH, *a.* shady; bashful, timid.
- SCAAGHEY, *v.* to overshadow, to darken; also to throw down, to shake as corn in the wind; to vanish, to become a shadow, to frighten.
- SCAAILLAGH, *a.* scaly.
- SCAAILLEY, *v.* to scale, splinter.
- SCAAILLEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. the scale of a fish.
- SCAAILLEY-CREOI, *s.* the shell of a fish.
- SCAAIT, *part.* affrighted; frayed away; overshadowed.
- SCAALAGHYN, *s.* balances or scales.
- SCAALAGHEE, an umbrella. *Cr.*
- SCAAN, SCAANEY, *s.* a ghost, a shadow.
- SCAANAGH, *a.* representing, portraying.
- SCAANEY, *v.* to vanish, to represent, to make a crevice through which the light comes.
- SCAANJOON, a phantom. *Cr.*
- SCADOO, *s.* a shadow. (*Ir. scuth*; *Gr. skotos.*)
- SCADOOAGH, *v.* to shade.
- SCAHLAN, *s.* a shade.
- SCAILLEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a dish, a bowl.
- SCAIN, *s.* a hank, a skein.
- SCAIN, *s.* the edge of a tool; as *dy chur scain er y hock*.
- SCAINEY, *v.* to rend, burst.
- SCAINEY, *s.* a fissure, a crack, a flaw.
- S'CAIR, ought; an auxiliary verb; *s'cair dou shen y yannoe*, I ought (it is right for me) to do that.
- SCALHEAN, SKAALHEAN, *s.* a dispersion, a rout; also a shadow.
- SCALHEANEY, *v.* to disperse, to scatter.
- SCAMMALT, a scaffold. *Cr.*
- SCAMMYLT, *s.* a reproach. (*Ir. scannal.*)
- SCAMMYLTAGH, *a.* reproachful, scandalous.
- SCAMMYLTAGH, to reproach, to revile.
- SCAMMYLTAGH-COOYL-CHLEA, a backbiter, a slanderer.
- SCANSH, *s.* regard, respect.
- SCAPAIL, *v.* to escape, to fly, to avoid.
- SCAPAIL, *s.* an escape, a delivery.
- SCAPAILTAGH, *a.* rescuing, delivering.
- SCAPAILTAGH, *s.* one who has escaped.
- SCAPIT, *part.* escaped.
- SCARLEOD, *s.* scarlet. (*Ir. scarloid.*)

SCARRAG, *s.* a skate, a rayfish.
 SCARRAGH, SCARRAIL, *a.* disuniting.
 SCARRAGHTYN, *s.* separation.
 SCARRAN, *s.* a division.
 SCARRAN-KILLAGH, *s.* an aisle.
 SCARREE, *a.* dividing.
 SCARREY, *v.* to separate, to divide.
 SCARREY, *s.* a schism, a separation. *Scarrey-veih-yn-agglisch*, schism.
 SCART, *part.* dispersed; for *scarrit*.
 SCARTAG, *s.* a barrier.
 SCARTAGH, SCARTOIL, *a.* alienable; also *astride*. (*Ir. sartha.*)
 SCEAB, *s.* a broom, a besom.
 SCEAB-EADDAGH, *s.* a clothes-brush.
 SCEAB-EADDEE, *s.* a mop.
 SCEAB-LHOME, *s.* utter destruction.
 SCEABAG, *s.* a small sheaf. (*Ir. scuabag.*)
 SCEABAGH, *a.* brushing.
 SCEABAGHYN, SCEABAGHAN, *s.* a little brush or besom.
 SCEABEY, *v.* to sweep.
 SCEABEYDER, *s.* a sweeper, a brusher.
 SCEABEYDER-STRAAIDEY, *s.* a scavenger.
 SCEABIT, *part.* swept.
 SCEAIR, SKER, *s.* a peaked rock in the sea. Hence the name of *Scarborough*, which signifies a town or fort by a sharp peaked rock. (*G. sceair.*)
 SCEAIRAGH, *a.* peaked, sharpened.
 SCEDDAN, *s.* a herring. (*G. scadan.*) *Ny veggan as ny veggan, dee yn catt yn sceddán.*
 SCEILT, SCEILTAGH, *s.* a splinter.
 SCELP, *s.* a tear, a rent, a lash. (*Ir. scolb.*)
 SCELPAGH, *v.* to lacerate.
 SCEOLL, *s.* a dash of liquid.
 SCEOLLAGH, *a.* dashing, splashing.
 SCEOLLEY, *v.* to dash, to splash.
 SCEOLLEY, *s.* a lock of hair curls.
 SCEUAGAGH, *a.* in locks or flakes of hair.
 SCHEIN, *s.* a streak, a mark, a line.
 SCHEIMEIG, *s.* a streak.
 SCHEIMEIGAGH, *a.* streaky.
 SCHEIMEIGEY, *v.* to streak.
 SCHEIMEIGIT, *part.* streaked.
 SCHLET, *s.* art, skill, knowledge.
 SCHLEIAL, SCHLEIOIL, *a.* skilful, artful, knowing.
 SCHLEIDER, *s.* an artist. [*art.*]
 SCHLEIDERAGH, *a.* pertaining to works of
 SCHLEIDERAGHT, SCHLEIDERYS, *s.* a work of art; the practice of stratagems.
 SCHLEITAGH, *a.* artful.
 SCHOIGH, snug, warm. *Cr.*
 SCHOILL, *s.* a school. (*Ar. scol; W. ysgol; Ir. scol and sgol.*)
 SCHOILL-DAUNSIN, *a.* dancing school.
 SCHOILL-LHAIH, *s.* a reading school.
 SCHOILL-SCRIEU, *s.* a writing school.
 SCHOILLAR, *s.* a scholar. (*G. scoiler.*)
 SCHOILLARAGH, *a.* belonging to a scholar.

SCHOILLARAGHT, SCHOILLARYS, *s.* scholar-ship.
 SLATE, *s.* a slate. (*Ir. sclat.*)
 SCO, *v.* to drive away, also to separate; hence *sceayl*.
 SCOAGH, *s.* fear, dread. *Gyn scoagh roish noid, dy voddagh gheet ny whaail.*
 SCOAGHEY, *v.* to alarm, to frighten.
 SCOALDEY, *v.* to scald; also to burn; for the Celtic tribes do not distinguish between the words. When the Duke of Cumberland besieged Carlisle, upon the falling of the first bomb in the town, the Highlanders called out—"We are a' scalt." *Scaldey ny croink, as cur er sleityn theie.*
 P. C. (*Ir. sgollad.*)
 SCOALDEE, *a.* scalding, also burning.
 SCOALDIT, *part.* scalded, burned.
 SCOAN, *a.* scarcely, hardly; light; short of weight.
 SCOAN, *s.* the lungs or lights.
 SCOANAGH, *a.* pulmonary.
 SCOARNAGH, *s.* a throat. (*G. scornán, Ir. scornach.*)
 SCOAT, SCOAGHIT, alarmed, terrified.
 SCOATAGH, or SCOAGH, *s.* an invader: and hence *scot*, the ancient Irish.
 SCOH, *s.* a membrane that divides one part from another.
 SCOH-CHREE, *s.* the midriff.
 SCOILG, a slender grown child. *Cr.*
 SCOLG, *s.* a chip. (*Ir. sgol.*)
 SCOLGARNEE, *s.* the chuckling or cackling of a hen after laying. (*Ir. sgolghaire.*)
 SCOLGEY, *v.* to chip.
 SCOLL, *s.* a man.
 SCOLLAG, *s.* a lad, a stripling.
 SCOLLAG-AEG, *a.* youth, a minor.
 SCEILT, SCOLTEY, *s.* a split, a crevice.
 SCOLIT, *part.* split, cleft.
 SCOLTAGH, *a.* fissile.
 SCOLTEY, *v.* to split, to cleave, to rend.
 SCOLTEY, *s.* a slit. (*G. scoltadh.*)
 SCOODIN, *s.* the fur or crust which adheres to any vessel,
 SCOODSAVE, *v.* to vouchsafe, to condescend.
 SCOOR, *v.* to quench thirst.
 SCOORAGH, *a.* quenching thirst. Hence *scoorit*, his thirst is quenched; literally drunk.
 SCORAGH, *a.* purgative, scouring.
 SCOOREY, *v.* to scour, to purge.
 SCOOREY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, *a.* scouring.
 SCOOREY-MAGH, *s.* a purging.
 SCOORIT, SCOORYIT, *part.* scoured; also drunk.
 SCOORIT, *a.* drunken; *er-meshtey*.
 SCOOTAGH, *a.* spouting.
 SCOSYLACH, *v.* it is very like, likely.
 SCRABANE, *s.* a hair line, a fisherman's line.
 SCRAGH, *a.* scream. *Cr.*

- SCRAH, *s. pl.* GHYN. a turf, a sod. *Er y scrah ghlass*, on the green turf.
- SCRAH, *s.* anything that peels off like a scab or sod.
- SCRAHGHEY, *v.* to scrape, to pare.
- SCRAPEY, *s.* a scraping.
- SCRAPEY-TROOID, *v.* to force a passage.
- SCRAPIT, *part.* scraped, dressed.
- SCREB, *s.* a scoundrel, a rascal.
- SCREB, *s.* a scab, a sore, itch, *screb-y-ching*, the scab of the head.
- SCREBBAGH, *a.* scabby.
- SCREBBAGHEY, *v.* to become scabby.
- SCREBBAN, *s.* a card, or scratcher.
- SCREEAG, *s.* a jay. (*Ir. scribbach.*)
- SCREEAGH, *s.* a screeching, screaming.
- SCREEAGH, *v.* to screech.
- SCREED, *s.* a scratch, a graze.
- SCREEBAGE, *s.* a scar, a scratch.
- SCREEBAGH, *a.* itchy. (*Ir. scribbach.*)
- SCREEBAGHYN-FUYGH, shavings of wood.
- SCREEBANE, *s.* the itch.
- SCREEBEE, *s. pl.* BAGHYN. the scrapings or raspings of any thing; but particularly of the pot which boils the sowens or *couree*, and this is usually performed with a *shlig* or large muscle-shell.
- SCREEBEX, *v.* to scrape, file.
- SCREEBEYDER, *s.* a scraper.
- SCREEBIT, *part.* scraped, scratched.
- SCREEBLAGH, *s.* the last scrape; and hence the last child is so called.
- SCRIAL, *v.* to spy, to peep, to descry.
- SCRIAL, *s.* spying, a discovery.
- SCRIALTAGH, *s.* a scout, a spy; also *a.* peeping, inquisitive.
- SCRIEU, SCREEU, *s.* a writing, an epistle, *pl.* SCRIEUNYN.
- SCRIEU, SCREEU, *v.* to write. (*G. scriobhadh. Lat. scribo.*)
- SCRIEUAGH, *a.* epistolary.
- SCRIEUAGE, *s.* a flourish in writing.
- SCRIEUDEYR, *s.* a writer, a scribe,
- SCRIEUDEYRYS, SCRIEUDEYRAGHT, *s.* the art or profession of writing. (*Ir. scriobhantoir*, a grammar.)
- SCRIEUNYN-BRASNEE, *s.* a challenge.
- SCRIEUNYN-MOYLLEE, *s.* a letter of recommendation.
- SCRIEUNYN-SCARREE, *s.* a bill of divorce.
- SCRIEUT, *part.* written.
- SCRIOG, SCROIG, *s.* any hard surface, a slime, a scum, a crust of bread.
- SCRIOGAGH, *a.* with a hard surface.
- SCRIOGAGH, *v.* to rise in a scum, to be a hard scum or cake, to clot.
- SCROBBANE, SCROBBAGHYN, *s.* the crop of a fowl. (*Ir. scroban.*)
- SCROBBAGHYN, *s. pl.* the dewlap of oxen. *Cr.*
- SCROD, a screw. *Cr.*
- SCROLLEY, *s.* a sheet of paper or parchment.
- SCRUTAGH, SCRUITAGHEY, *v.* to scrutinize.
- SCRYSS, *s.* the bark of a tree, a scraping, a peel.
- SCRYSS-LEEAH-YN-THALLOOIN, Jacobaea.
- SCRYSS-NY-GREG, the herb rockwort, which is used to dye a scarlet colour.
- SCRYSSAG, *s.* a pinching near person, implying that she would skin a flint. Nouns in *ag* are generally feminine.
- SCRYSSAGH, *a.* peeling, skinning.
- SCRYSSEY, *v.* to skin, to scrape; also to sneer, to grin. In Jer. 8, 11, it signifies to skin over or take a new skin: *s'coan t'ad er scrysssey harrish lhatt inneen ny phobble.*
- SCRYSEYDER, *s.* a destroyer.
- SCRYSEYDERYS, SCRYSEYDERAGHT, *s.* destruction, sweeping, flaying.
- SCRYSSIT, *part.* peeled, skinned.
- SCUGH, *v.* remove, move. *Cr.*
- SCUGHEY, *s.* a removal. *Cr.*
- SCUIGH, SCUIGHEE, *a.* neat, clean, tight.
- SCUIGHEY, *v.* to adorn.
- SCUIGHID, *s.* neatness, smartness of dress.
- SCUIGHT, *part.* adorned.
- SCUIRR, *v.* to stop, cease.
- SCUIRR, *s.* a stop, ceasing.
- SCUIT (*gun*), *s.* a small pipe or gun made of elder tree.
- SCUIT, *s.* a spout, a squirt, a syringe *Gub ny scuit*, a place in St. Manghold's parish, where there is a small cascade or jet of water.
- SCUITTAL, *v.* to squirt, to syringe.
- SCUMMEY, *v.* no matter. *Scummeiy thiam*, I do not care.
- SCURB-Y-TRAIE, *s.* cochlearia.
- SCUTT, *s.* the rump: as *cutt*.
- SCUTTAGH, *a.* short, squat, stumpy.
- S'DOOGH LHIAM, *v.* to commiserate, pity.
- SEAGHNAGH, *a.* distressing, troublesome.
- SEAGHNEY, *v.* to distress, to disturb.
- SEAGHNEY, *s.* vexation, trouble.
- SEAGHNEY-CREE, anxiety, vexation of spirit.
- SEAGHNIT, *part.* distressed, vexed.
- SEAGHYN, *s. pl.* NYN. distress, trouble. *Er ny ghleayshagh liorish ny seaghny shoh.*—1 Thes. iii. 3.
- SEAL, a seal.
- SEALAL, *v.* to seal.
- SEIDAR, *s.* cider.
- SEIHLL, *s.* a sort of salutation:—"Life, wealth, plenty;" as *seihll as slaynt dhyt*, life and health to you.
- SEIHLL, the world. (*G. saoghal.*)
- SEIHLT, SEIHLTAGH, *a.* worldly, secular; as *coidid-heihlt*.
- SEIY, *v.* to mix, to stir up.
- SEIYJAGH, *a.* grievous, woful, mournful. (North side of Mann, where the language is considered most pure.)

SEIYJAGHT, *s.* a compound; calamity.
 SEIYJID, *s.* a mixture, a chaos.
 SEIYT, *part.* mixed, stirred up.
 SEIYTAGHT, SEIYTYS, *s.* mixture, foulness.
 SELLYM, *v.* I think, I suppose; as *hellym*.
 SELLYR, *s.* a cellar, a cell. (*G. seileir.*)
 SELVADJE, *s.* a selvage. [*suas.*)
 SEOSE, *adv.* upwards, from below. (*Ir.*)
 SEOSE, *v.* to lift up. *Seose lesh*, up with it.
 S'ERREE, as *cre se'rree dhyt?* what will become of thee?
 SESS, an assessment.
 SESSONAGH, *s.* a sergeant.
 SEVREAIN, *s.* a panic, a dread, an amazement, a stupor.
 SEVREAINAGH, *a.* stupifying, amazing.
 SEVREAINAGHEY, SEVREAINAGH, *v.* to amaze.
 SEYIR, *s.* a carpenter; *mac y theyir*, the carpenter's son; also a proper name.
 SEYIR-BAATEY, *s.* a boat builder.
 SEYIR-CLAGH, a mason. *Cr.*
 SEYIR-LHUINGEY, *s.* a ship-carpenter.
 SEYIR-MEAYN, SEYIR-CLAGH, *s.* a mason.
 SEYIR-NAGHT, *s.* architecture, the art of building.
 SEYIR-QUEEYL, a wheelmaker.
 SEYIR-SIYN, *s.* a cooper.
 SEYIR-TIHE, *s.* a house carpenter.
 SEYR, *a.* free, gentle; as *dooinney seyr*, a gentleman. *Ben seyr*, a gentlewoman.
 SEYR-CHREEAGH, *a.* ingenuous, candid, free, open-hearted.
 SEYR-CHREEYS, *s.* candour.
 SEYR-JEH'N-VALLEY-VARGEE, a burgess, a denizen.
 SEYRAGGINDYS, *s.* openness.
 SEYRAGGINDAGH, *a.* open.
 SEYRAGH, *a.* justifiable.
 SEYRAIGNAGH, *a.* honourable, honest.
 SEYRAIL, *s.* acquittance.
 SEYRAILAGH, *a.* cheap.
 SEYREY, *v.* to make free, to set free, to ransom from captivity, to acquit.
 SEYREY, *s.* freedom, acquittal.
 SEYRID, *s.* gentility; wealth, riches.
 SEYRNAGH, *s.* a freeman, or freewoman.
 SEYRSNAGH, *a.* free, at liberty.
 SEYRSNAGH, *s.* a freeman, a helper at work.
 SEYRSNAGHT, SEYRSNYS *s.* freedom, liberty. Acts xxii. 28.
 SEYRSNYS-CREE, *s.* ingenuousness, candour.
 S'FEEU, s'HEEU, *it is worth*; as *s'feeu eh ar-gid*, it is worth money; from *feeu*, value.
 SGAIRT, the midriff; a partition. *Cr.*
 SGOUGH, SKEOIGH, *a.* neat trim; as *sgiuagh*.
 S'GERREY, S'GERRID, *v.* very near; from *smoo* and *gerrid*. *S'gerrid v'eh dy baase*, he was very near dying.
 SGILLAD, *s.* skillet, a small kettle.
 SGIOLL, *s.* a dash as of water. *Sgioll dy ushtey*.

S'GIRREY, *a.* shortest.
 SGIU, SKIU, neatness; beauty; eloquence.
 SGIUAGH, *a.* neat, trim; fair.
 SGIUAGHEY, *v.* to dress.
 SGIUAGHEY, *s.* a dress.
 SGIULLIN, *s.* a kitchen-boy.
 SGOLL, *s.* a shoal, or scull of fish.
 SGRUTEY, SCRUTAGHT, *s.* examination.
 SHAGH, *adv.* rather, by, from, in comparison.
 SHAGHAD, SHAGHEY, *adv.* by, past, over and above, apart, separately in comparison of; as *yn derrey yeh shaghey yn jeh elley*, one more than the other.
 SHAGHADEY, *s.* tradition.
 SHAGHEY, *adv.* by; *dy ghoill shaghey*, to pass by. *Cr.*
 SHAGHEY-EH-HENE, out of his senses. *Cr.*
 SHAGHID, *adv.* past.
 SHAGHNAGH, *a.* passing, also staying.
 SHAGHNEY, *v.* to postpone, to defer; afford, or spare; evade, escape.
 SHAGHNEY, *s.* a postponing, a delay.
 SHAGHNYN, SHAGHNAGHT, *s.* adjournment, avoidance, evasion.
 SHAGHRANE, *s.* a vagabond, a vagrant.
 SHAGHRYN, *a.* straying, wandering. *Er shaghryny*, astray.
 SHAGHRYNAGH, *a.* wandering, a vagabond, a vagrant.
 SHAGHRYNAGH-VEIH'N-CHREDJUE, *s.* a heretic, a schismatic.
 SHAGHRYNEY, *v.* to separate, to turn away.
 SHAGHRYNYS, *s.* a wandering, an error; as *shaghrynyys ayns credjue*, heterodoxy, heresy.
 SHAGHRYNYS-CREDJUE, heresy. *Cr.*
 SHAGHYN, *v.* shun. **Shaghyn dagh olk.* *Cr.*
 SHALL, SHAYLL, *s.* a turn, a course, properly in a mill.
 SHALLID, *s.* a moment, a twinkling, a crisis. (*Ir. sealad.*)
 SHALLIDAGH, *a.* momentary.
 SHALMANE, a mushroom, fungus. *Cr.*
 SHAMRAG, *s.* shamrock. (*Ir. seamrag.*)
 SHAMYR, *s.* a chamber. The cottages consist of two parts, the *thie vooar*, which means the kitchen, and the *shamyrr*, which is a building or room adjoining, generally on the ground floor, and is the bed room of the family.
 SHAMYR-AARLAGH, *s.* a kitchen.
 SHAMYR-CADLEE, *s.* a sleeping chamber.
 SHAMYR-GOALDEE, *s.* an eating room, or guest-room.
 SHAMYR-LHIABAGH, *s.* a bed-room.
 SHANER, a grandfather. *Cr.*
 SHANG, *a.* lean, poor, lank.
 SHANGHEY, *v.* to waste, emaciate.
 SHANGID, *s.* leanness, lankness; poverty.
 SHANGLANE, one that is lank. *Cr.*
 SHANSTER, *s.* a senator, an elder. (*W.*)

seneddwr; *Ir. seanoir* and *seannsaír*, chanter.)
 SHANSTYRAGHT, *s.* right by succession.
 SHANSTYR, SHANSTYRAGHT, *s.* the senate, the body of elders, the Presbytery; from *shenn*, old.
 SHAP, *s.* a shop.
 SHAP-COAGEREY, *s.* a cookshop.
 SHAP-GREASEE, *s.* a shoemaker's shop.
 SHAPAL, *v.* to shop, or go a shopping.
 SHAPEL, *s.* a chapel; (*capella, vel sacellum.*)
 SHAPLIN, *s.* a chaplain. (*Ir. seplionach.*)
 SHAR, *s.* the east; with the article *yn niar*. See *shiar*. [ness.
 SHARAGHEY, *v.* to become better after ill-
 SHARE, *a.* comp. super., better, best.
 SHAREID, preferableness, superiority. *Cr.*
 SHARE-LHIAM, I had rather, *share* *thiat*, *share* *lesh*, a comparative verb from *mie* good.
 SHARE-FYS, *v.* that knows best; the verb *ta* understood.
 SHARKAGH, *s.* *pl.* EE. a shark. (No shark in the Celtic scas. *Ed.*)
 SHARMANAGH, *s.* a preacher, also belonging to a sermon.
 SHARMANAGH, *v.* to preach.
 SHARMANE, *s.* a sermon. (*G. searmoin.*)
 SHARMANE-MUC, *s.* dandelion.
 SHARRAGH, *s.* *pl.* SHARREE, a foal.
 SHARRAGH-VOIRIN, *s.* a filley.
 SHARRAGHOIL, *a.* like a foal.
 SHARROO, *a.* bitter, sharp, sour; also crabbed, surly.
 SHARROOAGH, *v.* to make bitter, embitter.
 SHARROOID, SHERRUID, *s.* bitterness.
 SHARVAANT, *s.* a servant. (*Lat. servus.*)
 SHARVAANT-BEN-Y-PHOOSEE, *s.* a bridesmaid. [*Cr.*
 SHASS-GREINEY-GEUREE, the winter solstice.
 SHASS-GREINEY-SOUREE, the summer solstice. *Cr.*
 SHASSOO, *s.* a standing, cessation, stop.
 SHASSOO, *v.* to stand, to be erect.
 SHASSOOAGH, SHASTAGH, *a.* upright, capable of erection.
 SHASTAGH, *s.* brushwood, or bent.
 SHASTAGH-LHEEANAGH, *s.* meadow bent.
 SHASTAGH-TRAIE, *s.* sea shore bent.
 SHAWK, *s.* a hawk. (*G. seothag.*)
 SHAWK-SPERROO, *s.* a sparrow hawk.
 SHAWKEYR, *s.* a hawker, a falconer.
 SHAWKEYRAGH, *v.* to hawk.
 SHAWKOIL, SHAWKAGH, *a.* aquiline.
 SHAYLL, rotation, turn about. *Cr.*
 SHAYRAGH, *a.* sisterly.
 SHE, *adv.* yes it is, aye, yea, truly.
 SHE, *v.* the third person of the auxiliary *ta mee*, I am, and used instead of *t'eh*; as *she mish*, it is I.
 SHEA, *s.* a hide. (*G. seiche.*)
 SHEADER, *s.* a Skinner.

SHEADIN, *s.* a blast, a wind. See *sheidey*.
 SHEADIN, SHEETIN, *s.* a district, like the English Hundred.
 SHEANE, *s.* a wen, an excrescence.
 SHEAN-STROIN, *s.* a fistula.
 SHEAN-TOANNEY, *s.* a pile, a fistula.
 SHEAYNEY, praying ejaculatory prayers; as *Shee Yee dy row marin*, *Shee Chreest hooín*. *Cr.*
 SHECKTAR, *s.* an executor.
 SHECKTARAGH, *a.* executive.
 SHECKTAR-AYNS-TREISHT, an administrator. *Cr.*
 SHEE, *s.* a fairy, a sprite or spirit; also, a guardian or attendant spirit, as the word *thiannan-shee* imports.
 SHIEE, *s.* peace, quiet; ease, calm. (*Ir. sith.*)
 SHEE, *a.* spiritual, belonging to the other world, or to spirits.
 SHEEABIN, *s.* soap. (*W. sebon; Chal. sapon; Ar. sabaun; Ir. siabunn.*)
 SHEEABINAGH, *a.* soapy, soaped.
 SHEEABINAGH, *v.* to soap.
 SHEEADER, SHEEALTAGH, *s.* a peacemaker.
 SHEEAGH, *s.* worth, value, esteem.
 SHEEAGH, SHEEU, *v.* to be worth, to be valued. *Cha neeagh eh*, it is not worth.
 SHEEAGHAN, *s.* a spirit, a fairy.
 SHEEALTAGH, *s.* an advocate, an intercessor, a peace-maker. *Bp. Wilson on the Sacrament.*
 SHEEAN, *s.* a buzzing noise, a whistling sound; the hissing which a red-hot iron makes when quenched in water; also, a report, noise, clamour.
 SHEEAN, *s.* a charm. (*Ir. sean.*)
 SHEEAN, *s.* fortune. *Sheean mie orrym*, bless me. On expecting news, good fortune to me. (*Ir. sian; Lat. sonus.*)
 SHEEANAGH, *a.* sounding, buzzing.
 SHEEANAY, *v.* to sound.
 SHEEANAY, *v.* to bless with peace, to cross one's self, to defend from the power of enchantment; from *signo*, to cross or make the sign of the cross.
 SHEEANEYDER, *s.* a blessing.
 SHEEANT, SHEEANT, *part.* blessed with peace, blest, holy, sacred. The Isle of Mann, was called *yn ellan sheeant*, holy Island. (*Ir. seanta.*)
 SHEEANY, *s.* blessedness, harmony.
 SHEEAR, *s.* the west; with the article *yn neear*.
 SHEEAR, *adv.* westerly, behind, backwards.
 SHEEAR-ASS, the south-west.
 SHEEAR-HWOAIE, the north-west.
 SHEEBAGE, *s.* a puff, a whiff.
 SHEEBANE, *s.* a driving, as by the wind, a drift as of snow.
 SHEEBEY, *v.* to drive with the wind, also to blow away.

SHEEBIT, *part.* driven before the wind.
 SHEEBRIAGHT, *s.* exorcism.
 SHEEDRUIAGHT, *s.* enchantment with spirits.
 SHEE-DY-ROW-HIU, peace be to you. *Cr.*
 SHEE-DY-ROW-MARIN, peace be with us.

Cr.

SHEE-DY-VEA, welcome. *Cr.*
 SHEE-DY-VEA-DTY-VALLEY, welcome to thy home. *Cr.*

SHEEGERAGH, *v.* to peep, to pry.
 SHEEGERAGH, *a.* listening, prying.
 SHEEGERAGHT, *s.* a peeping, a prying.

SHEEIDAGH, *a.* silky.

SHEEIDEY, *s. pl.* SHEEIDAGHYN, silk.

SHEEIG, *s.* a shock, a pile of sheaves.

SHEEIG-ARROO, *s.* a shock of corn.

SHEEIGAGH, *a.* belonging to a rick.

SHEEIGEY, *v.* to pile up the sheaves.

SHEEIGIT, *part.* made into shocks.

SHEEL, *s.* seed, issue, offspring. (*W. Ir. sil; Heb. shil*, a tribe, a clan, a son. *Nish Adam fakin ooilley sheel y theihl. P.C.*)

SHEEL, *s.* seed-corn, particularly oats, as this was the kind of grain they were best, and perhaps only, acquainted with till of late years.

SHEEL-CORREY, seed corn. (*Ir. siolchora.*)

SHEELAGH, SHEELAGHTAGH, *a.* fruitful, prolific.

SHEELANE, SHEEL, *s.* a strainer, a drainer.

SHEELERAGHT, *s.* fertility.

SHEELEY, *s.* a syllable. (*Ir. sioladh.*)

SHEELEY, *v.* to strain, to drain, to soil as milk; also, to pine away, to dwindle; also, to cry, *sheeley jeir.*

SHEELIT, *part.* strained, drained, as milk.

SHEELNAVE, *s.* mankind. *Sheel Nieu*, the race of Noah, or rather, *sheel yn Aue*, offspring of Adam. (*Ir. siol an Adh.*)

SHEELOGHE, *s.* a generation, a race.

SHEELOGHEYDER, *s.* a genealogist.

SHEELREY, *s.* a stock, breed, offspring.

SHEELT, SHEELTAGH, *a.* sober, abstemious.

SHEELTAGH, SHEELTAGHEY, *v.* to calm, make sober.

SHEELTID, *s.* soberness. *Cr.*

SHEELTYS, *s.* sobriety, temperance; also graciousness: *unnane jeh ny kiare mienyn, ta shen dy ghra, sheeltys, tushthey, cairys, as dunnallys.*

SHEEOIL, *a.* peaceful, peaceable; *dooienny sheoil*, a patient man.

SHEER, *a.* constant, lasting.

SHEER-DY-SHEER, *adv.* continually.

SHEERAGH, SHEEREY, *v.* to perpetuate.

SHEERIAGHT, *s.* eternity.

SHEERID, *s.* duration, permanency.

SHEERLHIANTYN, *v.* to haunt, frequent.

SHEERVOIREYDER, *s.* a persecutor, an unfortunate person.

SHEER-YEEARREEAGHT, *s.* importunity.

SHEER-YEEARREYDAGH, *a.* importunate.

SHEESE, *adv.* downward, down. (*Ir. sios.*)

SHEEU, *v.* to be worth, to be of the value.

Cha beeu eh wheesh, it is not worth so much. See *feeu*; *s'beg sheeu* or *s'feeu eh*.

SHEEYN, SHEEYNEY, *s.* a stretch, or stretching, a strain.

SHEEYNAG, a straight line. *Cr.*

SHEEYNAGH, *a.* stretched, long.

SHEEYNAGHAN, SHEEYNAGHT, *s.* a stretching a yawning.

SHEEYNEY, *v.* to stretch, or draw, to strain, to extend.

SHEEYNEY, *s.* a sprain, or strain.

SHEEYNIT, SHEEYNT, *part.* stretched, extended, laid out as a corpse.

SHEEYS, *s.* divination, a charm.

SHEGIN, *v. impersonal*, it behoves, *nesse est*, it imports; *shegin dou*, I must, *dhyt, da*. This word is pronounced as if written *sheign*. It comes from *egin*, necessity, need; *shegin dou greme y ee dy vuinn yn accyrys jeh my chailley*, I must eat a bit to take the edge off my stomach.

SHEGIN, *v.* to hunt after riches, to be avaricious, greedy.

SHEGINAGH, *a.* avaricious, covetous.

SHEGINYS, *s.* avariciousness.

SHEID, SHEIDEY, *s.* a blowing of the wind, a breeze, a blast.

SHEIDAGHYN, *s. plu.* a pair of bellows.

SHEIDEE, *a.* blowing, blasting.

SHEIDEY, *v.* to blow as the wind, to blast.

SHEIDEY-BEISHT, *s.* the toothache, as it was supposed to proceed from some animal in the tooth, for which reason the toothache is generally called *ny beishtyn*, the beasts.

SHEIDEY-BOLG, SHEIDEY-BROOINNEY, *s.* the dropsy.

SHEIDEY-CROOAG, *s.* a fly-blow.

SHEIDIT, *part.* blown, swelled, putrid.

SHEIDJER, *s.* a blower.

SHEILTYN, *v.* to imagine, to suppose.

SHEILTYN, *s.* imagination, supposition.

SHEILTYS, *s.* the same as *sheiltyn*.

SHELG, *s.* game, the prey; the chase. (*W. Hel; Ir. sealg.*)

SHELG, *s.* the mil of swine, the spleen of man or beast.

SHELG, SHELGEY, *v.* to hunt.

SHELGAGH, *a.* belonging to hunting.

SHELGEYR, *s.* a hunter. (*G. sealgair.*)

SHELGEYRAGHT, *s.* hunting.

SHELGIT, *part.* hunted, chased.

SHELL, SHELLAGH, *s.* a willow, the willow. (*Lat. salix; Ir. saill and saillach.*)

SHELLAGH, SHELLEE, *s.* the proper name of several places where the willow abounded

SHELLAN, *s.* a bee. (*G. seilan.*)

SHELLAN-BRAC, *s.* the humble bee, or rather *shellan meayl*.

SHELLAN-CABBYL, *a.* a wasp.

SHELLAN-LITCHHERAGH, *s.* a drone.
 SHELLAN-MOOR, *s.* a hornet.
 SHELLANAGH, *a.* belonging to a bee.
 SHELLEE, *a.* belonging to willows.
 SHELLEED, *s.* a snail.
 SHELLEEDAGH, *s.* slimy, like a snail.
 SHELLERDYD, *s.* slime, mucus.
 SHELLEIG, a beehive. *Cr.*
 SHELLEY, *s. pl.* SHELLAGHYN, a spit, the spittle. (*Ir. seile.*)
 SHELLEY, *v.* to spit. (*Ir. cur seilid.*)
 SHELLEYKERBEY, fasting spittle. *H. C.*
 SHELLIT, *part.* to be spit upon.
 SHELLIU, *s.* salve, a plaster, an ointment.
 SHELLIU, *v.* to plaster, to anoint.
 SHELLUIT, *part.* plastered, anointed.
 SHELLOIL, SHELLAGH, *a.* mucous.
 SHELLOO, *s.* a shelf.
 SHELLOO, SHELLOOAN, *s.* a herd; also, a possession, a drove.
 SHELLOOAGH, *a.* pertaining to the herd, possessory.
 SHELLOOAGH, *v.* to inherit, particularly the cattle and chattels.
 SHELLOODER, *s.* a herdsman, a possessor.
 SHEN, *pron.* that, those. It is used in both numbers and in all genders. (*Ir. sin.*)
 SHEN, *adv.* so, thus, that. (*Ir. sin.*)
 SHENGAN, *s.* an ant, a pismire.
 SHENN, *a.* old, ancient, antique, aged. (*Ir. sean; W. hên.*)
 SHENN-CHAILLAGH, SHENN-CHAILLAGH-GHOO, a Lady Abbess, the old Nun, or the old black nun. (*Ir. Sean chailleach.*)
 SHENN-CHONAANT, *s.* the old Covenant.
 SHENN-CHOOINAGHTYN, *s.* a monument, an *imraa*.
 SHENN-GHYMNEY, *s.* the Old Testament.
 SHENN-EASH, *s.* old age. (*Ir. seanaois.*)
 SHENN-FOCKLE, *s.* a proverb, old saying.
 SHENN-GHEDJEY, *s.* a grandfather.
 SHENN-GHOONNEY, *s.* an old man; *pl.* SHENN-GHEINEY. [*seanghille.*]
 SHENN-GHUILLEY, *s.* a bachelor. (*Ir.*)
 SHENN-GHOONNEY-AEG, *s.* a bachelor.
 SHENN-RAA, *s.* a proverb, an adage.
 SHENN-SCOLLAG-AEG, a bachelor. *Cr.*
 SHENN-SHANAYR, *s.* a great-grandfather.
 SHENN-SHENN-VOIR, *s.* a great grand-mother.
 SHENN-SKEBAL, SHENN-SKEERALAGHT, arch-aiology. [*woman.*]
 SHENN-VEN, *s. pl.* SHENN-VRAANE, an old SHENN-VEN-AEG, *s.* an old maid.
 SHENN-VENAGHT, *s.* antiquity.
 SHENN-VOIR, OF MOIRREE, i.e. *moor voir*, a grand-mother; *mummig vooar*.
 SHENNAGHEE, *a.* belonging to antiquity; also, *s.* an annalist.
 SHENNAGHT, *s.* prescription. custom.
 SHENNAGHYS, *s.* antiquity, annals, a chronicle, a genealogy, pedigree.

SHENNAYR, *s.* a forefather, a predecessor.
 SHENNAYR-VOOAR, *s.* a great-grand-father.
 SHENNDEEAGH, *a.* ancient; also historical.
 SHENNDEEAGHT, *s.* the senate, the council, the elders.
 SHENNDEEAGHT, *s.* old times; ancestry. (*G. and Ir. Seanduidh.*)
 SHENNER, *s.* a senator, a counsellor.
 SHENNERAGHT, *s.* antiquity, old age.
 SHENNSTYR, *s.* the senate; as *shanstyr*.
 SHERRIDYS, *s.* bitterness; *ayns y ghall dy herridys.* Acts viii. 23.
 SHERRUID, SHARROOD, *s.* bitterness.
 SHERRUID-ANMEY, *s.* agony, bitterness of soul.
 SHESHAGHT, *s.* a company, a partnership, a band.
 SHESHAGHT-CHAGGEE, *s.* an army or company.
 SHESHAGHTAGH, *a.* gregarious.
 SHESHAGHTYS, *s.* fellowship. *Bp. Wilson on the Sacrament.*
 SHESHERAGH, SHESHERAGHT, *s.* a plough, or rather the whole apparatus and team and men at work; agriculture.
 SHESHEREE, *a.* belonging to the plough, agricultural.
 SHESHEY, *s. pl.* SHESHAGHTYN, a companion, a partner, a fellow, a match, an equal.
 SHESHEY-BEN, *s.* a wife. (*Ir. seis bean.*)
 SHESHEY-CLOIE, *s.* a playfellow.
 SHESHEY-MIE, *s.* a boon companion, a good fellow.
 SHESHEY-OBREE, *s.* a fellow labourer. (*Socius operis; Ir. seisoirle.*)
 SHESHEY-POOST, a husband. In the *pl.* *sheshee-poost.* *Lhig da ny shirveishee ve sheshee poost un ven.* 1 Tim. iii. 12.
 SHESHEY-PRYSOONAGH, *s. pl.* SHESHAGHTYN-PRYSOONEE, a fellow-prisoner.
 SHESHEY-SHARVAANT, *s.* a fellow servant.
 SHESHOL, SHESHEE, *a.* companionable, social.
 SHEY, six. (*Ir. sea and se; Heb. shesh.*)
 SHEYGIN, watching for prey. *Cr.*
 SHEYJIG, sixteen. *Cr.*
 SHEYOO, the sixth.
 SHIAGHT, seven. (*W. & Ar. saith; Ir. seacht; septem.*)
 SHIAGHT-DRILLIN, SHIAGHT-DRINN, *s.* the seven stars.
 SHIAGHTIN, *s.* a week; from *shiaght* and *tinn*, light.
 SHIAGHTIN-NY-CROSSEY, *s.* passion week.
 SHIAGHTIN-NY-LEOIEE, *s.* ember week.
 SHIAGHTINAGH, *a.* weekly.
 SHIAGHTOO, the seventh.
 SHIAGHTOO-JEIG, the seventeenth; and so on.
 SHIAR, the east, with the article, *yn-ar* or *niar*.

SHIAR, *adv.* easterly; before, forwards.
 SHIAR-ASS, the south east.
 SHIAR-HWOATE, the north east.
 SHIARTANSE, some, several, certain. (*Ir. siorsa.*)
 SHIAST, dry; as a cow, or as a well, or spring when drawn off.
 SHIASTAGH, SHIASTEET, *a.* barren, dry. *s.* a dry cow.
 SHIASTAGHT, *s.* sterility.
 SHIAULL, a note of music; *shiaull s' bingey* as *s' dowiney*, an octave, higher or lower, a measure in music between fast and slow. (*Ir. suibhal.*)
 SHIAULLEY, *v.* to play upon a musical instrument. See *kiaull*.
 SHIAULLEYDER, *s.* a musician.
 SHIAULLANE. See *sheebane*.
 SHIBBER, *s.* supper.
 SHIBBER-Y-GHIARN, *s.* the Lord's supper.
 SHIBBERAGH, *a.* supping; *traa shibberagh*, supper time.
 SHICKYB, SHICKYREE, *a.* sure, certain, firm, fast.
 SHICKYRAGHEY, *v.* to assure, to certify, to secure, to confirm.
 SHICKRYS, *s.* security, stability.
 SHID, *pron.* when three things are spoken of *shid* is the farthest off; as *shoh*, this; *shen*, that; *shid*, that other. (*Ir. sud.*)
 SHILL, *imp.* behold thou, see; as *jeeugh*.
 SHILLAGH, SHILLEE, *a.* light, apparent, visible; as *geyre-hillagh*, quicksighted.
 SHILLEE, *s.* a gravelly beach.
 SHILLEED, SHILLEEN. *s.* a slug or snail.
 SHILLEY, *s.* *pl.* SHILLAGHYN, the sight, the eyesight, a show. (*Ir. sealladh, W. sylu.*)
 SHILLEY, *v.* to behold, to see.
 SHILLEY, *v.* to drop, to distil. (*Ir. sioladh.*)
 SHILLEY, *s.* a drop.
 SHILLEY-FAGGYS, purblind. *Cr.*
 SHILLEY-NEUGHOOGHYSSAGH, *s.* an apparition, a spectre.
 SHILLEY-NY-SOOILLEY, the eyesight.
 SHILLISH, *s.* a cherry, a cherry-tree.
 SHILLOIL, *a.* visible, conspicuous.
 SHILLYM, *imp.* methinks; as *sheiltyn*.
 SHIM or SHIMMIN, a proper name, of *Mac* and *Sim*, Simon.
 SHIMMEY, *a.* many.
 SHIN, *pron.* we and us.
 SHIN-HENE, we ourselves, us ourselves.
 SHIN-Y-MEA, *s.* a welcome. *Nyn geaad mea* a hundred welcomes, is a common phrase; and yet it is difficult to say what is the etymology of *shin-y-mea*, except it be *shen y m'eh*, i.e. *shen myr bee eh*; or as we usually say now, *shen dy row eh*, so be it, I consent. See *shy dee vea*.
 SHINNAGH, *a.* having a teat or dug; and hence it is used for a cow.

SHINNEY, SHANNEY, *v.* to like, to love.
 SHINNEY or SHINT, *s.* a teat, a nipple.
 SHINNEY, *s.* a bud.
 SHINNEY, *a.* of the *comp.* and *sup.* degree; elder or older, eldest or oldest, more or most aged; from the *pos. shenn* old.
 SHINNEYID, seniority. *Cr.*
 SHIOLTANAGH, *a.* belonging to a flock.
 SHIOLTANE, SHIOLVANE, *s.* a flock.
 SHIONE, *v.* to know, to be acquainted with; *cha n'hione*, to be ignorant of; *comp.* of *s'moo enn*.
 SHIRG, *a.* dry, withered. (*Ir. searg.*)
 SHIRGAGH, *s.* a fading, decay, a shrinking.
 SHIRGAGHEY, *v.* to wither, to shrink, to fade, to pine. *Ir. seargadh.*)
 SHIRGANAGH, *a.* dried up, crippled.
 SHIRGEYDAGH, *s.* a cripple. *Doail, baccee, shyrgeydee.* John v. 3.
 SHIRGIT, *part.* withered shrunk.
 SHIRRAGHTYN, *s.* curiosity, a request.
 SHIRREY, *v.* to seek, to desire, to ask.
 SHIRREY, *s.* a request, a desire, a seeking, a search.
 SHIRREYDAGH, *a.* importunate.
 SHIRREYDER, *s.* an inquirer.
 SHIRRIT, *part.* sought, searched, examined.
 SHIRVEISH, *s.* service, attendance. (*Ir. sirbheis.*)
 SHIRVEISH-NY-HAGGLISH, SHIRVEISH-NY-KILLAGH, *s.* the liturgy or church service. (*Ir. seirbheis na cill no na heaglais.*)
 SHIRVEISH, SHIRVEISHAGH, *v.* to serve, to attend upon. (*Ir. seirbheiseachadh.*)
 SHIRVEISHAGH, *s.* a servant, a waiter.
 SHIRVEISHAGH, *a.* serving, assisting.
 SHISSERYN, *s.* *pl.* a pair of scissors.
 SHIU, *pron. pl.* you or ye. It is always used in conversation to a superior, instead of *oo thou*.
 SHIU-HENE you yourselves.
 SHIUISH, yourself, yourselves.
 SHLEA, *a.* broader, broadest; from the positive *lhean*.
 SHLEARAGH, delaying. *Cr.*
 SHLEE, *comp.* more, more numerous; from *ymmodee*, many.
 SHLEIGH, *s.* a spear, a lance, a javelin.
 SHLEIGHAGH, SHLEIGHHEE, *a.* pointed like a lance, belonging to a spear.
 SHLEIGHDER, *s.* a spearman.
 SHLIAWIN, *v.* to slide, to glide. (*Ir. sleamhuighadh.*)
 SHLIAWIN, *a.* smooth, slippery, sleek, *Loayrt dy shliawin*, speak smoothly.
 SHLIAWINAGHT, *s.* slipperiness.
 SHLIAWINYS, *s.* slipperiness; craft, also, smoothness.
 SHLIEE, to lick or lap up. *Cr.*
 SHLIO, SHLIGAN, *s.* a shell of a fish, a bomb. (*Ir. shioe, shiogan.*)

SHLIG-CHRAIE, or SHLIG-CHROCKAN, a pots-herd.

SHLIG-CHROYN, *s.* a nutshell, or rather a piece of the shell.

SHLIG-RAUCAN, *s.* a scallop shell used formerly as a drinking cup.

SHLIG-SCREEBEY, *s.* a large mussel shell which the country people use to scrape their sowed pots with.

SHLIG-VAARNAGH, *s.* a limpet or flitter shell.

SHLIGERAGH, *a.* shelly, testaceous.

SHLIGERAGHTYN, small shells, potsherds, splinters.

SHLIGAR, *s.* a pumice stone.

SHLINGAN, *s.* the shoulder. *Bass-y-clingan*, the blade.

SHLINGAN-MULHT, *s.* a shoulder of mutton.

SHLINGANAGH, *a.* belonging to the shoulders; as *croym-lhinganagh*, hump-backed.

SHLISS, *s.* a thigh; also, the side of a hill, a slope. See *shleest*.

SHLISS, SHLISSAG, *s.* a slice, a steak; *pl.* SHLISSAGYN or SHLISSTYN, shavings, chips.

SHLISSAG, *s.* in husbandry signifies two flat boards which secure the *brelleig* or yoke about a beast in harness, particularly in the plough.

SHLISSAG-ARRAN, *s.* a slice of bread.

SHLISSAGHEY, SHLISSEY, *v.* to slice.

SHOAL, *s.* a sail of a ship; also, a sail or trip on the water.

SHOAL, *s.* a weaver's loom, as *cogee*; also, a method of doing a thing.

SHOAL, *s.* a bed. (*Ir. seol* and *sodh.*)

SHOAL-MEAN, *s.* the mainsail.

SHOAL-TOSHEE, *s.* the foresail.

SHOALLEE, *a.* belonging to navigation.

SHOALLEY, *a.* belonging to a bed, in travail, bringing forth, as *thie hoalley*.

SHOALLEY, *v.* to sail, to float.

SHOALLEY, *s.* a sailing, a trip, a voyage.

SHOALTEYR, *s.* a sailor, a mariner.

SHOALTEYRS and SHOALTEYRAGHT, *s.* sea or naval life, navigation.

SHOGGYL, *s.* rye, seacale. *Kione shoggyl*, a numbscull. (*Ar. segal*, *Cor. sygal*, *Ir. seagal*.)

SHOH, *pron.* this. (*Ir. so*.)

SHOH-HENE, this itself, (*Ir. so fein*.)

SHOLL, the wax of the ear, the natural greasiness of wool. *Cr.*

SHOLVANE, *s.* a flock, drove, herd.

SHOMARCAN, *s.* a primrose.

SHOMROG, *s.* the Irish shamrock, but we call the primrose by this name; and on May-eve scatter a quantity of this flower, by way of spell, before the door of every house.

SHOOYL, *a.* going, walking.

SHOOYL, *v.* to walk, depart; die. *Shooil*, get you gone.

SHOOYL, *s.* a walk, or walking; a pace. *Shooyl mie*, making great speed. (*Ir. suibhal*.)

SHOOYL-NY-DHIEYN, begging. *Cr.*

SHOOYLAGH, *a.* walking; also *s.* a stroller, a traveller.

SHOTT, *s.* a reckoning.

SHUALTAGH, a plaintiff. *Cr.* [sorrel.

SHUGHLAGE-BEE, SHUGHLAGE-GOAYR, *s.*

SHUGHLAGE-NY-HAWIN, *s.* sorrel.

SHUGYR, *s.* sugar.

SHUIN, *s.* a rush, a reed.

SHUIN-VOOAR, *s.* the bull-rush.

SHUIT, a suit. *Cr.*

SHU-IT, prosecuted. *Cr.*

SHULCHAAG-IEIE, *s.* mountain sorrel.

SHULCHAAGYN, *s.* sorrel.

SHUSSARNEE, *v.* to neigh, to buzz.

SHUSSARNEE, SHUTTERNEE, *s.* a neighing, a buzz.

SHUTTERNEE, *a.* neighing.

SHUYR, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN, a sister.

SHUYR-GHOOIE, *s.* an own sister.

SHUYR-SY-LEIGH, *s.* a sister-in-law.

SHUYROLL, *a.* sisterly.

SHUYT, *s.* a shift. (*Ir. sibht*.)

SHYM, *a.* mild, tender, small.

SHYMLEY, *v.* to pine, consume; from *shym*.

SHYNNAGH, *s.* *pl.* EE, a fox. (*G. sionnadh.*)

SHYNNAGH, *s.* *pl.* EE, a hawk or kite.

SHYNNEX, *v.* to love, to admire. *Shynney thiam*, I love; so that this verb would seem to be an impersonal. *Cha bynney lesh.*

Eshyn shynney lesh e ven, shynney lesh hene; or rather this is a comparative verb, of which we have many, and peculiar to the Celtic. I love more, literally; perhaps from *smoo* more and *enney* to know.

SHYNNEXAGH, *a.* loving, wanton.

SIDE, *s.* an arrow. (*W. and Cor. saeth*; *G. soighaed*.)

SIDE-DUTT, *s.* a heavy arrow for the butt or mark.

SIDE-FLEITT, *s.* a light arrow for the *fodj-eaght* or distance.

SIDEYR, *s.* an archer, a bowman.

SIDEYRAGH, *a.* belonging to archery.

SIDEYRAGH, *v.* to use the bow.

SIDEYRAGHT, *s.* archery. *Lhiggey side*, to shoot an arrow.

SIDOOOR, *s.* a soldier; perhaps from *side*, an arrow. (*Ir. soighdiur*.)

SIDOOOR-CABAIL, *s.* a horseman, a dragoon.

SIDOOOR-COSHEE, a foot soldier.

SIDOOOR-FAARKEY, *s.* a marine. [A marine was not known to the Celts.]

SIDOOORAGH, SIDOOOROLL, *a.* soldierlike.

SIDOOORAGHT, *s.* warfare.

SIDOOORYS, same as *sidooraght*.

SIE, *a.* bad, vile, vulgar. *Mie as sie*, good and bad.

SIYN, vessels, the plural of *saagh*. *Cr.*

SIYR, *s.* haste, speed, hurry.

SIYRAGH, *v.* to haste, to bustle.

SIYRAGH, *a.* hasty, also passionate.

SIYRID, hastiness. *Cr.*

SIYRYS, *s.* rashness, passion, anger.

SIYRDEIG, *s.* a light shower of rain.

S'JERREE, S'JERREY, *a.* the latter, the last.

SKAH, a strong wind that sheds corn or fruit; a mark in the ear of sheep. *Cr.*

SKAIGHAG, *s.* the haw, or fruit of the haw-thorn.

SKAIRT, *s.* the midriff or caul.

SKEAB, a besom. *Cr.*

SKEABAN, a brush. *Cr.*

SKEAIG, *s.* a species of thorn, a bush; any plant, bush, or shrub that sends its branches from the root without having any trunk or stump, which is the case with the *billey-skeaig*.

SKEAIGAGH, *v.* to branch, to be bushy.

SKEAIG-GHRINE, *s.* a thorn.

SKEAGH, *a.* thorny, bushy.

SKEAYL, *imp.* spread, scatter thou.

SKEAYLLEY, *s.* a dispersion, a spreading.

SKEAYLLEY, *v.* to spread, to scatter.

SKEAYLT, *part.* spread, separated.

SKEAYLTAGH, *a.* dispersing, lavish.

SKEAYLTAGH, *s.* an exile, a separatist, straggler, wanderer.

SKEAYLTAGHT, *s.* wandering; profuseness.

SKEE, *a.* weary, tired.

SKEEAGH, *a.* a little weary.

SKEEAGHEY, *v.* to fatigue, harass.

SKEEAH, SKEEAHREY, *v.* to vomit.

SKEEAH, SKEEAHYS, *s.* vomit. See *tilgey*.

SKEEAH-NIEU, *s.* an antidote.

SKEEAH-RIOGHEY, *v.* to congeal.

SKEEAH-RIO, *s.* ice. It signifies, literally, the emission of the frost.

SKEEAH-ROAN, *s.* a slob or sea-star, a sea-calf.

SKEEAHAGH, SKEEAHOIL, *a.* causing vomiting, emetic.

SKEEAHRAGH, *a.* emitting, ejecting.

SKEEAH-YN-CHEEAGH, *s.* the plough-share.

SKEEAHT, *s.* vomit.

SKEEAHT, *part.* vomited.

SKEEAL, *s.* a tale, a report, a fable, news, tidings.

Skeal eddyr jees, skeal dyn insh:

Skeal eddyr tree te ersooyl.

SKEEAL-Y-CHUTT, *s.* a pragmatistical prig.

SKEEALAGH, *a.* fabulous.

SKEEALERAGH, *v.* to tell tales, to prate.

SKEEALERAGH, *a.* tattling, prating.

SKEEALERAGH, *s.* a tattler, a tale-bearer, a gossip.

SKEEALERAGH, *v.* to narrate, tell.

SKEEALERAGHT, *s.* a tattling, a gossiping.

SKEEDER, *s.* an idle indolent person, a loiterer; also, a tired person.

SKEERAGHT, SKEEREY, *s. pl.* SKEERAGHYN, a parish. (*G. sgiorachd.*)

SKEEYLL. This word is a contraction of *skeerey* the parish, and *keeyll* of the church. All the parishes, except two, begin with *Skeeyll*; as *Skeeyll-y-Chreest Rushen, Skeeyll-y-Chairbre, Skeeyll Mawlew, Skeeyll-y-Stondane, Skeeyll-y-Vradan, Skeeyll Maroonney, Skeeyll-y-Mayl, Skeeyll-y-Charmane, Skeeyll-y-Pharic, Skeeyll-y-Chonnaghyn, Skeeyll Lonnann, Skeeyll-y-Maghal, Skeeyll-y-Chreest-ny-Heyrey, Skeeyll-y-Vridey, Skeeyll, Andreeys, Jurby, Ball-ny-Laaghey.*

SKEEYS, *s.* fatigue, wearisomeness.

SKEILT or SCOILT, *a.* cloven.

SKEILT-CHASSAGH, cloven-footed. *Cr.*

SKEILTAN, a lath. *Cr.*

SHELL, *s.* a brightness, a ray of the sun, a shining; also, a glimpse, a twinkling, an instant. *Lesh gee ooyl elley bee'm ec yn un shell.*—P.C. *Shell aalin jeh pooar Yee.* (*Ir. sgail.*)

SKEIY, a faggot. *Cr.*

SKELLAD, *s.* a skillet. (*Ir. sgilleid.*)

SKELLAL, *v.* to glisten, to beam.

SKELLAL, *a.* beaming, shining.

SKELLOO, *s.* a shelf.

SKELLOO-VOOAR, *s.* a dresser.

SKELT, *a.* squat, to squat. *Cr.*

SKEOG, *s.* a lock of hair. See *sceug*.

SKEOG-CHASSEY, *s.* a curled lock.

SKEOG-LHEEANAGH, *s.* a meadow plant, tormentum.

SKEOGAGH, *a.* matted like hair, in bunches, like hair, in locks, curled.

SKER, a rock in the sea. *Cr.*

SKIAN, *s.* a wing. (*G. sciath; Ir. sgiathan.*)

SKIANAGH, *a.* winged, a bird.

SKIANAGH-ETLACH, *s.* a winged fowl.

SKIANAGH-SNAUEE, *s.* a winged reptile.

SKIANEY, *v.* to brush with a wing, to sound as the wings of birds.

SKIANYS, *s.* the sound of a wing, a buzz.

SKIBBAG, *s.* a hopper, a skipper.

SKIBBAG, *v.* to skip, jig, hop.

SKIBBAG-NY-VULTIN, *s.* a bird called, vulgarly, willy wagtail or water wagtail.

SKIBBAGH, *a.* bounding, skipping.

SKIBBYLT, *a.* active, nimble; also *s.* a skipping, jiggling.

SKIBBYLT, *v.* to skip, jig.

SKIBBYLTAGH, *s.* a skipping, jiggling.

SKIELLAGH, *a.* detrimental, injurious.

SKIELLEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. harm, damage, injury, detriment. (*Ir. sceile.*)

SKILLEY, *v.* to shull, or shell corn.

SKILLEY, *s.* a shulling or husking of grain.

SKILLEIG, a narrow strip of any thing. *Cr.*

SKILLIN, *s.* a shilling. (*Ir. scillinn.*)

SKILLIN-ALPINAGH, *s.* a Scotch shilling.
 SKILLIN-ERINNAGH, thirteen pence.
 SKILLIN-HAUSINAGH, an English shilling,
 which amounts to fourteen pence of Manks
 currency.

SKILLIN-VANNINAGH, *s.* a Manks shilling.
 SKIMMEE, a boat's crew. *Cr.*
 SKIOLG, a slender youth, (from *s'keyl.*) *Cr.*
 SKON, meat or drink got by intrusion. *Cr.*
 SKORT, a chasm. *Cr.*

SKYN, *a.* over, above. It is seldom used
 except in composition, as *er-skyn* above.

SKYBBYLT, swift. *H.C.*

SKYNN, *s.* a knife. (*G. scian; Ir. sgian.*)

SKYNN-ATTEY, *s.* a dagger.

SKYNN-BAIRKAGH, *a.* having sharp horns.

SKYNN-FOALLEY, or CUSHLOGE, *s.* a lancet.

SKYNN-GHYERE, *s.* a sharp knife.

SKYNN-PHENNEY, a penknife.

SKYNN-PHOLLAL, *s.* a pruning knife.

SKYNN-VEEFOYTRAGH, SKYNN-VOANDAGH, *s.*
 a blunt knife.

SKYNN-VUIRD, *s.* a table knife. (*Ir. sgian
 bhuid.*)

SKYRRAGHTAGH, *a.* slipping.

SKYRRAGHTYN, *v.* to slip, to slide.

SKYRRAGHTYN, *s.* an error, a deviation, a
 slipping.

SKYRREY, *v.* the same as *skyrraghtyn*, and
 both from *scarrey*.

SKYRTLACH, a lap full. *Cr.*

SLAA, *s. pl.* GHYN, *a.* daubing, a smearing.

SLAA, SLAAGHEY, *v.* to daub, to smear, to
 plaster.

SLAA-LAUE, *s.* a bribe, a fee, corruption.

SLAA-LAUEYS, *s.* bribery, corruption.

SLAAIT, *part.* daubed, plastered.

SLADDAGH, *a.* fit for dirty work; as,
oashyryn sladdagh, short stockings.

SLADDAN, or SLATTAN, *s.* a kind of instru-
 ment like a mallet to beat linen or yarn
 with, to cleanse and purge it.

SLADDAN, *v.* to beat or beetle.

SLANAGHER, *s.* a healer; also, medicine.

SLANAGHEY, *v.* to heal, to cure, to amend,
 to be cured.

SLANE, *a.* whole, entire, universal, catholic;
 as *yn slane agglish casheric*, the holy
 Catholic church.

SLANE-AYD, fare thee well. *Cr.*

SLANE-FIRINAGH, *a.* perfect, true.

SLANE-IMRAA, good luck, peace, blessing,
 good tidings. (*Ir. slan-iomradh.*)

SLANE-JEANT-MAGH, complete, perfect. *Cr.*

SLANE-LHIEU, fare ye well. *Cr.*

SLANE-LHUSS, *s.* plantain. (*Ir. slanlus,
 ribwort.*)

SLANE-PALGHEY, abundance. *Cr.*

SLANE-SHIARTANSE, the whole pack, group,
 or company.

SLANE-SLEEAEU, as *slieggan-slecau*, fox-
 glove.

SLANE-VIE, adieu, farewell. *Slane vie ayd,
 slane vie lhiat, slane ayd* and *slane lhiat*
 require not the *mie*; as *slane* signifies
 sound health, and *slane vie* is sound good,
 which differs from *lane vie* in salutation;
s'lane is the superlative of *lane*, and so
s'lane vie is most good, or very well;
 whereas, *lane-vie*, is only well.

SLANE-YNRICK, all perfect, all just.

SLANID, *s.* completeness, cure, health; as
slaynt.

SLANIT, *part.* healed, cured.

SLAT, *s.* a mace.

SLAT-REUL, SLAT-ROLT, *s.* an astrolabe.

SLAT-VARKIAGHT, *s.* a whip.

SLAT-VARREY, *s.* a tangle.

SLAT-YROD, *s.* a goad.

SLATT, *s.* a rod, a twig, a switch; a *yard*

SLATT-EEASTEE, *s.* a fishing-rod.

SLATT-HOAIL, *s.* a sailyard.

SLATT-HOOST, *s.* a flail; especially that
 part which threshes, the other part being
 called *laaraghyn*.

SLATT-IMMANAGH, *s.* a ploughman's whip
 or goad. It is sometimes called *lorg-
 immanagh*.

SLATT-REIL or REEOIL, *s.* a sceptre. (*Ir.
 slat-riogh.*)

SLATT-VRECK, *s.* a trout-rod.

SLATTAG, *s.* a switch; a stripe in a leaf, an
 accent on a letter. (*Ir. slatag.*)

SLATTYS, *s.* a statute, a service under the
 statute; which was a privilege peculiar
 to the Lord's household.

SLAUAUGHT, or SLAUERAGHT, *s.* slavery,
 bondage.

SLAUE, *s.* a slave.

SLAUERAGH, *v.* to drudge, slave.

SLAUEY, or SLAUGH, *v.* to seize, lay violent
 hands upon.

SLAUTYR or SLAIGH, *s.* a slaughter, a car-
 nage. *Slautyr-sleih* is not only used as
 referring to men, but to any great loss or
 waste, or profusion of any thing. (*Ir.
 slaigne.*)

SLAYNT, *s.* health. (*Ir. slainte.*) *Corp as
 slaynt*, compliments.

SLAYNT-LHIAT, farewell. (*Ir. slainte-leat.*)

SLAYNTOIL, *a.* healthy, sound.

SLAYNTOILID, healthiness. *Cr.*

SLAYNTYS, *s.* wholeness, healthiness.

SLEAB, a slave. *Cr.*

SLEAGHTAGH, *v.* to fall prostrate, to fall on
 ones' knees, to glide, to drag along.

SLEAGHTAGH, *a.* kneeling, gliding.

SLEAGHTAGH, *v.* to cut, lance; scarify.

SLEAGHTAGHEY, *v.* to fall on ones' knees;
 the same as *sleaghtagh*.

SLEAGHTYS, SLEAGHTAGHT, *s.* worship on
 the knees. *Ny sleaghtaght sheese dy
 chaayney Myghin veih. P.C.*

SLEAGHTRAGH, *a.* slovenly.

SLEAGHTYN, *s.* prostration.
 SLEAIE, SLEAGH, *adv.* sooner, rather. (*Ir. is luaithe.*)
 SLEAYD, a trail, a sledge or drag. *Cr.*
 SLEAYST-FUINNEYDER, *s.* a baker's peel.
 SLEAYST-GHREESAGH, *s.* a fire-shovel.
 SLEEAN, SLEEANAG, *s.* a goad.
 SLEEANEX, *v.* to goad.
 SLEEANTAGH, *a.* goading.
 SLEETCH, slime. *Cr.*
 SLEETCHAL, sneaking. *Cr.*
 SLEEU, *v.* to sharpen; to polish. (*W. llyfn-hau.*)
 SLEEU, *s.* a sharpening.
 SLEEUAN, *s.* a whetstone; a file.
 SLEUT, *part.* sharpened, whet, ground.
 SLEGGAN, a cleaver. *Cr.*
 SLEIH, *s. pl.* the people, the common people; also, the body of an army.
 SLEIH-COSHEY, *s.* infantry. (*Ir. sluagh coise.*)
 SLEIH-MOONJEREY, *s.* relations, friends.
 SLEIHAGHT, *s.* a mass, a body of people.
 SLEISH, SLESH, belonging to. *Cr.*
 SLEITAGH, *a.* mountainous; also, *s.* a mountaineer.
 SLEITYN, *pl.* mountains, from *slieau*.
 SLENT, *s.* a bending, a glance, a glimpse.
 SLEOD, *s.* a car, a sledge, a raft, float. (*Ir. slaad.*)
 SLEODEY or SLEAYDEX, *v.* to drag, to draw, to drawl, to lengthen out.
 SLEODEY, *s.* a drawing, a dragging.
 SLEODIT, *part.* dragged, drawn.
 SLHEE, more, most in number. *Cr.*
 SLHEEASID, SLHEEAST, *s.* the thigh or flank.
 SLHEEAST-TN-ARMEE, *s.* the flank of an army.
 SLHIAGHT, as *liaght-cooinaghtyn*, *s.* a monument.
 SLHIAM, *v.* I like, I think. (*Ir. is leam.*)
 SLIASS, *v.* need, needs. *Cr.*
 SLIASS, *v.* to be loathed, indifferent, from *liastei*. (*Ir. is leasg leam.*)
 SLIEAU, *s. pl.* SLEITYN, a mountain. (*Ir. sliabh*)
 SLIEE, *v.* to lick, to lap. (*Ir. lighe.*)
 SLIEE, *s.* a licking, a lapping.
 SLIEEAGH, *a.* lambent.
 SLIETYS or SLITS, *s.* slime.
 SLIEGGAN, SLIEGGAN-SLIEAU, *s.* fox-glove.
 SLIENNOO, *s.* a surname. (*Ir. sloinne.*)
 SLIENNOO, *v.* to name, as in the future tense, *slennooy's eh hene er cowrey Israel*. Is. 44, 5.
 SLIENNOOIT, *part.* surnamed.
 SLIMAN, a loose garment. *Cr.*
 SLING, *s.* a weaver's slay or reed.
 SLIOAB, *adv.* it is sufficient, enough, and yet it signifies hardly, scarcely, as *slioar lhiam shen*, I can scarcely think it. It

seems to be the comparative of *llooar*, enough.
 SLIOAR SHEN, that is enough.
 SLIOOAR, the same as *slioar*.
 SLOAT, *s.* a small pool or low-water. (*Ir. slod, slodan.*)
 SLOATEIL, *v.* to ebb, to slack, to loosen.
 SLOBNAGH, *a.* sloppy. *Cr.*
 SLOCK, the live part in a horn. *Cr.*
 SLOGH, *s.* a pit, a mine. (*Ir. sloc.*)
 SLOGH-GHEAYL, *s.* a coal mine.
 SLOGH-GHENNEE, *s.* a sand pit.
 SLOGH-MOAIN, *s.* a turbary, a turf pit. (*Ir. sloch moine.*)
 SLOGHAN, *s.* a small pit, a hollow.
 SLONGAN, *s.* a roll to cover the head with for the carriage of a pail, a wreath.
 SLOO, *a.* less, smaller; *ny sloo*, unless; *ny slooid*, unless that; all from the positive *beg*, little.
 SLOOID, *s.* smallness, inferiority.
 SLOUREE, a hook to hang a pot on, a yoke, a chain, a hanger.
 SLOYS, *v.* to dare, to attempt, to undertake.
 SLUGGAGH, *a.* swallowing, gorging; also, *s.* a gobbler.
 SLUGGAN or SLUGPHOLL, *s.* a whirlpool.
 SLUGGANE, *s.* sea weed, called *sloak*. (*Ir. slug-than.*)
 SLUGGEE, *a.* of swallowing. *Cr.*
 SLUGGEY, *v.* to swallow, to gorge; hence *slug*.
 SLUGGEY, *s.* the swallow of the throat, a swallowing, a slough.
 SLUGGID, *s.* the swallow, the pipe of the throat.
 SLUGHT, *s.* offspring, a tribe, posterity, a descendant.
 SLUGHTAGH, SLUGHTOIL, fruitful, prolific.
 SLUGHTOILD, *s.* fruitfulness.
 SLYDAGH, *v.* to wink, to leer.
 SLYDAGH, *a.* squinting, cunning.
 SLYDAGHT, SLYDAGH, *s.* a squinting, an archness, a queer visage.
 SLYDEXRAGHT, *s.* artifice.
 SLYST, *s.* as in *slyst ny marrey*, the sea-coast. Vid. *shliss*, a side, a side of a country. (*Ir. slios.*)
 SMAGHT, *s.* restraint, correction, discipline, temperance. (*Ir. smachd.*)
 SMAGHTAGH, *s.* chastisement, correction. *casherickey e smaghtagh ayroil*, visitation of the sick.
 SMAGHTAGH, *a.* restraining; also, *s.* a victor, a subduer.
 SMAGHTAGHEY, *v.* to chastise, to restrain.
 SMAGHTAL, *a.* reproving. (*Ir. smachdal.*)
 SMAIR, see *smeyr*.
 SMAGHTEE, *a.* restraining, prohibitory.
 SMAGHTIT, *part.* reproved.
 SMARAGE, *s.* a cinder, the embers.
 SMARAGE-DOO or FEAYR, *s.* a dead coal.

SMARAGE-JIARG, *s.* a live coal.
 SMARAGEAGH, *a.* belonging to cinders or embers, glowing, red-hot.
 SMARREE, *a.* greasy.
 SMARREY, *v.* to grease. (*Ir. smearadh.*)
 SMARREY or SMEAR, *s.* grease, from *smuir*.
 SMARRIT, *part.* greased.
 SMAYL, *s.* a snuff of a candle, a spark of fire, particularly that which flies from iron upon an anvil.
 SMAYL, SMAYLAN, *s.* dust, dimness.
 SMAYLEYDER, *s.* a pair of snuffers. (*G. smalladoir.*)
 S'MAYNREY, *v.* it is more blessed.
 SMEG, SMEGGIN, *s.* a chin. (*G. smieg; Ir. smigin.*)
 SMEGGINAGH, *a.* belonging to the chin.
 SMEIDAGH, *a.* winking; also, *s.* one that winks.
 SMEIDEX, *v.* to wink, to beckon, to nod.
 SMEIDEX, *s.* a glance, a twinkling. (*Ir. smeideag.*)
 SMEIH, *s.* sorrow, affliction. *Vid. sneih.*
 SMEIHAGH, *a.* afflicting, distressing.
 S'MELLE, more or most mean, comparative and superlative of *moal*. *Cr.*
 S'MERG, from *merg*, sad; also, *inter.* alas, woe is me.
 SMESSEY, worse, worst. *Cr.*
 SMEYR, *s. pl.* SMEIR, a black or bramble berry. (*Ir. smeur.*)
 SMEYR-FEEYNEY, *s.* a grape, a plum. (*Ir. smeur fiona.*)
 SMEYR-GREINEY, *s.* a particular species of the blackberry.
 SMEYRAGH, *a.* belonging to blackberries.
 SMETREY, *v.* to gather blackberries; also, to stain.
 S'MIE, from *mie*, good. *S'mie lhiam shen dy jarroo*, I approve of that, indeed.
 S'MIE-LHIAM, *v.* I approve, like.
 SMIGGYL, a small diminutive creature. *Cr.*
 SMIGHYL, a small particle of fire, as the snuff of a candle. *Cr.*
 SMITTAG or SMEATTAG, *s.* a little brown woman, a smutty girl; a kiss.
 SMITTAGH, *a.* smutty, dark, brown.
 SMITTAN, *smut.* *Cr.*
 SMOGHAN, *s.* a smell of fish, a heavy smell; also, vapor, smoke.
 SMOGHANAGH, *a.* smelling strong, suffocating with stench.
 SMOO, *a.* greater, or greatest; also, more. (*Ir. is mo.*)
 S'MOOR, *a.* very great; how large, very much. *Lu.* 1, 49,
 SMOOR-LHIAM, *v.* to begrudge. (*Ir. is more leam.*)
 SMOONAGHTAGH, *a.* thoughtful.
 SMOONAGHT, SMOONAGHTYN, *s.* thought, thinking, thoughtfulness. Some think that *smoonaghtyn* has no singular, and

that *smoonaght* is only used by the poet.
 SMOONAGHTYN, *v.* to think, reflect, consider.
 SMOONIT, *part.* considered.
 SMOONTAGH, SMOONTEE, *a.* thoughtful.
 SMOOIR, *v.* smile, smirk. *Cr.*
 SMOOIRLAGH, *s.* broken bits, fragments. *Cr.*
 SMUG, *s.* snot. (*G. smug.*)
 SMUG-COOAG, *s.* cuckoo spittle. *Cr.*
 SMUGGAGH, *a.* snotty, mucous.
 SMUGGAL, *v.* to snot.
 SMUIR, *s.* marrow, jelly. *Roie yn smuir magh ass e chass.* (*Ir. smior.*)
 SMUIRLAGH, *s. pl.* SMUIRLEE, rubbish, fragments, particularly of broken meat.
 SMUIRNEEN, *s.* a mote.
 SMUTTAGH, *a.* short, stumpy, short-snouted.
 SMUTTAN, *s.* a stump.
 SNAA, *a.* of thread, yarn, or nets. *Cr.*
 SNAGGERAGHT, *v.* to gnash with the teeth, to chatter.
 SNAGGERAGHT, *s.* a gnashing with the teeth, a chattering.
 SNAID, a needle. (*G. snathad.*)
 SNAID-ASKAN, *s.* a needle-case.
 SNAID-VARREY, *s.* a needle-fish.
 SNAIDEX, *a.* belonging to a needle, like a needle.
 SNAIH, *s. pl.* GHYN, thread.
 SNAIH-GEATSH, *s.* mohair.
 SNAIH-JEEBIN, *s.* hempen thread to make nets of.
 SNAIH-KEANIPEY, *s.* hemp thread.
 SNAIH-LIEEN, *s.* linen thread or yarn.
 SNAIH-OASHYRYN, *s.* stocking thread, worsted yarn.
 SNAIH-OLLAN, *s.* woollen yarn.
 SNAIH-WHAALEY, *s.* sewing thread.
 SNAIH-YIARN, *s.* wire. *Ed.*
 SNAOISIN, *s.* snuff, powder. (*Ir. snaoisin.*)
 SNAOISINAGH, *a.* belonging to snuff or powder.
 SNAOISINEY, *v.* to reduce to powder. (*Ir. snaoissach.*)
 SNAPPERAL, *v.* to stumble, to trip, to slip, to pull the trigger of a gun.
 SNAPPERAL, *s.* a stumble, a trip, a fall.
 SNAPPERAL, *a.* stumbling, falling.
 SNAUAN, *s.* a float. (*Ir. snamhan.*)
 SNAUANE, *s.* a loiterer, a creeper.
 SNAUANE, *s.* a fibre of gossamer. *Cr.*
 SNAUE, *v.* to creep, to crawl; also, to swim. (*Ir. snamh.*)
 SNAUE, *s.* a swimming; a creeping.
 SNAUEAGH, *a.* creeping; swimming.
 SNAUEAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a reptile; a swimmer.
 SNEG, *s.* a latch.
 SNEIGHY, *v.* to groan, to languish.
 SNEIH, *pl.* GHYN, a wound, pain, vexation.
 SNEIH-AIGNEY, *s.* remorse.
 SNIAGHTAGH, SNIAGHTEE, *a.* snowy, white as snow.

SNIAGHTEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. SNOW.
 SNIAGHTEY-FLOAGAGH, *s.* SNOW when falling in flakes.
 SNIAGHTEY-GARROO, *s.* hail; in the plural, hailstones.
 SNIAGHTEY-MEEN, *s.* SNOW. *Aile as sniaghtey garroo, sniaghtey meen as kay.* Ps. 148.
 SNIAUL, SNIOAL, *s.* the name of the highest mountain in the Island, and comes, perhaps, from the *W. nifwl* or *niwl*, a mist or fog, with which it is generally covered. or from *neul* in Gaelic, a cloud, as being cloud-capt. English historians say that it is a contraction of *snowfield*.
 SNIEG, *s.* a nit. (*Ir. sniódh.*)
 SNIEGAGH, *a.* nitty, abounding with nits.
 SNIEGGAN or SNIENGAN, *s.* an ant, emmet. (*G. seangan.*)
 SNIEM, *s.* a knot, a snare, a mesh.
 SNIEMMEE, *a.* knotting, fastening. tying.
 SNIEMMEY, *v.* to tie, to knot, to entangle.
 SNIEMMIT, *part.* knotted, tied.
 SNIESSEY, *a.* the nearest or next; also, nearer. (*Ir. is neasa.*)
 SNIEU, *v.* to spin.
 SNIEU, *s.* a spinning. (*Ir. sniomh.*)
 SNIEUANE, *s.* a spider's web.
 SNIEUANE-USHTEY, *s.* a water spider.
 SNOAD, *s.* a hair-line, or rather, the length of a hair, from *snieu*—that is, as much as is spun at a time. (*Ir. snuadh*, hair of the head.)
 SNUG, *s.* a flouncing with the head. (*Ir. snag*, a woodpecker.)
 SNUGGAL, *v.* to bob, to nod, to butt. (*Ir. snuggal.*)
 So, in compound words, signifies goodness, ease, aptness, used much by the Irish, and seldom by the Manks. See *so-chreeagh*.
 SO-CHREEAGH, *a.* kindly, tender-hearted. (*Ir. socair.*)
 SOA, *s.* luxury, ease, pleasure.
 SOAILAGHT, *s.* slothfulness, indolence, idleness. *Ta soailaght tilgey sleih ayds cadley trome.*
 SOAILGHAGH or SOAIL, *a.* indolent, luxurious, easy.
 SOAILGHAGH, SOAILGHAGHEY, *v.* to indulge, to be idle.
 SOAILEEAGHT, SOALID, *s.* luxury, voluptuousness; enjoyment; fatness.
 SOALLAGH, *v.* to accustom, to be wont, to be acquainted with, from *oallagh*.
 SOALLEY, *s.* a woman's lying-in, pollution, menses.
 SOALLEY, *a.* polluted, out of order, in parturition. *Lhie-hoalley*, lying-in, from *foalley*, bloody.
 SOALT, *s.* a barn, a granary. (*G. sabhul*, from *sauail*.)

SOAR, *s.* the sense of smelling, a smell. (*W. safr* and *sawr*; *Ar. saour*; *Lat. sapor.*)
 SOARAGHEY, *v.* to smell, or yield a smell.
 SOARAL, *v.* to smell, to savor.
 SOARAL, SOARALYS, *s.* flavor, smell, perfume.
 SOAR-BREINN, *s.* a stink. *Drogh-hoar.*
 SOAR-DAAJIT, *s.* a burnt or singed smell.
 SOAR-JAAGHEY, *v.* to perfume.
 SOAR-MILLISH, *s.* an odor, a sweet smell.
 SOCANE, *s.* a straw rope or band. (*Ir. sugan.*)
 SOCCAR, *s.* ease, indolence, leisure.
 SOCCARAGHEY, *v.* to fix, steady, quiet.
 SOCCOIL, *s.* rest, ease. (*Ir. socamhuil.*)
 SOCCOILAGH, *a.* mild.
 SOCCARAGH, *a.* easy, slow, at leisure. (*Ir. socarach.* Gen. 25. 27.)
 SOCCARYS, *s.* ease, pleasure, enjoyment. *Ta sleih gobbal daue hene aash as sockryrs er graih cosney.* Coyle Sodj.
 SODDAG, *s.* a cake, more particularly that which is last baked. (*Ir. sudog.*) Also, a thick cake baked on the hearth.
 SODJEY, *a.* farther, further, more.
 SOGH or SOGHT, *s.* a sob, a groan, a sigh, a swell, a fretting. *Ta sogh mooar sy cheayn*, a great swelling at sea; also, silence. (*Ir. sochd.*)
 SOGHAL, *a.* to sob, to moan, to sigh, to fume, to fret.
 SOGHAL, *a.* sobbing, sighing, groaning.
 SOIAG, SOIAGAN, *s.* a seat, a cushion, a hassock.
 SOIAGH, *s.* a setting, a placing.
 SOIAGH-BEG, *v.* to despise, undervalue, hold cheap.
 SOIAGH-BEG or SOIAGHEY-BEG, *s.* contempt.
 SOIAGH-ER, *s.* an assault, an onset.
 SOIAGHEY, *v.* to place, to fix, to set, to plant; hence *saugh*, a vessel.
 SOIAGHEY-JEH, *v.* to display, to set off, to value, to esteem.
 SOIAGHEY-SEOSE, *v.* to erect, to set up.
 SOIE, *s.* a sitting, a session. (*Ir. siosa.*)
 SOIE, *s.* situation.
 SOIEAG, *s.* a seat or sofa.
 SOIECHIONTYS, *s.* an ensign, a standard, from *soie*, to plant, and *kione*, at the head of the men.
 SOIEDER, *s.* a setter, a sitter.
 SOIEDERAGH, *a.* sedentary. *Cr.*
 SOILLAGH, *a.* comfortable, snug, as *soylley*.
 SOILLEY, *s.* a wrapper, a close-covering.
 SOILIT or SOILT, *part.* swathed, wrapped, in dishabille.
 SOILSHAGH, *a.* light, bright.
 SOILSHAGHEY, *v.* to enlighten, to illumine, to manifest, to shew.
 SOILSHAGHEY, SOILSHAGHT, *s.* a manifestation, a disclosure, lightning.
 SOILSHEAN, *v.* to shine, to give light.
 SOILSHEANAGH, *a.* shining, beaming.

SOILSHEANYS, SOILSHEAN, *s.* effulgence, illumination.

SOILSHERAGH, *a.* enlightening, explaining, &c., as *lioar-soilsheragh*, a commentary.

SOILSHEY, SOILSHID, *s. pl.* SOILSHAGHYN, a light, light. (*Ir. sollise.*)

SOILSHEY, *v.* to light. (*Ir. soillsidh.*)

SOILSHEY-CAINLE, *s.* candle-light.

SOILSHEYDAGH, *s.* a person or thing displayed; also, to be explained.

SOILSHEYDAGH, *a.* demonstrable, to be seen clearly.

SOILSHEYDER, *s.* a displayer, a discoverer, a reflector, an explainer.

SOILSHIT, *part.* displayed, manifested.

SOIT, *part.* seated, placed, fixed.

SOIT-MAGH, adorned, decorated.

SOL or SUL, *s.* the sun, as in *soll-ys*, the light of the sun or eye. (*Ir. sul.*)

SOLE, *s.* the sole. (*Lat. solum.*)

SOLE-NY-COSHEY, *s.* the sole of the foot.

SOLE-Y-DORRYS, *s.* the threshold.

SOLLAGH, *a.* unclean, dirty.

SOLLAGHAN, from *soolagh*, the liquor or juice of anything: a kind of food made of oatmeal and the liquor of meat, and is generally used for breakfast among the country people. They have usually at the same meal a mess called *broish*, which consists of broken pieces of oat-cakes soaked in pot-liquor.

SOLLAGHAR, *s.* filth, dirt, stain.

SOALLAGHEY, SOALLAGHEY, *v.* to soil, to besmear.

SOLLAGHEY-LAUE, *s.* a bribe. *Cr.*

SOLLAN, *s.* salt, nitre. (*Ir. salann; Lat. sal; Gr. als.*)

SOLLAN-FRANGAGH, *s.* rock-salt.

SOLLAN-PEETYR, SOL-PEETYR, *s.* salt-petre.

SOLLANAGH, *a.* saline.

SOLLANNANE, *s.* a salt-pit. (*Ir. salannan.*)

SOLLEY-TA, *adv.* so it is.

SOLLEY-VA, *adv.* so it was. *Cr.*

SOLLYS, *s.* the light of day, light, brightness.

SOLLYS, *a.* bright, resplendent, light.

SOLLYSSAGH, *a.* yielding light.

SOLLYSSID, *s.* brightness, splendor. (*Ir. soillsidh.*)

SON, *s.* reason, cause, account. *Er y hon shen*, on that account, also profit, good.

SON, *prep.* for, because of. (*Ir. son.*)

SON-SHEN AS OILLEY, *adv.* notwithstanding for that and all. *Cr.*

SON-SHOH, for this cause.

SONSHOH AS OILLEY, nevertheless. (*Ir. son so agus uile.*)

SON-WHEESH, for-as-much as.

SON for sheean, noisy.

SONDAGH, *a.* covetous, niggardly; also *s.* a miser.

SONDAGHEY, *v.* to covet.

SONDERAGHT, *s.* abstemiousness.

SONDEREY, or FER-SONDAGH, *s.* a miser, a niggard. (*Ir. fear-sonntach.*)

SONN, *s.* a sound. (*Ir. son.*)

SONNAASE, *s.* tumult, riot, disturbance; rage, violence. (*Ir. sonnadh.*)

SONNAASAGH, *a.* tumultuous, seditious.

SONNEY, *a.* plentiful, abundant, liberal; also happy, lucky.

SONNISH, *s.* a whisper, a hint. *Myr hannish*, by way of whisper.

SONNISHERAGH, SONNSHERAGH, *v.* to whisper, to hum.

SONNYS, *s.* plenty, abundance.

SONNYSAGH, *a.* plentiful.

SONSEY, *s.* a salt-cellar. (*Ir. sailtear.*)

SONSHERAGH, *a.* whispering.

SONSHERAGH, *s.* a whisperer.

SONSHERAGHT, *s.* a whispering.

SOO, *s.* a substance, the essence, the sap, the pith, the liquor or juice; also a berry, as *soo-crou*, the straw-berry. (*Ir. sugh, a berry.*)

SOO, *a.* sucking, imbibing.

SOO or SOOGHEY, *v.* to suck, exhale, to steep, to soak.

SOO, *s.* pleasure. (*Ir. subha.*)

SOO-CROU, *s.* a strawberry. *Millish myr soo-crou.*

SOO-ELLYNAGH, *a.* virtuous.

SOO-MARREY, *s.* a whirlpool.

SOO-THALLOOIN, *s.* a strawberry (*Ir. sugh talmhuin.*)

SOO-VLASS, *s.* luxuriousness, delicacy. (*Ir. solais.*)

SOOANAGH, *a.* juicy.

SOOANE or SWANE, *s.* juice, liquor, particularly wort.

SOODER, *s.* a sucker, a fuller, a dyer.

SOODRAGHT, the recession of a wave on the shore. *Cr.*

SOOGH, *a.* greedy, hungry, voracious. *Dy soogh*, greedily.

SOOGHEY, SOOGHID, SOOGHYS, *s.* appetite, greediness, voraciousness, gluttony, wantonness.

SOOIE, *s.* to smut, to danb with soot.

SOOIE, *s.* soot, smut.

SOOILAG, *s.* a little eye, an eyelet.

SOOILAGAGH, *a.* full of small holes.

SOOILL, *s.* the eye. (*G. and Ir. suil; W. sulw*, sight,) also the sun.

SOOILL-RHEYRE, *s.* foresight, fate, a view.

SOOILL-SLYDAGH, *s.* a squinting, leering eye.

SOOILL-SOLLYS, *s.* the plant, eyebright.

SOOILL-VEEKY, *s.* a winking eye.

SOOILL-VRACK, *s.* wall-eye.

SOOILLAGH, *a.* belonging to the eye or eyesight.

SOOILLAGHT, *s.* observation, sight.

SOOILLERAGH, *v.* to glance, eye, lecr.

SOOILLERAGHT, *s.* leering.

SOOILLEY, *v.* to eye, to fare, to front.
 SOOLAGH, *s.* juice, liquor.
 SOOLAGH, *a.* juicy, pithy, gummy.
 SOOR, *a.* sour, leavened.
 SOORAGHEY or SOOREY, *v.* to grow sour, to leaven.
 SOOREE, SOORAGHT, *v.* to court, to make love to. (*Ir. suiridh.*)
 SOOREE, SOOREEAGH, *a.* courting, coaxing, alluring.
 SOORID, *s.* leaven, sourness.
 SOORIT, *part.* leavened, soured.
 SOOST, *s.* a flail. (*Ir. suisde.*)
 SORN, SURN, *s.* the fire-place in a kiln. *Cr.*
 SORNAIG, *s.* a sewer or covered drain. *Cr.*
 SOSTNAGH or SOSTYNAGH, *a.* English or Saxon; *s.* an Englishman. *Cr.*
 SOSTNEE, *s.* the English people. *Cr.*
 SOSTYN, *s.* England. *Cr.*
 SOUT, *s.* a sob, a throb, a sigh; also, gloominess, vexation, distress; also, scandalous, libellous.
 SOUT, *a.* foolish, mad, silly.
 SOU-AIGNEY, *s.* distress, disquietude, anxiety.
 SOU-CHEEAYLL, *s.* nonsense, folly.
 SOU-CHRAUEAGHT, *s.* hypocrisy.
 SOU-CHREDJUE, *s.* heterodoxy.
 SOU-FLIAGHEE, *s.* a misty rain; *sou goll lesh y gheay*, a driving mist.
 SOU-NY-MARREY, *s.* the swell of a sea.
 SOUID, an old worn-out horse. *Cr.*
 SOUIN, *s.* or, with the article, YN TOUIN, All-Saints, 1st of November.
 SOUNEY, Hollandtide, or All-hallows, All-saints, the first day of November. See *laa-souny*. (*Ir. samhan.*)
 SOUREE, *a.* belonging to the summer.
 SOUREY, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN. summer; with the article, *yn tourey*; from *sou*, the sun, and *ragh*, a quarter of the year.
 SOUTAL, *v.* to leap, to spring, to jump.
 SOUTAL, *s.* a throbbing, a sobbing; a leaping.
 SOUTEE, *a.* throbbing.
 SOUTER-WOOD, *s.* southernwood; *mie son ghingys y chleau*.
 SOUTEY, *v.* to throb; to leap; to ejaculate.
 SOUYR, *v.* to be comfortable; *my houyr lham*, I am satisfied. (*Ir. samhach, samh and sabhtach.*)
 SOUYR, *s.* fatness.
 SOUYR, *a.* safe, comfortable, well-off.
 SOUYR-SAUGHAY, *a.* safe and happy.
 SOUYRID or SOUYRYS, *s.* comfort.
 SOWS, a sudden blow or slap. *Cr.*
 SOYLLAGH, *a.* like, resembling.
 SOYLLAGHEY, *v.* to compare, to liken.
 SOYLLAGHEY, SOYLEY, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN. a comparison, a similitude.
 SOYLLAGHEY, *v.* to have, to enjoy.
 SOTLLAR as *soylley*. (*Ir. solan*, a provision.)

SOYLLARAGH, *a.* indulgent, joyous.
 SOYLLER or SOLLYS, *s.* enjoyment, indulgence. (*Ir. solas*, solace.)
 SOYLLER or SOYLLYSSAGH, *a.* indulging, yielding comfort.
 SOYLLIT, *part.* compared, likened. See *co-soylagh*.
 SPAAG, *s.* a paw of a beast, a club-foot. (*Ir. spag.*)
 SPAAG, *s.* a paddle. Deut. xxiii. 13.
 SPAAGAGH, *a.* splay-footed, clumsy.
 SPAAGEY, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN. a scrip, a pouch.
 SPAAGEY-SCRIEUNYN, *s.* a mail-bag.
 SPAAL, *s.* a weaver's shuttle.
 SPAAL-FIDDERAGH, *s.* a weaver's shuttle or spool.
 SPAIN, *s.* a spoon. (*Ir. spain.*)
 SPAINAGH, *a.* Spanish.
 SPAINY, YN. *s.* Spain. (*Ir. An Spain.*)
 SPAKE, *s.* a spoke.
 SPAKE-QUEEYLAGH, *s.* the spoke of a wheel.
 SPARAIL, *v.* to spare, to use sparingly.
 SPARALAGH, *a.* sparing, frugal.
 SPARALYS, *s.* frugality, parsimony.
 SPARROO, *s.* *pl.* SPERRIU, a sparrow.
 SPECLAIR, *s.* a pair of spectacles.
 SPEEGEEN, a small peak or spire. *Cr.*
 SPEEINEIG, the rind or peeling. *Cr.*
 SPEEINEY, *v.* to peel, to skin, to strip.
 SPEEINEY, *s.* a plucking, skinning.
 SPEEINEYDAGH, *a.* active, stirring.
 SPEEINEYDER, *s.* a plunderer.
 SPEEINIT, SPEEINT, *part.* barked, plundered, peeled.
 SPEEINID, SPEEYNEY, *s.* activity, motion.
 SPEEK, a peak, a spire. *Cr.*
 SPEEYNEY, *v.* to make active.
 SPEEYNT, *part.* and *a.* active, brisk—i.e., stripped.
 SPEIH, *v.* to hew, to hack, to hoe.
 SPEIH, *s.* a pick, a hoe, a bill-hook.
 SPEIH-CHLAGH, *s.* a pick-axe.
 SPEIH-CHONNEY, *s.* a hoe for cutting furze.
 SPEILLEIG, *a.* trifling, idle, indolent. *Fou shooyl speilleig*.
 SPEILT, *s.* spelt, shavings.
 SPEILTAGH, *a.* split, shivered, slit.
 SPEILTEX, *v.* to rend, dilacerate.
 SPEYR, the sky. *Cr.*
 S'PHEER, how true. *Cr.*
 SPINNAG, *s.* the pip, a disorder peculiar to poultry.
 SPINNEY, elasticity. *Cr.*
 SPIOS, *s.* spice. (*Ir. spios.*)
 SPIOSAL, *v.* to spice.
 SPIOSRAGH, *a.* spicy.
 SPITTAG, *s.* a spigot.
 SPITTAG-RIOEE, *s.* an icicle.
 SPLEN, *s.* the spleen; a whim; a flash.
 SPLENNAGH, *a.* splenetic; whimsical; flashing.
 SPOAG, *s.* a species of the plant crow's-foot.

SPOAR, space. *Cr.*

SPOIRT, SPOYRT *s.* sport, game, play.

SPOIRTOIL, *a.* playful, wanton.

SPOIRTOILAGH, *a.* sportive, merry.

SPOIRTOILAGHT, *s.* merriment.

SPOIY and SPOIYAGH, *v.* to geld, to castrate.

SPOIYAGHT, SPOIY, *s.* castration.

SPOIYDER, *s.* a gelder; or *fer-spoiye*.

SPOIYT, *part.* gelded.

(*Fer*) SPOIYT, an eunuch. *Cr.*

SPOLG, *s.* a pinch, a nip, a wound of the beak or bill of a fowl.

SPOLGAGH, *a.* nipping, picking.

SPOLGEX, *v.* to pick or nip with the beak.

Nee fee ny glionney spolgey e hooilyn ass.

—Prov. xxx. 17.

SPOLGIT, *part.* picked out.

SPOLLAG, *s.* a chip.

SPOLLAGAGH, *a.* abounding with chips or shivers.

SPONGAGH, *a.* parching, shrivelled.

SPONGEX, *v.* to dry up, to parch.

SPONGEX, *s.* spunk, anything dried up and ready to burn or take fire.

SPONGIT, *part.* parched, burnt up; overdressed. This word would probably have been lost to the language, had not an old servant to one of the clergy walked into church and called out to his master, who was more tedious than usual that day; *Tar neose veih shen, ta'n kiark spongit.*

SPONK, *s.* tinder. *Cr.*

SPONNAG, a span; a trick; an error. *Cr.*

SPOOILLEX, *v.* to rob, to spoil, to plunder.

SPOOILLEX, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a spoil, a prey.

SPOOILLEYDAGH, *a.* pillaging, plundering.

SPOOILLEYDER, *s.* a plunderer (*Ir. spoliator*.)

SPOOILLIT, *part.* plundered, pillaged.

SPOOIT, *s.* a spout. (*Ir. sput*.)

SPOOITQHER, *s.* a jet, a vessel to bail or throw out water.

SPOOITSEY, *s.* a pouch. (*Ir. spuise*.)

SPOOYLL, *s.* a weaver's spool or shuttle. (*Ir. spol*.)

SPORRAN, *s.* a purse. (*Ir. sporan*.)

SPORRAN-FIAGH, a fungus, called blind man's purse. *Son ghing scoaldit.*

SPOTGH, a joke, a jest. *Cr.*

SPOTT, SPOHT, *s. pl.* SPUITT, a spot, a pustule.

SPOTT-BREAKEY, *pl.* SPOITT, a spot, a pustule or blister of the small-pox; the pits or marks of the small-pox.

SPOTT-FARRANE, *s.* a mole in the skin, a freckle.

SPOTTAGH, *a.* spotted, pitted, marked.

SPOTTEY, *v.* to spot, to mark.

SPOTTIT, *part.* spotted, also pitted with the small-pox.

SPRAGHAN, *s.* a wattle or gill of a fowl.

SPRANGAGH, *s.* a person who is in-kneed.

SPRANGAGH, *v.* to waddle.

SPRANGAGH, *a.* knock-kneed.

SPRANGAGHT, SPRANGAGH, *s.* lameness from being in-kneed.

SPRANGAN, something that causes unevenness. *Cr.*

SPRELAGH, *a.* sprinkling.

SPREIE, *v.* to sprinkle, to spatter.

SPREIT, *part.* sprinkled, wet or dirty.

SPRET, *s.* a stretch, a kick, the last stretch of a dying creature.

SPRETTAL, *v.* to stretch out, to kick.

SPRETTAL, *a.* stretching, kicking.

SPRETTIT, *part.* stretched out, dead.

SPRING, SPRINGAGHT, *s.* a trick, a joke.

SPRINGERAGH, *v.* to play tricks, to joke.

SPRINGERAGH, *a.* wanton, playful.

SPRINGERAGHT, *s.* playfulness.

SPROAG, something saved sparingly. *Cr.*

SPROGHAN, *s.* the gill or wattle of a fowl.

SPROGHIL, *s.* the dewlap. (*Ir. sprogaile*.)

SPROGHT, *s.* moroseness, sulks.

SPROGHTAGH, *a.* sulky, sullen.

SPROGHTEX, to sulk, to take an affront.

SPROGHTIT, *part.* affronted, made sulky.

SPRYT, *s.* a fop, a coxcomb; *spryt dy red*, from *spyrtyd*, a sprite.

SPIR, a spur. (*Ir. spor*.)

SPYRRYD, *s.* a spirit, a sprite, a ghost. (*Ir. spiorad*.)

SPYRRYD-IURINAGH, *s.* a fiend, an evil spirit.

SPYRRYD-Noo, *s.* the Holy Ghost. (*Ir. spiorad naomh*.)

SPYRRYDAGH and SPYRRYDOIL, *a.* spiritual, pious.

SPYRRYDOILAGH, *a.* spiritual.

SREEAGAGH, *a.* vulnerable, scarred; also, given to extortion.

SREEAGEX, *v.* to tear, pull, rob, spoil, extort.

STAA, *s. pl.* YN. three persons employed in making a sod fence.

STAAYN, any number multiplied by three.

STABBANE, a small stump. *Cr.*

STABYL, *s.* a stable. (*Ir. stabull*.)

STAIG, *s.* a steak, *staigyn ronney*; also, the gullet.

STAIK, *s.* a stitch, a sudden pain.

STAIK, *s.* a stake.

STAIK-SY-LHIATTEE, *s.* a stitch in the side.

STAIKEY, *v.* to stake down.

STAILLIN, *s.* steel. *Ir. staillinn*.) (Also, a steel, a file.

STAILLINAGH, *a.* belonging to steel.

STAINNEY, *v.* to tin, to plate over.

STAINNEY, *s.* tin. (*G. stain*; *Ar. stean*; *W. ystain*.)

STAINNEYDER, *s.* a miner, a tin-man.

STAINNIT, *part.* tinned, plated, studded.

S'TAITTYM-LHIAM, as *by-haitty* *lhiam*, I like, approve.

STAIY, *s.* the stays of a ship.

STAMACK, *s.* the stomach; also, hunger.
 STAMPEY, *v.* to stamp, to tread down.
 STAMPEYDER, *s.* a stamper, a treader.
 STAMPEYDER-FEEYNEY, *s.* a treader of grapes.
 STANG, *s.* a pole on which offenders were made to ride, a wooden horse, a whipping post. (*Ir. stang.*)
 STANGEY, *v.* to stop or dam up water.
 STANGRANE, *s.* a balk or stripe in a field, a ditch.
 STANNAIR, a hawk. *Cr.*
 STAP or STAD, *s.* a halt, a stop, a stoppage; also, a stoop, or drinking vessel.
 STAPPAL, *v.* to stop, to hinder. *Guee-ym erriu stap-jee tamnylt. C.M.*
 STAPPAN, a stump. *Cr.*
 STAPPIT, *part.* stopped, hindered.
 STAPYL, *s.* a staple.
 STARK, *a.* stiff, inflexible. *Cr.*
 STATE, *s.* an estate, a condition.
 STATE-HALLOOIN, *s.* an estate in land.
 STAYAGHYN, *s.* a pair of stays.
 STAYD, *s.* a state, a condition. (*Ir. staid; Ar. stat.*)
 STAYD-GYN-PHOOSEY, celibacy, a single life. (*Ir. staid gan posadh.*)
 STAYD-POOSEE, *s.* a marriage state, wedlock.
 STAYDOIL, *a.* stately, pompous, lordly.
 STAYDOILAGHT, STAYDOILID, STAYDOILYS, *s.* pomp, ceremony; also, prosperity.
 STEAB, a dart. *Cr.*
 STEAIN, STEAOIN, *s.* a proper Christian name, Stephen.
 STEAIR, *s.* a shelf or rock, as *sceair* and *connysteair*.
 STEEP, *s.* runnet, as *binnid*.
 STEET, *s.* a knave, a pimp.
 STEETAGH, *a.* cunning, sly, knavish.
 STEETAGH, *v.* to creep slyly, to peep.
 STEM-Y-TOSHIAIGHT, *s.* the stem, bow or prow of a ship.
 STERM, *s.* a storm. (*Ir. stoirm.*)
 STERMAGH, *a.* stormy.
 STHANGAN, a small debt. *Cr.*
 STHANGANAGH, having small debts. *Cr.*
 STHARTER, a job or spell of work. *Cr.*
 STHEG, a steak or slice of meat. *Cr.*
 STHEWIR, staves, poles, *pl.* of *stouyr*. *Cr.*
 STHIE, *adv.* within the house. *Cr.*
 STHILL, *s.* a still.
 STHITT, steers, bullocks. *Cr.*
 STHOL, to sprout or branch forth. *Cr.*
 STHOLL, a stall, a station. *Cr.*
 STHOLLIT, stationed, stalled. *Cr.*
 STHOUYR, a staff or pole.
 STHUGGEY, about half size. *Cr.*
 STHURNEISH, stubbornness. *Cr.*
 STIAGH, into, opposed to *magh*, out. *Cr.*
 STIAGHYL, *s.* a slut; also, a clumsy, awkward person.
 STIARK, *a.* how few, how rare, how seldom.

STIOR, *s.* numbness, in op. to *mioyr*, feeling.
 STIOREY, *v.* to benumb.
 STIUR, *s.* a rudder, rule, guide. (*Ir. stiuir.*)
 STIUREE, *a.* belonging to a rudder, steering, governing.
 STIUREY, *v.* to pilot, steer; also, to stir.
 STIUREY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a rudder, a helm. (*Ar. stur; Ir. stiuradh.*)
 STIUREYDER, *s.* a pilot, a helmsman.
 STIURT, a steward. *Cr.*
 STIURTAGH, a steward-like. *Cr.*
 STIURTEY, *a.* of a steward. *Cr.*
 STIURTY, *s.* stewardship. *Cr.*
 STOAMAGH or STOAMEY, *a.* stately, ornamental. *Cr.*
 STOAMID, *s.* stateliness. *Cr.*
 STOANDEY, *s.* a standish, a kind of barrel. *Cr.*
 STHOCK, *s.* a post, stock, pillar.
 STHOCK-LHIABBE, *s.* a bed.
 STHOCKYN, *s.* a pair of stocks.
 STOHT, *s.* a young bullock.
 STOLK-NY-FEEAIIH, mountain horehound.
Mie son y ghenney-jee, the ringworm.
 STONDAYRT, *s.* a yard measure.
 STONDAYRTAGH, *a.* enslaving; also, an enslaver.
 STONDAYRTEY, *v.* to yard a servant, or take him or her from their services, and compel them to serve elsewhere, which was a privilege belonging to the great officers of the government, and the only species of slavery in the Island; and therefore, as we have no word which signifies to enslave, we use this word, or *slatt*, a baton or mace, from the officer who executes this service.
 STOO, *s.* stuff, furniture, household stuff. (*Ir. stuth.*)
 STOO-AILE, *s.* fuel. (*Ir. stuth aingeal.*)
 STOO-THIE, *s.* household furniture.
 STOOALT, *a.* solid. *Cr.*
 STOOALTYS, solidity. *Cr.*
 STOOAMAGH, *a.* gay, ornamental.
 STOOAMAGHT, *s.* garniture.
 STOOAMEY, *v.* to deck, to adorn, to moderate.
 STOOAMEYDAGH, *s.* a dresser.
 STOOK, a shock of corn, a number of sheaves set up together.
 STOOR, *s.* dust. (*Ir. stur.*)
 STOUYR, *s.* a staff.
 STOW, bestow. *Cr.*
 STOYL, *s. pl.* STUILL, a seat, a stool. (*Ir. stol.*)
 STOYL-BRIWNY, *s.* a judgment-seat.
 STOYL-COSHEY, *s.* a footstool. (*G. stol-coise.*)
 STOYL-LOOBEY, *s.* a folding-stool.
 STOYL-NY-MAARLEE, *s.* a pillory.
 STOYL-NY-MYGHIN, *s.* mercy-seat.
 STOYL-REEOIL, *s.* a throne.
 STOYR, *s.* a store or provision, in victuals or the like; also, abundance of money.

STOYRAL, *a.* storing, hoarding.
 STOYRAL, STOYREY, *v.* to store, to lay up, to hoard.
 STOYREYSAGH, *a.* full of stores.
 STRAH, *s. pl.* GHYN, a plain, a flat country; also, a row or tier.
 STRAID, *s.* a street, a paved way. *gen. y* traid. (*G. and Ir. straid; W. ystryd.*)
 STRAID-CHOON, a lane, an alley.
 STRAIDEY, *v.* to form as a street or way, to streak, as *dagh blaa as posee straidey ooilley'n grunt*, every blossom and flower strewing all the ground.
 STRAIDEY, *a.* belonging to a street.
 STRAIH or STRAITH, *s.* a fine, a penalty, a tax.
 STRANE, a file or rank of men. *Cr.*
 STRAP or STRHAP, a strap, a string.
 STRAP-BRAAGEY, *s.* a shoe-tie.
 STRAP-EDD, *s.* a hat-band.
 STRAUAN, *s.* a cake, a bun made three square, usually upon Good-Friday.
 STRAUE, *s.* a straw.
 STRAUNYN, the passion of generation in cows.
 STRAUYN, *s.* the straw under corn on the kiln. *Vid. faiyragh.*
 STREEAN, *s.* a bridle. (*Ir. srian.*) *T'ad er eaysley yn streean ayns m'enish.* Job. 30, 11.
 STREEAN-VOLGAGH, *s.* a double bit, a double curbed bridle, (a martingale. *Cr.*)
 STREEANAGH, *a.* bridling, belonging to a bridle, restraining.
 STREEANAGHT, *s.* restraint.
 STREEANEY, *v.* to curb, to restrain.
 STREEBAGH, *s.* a whore, a strumpet.
 STREEBEE, *a.* whorish, debauched.
 STREEBEYS, *s.* fornication, whoredom.
 STREEL, *s.* a vagabond, a stroller; also, a spendthrift.
 STREELAGE, *s.* a slut; a vagrant.
 STREELEY, *v.* to scatter, to dissipate; also, to wander, to drag about.
 STREELIT, *part.* scattered, wasted.
 STREEU, *s. pl.* GHYN, contention, strife, contest.
 STREEUAGH, contentious, restive.
 STREEUALTAGH, *a.* producing contention.
 STREEUALTAGH, *s. pl.* EE, an antagonist, a combatant.
 STREGHERNEE, *s.* a sneezing.
 STREGHERNEE, *v.* to sneeze.
 S'TREIH, the superlative of *treih*, wretched, and, used as an interjection, Woe is mel Wretch that I am! Alas!
 STREIYRAGH, *v.* to sneeze.
 STREIYRAGHT, *s.* a sneezing.
 STRENG, *s.* a string.
 STRENGAGH, *a.* stringy or stringed. (*Ir. streang.*)

STRENG-BOW, *s.* a bowstring. (*G. sreang boghe.*)
 STRENG-EDD, *s.* a hat-band or string.
 STRENGYN-KEYL-S'YN-EILL, *s.* the muscles.
 STREF, *s.* a stirrup.
 STREF-GREASEE, *s.* a shoemaker's stirrup.
 STREPAGH, belonging to a stirrup.
 STREPEY, *v.* to strive, to struggle.
 STREPEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a contest, strife.
 STREPEYRAGH, *s.* variance.
 STRIG, *s.* a drop; a squirt; a squeeze.
 STRIG-GHOUNAGH, *s.* a stripper.
 STRIGGEY, *v.* to draw off, to squeeze as a milk-woman the teats of a cow.
 STRIGGIT, *part.* drained off, milked.
 STRIGGLE, a whetboard, with which a mower whets his scyth. *Cr.*
 STRIGGYL, *s.* a strickle, a strike.
 STRIGGYLAGH, *v.* to strike a measure of grain.
 STRILLEEN, *s.* the constellation of Pleiades. *Vid. trilleen.*
 STRILLEEN, *s.* the glanders.
 STRILLEENAGH, *a.* belonging to the glanders; also, abounding with stars, as the Pleiades, or blazing with brightness, as *Rollage strilleenagh.*
 STRIMP, *s.* a shrimp.
 STRINNOUGH, snoring. *Cr.*
 STRIUY, *v.* I think, or, rather, it is a comparative verb, and signifies I think more, or I rather think, I am rather of opinion; *striuys shen*, that is my opinion.
 STROAN, *s.* a nostril. (*Ir. stron.*)
 STROANOUGH, *v.* to snore. (*Ir. sronach.*)
 STROANOUGH, *s.* a snoring.
 STROANOUGH, *a.* snoring.
 STROIALTAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a prodigal, a spendthrift, a destroyer.
 STROIALTAGH, *a.* destructive, wasteful.
 STROIALTYS, *s.* destruction, waste, ruin.
 STROIDER, *s.* a prodigal, a destroyer.
 STROIE, *v.* to destroy, to consume, to waste.
 STROIE, *s.* destruction, waste. (*Ir. stro.*)
 STROIN, *s.* a nose.
 STROIN-MOOAR, *s.* a large nose.
 STROINAGHEY, *v.* to smell or snuff with the nose close to anything.
 STROINEEISHAGH, *a.* affecting the nose, nasal; haughty.
 STROINEEN, a pig's-ring. *Cr.*
 STROINEEYS, *s.* haughtiness, a snuffing, a turning up the nose.
 STROIT, *part.* destroyed.
 STRON, a snort, a snuffle. *Cr.*
 STRONNAGH, *a.* stuffed in the nose, breathing with difficulty through the nose.
 STRONNAL, *v.* to snort, to hum.
 STRONNAL, *s.* a snort, a snorting.
 STRONNAL, *a.* nasal.
 STRONNERAGH, *v.* to hum, to sing through the nose.

STRONNERAGH, *a.* snorting.
 STRONNERAGHT, *s.* a snorting.
 STROO, *v.* to stream, to run.
 STROO, *s.* a stream, the current.
 STROO-NY-HAWIN, *s.* the current of a river; also, a rivulet or brook.
 STROOAGH, *a.* streaming, running.
 STROOAN, *s.* a stream of water. *Cosh y trooan*, the foot of the stream.
 STROOANAGH, *a.* streaming, running.
 STROOGLASH, *s.* a channel of a stream.
 STROOH, *s.* the trunk of an animal, the snout of a fish.
 STROOHENE, *it* appears to myself, *me-thinks.* *Cr.*
 STROU, *v.* I think, it is my opinion. See *striuys*; but the difference between *striuys* and *strou* is, that the former relates to the present time, the latter to the time past. This is another instance that verbs in this language suffer comparison, as it may be derived from *smoo fys dy row dou*, in the same manner that *striuys* comes from *smoo fys dy row dooys*.
 STRUGE, to stroke gently. *Cr.*
 STRULLEY, *v.* to rinse, from *stroo* and *nice*.
 STRULLEY, *s.* a rinsing, a cleansing.
 STRULLEY, *a.* rinsing, cleansing.
 STRULLOODER, *s.* a scallion.
 STRUMPAG, *s.* a strumpet.
 STUBBIN, a cat without a tail. *Cr.*
 STUBBYL, *s.* stubble; also, haulm or ent-stubble.
 STUCH-NY-LHOIY, *s.* the plant snapdragon.
 STUDEYR, *s.* a student. (*Ir. stuidear.*)
 STUDEYRAGH, *a.* studious.
 STUDEYRYS, *s.* study.
 STUDEYRYS-ANMAGH, *s.* lucubration.
 STUGGAGH, *a.* stiff, short. (*Ir. stucach.*)
 STUGGEX, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a lump, a large portion; also, a stout lad.
 STUILL, stools. *Cr.*
 STUNDAYRT, a yard. *Cr.*
 STURD, STYERD, *s.* an angry countenance, a menacing look, haughtiness, pride.
 STUTTAL, *v.* to stammer.
 STUTTAL, *s.* a stammering.
 STUTTALAGH, *s.* a stammerer.
 STYRDAL, *a.* stately, proud.
 STYRDALAGHT, *s.* stateliness, pride.
 STYRR, *interj.* hasten, fly, seize. It is a word which is used when one sets a dog on to fight; also, the snarling of a dog.
 SUAL, *v.* to sue, to prosecute.
 SUALTAGH, *s.* a plaintiff, a prosecutor.
 SUALTYS, *s.* a suit, a prosecution.
 SUGGANE, see *socane*.
 SUGGANE-CORRAG, a straw rope made on the thumb.
 SUGYR, *s.* sugar. (*Ir. siucar.*)
 SULLYR, SULLYRAGH, *a.* bright, resplendent, cheerful.

SULLYRAGHT, SULLYR, *s.* brightness, splendor, opposite to *dullyr*, gloom.
 SUMNEY, *v.* to summon, to cite.
 SUMNEY, *s.* a summons, a citation.
 SUMNEY-POOSEE, *s.* the banns of marriage.
 SUMNEYDER or SUNDER, *s.* a sumner, one who cites.
 SUMRAC and SUMARCYN, *s.* a primrose. These flowers are gathered on May-eve, and scattered before the doors of every house, as a charm against witchcraft, and a cross of mountain ash stuck above the door.
 SUNT, *a.* complete, sound, healthy, vigorous. *Hug barriaght daue as adhene follan sunt. P.C. (Ir. sunnd.)*
 SUNTAGH, *a.* joyous.
 SUNTAL, SUNTEIL, *v.* to sound, to fathom with lead and line.
 SUNTEE, *a.* the same as *suntagh*.
 SUNTEIL, *s.* a sounding, a fathoming.
 SUR, imperative of *surranse*, to suffer. *Ny sur*, permit not.
 SURRAGH, *v.* this is generally used with the negative *adv. cha*, as *cha surragh oo*, you would not permit or suffer, from *surranse*.
 SURREAL, *v.* to suffer. (*C. sodj.*)
 SURREANSAGH, *a.* suffering, enduring.
 SURREANSE, *v.* to suffer, to endure, to bear.
 SURREANSE, *s.* suffering, patience.
 SURREANSE-FODDEY, *s.* long-suffering.
 SURESMOONAGHT, consideration. *Cr.*
 SUSHTAL, *s.* the gospel, from *saue*, to save, and *sheelal*, news, saving knowledge.
 SUSHTALLAGH, *v.* to preach the Gospel.
 SUSHTALLAGH, *s. pl.* EE, an evangelist.
 SUSHTALLAGH, *a.* evangelical.
 SUSHTALLAGH, *v.* to preach.
 SUSHTALLYS, *s.* divinity, study of revelation.
 SWANE, *s.* the drippings of grains.
 SWARM-SHELLAN, *s.* a swarm of bees.
 'SY, a contraction of *ayns y*, and used before consonants, as *syn* is before vowels. (*Ir. sa.*)
 'SY-CHEAYRT-SHOH, this time.
 'SY-CHIED-CHEAYRT, in the first time, first.
 'SY-CHIED-YNNYD, in the first place; *imprimis*.
 'SY-DERREY-YNNYD, in the second place, secondly.
 'SY-GHERRID, shortly, nearly.
 'SY-NOA, anew. (*Ir. san-nuadh.*)
 SYM, *s.* a sum of money; also, respect.
 SYMAL, *a.* respectful.
 SYMMYDAGH, *a.* inestimable; from *smoo* and *ymmyd*, use.
 SYMNEY, citing, summoning. *Cr.*
 'SYN-AA-CHEAYRT, the second time, secondly.
 'SYN-AA-YNNYD, in the second place, secondly.
 'SYN-AM, in season, timely. (*Ir. san-am.*)
 'SYN-ARD, on high. (*Ir. san-ard.*)

'SYN-ASTYR, in the evening; from *fastyr*, evening, and this from *fast*, rest.

'SY-VAIDIN, in the morning, at the time of the matin.

'SYN-YNNYD, in lieu of. *Cr.*

'SYN-YNNYD-SNIESSEY, next, in the next place.

T

TA, *v.* the auxiliary verb *am*, or to be; *mee* or *am* being understood. *Ta mee*, I am; *t'ou* or *ta oo*, thou art; *t'eh* or *ta eh*, he is; *te* or *ta e*, it is; *t'ee* or *ta ee*, she is; *ta shin*, *ta shiu*; *t'ad* or *ta ad*.

Ta, *adv.* yes, yea, aye. (*Ir. ta.*)

Ta, if; *my ta*, but if.

Ta foym, I intend, I propose, I mean.

Ta shen dy ghra, that is to say, to wit. *Cr.*

TAA, *s.* solder, glue. (*Ir. tath.*)

TAA, *TAAGHEY*, *v.* to solder; to cement; also, to dislike, to loathe.

TAAGHAGH, *a.* conversant, acquainted.

TAAGHEE, *a.* customary, usual.

TAAGHER, *a.* causeway. *Cr.*

TAAGHEY, *v.* to frequent, to haunt.

TAAGHEY, *s.* frequency, a haunt.

TAAGHEYAGHT, *s.* frequency, use, familiarity.

TAAGHIT, *part.* accustomed, frequented; soldered.

TAAGHT, *s.* mouldiness. (*Ir. taithighe.*)

TAAISH, *a.* damp, moist, soft. (*Ir. tais.*)

TAAISHLAGH, *TAAISHLAGHEY*, *v.* to bedew, sprinkle, damp.

TAAISHLAGHT, *TAAISHNYS*, *TAAISHTYS*, *s.* moisture, dampness.

TAAISHLIT, *part.* damp, wetted.

TAAISHYS, *s.* as *ashlish*, dead bodies, ghosts, relics. (*Ir. taish.*)

TAAI or *TAAID*, *s.* a springing, an issuing.

TAAI, *v.* to spring, to issue, to yield.

TAAH, *TAARAGH*, *a.* contemptible, vile, base.

TAAH, *TAARAGHIT*, *TAAREY*, *TAARJID*, *s.* the dung or ordure of any animal; contempt, disgust.

TAAARCOOISH, *s.* contempt. (*Ir. tarcuiss.*)

TAAREY, *TAA*, *v.* to despise, to loathe; also, to dung as an animal.

TAAREY-FYRRYNEE, *s.* pilgrim's salve.

TAARNAGH, *v.* to thunder. (*W. taran*; *Lat. tonitru.*)

TAARNAGH, *s.* *pl.* *TAAARNEEYN*, thunder. (*Ir. tarnach.*)

TAARNAGH, *a.* thundering, belonging to thunder. *ghenney-taarnagh*, a thunder-bolt. Jupiter was called by the Gauls *Taranis*, q.d. *Tonans*. Probably this word is only an adjective, or attribute of

the god *Thor*, so that thunder may signify the voice of *Thor*.

TAAARNEE, *a.* thundering. *Myr ghenney-taarnee skell eh roish dy leah.*

TAAART, *s.* thirst, drought. (*Ir. tart.*)

TAAART, *part.* confounded, overthrown; also, faint with thirst, also broken, as *meayn taart*, a broken stone.

TAAART, *TAARTYS*, *s.* dismay, overthrow.

TAAARTAGH, *a.* dry, thirsty.

TAAUAGH, *TAAUANAGH*, *s.* an idler; an abider; a blockhead.

TAAUE, *TAAUGHEY*, *v.* to be idle.

TAAUE, *TAAUID*, *s.* idleness, indolence, quiet, stillness, death, fainting; also, constancy, permanency.

TAAUE, *TAAUYSAGH*, *a.* idle, motionless, dead.

TAAUE-GHINGYS, *s.* a natural death.

TAAUE-FEEYN, *s.* dead or rapid wine.

TAAUE-LIAGHT, *s.* a mizzling.

TAAUE-NEEAL, *s.* a trance, extacy.

TAAYL, *s.* a cooper's adze.

TACK, *s.* a bad taste.

TADYR, *v.* they do, yes, yea; but this word seems to be compounded of *t'ad* and *er*, they have, as *t'ad er n'yannoo*, they have done; preter tense, *vadyr*.

TAGGAD, *s.* a tack, a stud.

TAGGEY, *v.* to tack, to nail together.

TAGGIT, *part.* tacked.

TAGGLOO, *v.* to converse, to speak, to talk.

TAGGLOO, *s.* a speech, conversation.

TAGGLOOAGH, *a.* talkative, conversable.

TAGGLOOAGH, *s.* a pleader.

TAGGLOOIT, *part.* pleaded.

TAGHARAN, *s.* a chance child, an accident.

TAGHT, *TAGHTAN*, *s.* a smoke, fumigation, a choking vapor.

TAGHTAN, *v.* to smoke, to fumigate.

TAGHTANIT, *part.* smoked, fumigated.

TAGHYRT, *s.* an accident, chance. (*Gr. tuche.*)

TAGHYRT, *TAGHYRTYN*, *v.* to happen, to befall, to chance. (*Ir. tachair.*)

TAGHYRYN, *pl.* some few, chance ones.

TAGHYS, *s.* the itch. (*Ir. tachas.*)

TAGHYS, *v.* to itch.

TAGHYS-CHIRRYM, *s.* the scurvy.

TAGHYSSAGH, *a.* itchy.

TAH, *v.* to despise, to loathe. *Tah er e vee.*

TAH, *s.* a loathing, disgust.

TAHAGH, *a.* disgusting, loathsome.

TAILL, *s.* a tax, an impost, a duty.

TAILLEY, *v.* to score, to notch, to tally.

TAILLEY, *s.* *pl.* *AGHYN*, a notch, a tally, an account, particularly of fish, which is kept by notching a stick.

TAIM, I am, for *ta mee*, used in common conversation, but not in writing, as *taim er n' yannoo eh*. In the plural *tamaid*,

we are, as *tamaider n'yannoo eh*, we have done it.

TAISH, *s.* a hint, a whisper, an insinuation. *Ta taish ayns niau jeh seihll noa dy ve crooit. Myr sodjey goll, er tesh dy geayll eh taish. P.C.*

TAISHBYN, *v.* to reveal.

TAISHBYNAGH, *a.* apocalyptical.

TAISHNYS, *s.* revelation, discovery; a ghost, apparition.

TAITNYS, TAIT, *s.* delight, pleasure, joy. (*Ir. tait and faithneamhas.*)

TAITNYSSAGH, *a.* delightful, pleasing, joyful. *Comp. s'taitnyssagh.*

TAITNYSSID, *s.* joyfulness.

TAITNYSSIT, *part.* delighted, rejoiced.

TAITYM, *s.* a chance, hazard as in *doaltaitym*; blind chance, or suddenness.

TAITYN, TAITYN-LHIAM, *v.* I please, I like, I choose. *Impers. dhaittyn thiam*, I was pleased, or *by haittyn thiam*. *Hee'm eisht, dooyrt Aue, nagh dhaittyn thiat my choyrle. P.C.*

TALKAL, *v.* to walk, to jog on, to move forward slowly. *Talkalery raad. Talk ort, impera.* walk on.

TALKAL, *s.* a walking on slowly, a slow pace.

TALLAGH, *v.* to murmur, to complain.

TALLAGH, *s.* a murmur, a complaint; *vid. tollagh.*

TALLAGH, *s.* dispraise, reproach.

TALLEE, *s.* a tally or notch to keep an account with; *vid. tailley.*

TAM, TAMEE, *v.* I am, *sum.* (*Ir. taim.*) *Ta oo*, thou art; *t'eh*, or *ta eh*, he is; *te*, or *ta e*, it is; *t'ee*, or *ta ee*, she is. *Pl. ta shin*; *ta shiu*; *t'ad* or *ta ad*.

TAMMYLT, *s.* a moment, a while. Sometimes it means distance, space.

TAMMYLT, *adv.* whilst, sometime.

TAMMYLT-BEG, a little while. (*Ir. tamull-beag.*)

TAMMYLT-ER-DY-HENNEY, sometime ago.

TAMMYLT-MIE, a great way off; also, a good while since.

TAMMYLTAGH, in whites. *Cr.*

TAN, for TENNEY or CHENNEY, *s.* fire. (*Ar. and W. tan.*)

TANNAGHTYN, *v.* to abide, to remain, to persevere.

TANNAGHTYN, *s.* a continuance.

TANNYS, *s.* the state of a tenant; a tenant, a landholder, athane; also, a lordship.

TANNYSTYS, *s.* the state of a tenant in respect to his superior or lord.

TAP, *s.* a spinning top.

TAP, TAPPEE, *a.* quick, active, alert.

TAPPAG, *s.* a tuft of hair on the forehead, the tuft of feathers on the head of a fowl.

TAPPAGAGH, TAPPAGH, *a.* tufted.

TAPPEEYS, *s.* alertness, activity.

TAPPEY, *s.* good-sense, understanding, wit, ingenuity. *Hie nyn dappey voue*, at their wit's end.

TAR, *v.* come. (*W. tyred.*)

TAR, *prep.* over, for *harrish*.

TAR-AD, *v.* they do. *Vid. tadyr.*

TAREEAGH, used to call swine together.

TARGAD, *s.* target.

TARLHEIM, alighting from a horse. *Cr.*

TARLHEIMAN, a stile or step made use of when mounting on or alighting off a beast. *Cr.*

TARMESTEY, *v.* to mix from the other side, hence to oppose, interrupt.

TARMAGHAN, *s.* the bird ptarmigan.

TARMANE, *s.* a crashing sound, an explosion, a report. (*Ir. tarman.*)

TARMANE-CAGGEE, *s.* the clash of arms.

TARMANEAGH, *a.* clashing, sounding, loud.

TARMANEAGH, *v.* to clash, to sound.

TARMAYNAGH, economical. *Cr.*

TARMAYNYS, economy. *Cr.*

TARN, TARNANE, *s.* as *tarmane*, a clash.

TARNOAL, *s.* a stroke, a knock-down-blow.

TARE, *s.* *pl.* EE. the abdomen. (*Ir. tarr.*)

TARRAGH, *s.* a surcingle, a girth.

TARRAR, *s.* a wimble or auger; a worm or screw.

TARRARDER, *s.* a borer.

TARRAREY, *v.* to bore with an auger.

TARROO, *s.* *pl.* TERRIU. a bull. (*W. C. Ar. tarw*; *Ir. tarbh*; *Lat. taurus.*)

TARROO-DEYLL, *s.* a rove-beetle. (*Ir. tarbh daol.*)

TARROO-FREEAH, *s.* a stag.

TARROO-MEAYL, *s.* a bull without horns.

TARROO-PUTTAGH, *s.* a pushing bull.

TARROO-USHTEY, *s.* a sea-bull.

TARROOAGH, *a.* yielding, beneficial.

TARROOGH, *a.* thrifty, industrious, profitable.

TARROOGHID, TARROOGHYS, *s.* industry, thrift, diligence.

TARROOD, *s.* perseverance, industry, gain.

TARROOSAGH, *a.* bustling.

TARROOSAGH, *s.* a thrifty man.

TARROOSE, *s.* industry, diligence.

TARSANE, *s.* as *tassane*, a murmur.

TART, *s.* thirst, drought. (*Ir. tart.*)

TART, *a.* thirsty, dry.

TARTAGH, TARTAGHEY, *s.* costiveness, delay, dilatoriness.

TASHT, TASHTEY, *s.* *pl.* AGHYN. a store, a hoard, a magazine, a treasure.

TASHTEY, *v.* to hoard, to lay up, to store.

TASHITIT, *part.* preserved, laid up.

TASSANE, *s.* a murmur, a muttering; also, the hissing of geese, the distant cackling of geese.

TASSANEAGH, *a.* murmuring, humming.

TASSANEAGH, *s.* a murmurer.
 TASTAGH, *a.* observant, acute, sensible.
 TASTAGHT, TASTANYS, *s.* conspicuousness; also, the understanding and examination of any thing.
 TASTAL, *v.* to examine, to scrutinize.
 TASTER, *s.* a thresher; also, a slave.
 TASTERAGH, *v.* to thresh; but the usual word is *bwoalley*.
 TASTERAGHT, *s.* threshing.
 TASTEX, *v.* to attend to, to heed. *Whilleen as hast da.*—Acts v. 36.
 TASTEX, TASHTEY, attention, heed, respect.
 TASTOIL, *a.* conspicuous, observable. *Lhig daue ve son cowraghyn tastoil.*—P.C.
 TASTOILID, *s.* renown.
 TAUINT, *v.* saunter. *Cr.*
 TAYRN, *v.* to draw, to drag, to pull.
 TAYRN, TAYRNID, *s.* a draught, a hauling.
 TAYRN-DY-YOUGH, a draught of drink.
 TAYRN-ENNAL, *v.* to breathe, to draw breath. (*Ir. tarrang anal.*)
 TAYRNEYDER, *s.* a drawer, a carrier; a screw or worm.
 TAYRNIT, *part.* drawn.
 TAYRNYSSAGH, *a.* attractive.
 TAYRTYN, *v.* to catch, to seize, to overtake.
 TAYRTYN, *s.* a seizing, catching, overtaking.
 TE, it is. I know not the reason of the difference made in the spelling of this word from that of *t'eh* (the masculine gender), as both words are sounded alike, except it be to show where the neuter gender occurs in English. *Cr.*
 TEAROO, *s.* a bundle or stook of flax.
 TEARR, *s.* tar. (*Ir. tearr.*)
 TEARREY, *v.* to tar.
 TEAYM, TEAMYS, *s.* a sudden thought, fit, start.
 TEAYM, *imper.* empty thou.
 TEAYM, *s.* bilgewater. (*Ir. taom.*)
 TEAYM-ANNOOINEY, *s.* a fit, a swoon.
 TEAYMAGH, *v.* to conjecture, to be in suspense.
 TEAYMAGH, *a.* unstable, wavering; also, *s.* a planner, a schemer.
 TEAYMAGHT, *s.* freakishness.
 TEAYMANE, *s.* a vessel to lave with.
 TEAYMEY, *v.* to pour out as water, to drain.
 TEAYMEY, *s.* a pouring, a shedding, a flow.
 TEAYMIT, *part.* poured out.
 TEAYST, *s.* dough, paste. (*W. and Ar. taes; Ir. taos.*)
 TEAYSTAG, a dumpling. *Cr.*
 TEAYSTNAGH, *a.* doughy, kneaded, like paste.
 TEAYSTNEY, *v.* to knead, to work dough.
 TEAYSNIT, TEAYSTIT, *part.* worked into dough.
 T'EC, she has, a contraction of *ta ec.* *Cr.*
 TEDD, *s.* a rope. (*G. tadd.*)
 TEDDAGH, *a.* ropy, like a rope.

TEDDEY, *v.* to tie, to bind with a rope.
 TEDDIT, *part.* caught by a rope, tied.
 T'EE, she is; *ta ee.*
 TEIGH, *s.* an axe, a hatchet. (*Ir. tuadh.*)
 TEIGH-CHUISHLIN, *s.* a fleam.
 TEIY, TEI, *v.* to pick, gather, collect.
Raad ta jees ta reih, as raad ta troor ta teiy.—*Cr.*
 TEIYAGH, *a.* elective.
 TEIYDER, *s.* a gatherer, a chooser.
 TEIYT, *part.* chosen, picked, elected.
 TEMPREIL, *v.* to temper as metals; also, to moderate.
 TEMPREIL, *s.* temperature, mediocrity, due mixture. (*Lat. temperatio.*)
 TEMPREILAGH, *a.* moderating, tempering.
 TENDEIL, *v.* to attend, to wait upon.
 TENDEIL, *s.* attendance, waiting.
 TENDEILAGH, *s. pl. EE.* a waiter, an attendant.
 TENDEILAGH, *a.* attending, waiting upon.
 TENDIT, *part.* attended, served.
 TENDREIL, *v.* to thunder and lighten.
 TENDREIL, *s.* lightning. (*Ir. teinntreach; from teinney, fire.*)
 TENDREILAGH, *a.* lightning, flashing.
 TENNUAGH, *a.* thawing, dissolving.
 TENNUE, *v.* to thaw, to dissolve, to melt, as frost or snow.
 TENNUE, *s.* a thaw. (*Ir. toineadh.*)
 TEORAGHT, *s.* a boundary.
 TEOREY, *s.* a limit, a boundary.
 TERRISH, something severe. *Cr.*
 TESMAD, *s.* a step, a round of a ladder.
Tessyn-maidey, a cross stick.
 TESSYN, *a.* athwart, across.
 TESSYNAGH, *a.* oblique, across.
 T'EU, you have. *Ta eu.* *Cr.*
 THAAL, an adze. *Cr.*
 THACK, *s.* a tax, a lease; also, use, interest, usury. (*Ir. tac.*)
 THACKEYDAGH, *s.* a mortgager, the person who pays interest, and takes money upon usury.
 THACKEYDER, *s.* a usurer, a letter on lease, a mortgagee.
 THAISH, noise made by breathing. *Cr.*
 THALLEYR, *s.* a tailor. (*W. taeliur; Ir. tailiur.*)
 THALLEYRAGH, *v.* to work in the capacity of a tailor.
 THALLEYRAGH, *a.* tailor-like, belonging to the trade of a tailor.
 THALLEYRAGHT, THALLEYRYS, *s.* the trade of a tailor.
 THALLOO, THALLOOIN, *s.* the earth, land, ground. (*Ir. talamh; Lat. tellus.*)
 THALLOO-AB, *s.* abbey or church-land. (*Ir. talamh-ab.*)
 THALLOO-ARROO, *s.* arable land.
 THALLOO-BANEJAGH, arable land, fallow ground.

THALLOO-BRETNAGH, *s.* Wales, or the British land.

THALLOO-DOOGHYS, THALLOO-KYNNEY, *s.* an inheritance, a family estate.

THALLOO-REA, *s.* a plain, a champaign country.

THALLOO-TRAUEIT, tilled land.

THALLOOIN, this word is considered as an adjective, but it is really the genitive case of *thalloo*; as *messyn y thallooin*, the fruits of the earth.

THALLOOINAGH, *a.* earthy, terrestrial, material.

THALLOOINYS, *s.* materiality, earthiness.

THAM, THAMAN, THAMMAG, *s.* a bush. When a bush is prickly or thorny, it is called *drine*. If it is of a large growth, it is called *billey*. *Croan* is the old word for a tree. (*Ir. tom; Gr. thamnos.*)

THAMANE, *s.* a basin, from *teamey*, to pour out.

THAMMAGAGH, *a.* bushy, abounding with bushes.

THANNAGHEY, THANNEY, *v.* to liquify, to become thin, to grow slender.

THANNEY, *a.* thin, liquid; also, lean, rare.

THANNID, THENNID, *s.* thinness, leanness, poverty.

THANNIT, *s.* a sheep of two years old.

THANVANEYS, *s.* parsimony, frugality, economy, poverty, astonishment. *Cr.*

THARMANE, *s.* a disturbance by knocking, a tumult.

THARRAR, an auger. *Cr.*

THARRARYS, the work of an auger. *Cr.*

THEAY, *s.* subjects, dependants, vassals, the commons, but properly laymen. (*Ir. tuath.*)

THEAYAGH, *a.* lay, common, popular; *s.* a clown.

THEAYAGHT, *s.* a lordship, seigniory.

THEIHLL, the world; see *seihll*.

THIE, TIGH, TEAGH, *s.* a house, a habitation. (*Ir. tighe; W. and Ar. ty and ti.*)

THIE-ARROO, *s.* a granary.

THIE-BAAANRIT, *a.* bedlam. *Cr.*

THIE-CALMANE, *s.* a pigeon-house, dove-cot.

THIE-CLAGH, *s.* a stone house.

THIE-CLOIE, *a.* play-house. *Cr.*

THIE-COAGEREY, *s.* a victualling-house, a cookshop.

THIE-COOINEY, *s.* the mint. (*G. tigh a chuinnidh.*)

THIE-CUMMAL, *s.* a dwelling-house.

THIE-ERREY, an infirmary. *Cr.*

THIE-FOID, a house built of clay or turf.

THIE-GEAYL, *s.* a coal-house. (*G. tigh-guail.*)

THIE-IMBYL, *a.* brew-house. *Cr.*

THIE-IMLAGH, *s.* a brewhouse.

THIE-KEESH, *a.* custom-house.

THIE-KIARK, *a.* henhouse. *Cr.*

THIE-LIOARAGH, *s.* a library.

THIE-LIONNEY, *s.* an alehouse, a brewhouse.

THIE-MARCHANTYS, *s.* an exchange.

THIE-MARGE, *s.* a market-house.

THIE-MAYNAGH, *s.* a monastery. (*Ar. manachti.*)

THIE-MOOAR, *s.* the hall or great house, the keeping-room or kitchen. (*G. tigh-mor.*)

THIE-N'OLLEE, *s.* a cow-house.

THIE-NY-BANSHEY, *s.* a wedding-house.

THIE-NY-FIRYNSEE, *s.* a college.

THIE-NY-FARRAREY, *s.* a wake-house, where a corpse is waked or watched.

THIE-NY-GABBYL, *s.* a stable.

THIE-NY-MOGHT, *s.* a poorhouse, an almshouse.

THIE-OAINJER, *s.* a brothel.

THIE-OAST, *s.* a public-house, an inn.

THIE-OAYLL, *s.* a house of resort, a rendezvous.

THIE-ONBYR, *s.* a workhouse, a workshop.

THIE-OOASHLEE, *s.* a house of worship.

THIE-QUAYLAGH, THIE-NY-QUAYLAGH, *s.* a court-house.

THIE-SMAGHT, a house of correction. *Cr.*

THIE-SMAGHTEE, *s.* a house of correction.

THIE-SOUREE, *s.* a summer-house.

THIE-STOYR, *s.* a storehouse, a warehouse.

THIE-VEAGHEE, *a.* dwelling-house. *Cr.*

THIE-VEG, *a.* privy. *Cr.*

THIE-YN-PHESSON, *s.* a rectory-house.

THIEOIL, domestic. *Cr.*

THIEOILAGH, domestic. *Cr.*

THIEYS, THIEYSAGHT, *s.* housekeeping; a habitation; a family; hence *farysthieys*.

THIEYSAGH, *s.* a housekeeper. (*Ir. tigheasach.*)

THIOLL, to bore, pierce. *Cr.*

THOAG, *s.* a sponge.—*Rev. H. Corlett.*

THOAGAGH, *a.* spungy.

THOAGAGHEY, THOAGEX, *v.* to sponge.

THOAGAN, to gaze with the mouth open. *Cr.*

THOLLOG, a crab louse. *Cr.*

THOLLOG-FAIYR, a field louse. *Cr.*

THOLLANE, dizziness. *Cr.*

THOLLANEYS, giddiness. *Cr.*

THOLLEE, great of stature. *Cr.*

THOLLEY, a thowl.

THOLTAN, a house in ruins. *Cr.*

THOO, thatch. See *too*.

THOOANE, a rib on the roof of a house under the scraws. *Cr.*

THOOILLEY, *v.* to overflow, to inundate.

THOOILLEY, *s. pl.* THOOILLAGHYN, a flood, Noah's flood. (*Ar. diluch; W. diluw; G. tuile.*)

THOOILLIT, *part.* overflowed, deluged.

THOOT, a booby. See *toot*.

THOREE, a highwayman. *Cr.*

THORNANE, a mallet. *Cr.*

THOSTAGH, *a.* pensive, silent.

THOSTEY, *s.* melancholy, gloominess.
 THOSTEY, *v.* to observe silence.
 THOUSANE, a thousand. *Cr.*
 THOYN, the breech. *Cr.*
 THREE, TREE, three. (*G.* and *Ar. tri.*)
 THOW, a line used to tie the buoy to the net in fishing. *Cr.*
 THUM, THUMMYD, *s.* bulk, size, quantity, from *tom*, a bump.
 THUMMEY, *v.* to dip, to immerse, to sop.
 THUMMEY, *s.* dip, an immersion.
 THUMMEYDAGH, *a.* bulky, large.
 THUMMEYDER, *s.* a dipper.
 THUNNAG, a duck. *Cr.*
 THURRYS, a tour, a journey. *Cr.*
 TIARK, *a.* scanty, few. (*Ir. tearc.*)
 TIARKAGHT, TIARKEY, *s.* scarcity, fewness.
 TICK-LHIABBAGH, *s.* a bed-ticken.
 TIDEIL, *v.* to sail with the tide, to tide.
 TIDEY, *s. pl.* TIDAGHYN, a tide, a current.
 TILGAGH, *a.* emitting, casting out.
 TILGEY, *v.* to throw, to fling as a stone; to vomit. (*Ir. tealgadh.*)
 TILGEY, *s. pl.* TILGAGHYN, a vomit, an emetic; a throw of a stone, &c.
 TILGEY-BUN-RY-SKYN, *v.* to confound.
 TILGEY-RO-LAUE, to cast up or consider beforehand.
 TILGEYDER, *s.* a caster; also, an accountant.
 TILGIT, *part.* cast, thrown up.
 TIM, TGHIM, dread, apprehension. Hence our common word *attim* or *atghym*, choked with fear. (*Lat. timor.*)
 TINKLEYE, *s.* a tinker.
 TINKLEYRAGH, *v.* to exercise the business of a tinker.
 TINKLEYRAGH, *a.* belonging to the business of a tinker.
 TINN, TGHINN, TINNEY, *s. pl.* GHENTYN or TIENTYN, fire. *Vid. ghenney.*
 TINNEY-GHEABANE, *s.* Will o' the wisp, a meteor.
 TINN-VAAL, *s. pr.* name, Tinwald-hill, as it is usually called. It is supposed to signify a heap of earth and stones, which assumed the appearance of a hill. The word literally signifies the fire of Baal, the place of the fire or Altar of Baal. The Tinwald, or Court of the Tinwald, was anciently held in the central situation, in the parish of Kirk Braddan, called *Baaltinn*, for the south part of the Island, while the *Tinn-vaal*, for the north side, was at *Knock-Urley*. In *Baaltinn* are still the remains of an old temple, which, at the time of the introduction of Christianity, was converted into a church, and dignified by the name of *Keeill Abban*—i.e., the Abbot's Church. The Tinwald is at present held at St. John's Chapel, near Peel, upon St. John's Day, when all new laws are promulgated in the open

air, in the presence of the people, three times, before they have the force of Law. There is a striking resemblance between the Gallic *Tinvaal* and the Icelandic *Thingvalla*. All causes in Iceland are first decided at the *Harad's Thing*, or County-court, from which the parties concerned may appeal to the *Al-thing*, or Common Court of Justice, which is kept every year, on the 8th of July, at *Thingvalla*. *Von Troil's Letters on Iceland*. London, 1780, p. 72. See *Baaltinn*. The Rev. W. Fitzsimmons has the following note after *Tinn Vaal*:—"Tynwald is *ting*, a court, and *wall*, a hillock, or mount, or mote, the court mote."

TITTAGH, *v.* to stammer, to hesitate.
 TITTAGH, *a.* stammering, stuttering.
 TOAGHTAGH, TOAGHTEE, *a.* choking, stifling.
 TOAGHTAN, *s.* hoarseness; also, suffocation.
 TOAGHTEY, *v.* to strangle, to choke.
 TOAGHTEY, TOAGHT, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a suffocation; also, sulkiness, dumps, silence.
 TOAGHTIT, *part.* suffocated, strangled.
 TOALLEE, *a.* robust, strong, tall.
 TOARAGHYN, *s.* folds or foldings for cattle. *Vid. taarey.*
 TOAREY, *v.* to cover with dung as cattle do in a fold, to manure, to be in heaps. See *taarey*. (TOARRAGHEY. *Cr.*)
 TOAREY, *s. pl.* AGHYN, dung, ordure.
 TOARIT, *part.* covered with dung, manured; heaped.
 TOBBAR, *s. vid. tubbar.*
 TOCCAR, *s.* a causeway.
 TOCCARAGH, *v.* to walk or go leisurely.
 TOCCARAGH, *a.* belonging to a causeway.
 TOGHAILT, for TROAILT, *v.* to labour, dig, travel.
 TOGHAR, *s.* a portion, a dowry, a jointure, a contract.
 TOGHAR-POOSEE, *s.* a jointure.
 TOGHARAGH, *a.* belonging to a jointure.
 TOGHRISH, *v.* to reel, as yarn. *Imp. toghar.*
 TOGHRISH, *s.* a reeling.
 TOGHRISH, *a.* reeling, winding; as *croan-toghrish*, winding blades.
 TOGHT, *v.* to choke. See *toaghtey*.
 TOGHITAL, for AGHTAL, *a.* skilful.
 TOIC, *s.* bench of a boat.
 TOIGGAL, *v.* to understand, to perceive.
 TOIGGAL, *s.* understanding.
 TOIGGALLAGH, *a.* understanding, sensible.
 TOILGHIN, *v.* to deserve, to merit; also, in a bad sense to deserve punishment.
 TOILGHINAGH, *a.* meritorious, deserving.
 TOILGHINYS, *s.* merit, desert, earning.
 TOILL, *s.* the will, the inclination.
 TOILLIU, *v.* to deserve, to merit.
 TOILLOIL, *a.* voluntary, wilful.

TOINN, *s.* the bottom, the bum, the breech. (*G. tone; W. tin.*)

TOINAGHEY, *a.* rising in waves and surges.

TOINNAUGHTYN, *v.* to rush forward and follow in succession, like the waves of the sea.

Toinnaghtyn olk son eashyn fegooish kione.—P.C.

TOIREY, *v. vid. taarey.*

TOIT, *a.* the whole; as *yn slane toit jeu.*

TOLLAGH, TALLAGH, *v.* to murmur, to grumble, to repine, to mutiny.

TOLLAGH, *s.* a murmuring, a grumbling.

TOLLAN, *s.* dropsy, particularly in the head of sheep.

TOLLID, *s.* a mutiny, an insurrection.

TOM, *s.* a rise, a bump, a knot, a swelling; also, a tomb.

TOMAN, *s.* a tomb, a hillock. from *an*, a circle, and *tom*, a rise, from the circular form which the burial places had.

TOMANAGH, circular; also, belonging to tombs.

TONN, *s.* a wave, a billow, a breaker. (*Ir. G. tonn; unda.*)

TONNAG, *s.* a duck.

TONNAGHEY, *v. Vid. toinnaghey.*

TONNOIL, *a.* billowing, full of waves.

TOO, *v.* to thatch, to cover the roof of a house.

TOO, *s.* thatch. (*W. to; Ar. toen*, hence *tugurium*, a hut.)

TOODER, *s.* a thatcher. (*Ir. toer.*)

TOOILLAGH, *s.* the twilight. (*Ir. Tuil-each.*)

TOOILLEIL, *v.* to toil, to labour; also, to watch until the eyes ache.

TOOILLEIL, *s.* toil, fatigue, watching.

TOOILLEILAGH, *a.* toilsome, fatiguing.

TOOILLEY, *a.* more. It is the comparative of *ooilley*, all. (*Ir. tuille.*)

TOOILLEY-ELLEXY, moreover.

TOOILLEYAGH, *a.* addible, additive.

TOOILLIT, *part.* fatigued, exhausted with labour.

TOOILLIU, *v.* to deserve, to merit, to claim as a reward.

TOOILLIU, *s.* merit, desert, reward.

TOOR, *s.* a tower. (*Ir. tur; Lat. turris.*)

TOOR-BAACHEYL, *s.* a pyramid, hence the mountain *Baarool*, as the word *keyl* is more frequently pronounced *chuil*.

TOORAGH, *a.* tower-like.

TOORAN, *s.* a stack either of hay or corn of any figure, but more particularly when round and pointed.

TOOT, *s.* a fool, a simpleton.

TOOTAGH, *a.* silly, foolish.

TOOTYS, *s.* simplicity.

TORAGH, *a.* fruitful.

TORAGHTYS, *s.* fertility, fruitfulness.

TORCAGH, *a.* stifling, choking with smoke.

TORCAGHEY, TORCKEY, *v.* to be suffocating.

TORCAN, *s.* a stifling smoke, a suffocating vapor, stench or smell.

TORCAN-SLEAU, *s.* I have heard this word frequently used to express the most oppressive kind of smoke; and perhaps it may have taken its name from a practice which the mountaineers formerly had, of setting the ling on fire, in order to get some grass for their sheep.

TORCAN-SLEIH, this word expresses, also, an excessive degree of vapour, as *slautyr-sleih*, a great carnage.

TORCANAGH, *s.* an incendiary.

TORCHAGH, *s.* torment, torture, anguish.

TORCHAGH, *a.* tormenting.

TORCHAGH, TORCHAGHEY, *v.* to torture, to torment.

TORCHIT, *part.* tormented.

TORCKIT, *part.* suffocated, stifled, choked.

TOREY, TOR, *s. pl.* AGHTN. the heaps of dung in a fold.

TOREY, *s.* a crop, a produce; as *troar*.

TOROIL, *a.* fruitful.

TORRAGH, *a.* pregnant, with child. This word is used only of women.

TORRAGHTYS, *s.* pregnancy.

TORRAN, *s.* a dunghill, a mass.

TORRANAGH, *a.* dunghill-like, putrid, filthy.

TORT, TOYRT, *s.* circumspection, care, thought, presence of mind.

TORTAGH, *a.* steady, careful, grave, circumspect.

TOSH, TOSHAGH, TOSHEE, *a.* foremost, principal, chief.

TOSHAGHEY, *v.* to forward, to lead.

TOSHIAGH, *s. pl.* TOSHEE, a prince, a general, a leader, chieftain; hence the name *Mac-yn-tosh*.

TOSHIAGHT, *s.* a beginning, an origin, a rudiment.

TOSHIAGHT, *s.* when speaking of a ship, the bow or prow. *Toshiaght-luingys*, or *yn-lhong*.

TOSHIAGHT-JOARREY, *s. pl.* TOSHEE-JOARREE, an officer in the Island, corresponding partly to the English coroner, and partly to the sheriff. The word itself defines his office, which is to take cognizance of strangers. *Deoradh* in Gaelic is "an alien, fugitive, stranger, outlaw." —*Shaw's Gaelic Dictionary.*

TOSHIAGHT-YN-ARMEE, *s.* the van or front of an army. (*G. toisach-an-airm.*)

TOSHIAGHTYS, *s.* captainship, pre-eminence.

TOSHTAL, *a.* left, north, awkward.

TOSHTALLAGH, *a.* on the left.

TOST, *a.* silent, submissive; as *bee dty host*, keep silence.

TOSTAGH, *a.* keeping silence.

TOSTAGHEY, *v.* to silence.

TOSTAGHT, TOSTID, *s.* silence.

TOTE, TOIT, *s.* the whole, the mass.

T'OU, *n.* the second person of the auxiliary verb, *Ta mee*, I am, and is compounded of *ta oo*, thou art; *kys t'ou*? how art thou? *lane vie*, pretty well; *kys ta shiu hene*? how are you yourself?

TOWL, *s. pl.* TUILL, *a.* hole, a cave, a den. (*Ar. toull; W. toll.*)

TOWL-BUNG, *s.* a bung-hole.

TOWL-MORTIS, *s.* a mortise.

TOWL-TARRAR, *s.* an auger-hole.

TOWL-TROGH, *s.* a children's play so-called, and may signify a crow's nest. See *trogh*.

TOWL-YN-OGHLISH, *s.* the armpit.

TOWLAGH, TUILTAGH, *a.* full of holes, perforated.

TOWLEY, TOYLEY, to bore through.

TOYLIT, TOYLIT, TULLIT, *part.* bored,

TOWSE, *s.* a measure; also, a weight.

TOWSE, *v.* to measure, to weigh.

TOWSE-STAILLINAGH, *s.* a steelyard.

TOWSHAGH, TOWSHEE, *a.* measuring, large; *ass towse*, immeasurable.

TOWSHAN, *s.* a measure, a standard.

TOWSHAN, *v.* to measure, to survey.

TOWSHAN NY CRUINNEY SHEEAR NY SHIAR VEIH YN ARD-JIASS, *s.* the longitude.

TOWSHANAGH, *s.* a surveyor.

TOWSHANAGH, *a.* that measures or adjusts.

TOWSHANIT, *part.* measured, surveyed.

TOYR, *v.* for *cur*, to give.

TOYRT, *s.* a motion towards, a giving.

TOYRT, TOYRTYS, *s.* a gift, an offering; also discretion.

TOYRT-DOOISE, *s.* a thanksgiving. (*Ir. tobhirt-buichis.*)

TOYRT-MOW, *s.* destruction, overthrow.

TOYRT-MOWEE, *a.* wasteful, destructive.

TOYRTAGH, *s.* a benefactor, a giver.

TOYRTAGH, *a.* liberal, bountiful.

TOYRTYSSAGH, *a.* beneficent.

TOYRTYSSAGH, *s.* a benefactor.

TRA, *adv.* when, at what time, while. (*Ir. tra.*)

TRAA, *s. pl.* GHYN, time, duration.

TRAA-DEAYNEY, *s.* reaping time.

TRAA-CORREY, *s.* seed time.

TRAA-GYN-TOSHIAGHT-GYN-JERREY, eternity.

TRAA-RY-HEET, *s.* futurity, the time to come.

TRAA-T'AYN, the present time. *Cr.*

TRAAGH, *s.* hay; a mash of hay, &c., for cows.

TRAAGHAN, *s.* a meadow; but it is generally used in the plural number, *traaghany*, places yielding hay, pastures.

TRAAGHANAGH, *s.* a hay-maker.

TRAAOIL, *a.* timely, in good time, punctual.

TRAAOILYS, *s.* punctuality, speed.

TRAART, *a.* destroyed, waste, defeated.

TRAARTAGH, *a.* destructive, pernicious.

TRAARTAGH, *s.* a destroyer.

TRAARTYS, *s.* destruction, desolation.

TRAARTYSSAGH, *a.* ruinous, wasteful.

TRAASTEY, *v.* to wring or rinse, as clothes,

TRAASTEY, *s.* a rinsing of linen, &c., a press.

TRAASTEYDER, *s.* a rinser, a presser.

TRAASTIT, *part.* rinsed, pressed, cleaned of the dirt and soap.

TRAAUAGH, *a.* ploughing; as *erroo*, a ploughman.

TRAAUAGHT, TRAAUYS, *s.* agriculture.

TRAAUE, *v.* to plough. (*Lat. aro.*)

TRAAUE, *s.* a ploughing.

TRAAUEIT, *part.* ploughed.

TRAGHTAL, *a.* dealing, trading.

TRAGHTALAGH, *s.* a merchant, a dealer.

TRAGHTEE, *a.* commercial.

TRAGHTEY, to deal, to trade. *Mo.*

TRAGHTEY, *s.* exchange, commerce.

TRAIAGH, *a.* pertaining to the shore, ebbing.

TRAIE, *v.* to ebb as the sea; to decrease, to diminish.

TRAIE, *v.* to strand or run a vessel ashore.

TRAIE, *s. pl.* GHYN, the sea-shore, the beach; the ebbing of the sea, the space between high and low water. (*W. Cor.* and *Ar. traeth.*)

TRAIE-LHEAN, *s.* a wide-shore.

TRAIE-MOOR, TRAIE-ROAYRT, *s.* a spring-tide or great ebb.

TRAIE-VARREY, *s.* ebb-tide, low-water, or the shore left dry by the ebb. (*Ir. traigh-mhara.*) *Mullagh-y-traie*, high water.

TRAISHT, *s.* hunger, famine. *Vid. oie-ynnyd.*

TRAISHTY, *v.* to be hungry; from *trostey*; also, to wring out wet.

TRAIT, *part.* stranded, wrecked.

TRAITOOR, *s.* a traitor. (*G. throitair.*)

TRAITOORAGH, *a.* treasonable, seditious.

TRAITOORYS, *s.* treason, rebellion.

TRAMMAN, *s.* the elder-tree. (*Ir. troman.*)

TRAMMAN-PLANTYSSAGH, *s.* the garden-elder.

TRAMMAN-USHTEY, *s.* the water-elder.

TRAMMANAGH, *a.* of the elder-tree.

TRAMYL, sturdy, stout. *Cr.*

TRANJOOR, *s.* a trencher.

TRANLAASAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a tyrant, an oppressor.

TRANLAASAGH, *v.* to tyrannise, oppress.

TRANLAASAGH, *a.* tyrannising, oppressing.

TRANLAASE, *s.* tyranny, oppression.

TRANLAASEY, *v.* to tyrannise, to oppress.

TRANLAASIT, *part.* tyrannised over, oppressed.

TRAP-LUGH, *s.* a mouse-trap.

TRAP-RODDAN, *s.* a rat-trap.

TRARTAGH, glutted, overstalled. *Cr.*

TRASS, the third. (*G. an treas.*)

TRASS-AYRN, *s.* a third part. (*Ar. Tred-earn. W. Trydydd.*)

TRASS-JEIG, the thirteenth.
 TRASS-YNNYD, in the third place.
 TRATNAGH, *a.* beating, pounding.
 TRATNEAYN, *s.* a mallet.
 TRATNEY, TRAITNEY, *v.* to beat with a mallet.
 TRATNEY-LIEEN, *v.* to beat flax.
 TREAT, *a. comp.* s'tREAT, brave, stout, strong.
 TREATNAGH, *s.* an able man, a warrior.
 TREATID, *s.* strength, bravery.
 TREETAL, *v.* to propose, to have a mind. *Ta mee treeal*, I have a mind.
 TREETAL, *s.* a purpose, an inclination.
 TREETIN, *s.* an ecclesiastical division of the country, as *treein Hulby*, being a third part.
 TREICKNANE, a beetle or bruiser. *Cr.*
 TREIG, *s.* a desertion.
 TREIGEIL, *v.* to forsake, desert.
 TREIGEILAGH, *a.* forsaking.
 TREIGEILYS, *s.* desertion.
 TREIGIT, *part.* forsaken, deserted.
 TREIH, TRUIH, *a.* miserable, wretched; also, lean, sickly. (*W. tru; Ir. truagh; W. trist; Lat. tristis.*)
 TREIH-HRIMSHAGH, wondrous pitiful.
 TREIHAGHT, TREIHYS, *s.* misery, wretchedness; also, mercy; *gow treihys orrym.*
 TREIHALAGH, *a.* compassionate.
 TREIHALLYS, *s.* compassion, pity.
 TREIHNAGH, TRUANAGH, *a.* mournful, sorrowful, as *trostey truanagh*, a mournful fast.
 TREIHYEANTYS, *s.* clemency.
 TREILL, *a.* ready to venture. *Cr.*
 TREINEY, *v.* to nail.
 TREINEY, *s. pl.* TREINAGHYN, a nail, a spoke.
 TREINIT, *part.* nailed.
 TREISHT, *s.* a trust, confidence.
 TREISHTAGH, TREISHTAGHEY, *v.* to trust, to confide in.
 TREISHTEIL, *v.* to trust, to confide in, to depend on.
 TREISHTEIL, *s.* hope, expectation, reliance upon.
 TREISHTEILAGH, *s.* a creditor, the person who trusts or confides in another; also, a trusty person.
 TREISHTEILAGH, *a.* honest, faithful, trusty.
 TROEGHAN, an orphan. *Cr.*
 TROEGHE, *a.* in a state of widowhood; *ben-treoghe*, a widow; *dooinney treoghe*, a widower.
 TROEGHYS, *s.* a state of widowhood. This word so resembles *treihys*, that I suppose them to mean pretty much the same thing.
 TRESHLEN, *s.* a thrush. (*W. tresglen.*)
 TRESS, *a.* third. (*Lat. ter, tres.*)
 TREUAL, *s.* a trowel.

TREW, the quinsy. *Cr.*
 TRIATH, *s.* a lord, as in *quaiyl-yn-triathtagh* or *quaiyl andralagh*. (*Ir. triath.*)
 TRIE, *s. pl.* GHYN, the foot, or rather the side-length of the foot; for *cass* is the whole foot of 12 inches. (*G. traigh.*)
 TRIE-HOWSHAN, a footrule. *Cr.*
 TRILLEEN, *s.* the constellation of the pleiades or seven stars, likewise called *drilleen*.
 TRIMMID, *s.* weight, oppression.
 TRIMSHAGH, *s. pl.* EE, a mourner.
 TRIMSHAGH, *a.* mournful, sorrowful.
 TRIMSHEY, *pl.* AGHYN, grief, sadness.
 TRINAID, TRINAIG, *s.* the trinity. (*W. Ar. trindod; G. trionnaid.*)
 TRINANAGH, *a.* belonging to the Trinity, triune.
 TRINANYS, *s.* the Trinity—*Rev. P. Crebbin* from *tree* and *unnane*.
 TRIOR, *s.* industry, frugality. See *troar*.
 TRIORAGH, *a.* industrious, laborious. *Yn sniengan beg ta trioragh goaill kiarail.—P.C.*
 TRIORAGH, *s.* an industrious person.
 TRIORAGHEY, *v.* to labour hard, to take pains; from *troar*, a crop.
 TRIORAGHT, TRIOREY, TRIORID, TRIORYS, *s.* industry, assiduity, providence.
 TROA, an instance. *Mo.*
 TROAGYR, *v.* to trudge. *Cr.*
 TROAILT, *v.* to labour, dig, delve.
 TROAILT, *s.* labour, woman's labour. *Er-troailt*, *a.* in travail.
 TROAILTAGH, TROAILTAGHEY, *v.* to travel, to wander, to work day labour; and hence *troailt*, to dig.
 TROAILTAGH, *a.* travelling.
 TROAILTAGH, *s.* a traveller, a digger, a labourer.
 TROAILTAGH-CRAUEE, a pilgrim. *Cr.*
 TROAILTAGH-MARREY, *s.* a traveller by sea.
 TROAILTYS, *s.* a journey; a voyage; labour.
 TROAR, *s.* a crop, as of corn; acquisition, as *torey*. But *troar* is more generally used to avoid doubtfulness; as *torey* is the round dung of cattle.
 TROARAGH, *a.* abundant, productive.
 TROCAIR, TROCAIRYS, *s.* mercy, pity. (*Ir. trocaire.* From *treih*.
 TROCAIRAGH, *a.* merciful, compassionate.
 TROCAIREY, *v.* to be merciful, to compassionate.
 TROCOIL, *a.* merciful. *Bee trocoil dooys, O Hiarn.—Ps. lxxxvi. 3.*
 TROD, *s.* a herd of cattle.
 TRODDAN, *s.* the haunt of cattle, a place of pasture; hence, *Balla Troddan*. (I am very doubtful as to this article. *Troddan* is a quarrel, a contest. *Cronk Troddan*, the Hill of Contest. *Balla Troddan* I know not—*Rev. W. Fitzsimmons.*)

TROGGAL, *v.* to lift, to raise up, to build; to bring up, to educate.

TROGGAL, *s.* a building, a structure; education.

TROGGAL-ARGID, *v.* to collect money.

TROGGAL-SIDOORYN, *v.* to raise recruits.

TROGGALAGH, *s.* a builder.

TROGGALAGH, *a.* raising, elevating.

TROGGLOO, *s.* an incapacity of getting up. This term is applied to animals. *Er-troggloo* is the adjective, that cannot raise itself.

TROGH, TROGHAN, *s.* a crow, a raven, a bird of prey; hence the children's game of *towl trogh*, put your finger in the crow's nest.

TROIDDEX, *v.* to scold, to chide, to blame.

TROIDDEX, *s. pl.* AGHYN, a scolding, an altercation.

TROIDDIT, *part.* chid, found fault with.

TROMAGHEY, *v.* to become heavy, to gravitate.

TROMAGHT, *s.* heaviness, gravity. [*tate*].

TROME, *a. comp.* s'TRIMMEY, weighty, heavy; also, sorrowful; hence *trimshy*; also, pregnant. (*G. trom.*)

TROME-CHADLAGH, drowsy. *Cr.*

TROME-CHOOISAGH, important. *Cr.*

TROME-CHREEAGH, heavy-hearted.

TROME-LEAYSTEY, *s.* a heavy swell of sea.

TROME-LIAGHEE, *s.* a heavy rain. *Hig thooilley hrome liaghee.*—*Ez.* xiii. 11.

TROME-NY-CHADLEY, *a.* fast asleep.

TROME-SAVEENYS, *s.* heavy slumber, deep sleep. *Lhie sheese ayns trome-saveenys.*—*Is.* lvi. 10.

TROME-SHARREE, *a.* in foal.

TROMIT, *part.* oppressed, loaded, grieved.

TROMLAG, TROMLAGH, *s.* a slow, dull, stupid fellow.

TROMLEOIE, *s.* a great belled beetle; some say a glow-worm.

TROMLHIE, *s.* the night-mare.

TROO, *s. pl.* GHYN, envy, jealousy.

TROOAGH, *v.* to envy, to begrudge.

TROOAGH, *a.* envious, jealous.

TROOANE, a triangle. *Cr.*

TROOAR, *s.* an instrument to twist straw bands with; as *coayr*.

TROOARAGH, *a.* twisted, curled.

TROOID, *prep.* through, from end to end.

TROOID-MAGH, *adv.* throughout, so forth.

TROOID-TAGHYRT, *adv.* by chance.

TROOR, the number three; though we usually say *trée*. (*Ir. triar.*)

TROOR-AS-TROOR, three and three, three in a rank.

TROORCHORNEIL, TROORLHIATTEE, TROORLHIATTEEAGH, TROORCHOSHEY, TROORUILLINAGH, triangle and triangular.

TROSHAGH, strong, a strong creature. *Cr.*

TROSHAY, *a. comp.* s'TROSHAY, strong, able, powerful.

TROSHIAGHT, TROSHID, *s.* strength, power; also, oppression.

TROSHT, *s.* fasting, hunger.

TROSHTEE, *a.* fasting, hungry.

TROSTAY, *v.* to fast.

TROSTEX, *s.* a fast. (*G. and Ir. trosgadh.*)

TROSTEX-NY-HANMEY, Ember-week.

TROTTAL, *v.* to trot. (*W. and Ar. trottal.*)

TROW, *s.* observation, a spying, a scouting, a look-out. *Er-y-trow*, upon the look-out.

TROWSE, *s.* fornication; hence

TROWSE, *s.* a sloven; generally applied to females, a loose woman; also to goods, particularly the refuse, lumber.

TRU, *s.* a bundle of flax consisting of twenty-four *deylls*.

TRUANAGH, *a.* merciful; also, miserable.

TRUANY, TRUAN, *s.* misery; also, mercifulness.

TRUDLEY, *v.* to stroll about in a dragged condition.

TRUDLYM, *s.* a vagrant, a listless person.

TRUGHANAGH, *a.* envious, invidious, jealous; from *troo*.

TRUGHANAGH, *s.* a rival.

TRUGHANY, *s.* envy, jealousy; also, murmuring, rebellion.

TRUH, *s.* the whooping-cough, chin-cough, quinsy or mumps.

TRUITLAG, *s.* a starling. (*G. truid; Ar. tret.*)

TRULLEE, *a.* sordid, dirty.

TRUSLEY, *a.* clumsy, rude, bungling.

TRUSSYL, *s.* a trollop, a slouch of a woman.

TRUSTYR, *s.* dirt, filth.

TRUSTYRAGH, dirty, filthy. *Cr.*

TUAREY, *v.* to prognosticate, to foretell, to guess.

TUARYM, *s.* a guess, a hint. (*Ir. tuairim.*)

TUARYSTAL, *v.* to betoken, resemble.

TUARYSTAL, *s.* resemblance, similitude, a likeness; also a fee, a reward.

TUBBAG, *s.* a tub, a pail, a bushel.

TUBBAG-LHIGGEE, *s.* a dripping-tub, a vat.

TUBBAG-NIAGHYN, *s.* a washing-tub.

TUBBAG-SHILLEY, *s.* the same as *tubbag-lhiggee*.

TUBBYR, *s.* a font. (*G. tobair-baisdith.*)

TUBBYR-OONLEE, *s.* a font, a vessel to wash one's face in.

TUCKAL, *v.* to full.

TUCKER, *s.* a fuller, or walker.

TUGHT, *s.* choice, election.

TUGHTAY, *v.* to choose; from *teih*, to gather.

TUILL, *pl.* holes. *Cr.*

TUINNEY, the universe, *Gael. Cr.*

TUITSHEY, *s.* a space of time, a while.

TUITSHEY-VEG, a little while.

TUITTAGH, *a.* crazy, tottering.

TUITTYM, *v.* to fall, to sink. *Imp. huitt-eh.*

TUITTYM, *s.* a fall, a tumble.

TUITTYM-MAGH, *s.* a quarrel, a falling-out.

TUITTYM-NEEAL, swooning. *Cr.*

TUITTYM-VEIH'N-CHREDJUE, *s.* apostacy, falling from the faith.

TUITTYMAGH, *a.* casual, accidental, liable to fall. (*G. tuitmach.*)

TUITTYMAGHT, *s.* a chance, contingency.

TULLAGH, *s.* a moment, an instant; as *shallid*; also, a hillock, a height.

TULLAGHOIL, *a.* momentary.

TULTAN, *s.* a ruin, a decayed house,

TULTANAGH, *a.* ruinous.

TULTANYS, *s.* ruin, rubbish.

TUNNEY, *v.* to tun. (*W. tynell.*)

TUNNEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. a ton or tun. (*G. tunna.*)

TUNNEYDER, *s.* a funnel. (*G. tunnadair.*)

TURBAIT, *s.* a turbot. (*G. turbait.*)

TURC, *s.* a Turk.

TURCAGH, *a.* Turkish.

TURCEY, *s.* a turkey.

TURLOGH, *a.* clumsy, awkward.

TURN, THURN, a turn, an act.

TURNERY, *s.* an attorney.

TURTUR, *s.* a turtle-dove. (*Ir. turtur*; *G. turtuir.*)

TUSHTAGH, *a.* sensible, intelligent.

TUSHTEY, *s.* the understanding, knowledge, judgment. Properly *keel* is the understanding, and *tushtey* is the judgment.

TUSHTEY-DOOGHYSSAGH, *s.* a knowledge of nature, philosophy, or rather natural judgment or understanding.

TUT, *interj.* tush! pshaw!

TUTLER, *s. pl.* YN. a prattler, a tattler.

TUTLERAGH, *a.* prating, loquacious.

TUTLERAGHT, TUTLERYS, *s.* talkativeness; also calumny, slander.

TWOAIAGH, *v.* to put one on one's guard, to caution.

TWOAIAGH, *a.* aware of, cautious, careful; also belonging to the north.

TWOAIASHTAL, for *toshtal*, northwardly, or left-handed. *Laue hwoaiashtal*, or *hoshtal*, the left hand.

TWOAIE, *s.* the north; the north division of the island. *My-hwoaie*, northernly, or to the left.

TWOAIE, *a.* northwardly.

U

U, *s. pl.* NYN, poison, a sting, as *iu. q. v.*

UAIG, the same as *oog*, a pit, a den, especially a cave among rocks, as *yn uaig-vane*, a narrow inlet so called near Douglas.

UAIL, *s.* loss, damage.

UAIL, *v.* to lose, to throw away, to waste.

Ta coyrle er ny uail er fer-mollee.

UAILAGH, *a.* damageable,

UDDAN, *s.* a lump on the joints of the toes.

UDDANAGH, *a.* knotty, lumpy.

UDDANE, *s.* the knuckle.

UDDANYS, *s.* knottiness.

UDLAN, *s.* a swivel. *Cr.*

UGH, *interj.* oh, ah, alas. (*Ir. ogh.*)

UGH and UGHT, *s.* the lap. (*G. and Ir. uchd*, the breast of a hill.)

UGH-CHA-NEE, *inter.* an expression of pain and sorrow; (as *Ir. uchán níogh*;) or *ugh-an Yee*, O God!

UGH-CHOIN-SHE, O that it is! *Cr.*

UGHT, *s.* a ridge of corn, &c. as *Ta'n ught mooie*, the ridge is reaped.

UGHT-LHIANNOO, UGHT-MAC, *s.* a foster child.

UGHTAGH, UGHTAN, *s. pl.* EBYN, an ascent, a swell in a hill.

UGHTAGH, *a.* swelling, forming into a mount.

UGHTAR, *s.* an author.

UHLLIN, a stack-yard. *Cr.*

UIL, UL, *s.* a fine, a penalty.

UILK, evils: the plural of *olk*. *Cr.*

UILLIN, *s.* an elbow. (*Ir. elin*; *Ar. elin.*)

UILLINAGH, *v.* to elbow.

UILLINAGH, *a.* elbowing, belonging to the elbow.

UIN, *s.* time, as in *c'uin* or *que-uin*, what time?

UINNIAG, *s.* a window. (*G. uinneog.*)

UINNIAG-CHLEA, a skylight. *Cr.*

UINNIAG-OSLEE, *s.* a casement.

UIRRIAGHT, from *fuirriaght*, *a.* waiting.

UL, *s.* a cry, a shout.

ULLAAGAGH, *s.* honeysuckle, woodbine.

ULLAGH, *s.* *ullagh as eam*, great lamentation

ULLAGHEY, *s.* a crying, a lamentation, a shouting.

ULLAN, *s.* wool. See *ollan*.

ULLEE, ULLOO, *a.* ready, expert, alert.

ULLICK, ULLIG, *s.* Christmas. (*W. and Ar. nadolig*; *G. nollig*; *Ir. nodluig.*)

The etymology of this word is difficult; if it does not come from the *Arm. nadeleh natale*, or from *ul*, a fine, and *ic*, to pay, i. e. the day of redemption; or from *St. Yule's Day*, as the Irish are said to call Christmas Day. Some say it comes from the word *guil*, the mistletoe, which was presented on this day by the Druids to the people, and called the all-heal, being a charm from all human ill. See *guil*.

ULLID, ULLYS, *s.* readiness.

ULLOO, *s.* an adept, a proficient, a graduate.

ULLOOGHEY, *v.* to make ready.

ULLYMAN, ULLYMAR, *s.* wormwood.

UN, one. (*W. Cor. un*; *Ar. unan*; *G. haon.*) When *un* is a numeral noun with-

out a substantive, it is changed into *un-nane*.

UN-CHOOID, one and the same. *Cr.*

UNDAAGAGH, ONDAAGAGH, *s.* nettles.

UNDIN, *s.* a foundation, a basis.

UNDINAGH, *a.* fundamental.

UNDYR, UNREY, *s. pl.* UNRAGHYN, a petticoat. (*Ir. tonar*, a mantle.)

UNEAYSH, *a.* cotemporary, of the same age.

UNJEIG, eleventh.

UNJIN, *s.* the ash-tree.

UNJIN-KEOI, wild-ash.

UNLAUAGH, *a.* one-handed.

UNNANAGH, *a.* unanimous, particular, circumstantial.

UNNANAGHT, UNNANYS, *s.* unity, unanimity, concord; also celibacy, bachelorship.

UNNANE, one.

UNNANE, *s.* a case, a peculiarity, a singularity. *Unus.*

UNNANEJEIG, eleven. (*W. un-ar-ddeg* and *undeg*.)

UNNANEYSEY, uniting, to unite. *Cr.*

UNNISH, an onion.

UNNS, an ounce.

UNOE, *s. pl.* UNOGHYN, a great grandchild.

O or *oe*, a grandchild: as *lhian-o* is a child, or half a grandchild. See *O*. As *O* among the Celts was the most honorable appellative, they seem to make that the point of reckoning from, both backwards and forwards; as *lieh-yn-o*, a child or son, signifies half a grandson. Then comes the *O*, and then the great grandson is called *un-o*, or one grandson more in descent; and of consequence a great grandson would be *daa-o*, the second descendant from the *O*.—(Oh! oh! *Ed.*)

UNTHIEAGH, *a.* cohabiting, a cohabiter.

UNTHIEYS, *s.* cohabitation.

URC as ARC, *s.* a pig, *porcus*.

URCHEOID, as *archeoid*.

URLEY, *s.* an eagle. (*Ar. ér*; *G. iolair*, *airligh*.) *Cronk urley*, the name of a hill on the north side of the island, and once the northern Tinwald hill.

URLEYDER, *s.* a hawk, a falconer.

URREE, on her. *Cr.*

URREY, *s.* delight, also *carc*, as *arrey*.

URRYM, *s.* adoration, worship, for *arrym*.

URRYMAGH, *a.* adorable; hence *currym*, religious duty.

URRYS, *s.* security, hence *shickyrys*.

URRYSAGH, *a.* confident, secure.

URT or OORT, *s.* a captain, as *kiann-oort*. (*Ir. urradh*, *ceann-urradh*.)

USE, *s.* usury, interest of money.

USERAGH, *s.* an usurer.

USEREE, *s.* the person who pays interest or use for money.

USHAG, *s.* a bird, a fowl. (*G. uisag*.)

USHAG-CHABRAGH, USHAG-TAPPAGH, *s.* a lark.

USHAG-NY-BOOB, *s.* a bittern.

USHAG-NY-TRAGHTEE or SNIAGHTEE, *s.* a small bird, a fieldfare.

USHAG-REASIT, the mountain plover. *Cr.*

USHAG-ROAUTR-NY-HOARN, the bunting. *Cr.*

USHAG-VOLTEE, the wagtail. *Cr.*

USHAG-VRECK, *s.* a wagtail.

USHAG-VUIGH, *s.* a yellow-hammer.

USHAG-Y-CHEEL, *s.* a small bird.

USHLAGH, *a.* watery, liquid, wet.

USHLAGHEY, *v.* to water, to sprinkle.

USHLYS, USHLAGHT, *s.* wateriness.

USHTAGH, *a. pl.* EE. watery, belonging to water.

USHTAGHEY, *v.* to water, to sprinkle. See *gushtaghey*.

USHTEY, *s. pl.* AGHYN. water, a water. (*G.* and *Ir. uisge*.)

USHTEY-BEA, *s.* whisky; literally water of life.

USHTEY-BEEAL, *s.* a gargle.

USHTEY-CASHERICK, *s.* holy-water.

USHTEY-FARRANE, *s.* a well or spring water.

USHTEY-GEILL, *s.* a spring of water.

USHTEY-SLUGGEE, *s.* a whirlpool.

USHTIT, *part.* watered, sprinkled, wet.

USHYLAGH, a very light weak person. *Cr.*

Uss, *pron.* thou: emphatically thyself.

V

V A, *v.* the imperfect tense of *ta mee*. *Va mee*, I was: *Vou: V'eh f. V'ee: n. Ve. pl. Va shin: Va shiu: V'ad.*

VAGHT, *adv.* eternally, perpetually, for ever.

It is a contraction of the words *veih shoh magh*, from henceforth. *Hug shee da flauys nagh jed naardey vaght. P. C.*

VAIDYN, *adv.* a while ago. *Lit. veih maidyn*, since morning.

VAR-A-MISH, I'll warrant. *Cr.*

V'AYM, I had. *Cr.*

V'AYNDOO, was in them. *Cr.*

VA SHOH, lo here; *va shoh eh*, here he is or it is; but literally, here he was.

VE, *v.* the third person of *va*, when applied to nouns of the neuter gender.

VEA, *s.* ado: as *ce hon t'ou cummal wheesh dy vea ort?* *Cr.*

VEG, *adv.* nothing or little. It is the fem. of *beg*, little.

V'EH, *v.* he was; the third person of *va mee*.

VEIH, *prep.* from. This, like every other preposition may be declined with a pronoun; as *voym*, from me; *voyd*, from thee;

veih, from him or it; *voee*, from her; *pl. voin, veue, voue*.

VEIH-HEN ! *interj.* lo ! behold ! look ! *Mo.*

VEIH-MY-CHEILLEY, *adv.* asunder, from one another.

VEIH-SHEN, thence, from there.

VEIH-SHID, from thence, meaning a third place, from *shen* and *shoh*; and is *veih yn id shen*.

VEIH-SHOH, hence, from hence.

VEIHSYN, *pron.* from him or himself; contracted of *veih* and *eshyn*.

VEL, *auxy. v.* Am I. *Vel mee; vel oo; vel eh; pl. vel shin; vel shiu; vel ad.* *Vel* is used when questions are asked—as *vel oo rea?* have you done? and is answered affirmatively by *ta mee*; as *ta mee rea*; and negatively, *cha vel* or *cha nel*.

VERGIN-YRIDEY, *s.* a plant; *mie son lhiettal guin*.

VERVINE, *s.* vervain.

VERYM, I will give, from *cur*, to give.

VEUE, *pron.* from you.

VEUE-HENE, from yourselves.

VEYGE, a voyage. Acts 27, 10. *Cr.*

VINAGAR, *s.* vinegar.

VING-VARREY, *s.* hemlock. This word is *minn-varre* or *varrey*; except the article *yn* is used.

VOALLEY, *v.* to wall, or build a wall.

VOALLEY-MEAN, *s.* a partition wall.

VOALLEY, VOAL, *s. pl.* VOALLAGHYN, a wall.

VOALLEYDER, *s.* a wall builder.

VOEE, *pron. fem.* from her.

VOEEHENE, from herself.

VOEEISH, from herself.

VOGHE, would get. *Cr.*

VOID, *pron.* from thee or you.

VOID-HENE, from yourself or thyself.

VOIN, *pron.* from us.

VOIN-HENE, from ourselves.

VOISH, *pron.* from him, or from it.

VOISH-HENE, from himself.

VOISHYN, from himself.

VONDEISH, *s.* profit, advantage, interest.

VONDEISHAGH, *a.* advantageous, profitable.

VONDEISHAL, *v.* to profit, avail.

VOOIEE, *a.* as in *laare-vooiee*, a threshing-floor.

VOUE, *pron.* from them.

VOUE-HENE, from them themselves.

VOUESYN, from themselves.

VOYM, *pron.* from me. See *veih*.

VUDDEE, the vocative, damsel, wench. *Cr.*

VUILL, *s.* vengeance; *hig y vuill orroo hene*.

W

WAGAAN, to stroll idly. *Cr.*

WAGAANTAGH, *v.* to stroll.

WAGAANTAGH, WANGAANAGH, *s.* a vagabond, a vagrant, a stroller.

WAGAANTAGH, *a.* wandering about, strolling.

WAGAANTYS, *s.* a wandering, vagrancy.

WAITEIL, *v.* to wait upon, to wait, as *waiteiler ta'n laa*. *P. C.*

WAITEIL, *s.* a waiting, attendance.

WAITEILAGH, *a.* attending, waiting upon; also *s.* a waiter, a follower.

WALKAL, WALKY, *v.* to full, to mill, as cloth.

WALKAL, *s.* a walk.

WALKEE, *a.* belonging to a fulling mill.

WALKER, *s.* a fuller or tucker.

WALKIT, *part.* filled, milled.

WANDRAIL, wandering. *Cr.*

WAPPIN, *s.* a weapon, an instrument.

WAPPIN MAIDJY, *s.* a bludgeon. *Mo.*

WAPPIN YIARN, an iron instrument.

WAR, the stroke of an oar in rowing. *Cr.*

WARDOON, *s.* a gaoler.

WARDOON-KILLAGH, *s.* a churchwarden.

WARDOR, a gaoler, Acts 16, 23.

WARDYS, *s.* a ward, a prison.

WARP, when the fishermen tell out their herrings, they add to every hundred three fishes, which they distinguish by the name of *warp*, and then they throw in a single herring, which they call *tally*.

WARRAG, a wit. *Cr.*

WARREE, witty, crafty. *Cr.*

WASS, *adv.* beneath, below, on this side.

WHAAGH, *a.* uncouth, odd, strange.

WHAAL, *v.* sew. *Cr.*

WHAALEY, sewing. *Cr.*

WHAALEYDER, one who sews. *Cr.*

Ard-WHAIYL, the council. *Cr.*

WHEESH, so much, so great.

WHEESH-ELLEY, so much more, as much greater.

WHEESH-SHEN, as large or as much as that.

WHEESH-SHID, *adv.* as large as that yonder.

WHEESH-SHOH, *adv.* as much as this.

WHEIGGOO, the fifth.

WHEIGGOO-FEED, the twenty-fifth.

WHEIGGOO-JEIG, the fifteenth.

WHEIGGOO-JEIG-AS-FEED, the thirty-fifth.

WHILLEEN, *a.* so many, as much as.

WHINGJEEAR, *s.* the leading horse in a yoke. *Cr.*

WING, *s.* a horse's mane, the article *yn* being understood, for *muing* is the radical word.

WOARREE, *s.* a grandmother. This word

is used after the article *yn*; for the original word is *moir-ree*, which signifies literally the ruling mother.

WOARREE-VOOAK, *s.* a great grandmother.

WOONNEX, the *vocat.* of dooinney. *Mo.*

WOISHLEEYN, *s. pl.* pennyworts. *Cr.*

WOISHAL, *v.* to wish, to desire.

WOIYS, *v.* to please, to gratify, to oblige.

WOIYS, *s.* pleasure, delight, gratification.

WULLEE-WUS, woad; or *buighagh moour*.

Y

Y and **YN** are articles, and are put in apposition with substantives, with verbs of the infinitive mood made substantives, and with adjectives. The article *y* is set before such as begin with a consonant, as *y dooinney*, and the article *yn* is used before words beginning with a vowel; as *yn oural*, the sacrifice. The proper names of places generally require these articles to be prefixed; as *yn Spaine*, *yn Rank*; Spain, France.

Y, the sign of the infinitive mood, to. "Nee *eshyn y kione ayds y vroo*." *Mo.*

YA, *s.* girl; an appellation to a female, as *La* to a male.

YAMYS, a proper name—James.

YD or IT, *s.* a spot, a place; hence *ynnyd*, or *ayns yn yd*, in the spot.

YEE, *s.* the vocative case of *Jee*, O God; also the genitive.

YEEAL, *s.* a thong, a lash; hence *geaylley*, to whip.

YEEAL-KIP, *s.* a lash of a whip.

YEEAL-SOOST, *s.* the band of a flail.

YEEAL-STREEAN, *s.* a rein of a bridle.

YEEAN, a chicken, the young of any bird. See *eean*.

YEEARREE, *v.* to request, to desire: for *geearree*.

YEEARREE, *s.* a desire, a prayer, a petition.

YEEARREE, YEAREEAGH, YEAREYDAGH, *a.* soliciting, begging.

YEEARREE-NY-FOALLEY, *s.* an appetite, a passion.

YEEARREEAGHT, *s.* a request, a petition.

YEEARREYDER, *s.* a candidate.

YEEARREYS, *s.* a want, a desire.

YEEASAGHT, *s.* a thing borrowed, also a thing lent; the act either of borrowing or lending: *cwr er yeeasaght*, to lend; *goaill er yeeasaght*, to borrow. This term is exactly equivalent to the Latin word *mutuo*; *dare mutuo*, to lend; *accipere mutuo*, to borrow.—*Rev. W. Fitzsimmons.* (See *geecasaght*.)

YEEASEYDAGH, *s. pl.* EE. a lender.

YEEASEYDER, *s. pl.* YN. a borrower.

YEEASSAGHEY, to lend, to borrow. *Cr.*

YEEASSIT, lent, borrowed. *Cr.*

YEEAST, fish. *Cr.*

YEEASTEYR, a fisherman. *Cr.*

YEEILLEY, *v.* to pay, to return; also to revenge. *P.C.*

YEEILLEY, YEEILLYS, *s.* satiety, fullness: from *jeeyl*, waste; a fee, a reward, a pay.

YEEILLEYRAGH, *a.* satiated.

YEEILLYM, *s.* a contribution, a produce.

YEESEY, Jesus. (*Ir. Iosa*.)

YEH, either one. *Yn derrey yeh.* [*Cr.*

YERNAGH, an Irishman, any thing Irish.

YIARN, *s.* iron. (*G. iarunn*; *W. haiarn*; *Ar. hoarn* and *harn*.)

YIARN-CARDEE, *s.* malleable iron or smith's iron.

YIARN-ER-Y-STAINNEY, latten.

YIARN-ESSYL, *s.* a linch-pin.

YIARN-FOLDERAGH, *s.* a scythe.

YIARN-GIAL, *s.* tin, usually *stainney*.

YIARN-GIARREE, an edged tool. *Cr.*

YIARN-SHESHEREE, *s.* plough irons; all the chains, share, coulter, &c. belonging to a plough.

YIARNANE, YIARNAGE, *s.* a hank.

YIARNAGH, *a.* belonging to iron.

YIARNAL, *v.* to iron or smooth linen.

YIARNEY, *v.* to wind thread.

YIARNEYDER, *s.* an ironmonger.

YIARNIT, ironed. *Cr.*

YIEN, *s.* a pretence, a show; as *myr-yien*, as if, under pretence: from *gien*.

YINDYS, *s.* a wonder, a prodigy, admiration. See the verb *gindys*.

YINDYS-Y-THEIHLL, *s.* the wonder of the world.

YINDYSAGH, *a.* wonderful, amazing.

YIORNAGE, *s.* a clew of thread, a hank, a skein.

YIOW, thou wilt get.

YL, *s.* a cry, a shout, a moan, a throe.

YL, a contraction of *ymyl*, as in *ghym-yl*, about, and *yl* in, an inclosure or yard.

YLLAGH, *s.* a cry, a shout. Vid. *gyllyagh*. (*W. wyllo*.)

YLLAGH, *a.* crying, shouting, lamenting.

YLLAGH AS EAM, a shouting and crying, a cry of distress.

YLLAGH, YLLAGHEY, *v.* to shout, to cry, lament.

YLLAGHEY, *s.* a cry, a shout, the same as *ullagh*.

YLLAN, YLLIN, *s.* a stack-yard, a haggard. (*W. ydlan*.)

YM, a particle set after verbs which forms the future tense; as *ta mee screeu*, I write; *fut. screeu-ym*. I shall or will write. The potential ends in *in*; and the second of the imperative is the root; as *screeu*, write

- thou; *screeuym*, I will write; *screeuin*, I would write.
- YM, IM, GHYM, about, as in *imraa*, a memorial; i.e. *raa*, a story, and *im* or *ym*, about; *ghym*, as in *ghym-olt*, circumcision.
- YMAT, GHEMMAT, *s.* a margin, edge, border.
- YMOD, YMODYS, *s.* abundance.
- YMODAGH, *a.* infinite, innumerable.
- YMODAGHEY, *s.* multiplication.
- YMODAGHEY, *v.* to multiply.
- YMODEE, *a.* many, numerous. The comparative is *shimney*, though *smoo* is generally used, which is properly the comparative degree of *moar*.
- YMODEE-FILLEY, manifold, various.
- YMYD, *s.* use, advantage, produce.
- YMYDAGH, *a.* useful, needful.
- YMYLT, *s.* wallowing, tumbling. See *gymmylt*.
- YMYRGH, *s.* necessity, need, want. Vid. *gymmyrch*. (*Ir. uircasbaidh*.)
- YMYRGHAGH, *s. pl. EE.* an indigent person.
- YMYRGHAGH, *a.* necessary, needful. (*Ir. uircasbach*.)
- YMYRK, YMYRKEY, *s.* conduct, behaviour, manners, carriage, gait, appearance; also the birth. Vid. *gymmyrkey*.
- YMYRKAGH, *s.* a bearer, a porter.
- YMYRKAGH, *a.* bearing; also lofty, grand, conspicuous, portly.
- YMYRKAGH-SHLEIGH, *s.* an esquire.
- YMYRKEY-BEA, *s.* a man's manner of life, conduct.
- YMYRKEY-MIE, *s.* good conduct, morals, manners.
- YMYRKEY-ROISH-Y-TRAA, untimely birth, miscarriage.
- YMYRT, *s.* a rowing in a vessel. Vid. *gymmyrt*.
- YMYRTAGH, *s. pl. EE.* a rower, a ferryman.
- YMYRTAGH, *a.* rowing, belonging to an oar.
- YMREE EH DOOIN, it behoves us. *H. Cor.*
- YN, the plural termination of nouns.
- YN, or Y, *art. the*.
- YN, IN, used as a post-fix, as *fer*, a man; *ferin*, male; *craa*, a shaking, *crain* or *crayn*, an ague or shivering.
- YNGAN, *s.* an anvil; *as ingan*.
- YNGYN, *s. pl. YNGNYN*, the nail of the fingers or toes, the hoof of a beast that is cloven-footed, the claw or talon of a bird, the claw of shellfish; the cleft of a hammer. (*Ir. ingne; W. enyn; Lat. ungula, unguis.*)
- YNGYE, *s.* matter, humour, pus, particularly about the nails; a whitlow.
- YNGYRAGH, *a.* purulent, discharging matter.
- YNGYRAGH, *v.* to produce humour, to heal.
- YNGYRAGHT, *s.* an imposthume, inflammation.
- YNJEIG, *s.* the headland, that part of a field which is not ploughed or under crop.
- YNNYD, *s.* a place, a spot; also room, behalf, stead; instance.
- YNNYD, INNYD, *s.* Shrovetide; as *laa innyd*, Ash-Wednesday, and *oie-innyd*, Shrove-Tuesday night.
- YNNYD-TRAIGH, *a.* an ebbing place, a landing place.
- YNNYD-VAGHEE, *s.* a dwelling place.
- YNNYD-VARGEE, *s.* a market place.
- YNNYD-Y-VRECK, the marks of the small-pox. *Cr.*
- YNNYDAGH, *a.* local.
- YNNYDAGH, *s.* a delegate.
- YNRICK, *a.* upright, just, honest, entire, whole.
- YNRICKAGH, *s. pl. EE.* an upright man.
- YNRICKYS, *s.* integrity, honesty, uprightness.
- YNNYCAN, *adv.* only, alone, singly.
- YNNYCAN, *a.* only, special, particular.
- YNNYCANYS, *s.* entireness, absoluteness.
- YNSAGH, YNSAGHEY, *s. pl. YNSAGHTYN*, learning, instruction; literature. Vid. *gynsagh*.
- YNSAGH, *a. pl. EE.* learned, instructed, taught; *ferynsagh*, a teacher, a scholar, *pl. fir ynsee*, teachers.
- YNSAGH-KEAYIN, navigation. *Cr.*
- YNSAGH-LIOARAGH, book learning. *Cr.*
- YNSEE, *a.* learning or teaching.
- YNSEYDAGH, *s.* a philosopher or man of learning.
- YNSEYDAGH, *a.* teachable.
- YNSEYDER, *s.* a teacher; as *ferynsee*.
- YNSIT, *part.* learned, taught.
- YOIN, *s.* intention, design; *olkys jeh e yoin*, malice prepense. (*Ir. deoin, gion.*)
- YOIN, *s.* distance, remoteness, foreign regions; also time. *Foddey sy yoin*.
- YOINAGH, *a.* remote, foreign, alien.
- YOINAGH, *a.* intentionally, with his knowledge.
- YOINID, *s.* wilfulness.
- YRJAGHEY, *v.* to raise, to exalt. It is the same as *ardaghey*, and both come from *ard*.
- YRJEY, *a.* high, eminent; also promoted, advanced. It is frequently used with the consonant *b* and an apostrophe, as other words are with an *m'* or *my*.
- YRJEY, YRJID, *s.* height, eminence, summit.
- YRJEYDER, *s.* an elevator, a raiser, a promoter.
- YRRIN, *s. pl. YRRINEE*, the brain; or spelt *yrringhyn*, from *kione*.
- YRRINAGH, *a.* the fem. of *firrinagh*, true.
- YRRINEX, YRRINYS, YRRIN, *s.* the truth with the article *yn*, otherwise read *firrin*.
- YRRINYN, *s.* the brain, the same as *yrrin*.
- YRRYS, *s.* security, as *urrys*, and hence *shickyrrys*.

Ys, a particle used in the termination of nouns substantive; as from *saveenagh*, to slumber, is formed *saveenys*, a slumber.

Ys, a termination of nouns which have some affinity with Latin names ending in *s*; *Curjys*, *Caritas*; *Jeeys*, *Deitas*; *Shick-yrys*, *Securitas*.

YSKAN, an eel. *Cr.*

YSKID, *s.* the ham, hip or hough. (*G.*

eusgod; *Ir.* *iosgad*; *W.* *ysgwydd*, the shoulder.)

YSSIG, father, O father, in conversation; but *ayr* is used in Scripture.

YUAN, John, vocative of *Juan*.

YUGHITEE, *s.* distance, remoteness, antiquity, old times. *Foddey 'sy yoin 'sy yughtee*, far in a distant country and at a remote period.

JUAN KELLY, ARDLEIGH, ESSEX.

May 9, 1795.

YN JERREY.

AN
ENGLISH AND MANX
DICTIONARY,

PREPARED FROM

DR. KELLY'S TRIGLOT DICTIONARY,

WITH ALTERATIONS AND ADDITIONS FROM THE
DICTIONARIES OF

ARCHIBALD CREGEEN AND JOHN IVON MOSLEY,

BY THE

REV. W. GILL,

VICAR OF MALEW, TRANSLATOR TO THE TYNWALD COURT,

AND THE

REV. J. T. CLARKE,

CHAPLAIN OF ST. MARK'S.

DOUGLAS:

PRINTED FOR THE MANX SOCIETY.
MDCCCLXVI.

EDITOR'S PREFACE

TO THE ENSUING ENGLISH AND MANX DICTIONARY.

DR. KELLY left no English and Manx Dictionary corresponding to his Manx and English Dictionary. He had, however, prepared a Triglot of Manx, Irish, and Erse, based upon English; and had commenced the printing of the work when a fire broke out in the printing office and destroyed the sheets that were worked off. This put a stop to its publication at that time. Had the Triglot been published, it would, though necessarily a large and expensive work, have superseded in some measure an English and Manx Dictionary.

The Manx Society had for some time entertained the design of publishing the learned Doctor's Triglot entire; the manuscript of which had been generously put into their hands by MRS. GORDON KELLY. But on deliberation this design was abandoned.

Their attention was then directed to an English and Manx Dictionary, in manuscript, which purported to supply the place of a second part to DR. KELLY'S Dictionary. This was the work of Mr. JOHN IVON MOSLEY, of Manchester, a gentleman who without any of the advantages of a residence in the Isle of Man, had prepared a Dictionary which reflected great credit on his intellectual acumen and philological research.

It became, however, a matter of inquiry, how far an English and Manx Dictionary might be drawn from the Doctor's own more copious work; and on examination, it was found that the English and Manx portions of the Triglot were well adapted to form the groundwork of the required sequel.

The Society thereupon decided on availing themselves of the Doctor's learned labours, and requested the Rev. W. GILL, and the Rev. J. T. CLARKE to revise that portion of the Doctor's work, adapting it to form the second part to his Dictionary, and adding thereto all such words from CREGEEN'S and MOSLEY'S Dictionaries as would improve and enrich the volume. This labour has fallen chiefly into the hands of Mr. CLARKE, who has brought a life-long acquaintance with the language to bear upon the performance of the task assigned him. He has judged it advisable to make numerous alterations on his own responsibility, which cannot in all cases be acknowledged. His own additions are distinguished by the letter *C* affixed to them; those from CREGEEN by the letters *Cr.*; and those from MOSLEY by the letter *M*. Notwithstanding these alterations and additions, the work may still be received as entitled *substantially* to the sanction of Dr. KELLY'S name.

WILLIAM GILL,

VICAR OF MALEW.

JANUARY, 1867.

INTRODUCTION.

The following notice appears to have been intended by DR. KELLY to be preparatory to the publication of his Triglot Dictionary. It is considered worthy of a place here as an interesting introduction to his English and Manx Dictionary :—

To cultivate a language and to improve a people are similar offices. Under a conviction of this truth I have, with much labour, compiled a Dictionary of the Gaelic Language as it is spoken in Scotland, Ireland, and Man. The writers who have preceded me on this subject have endeavoured to obtain the attention of the public by dwelling on the great antiquity of the Gaelic, by commending the vast energy of its phraseology, and by displaying the etymological purity of its words. On all these accounts it is highly worthy the attention of the scholar and the antiquary. But these are confined objects, embracing words and neglecting men. The enlarged minds of the primitive bishops, Wilson and Hildesley, “who loved the language and the people who spoke it,” studied it with a higher view,—to render it by publication instrumental in removing ignorance, communicating truth, and obtaining a knowledge of English. Their motives were religious and moral; but the present state of the empire holds out to government and individuals another motive at this time not less imperious, that unity of language is the surest cement of civil as well as of religious establishments.

INTRODUCTION.

It has long been the policy of France to render her language universal, and she has acquired more influence by its becoming the court language of Europe than even by her arms in the field. Had a similar policy been extended by this country to Ireland ;—had books been printed in Gaelic, and Gaelic schools established in those parts of Ireland where Gaelic is the vulgar tongue, the people would have acquired learning by using the English alphabet,—they would have read English before they could read Irish, by reading Irish through an English medium,—they would have understood English before they had learnt Irish,—such a portion at least of English as would beyond a doubt have enabled them by reading and conversation to have diminished, if not altogether to have removed, the deplorable ignorance, poverty and bigotry under which they have so long laboured. Had the benefited clergy likewise been qualified by a knowledge of the language spoken by their parishioners,—had they been obliged to preach,—had they been obliged to pray in Gaelic, many of the evils which have befallen Ireland might have been avoided, and those with which it is at present threatened most probably prevented. It is true that in process of time this cultivation of the Gaelic language will destroy the language itself, as a living language ; but it will have produced the knowledge of a better, and will descend to posterity by means of the press in a more perfect state, than if it should be found only in the conversation of unlettered individuals. There would be no more cause for regret, then, that it was not a living language, than there is at present, that the Hebrew, Greek, and Latin are no longer such.

By the publication of Gaelic books, and more particularly by the clergy being obliged to understand, and to use the Gaelic language, the Roman Catholic faith was entirely superseded in Man. Of thirty thousand inhabitants, there is not to be found one native who is a Roman Catholic, nor a single dissenter from the Established Church of England. The same wisdom exercised by the rulers of the Church of Scotland, has produced similar effects in the Highlands. By their clergy being obliged to use the Gaelic language in the Highland parishes, the national and political prejudices, which formerly existed so strongly there, are entirely removed, and the knowledge of the English language,

in consequence of the publication of the Gaelic Scriptures and Gaelic books, is everywhere gaining ground. And when there shall be one national language, then only will the union of the empire be completely established.

To go at length into this argument is not the intention of this notice. If what has been here suggested shall obtain the means of printing and putting into circulation in Scotland, Ireland, and Man, a considerable number of the volumes of this Dictionary, much good will be done; and as that is my object, it will also be my reward.

JOHN KELLY.

COFFORD, ESSEX, MARCH 21st, 1805.

AN

ENGLISH AND MANX DICTIONARY.

A

ABO

A

A, the first letter of the Alphabet.

ABACK, *adv.* chen-chooylloo, ny-yei.

ABAFT, *adv.* veih'n chroanspreic gys y sthurr. *C.*

ABAISSANCE, *s.* imleeid, arrym.

ABALIENATION, *s.* eebirtys, giarey magh jeh cooid as cowryn.

ABANDON, *v.* dy eebirt, dy hreigeil, dy choirt-seose.

ABANDONED, *part.* treigit, leodit.

ABANDONMENT, *s.* treigeillys.

ABASE, *v.* dy injillaghey, dy hilgey bun-ry-skyn.

ABASEMENT, *s.* injillid; traartys.

ABASH, *v.* dy naaraghey.

ABASHMENT, *s.* nearey.

ABATE, *v.* dy leodaghey, sloateil, lhag-gaghey.

ABATEMENT, *s.* sloateilys; slooid; leodys. *M.*

ABATER, *s.* leodagher, fer-lhieggée.

ABB, *s.* yn snaaie er fess yn chron-togherys, snaaie 'sy choigee. *C.*

ABBA, *s.* ayr, jishig.

ABBACY, *s.* oik as cooid-seihlt fer-reill abban.

ABBESS, *s.* ardvenreill manishter, ard-challin-noo. *C.*

ABBEY, *s.* abban, manishter.

ABBEY-CHURCH, *s.* keeill-abban, keeill-ab.

ABBEY-LAND, *s.* thalloo-abban, ab.

ABBOT, *s.* fer-reill-abban, abb.

ABBREVIATE, *v.* dy yannoo ny sloo.

ABBREVIATION, *s.* aagherrid.

ABBREVIATOR, *s.* aagherrider.

ABDICATE, *v.* dy choirt-seose cairys, dy cheau jeh.

ABDOMEN, *s.* kione-heese y volg, brooinney.

ABDOMINAL, *a.* bolgagh, bentyn da'n volg.

ABED, *adv.* 'sy-lhiabbee, ny-lhie.

ABERRATION, *s.* shaghrynys.

ABET, *v.* dy ghriennaghey, dy ghreesaghey.

ABETTING, *a.* greesagh, mingey, brasnagh.

ABETTOR, *s.* ferchoyrlee, (mingeyder, fer-charree 'syn olk. *C.*)

ABHOR, *v.* dy choirt dwoaie ny feoh da.

ABHORRENCE, *s.* feohdoilys, eajeeys, skaugh.

ABHORRENT, *a.* feohdoil, eajee, grancy.

ABHORRER, *s.* feohdeyr.

ABIDE, *v.* dy hannaghtyn, dy nirraghtyn 'syn un voayl.

ABIDER, *s.* tanneyder, cummaltagh.

ABJECT, *a.* treih, neulheihltagh, drollane.

ABJECT, *s.* dhonnan, dreih; drollane; ker-ghéen. *M.*

ABJECTNESS, *s.* treihys, kergheeuys.

ABILITY, *s.* fort, schlei, niart.

ABJURE, *v.* dy loo noi, dy vynnay noi.

ABLE, *a.* lajer, cummeydagh, niartal.

ABLE-BODIED, *a.* lajer, looyr, thollee.

ABLENESS, *s.* fondid, looid. *M.*

ABLUENT, *a.* glennee, oonlee. *Cf.*

ABLUTION, *s.* niaghyn, glennid.

ABNEGATE, *v.* dy obbal, dy yiooldey.

ABNEGATION, *s.* gobbal, jiooldey.

ABOARD, *adv.* er lhiungey. *C.*

ABODE, *s.* cummal, oayl, ynyndvaghee.

ABOLISH, *v.* dy yeeylaghey, scryssey, stroie, dy rassey.

ABOLISHER, *s.* scrysag, jummaltagh, stroieder.

ABOLITION, *s.* dollid, toyrtnow, jummallys.

ABOMINABLE, *a.* eajee, feohagh.
 ABOMINATE, *v.* dy choyrnt dwoaie, dy choyrnt feoh.
 ABOMINATION, *s.* eajeeys, graanid, feohdys.
 ABORTION, *s.* mwane, louyran, lhuane.
 ABORTIVE, *a.* neu-appee, mwanagh, louyr-agh, lhuaneagh.
 ABOUND, *v.* dy vishaghey, dy ymmyrkey.
 ABOUNDING, *a.* sonnyssagh.
 ABOUT, *prep.* and *adv.* mygeayrt, mychione.
 ABOVE, *prep.* erskyn, harrish.
 ABOVE, *adv.* heose, erskyn.
 ABOVE ALL, *erskyn* ooilley.
 ABOVE-BOARD, *dy* foshlit.
 ABOVE-MENTIONED, *imraait*, roie soit magh.
 ABRASION, *s.* screebit, scryssit, ceant.
 ABREAST, *adv.* geaylin ry gheaylin, lhiattee ry lhiattee, (gob ry ghib. *C.*)
 ABRIDGE, *v.* dy ghiarey jeh, dy yannoo ny s'girrey. *C.*
 ABRIDGER, *s.* aa-gherrider. [ghcer.
 ABROAD, *adv.* mooie-veih-yn-thie, ass-
 ABRIGATE, *v.* dy yannoo gyn-bree, dy neu-yannoo.
 ABROGATION, *s.* neu-yannoo leigh currit gys y derrey cheu. *C.*
 ABRUPT, *a.* doaltattym, giare, brisheymagh, jeane.
 ABRUPTNESS, *s.* doaltattymid, siyrid.
 ABRUPTNESS, *s.* askaid, ghymmagh.
 ABSCOND, *v.* dy ollaghey, dy roie-er-gha.
 ABSCONDER, *s.* gheader, fer ta goll er fol-laghtyn.
 ABSENCE, *s.* veih 'n thie, mee-hastid. *C.*
 ABSENT, *a.* quaagh, ass shillee, mee-hastaghi.
 ABSOLVE, *v.* dy heyrey, dy vaighey, dy leih.
 ABSOLUTE, *a.* ynrican, slane ynrick.
 ABSOLUTION, *s.* seyrtnys, maihys, leihys, feaysley.
 ABSORB, *v.* dy luggey, dy yiole.
 ABSORBENT, *s.* stoo ghirmagh, sluggane.
 ABSORBED, *part.* sluggit-seose, jiolit.
 ABSORPTION, *s.* maanallys.
 ABSTAIN, *v.* dy aagail jeh, dy obbal, dy hea.
 ABSTEMIOUS, *a.* sheelt, neu-yoogh.
 ABSTEMIOUSNESS, *s.* sheeltys, obbaltys, anvian.
 ABSTERGE, *v.* dy ghlenney, dy strulley.
 ABSTERGENT, *a.* niecagh, glennal. [*M.*
 ABSTINENCE, *s.* obbaltys, sheeltys, trostey.
 ABSTINENT, *a.* trostee, sheeltagh.
 ABSTRACT, *v.* dy hayrn ass, rheyynn, reih.
 ABSTRACT, *a.* tayrnit ass, reiht, scarrit.
 ABSTRACT, *s.* bree, king.
 ABSTRACTION, *s.* bolvaneyys, mee-hastid, bouyranyys,
 ABTRUSE, *a.* neu-vaghtal.
 ABSURD, *a.* lhag-hushtagh, ommijagh.
 ABSURDITY, *s.* ommijys, mee-cheayllid.
 ABUNDANCE, *palghys*, sonnys; mooarane.
 ABUNDANT, *a.* palghagh, dy liooar, sonnys-sagh.

ABUSE, *v.* dy yummal, dy villey, dy yecillee.
 ABUSE, *s.* drogh-ymmyd; yecill, cassid, lunid.
 ABUSER, *s.* casseyder, stroider, gannider.
 ABUSIVE, *a.* oltoooanagh, floutagh, lunagh.
 ABUT, *v.* dy cho-chaghiaghey.
 ABUTMENT, *s.* cagliagh.
 ABYSS, *s.* gharvaal, diunid, gyn-grunt.
 ACADEMY, *s.* schoill.
 ACADEMIC, *a.* schoillaragh.
 ACADEMICIAN, *s.* schoillar.
 ACCUDE, *v.* dy choardail, dy vishaghey.
 ACCELERATE, *v.* dy eiyrnt siyragh, dy imman-er-finniu. *C.*
 ACCELERATION, *s.* siyrid, bieauid.
 ACCENT, *s.* cowrey-er-fockle, bree-loayrtys, sheeanane.
 ACCENT, *v.* dy lhaih dy vreeoil.
 ACCEPT, *v.* dy hoiaghey jeh, dy ghoail dy arryltagh.
 ACCEPTABLE, *a.* taitnyssagh.
 ACCEPTANCE, *s.* soiaaghey-jeh.
 ACCEPTER, *s.* fer-soiaaghey.
 ACCESS, *s.* aare nyn raad, reamys. *C.*
 ACCESSARY, *a.* coyrlagh, commee, coonee.
 ACCESSORY, *s.* fer-coolee cooyl-chlea. *C.*
 ACCESSIBLE, *a.* coar, faare.
 ACCESSION, *s.* roshdyn, bishagh, co-chiangle.
 ACCIDENCE, *s.* ny chieid banglaneyn dy ghlaire.
 ACCIDENT, *s.* taghyrt, tuittym.
 ACCIDENTAL, *a.* taghyrtagh, doaltattym.
 ACCLAIM, *s.* yllagh, eam-moylle.
 ACCLAMATION, *s.* ard-choraa moylle.
 ACCLIVITY, *s.* ughtagh, liergagh, broogh.
 ACCOMMODATE, *v.* dy yannoo jesh, dy chiear-taghey.
 ACCOMMODATION, *s.* jeshid, trocairyys, oltaghey-bea, fastee-hie, coonee, reaghys.
 ACCOMPANY, *v.* dy reayl sheshiaght rish.
 ACCOMPLICE, *s.* co-phartnagh ayns loght.
 ACCOMPLISH, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy yannoo.
 ACCOMPLISHED, *part.* cooilleenit.
 ACCOMPLISHMENT, *s.* slane-jerrey; jeshid.
 ACCOMPT, *s.* coontey.
 ACCOMPTANT, *s.* fer-coontee.
 ACCORD, *v.* dy yannoo coardail.
 ACCORD, ACCORDANCE, *s.* coardail, freg-gyrtys.
 ACCORDANT, *a.* co-aignagh, booiagh, arryltagh.
 ACCORDING, *adv.* reir, myr ve, 'naght.
 ACCOST, *v.* dy loayrt rish, (dy chur traalae-er. *C.*)
 ACCOSTABLE, *a.* coar, coolsheragh.
 ACCOUCHEUR, *s.* ferlhee-reaylt. *C.*
 ACCOUCHER, *s.* ben-reaylt.
 ACCOUNT, *s.* coontey, earroo; bun; tailley; naight, skeeal.
 ACCOUNT, *v.* dy choontey seose, dy ghoail coontey; dy hoilshaghey; dy eeck.

ACCOUNTABLE, *a.* ny lhie roish, raantagh.
 ACCOUNTABLENESS, *s.* raanteenys.
 ACCOUNT-BOOK, *s.* lioar-coontee.
 ACCOUTRE, *v.* dy chur eilley-caggee er, dy ghreighey.
 ACCOUTREMENTS, *s.* caddagh-caggee, eilley-caggee.
 ACCRETION, *s.* gaase ry-cheilley.
 ACCRETIVE, *a.* lhiantyn, bentyn, gaase.
 ACCRUE, *v.* dy choirt gys coontey, dy irree ass gys vondeish.
 ACCUMULATE, *v.* dy bagglym, dy hym-saghey dy cheilley.
 ACCUMULATION, *s.* thorran, carnane, thorran-arroo, thummid-soiaghtee.
 ACCUMULATIVE, *a.* chaglym dy cheilley. *C.*
 ACCURACY, *s.* kiartys, baght-firrinagh.
 ACCURATE, *a.* corrym, kiart.
 ACCURSE, *v.* dy ghwee-mollaght, dy ghwee-aghyn.
 ACCURSED, *part.* feodagh, mollahtagh, dwoaiagh.
 ACCUSATION, *s.* plaiynt, cassid.
 ACCUSE, *s.* dy chassey, dy phlaiynt noi.
 ACCUSER, *s.* fer-chassee.
 ACCUSTOM, *v.* dy chliaghtey, dy haaghey.
 ACCUSTOMABLE, *a.* cadjinagh.
 ACCUSTOMED, *a.* cliaghtit, cadjin.
 ACE, *s.* unnane. [*C.*
 ACERBITY, *s.* sherriuid, geyrid, grangany.
 ACHE, *s.* pian, guin, geu, gorley.
 ACHIEVE, *v.* dy chooilleeney.
 ACHIEVEMENT, *s.* red-erbee-jeant ny cooilleenit. *C.*
 ACHING, *a.* piandagh, guintagh. *Cr.*
 ACID, *a.* sharroo, gyere, gort.
 ACIDITY, *s.* sherriuid, geyrid, gortid.
 ACIDULATE, *v.* dy yannoo gyere, sharroo.
 ACKNOWLEDGE, *v.* dy ghoail rish, ghailley daill.
 ACKNOWLEDGING, *a.* booisail, goail rish.
 ACKNOWLEDGMENT, *s.* toirt-booise, raanteenys.
 ACME, *s.* mullagh, beinn, yrid, mullagheyst, mullagh-doghan.
 ACONITE, *s.* luss-pyshoonagh.
 ACORN, *s.* cro-darragh, mess yn darragh.
 ACOUSTICS, *s.* bingys, kiaull, lossreeyn dy niartaghey nyn glashtyn; feiy erbee.
 ACQUAINT, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy chur fys, dy yannoo ainjys rish.
 ACQUAINTANCE, *s.* oayll, ainjys, shesh-aghtys.
 ACQUAINTED, *part.* ainjyssagh, oayllagh.
 ACQUIESCE, *v.* dy ghoail taaue, dy ghoail rish, dy ve tost.
 ACQUIESCENCE, *s.* tostid; arryltys.
 ACQUIRABLE, *a.* cosnee.
 ACQUIRE, *v.* dy chosney liorish tarrooghid nyn laue. *C.*
 ACQUIRER, *s.* cosneyder. [*troar.*
 ACQUISITION, *s.* vondeish er ny chosney,

ACQUIT, *v.* dy heyrey, dy livrey, dy vaih-aghey.
 ACQUITTAL, *s.* livreyys veih lhiastynys, seyrtnys veih loght.
 ACRE, *s.* acyr.
 ACRID, *a.* garg, sharroo, gort. [*greil.*
 ACRIMONIOUS, *a.* gargagh, gortagh, gen-
 ACRIMONY, *s.* sherriuid, gargid, gort, gen-
 greillid. *C.*
 ACROSS, *adv.* tessyn, crosagh.
 ACROSTIC, *s.* arrane ayn ta ennym currit ayns ny focklyn toshee.
 ACT, *v.* dy yannoo, dy chur-rish.
 ACT (to play), *v.* dy chloie.
 ACT, *s.* red erbee jeant ny cooilleenit.
 ACTION, *s.* accan, shuit-leigh; bree.
 ACTIONABLE, *a.* accanagh, ny lhie roish y leigh.
 ACTIVE, *a.* lheimyragh, bioyr, breeoil, lheiltagh, gastey.
 ACTIVITY, *s.* tappeys, rooyrt, lheiltys, bioyrid.
 ACTOR, *s.* jantagh; cloieder.
 ACTRESS, *s.* ben-chloie.
 ACTUAL, *a.* jannooagh. *Mo.* [*jeer.*
 ACTUALLY, *adv.* dy firrinagh, dy jarroo,
 ACTUARY, *s.* cleragh quaiyl, cleragh.
 ACTUATE, *v.* dy ghreesaghey, dy vioyraghey, dy ghleashagh seose.
 ACTUATED, *part.* gleashit seose, griennit.
 ACUMEN, *s.* taste-ybyrragh, bieu ayns toiggal.
 ACUTE, *a.* byrragh, tastagh, toiggalagh tushtagh; geuagh, piandagh.
 ACUTENESS, *s.* byrrid, tastid, rick. *C.*
 ADAGE, *s.* shennraa, raa-chreeney, goo-chad-jin, dooyrtman.
 ADAM'S-APPLE, *s.* cront-ny-scoarnee. *C.*
 ADAMANT, *s.* clagh s'creoiee.
 ADAMANTINE, *a.* creoi myr clagh.
 ADAPT, *v.* dy chormal, dy chummey.
 ADAPTATION, *s.* corrymid, cummey, co-chormys.
 ADD, *v.* dy chur hugghey, dy voadaghey, dy vishaghey.
 ADDECIMATE, *v.* dy ghoail jaghee.
 ADDER, *s.* ard-nieu, aaher-nieu.
 ADDICT, *v.* dy hoiaaghey erlhee, dy choirt raad da drogh-chliaghtey. *C.*
 ADDITION, *s.* coontey, bishagh.
 ADDITIONAL, *a.* currit gys coontey.
 ADDLE, *a.* leahree, loan, guiragh, shiast.
 ADDLE, *v.* dy loaghey, dy villey.
 ADDLE-PATED, *a.* kione-follym, kione-teayst.
 ADDRESS, *v.* dy loayrt rish, dy scrieu hugghey.
 ADDRESS, *s.* bree-loayrtys; yn ennym t'er scrieunyn ny cooid.
 ADEPT, *s.* schleider, fer-cheirdee, tushtagh.
 ADEQUATE, *a.* kiart, co-hrome, co-chor-rym.

ADEQUATENESS, *s.* co-chiartys, co-chorrymid.
 ADHERE, *v.* dy lhiantyn shicky, dy haah, dy ghlooghey.
 ADHESION, *s.* lhiantynys, sniimmey ry cheilley. *C.*
 ADHESIVE, *a.* lhiannanagh, gleihagh.
 ADIEU, *adv.* slane lhiat, bannaght lhiat, shee dy row mayrt.
 ADIT, *s.* thagher, cassan fo halloo.
 ADJACENCY, *s.* naboonys, lhie ry cheilley, gheu ry heu.
 ADJACENT, *a.* faggys-ry-lauo.
 ADJECTIVE, *s.* neu-vreear.
 ADJOIN, *v.* dy cho-chiangley, cho-lhiantyn.
 ADJOURN, *v.* dy chur shaghey gys traa enagh elley.
 ADJOURNMENT, *s.* traa er ny arraghey.
 ADJUDGE, *v.* dy vriwnys.
 ADJUDICATION, *s.* reaghys, briwnys.
 ADJUNCT, *s.* red lhiannit gys red.
 ADJUNCTION, *s.* yn red taath.
 ADJURATION, *s.* bree, loo, mynney.
 ADJURE, *v.* dy chur fo loo. *C.*
 ADJUST, *v.* dy chiartaghey, dy reaghey.
 ADJUSTMENT, *s.* kiartys, jeshid.
 ADJUTANT, *s.* fercoonee, co-jantagh.
 ADMEASUREMENT, *s.* towse.
 ADMINISTER, *v.* dy chooilleeney oik-shecktar. *C.*
 ADMINISTRATION, *s.* oik-shecktar.
 ADMINISTRATIVE, *a.* shen ta shirveish ny reaghey. *C.* [*Cr.*
 ADMINISTRATOR, *s.* shecktar ayns treisht.
 ADMINISTRATORSHIP, *s.* currym shecktar ayns treisht.
 ADMIRABLE, *a.* yindyssagh.
 ADMIRAL, *s.* kiauonort-lhuingys.
 ADMIRAL, *s.* lhuingysser. *M.*
 ADMIRATION, *s.* yindys, graih.
 ADMIRE, *v.* dy ghoail yindys, dy ghoail taitnys graihail, dy choontey feen.
 ADMIRER, *s.* fersoorree, fer ta goail taitnys ayns fer elley. *C.*
 ADMISSIBLE, *a.* entreilagh.
 ADMISSION, *s.* entreilys.
 ADMIT, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh, dy lhiggey stiagh.
 ADMITTANCE, *s.* kied-entreilys.
 ADMIX, *v.* dy heiy, dy vestey.
 ADMIXTURE, *s.* reddyn seiht fud y cheilley ny mestit. *C.*
 ADMONISH, *v.* dy choyrلاغhey, dy chur raue.
 ADMONISHER, *s.* fer-choyrlee, fer-raaue.
 ADMONITION, *s.* raue, coyrlee.
 ADMONITORY, *a.* coyrلاغhey ny cur raue.
 ADO, *s.* boirey, anvea, musthaa.
 ADOLESCENCE, *s.* aegid.
 ADOPT, *v.* dy gholtey, dy reih lhiannoo myr eirey ny shecktar. *C.*
 ADOPTED, *part.* doltit.

ADOPTER, *s.* dolteyr, doltagher.
 ADOPTION, *s.* doltanys.
 ADOPTIVE, *a.* doltagh, doltanagh.
 ADORABLE, *a.* feeu coashley, coasle. *C.*
 ADORATION, *s.* coashley, arrym.
 ADORER, *s.* coashleyder.
 ADORE, *v.* dy chur coashley, dy chur arrym.
 ADORN, *v.* dy yannoo stoamey, dy yannoo aalin. *C.*
 ADORNMENT, *s.* stoamid, aalid, bwaaghid.
 ADOWN, *adv.* er-haloo. *C.*
 ADOWN, *prep.* gour-my-lhice. *C.*
 ADREAD, *adv.* er-aggle, ayns aggle. *C.*
 ADRIFT, *adv.* lesh y trooan; rouaillagh.
 ADROIT, *a.* gastey, schleioil, jesh.
 ADROITNESS, *s.* schlei, gastid, gaskeydaght. Hab. 1, 6.
 ADSCITITIOUS, *a.* lhiasee.
 ADSTRICTION, *s.* co-chiangley.
 ADVANCE, *v.* dy chur er y hoshiaght, dy heet faare nyn raad, dy yrjaghey, dy vieaughey.
 ADVANCEMENT, *s.* yrjid, er-y-hoshiaght.
 ADVANTAGE, *s.* cosney, tarrooghid, laue-yn-eaghtyr.
 ADVANTAGE-GROUND, *s.* laue-yn-eaghtyr.
 ADVANTAGEOUS, *a.* vondeishagh, cosnee.
 ADVENT, *s.* gheet, imbagh gheet Chreest er y theihl.
 ADVENTITIOUS, *a.* taghyrtagh.
 ADVENTURE, *v.* dy roie mullagh-ching, dy ghoil kiontoyrt, dy yannoo rouyr daanys.
 ADVENTURE, *s.* lhag-haghyrt, kiontoyrtys.
 ADVENTUROUS, *a.* kiontoyrtagh, daaney, gaueagh.
 ADVERB, *s.* ro-vreear.
 ADVERBIAL, *a.* ro-vreearagh.
 ADVERSARY, *s.* noid, noidan.
 ADVERSE, *a.* noi, ry-hoi, tessyn; arkyssagh.
 ADVERSITY, *s.* egin, treihys, seaghyn, arkys.
 ADVERT, *v.* dy yeeaghyn er, dy ghoail tastej jeh.
 ADVERTENCY, *s.* tastej, arrey.
 ADVERTISE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey dy foshlit, dy chur raue, dy chur yn kiaullane mygeayrt. *C.* [lane.
 ADVERTISEMENT, *s.* raue, fys, yn chiaul.
 ADVERTISER, *s.* fer-raaue, fer-ny-giaullane, fer-fyssyree.
 ADVICE, *s.* coyrlee, raue, ynsagh, naight.
 ADVISABLE, *a.* coyrlee, cooie dy ve er ny choyrلاغhey; sheelt.
 ADVISE, *v.* dy choyrلاغhey.
 ADVISED, *part.* coyrllit, raauit; ynsit.
 ADVISER, *s.* fer-choyrlee, coyrleyder.
 ADULATION, *s.* brynnerys, moylley-foalsey.
 ADULATOR, *s.* dooinney-moyllee.
 ADULATORY, *a.* brynnagh, blaghee.
 ADULT, *s.* fer er-jeet gys amm dooinney, fer er-eash.
 ADULTERATE, *v.* dy villey, dy vestey.
 ADULTERATION, *s.* mestey, milley.

ADULTERER, *s.* maarder, brisheyder-poosee.
 ADULTERESS, *s.* streebagh, ben-vaarderagh.
 ADULTEROUS, *a.* coole jeh brishey-poosey.
 ADULTERY, *s.* maarderys, brishey-poosey.
 ADUMBRATE, *v.* dy cheau scadoo er; dy cho-soylaghey.
 ADUMBRATION, *s.* scadoo, scaa; caslys.
 ADVOCATE, *s.* leighder, shualtagh.
 ADVOCATION, *s.* leighderaght, shualtys.
 ADVOWSON, *s.* cair dy chur stiagh gys oik killagh.
 AERA, *s.* emshyr, imbagh, traa.
 AERIAL, *a.* 'syn aer, troggit seose dy ard.
 AERONAUT, *s.* fer ta shoalley syn aer. *C.*
 AFAR, *adv.* foddey-jeh.
 AFFABILITY, *s.* coarid; ghengey-veeley, loaytys veeley.
 AFFABLE, *a.* coair, gennal.
 AFFAIR, *s.* cooish, nhee, red.
 AFFECT, *v.* dy lhiggey er, (dy ghleasaghe seose, dy ghoaill greme er ny yecarreyn, dy veiyghey ny ennaghtyn. *C.*)
 AFFECTATION, *s.* miandys, jeeanid, foalsaght
 AFFECTED, *part.* gleashit lesh ennaghtyn meiygh, goaill cummey foalsey. *C.*
 AFFECTION, *s.* graih, mian, taitnys.
 AFFECTIONATE, *a.* dooie, graihagh, trocoil.
 AFFECTING, *part.* trimshagh, keaynoil.
 AFFIANCE, *s.* treisht, bargane-nashtee, barrantys.
 AFFIANCE, *v.* dy yannoo bargane-nashtee.
 AFFIDAVIT, *s.* loo, mynney.
 AFFIED, *part.* naisht.
 AFFINITY, *s.* cleuinys, mooinjerys.
 AFFIRM, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy niartaghey, dy niartaghey briwnys, dy vrecarey.
 AFFIRMATION, *s.* shickyrys, breearey, jar-roo-ta.
 AFFIRMATIVE, *a.* shickyraghey.
 AFFIRMER, *s.* fer-shickyree.
 AFFIX, *v.* dy sniemmey huggey. *C.*
 AFFLATUS, *s.* ennal noo, bree phadeyrys.
 AFFLICT, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy heaghney.
 AFFLICTION, *s.* trimshay, seaghyn, arkys.
 AFFLICTIVE, *a.* seaghnagh, eriuagh.
 AFFLUENCE, *s.* palghys, sonnys, berghys.
 AFFLUENT, *a.* palghey, sonney, sour.
 AFFLUX, *s.* lhiceny.
 AFFORD, *v.* dy fordrail.
 AFFOREST, *v.* dy yannoo keyll. *C.*
 AFFRAY, *v.* dy agglaghey.
 AFFRAY, *s.* tuitym magh, co-streen.
 AFFRIGHT, *s.* aggle, er-crean, atchim.
 AFFRIGHT, *v.* dy agglaghey.
 AFFRONT, *v.* dy chur sneih er, dy vrasnaghey.
 AFFRONTING, *part.* brasnaghey, naaraghey, gannidagh.
 AFIELD, *adv.* ayns y vagher.
 AFLOAT, *adv.* shiaulley. *C.*
 AFOOT, *adv.* ry-chosh, lheihi.
 AFORE, *adv.* roie, roish, ro.
 AFOREGOING, *part.* kione-toshee. *C.*

AFOREHAND, *adv.* ro-laue.
 AFORESAID, *a.* rait ro-laue. *C.*
 AFORETIME, *adv.* foddey er dy henney, roie.
 AFRAID, *a.* agglagh, er-crean.
 AFRESH, *adv.* ass-y-noa, reesht.
 AFTER, *prep.* *adv.* lurg, ny-yeih.
 AFTERAGES, *s.* sheeloghyn ry-heet.
 AFTER-ALL, *a.* lurg ooilley, ny-yeih.
 AFTER-BIRTH, *s.* clon-chour. *Cr.*
 AFTER-CLAP, *s.* eiyrtys-an-yerkit, aa-vuilley.
 AFTER-CROP, *s.* aa-vaair, aa-fouyr.
 AFTER-GAME, *s.* aa-chloie.
 AFTER-MATH, *s.* yn aa-vaair, fairy buint 'syn ouyr. *C.*
 AFTER-NOON, *s.* fastyr.
 AFTER-PAINS, *s.* giarraghyn-troailt lurg y lhiannoo.
 AFTER-TASTE, *s.* blayst lurg giu. *C.*
 AFTER-THOUGHT, *s.* aa-smooiinaghtyn.
 AFTER-TIMES, *s.* tra-ry-heet, eashyn jerri-nagh.
 AFTERWARDS, *adv.* ny lurg shen, reesht.
 AFTERWIT, *s.* keacayll ro anmagh, keacayll-vairey. *Cr.*
 AGAIN, *adv.* reesht, keayrt elley.
 AGAINST, *prep.* noi.
 AGAST, *a.* er-crean, atchimit.
 AGATE, *s.* clagh-oasle.
 AGE, *s.* eash, lhing, amm, earish.
 AGED, *a.* er roie ayns eash, brash-dy-eash.
 AGENCY, *s.* jannooaght, jantys.
 AGENT, *s.* fer ta jannoo obbyr fer elley, jantagh. *C.*
 AGGLOMERATE, *v.* dy hogherys, myr blug-gan snaie, dy chruinnaghey ry-cheilley myr carnane sniahtee. *C.*
 AGGRANDISE, *v.* dy vooadaghey, dy hrog-gal seose.
 AGGRANDISEMENT, *s.* mooadys, yrid, pooar.
 AGGRANDIZER, *s.* eshyn ta troggal seose fer elley gys stayd berghys as pooar. *C.*
 AGGRAVATE, *v.* dy yannoo ny 'smelley. *C.*
 AGGRAVATION, *s.* aa-hrimmid, mooadys.
 AGGREGATE, *v.* dy cho-chruinnaghey, dy hagglym cooidjagh.
 AGGREGATE, *s.* yn clane.
 AGGREGATION, *s.* thummid jeant seose jeh ymmodee reddyn. *C.* [*Cr.*]
 AGGRESS, *v.* dy chur toshiaght er streen.
 AGGRESSION, *s.* toshiaght-strecu. *C.*
 AGGRESSOR, *s.* bwosailleyder, streender. *C.*
 AGGRIEVANCE, *s.* aggair, tranlaase.
 AGGRIEVE, *v.* dy voirey, dy heaghney.
 AGILE, *a.* gastey, bioyr, lheimyragh.
 AGILITY, *s.* mhioyrid, bieauid.
 AGITATE, *v.* dy ghleayshagh seose, dy voi-rey, dy vestey.
 AGITATION, *s.* boiranys; ennaghtyn. *C.*
 AGITATOR, *s.* greeseyder. *C.*
 AGO, *adv.* roish shoh, er dy henney.
 AGOG, *adv.* eddrym, ommijagh, miandagh, boggyssagh.

AGOING, *adv.* gleaishagh, ersooyl.
 AGONIZE, *v. n.* dy ve ayns guin baasoil. *C.*
 AGONY, *s.* guin baaish, egin hreih.
 AGRARIAN, *a.* magheragh. *C.*
 AGREE, *v.* dy choardail, dy ve jeh'n un aigney.
 AGREEABLE, *a.* taitnyssagh, co-aignagh, coar.
 AGREEABLENESS, *s.* taitnys, coardailys, coarid.
 AGREED, *part.* coardit.
 AGREEMENT, *s.* coardailys, bargane-reaghys.
 AGRICULTURE, *s.* obbyr magheragh, eirinys.
 AGRICULTURIST, *s.* eirinagh. *Cr.*
 AGROUND, *adv.* er traie.
 AGUE, *s.* ghingys-craae, creayn.
 AGUE-FIT, *s.* creayn-losht, ghiasagh-craae. Lev. 26, 16. *Cr.*
 AH, *inter.* ugh, ogh.
 AHEAD, *adv.* 'sy toshiaght, toshiaght y raad. *C.*
 AID, *v.* dy chooney lesh, dy choyrt cour.
 AID, *s.* cooney, kemmyrk.
 AIDER, *s.* ferchoonee.
 AIDLESS, *a.* annoon, gyn-cooney.
 AIL, *v.* dy yannoo er, dy ve aslayntagh, ghing; gaccan.
 AILING, AILMENT, *s.* aslaynt, ghingys, doghan.
 AIM, *v.* dy ghoail theayrt sooilley er cowrey, dy chloie thiey. *C.*
 AIM, *s.* rheayrtys, cowrey.
 AIR, *s.* aer.
 AIR, *v.* dy chur 'sy gheay, dy hirmaghey.
 AIR-BLADDER, *s.* kesh-ushtee. *C.*
 AIR-BUILT, *a.* smoinaghtyn follym feayn, myr y shenn raa, "cashtal 'syn aer." *C.*
 AIR-HOLE, *s.* towl-geayee.
 AIRING, *s.* jurnah beg taitnyssagh. *C.*
 AIRLING, *s.* fiid. *M.*
 AIR-PUMP, *s.* poib dy hayrn aer.
 AIRY, *a.* eddrym, geayagh.
 AISLE, *s.* ahley ny killagh. *Cr.*
 AKIN, *a.* clein, eleuinagh, mooinjerey.
 ALABASTER, *s.* clagh bane marmyr.
 ALACK, ALACKADAY, *inter.* ughanee, ah-treih l
 ALACRITY, *s.* gennallys, eddrymid-erac. *C.*
 ALAMODE, *a.* cordail rish cliaghtey yn theay. *C.*
 ALARM, *s.* raane, tharmane.
 ALARM-BELL, *s.* clag ny crosh-arrey.
 ALARMING, *part.* gagglaghey, boiragh.
 ALARM-POST, *s.* cronk-ny-arrey; hence, *cronk-ny-arrey-lhaa*, the name of a mountain.
 ALAS, *inter.* ughanee, ah-treih, aless l
 ALB (surplice), *s.* lheiney-erin.
 ALDEIT, *adv.* ga-reih, ga. *Mo.*
 ALCHYMIST, *s.* fer lhein meayn.
 ALCHYMY, *s.* yn schlei dy hyndaa un veayn gys meayn elley, myr airh. *C.*
 ALCOHOL, *s.* yn liggar s'troshey gimbyllit ass feeyn.

ALCORAN, *s.* bible yn Tuirc.
 ALCOVE, *s.* bwane-gharey.
 ALDER, *s.* billey-faarney.
 ALDERMAN, *s.* shanster-valley.
 ALE, *s.* lunc, soo ymlit ny hoarn, soo-ny-hoarn.
 ALE-BERRY, *s.* lunc-ghesh.
 ALE-BREWER, *s.* fer-lhionney, imler.
 ALE-COST, *s.* lhuss.
 ALEGAR, *s.* lunc-gyere.
 ALE-HOUSE, *s.* thie-lhionney.
 ALE-HOUSE-KEEPER, *s.* ben ny dooinney oast, ben ny fer lhionney.
 ALEMBICK, *s.* pott son tayrn jeh bree loss-reeyn.
 ALENGTH, *adv.* sheeynt slane lhiurid. *C.*
 ALERT, *a.* jesh, bioyr, gastey, speeynt.
 ALERTNESS, *s.* bioyrid, tappeeys.
 ALEXANDER, Alexander's foot, *s.* ollyssyn.
 ALEXANDRINE, *s.* arrane jeant seose jeh daa rheyn jeig. [*C.*
 ALEXIPHARMICK, *a.* red nee coural pysshoon.
 ALIEN, *a.* joartec; *s.* joarree.
 ALIENABLE, *a.* scartagh.
 ALIENATE, *v.* dy scarrey veih, dy chur ersooyl; dy chreck.
 ALIENATION, *s.* scarrey, currit ass e chair.
 ALIGHT, *v.* dy harlheim.
 ALIKE, *adv.* myr-y-cheilley, colaik.
 ALIMENT, *s.* bee follan.
 ALIMENTAL, *a.* beeoil, follan.
 ALIMONY, *s.* beaghey ben t'er gheddyn scarrey-poosee veih 'n sheshey eck.
 ALIQUOT, *a.* aynryn kiart earroo erbee.
 ALIVE, *a.* bio, ayns bea.
 ALKALI, *s.* cre erbee nee gobbraghey myr jiastyn ayns sherriuid, goll-rish kelk.
 ALL, *a.* ooilley, slane.
 ALL-CONQUERING, *a.* ooilley-barrialtagh.
 ALL-DEVOURING, *a.* ooilley-sluggce.
 ALL-HAIL, *inter.* slaynt-dy-row lhiat. *C.*
 ALL-HALLOWS, ALL-HALLOWTIDE, *s.* laa souney, yn tauin.
 ALL-HEAL, *s.* guil, slane-lhuss.
 ALL-JUDGING, *a.* ooilley-briwnyssagh.
 ALL-KNOWING, *a.* ooilley-fysseragh.
 ALL-SEEING, *a.* ooilley-reayrtagh.
 ALL-SUFFICIENT, *a.* ooilley-niartal.
 ALL-WISE, *a.* ooilley-greeney.
 ALLAY, *v.* dy veeinaghey.
 ALLAY, *s.* scoodin meayn mestit seose lesh keint-elley dy veayn dy yannoo eh creoi. *C.*
 ALLEGATION, *s.* breearey, red lhiassit myr leshtal, fcanislr er ny ymmyrkey.
 ALLEGE, *v.* dy lhiassaghey, dy ymmyrkey feanish.
 ALLEGER, *s.* lhiasseyer. [*tee*
 ALLEGIANCE, *s.* ammys, biallys gys ard-reil-
 ALLEGORICAL, *a.* co-soylagh.
 ALLEGORIZE, *v.* dy cho-soylaghey.
 ALLEGORY, *s.* co-soyley.

ALLEGRO, *a.* eddrym, kuine.
 ALLELUJAH, *s.* moylley gys Jec.
 ALLEVIATE, *v.* dy veeinaghey.
 ALLEVATION, *s.* aash.
 ALLEY, *s.* baar, straid coon.
 ALLIANCE, *s.* caarjys, cleuinys, moonjerys, co-chiangley-ashoon.
 ALLOT, *v.* dy rheynn, dy chronney, dy scarrey, dy chur gys y derrey ghen.
 ALLOTMENT, *s.* cronney, aynr-rheynnit.
 ALLOW, *v.* dy chur kied, dy hurranse.
 ALLOWABLE, *a.* lhiggal, leighoil.
 ALLOWANCE, *s.* toyrtyys, kied, aynr.
 ALLOY, *s.* drundin, scoodin, mergey.
 ALLSEED, *s.* lus-y-ryptar. *Cr.* [C.
 ALLUDE, *v.* dy heet er red fegooish gimraa.
 ALLURE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy vreagey.
 ALLUREMENT, *s.* cleayn, ribbey.
 ALLURING, *part.* breagey, cleayney.
 ALLURER, *s.* fer-chleaynee.
 ALLUSION, *s.* sannish, faaue.
 ALLUSIVE, *a.* sansheragh, faauagh.
 ALLUVIA, *s.* claddagh rish oirt awin. *C.*
 ALLUVIAL, *a.* thalloo-chladdee. *C.*
 ALLY, *v.* dy yannoo cleunys, dy yannoo caarjys ny boodeeys.
 ALLY, *s.* cumraag, fer ayns parteeas ny boodeeys.
 ALMANACK, *s.* loiar-bleeaney jeh ny him-beeyn.
 ALMIGHTINESS, *s.* ooilley-niartallys.
 ALMIGHTY, *a.* ooilley-niartal.
 ALMOND, *s.* cro yn almond, almon.
 ALMONDS, *s.* fairageyn ny mwannal.
 ALMONER, *s.* jeirkeyder. *C.*
 ALMONRY, *s.* yn thie stoyr raad t'an jeirk-agh jeaut-magh. *C.*
 ALMOST, *adv.* bunnys, faggys.
 ALMS, *s.* jeirk, giastallys.
 ALMS-DISH, *s.* curjeig.
 ALMS-GIVER, *s.* toyrtagh-jeirk.
 ALMSHOUSE, *s.* thie ny moght.
 ALMSMAN, *s.* dooinney boght, fer shooyl ny dhieyn.
 ALOES, *s.* soo-billey jeh'n ennym cheddin.
 ALOFT, *adv.* heose, erskyn, 'syn aer, er-lout.
 ALONE, *a.* ny lomarcán, lesh hene.
 ALONG, *adv.* er-foddey, cr-y hoshiaght, fei-yerrey.
 ALOOF, *adv.* foddey jeh.
 ALOUD, *adv.* dy ard, dy harmanagh.
 ALPHA, *s.* yn cheid ockle 'syn aiblit Ghreck: shen-y fa te goit ayns ynnyd yn fockle toshiaght.
 ALPHABET, *s.* aiblit, abyraght, abyrlit.
 ALPHABETICAL, *a.* aiblitagh.
 ALREADY, *adv.* cer-nish hene, hannah.
 ALSO, *adv.* myrgeddin, foast.
 ALTAR, *s.* boayrd-chreestaght, altyr.
 ALTARAGE, *s.* argid-oural.
 ALTER, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy hyndaa.

ALTERABLE, *a.* ceaghliagh.
 ALTERABLENESS, *s.* ceaghliid, caghlaays.
 ALTERNATIVE, *a.* caghlaae.
 ALTERATION, *s.* caghlaa, yn red caghlaait.
 ALTERCATION, *s.* streeu, argane, ghengleyrys, boirey.
 ALTERNATE, *a.* garree, geiyrt-y-cheilley.
 ALTERNATE, *v.* dy arraghey, dy ghoail lieh myr lieh.
 ALTERNATION, *s.* shayll, eshyn ta hoshiaght, y chied er ta feddyn. *C.*
 ALTHOUGH, *adv.* ga-reih, ga. *M.*
 ALTITUDE, *s.* yrijid.
 ALTOGETHER, *adv.* ooilley dy cheilley, ooilley-cooidjagh, ooilley magh, er y clane.
 ALWAYS, *adv.* dy kinjagh, kinjagh.
 AM, *v.* ta mce.
 AMIABILITY, *s.* graihoilys.
 AMAIN, *adv.* er-egin, er-niart.
 AMALGAMATE, *v.* dy vestey meayn marish argid-bio. *C.*
 AMANUESSIS, *s.* cleragh-scriuee.
 AMASS, *v.* dy charnanaghey, dy hagglym ermooi-y-cheilley. *C.*
 AMASSMENT, *s.* carnane, thorran.
 AMATORY, *a.* graihagh.
 AMAZE, *v.* dy chur yindys er, dy hanvanaghey.
 AMAZING, yindyssagh, atghimagh.
 AMAZEMENT, *s.* yindys, thanvaneys.
 AMAZON, *s.* caillagh-foawragh.
 AMAZON, *s.* farven. *Cr.*
 AMBASSADOR, *s.* ghaghter-reeoil.
 AMBASSAGE, *s.* ghiaghteraght ashoonagh, ghyrrys.
 AMBIDEXTER, *s.* dooinney oddys ymyd y yannoo jeh laue chaire chammah's yn lane hoshtal. *C.*
 AMBIDEXTROUS, *a.* jesh-laueagh.
 AMBIENT, *a.* cruinnaghey mygeayrt.
 AMBIGUITY, *s.* drogh-ourys, gheengey lhiam gheengey lhiat, fallogys.
 AMBIGUOUS, *a.* ourysagh, fallogyssagh.
 AMBITION, *s.* sonnaase, mian son gloyr as poar.
 AMBITIOUS, *a.* sonaasagh, sondagh.
 AMBLE, *v.* dy cheimyragh.
 AMBLE, *s.* keim myn.
 AMBLER, fer-keimyragh.
 AMBROSIA, bee-millish ny jallooyn foalsey.
 AMBULATION, *s.* troailtyys, kesmad shooyl.
 AMBUSH, *s.* fo-chlea, cooyl-chlea-ribbey.
 AMEN, *adv.* myr shen dy row eh.
 AMENABLE, *a.* raanteenagh, ny lhie roish. *C.*
 AMEND, *v.* dy aase ny share, dy choural, dy lhiasaghey.
 AMENDMENT, *s.* caghlaa veih sie gys mie, lhiasaghey-bea. *C.*
 AMENDER, *s.* lhiaseyder.
 AMENDS, *s.* lhiasaghey.

AMENITY, *s.* taitnys.

AMERCE, *v.* dy ghoail kerraghey liorish troggal keesh. *C.*

AMETHYST, *s.* clagh ooasle ghorrym.

AMIALE, *a.* graihoil, feen nyn ghraih.

AMIABLENESS, *s.* graihoyls.

AMICABLE, *a.* caarjagh, dooie.

AMICABLENESS, *s.* caarjys, aigney-mie.

AMID, AMIDST, *prep.* ny-mastey, 'sy vean, fud.

AMISS, *a.* nen-chiart.

AMITY, *s.* caarjys, graih-shee.

AMMUNITION, *s.* tashtaghyn-chaggee. *M.*

AMNESTY, *s.* loght jarroodit. *C.*

AMONG, *prep.* ny mastey, fud, trooid.

AMOROUS, *a.* graihagh; reagh.

AMOROUSNESS, *s.* graih, reaid.

AMOUNT, *v.* dy hroggal ayns earroo.

AMPHIBIOUS, *a.* oddys ve bio er thalloo ny 'syn ushtey.

AMPHITHEATRE, *s.* thie cloie 'sy Raue.

AMPLE, *a.* mooar, slane, dy-liaoar.

AMULET, *s.* cowrey-druiaight, pyshag, rhusag.

AMUSE, *v.* dy chur taitnys, dy vreagey.

AMUSEMENT, *s.* aittys, taitnys, gien.

AMUSIVE, *a.* abyly dy chur taitnys.

AN, *art.* y, yn.

ANABAPTISM, *s.* neu-vashtey 'syn oikany.

ANABAPTIST, *s.* mee-chredjuagh ayns bash-tey oikan. *C.*

ANACHRONISM, *s.* cron shendeeaght, an-traa.

ANALIZE, *v.* dy hirrey oltn y clane.

ANALOGOUS, *a.* cosoylaghey.

ANALOGY, *s.* cosoyley.

ANALYSIS, *s.* olt-scarrey.

ANALYTICAL, *a.* olt-scarree.

ANARCHY, *s.* meereiltys, musthaa.

ANARCHICAL, *a.* meereiltagh, fud-y-cheilley.

ANATHEMA, *s.* mollaigh ny hagglish.

ANATHEMATIZE, *v.* dy chur fo briwnys y whaiyl aspick.

ANATOMIST, *s.* giareyder corp son saaseyn lheihs.

ANATOMY, *s.* schlei giareyder corp.

ANCESTOR, *s.* shenn-ayr.

ANCESTRY, *s.* mooinjerys t'er jeet neose veih shenn sheelohyn. *C.*

ANCHOR, *s.* caillagh, aker.

ANCHOR-HOLD, greim-chaillee.

ANCHORED, *part.* akerit, ny lhie ec aker.

ANCHORITE, *s.* fer-guag. *C.*

ANCHOVY, *s.* keint dy scéddan.

ANCIENT, *a.* shenn.

ANCIENTS, *s.* shennster.

ANCIENTLY, *adv.* foddey-cr-dy henney.

AND, *conj.* as.

ANEAL, *v.* dy chreoghney meayn.

ANECDOTE, *s.* skeeal, naight.

ANEMONE, *s.* luss-ny-geayee. *Cr.* [hoi.

ANENT, *prep.* hoal, gheu-veealloo, noi-ry-

ANES, *s.* colg.

ANEW, *adv.* ass-y-noa, reesht.

ANGEL, *s.* ainle.

ANGELICA, *s.* luss yn angelag.

ANGELICAL, *a.* ainleagh, noo.

ANGER, *s.* corree, ferg, jymmoose.

ANGER, *v.* dy ghreesaghey seose gys corree.

ANGINA, *s.* gorley-plooghee, trew. *Cr.*

ANGLE, *s.* corneil, cooiljeig, uillin.

ANGLE, *v.* dy eastagh, dy vreackeragh.

ANGLE-ROD, *s.* slatt-eeastee. *C.*

ANGLER, *s.* eeasteyr-awin.

ANGLING, *part.* geeastaghey.

ANGLICISM, *s.* baarlagh, baarl.

ANGRY, *a.* corree, elgyssagh, fargagh.

ANGUISH, *s.* guin.

ANGUISHED, *part.* piandagh, angaishagh.

ANGULAR, *a.* corneillagh, cooiljeigagh.

ANGULARITY, *s.* corneillys.

ANIGHTS, *adv.* 'syn oie.

ANILITY, *s.* shenndecaght-ben.

ANIMADVERSION, *s.* oghsan.

ANIMADVERSIVE, *a.* oghsanagh.

ANIMADVERT, *v.* dy chur oghsan.

ANIMAL, *s.* cretoor-bioagh.

ANIMAL, *a.* cretooragh.

ANIMALCULE, *s.* brinneen-bio.

ANIMATE, *v.* dy vioghey, dy chur cree ayn, dy viogyraghey.

ANIMATION, *s.* bioyrid, bioghys, bree, bea.

ANIMATOR, *s.* fer-vioee, fer-chroo.

ANIMOSITY, *s.* corree, ferg, eulys, anshee.

ANISE, *s.* luss anis.

ANKLE, *s.* abane.

ANNALIST, *s.* scriudeyr recortysyn. *C.*

ANNALS, recortysyn bleeaney.

ANNEX, *v.* dy haa, dy ghlooghey, dy lhiandey.

ANNEXATION, *s.* kiangle, lhiantynys.

ANNEXED, *part.* kiant, lhiannit.

ANNIHILATE, *v.* dy stroie, dy chur naardey, dy chur mow, dy chur lesh gys veg.

ANNIHILATION, *s.* stroialtys, toyrtmow.

ANNIVERSARY, *a.* bleeaney.

ANNIVERSARY, *s.* laa-bleeaney.

ANNO DOMINI, ayns blein nyn Jiarn.

ANNOUNCE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey magh.

ANNOY, *v.* dy voirey.

ANNOYANCE, *s.* boirany, anvea.

ANNOYER, *s.* boirane. *Cr.*

ANNUAL, *a.* bleeanagh.

ANNUITY, *s.* gheet-stiagh bleeaney.

ANNUL, *v.* dy yannoo gyn-bree, dy stroie.

ANNULAR, *a.* runt, ayns cummey fainey.

C. [Cr.

ANNUNCIATION, *s.* laa'l Moirrey Ny Sansh.

ANNUNCIATION, *s.* laa feailley Moirrey yn arree.

ANNUNCIATE, *v.* dy chur lesh naight. *C.*

ANODYNE, *a.* meeinaghey pian.

ANOINT, *v.* dy oilaghey.

ANOINTED, *a.* ooilit.
 ANOINTER, *s.* ooilleyder, fer-oilee.
 ANOMALOUS, *a.* an-leighagh, jeh'n chassan chadjin.
 ANOMALY, *s.* an-leigh.
 ANON, *adv.* ghelleeragh, nish as reesht.
 ANONYMOUS, *a.* neu-enmyssit.
 ANOTHER, *a.* elley, un elley.
 ANSWER, *s.* freggyrt, freggyrtys, ansoor.
 ANSWER, *v.* dy reggyrt.
 ANSWERABLE, *a.* freggyrtagh, raanagh.
 ANSWERABLENESS, *s.* freggyrtys, raan-teenys.
 ANSWERER, *s.* fer-reggyrtee, raane.
 ANT, *s.* sniengan.
 ANTAGONIST, *s.* an-charrey, (streeuder. *C.*)
 ANTARCTIC, *a.* jiass.
 ANTECEDE, *v.* dy ghoill roish, dy ghoill ro-lane. *C.*
 ANTECEDENT, *a.* ro-lane. *C.*
 ANTE-CHAMBER, *s.* shamyr-oi, ro-shamyr.
 ANTEDATE, *v.* dy screen laa yn vce ro-lane.
 ANTEDILUVIAN, *a.* roish y thooilley.
 ANTEMERIDIAN, *a.* roish y vunlaa. *C.*
 ANTERIOR, *a.* roic, shinney.
 ANTHEM, *s.* arrane chrauce.
 ANTHILL, *s.* cronkan-sniengan.
 ANTHOLOGY, *s.* lioar lossreeyn.
 ANTHONY'S-FIRE, *s.* yn ghenney-jee.
 ANTIC, *a.* aitt, reagh. *C.*
 ANTIC, *s.* aittys, reaid. *C.*
 ANTICHRIST, *s.* anchreest.
 ANTICHRISTIAN, *a.* anchreestee.
 ANTICIPATE, *v.* dy ve ro-lane. *C.*
 ANTICIPATION, *s.* ro-lauays. *C.*
 ANTIDOTE, *s.* skeeah-nieu.
 ANTIPATHY, *s.* scoigh. *C.*
 ANTIPODES, *s.* cummaltee gheu elley ny cruinney.
 ANTIQUARY, *s.* shanstyr.
 ANTIQUATE, *v.* dy chur dy lhiattee, dy yannoo neu-ymmydoil. *C.*
 ANTIQUITY, *s.* shennaghys, shenn braaghyn.
 ANTISCORBUTIC, *s.* shellu son y taghys ghirrym.
 ANTLER, *s.* banglane jeh cairk feeaih. *C.*
 ANTRE, *s.* ooig, guag, cuilleig. *C.*
 ANVIL, *s.* ingan.
 ANXIETY, *s.* anvea, imnea, seaghyn.
 ANXIOUS, *a.* imneagh, seaghagh.
 ANY, *a.* erbee, cre-erbee.
 APACE, *adv.* dy-leah, dy-bicau, dy-ghion.
 APART, *adv.* er-lheh, (er-hene, ry-lhiattee. *C.*)
 APARTMENT, *s.* shamyr, cuillee. [*C.*]
 APATHY, *s.* fegooish ennaghyn, (merriuid.
 APE, *s.* apag, apey.
 APE, *v.* dy gharrish.
 APERIENT, *a.* feayslee, scooree.
 APEX, *s.* beinn, baare, gob, mullagh.
 APHORISM, *s.* raa-reiht, raa-erlheh, shennraa.
 APIARY, *s.* thie-shellann.

APIECE, *adv.* dagh aynr.
 APISH, *a.* garrishagh, myr apag.
 APOCALYPSE, *s.* ashlish.
 APOCALYPTICAL, *a.* ashlishagh.
 APOCRYPHA, *s.* lioaryn currit gys Goo Yee scrut liorish jatteryn nagh vel shickyrys ain quoi v'ad. *C.*
 APOCRYPHAL, *a.* jeh jatterys nen-hickyry, neu-ashlishagh, neu-agglishagh. *C.*
 APOLOGIST, *s.* leshtallagh, fer-leshtal.
 APOLOGIZE, *v.* dy yannoo leshtal.
 APOLOGY, *s.* leshtal.
 APOPLECTICAL, *a.* neealoo, bentyn da merriuid.
 APOPLEXY, *s.* merriuid, anlheiltys jeean, builley-ching doaltattym. *C.*
 APOSTACY, *s.* tuittym veih 'n chredjue.
 APOSTATE, *s.* cooyl-skyrraghtagh. *C.*
 APOSTATIZE, *v.* dy obbal yn chredjue, dy skyrraghtyn veih 'n chredjue.
 APOSTLE, *s.* ostyl.
 APOSTLESHIP, *s.* ostyllys.
 APOSTOLICAL, *a.* ostyllagh.
 APOSTROPHY, *s.* cowrey dy vel fockle jeant ny s'girrey. *C.*
 APOTHECARY, *s.* fer-mestee shelluyn. *C.*
 APOTHEOSIS, *s.* jannoo jee jeh peccagh.
 APPAL, *v.* dy agglaghey, dy scaaghey.
 APPALMENT, *s.* atchim.
 APPANAGE, *s.* thaloo soit er-lheh son ymmyd yn chloan saa. *C.*
 APPARATUS, *s.* greinyn, cullee.
 APPAREL, *s.* eaddagh, coamrey.
 APPAREL, *v.* dy choamrey.
 APPARENT, *a.* baghtal, foshlit, reayrtagh.
 APPARITION, *s.* scaan, scaa, buggane, ashlish, lhiannan-shee, fynnoddere. *C.*
 APPARITOR, *s.* meoir agglish.
 APPEAL, *v.* dy scughey cooish veih briwnys un whaiyl gys quaiyl elley.
 APPEAL, *s.* aachlashtyn jeh cooish quaiylagh. *C.*
 APPEAR, *v.* dy heet er-ash, kiongoyrt-rish ny kionfenish; dy hassoo stiagh 'sy whaiyl. *C.*
 APPEARANCE, *s.* tuarystal, caslys, shassoo-stiagh.
 APPEASE, *v.* dy yannoo shecoil, dy chur lesh gys coardail, dy veillaghey. *C.*
 APPEASER, *s.* fer-kiunee, fer-ny-shee, fer choardee.
 APPELLANT, *s.* shualtagh gys quaiyl syrjey.
 APPELLATION, *s.* ennym.
 APPEND, *v.* dy chroghey rish. *C.*
 APPENDAGE, *s.* co-chiangley, co-ventyn.
 APPENDANT, *a.* bentyn da, croghey-rish lhiantyn.
 APPENDIX, *s.* co-screen. *M.*
 APPERTAIN, *v.* dy ve bentyn da fer ayns cairys. *C.*
 APPERTENANCE, *s.* shen ta bentyn da, co-ventyn.

APPETITE, *s.* mian, scansh, accyrys.
APPLAUD, *v.* dy voylley.
APPLAUSE, *s.* moylley, ardvoylley boggoil.
APPLE, *s.* oöyl.
APPLE-TREE, *s.* billey-oöyl.
APPLE-OF-THE-EYE, *s.* clagh-ny-söoilley.
M.
APPLE-OF-THE-THROAT OR **ADAM'S APPLE**,
 cront-ny-scoarnee.
APPLICABLE, *a.* cooie, jesh, cairagh.
APPLICATION, *s.* doccar; (accan; shellius slaith
 er cron. *C.*)
APPLY, *v.* dy chaayne, dy hirrey, dy ob-
 braghey, dy yannoo accan.
APPOINT, *v.* dy oardaghey, dy churmaghey,
 dy hoiaghey harrish, dy enmys.
APPOINTMENT, *s.* oardagh, currym, poar.
APPORTION, *v.* dy rheyinn.
APPORTIONMENT, *s.* rheyinn-ayrn.
APPOSITE, *a.* kiart, jesh, cooie, corrym.
APPOSITENESS, *s.* kiartys, jeshid.
APPOSITION, *s.* gheu-ry-heu.
APPRAISE, *v.* dy gheddyn magh feenid red
 erbee, dy phrioseil.
APPRAISEMENT, *s.* feenid-cooid.
APPRAISER, *s.* feender, feeagheyder.
APPREHEND, *v.* dy hayrtyn kimmagh, dy
 hoiggal. *C.*
APPREHENDER, *s.* fer-tayrtyn.
APPREHENSION, *s.* bree aigney dy-hoiggal,
 gientyn-yn-aigney; briwnys-yn-tushtey,
 ourys. *C.*
APPREHENSIVE, *a.* agglagh, birragh ayns
 toiggal, jerkal. *C.*
APPRENTICE, *s.* prindeis.
APPRENTICESHIP, *s.* traa yn ghirveish t'ec
 prindeis.
APPRIZE, *v.* dy chur fys, dy chur raane,
 dy hoilshaghey.
APPROACH, *v.* dy hayrn er-gerrey, dy heet
 ny whail. *C.*
APPROACH, *s.* faggysid, niessid. *C.*
APPROBATION, *s.* lowaltys, foayrollid. *Cr.*
APPROPRIATE, *v.* dy chur ry-lhiattee red-
 erbee son ymmyd er-lheh.
APPROPRIATE, *a.* cooie.
APPROVABLE, *a.* feeu jeh nyn aigney mie. *C.*
APPROVE, *v.* dy choontey mie jeh, dy ghoail
 taitnys ayn. *C.*
APPROVER, *s.* dooinney-moyllee, fer goail
 rish e loght dy gheyrey fer elley. *C.*
APPROXIMATE, *v.* dy hayrn er-gerrey. *C.*
APPROXIMATE, *a.* er-gerrey.
APPROXIMATION, *s.* faggysid.
APPULSE, *s.* co-chronk, polt, bwoailley.
APRICOT, *s.* oöyl-apricot.
APRIL, *s.* Avril, mee s'jerree yn artee.
APRON, *s.* apyrn.
APT, *a.* cooie, jesh.
APTITUDE, *s.* cooieid, jeshid, lancys.
AQUA-FORTIS, *s.* ushtey-losttee.
AQUA-VITÆ, *s.* ushtey-bio. *C.*

AQUATIC, *a.* ushtagh, gaase ny beaghey 'syn
 ushtey.
AQUEDUCT, *s.* arrey, (myr arrey mwyllin.)
AQUEOUS, *a.* ushlagh.
AQUILINE, *a.* croymme, (myr gob urley.)
ARABLE, *a.* traauagh, (thalloo oddys ve ob-
 brit. *C.*)
ARBALIST, *s.* bhow-chaggee tessyn. *C.*
ARBITER, *s.* ard-fer-reaghee.
ARBITRAMENT, *s.* briwnys; reaghys.
ARBITRARY, *a.* kione-lajeragh, roonagh.
ARBITRATE, *v.* dy reaghey cooish, dy chur-
 briwnys.
ARBITRATION, *s.* reaghys, briwnys.
ARBITRESS, *s.* ben-reaghys.
ARBORET, *s.* billey-veg gharey.
ARBORIST, *s.* billeyder. *M.*
ARBOUR, *s.* bwaag-gharagh, cabbane-bil-
 jagh.
ABO, ABC, *s.* aynr jeh runtid chiarkyl.
ARCH, *a.* aitt, gannidagh, reagh.
ARCH-ANGEL, *s.* ard-ainle.
ARCH-ANGEL, *s.* andaigagh veen. *C.*
ARCH-ANGELIC, *a.* ard-ainlagh.
ARCH-BISHOP, *s.* ard-aspick.
ARCH-BISHOPRIC, *s.* ard-aspickys.
ARCH-DEACON, *s.* ardjoghan.
ARCH-DEACONRY, *s.* ardjoghanys.
ARCH-DUCHESS, *s.* ardven-ghuic. *M.*
ARCH-DUKE, *s.* ardghuic.
ARCHED, *part.* loobit myr aynr chiarkyl,
 bhowagh.
ARCH-ENEMY, *s.* noid ny anmeyer.
ARCHER, *s.* sideyr.
ARCHERY, *s.* sideyrys. *Cr.*
ARCHES' COURT, *s.* quail ard-aspic.
ARCHETYPE, *s.* ard-chaslys, bun.
ARCHIDIACONAL, bentyn da'n ardjoghan. *C.*
ARCHIEPISCOPAL, bentyn da'n ardaspic. *C.*
ARCHITECT, *s.* ard-obbee. *Cr.*
ARCHITECTURE, *s.* ard-obbyr-masoonys. *C.*
ARCH-ROGUE, *s.* ard-mitchoor, ard-mooid-
 jeen. *M.*
ARCH-TRAITOR, *s.* ard-braheyder. *M.*
ARCHIVES, *s.* recortysyn, thic-recortys.
ARCTIC, *a.* twoaiagh.
ARDENCY, ARDOUR, *s.* ghiass-ghiraihagh,
 jeeanid.
ARDENT, *a.* jeean, graihagh.
ARDUOUS, *a.* doccaragh, doillee, creoi.
ARDUOUSNESS, *s.* doccar, doillidys, yrid.
ARE, *v.* ta shin, ta shiu, ta ad, (t'ad).
AREA, *s.* eaghtyr, cooyrt.
ARGENT, *a.* argidagh, myr argid.
ARGIL, *s.* cray.
ARGILLACEOUS, *a.* crayee.
ARGUE, *v.* dy arganey, dy resooney.
ARGUMENT, *s.* argane, resoan.
ARGUMENTATION, *s.* ghengleyrys.
ARID, *a.* sponkit, ghyrrym.
ARIDITY, *s.* chirmid, sponkey, greddan. *C.*
ARIES, *s.* rea, rollage y vee Vayrnt.

ARIGHT, *adv.* dy kiart, dy jeeragh, dy jesh.
 ARISE, *v.* dy irree, dy hroggal seose myr
 irree-ny-greiney, dy irree veih cadley.

ARISTOCRACY, *s.* yn sleih s'ooasle 'sy theay.
C.

ARISTOCRATICAL, *a.* ard-niartal, berghagh,
 seyr.

ARITHMETIC, *s.* aght-choontee, liorta gyns-
 aghey coontaghyn.

ARITHMETICAL, *a.* coontyssagh, earrooagh.

ARITHMETICIAN, *s.* fer-choontee, earrooder.

ARK, *s.* arg shiaullee Noah, arg y chonaant.
C.

ARM, *s.* roih, banglane-billey, branlaig.

ARM, *v.* dy chur er eilleey-chaggee, dy ghrei-
 ghey.

ARMADA, ARMAMENT, *s.* lhuingys-eillee,
 lhuingys-chaggee. *M.*

ARMADA, ARMAMENT, *s.* fiod-chaggee.

ARMCHAIR, *s.* cathair-uillin, yn cathair
 vooar. *C.*

ARMFUL, *s.* lane-aghlish. *C.*

ARMHOLE, *s.* aghlish.

ARMISTICE, *s.* aash-chaggee, shee ghiare.

ARMORER, *s.* fer ta jannoo greinyn-chag-
 gee, eilleyder. *C.*

ARMORIAL, *a.* eillagh.

ARMORY, *s.* thie-eillee. *M.*

ARMOUR, *s.* eilleey, greinyn-chaggee.

ARMOUR-BEARER, *s.* armyeider.

ARMPIT, *s.* aghlish.

ARMS, *s.* eillaghyn-chaggee.

ARMY, *s.* sheshaght-chaggee.

AROMATIC, *a.* lossreagh, soaral dy millish.

AROMATICS, *s.* spiosyn.

AROUND, *adv.* mygeayrt, er dy chooilley
 cheu.

AROUSE, *v.* dy ghoostey seose, dy chur er
 girree. *C.*

ARRACK, *s.* nshtey-bio cummaltee yn niar.

ARRAIGN, *v.* dy chur-lesh gys briwnys. *C.*

ARRAIGNMENT, *s.* deyrey, cassid.

ARRANGE, *v.* dy chiartaghey, dy reaghey.

ARRANGEMENT, *s.* kiartys, reaghys.

ARRANT, *a.* olk erskyn dy chooilley nhee. *C.*

ARRAY, *s.* coamrey, eaddagh, reaghys-chag-
 gee.

ARRAY, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur lesh gys
 kiartys. *C.*

ARREAR, *s.* feeaghyn neu-eckit lurg tra
 daayl. *C.*

ARREST, *s.* goaill yn chorp.

ARREST, *v.* dy ghoail seose, dy chur fo
 arrey.

ARRIVAL, *s.* gheet, roshtyn.

ARRIVE, *v.* dy roshtyn.

ARROGANCE, kioneardys, mooaralys, moyrn.

ARROGANT, *a.* mooaralagh, sonnaasagh.

ARROGATE, *v.* dy ghoail rouyr er hene.

ARROW, *s.* side.

ARROWY, *a.* sideyragh.

ARSE, *s.* thoilu,

ARSE-FOOT *s.* kiark-ushtey. *C.*

ARSENAL, *s.* thie-tashtee reddyng caggee.

ARSENICK, *s.* meayn pyshoonagh.

ART, *s.* aght, schlei, fys, keird, crout.

ARTERIAL, *a.* cuishlinagh.

ARTERY, *s.* cuishlin-vooar.

ARTFUL, *a.* aghtal, schleioil, toiggallagh.

ARTFULNESS, *s.* croutid. *C.*

ARTICLE, *s.* nhee, cooish, cooid.

ARTICULAR, *a.* bentyn da ny juntyn.

ARTICULATE, *a.* flaoil.

ARTICULATE, *v.* dy loayrt dy flaoil feg-
 ooish cabhid. *C.*

ARTICULATION, *s.* bree-loayrtys, ghengey-
 ghen, co-chiangley juntyn ny craueyn.
C.

ARTIFICE, *s.* clugeid, croutid.

ARTIFICER, *s.* fer-cheirdee.

ARTIFICIAL, *a.* schleioil, aghtal, cluigagh.

ARTILLERY, *s.* gunnaghyn-mooarey. (grei-
 nyn-chaggee. *C.*)

ARTISAN, ARTIST, *s.* fer-cheirdee, obbre-
 aghtal, fer-schleioil. *C.*

ARTLESS, *a.* neuoayllagh, neuaghtal, oney.

ARTLESSNESS, *s.* onid, fegoish foalsid.

AS, *adv.* myr, rere, naght.

ASCEND, *v.* dy ghoill seose, dy hroggal, dy
 ardjaghey.

ASCENDANT, *a.* troggallagh, yrajagh, girree.

ASCENDANT, *s.* ardjys, laue-yn-eaghtyr,
 mainshteraght.

ASCENDENCY, *s.* laue-yn-eaghtyr, barriaght,
 pooar.

ASCENSION, *s.* goll seose, girree seose.

ASCENSION-DAY, *s.* Jerdein-Frastyl.

ASCENT, *s.* nghtagh, lhiargagh.

ASCERTAIN, *v.* dy gheddyn-magh, dy hick-
 yraghey.

ASCERTAINMENT, *s.* shickyrys, tushtey firrin-
 agh.

ASCRIBABLE, *a.* lhiassce, oddys ve currit
 gys y lieh.

ASCRIBE, *v.* dy chur gys y lieh, dy lhiass-
 aghey.

ASH, *s.* uninj.

ASH-(MOUNTAIN), *s.* keirn.

ASH-COLOURED, *a.* daah-leoie.

ASHAMED, *part.* gennaghtyn nearey.

ASHEN, *a.* uninjagh.

ASHES, *s.* leoie, joan.

ASHORE, *adv.* er-traie, er-halloo.

ASH-WEDNESDAY, *s.* Jy-Curain-ny-leoiee,
 laa-innyd.

ASHY, *a.* leoiee, joanagh, glass.

ASIDE, *adv.* ry-lhiattee.

ASININE, *a.* assylagh, bentyn da assyl.

ASK, *v.* dy yeearree, dy hirrey, dy feyshtey,
 dy vriaght.

ASKANCE, *adv.* lieh-scaa, er y derrey heu,
 far,

ASKER, fer-hirree, yeearteyder, brialtagh.

ASKEW, *adv.* dy lieragh, ry lhiattee.

ASLEEP, *adv.* ny chadley.
 ASLOPE, *a.* ry-scoidey, er-ghen.
 ASP, *s.* ard-nieu-geuagh. *C.*
 ASPARAGUS, *s.* croau-muc-feie.
 ASPECT, *s.* rheayrt, cullee, neeal, shilley.
 ASPEN, *s.* croan-craee.
 ASPERATE, *v.* dy yannoo garroo.
 ASPERITY, *s.* neu-raid, garrooid.
 ASPERSE, *v.* dy luney, dy chooyl-chassid, dy oltoaan.
 ASPERSION, *s.* cooyl-chassid, drogh-ghoo, scammylt.
 ASPERSIVE, *a.* floutagh.
 ASPIRANT, *s.* mianeyder. *M.*
 ASPIRATE, *v.* dy loayrt lesh sheidey magh yn ennal, dy hassane.
 ASPIRATION, *s.* sooghey, sheidey, tassane.
 ASPIRE, *v.* dy yeearee lesh imnea, dy ghoail foddeaght son stayd s'yrjey. *C.*
 ASSQUINT, *a.* far-sooillagh, cam-sooillagh.
 ASS, *s.* assyl.
 ASSAIL, *v.* dy hoiaaghey er ayns noidys, dy vwoalley.
 ASSAILABLE, *a.* builtee, faase.
 ASSAILANT, *s.* fer-vuillagh, bwoalleyder.
 ASSASSIN, *s.* dunver-follit, dunver-gyn-yss.
 ASSASSINATE, *v.* dy varroo cooyl-chlea.
 ASSAULT, *v.* dy hoiaaghey er.
 ASSAY, *s.* feysht, prowal meihaghyn as towshany.
 ASSAY, *v.* dy feyshtey, dy ghoail ayns laue.
 ASSEMBLE, *v.* dy chruinnaghey, dy hagg-lym cooidjagh.
 ASSEMBLEY, *s.* co-chruinnaght, shennstyr.
 ASSENT, *s.* kied, coardail.
 ASSENT, *v.* dy chur kied, dy choardail.
 ASSERT, *v.* dy hassoo seose, dy hickyraghey.
 ASSERTION, *s.* shickyrys, fendeilys.
 ASSERTOR, *s.* fer-choadec, fendeilagh.
 ASSESS, *v.* dy cheeshey, dy hroggal keesh.
 ASSESSMENT, *s.* keeshaght, keesh.
 ASSESSOR, *v.* fer troggal keesh, meoir.
 ASSETS, *s.* cooid cour geek feeaghyn.
 ASSEVER, *v.* dy vreeartey, dy hickyraghey.
 ASSEVERATION, *s.* red focklit magh myr er loo
 ASS-HEAD, *s.* bock-bouyran, bollag. *M.*
 ASSIDUITY, *s.* jeadys, jeid; jeeanid, imnea.
 ASSIDUOUS, *a.* jeidjagh, jeeanagh, imneagh.
 ASSIGN, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy chur cr-lheh, dy chur-stiagh oyr, dy chur-seose e chair gys fer-elley. *C.*
 ASSIGNABLE, *a.* oddys ve currit er-lheh.
 ASSIGNATION, *s.* quaiyltys.
 ASSIGNEE, *s.* cnmyssee, reiltagh cooish ny cooid y jatter.
 ASSIGNER, *s.* lhiassheyder.
 ASSIGNMENT, *s.* lhiassaght, jannoo harrish.
 ASSIMILATE, *v.* dy cho-soylaghey, dy yannoo gollrish.
 ASSIST, *v.* dy chooney, dy chur couyr.
 ASSISTANCE, *s.* kemmyrk, cooney, coadey

ASSISTANT, *s.* fer-choonee.
 ASSIZE, *s.* reiltys ayns meihaghyn as towse, quaiyl-chimnee, quaiyl-andralagh.
 ASSIZE, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy hoiaaghey-magh fecuid.
 ASSOCIATE, *v.* dy chumraagey, dy reayl sheshiaght.
 ASSOCIATE, *s.* cumraag, sheshey.
 ASSOCIATION, *s.* co-pharteeas, cumraagys.
 ASSORT, *v.* dy chur er-lheh, dy rheynn, dy scarrey.
 ASSUAGE, *v.* dy veiyghey, dy veeinaghey, dy yannoo eaysil.
 ASSUAGEMENT, *s.* meeinaght, aash, kiunid.
 ASSUETUDE, *s.* cliaghtey.
 ASSUME, *v.* dy ghoail er-hene, dy ve mooar-allagh.
 ASSUMER, *s.* kione-ardagh, miandagh, fer-hirree.
 ASSUMING, *a.* froaishagh, *Cr.*
 ASSUMPTION, *s.* goaill huggey hene.
 ASSURANCE, *s.* shickyrys, barrantys, raan, gíol.
 ASSURE, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy ghialdyn.
 ASSURER, *gioaldagh*, fer ta cnr raanteenys.
 ASTIMA, *s.* reean, giare-ennallys, ghingys y chlecau.
 ASTHMATICAL, *a.* giare-ennallagh.
 ASTERN, *adv.* gys jerrey ny lhuingey, er-jerrey. *C.*
 ASTONISH, *v.* dy ghoail tappey veih trooid yindys, dy chur yindys ayn.
 ASTONISHED, *part.* lheeint lesh yindys, ag-glit.
 ASTONISHMENT, *s.* lane-yindys, atchím, thanvaneys.
 ASTRADDLE, *adv.* er-y-slang, tessynagh goaylagh.
 ASTRAY, *adv.* er-shaghryn, rouail.
 ASTRICITION, *a.* kiangley.
 ASTRICTIVE, *a.* kianglegh.
 ASTRIDE, *adv.* goaylagh, tessyn, scart.
 ASTRINGE, *v.* dy hartaghey, ny chiangley yn minnagh.
 ASTRINGENT, *v.* tartagh, kianglegh.
 ASTROLOGER, *s.* rollageyder, druiaight.
 ASTRONOMER, *s.* fer ynsit ayns tushtey jeh ny rollageyn.
 ASTRONOMICAL, *a.* rollageydagh.
 ASTRONOMY, *s.* rollageydys, ynsagh ayns tushtey jeh ny rollageyn.
 ASUNDER, *adv.* ass y cheilley, scart veih my cheilley,
 ASYLUM, *s.* thie-sheaynt, fastee, coadey.
 AT, *prep.* ec, ayns; er.
 ATE, *v.* d'ee, ghow beaghey.
 ATHEISM, *s.* anjeeys, meechedjue ayns Jee.
 ATHEIST, *s.* anjeeagh, fer nagh vel credjal the vel Jee ayn.
 ATHEISTICAL, *a.* anjeeagh.
 ATHIRST, *adv.* paagh, taartagh. [trean.
 ATHLETIC, *a.* roortagh, lajer, loor, thollée,

ATHWART, *adv.* tessyn, correy-jink. *C.*
 ATMOSPHERE, *s.* aer.
 ATMOSPHERICAL, *a.* aeragh.
 ATOM, *s.* brinneen, floag.
 ATOMICAL, *a.* brinneenagh, floagagh, myr-joan.
 ATONE, *v.* dy lhiassaghey, dy yannoo lhiassaghey.
 ATONEMENT, *s.* lhiassaght, oural.
 ATOP, *adv.* er y vullagh, erskyn.
 ATROCIOUS, *a.* ard-olkysagh, eajee.
 ATROCITY, *s.* olkys eajee.
 ATTACH, *v.* dy lhiantyn huggey, dy ve ayns graih, dy chleayney.
 ATTACHMENT, *s.* lhiantynys, caarjys, graih.
 ATTACK, *v.* dy hoiagh er, dy ghreimmey.
 ATTACK, *s.* soiagh-er, streen, gleck, greim.
 ATTACKER, *s.* fer-vuillagh, greimmeyder.
 ATTAIN, *v.* dy roshtyn, dy gheddyn.
 ATTAINABLE, *a.* roshtagh, ry-gheddyn.
 ATTAINDER, *s.* fuill-chassid, sheel-loaid.
 ATTAINMENT, *s.* roshtynys, cosney.
 ATTAINT, *v.* dy yannoo oolee, ny kyndagh jeh loght. *C.*
 ATTEMPT, *s.* ventreilys, goaill ayns lane.
 ATTEMPT, *v.* dy ventreil, dy ghoaill ayns laue.
 ATTEND, *v.* dy ghoaill tastey, dy eaishtagh, dy chur geill, dy hirveish.
 ATTENDANCE, *s.* sharvaantys, shirveish, tastid,
 ATTENDANTS, *s.* shirveishee, lught-sheshee.
 ATTENDER, *s.* fieander. *M.*
 ATTENTION, eaishtagh, geill, tastey, arrey.
 ATTENTIVE, *a.* geaishtagh, dooishtagh.
 ATTENUATE, *v.* dy yannoo keyl, thanney, mynn, shang.
 ATTENUATION, *s.* keylid, thannid.
 ATTEST, *v.* dy ymmyrkey-feanish.
 ATTESTATION, *s.* prowaltys, prowal
 ATTIRE, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur eaddagh er, dy chur mysh.
 ATTIRE, *s.* eaddagh, coamrey,
 ATTORNEY, *s.* leighder, turneyr.
 ATTORNEYSHIP, *s.* leighderys.
 ATTRACT, *v.* dy hayrn huggey, dy chleayney, dy violagh.
 ATTRACTION, *s.* cleaynid, miolaght, graih.
 ATTRACTIVE, *a.* tayrnyssagh, cleaynagh, graihagh.
 ATTRIBUTE, *v.* dy chur gys y lieh, dy lhiassagh.
 ATTRIBUTE, *s.* bree, ellyn, foays.
 ATTRITION, trimshey son peccah, scryssey.
 ATTUNE, *v.* dy chur-lesh greie-chiaullee gys hingys chair. *C.*
 AUBURN, *a.* loaghtyn. *C.*
 AUCTION, *s.* cant.
 AUCTIONEER, *s.* creckeyder ec cant.
 AUDACIOUS, *a.* daaney.
 AUDACITY, *s.* daanys.
 AUDIBLE, *a.* clasytyagh, ard-ghooagh.

AUDIENCE, *s.* co-chruinnaght dy chlashtyn red erbee, clashtyn.
 AUDITOR, *s.* clinneyder, fer-chlashtee.
 AUGER, *s.* tarrar.
 AUGHT, *s.* cooid-erbee, red-erbee, nhee.
 AUGMENT, *v.* dy vooadaghey, dy charnan-aghey.
 AUGMENTATION, mooadys, bishaght, niart.
 AUGUR, *s.* fer-faishnee, fer-fyssyree liorish etlagh eeanlee myr druñ.
 AUGUR, *v.* dy yannoo faishnys, phadeyrys, fallogys liorish etlagh eeanlee.
 AUGURATION, AUGURY, druigagh, faishnys.
 AUGUST, *a.* mooar, ooasle, ard.
 AUGUST, *s.* yn chied vee jeh 'n ouyr, laa-lhuany.
 AUNT, *s.* naunt, shuyr ayr ny moir.
 AURICULAR, *a.* cleayshagh.
 AURORA-BOREALIS, *s.* lossan y twoaie, yn moghrey. *M.*
 AUSPICE, *s.* coadey, reill.
 AUSPICIOUS, *a.* foayroil, kenjal.
 AUSTERE, *a.* dewil, creoi: neu-chenjal.
 AUSTERITY, *s.* creoiighys, neu-chenjallys.
 AUSTRAL, *a.* my-yiass, jiass.
 AUTHENTIC, *a.* firinagh, feer.
 AUTHENTICITY, *s.* firinys, bun, undin.
 AUTHOR, *s.* fer-toshee; jantagh; crootagh; bun; skealeyder.
 AUTHORITATIVE, *a.* pooaral, niartal.
 AUTHORITY, *s.* ardjid; niart, pooar.
 AUTHORIZE, *v.* dy chur kied, dy niartaghey.
 AUTUMN, *s.* fouyr.
 AUTUMNAL, *a.* fouyragh.
 AUXILIARY, *a.* coonee, caarjagh.
 AUXILIARY, *s.* fer-choonee, fer-choadee.
 AVAIL, *v.* dy hyndaa gys vondeish, dy vish-aghey, dy speeideil. [eish.
 AVAIL, *s.* foaynoo, foays, mooadys, vond-
 AVAILMENT, *s.* foays, vondeish.
 AVARICE, *s.* saynt, sondys.
 AVARICIOUS, *a.* sayntoillagh, sayntagh.
 AVAUNT, *inter.* er-sooyl lhiat! royd oo!
 AVENGE, *v.* dy ghoail kerraghey, dy ghoail cooilleen.
 AVENGER, *s.* cooilleeneyder, yeeilleyder, fer-cherree.
 AVENUE, *s.* raad-choon, baare.
 AVER, *v.* dy hickyraghey dy jeean.
 AVERAGE, *s.* towse, ny fecagh vean, olk as mie, beg as mooar, goit ayns coontey.
 AVERMENT, *s.* fockle er ny hickyraghey liorish breearey.
 AVERSE, *a.* neu-wooiagh jeh, noi.
 AVERSENESS, *s.* feoh; grayn.
 AVERT, *v.* dy haghney, dy cheau ry-lhiat-tee, dy hyndaa.
 AVIARY, *s.* thie-ushag.
 AVIDITY, *s.* jollyssid, jooghid; mian.
 AVOCATION, *s.* obbyr ny oik dooinney.
 AVOID, *v.* dy haghney, dy olmagh, dy ghoil ass y raad.

AVOIDABLE, *a.* shaghnagh.
 AVOIDANCE, *s.* folmid.
 AVOUCH, *v.* dy vreearay, dy hickyraghey.
 AVOUCHER, *s.* fer-shickyree.
 AVOW, *v.* dy yannoo-mie, dy hickyraghey.
 AVOWAL, *s.* soilshaghey.
 AWAIT, *v.* dy nirrragtyn, dy fieau.
 AWAKE, *v.* dy ghoostey, dy arraghey.
 AWAKE, *a.* dooisht, sooillagh.
 AWARD, *v.* dy chur magh briwnys.
 AWARD, *s.* briwnys.
 AWARE, *a.* arreydagh, twoaicagh.
 AWARE (to be) dy ghoail tastey, ve er arrey.
 AWAY, *adv.* ersooyl, ass y raad.
 AWE, *s.* arrym, aggle, ammys.
 AWE, *v.* dy chur ayns aggle, dy chur lesh ayns ammys.
 AWFUL, *a.* ammyssagh, arrymagh:
 AWHILE, *adv.* tammylt.
 AWKWARD, *a.* magganeagh, staghyllagh, neu-yesh, kiutagh, toshatl.
 AWKWARDNESS, *s.* magganeys, neu-yeshid.
 AWL, *s.* minnee-ghreasee.
 AWNING, *s.* coodagh-scadeo.
 AWNS, *s.* caulg.
 AWORK, *adv.* ec obbyr.
 AWRY, *a.* cam, neu-chiart, tessyn.
 AXE, *s.* teigh.
 AXILLARY, *a.* aghlishagh.
 AXIOM, *s.* raa-baghtal; feerid.
 AXLE-TREE, *s.* essyl.
 AY, *adv.* she, ta.
 AYE, *adv.* dy bragh, sheer.
 AZURE, *a.* geayne y as gorrym, daah lieh-ghorrym.

B

BAA, *s.* maaley, cam cheyrragh.

BAA, *v.* dy eamagh myr keyrrey.
 BABBLE, *v.* dy chabbaragh, dy veecalaragh.
 BABBLE, *s.* beecalaraght, ghengleyrys, clageraght, cowag.
 BABBLER, *s.* ghengleyr, branlaader.
 BABE, BABY, *s.* oikan, paitchey, lhiannoo.
 BABISH, *a.* oikanagh.
 BABOON, *s.* apag.
 BACCHANALIAN, *s.* meshtallagh.
 BACCHANALS, *s.* meshtallys.
 BACHELOR, *s.* shenn-ghuillye-aeg.
 BACHELORSHIP, *s.* bea shenn-ghuillye-aeg.
 BACK, *s.* dreeym, drummag, dronn, mooin, cooyl.
 BACK, *adv.* reesht, sheu-chooylloo, ergooyl, harrish.
 BACK, *v.* dy ghoill er mooyne chabbyl dy varkiagh. [geyre].
 BACK-BITE, *v.* dy chooyl-chassid, dy chial-

BACKBITER, *s.* luneyder, cooylchassider, kialgeyr.
 BACK-DOOR, *s.* cooyl-ghorrys, cooylloo.
 BACK-FRIEND, *s.* cooyl-charrey, noid.
 BACK-GAMMON, *s.* gamman-beg.
 BACK-HOUSE, *s.* thie-chooyl.
 BACK-ROOM, *s.* cuillee.
 BACK-SLIDE, *v.* cooyl-skyrragtyn, cooyl-sleaghtagh.
 BACK-SLIDER, *s.* cooyl-skyrreyder.
 BACK-STAIRS, *s.* greeshyn-chooyl.
 BACK-STAYS, *s.* staiyaghyn-lhuings.
 BACK-SWORD, *s.* cliwe-chooyl.
 BACK-WARD, BACK-WARDS, *adv.* ergooyl, harrish, (gour e ghrommey.) *C.*
 BACK-WARD, *a.* neu-wooiagh, moal, lhiastey.
 BACON, *s.* feill-vuc saillt as croghit.
 BAD, *a.* olk, drogh, donney, (doogh. *C.*)
 BADGE, *s.* cowrey.
 BADGE, *v.* dy chowraghey.
 BADGER, *s.* broc.
 BADNESS, *s.* olkys, donnys, drogh.
 BAFFLE, *v.* dy volley, dy voirey, dy churhaart.
 BAG, *s.* mollar, sporran, sac. (poagey, splughan. *C.*)
 BAG, *v.* dy lhiene y sac, dy heidey seose myr mollar. *C.*
 BAGGAGE, *s.* cooid-chaggee, stoo, (benwagganagh. *C.*)
 BAGNIO, *s.* thie-faarkey, thie-ollish. *C.*
 BAG-PIPE, *s.* poib-vollagh.
 BAG-PIPER, *s.* poibeyr.
 BAIL, *s.* raane. (gioal. *C.*)
 BAIL, *v.* dy chur stiagh raane. (dy chur gioal. *C.*)
 BAILIFF, *s.* meoir. (bayllee. *Cr.*)
 BAILWICK, *s.* sheadin-bayllee.
 BAIT, *s.* lug, jialgane, meer, mrastyr, greim; braghtan-eymey, sollaghan.
 BAIT, *v.* dy styrray moddee er ollagh, dy vrasnaghey, dy chlo.
 BAIT, *v.* dy chur lug er dooan, dy ghoail greim.
 BAIZE, *s.* eaddagh jeh fynney ghiu. *C.*
 BAKE, *v.* dy ninney.
 BAKE-HOUSE, *s.* thie-fuinnee.
 BAKER, *s.* fuinneyder.
 BAKE-STONE, *losh*, losht. *C.*
 BAKE-TROUGH, *s.* saagh-uinne. *C.*
 BALANCE, *s.* meihaghyn, co-hrimmid, (corrillagh. *Cr.*)
 BALANCE, *v.* dy veihaghey, dy yannoo corrym.
 BALCONY, *s.* radlin fuygh ny clagh sheumooie jeh uinnag, *C.*
 BALD, *a.* meayl, lhome.
 BALDERDASH, *s.* meehushtey, meechayllid.
 BALD-HEAD, *s.* kione-veayl. *M.*
 BALDNESS, *s.* meaylid, lhomid.
 BALDRICK, *s.* cryss. (cassan-ny-griane y. *C.*)

BALE, *s.* kianglaghan, kionnan.
 BALE, *v.* dy chiangley cooid ayns thummid;
 dy heaymey ushtey. *C.*
 BALEFUL, *a.* trimshagh, olkyssagh, doogh.
 BALK, *s.* jeayst, cubbyl fuygh. *C.*
 BALK, *s.* immyr vane, stangrane.
 BALK, *v.* dy chur fo haart, dy volley.
 BALL, *s.* bluckan, kiarkyl, cruinney.
 BALL, *s.* daunse.
 BALLAD, *s.* arrane. (bannag. *Cr.*)
 BALLAD-SINGER, *s.* arraneyder-straidey.
 BALLAST, lught, corrymid. (co-hrimmid. *C.*)
 BALLOON, *s.* mollag-aeragh.
 BALLOT, *s.* cron.
 BALLOT, *v.* dy chean cron, dy chronney.
 BALM, *s.* oil-myndey.
 BALM, *v.* dy oilaghey, dy spioseil.
 BALM OF GILEAD, *s.* oil Ghilead.
 BALMY, *a.* mea, millish, soaral.
 BALSAM, *s.* shelliu-veelagh.
 BALSAMIC, *a.* shelliuagh.
 BAMBOOZLE, *v.* dy volley.
 BAN, *v.* dy yiarey magh veih 'n Agglish, dy
 chur fo mollaght, dy chur fo harey. *C.*
 BAND, *s.* boandey, sniem, kiangley, geuley.
 BAND, *v.* dy chiangley, dy sniemmey, dy
 choardail.
 BANDAGE, *s.* cryss vean, boandey, kiangley.
 BAND-BOX, *s.* kishtey. (koir-voandey. *C.*)
 BANDITTI, *s.* sheshiaght dy roosteyryn. *C.*
 BAND-ROLL, *s.* rolley-ennymagh.
 BAND-MASTER, *s.* ardchianlleider. *C.*
 BANDY, *s.* cammag, (maidjey boayl ny eric.
C.)
 BANDY, *v.* dy chloie er y chammag.
 BANDY-LEG, *s.* lurgey-cham. *C.*
 BANDY-LEGGED, *a.* camlurgagh. *C.*
 BANE, *s.* pyshoon, nieu.
 BANEFUL, *a.* baasoil, nienuagh, pyshoonagh.
 BANEFULNESS, *s.* nienuid, pyshoonys.
 BANE-WORT, *s.* croanreisht, lossan criu.
 BANG, *v.* dy vwoalley, dy chur polt, dy chur
 lab, dy chur dhonkan.
 BANG, *s.* lab, builley, dhonk.
 BANISH, *v.* dy eebyrts ersooyl, dy chur ass
 gheer.
 BANISHMENT, *s.* cebyrtyts, (eebyrtgheerey.
C.)
 BANK, *s.* broogh, oirr-awin, cronkan, bogh-
 lane; banc, (thie stoyr argid. *C.*)
 BANK-BILL, *s.* billey-bancagh, (paber-
 screeuce dy gheddyn argid ass thie-tash-
 tee argid. *C.*)
 BANKER, *s.* bancair, fer ta dellal ayns argid,
 (fertashtee argid. *C.*)
 BANKRUPT, *s.* dooinney vrisht.
 BANNER, *s.* cowrey, cullee, mergy.
 BANNOCK, *s.* bonnag, berreen, soddag.
 BANNŌ, *s.* symney-poossee, fockley magh
 poosey 'sy cheeil, (giense. *C.*)
 BANQUET, *v.* dy chuirrey gys aarlaght, dy
 oltaghey.

BANQUETER, *s.* cuirreyder, golter.
 BANQUET-HOUSE, BANQUETING-HOUSE, *s.*
 thie-chuirraghyn.
 BANSTICLE, *s.* breck-fiddar. *M.*
 BANTER, *s.* gannidys, gamman, faghid, ait-
 tys, garraghtee.
 BANTER, *v.* dy yannoo gannidys ny gam-
 man.
 BANTLING, *s.* lhiannoo, paitghey, oikan,
 (bantán, baban. *C.*)
 BAPTISM, *s.* bashtey.
 BAPTISMAL, *a.* bashtee.
 BAPTIST, *s.* fer-vashtee.
 BAPTIZE, *v.* dy vashtey.
 BAPTISTRY, *s.* ynynd-vashtee.
 BAR, *s.* keim-lhiettallagh, tesmað dy yeigh
 magh, quaiyl, cuillee-oast, barr, croan,
 snieg.
 BAR, *v.* dy snieggal, dy varrey, dy yeigh
 moobie.
 BARB, *s.* friogan, piyl.
 BARB, *v.* dy vaarey yn folt ass yn aasaag, dy
 scryssey, dy yannoo frigganagh. *C.*
 BARBARIAN, *s.* dooinney anghooie, joarree,
 quaagh, neu-ghooghysagh, fegooish
 ghymmey. *C.*
 BARBARIETY, creoi-chreeys, neughooghysid.
 BARBAROUS, *a.* creoi-chreeagh, neu-vygh-
 inagh, gyn-ghymmey.
 BARBED, *a.* frioganagh, piylagh.
 BARBER, *s.* baareyder faasaag ny folt. *C.*
 BARBICAN, *s.* carn-chaggee. *M.*
 BARD, *s.* bardoonagh.
 BARE, *a.* lhome, rooisht, rea, gyn fynney.
 BARE, *v.* dy lhomrey, lhommyrt, dy yan-
 noo rooisht.
 BARE-BONE, *a.* craueagh, shang, thanney,
 keyl; boght.
 BARE-FACED, *a.* daaney, (gyn-nearey. *C.*)
 BARE-FOOT, *a.* cass-rooisht.
 BARE-HEADED, *a.* kione-rooisht, meayl.
 BARENESS, *s.* lhomid, rooishtid.
 BARGAIN, *s.* coardail-creck, coonrey.
 BARGAIN, *v.* dy choardail ayns kionnaghey
 ny creck; dy yannoo coonrey.
 BARGAINER, *s.* fer-choonree, kionneyder,
 caghlaader.
 BARGE, *s.* baatey-lughtee, baatey-enmyssee.
 BARK, *s.* lhong, (roost billey. *C.*)
 BARK, *s.* roost, scrys, bleayst, speeineig.
 BARK, *v.* dy fanney, dy scryssey yn roost
 jeh billey.
 BARK, *v.* dy ghullyrnee myr moddey; dy
 ghounstyrnee.
 BARKER, *s.* beaalerey, speeineyder-viljyn. *C.*
 BARKY, *a.* cartoil, roostoil.
 BARLEY, *s.* oarn.
 BARLEY-CORN, *s.* grain-oarn.
 BARLEY-MALT, brath-oarn. *C.*
 BARLEY-MEAL, *s.* meinn-oarn.
 BARLEY-SEED, *s.* oarn-chorrey. *C.*
 BARM, *s.* jiashtyn.

BARMY, *a.* jiaſtynagh.

BARN, *s.* ſoalt.

BARNACLE, *s.* guiy-feïe, barnagh. *C.*

BAROMETER, *s.* aer-veih, (gless-earish, greie dy howſe trimmid as caghlaaghyn yn aer. *C.*

BARON, *s.* ghiarn-varranyſ.

BARONAGE, BARONY, *s.* ghiarnyſ, barranyſ.

BARONESS, *s.* ben ghiarn-varranyſ.

BARONET, *s.* reejery.

BARRACK, *s.* thie-hidoor.

BARRATOR, *s.* boireyder ny cruinney, cond-aigeyder.

BARRATRY, *s.* leighderyſ, mitchooraght. *C.*

BARREL, *s.* barril, (stoandey. *Cr.*)

BARREL, *s.* dy lhieneſy ſtoandey.

BARREN, *a.* gennish, ſhiast.

BARRENNESS, *s.* gennid, (ſhiastid. *C.*)

BARRICADE, *s.* creagh, (voalley fendeilagh. *C.*)

BARRICADE, *v.* dy hroggal voalley fendeil.

BARRIER, *s.* cleiy-scarree, cagliagh.

BARRISTER, *s.* leighder.

BARROW, *s.* muc-aill, hannoo.

BARTER, *s.* coonrey, caghlaa cooid.

BARTER, *v.* dy choonrey cooid, dy chaghlaa.

BARTERER, *s.* ceaghleyder. *C.*

BASE, *a.* mooidjeenagh, kerghreenagh, oainjeragh.

BASE, *s.* bun, undin.

BASE-COURT, *s.* quaiyl ſ'inshley.

BASE-MINDED, *a.* kerghreenagh. *C.*

BASENESS, *s.* kerghreenyſ, oainjeryſ.

BASHFUL, *a.* neareydagh.

BASHFULNESS, *s.* nearey-eddin, faityſ.

BASILICA, *s.* cuishlin meanagh yn reih. *C.*

BASILISK, *s.* aaher-nieu, ard-aaher-nieu.

BASIN, *s.* jyst, meailley, cappan, curjeig.

BASIS, *s.* undin, bun, arbyl, cass, boyn.

BASK, *v.* dy ghrianaghy.

BASKET, *s.* clean, bastag, (murlhin. *C.*)

BASKET-HILT, *s.* doarn-chliwe.

BASKET-WOMAN, *s.* ken-vurlhin. *C.*

BASS, *a.* injil ayns kiaulleaght, dowin.

BASS, *s.* kishan, boss.

BASS-RELIEF, *s.* lieh-yalloo, lieh-chummeſy.

BASS-VIOL, *s.* beis.

BASTARD, *s.* lhiannoo-oainjeragh.

BASTARD, *s.* oainjeragh; ſtreebagh.

BASTARDISM, *s.* oainjeryſ. [agh.

BASTARDIZE, *v.* dy gheddyn cloan oainjer-

BASTE, dy yeealley, dy slaa. *C.*

BASTINADO, *v.* dy yeealley ny cassyn lesh slatt. *C.*

BASTION, *s.* carnane-hallooin ſon fendeilyſ chaggee. *C.*

BAT, *s.* camag, lorg, maidjey.

BAT, *s.* craitnag.

BAT-FOWLING, *s.* ſhelg-craitnag. *C.*

BATCH, *s.* yn thummid theaſt t'er ny uinnoo ec traa. *C.*

BATE, *s.* ſtreeu. *C.*

BATE, *v.* dy leodaghey, dy sloateil, dy yannoo ny sloo.

BATH, *s.* tobbyr-nice, tobbyr-oonlee.

BATHE, *v.* dy aarkey, dy naaue, dy nice, dy oonlaghey, dy ghlenney.

BATING, *prep.* agh.

BATOON, *s.* ſlat-reill, lorg fer-reill.

BATTALIA, *s.* cummeſy-chaggee.

BATTALION, *s.* ſheſhiaght-chaggee.

BATTEN, *v.* dy veeghey, dy yannoo rouyr. *M.*

BATTER, *s.* dy vriſhey myn lesh geealley, dy yannoo myn.

BATTER, *s.* cowree, ſollaghan.

BATTER, *s.* floor as ooghyn meſtit ſeoſe dy cheilley. *C.*

BATTERER, *s.* builetyr, poltag.

BATTERING-RAM, *s.* greie-vuillagh. *M.*

BATTERY, *s.* builtys, ynnyd ayn ta ny gunnaghyn ſoit.

BATTLE, *s.* caggey, ſtreeu, gleck.

BATTLE, *v.* dy chaggey, dy ſtreeu, dy ghleck.

BATTLE-AXE, *s.* teigh-chaggee.

BATTLE-DOOR, *s.* slattan.

BATTLEMENT, *s.* voalley-chaggee lesh foſl-aghyn 'sy vullagh dy lhiiggey er ny noidyn.

BAVIN, *s.* ſpeilt.

BAWBLE, *s.* jeſheen, raoyrneen.

BAWD, *s.* ſtreebagh, bydag dy ven.

BAWDILY, *adv.* dy oainjeragh.

BAWDINESS, *s.* ſtreebeeyſ, oainjeryſ.

BAWDY, *a.* oainjeragh, neu ghlen.

BAWDY-HOUSE, *s.* thie-ſtreebee, thie-oainjer.

BAWL, *v.* dy yllagh, dy eam, dy ghullyrneſe, dy ſcreaghey.

BAY, *a.* dhone, dhone-ruy.

BAY, (OF THE SEA) *s.* baiy.

BAY, *v.* dy ghounſtyrneſe myr moddey.

BAY-SALT, *s.* ſollan-marrey. *M.*

BAY-TREE, *s.* billey-millish.

BAYONET, *s.* cliwe-vroid. *C.*

BE, *v.* dy ve; ta mee.

BEACH, *s.* claddagh-boorey, traie-varrey.

BEACHED, *a.* trait, er-thalloo, er y chladagh.

BEACON, *s.* cowrey-chaggee, cowrey-arree.

BEAD, *s.* cluiſeen, brashleid.

BEADLE, *s.* ſeſſonagh.

BEAGLE, *s.* moddey-ſhelg, moddey-feiys, (dy ghooſtey ſeoſe yn mwaagh roish yn coo. *C.*)

BEAK, *s.* gob.

BEAKED, *a.* gobbagh, byrragh.

BEAKER, *s.* ſpootſer gobbagh, gless bolgagh.

BEAL, *s.* yngyr, gorley.

BEAM, *s.* ſpyrr, garmin, darrag, ſkell, goull, falleays.

BEAM, *v.* dy hoilshean, (dy chur ſkell ghreiney. *C.*)

BEAM, *s.* drillin, ſkell-ghreiney, loandyrnee, loſſan.

BEAM, (TREE) *s.* billey.

BEAMY, *a.* drillinagh, lossanagh, falleays-agh.

BEAN, *s.* poanrey.

BEAR, *v.* dy hurranse, dy uillaghtyn, dy ymmyrkey, dy ghientyn, dy ruggey, dy vrey.

BEAR, *s.* muc-awin. (See *Muc-awin* in the former part of this Dictionary.)

BEAR'S-WORT, *s.* lhuss-y-vuc-awin. *M.*

BEARD, *s.* faasaag, jeeas, colg, friggan, fed-jeen.

BEARD, *v.* dy cholgey, dy ghreimmey lesh dunnallys. *C.)*

BEARDED, *a.* faasaagagh, colgagh, byrragh.

BEARDLESS, *a.* fegooish faasaag. (lhome-gheasagh. *C.)*

BEARER, *s.* fer-ymmyrkee, erreyder, ghaghter.

BEARING, *part.* gymmyrkey, surranse, brey, ruggyr, fuillaghtyn, shassoo-fo.

BEAST, *s.* baagh, beisht, bronit, cretoor.

BEASTLINESS, *s.* beishtid, baaghtid, bronitallys.

BEAT, *v.* dy vwoailley, dy yeealley, dy vroo.

BEATEN, *part.* bwoailt, broojit, yeealt, taaghit.

BEATER, *s.* yeealleyder, builteyr, slattan. *C.*

BEATIFIC, *a.* bannee, noo, flaunysagh.

BEATIFICATION, *s.* bannaght.

BEATIFY, *v.* dy vannaghey lesh slane eunys flaunysagh. *C.*

BEATING, *part.* bwoailley.

BEATITUDE, *s.* eunys, maynrys, sonnysgherjoilagh.

BEAU, *s.* fer-vetty, fer-yesheenagh.

BEAUTEFUS, BEAUTIFUL, *a.* bwaagh, aalin, sgeogh.

BEAUTIFY, *v.* dy yannoo aalin ny bwaagh.

BEAUTY, *s.* aalid, bwoid, stoamid.

BEAUTY-SPOT, *s.* boayl-arrane, (farrane geyshteenagh. *C.)*

BRAVER, *s.* dooar-choo.

BECALM, *s.* dy chiunaghey, dy yannoo aalin, dy chur-lesh yn aigney gys fea.

BECAUSE, *conj.* er-yn-oyr, er-y-fa, er-y-hon.

BECK, *s.* craa-laue, snng jeh'n chione. *C.*

BECKON, BECK, *v.* dy chraa, dy smeidey.

BECOME, *v.* dy heet, dy roshtyn; — (What is to become of me? *Cres'erree* dou? *M.)*

BECOME, *v.* dy ve jesh. *C.*

BECOMING, *a.* cooie, jesh, cair, cormal; doaeagh. *C.*

BECOMINGNESS, *s.* jesheenys; doaeid.

BED, *s.* lhiabbee; lhiaght; immyr.

BED, *v.* dy gholh dy lhiie, dy gholh dy chadley.

BEDABLE, *v.* dy linghey, dy spreih ushtey er, dy hummey 'syn ushtey.

BEDAGGLE, *v.* dy laaghey; dy yannoo-broghe, dy hrudley. [tey.

BEDAWB, *v.* dy laa lesh broghid, dy chrot-

BED-CHAMBER, *s.* shiamyr-lhiabbee, shiamyr-chadlee, cuillee-lhie.

BED-CLOTHES, BEDDING, *s.* eaddagh-lhiabbee.

BED-FELLOW, *s.* co-lhiabbagh.

BED-ROOM, *s.* cuillee.

BED-STEAD, *s.* sthock-lhiabbee.

BED-TIME, *s.* traal-lhie.

BED-DECK, *v.* dy hoiaaghey magh ayns coamrey, dy yeshaghey, dy yannoo bwaagh.

BED-DEW, *v.* dy luighey, (lesh frassyn meein. *C.)*

BEDLAM, *s.* thie sleih keoie, thie-vaanrit.

BEDLAMITE, *s.* peccagh keoie.

BED-MAKER, *s.* ben-lhiabbee.

BED-POST, *s.* cron-lhiabbee.

BED-RID, *a.* er-trolloo. *C.*

BED-STRAW, *s.* coonlagh-lhiabbee.

BEE, *s.* shellan.

BEE-HIVE, *s.* shelleig, kishan-shellann.

BEE-STING, *s.* gah-shellann. *M.*

BEE'SWAX, *s.* kere-volley.

BEECH, *s.* billey.

BEECHEN, *a.* billagh.

BEEF, *s.* mart, roanyr, feill-vart.

BEEF-EATER, *s.* far-ennym son arreyderyn yn phlaase reeoil.

BEEN, *part.* er ve.

BEER, *s.* jough-eheyl, (jough-viljag. *C.)*

BEET, *s.* fraue.

BEETLE, *s.* carrage; sladdan, bwoailteen; (carnoain. *Cr.)*

BEETLE, *v.* dy vwoalley lesh sladdan.

BEETLE-BROWED, *a.* trome-volleeagh, groa-magh.

BEETLE-HEADED, *a.* kione-theayst.

BEETLE-STOCK, *s.* cass-sladdan.

BEEVES, *s.* muirt, beÿn-roanyrey.

BEET-RADISH, (horse-radish,) *s.* rahgyl. *C.*

BEFALL, *v.* dy haghyrt da, dy heet gy kione.

BEFIT, *v.* s'cooie, s'jesh, (dy yannoo jesh ny cooie. *C.)*

BEFOOL, *v.* dy yannoo ommijagh, dy volley, (dy yannoo blebbinagh. *C.)*

BEFORE, *adv. & prep.* roie, roish, ro-laue; kiongoyrt; hoshiaght.

BEFORE-HAND, *adv.* ro-lane.

BEFORE-TIME, *adv.* roish nish, roie.

BEFOUL, *v.* dy vreinnaghey, dy hallaghey.

BEFRIEND, *v.* dy yeeaghyn caardys, ve cairey, dy hoilshaghey mieys.

BEG, *v.* dy hirrey jeirk, dy hooyl ny dhieyn; dy yeearee, dy ghuee.

BEGET, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy gheddyn, dy gheddyn cloan.

BEGETTER, *s.* fer-ghientyn. [dhieyn.

BEGGAR, *s.* jeirkagh, boght, fer shooyl ny

BEGGAR, *v.* dy yannoo boght, dy leodaghey.

BEGGARLY, *adv.* dy boght, dy femoil.

BEGGARY, *s.* boghtynid, mellid.

BEGIN, *v.* dy chur toshaght er, dy ghoail toshaght, dy hoiaaghey magh.

BEGINNER, *s.* fer-hoshee, kione-hoshee.

BEGINNING, *s.* toshiaght.

BEGONE, *inter.* ersooyl lhiat, ass my hiley. *C.*

BEGOT, BEGOTTEN, *part.* er ny gheddyn, giennit.

BEGREASE, *v.* dy smarrey.

BGRUDGE, *v.* dy vooaraghey.

BEGUILE, *v.* dy chleayney; dy volley.

BEHALF, *adv.* ass y lleh; er son; er-ghée.

BEHAVE, *v.* dy ymmyrkey eh-hene.

BEHAVIOUR, *s.* ymmyrkey bea; ellyn; mod.

BEHEAD, *v.* dy yiarey jeh yn chione.

BEHEMOTH, *s.* cabbyl-ushtey.

BEHEST, *s.* oardagh; anney, sarey.

BEHIND, *adv. & prep.* fey-yerrey; er-jerrey; ergooyl; ghen-chooylloo.

BEHIND-HAND, *adv.* ergooyl; (lhiggey my hraa. *C.*)

BEHOLD, *v.* dy chur-myner; dy yeeaghyn er; dy ghoailt tастey jeh.

BEHOLD, *inter.* cur-myner; jeeagh.

BEHOLDEN, *part.* kianglt-vooise da.

BEHOLDER, *s.* fakeyder; fer-rheyrt.

BEHOOF, *s.* er-lich; foays; vondeish; miecs.

BEHOOVE, *v.* s'cair; s'jesh; dy ve cooie, cair, jesh.

BEING, *s.* bea; bioys.

BEING, *conj.* neayr's.

BELABOUR, *v.* dy vwoailley dy trome; dy vroo; dy chur da; dy chondoo.

BELAY, *v.* dy lhie fo-chlea; dy chummal shicky; dy chrontey.

BELCH, *v.* dy vruightoil.

BELCH, *s.* baight, brightoilys.

BELDAM, *s.* shenn-chailagh ghraaney; (jou-shag; postyr. *C.*)

BELAGUER, *v.* dy chruinnaghey runt mygeayrt balley; dy hionneystiagh.

BELAGUERER, *s.* fer ta ghionney stiagh.

BELFOUNDER, *s.* ltheyder-chlag, clag-char-dagh.

BELFRY, *s.* claggys, toor ny chlag.

BELIE, *v.* dy chur breg er, dy insh breg er, (dy lhiassaghey breg er. *C.*)

BELIEF, *s.* credjue; crea.

BELIEVABLE, *a.* credjuagh.

BELIEVE, *v.* dy chredjal.

BELIEVER, *s.* credjuagh.

BELIKE, *adv.* foddee eh ve. *C.*

BELL, *s.* kiaullane; clag.

BELL-CLAPPER, *s.* gheengey ny glag, clag-gad.

BELL-FASHION, *a.* er cummey clag.

BELL-RINGER, *s.* claggeyder-chiaullee. *C.*

BELL-MAN, *s.* kiaullaneder; claggeyder.

BELL-METAL, *s.* mcayn-chlag.

BELLOW, *v.* dy gharveigagh; dy vuirroogh.

BELLOW, *s.* buirroogh.

BELLOWS, *s.* builg-heidjee.

BELLY, *s.* bolg; bruiancy.

BELLY-ACHE, *s.* shingys-volg.

BELLY-BAND, *s.* tartagh-volg.

BELLY-BOUND, *a.* tartagh.

BELLY-FULL, *s.* lane-volg.

BELLY-GOD, *s.* fer yollyssagh, fer-yooigh. *C.*

BELLY-WORM, *s.* marthan.

BELONG, *v.* dy ventyn da; dy ve lesh; dy lhiantyn huggey.

BELoved, *a.* graihagh; mecin.

BELOW, *adv.* fo; heese; dy injil.

BELT, *s.* cryss.

BELWETHER, *s.* rea-ny-ghlag. *C.*

BEMIRE, *v.* dy laa lesh trustyr; dy villey.

BEMOAN, *v.* dy ghobheran; dy cheayney.

BENCH, *s.* soia; caayr-vriwnys.

BEND, *v.* dy chroymmey; dy lhoobey; dy chammaghey.

BEND, *s.* croymid; lhoob; cammid; lhag.

BENDABLE, *a.* lhoobagh; lhaggagh.

BENDER, *s.* lhoobeyr.

BENEAPED, *part.* traieit.

BENEATH, *prep. & adv.* fo; heese.

BENEDICTION, *s.* bannaght.

BENEDICTINE, *s.* caillagh-ghoo. *M.*

BENEFACCTION, *s.* foayr; toyrtys; feoilty.

BENEFACCTOR, *s.* fer-hoyrtyssee; fer-choair; jeanteyder.

BENEFICE, *s.* beaghey-agglish; (toyrtys. *C.*)

BENEFICED, *part.* pessonagh, ayns beaghey chillagh.

BENEFICENCE, *s.* feoilty; toyrtys; kenjallys.

BENEFICIENT, *a.* feoiltagh; toyrtysaghy; dooie; kenjal; giastyllagh.

BENEFICIAL, *a.* vondeishagh; kenjallagh.

BENEFIT, *s.* kenjallys; cosney; vondeish.

BENEFIT, *v.* dy yannoo foays da; dy yecilley mie.

BENEVOLENCE, *a.* mie-chreeys; aigney-mie, docieid; foaynoo.

BENEVOLENT, *a.* mie-chreeagh; feoiltagh; keain.

BENIGHT, *v.* dy ve tayrit ec y dorraghys. *C.*

BENIGHTED, *part.* fo-dorraghys; fo-chay; amagh.

BENIGN, *a.* kenjal; toyrtysaghy; coair.

BENIGNITY, *s.* trocairy; foayr; kenjallys; keainid.

BENISON, *s.* bannaght.

BENT, *s.* streng-vhow; croymid. *C.* shaslagh. *Cr.*

BENUMB, *v.* dy chyrloghey; dy eayraghey.

BEQUEATH, *v.* dy aagail leggad, dy hymney

BEQUEST, *s.* leggad.

BEREAVE, *v.* dy spoillee, dy roostey.

BERGAMOT, *s.* mynthey-villish. *C.*

BERRY, *s.* smeyr, berrish; soo; mess.

BESECH, *v.* dy ghwee; dy yeeartee; dy yannoo accan.

BESEEM, *v.* dy heet jesh; dy ve cooie; s'cooie.

BESET, *v.* dy hionney stiagh er; dy cho-chruinnaghey; dy hemmal mygeayrt.

BESHREW, *v.* dy ghuee mollaht er.
 BESIDE, *BESIDES*, *adv.* erskyn-ooilley, marish shen. *C.*
 BESTIGE, *v.* dy cho-chruinnaghey; dy hemmal mygeayrt.
 BESTEGER, *s.* ghionneyder; cruinneyder.
 BESMEAR, *v.* dy smarrey; dy vreinnaghey.
 BESMOKE, *BESMUT*, *v.* dy yannoo doo lesh jaagh ny sooie. *C.*
 BESOM, *s.* skeab.
 BESOT, *v.* dy yannoo scoorit; dy yannoo ermeshtey; dy yannoo bolvaneagh.
 BSPANGLE, *v.* dy yannoo sollys; dy yannoo drillinagh.
 BSPATTER, *v.* dy spreih, slaa, sollaghey.
 BESPEAK, *v.* dy loayrt ro-laue.
 BESPECKLE, *v.* dy vreckerahg, dy yannoo breck.
 BESPEW, *v.* dy yiooldey rish; dy hilgey.
 BESPRINKLE, *v.* dy chraa ushtey er; dy spreih.
 BEST, *a.* share.
 BESTIAL, *a.* beishtagh; brunitagh.
 BESTIALITY, *s.* brouitys.
 BESTIR, *v.* dy vioyraghey; dy yannoo gasty. *C.*
 BESTOW, *v.* dy chur gioot; dy hoilshaghey feoiltyS.
 BESTOWER, toyrtyssagh, fer-toyrt; giooteyder.
 BESTRIDE, *v.* dy ve er y stang; dy varkiagh goayls-carree.
 BET, *s.* gioal.
 BET, *v.* dy chur gioal; dy ghialdyn.
 BETAKE, *v.* dy ghoil huggey; dy chleayney; dy scughey.
 BETHINK, *v.* dy hayrn gys cooinaghtyn. *C.*
 BETIDE, *v.* dy baghyrt da; dy huittym ayn.
 BETIME, *BETIMES*, *adv.* ayns-traa, moghey.
 BETOKEN, *v.* dy chowraghey; dy yannoo faishnys.
 BETRAY, *v.* dy vrah; dy volley.
 BETRAYER, *s.* brahder, molteyr; kialgeyr.
 BETROTH, *v.* dy yialdyn ayns poosey, dy naishtey.
 BETTER, *a.* ny share; ny smoo.
 BETTER, *v.* dy yannoo ny share.
 BETTOR, *s.* fer-yioaldee.
 BETWEEN, *BETWIXT*, *prep.* eddyr.
 BEVEL, BEVIL, *s.* battyr, goil jeh ayns voalley.
 BEVERAGE, *s.* jough.
 BEVY, *s.* sheshaght-ceanlee, aalagh; aarlagh.
 BEWAIL, *v.* dy accan, dy cheayney, dy ghubberan.
 BEWARE, *v.* dy ve er arrey, dy chur twoaie da.
 BEWILDER, *v.* dy chur er-shaghryn; dy volley.
 BEWITCH, *v.* dy chur fo obbeys; dy ghruiahtey.

BEWITCHERY, *s.* obbeys, oayllys, pishag.
 BEWRAY, *v.* dy volley; dy vrah.
 BEWRAYER, *s.* brahder; molteyr; kialgeyr.
 BEYOND, *adv.* harrish-ooilley, cheu-hoal jeh, cheu elley jeh; ass roshtyn.
 BIAS, *s.* cor-hrimmid; neu-chorrymid; slent.
 BIAS, *s.* leaystane aigney.
 BIAS, *v.* dy leaystey gys y derrey heu. *C.*
 BIB, *s.* broghil; paggan-chleeau, moggaid-chleeau.
 BIBBER, *s.* iuder; meshtallagh.
 BIBLE, *s.* yn Vible, yn Lioar, Lioar Goo Yee.
 BIBULOUS, *a.* iuagh; sponkey; soo.
 BICKER, *v.* dy huittym magh; dy hroiddey; streen.
 BICKERER, *s.* streeuder; jengleyr.
 BID, *v.* dy oardrail; dy harey; dy hebbal.
 BID, *s.* gheb; cuirrey.
 BIDDER, *s.* cnirreyder, (canteyder. *Cr.*)
 BIDDING, *part.* cuirrey; ghebbal; goardrail.
 BIDE, *v.* dy chummal; dy hannaghtyn ayns un voayl.
 BIENNIAL, *a.* daa-vleinagh.
 BIER, *s.* carbid.
 BIESTINGS, *s.* groosniuis, groonoays.
 BIFOLD, *a.* daa-illey. *M.*
 BIG, *a.* mooar. [ec un traa.
 BIGAMIST, *s.* dooinney poost rish daa ven
 BIGAMY, *s.* poosey-ghoobylyt, (loght dooinney ta poost rish daa ven. *C.*)
 BIG-BELLIED, *a.* mooar-volgagh; torragh.
 BIGNESS, *s.* mooads.
 BIGOT, *s.* fer-crauee-oalsey, (fer-lhiantyn ny smoo gys y ghesaght echey hene na ta cair da. *C.*)
 BIGOTED, *part.* lhiantyn ro-yeean gys y cheu echey hene.
 BIGOTRY, *s.* jeeanid neu-ghiastyllagh. *C.*
 BILBERRY, *s.* freoghane.
 BILBO, *s.* cliwe.
 BILBOES, *s.* geuley-choshey.
 BILE, *s.* stoo-ghailley. *C.*
 BILE, *s.* askaid, blean, (ghymsaght-ghorley. *C.*)
 BILGE, *v.* dy aarney; dy osley; dy ghoail ushtey; dy ve nen-yeen.
 BILIARY, *a.* galleeagh. *M.*
 BILIOUS, *a.* buighagh; aanagh.
 BILK, *v.* dy volley.
 BILL, *s.* gob-ushag.
 BILL, *s.* teigh; skynn.
 BILL, *s.* screen-choontee.
 BILL, *v.* dy phaagey myr calmane.
 BILLET, *s.* speilt-fuygh; brasnag, (aaght-thie hidoor. *C.*)
 BILLOW, *s.* tonn, (faarkey mooar freayney. *C.*)
 BILLOWY, *a.* freayney; attagh; bolgagh.
 BIN, *s.* kishtey arran, arroo ny feeyn. *C.*
 BIND, *v.* dy chiangley; dy hionney; dy nastey.

BINDER, *s.* coodeyr-loiar; kiangleyder.
 BINDING, *s.* kiangley, (boandey. *C.*)
 BINDWEED, *s.* lhuss y lheaney. *M.*
 BIOGRAPHER, *s.* screudeyr-vea.
 BIOGRAPHY, *s.* bea-skeal.
 BIPAROUS, *a.* daa-lannoonagh.
 BIPED, *s.* daa-chassagh.
 BIRCH, *s.* beith, billey-veith.
 BIRCHEN, *a.* beithagh.
 BIRD, *s.* ushag, yeean.
 BIRD, *v.* dy hayrtyn eanlee.
 BIRD-CALL, *s.* feddan dy chleayney ushagyn.
 BIRD-CATCHER, *s.* ribbeyder-ushag. *C.*
 BIRD-LIME, *s.* gleih-ushag.
 BIRD'S-EYE-VIEW, *s.* reayrt-y-thooill. *M.*
 BIRD'S-FOOT, *s.* crowcheyt. *Cr.*
 BIRD'S-NEST, *s.* edd-ushag.
 BIRTH, *s.* breh, ruggyr; ghennar.
 BIRTH-DAY, *s.* laa-ruggyree.
 BIRTH-NIGHT, *s.* oie-ruggyree.
 BIRTH-PLACE, *s.* boayl-ruggyree.
 BIRTH-RIGHT, *s.* cairys dooghys; eiraght.
 BIRTH-WORT, *s.* lhuss-y-ghientyn. *C.*
 BISCUIT, *s.* arran-cheayn, berreen-lhong.
 BISECT, *v.* dy rheynt ayns daa ayn. *C.*
 BISECTION, *s.* lieh my lieh. *Cr.*
 BISHOP, *s.* aspick.
 BISHOPRIC, *s.* aspicky.
 BISHOPWEED, *s.* lhuss-yn-aspick. *C.*
 BISSEXTILE, *s.* blein-lheim, dagh chiarroo vlein.
 BIT, *s.* meer, greim; crammag.
 BIT, *s.* becalaghyt-streaney.
 BITCH, *s.* moddey-voirrinagh. *C.*
 BITE, *v.* dy ghreimmey, (dy eeackley. *C.*)
 BITE, *s.* greim-veeackley; molteyr.
 BITER, *s.* greimmeyder; caigneyder; molteyr.
 BITTER, *a.* sharroo, garg.
 BITTERN, BITTOUR, *s.* ushag-ny-boob, coayr-ny-hastan.
 BITTERNESS, *s.* sherruid, gargid, galvarg.
 BITTERSWEET, *s.* ooyl villish-gheyre.
 BITUMEN, *s.* pick-hallooin.
 BLAB, *v.* dy chabberagh; dy vealerey; dy hengleyragh; dy chlaggerey.
 BLABBER, BLAB, *s.* ghengleyr; brahder; awane.
 BLACK, *a.* doo; dullyr.
 BLACK-AMoor, *s.* dooinney-ghoo.
 BLACK-BACKED-GULL, *s.* juan-vooar. *Cr.*
 BLACK-BERRY, *s.* smeyr, smeyr ghreincy.
 BLACK-BERRY-BUSH, *s.* dress-smeyr.
 BLACK-BIRD, *s.* lhon-ghoo, lhon.
 BLACK-CATTLE, *s.* ollagh-ghoo, (maase Albinagh. *C.*)
 BLACK-GUARD, *s.* mooidjeen.
 BLACK-LEAD, *s.* leaie-ghoo.
 BLACK-PUDDING, *s.* puddyn-ghoo.
 BLACK-SMITH, *s.* gaue.
 BLACK-THORN, *s.* billey-ghrine.
 BLACKEN, *v.* dy yannoo doo ny dullyr.

BLACKING, *s.* stoo ghooagh son liare.
 BLACKNESS, *s.* dooid; dorraghys.
 BLADDER, *s.* bleddyrt, mollag; bolg; mamm.
 BLADE, *s.* blod-skynn; yiarn-foldeyragh.
 BLADE, (OF CORN,) *s.* jeeass, oashyr. *Cr.*
 BLADE, (SHOULDER,) *s.* bass-y-chlingan.
 BLADE-BONE, *s.* shlingan.
 BLAIN, *s.* gibbey-hiu, gurrin, askaid; mamm, sheane. [agh.
 BLAMABLE, *a.* foiljagh; kyndagh; aggair.
 BLAMABLENESS, *s.* foiljid, kyndid; loght.
 BLAME, *s.* foill; loght; aggair; kyndid.
 BLAME, *v.* dy gheddyn-foill, dy phlaiynt, dy chassid.
 BLAMELESS, *a.* gyn-loght, neu-chyndagh.
 BLAMELESSNESS, *s.* neu-loghtynys, neu-chyndid; neu-hoillghynys.
 BLANCH, *v.* dy ghiallaghey.
 BLANCHER, *s.* gialleyder, fer-ghiallee.
 BLAND, *a.* meein, meeley, kinne; keain.
 BLANDISH, *v.* dy vreegy; dy chiunnaghey; dy veelaghey.
 BLANDISHMENT, *s.* brynnerraght; breagid; goan-veeley.
 BLANK, *s.* (farvane, *Cr.*) folmid; feaynid.
 BLANK, *a.* gyn-veg, follym; faase; gial.
 BLANK, *v.* dy vooghey; dy olmaghey; dy yannoo follym.
 BLANKET, *s.* coodagh-lhiabee, lhuishag.
 BLANKET, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh lhuishag, (dy ymmylt peccagh ayns lhuishag. *C.*)
 BLARE, *v.* dy yllagh, dy eam; dy vuirroogh.
 BLASPHEME, *v.* dy oltooney, dy loayrt goan vollaghtagh noi Jee.
 BLASPHEMOUS, *a.* mollaghtagh; oltooney-agh; oaiagh.
 BLASPHEMY, *s.* goan-vollaghtagh; oltooney, oaiys.
 BLAST, *s.* lomman; dorrin; fowan; readan; sheeb, sheebane.
 BLAST, *v.* dy floghey lesh lomman; dy hirmaghey seose lesh fowan-ghaeay.
 BLASTMENT, *s.* lommanys, fowanys, fioghid.
 BLATANT, *a.* geamagh myr lhei. *C.*
 BLATTER, *v.* dy vuirroogh; dy eamagh, dy yllagh.
 BLAZE, *s.* lossey, soilshean; flozan, floggan.
 BLAZE, *v.* lostey; dy ve er aile.
 BLAZING, *a.* lossanagh.
 BLEACH, *v.* dy yiallaghey.
 BLEACHER, *s.* gialleyder.
 BLEAK, *a.* lhejagh, geayagh, feayr.
 BLEAR, *a.* goortagh; carbeigagh; kiebeigagh.
 BLEAR-EYED, *a.* scoodinagh-hooillee, brace-sooillee; carbeigagh.
 BLEAT, *v.* by eamagh baa myr keyrtrey.
 BLEAT, *s.* eam bagh-cheyrragh.
 BLEB, *s.* mamm, askaid.
 BLEED, *v.* dy lliggey fuill.
 BLEMISH, *s.* lhcams; skielley; meillid; downin; loght.

BLEMISH, *v.* dy ghortaghey; dy villey; dy yannoo skielley.
 BLEMISHED, *part.* lheamysst; gortit.
 BLEND, *v.* dy heiy fud y cheilley; dy vestey.
 BLESS, *v.* dy vannaghey; dy heaney; dy gholaghey.
 BLESSED, BLEST, *part.* bannit, sheeant; maynrey. [naght.
 BLESSEDNESS, *s.* sheeanys; maynrys; ban-blessor, *s.* sheecaneyder; golter.
 BLESSING, *s.* bannaght.
 BLIGHT, *s.* milchay; lomman; fowan.
 BLIGHT, *v.* dy lommaney; dy fioghey.
 BLIND, *a.* doal; kayagh.
 BLIND, *s.* scaa, scadoo; follaghtyn.
 BLIND, *v.* dy yannoo doal.
 BLIND-FOLD, *a.* dollaghey-hooillee, sooillyn jeight, dooint.
 BLIND-FOLD, *v.* dy choodagh ny sooillyn.
 BLINDMAN'S-BUFF, *s.* farkan-doo-doallan.
 BLINDNESS, *s.* dellid.
 BLINK, *v.* dy veekey; dy chassey.
 BLINKARD, *s.* fer-veekagh, cam-hooillagh.
 BLISS, *s.* ard-vaynrys, ard-eunys; sonnys.
 BLISSFUL, *a.* maynrey, flauzyssagh; (ban-nee. *M.*)
 BLISTER, *s.* askaid, mamm, gurrin.
 BLISTER, *v.* dy att; dy hroggal ayns bled-dyr ushtey.
 BLISTERING-PLASTER, *s.* shellin-volgagh.
 BLITHE, BLITHESOME, *a.* gennal, crecoil; reagh.
 BLITHESOMENESS, *s.* gennallys, read.
 BLOAT, *v.* dy ve bolgagh; dy att.
 BLOATEDNESS, *s.* bolgid, riurid; saill; att.
 BLOBBER, *s.* bled-dyr-ushtey; keeill-phussagh. *C.*
 BLOBBER-LIPPED, *a.* (ghiu-veillagh. *C.*) pussagh.
 BLOCK, *s.* kiap, kiap-snapperal.
 BLOCK-HOUSE, *s.* thie-chiap, thie-ghoon, yn doon.
 BLOCKADE, *s.* jeigh-lhuingey. *C.*
 BLOCKADE, *v.* dy yeigh seose; dy cho-chruinnaghey.
 BLOCKHEAD, *s.* kione-teayst, kione-hog-gyl; bolvane; bouyrar.
 BLOCKISH, *a.* neu-aghtal; neu-yesh; mag-ganeagh.
 BLOOD, *s.* fuill; kynney; slught.
 BLOOD, *v.* dy hayrn fuill, dy lhiggey fuill.
 BLOOD-GUILTINESS, *s.* fuill-chyndid, loght-foalley.
 BLOOD-HOUND, *s.* moddey-foalley.
 BLOOD-LETTER, *s.* lhiggeyder-fuill.
 BLOOD-THIRSTY, *a.* foalley, fuiltagh.
 BLOODINESS, *s.* fuilty.
 BLOODLESS, *a.* gyn-uill.
 BLOODSHED, *s.* fuillaghtys, deayrtey-foalley.
 BLOODSHEDDER, *s.* dunver, marrooder.
 BLOODSUCKER, *s.* creohan; guillag; car-than; jialgan; jiargan.

BLOODY, *a.* foalley, fuiltagh.
 BLOODY-FLUX, *s.* roie-foalley, giarey.
 BLOOM, BLOSSOM, *s.* blaa, (cullyr ruishagh. *C.*)
 BLOOM, BLOSSOM, *v.* dy vlaaghey.
 BLOOMY, *a.* blaaol, blaaghee.
 BLOT, *s.* cron, lheamys; broid; scammylt.
 BLOT, *v.* dy gholley; dy scryssey ass; dy villey.
 BLOTE, *v.* dy hyrmaghey 'sy jaagh. *C.*
 BLOW, *s.* builley; tarnoal, (obbyr-char-chuillagh. *C.*)
 BLOW, (HORN) *s.* sheidey-chayrn, hellym.
 BLOW, (BLOOM) *v.* dy chur magh vlaa, dy vlaaghey.
 BLUBBER, *s.* blennick; riurid.
 BLUDGEON, *s.* maidje-vuiltagh.
 BLUE, *a.* gorrym.
 BLUE, *s.* daah gorrym.
 BLUE, *v.* dy ghormaghey.
 BLUE-BELLS, *s.* gleih-vuc.
 BLUE-BOTTLE, *s.* car-chuillagh. *M.*
 BLUENESS, *s.* gorrymid.
 BLUFF, *a.* groaishagh; ard-voyrnagh.
 BLUNDER, *s.* (staghyls, *C.*) musthaa. *Cr.*
 BLUNDER, *v.* dy ghol er-shaghryn; dy chiap-snapperal.
 BLUNDER-BUSS, *s.* (greie-ailagh. *C.*) gunn.
 BLUNT, *a.* brooillee, neu-foyragh.
 BLUNT, *v.* dy vrooillee; dy hyndaa foyr; dy lhiettal.
 BLUNTNESS, *s.* bryntys; meillid; neu-foyrid.
 BLUR, *s.* loght; broid; laagh.
 BLUR, *v.* dy laa lesh trustyr; dy villey.
 BLUSH, *v.* dy yiargaghey 'syn eddin.
 BLUSH, *s.* jiargid; nearey.
 BLUSHY, *a.* jiargee; neareydagh.
 BLUSTER, *v.* dy heidey; dy freaney, (dy yannoo musthaa ny feiyr. *C.*)
 BLUSTER, *s.* sheean; sterrym; musthaa; boirany.
 BLUSTERER, *s.* boirane.
 BO, *inter.* bogh, boo, baa.
 BOAR, *s.* collagh-vuc. [*M.*]
 BOAR, (WILD) *s.* collagh-vuc-oaldey; (purr, BOARD, *s.* boayrd.
 BOARD, *v.* dy ghoail lhong ayns cappeeys; (dy eek son beaghey as lhiabbee. *C.*)
 BOARD-WAGES, *s.* fail-voayrd.
 BOARDER, *s.* goaldagh.
 BOARISH, *a.* muickey; bronitoil; beishtagh.
 BOAST, *v.* dy vleigh; dy chabbaragh.
 BOASTER, *s.* cabbeyder.
 BOASTFUL, *a.* boggyssagh; moyrnagh, mooralagh.
 BOAT, *s.* baatey.
 BOAT-BUILDER, *s.* seyr-vaatey.
 BOAT-HOOK, *s.* clep.
 BOATMAN, *s.* shiolteyr; (eeasteyr. *C.*)
 BOATSWAIN, *s.* bosin.
 BOB, *v.* dy vwoailley; dy chraa yn chione; dy volley.

BOB, *s.* arbyl; builley.
BOBBIN, *s.* rhollan-vroatchey dy hogherys son laatchey, cryss-cheyl. *C.*
BORTAIL, *s.* arbyl-ghiare, famman-chuit-tagh. *C.*
BORTAILED, *a.* cuittagh.
BOBWIG, *s.* mwashag yiare ayns ynnyd mwashag fammanagh. *C.*
BODE, *v.* dy yannoo faishnaght; dy insh ro-laue.
BODEMENT, *s.* faishnys, fallogys.
BODICE, *s.* bouin, (vest mraane. *Cr.*)
BODILESS, *a.* neu-challinagh.
BODILY, *a.* corpagh, callinagh.
BODKIN, *s.* birr, birrag; brod.
BODY, *s.* corp, callin; cummey; stoo; bree; niart.
BODY-CLOTHES, *s.* eaddagh, coamrey.
BOG, *s.* moance, garee, curragh; reeast; (scraa-chraace. *C.*)
BOG-HOUSE, *s.* cughlin; thie-veg.
BOGGLE, *v.* dy akin buggane; dy chor-lheimyragh myr cabbyl. *C.*
BOGGLER, *s.* fer-faithagh.
BOGGY, *a.* moanagh; reeastagh.
BOIL, *s.* askaid; mamm; (fairaig. *M.*)
BOIL, *v.* dy vroie, dy chloie.
BOILER, *s.* coirrey; pash.
BOISTEROUS, *a.* dorrinagh, sternagh; rastagh; freanagh; geayagh.
BOISTEROUSNESS, *s.* dorrin; stern; geay-rastagh; jymmoose; eulys.
BOLD, *a.* daancy, dunnal; creeoil.
BOLD-FACE, *s.* eddin-ghaaney.
BOLDNESS, *s.* daanys, dunnallys.
BOLLE, *s.* keint dy ooir; towse shey thub-bagn dy arroo.
BOLL, *s.* jeeass, oashyr; cass; bun.
BOLL, *v.* dy ghoil my-yeass.
BOLLSTER, *s.* (clooiesag. *Cr.*) cleayshteig; kione-eiyrt.
BOLSTER, *v.* dy chummal seose.
BOLT, *s.* ghent-taarnee; barr-ghorrys.
BOLT, *v.* dy ghlassey; dy chrearey; dy lheim magh doaltatym.
BOLTER, *s.* creear-gharroo, (myr yn chreear ta scarrey yn flooyr veih'n chletch. *C.*)
BOLTING-HOUSE, *s.* thie-chrearee.
BOLTSPRIT, *s.* bowsprit, *s.* croanspreie. *Cr.*
BOMB, *s.* shlig-chaggee.
BOMB-KETCH, *s.* lhong-shliggyn-chaggee.
BOMBARD, *v.* dy lhiggey shliggyn-aileagh er balley.
BOMBARDIER, *s.* shliggeyder-chaggee. *C.*
BOMBAST, *s.* glare vooarallagh, ny screcu. *C.*
BOND, *s.* kiangley, geuley, boandey; raane, gaoal; bargane-screuee.
BONDAGE, *s.* bondiaight, geuleydys; cap-peys.
BONDMAN, *s.* BONDSLAVE, *s.* dooinney-veyl; geuleydagh; cappee.
BONDSMAN, *s.* raane.

BONE, *s.* craue.
BONE-LACE, *s.* laatchey-lienenagh.
BONELESS, *a.* neuchraueagh, fegooish craue.
BONESET, *v.* dy hoiaghey craue.
BONESETTER, *s.* soieder-chraue.
BONFIRE, *s.* gheinjean. *Cr.*
BONGRACE, *s.* breid; quoif; coodagh-ghrooishey.
BONNET, *s.* bonnad, bayrn.
BONNINESS, *s.* bwoid; aalid.
BONNY, *a.* bwaagh; aalin.
BONY, *a.* craueagh.
BOOBY, *s.* bolyane, thoot; bleb; ommidan.
BOOK, *s.* lioar.
BOOK, *v.* dy screcu, dy chur sheese coontaghyn ayns lioar.
BOOK-BACK, *s.* cooryn-lioar.
BOOK-BINDER, *s.* cooreyder-lioar.
BOOKISH, *a.* lioaragh.
BOOKLEARNED, *a.* lioar-ynsit.
BOOK-KEEPER, *s.* screudeyr-choontee. *C.*
BOOK-KEEPING, *s.* aght-choontaghyn; lioar choontee. *C.*
BOOKSELLER, *s.* creekeyder-lioar. *M.*
BOOKWORM, *s.* crooag-lioar; lhaihder-chin-jagh.
BOOM, *s.* derrick, croan-scoidey.
BOON, *s.* toyrtyrs, gioot; nastee.
BOOR, *s.* thoot-gheerey, bonkan, bonyran; erroo.
BOORISH, *v.* gheeragh; neu-ellynagh; bouy-ranagh.
BOORISHNESS, *s.* bonkanys; bouyranys. *C.*
BOOZE, *s.* thie-nollee; (bwaane. *M.*)
BOOT, *s.* dooraght, cosney, foaynoo.
BOOT, *s.* boadrym, (boadrym-lurgey. *C.*)
BOOT-HOSE, *s.* oasheryn-varkee.
BOOT-CATCHER, *s.* guilley-voadrym, guilley-vraag.
BOOTH, *s.* bwaag, cabbane.
BOOTY, *s.* griu-vaarlee, cragh, spooilley.
BORAGE, *s.* burley.
BORDER, *s.* oirr, ghemmal, rhumbyl.
BORDER (OF A COUNTRY), *s.* slyst, broogh, arbyl, cagliagh-gheerey.
BORDER, *v.* dy chagliaghey, dy hemmal.
BORDER, *v.* dy heet faggys da, dy ve er yn oirr.
BORDERER, *s.* naboo (cagleyder. *C.*)
BORE, *v.* dy howlley, dy harrarey, dy vransey, dy haih.
BORE, *s.* towl, folmid.
BOREAL, *a.* twoaiagh.
BOREAS, *s.* geay-hwoaie.
BORER, *s.* towlleyder, tarrarder.
BORN, *v.* dy ve ruggit, dy heet er y theihl.
BORNE, *part. er ny ymmyrkey, currit-lesh, er ny hurranse. C.*
BOROUGH, *s.* balley-vargee, balley-cheirdee, balley-chorpagh.
BORROW, *v.* dy yeeasaghey.
BORROWER, *s.* geeaseyder.

BOSCAGE, *s.* keyll, ynyd-viljagh.
 BOSKY, *a.* keyljagh, biljagh.
 BOSOM, *s.* cleaun, broghil, oghrish.
 BOSOM, *v.* dy cheiltyn, dy voanderys, dy ghoail er yn ught.
 BOSS, *s.* bolg, bossan, cront, dronnag.
 BOSSED, *a.* bossanagh, crontagh, bolgagh.
 BOTANICAL, *a.* lussagh, glasseragh, losserragh.
 BOTANIST, *s.* losseyr.
 BOTANY, *s.* losseyrys.
 BOTCH, *s.* gurtin; (obbyr neu-aghtal, neu-yeshid. *C.*)
 BOTCHER, *s.* staghyl; milleyder-obbrece; riftan.
 BOTCHY, *a.* carragh, screbbagh, neu-aghtal.
 BOTH, *a.* ny neesht, (yn derrey yeh, cham-mah 's y jeh elley. *C.*)
 BOTH, *conj.* chammah.
 BOTHER, *v.* dy voirrey. *M.*
 BOTS, *s.* martilhan-chabhyll, muttogyn.
 BOTTLE, *s.* costrayl. *Cr.*
 BOTTLE, *s.* saagh-ghless, mollag-feeyney. *C.*
 BOTTLE, *v.* dy lhieeney costrayllyn.
 BOTTLE-SCREW, *s.* craubane-chostrayl. *C.*
 BOTTOM, *s.* bun, undin, grunt, laare, diunid; (bluckan. *C.*)
 BOTTOM, *v.* dy ghrunty, dy yannoo bluckan; (dy gheddyn undin shicky. *C.*)
 BOTTOMLESS, *a.* gyn grunt, gyn roshtyn.
 BOUGH, *s.* banglane, bangan.
 BOULDER, *s.* mooirlaig, bwaag. *Cr.*
 BOUGHT, *a.* kionnit.
 BOUNCE, *v.* dy skibbylt, dy chor-lheimyragh; (dy lheim-surley, dy voostey. *C.*)
 BOUNCE, *s.* lheim, clysht; (lheim-surley. *C.*)
 BOUND, *s.* cagliagh, oirr, chemmal.
 BOUND, *v.* dy chagliaghey, dy yannoo cagliagh rish.
 BOUND, *part.* gimmeaght gys, shiaulley gys, kiant fo raane ny gual.
 BOUNDLESS, *a.* gyn bun ny baare.
 BOUNTEOUS, BOUNTIFUL, *a.* feoiltagh, toyrtyssagh.
 BOUNTY, BOUNTEOUSNESS, *s.* toyrtyss, feoilty, mieys.
 BOUQUET, *s.* doss-vlaa. *M.*
 BOURN, *s.* cagliagh; oirr; strooan.
 BOUSE, *v.* dy ve scoorit, dy ve er-meshtey.
 BOUSY, *a.* scoorit, er-meshtey.
 BOUT, *s.* garrey, shayll; carr.
 BOW, *v.* dy chroymmey; dy lhoobey; dy chur ammys; (dy chroymmey ayns ammys. *C.*)
 BOW, *s.* bhow, bhow-sideyragh.
 BOW-BENT, *a.* cam.
 BOW-LEGGED, *a.* camlurgagh. *M.*
 BOWMAN, *s.* sideyr.
 BOWELS, *s.* mynnagh, colaneyn; binnid; prinjeig; brooinney.

BOWER, *s.* thie-houree, cabbane-gharee; scaa-viljagh.
 BOWERY, *a.* biljagh; scadooagh.
 BOWL, *s.* jyst, meiley, scailley; curjeig.
 BOWLING-GREEN, *s.* faaiee-vowleragh.
 BOWSTRING, *s.* streng-vhow.
 BOWYER, *s.* (seyr-vhow; *C.*) sideyr
 BOX, (CHEST) *s.* koir; kishtey.
 BOX, (SNUFF) *s.* cuinnag.
 BOX, *s.* bassag-laue, polt, builley.
 BOX, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh y doarn; dy chur da.
 BOXER, *s.* doarneyr; (bwoalteyr. *Cr.*)
 BOY, *s.* guilley, scollag, stuggey, ponniar.
 BOYISH, *a.* lambaanagh, lhiannooagh.
 BOYISHNESS, *s.* lambaanid; eddrymid.
 BRACE, *v.* dy hionney; dy chryssey; dy niartaghey.
 BRACE, *s.* jees, piyr; lannoon.
 BRACE, BRACER, *s.* boandey, carkyl, cryss.
 BRACELET, *s.* brashleid.
 BRACKET, *s.* kiap-skelloo.
 BRACKISH, *a.* sailley; gort.
 BRAG, *v.* dy voggeysagh.
 BRAGGADOCIO, *s.* becalleyder-voyrnagh. *C.*
 BRAGGART, *a.* (cabbaragh; *M.*) boggyssagh.
 BRAID, *v.* dy fee; dy filley; dy chassey.
 BRAID, *s.* fee; filley; obbyr-snaie.
 BRAILS, *s.* rimleeyn-shoal. *C.*
 BRAIN, *s.* enneeeyn.
 BRAIN, *v.* dy vrishey yn vollag; dy vransey.
 BRAINLESS, *a.* er y veggan cheilley; fryttagh; eddrym. *C.*
 BRAINPAN, *s.* claigin.
 BRAINSICK, *a.* teaymagh; ommijagh; eddrym.
 BRAINSICKNESS, *s.* shingys-ching; branlaadys.
 BRAKE, *s.* sladdan, bwoailteen.
 BRAKY, *a.* lane-yilg, jiolgagh.
 BRAMBLE, *s.* dress, dress-smeyr.
 BRAN, *s.* cletgh.
 BRANCH, *s.* banglane, bangan; skeaig.
 BRANCH, *v.* dy skeaylley magh ayns banglaneyn.
 BRANCHY, *a.* banglanagh, banganagh; skeaigagh.
 BRAND, *s.* doagan, brasnag, bangan-loshtee; cowrey, yiarn-chowrey; beim-cheyrragh.
 BRAND, *v.* dy chowraghey mitchoor.
 BRANDISH, *v.* dy chraa noon as noal.
 BRANDY, *s.* (liggar-feeyney, *C.*)
 BRANGLE, *v.* dy hroiddey; dy streue; dy huittym magh; dy ghleck; dy voirey.
 BRANGLE, *s.* troiddey; tuittym-magh; boirey.
 BRANNT, *a.* cletghagh. *M.*
 BRASIER, *s.* prasheyder.
 BRASS, *s.* prash.
 BRASSY, *a.* prashagh.

BRAT, (CHILD) *s.* paitebhey; breinnag.
 BRAVE, *a.* gaskeydagh; roortagh; creeoil.
 BRAVE, *v.* dy chur y lane-fo; dy vaggyrt.
 BRAVERY, *s.* neu-faitys; creeoilys, treanid.
 BRAVO, *s.* dunver-failt.
 BRAWL, *s.* tuittym-magh; troiddey.
 BRAWLER, *s.* strceuder.
 BRAWN, *s.* saill.
 BRAWNY, *a.* saillagh; roayr; lajer; thollee.
 BRAY, *v.* dy vroo, dy yannoo myn.
 BRAY, (NOISE) *v.* dy eamagh myr assyl;
 dy vuirroogh; dy hutternee.
 BRAY, *s.* caaynys; buirroogh; feiy, sheean.
 BRAZEN, *a.* prashagh; daaney; mee-near-
 agh.
 BRAZEN-FACE, *s.* eddin-ghaaney, bydage.
 BREACH, *s.* brishey, baarney; doarlish;
 raipay, castey.
 BREAD, *s.* arran.
 BREAD-CORN, *s.* meinn.
 BREADTH, *s.* lthead.
 BREAK, *v.* dy vishey; dy ghiairrey; dy
 scoltey; dy rheynn; dy skeaylley.
 BREAK, *s.* brishey, skeaylley.
 BREAK-OF-DAY, *s.* brishey-yn-laa, irree-ny-
 greiney, madran.
 BREAKER, *s.* brisheyder.
 BREAKER, (A WAVE,) *s.* (mooireerey. *Cr.*)
 tonn, faarkey.
 BREAKFAST, *s.* yn chied longey, (anjeal. *Cr.*)
 BREAKFAST, *v.* dy vrishey yn trosht, dy
 ghoail yn chid lougey.
 BREAST, *s.* cleau, keagh, oghrish, ught,
 (cug. *Cr.*)
 BREAST, *v.* dy heet ny whail, dy gholm-
 noiry-hoi.
 BREAST-BONE, *s.* craue-chleau.
 BREAST-HIGH, *a.* gys yn oghrish, gys y
 smeggin.
 BREAST-PLATE, *s.* eilley-vroghil, eilley-
 chleau.
 BREAST-PLOUGH, *s.* kiebbey-scrach son fan-
 ney.
 BREATH, *s.* ennal.
 BREATHE, *v.* dy hayrn ennal, dy ve bio.
 BREATHING, *part.* tayrn ennal; bio.
 BREATHLESS, *a.* ass-ennal; maroo.
 BREECH, *s.* thoin, arbyl; jerrey.
 BREECHES, *s.* breeghyn.
 BREED, *v.* dy vreh, dy ghientyn; dy rug-
 ge; dy gheddyn slught; dy voanderys.
 BREED, *s.* aalaght; kynney, slught, clein.
 BREEDING, *s.* ellyn, ynsagh; troggal; aght.
 BREEZE, *s.* fynneraght, geay veeley.
 BREEZE, *s.* creoghan.
 BREEZY, *a.* sheidee, geayagh; (gaalagh. *C.*)
 BRENT, *part.* losht.
 BRETHREN, *s.* braaraghyn.
 BRIEVIARY, *s.* lioar-érin.
 BRIEVITY, *s.* gerriid.
 BREW, *v.* dy imbyl.
 BREW-HOUSE, *s.* thie-imlee, thie-lhionney.

BREWER, *s.* imler.
 BREWING, *s.* imbyl.
 BREWIS, *s.* brouish, broghan, proghan; sol-
 laghan.
 BRIBE, *s.* sollaghey-laue. *Cr.*
 BRIBE, *v.* dy chassey cairys. *C.*
 BRIBER, *s.* mioleyder-feanish; (leagheyder.
C.)
 BRIBERY, *s.* (sollaghey-laueys. *C.*) leagh-
 chreck-briwnys.
 BRICK, *s.* clagh-chraie, breck.
 BRICK-DUST, *s.* joan-vreekey, genniagh-
 vreek.
 BRICK-KILN, *s.* aie-vreek.
 BRICK-LAYER, *s.* masoonagh-vreek.
 BRICK-MAKER, *s.* losteyr-vreek.
 BRIDAL, *a.* poosee, banshey. *M.*
 BRIDE, *s.* ben-y-phoosee.
 BRIDE-CAKE, *s.* bonnag-vanshey, berreen-
 vanshey, soddag-vanshey.
 BRIDE-GROOM, *s.* yn dooinney-phoosee, yn
 sheshey-phoost.
 BRIDE'S-MAID, *s.* sharvaant-yn-ven-phoos-
 ee. *C.*
 BRIDE-WELL, *s.* (ooig-chimnee, *C.*) prys-
 soon.
 BRIDGE, *s.* droghad.
 BRIDLE, *s.* streacan.
 BRIDLE, *v.* dy streeaney.
 BRIDLE-HAND, *s.* laue-streeanee.
 BRIEF, *a.* giare, gerroil.
 BRIEF, *s.* gerriid, aa-gherrid.
 BRIEFNESS, *s.* aa-gherrid.
 BRIER, *s.* dress, skeaig-ghress, (drine-vog-
 goge, *Cr.*) (dress-smeyr. *C.*)
 BRIERY, *a.* dressagh, (jiolagh. *C.*)
 BRIGADE, *s.* brigad.
 BRIGADIER, *s.* brigadeyr, ard-chaptan.
 BRIGANTINE, *s.* lhong daa chroan.
 BRIGAND, *s.* roosteyr.
 BRIGHT, *a.* sollys, soilshagh; lossanagh.
 BRIGHTEN, *v.* dy boilshaghey, dy boilshean.
 BRIGHTNESS, *s.* soilshid, sollyssid; gillid;
 lossan.
 BRILLIANCY, *s.* sollyssid, floggan.
 BRILLIANT, *a.* soilsheanagh.
 BRIM, *s.* oirr, chemmal, becal, broogh-
 awin; baare.
 BRIMFUL, *a.* lhome-lane, (lane gys y veal.
C.)
 BRIMMING, *s.* er-glíee.
 BRIMSTONE, *s.* (claghloshtee. *M.*) brym-
 shoan.
 BRINDED, BRINDLED, *a.* breac, briginagh;
 mergagh.
 BRINDLE, *s.* breac.
 BRINE, *s.* sailley, (ushtey sailley; piggy.
C.)
 BRING, *v.* dy chur-lesh, dy ymmyrkey
 BRING FORTH, *v.* dy ymmyrkey magh, dy
 chur er y theihl; dy vreh.
 BRINGER, *s.* ymmyrkagh; ghaghter.

BRINISH, BRINY, *a.* sailje; gort.
 BRINISHNESS, *s.* sailjid; (gortid. *C.*)
 BRINK, *s.* broogh, baare, oirr.
 BRISK, *a.* boiyral, mioyral; brecoil; bieau.
 BRISKNESS, *s.* bioyrid, mioyrid; lheidhtys; tappeys.
 BRISTLE, *s.* friogan.
 BRISTLY, *a.* frioganagh.
 BRITAIN, *s.* Sostyn.
 BRITON, *s.* Sostnagh, Sostynagh.
 BRITTLE, *a.* brishlagh
 BRITTLENESS, *s.* brishlid.
 BROACH, *s.* byr.
 BROACH, *v.* dy aarney, dy osley; dy hayrn magh; (dy vroddey. *C.*)
 BROAD, *a.* lhean, (feayn. *M.*)
 BROAD-CAST, *s.* scaa-lhean.
 BROADEN, *v.* dy yannoo lhean.
 BROADNESS, *s.* lheed, (feaynid. *M.*)
 BROADSIDE, *s.* gheu-lhuingey.
 BROADWISE, *adv.* ry-lheed.
 BROCADE, *s.* sheeidey obbrit lesh airh ny argid, obbyr-snaidey.
 BROCADED, *a.* snaidey-laatchee.
 BROCADE, *s.* leagh-ghellal.
 BROGUE, *s.* braag; (glare-neu-chiart. *C.*)
 BROIDER, *s.* laatchey.
 BROIDER, *v.* dy laatchey, (dy laatchey sheeidey ayns cummaghyn aalin, dy whaaley sheeidey lesh airh ny argid. *C.*)
 BROIDERY, *s.* obbyr snaidey, obbyr laatch-agh.
 BROIL, *s.* costreen, boirany.
 BROIL, *v.* dy aarlaghey er y smarage.
 BROKEN, *part.* brisht.
 BROKEN-DOWN, *a.* lhoobit-sheese, lhag.
 BROKEN-HEARTED, *a.* lhag-chreeagh.
 BROKER, *s.* kionneyder as creekeyder eddyr jees.
 BROKERAGE, *s.* cosney chreekeyder eddyr jees.
 BRONCHIAL, *a.* scoarnee. *Cr.*
 BRONZE, *s.* prash.
 BROOCH, *s.* cliegeen vroghil.
 BROOD, *v.* dy hoie er oohghyn myr kiark, dy chlussaghey cean. *C.*
 BROOD, *s.* aalagh, aarlagh; guirr.
 BROODY, BROODING, *a.* guirragh; gientyn; soie er oohghyn.
 BROOK, *s.* strooan, strooanolt.
 BROOK, *v.* dy uillaghtyn, dy hurranse.
 BROOK-LIME, *s.* burleek. *Cr.*
 BROOM, *s.* guilcagh, skeab-ghuilkee.
 BROOMSTAFF, *s.* maidje-skeab.
 BROTH, *s.* an-vroie, brott.
 BROTHEL, *s.* thie-oainjer, thie-ben-chadjin.
 BROTHER, *s.* braar.
 BROTHERHOOD, *s.* braaraght, (braarys.)
 BROTHERLY, *a.* braasragh, braarey. *M.*
 BROTHERLY, *adv.* dy dooie, dy keain.
 BROW, *s.* mollee-hooill, oai.
 BROW, (OF A HILL) *s.* broogh.

BROWN, *a.* dhoan; ruy, ruyagh.
 BROWN-STUDY, *s.* smooinghtyn ghowin ghroomagh.
 BROWNNES, *s.* dhoanid; ruyid.
 BROWSE, *v.* dy chaigney, dy yndyr, (dy aasaghey. *M.*)
 BRUISE, *v.* dy vroo; dy yannoo myn; dy vwoailley.
 BRUISE, *s.* broo; polt, builley.
 BRUIT, *s.* feiyr, tassane, fou; (taggloo yn theay. *C.*)
 BRUNETTE, *s.* ben-ghone, ben-ruy.
 BRUNT, *s.* polt, builley; eginys.
 BRUSH, *s.* skeabaghan, skian, (skeab-ghesh-teenagh. *C.*)
 BRUSH, *v.* dy skeabey; dy skianey.
 BRUSHER, *s.* skeabeyder. [agh. *C.*)
 BRUSHWOOD, *s.* fuygh-ghiare; (keyll-druai-
 BRUSHY, *a.* skeabee; mollagh; garroo.
 BRUTAL, BRUTISH, *a.* (beishtagh, dewil. *M.*)
 keoi.
 BRUTALITY, BRUTISHNESS, *s.* beishtallys.
 BRUTE, *s.* beisht, brouit.
 BUBBLE, *s.* bolgan, skeeah; bleddy-geayee.
 BUBBY, *s.* keeagh, nght, diddee.
 BUBO, *s.* (fairaig, *M.*) (lostey-scoaldee. *C.*)
 BUCK, *s.* bock, dow, (feeah-yrryn, bock-ghoayr. *C.*)
 BUCK-BASKET, *s.* baskad-niaghyn. *C.*
 BUCKET, *s.* spooitgher, cruick, scaailey; saagh-ushtey.
 BUCKLE, *s.* glaickey, buggyl, (clesp. *M.*)
 BUCKLE, *v.* dy ghlaickey, dy chlespal.
 BUCKLER, *s.* scape, eilley-chaggee.
 BUCKTHORN, *s.* bossan-vreeshey. *Cr.*
 BUCKTHORN, *s.* drine. *C.*
 BUD, *s.* foghan; blaa, (yn chield vlaa. *C.*)
 BUD, *v.* dy ymmyrkey duillagyn, dy vlaa-ghey.
 BUDGE, *v.* dy ghleashagh; dy chorraghey.
 BUDGET, *s.* poagey-naight.
 BUFF, *s.* crackan, (shea tarroo feie. *C.*)
 BUFFALO, *s.* boafeie, dowfeie, dow-oayldey.
 BUFFET, *s.* bassag, labb, builley, polt.
 BUFFET, *s.* gliassag, koir.
 BUFFET, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh y doarn.
 BUFFETER, *s.* builtteyr.
 BUFFOON, *s.* gamshoge, gannider.
 BUFFOONERY, *s.* gainshogys, gamman; gannidys.
 BUG, *s.* keint dy charthan gientyn ayns shenn stoo-thie. *C.*
 BUGBEAR, *s.* boaggane-ghoa, buggane; doll-aghan.
 BUGGY, *a.* carthanagh, meeilagh.
 BUGLEHORN, *s.* cayrn-heilg; cayrn-chaggee. *C.*
 BUILD, *v.* dy hroggal; dy yannoo.
 BUILDER, *s.* masoonagh.
 BUILDING, *s.* masoonys; thie.
 BULB, *s.* fraue oohagh, (fraue chramman-agh. *C.*)

BULBOUS, *a.* franeagh; oohagh.
BULGE, *v.* dy scoltey, dy eaysley, dy osley.
BULK, *s.* mooads, thummid.
BULKINESS, *s.* thummid, mooadys, mooarid.
BULKY, *a.* mooadagh, thummidagh.
BULL, *s.* tarroo.
BULL-BAITING, *s.* tarroo raipit ec moddee.
C.
BULL-DOG, *s.* moddey-harroo.
BULL-FINCH, *s.* corcan-cheylley.
BULL-HEAD, *s.* kione-tarroo; (kione-hramman. *C.*)
BULLACE, *s.* airnag, airn.
BULLARD, *s.* tarroo-gheyill. *Cr.*
BULLE, *s.* bullad.
BULLING, *s.* er-dheyr.
BULLION, *s.* airh ny argid ass y veayn gyn-chooinery.
BULLOCK, *s.* dow-vart, dow.
BULLY, *s.* postyr; fer-chione-lajeragh.
BULRUSH, *s.* shuinn-vooar; leaghyr, cliogagh.—Exodus ii. 3.
BULWARK, *s.* boalley-chlagh.
BUM, *s.* jerrey, yn thoin.
BUMP, *v.* dy pholtey; dy vwoailley noi-ry-hoi.
BUMP, *s.* crout; att, troggall; labb; (droun. *M.*)
BUMPER, *s.* cappan-lane, gless roie harrish; lung-lane.
BUMPKIN, *s.* bock-ghoayr, bock-vonyran, thoot; juilean.
BUNCH, *s.* crouw; doss, dossan; kessiag.
BUNCH-BACKED, *a.* dronnagh, crottagh.
BUNCHY, *a.* tomanagh, dossanagh.
BUNDLE, *s.* kiangle-chionnan, bart.
BUNDLE, *v.* dy chiangley, dy yannoo seose bundeil.
BUNG, *s.* jeigh-vullag. *C.*
BUNG, *v.* dy yeigh seose towl. *C.*
BUNG-HOLE, *s.* becal-vullag.
BUNGLE, *v.* dy vurtagey, dy yannoo red-erbee staghyllagh, dy yannoo neuyesh. *C.*
BUNGLE, *s.* staghyllys, neuyeshid.
BUNGLER, *s.* milleyder.
BUNN, *s.* soddag.
BUNNION, *s.* nndan, beark.
BUNTING, *s.* ushag-roayr-ny-hoarn.
BUNTING, *s.* fillip-ny-kempey, fillip-ny-ken-nipey. *M.*
BUOY, *s.* bwce, mollag, cowrey-varrey.
BUOY, *v.* dy floddey, dy naane.
BUOYANCY, *s.* mollagid, naanid, floddey.
BUOYANT, *a.* mollagagh, troggallagh.
BUOY-LINE, *s.* thow. *Cr.*
BUR, *s.* bolla-ghoa.
BURDEN, *s.* errey, bart, laad.
BURDEN, *v.* dy chur bart er, dy chur laad er; dy lhie trome er.
BURDENER, *s.* erreyder, erragher; laader.
BURDENSOME, *a.* erragh, laadagh, trome.
BURDENSOMENESS, *s.* trimmid, laadys.

BURDOCK, *s.* bolla-ghoa.
BUREAU, *s.* kishtey.
BURGAGE, *s.* ard-valjys. *M.*
BURGESS, **BURGH**, *s.* theay-valley-vooar, sleih ny malley ta vondeishyn oc 'sy voayl.
BURGH, *s.* balley.
BURGLARY, *s.* brishey-thie 'syn oie, maarlys.
BURGOMASTER, *s.* reiltagh balley chorporagh.
BURIAL, *s.* oanluckey.
BURLESQUE, *s.* grindeyrys; aittys; craid. (gannidys. *C.*)
BURLESQUE, *v.* dy yannoo gamman, dy ghrindeyraghey, dy chraidey.
BURLINESS, *s.* mooadys, thummid.
BURLY, *a.* mooar.
BURN, *v.* dy lostey, dy ghaahghey, dy ve er aile.
BURN, *s.* lostey; gred; scoaldehy.
BURNING-GLASS, *s.* gless-loshtee.
BURNISH, *v.* dy yannoo sollys.
BURNISHER, *s.* sollysser.
BURROW, *s.* towl-chonning.
BURROW, *v.* dy yannoo tuill myr conning.
BURN, *s.* blebbin-ny-gleaysh.
BURSAR, *s.* fer-ny-sporran, reiltagh argid schoill.
BURSE, *s.* thie-vargee, boayl-varghan.
BURST, *v.* dy scoltey, dy scoltey veih-my-cheilley.
BURST, *part.* sceilt; brisht; raipit ass y cheilley.
BURST-WORT, *s.* lhuss-y-ryptar.
BURY, *v.* dy oanluckey.
BUSH, *s.* skeaig, thammag, dossan, kessiag.
BUSHEL, *s.* kiare chishany, tubhag.
BUSHY, *a.* thammagagh, skeaigagh, doss-anagh.
BUSINESS, *s.* nhee, keird, obbyr; (eilkin. *C.*)
BUSK, *s.* craue-whayl ayns bouin vraane. *C.*
BUSKIN, *s.* oashyr-voynnee, boadrym.
BUSS, *s.* cophag, paag; baatey-eeastee.
BUST, *s.* jalloo, (caslys dooinney gys y chleeau. *C.*)
BUSTARD, *s.* turkee-feie. *C.*
BUSTLE, *v.* dy voirey, (dy ve ayns siyr. *C.*)
BUSTLE, *s.* (musthaa, *Cr.*) tharmane; siyr.
BUSTLER, *s.* boirane.
BUSTLING, *a.* tarroosagh, speeineydagh.
BUSY, *a.* tarroogh, doccaragh, ghion ec obbyr.
BUSY-BODY, *s.* perkin.
BUT, *conj.* agh; nagh; mannagh.
BUT-END, *s.* bun, sthoc, cass.
BUTCHER, *s.* buitchoor.
BUTCHER, *v.* dy vuitchoorys; dy varroo.
BUTCHER'S BROOM, *s.* hollin. (dewil.
BUTCHERLY, *adv.* dy buitchooragh; dy.
BUTCHERY, *s.* buitchoorys.
BUTT, *s.* cowrey.
BUTT, *s.* saagh-feeyney. *C.*
BUTT, *v.* dy phuttey, (dy vwoailley lesh y vullag myr rea. *C.*)

BUTTER, *s.* eeym; kay.
 BUTTER, *v.* dy chur eeym er.
 BUTTERBUMP, *s.* ushag-ny boob.
 BUTTERCAKE, *s.* braghtan, (meer-eeymey.

C)

BUTTERFLY, *s.* follican.
 BUTTERNMILK, *s.* bainney-gheyre.
 BUTTERTOOTH, *s.* feeackle-chab, feeackle-wass.

BUTTERWORT, *s.* lhuss-yn-ollee. *M.*
 BUTTERY, *s.* eeymeraght.
 BUTTOCK, *s.* case, jerrey.
 BUTTON, *s.* cramman, kiap.
 BUTTON, *v.* dy vutney, dy yeih seose.
 BUTTRESS, *s.* undin-choonee, far-voalley, bun.

BUXOM, *a.* roauyrey; gennal; reagh.
 BUXOMNESS, *s.* gennallys; reaíd; riurid.
 BUY, *v.* dy chionnaghey.
 BUYER, *s.* kionneyder, fer-chionnee.
 BUZZ, *v.* dy hassaney, dy yannoo shecan.
 BUZZ, *s.* tassane; shecan; skianys
 BUZZARD, *s.* stannair, shyrragh-ruy.
 BY, *prep.* lesh, rish, ry. (der: By the life of my father, der bioys my ayrey. *M.*)

BY, (PAST) *adv.* shaghey, jei.
 BY, (NEAR) *er-*gerrey, faggys.
 BY AND BY, *adv.* dy gerrid, eer nish.
 BY-END, *s.* vondeish cheillit, jerrey-follit.

BY-NAME, *s.* far-ennym.
 BY-PATH, *s.* raad-erlneh, cassan.
 BY-ROOM, *s.* shamyr-erlneh, cuillee.
 BY-WAY, *s.* crosch-raad.
 BY-WEST, *adv.* neear.
 BY-WORD, *s.* far-vockle, an-ghoo; oltoooan.
 BYRE, *s.* thie-ollee. *M.*

C

CABAL, *s.* toiggal follit ny fir-ynsee Hew-nagh; possan sleih sniemmit cooidjagh ayns coyrle follit; coyrle follit noi'n reaym.

CABALIST, *s.* fer tushtagh ayns ny oard-aghyn Hew-nagh.

CABBAGE, *s.* cabbash, caayl.

CABBAGE-HEAD, *s.* kione-chaayl.

CABBAGE-WORM, *s.* braddag-chaayl.

CABIN, *s.* cabbane, bwaane, bwaag; shamyr-lhuingey.

CABINET, *s.* kishthey, koir; arg; cooylley.

CABINET-COUNCIL, *s.* coonseil-yn-Ree, coyrle-follit.

CABINET-MAKER, *s.* seiyr-chishtey,

CABLE, *s.* tedd, caable.

CAKLE, *v.* dy scolgarnee.

CAKLE, *s.* scolgarnee chiark, eam-ghuoiee.

CADAVEROUS, *a.* drogh-neecalagh; baasoil, marvaanagh; (treih 'syn oae. *C.*)

CADE, *s.* barryl, saagh.

CADENCE, *s.* jerrey-ghoo, jerrey-arrane, jerrey-charr; tnittym, injillid.

CADENT, *a.* tuittymagh.

CADET, *s.* braar saa, sidoor shirveish feg-oosh fail.

CADJER, *s.* fer-chionnee as creck.

CADPIG, *s.* guilley-ny-ushtey. *C.*

CAG, *s.* keg, barryl veg, saagh.

CAGE, *s.* caaije-ushag; pryssoon.

CAGE, *v.* dy chur ayns caaije-ushag.

CAITIFF, *s.* moodjeen, drogh-ghooinney.

CAJOLE, *v.* dy vreagey, dy violaghey; dy chleayney; dy vrynnerragh; dy volley.

CAJOLER, *s.* breageyder, fer-chleaynee, miolyder; brynnedyer.

CAJOLERY, *s.* breagey, miolaght; brynnerraght.

CAKE, *s.* berreen, soddag, bonnag; bwill-eeen; strauan; oanlyn; (scriog, caabaig. *C.*)

CAKE, *v.* dy chreoghey myr geayl er yn aile.

CALAMANCO, *s.* eaddagh jeant jeh lieen as ollan. *C.*

CALAMITOUS, *a.* arkyssagh, seaghnagh; trimshagh.

CALAMITY, *s.* arkys, donnys, treihys; egin; gaue.

CALCINATION, *s.* eayl-vio. *C.*

CALCINE, *v.* dy lostey gys joan myr eayl.

CALCULATE, *v.* dy choontey seose, dy ear-roo.

CALCULATION, *s.* coontey-rolaue, coontey, eartoo.

CALCULATOR, *s.* eartrooder, fer-choontee

CALCULOUS, *a.* cloaie; leoiee.

CALCULUS, *s.* claghyn gheayil.

CALDRON, *s.* coirrey, pash-yiarn.

CALEDONIAN, *a.* Albanagh. *M.*

CALENDAR, *s.* liaar-imbee.

CALENDER, *v.* dy yannoo eaghtyr eaddagh rea. *C.*

CALF, *s.* lhei, gauin; bolgane, colbey-ny-choshey; Yn Calloo.

CALIBER, *s.* lhead barryl ghun. *C.*

CALICO, *s.* eggey dy cheanagh Injee. *C.*

CALK, *v.* dy yannoo jeen. *C.*

CALKER, *s.* jeeneyder. *C.*

CALKING-IRON, *s.* kalkin. *Cr.*

CALL, *v.* dy yllagh, dy eam; dy gherry; dy enmys.

CALL, CALLING, *s.* yllagh, eam; enmys, goo; keird.

CALLIPERS, *s.* combaasyn cam.

CALLOSITY, *s.* creoghys-chrackan; att-bane.

CALLOUS, *a.* gyn-ennaghtyn, creoi-chree-agh.

CALLOW, *a.* gyn-chlooe, lhome-rooisht.

CALM, *s.* socarys, kiunid, aalican; luddan.

CALM, *v.* dy chiunaghey, dy veeinaghey; dy heeltaghey.

CALM, *a.* kiune, feagh, mecin; sheeoil; aalin.

CALMER, *s.* kiuneyder ; sheealteyr.
 CALUMNIATE, *v.* dy chaartrey, dy chooyl-chassid, dy oltooney.
 CALUMNIATION, CALUMNY, *s.* cooylchaaynt, cooylchassid, (scammylt, drogh-ghoo. *C.*)
 CALUMNIATOR, *s.* cooyl-chassider, (skeal-eyder-vreagaght. *C.*)
 CALVE, *v.* dy vreh lhey.
 CALX, *s.* eayl, kelk.
 CAMBRIC, *s.* aanrit cheyl.
 CAMEL, *s.* camil.
 CAMLET, *s.* eggey dy gheysh-chamil as sheeidey; (ollan as sheeidey. *C.*)
 CAMP, *s.* caayr, doon, camp.
 CAMPAIGN, *s.* strah, (2 Kings 14. 25.) gheer-rea; imbagh-chaggee, traan-ny-chah.
 CAN, *s.* kurn; cruick.
 CAN, *v.* foddee, (foddym, I can. *M.*)
 CANAL, *s.* ammyr; arrey.
 CANCEL, *v.* dy chur ass, dy gholley; dy rassey. *C.*
 CANCER, *s.* kahngyr, dourin; partan,, cow-rey rollagagh yn imbagh sourcee.
 CANCEROUS, *a.* kahngyragh. *M.*
 CANDID, *a.* jeeragh, ynrick; gial.
 CANDIDATE, *s.* shirreyder-oik, yecarreyder.
 CANDLE, *s.* kainle. [*lish. C.*]
 CANDLEBERRY-TREE, *s.* billey-heillce vil-
 CANDLELIGHT, *s.* soilshey-chainlagh.
 CANDLEMAS, *s.* Laa'll-Moirrey-ny-Gainle; Feaill-Vreeshey.
 CANDLESTICK, *s.* kainleyr.
 CANDLEWICK, *s.* bite-chainle.
 CANDOCK, or COLT'S FOOT, *s.* cabbag-ny-hawin. *Cr.*
 CANDOUR, *s.* ynrickys, firrins.
 CANE, *s.* cuirtlagh, maidjey-lance.
 CANE, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh maidjey ny slattag. *C.*
 CANINE, *a.* moddee, jeh dooghys moddey.
 CANKER, *s.* praddag stroialtagh; loauys.
 CANKER-WORM, *s.* peishteig-vergagh. *M.*
 CANNIBAL, *s.* eeder-feill-sleih.
 CANNON, *s.* (cartharnee, *Cr.*) gunn vooar.
 CANNONADE, *v.* dy lhiggey gunnaghyn moarey.
 CANNONBALL, *s.* bullad gunn vooar.
 CANOE, *s.* finneig, baatey veg Injinagh.
 CANON, *s.* leigh-ny-agglish, oardagh-ny-agglish; fer-chleyree.
 CANONICAL, *a.* killagh, agglishagh.
 CANONIST, *s.* leighder-chillagh.
 CANONIZATION, *s.* nooys, casherickys.
 CANONIZE, *v.* dynooaghey, dy chasherickey, dy chur fer mestey carroo ny nooghyn.
 CANOPY, *s.* breid-ching, coodagh-vullee.
 CANOROUS, *a.* arraneagh, kiaullee, bing.
 CANT, *s.* glare chrauce-oalsey; glare chadjin, goan neu-yesh; creeck-chooid-foshlit.
 CANTATA, *s.* arrane.
 CANTER, *s.* fer-chrauce-oalsey, kialgeyr; mynneraght, keim-chabbyl.

CANTHARIDES, *s.* car-chuillag Spaince son shelliu-volgagh. *C.*
 CANTICLE, *s.* cronnanne-chrauce, arrane.
 CANTON, *s.* sheadin, rheynn-gheerey; clein-dooie.
 CANTON, *v.* dy scarrey yn gheer ayns ayn-yn. *C.*
 CANVASS, *s.* carmeish, aanrit-shoallee.
 CANVASS, *v.* dy hirrey magh, dy feysh-tey.
 CANY, *a.* cuirtlee, jeant dy chuirtlagh.
 CAP, *s.* bayrn, quoif, coodagh-ching
 CAP-A-PIE, *adv.* veih kione gy choshey.
 CAPABILITY, *s.* jargallys, cooieys; niart; ynsagh.
 CAPABLE, *a.* jargal, pooaral; cooie.
 CAPACIOUS, *a.* mooadagh, mooar; bolgagh.
 CAPACIOUSNESS, *s.* mooadys, bolgid.
 CAPACITATE, *v.* dy yannoo cooie, (dy yannoo aghtal. *C.*)
 CAPACITY, *s.* cooieys, tushtey.
 CAPARISON, *s.* eilley-chabbyl, eilley-eagh.
 CAPE, *s.* kione, meyl; (mwannal-chooat. *Cr.*)
 CAPER, *s.* cor-lheim, keimyraght.
 CAPER, *v.* dy lheim, dy cheimyragh, dy ghaunsin.
 CAPERER, *s.* lheimyder, daunseyr.
 CAPILLARY, *a.* (renaigagh. *M.*) faasagagh, geyshteenagh.
 CAPITAL, *a.* kionagh, mullee, ard, mooar.
 CAPITAL, *s.* ard-valley gheerey, mullagh toor. *C.*
 CAPITAL-CRIME, *s.* ard-loghtynys. *M.*
 CAPITAL-PUNISHMENT, *s.* ard-cheitraghey. *M.*
 CAPITATION, *s.* kionc-carroo, keesh-ching, coontey.
 CAPITULAR, *s.* olt-chabdilagh. *C.*
 CAPITULATE, *v.* dy chur seose er cordail.
 CAPITULATION, *s.* conaant-chaggee, livrey-traartagh, cordail, kiangley.
 CAPON, *s.* kellagh spoit.
 CAPPER, *s.* bayrnagh.
 CAPRICE, *s.* (skelim. *Cr.*) theaym, loag-ayns.
 CAPRICIOUS, *a.* skelimagh, theaymagh, neu-hickyr; (eddrym, thollanagh. *C.*)
 CAPRICORN, *s.* cowrey rollagagh yn gheurey.
 CAPSTAN, *s.* rollian-hroogee. *C.*
 CAPSULAR, *a.* kishtagh.
 CAPTAIN, *s.* feniaght, captan, leeideilagh, fer-hoshee.
 CAPTAINSHIP, CAPTAINCY, *s.* toshiaghtys, (ard-leeideilys. *C.*)
 CAPTION, *s.* glaickey, tayrtyn, fo-laue, prys-soons.
 CAPTIOUS, *a.* kialgagh, boiragh, anveagh; gort, garg.
 CAPTIOUSNESS, *s.* granganys, gargid; kialg-anvea.

CAPTIVATE, *v.* dy chur taitnys, dy chur graih; dy ghoail cappee; dy phryssooney; dy ghoail er-egin.

CAPTIVE, *s.* pryssoonagh-chaggee, cappee; kimmee.

CAPTIVITY, *s.* cappeeys, pryssoonys; bond-iaght.

CAPTURE, *s.* cragh, spooilley, griu, griu-varlee.

CAPUCHIN, *s.* bayrn-vussalagh, cloagey-vaynagh.

CAR, *s.* carr-sleoid, carbid.

CARABINE, *s.* gunn-varkee.

CARAWAY, *s.* luss-gharg. *C.*

CARBUNCLE, *s.* plucan, gurrin, guddin, askaid, clagh-oaslee; ourys ny cowrey yn phaith.

CARBUNCULAR, *a.* jiarg as gonnagh myr gurrin.

CARCASS, *s.* corp-vartoo, callin, convayrt.

CARCELAGE, *s.* feeaghyn-pryssoonee.

CARD, *s.* screbhan, kaart, kaart-olley, kere.

CARD, *v.* dy chaartey myr ollan, dy chloie er ny caartyn.

CARDIAC, *a.* creeoil, breeoil.

CARDINAL, *a.* jeushanagh, ard, mooar.

CARDINAL, *s.* fer-reill'syn Agglissh Raueagh.

CARE, *s.* kiarail, currym, arrey, twoaie, imnea, frioose, proghan.

CARE, *v.* dy ghoail kiarail, dy chur twoaie, dy ve tastagh as imneagh, dy ve er arrey.

CAREEN, *v.* dy yannoo jeen jeh baatey, dy cherraghey, dy lhiettal faarney.

CAREER, *s.* thalloo-roie, roie, bieauid, gas-tid.

CAREFUL, *a.* kiaralagh, frioosagh, twoaiagh.

CAREFULNESS, *s.* kiaralys, farrysthie, currymid.

CARELESS, *a.* neu-chiaralagh, neu-frioosagh, litgheragh.

CARELESSNESS, *s.* neu-chiaralys, neu-frioose, litgherys, almorys, meerioose.

CARESS, *v.* dy nuiddragh, dy vreagey, dy hooree.

CARESS, *s.* nuiddraghys, paag, graih, sooreeys.

CARGO, *s.* lught, lught-lhuingey.

CARIES, *s.* loauchs, breinnid, doghan; (roig. *C.*)

CARIOUS, *a.* loau, brein, doghanagh.

CARK, *s.* imnea, kiarail; (neu-aashid. *C.*)

CARK, *v.* dy ve imneagh.

CARLE, *s.* dooinney-boddagh, staghyllagh. *C.*

CARLE-CAT, *s.* collagh-cayt. *M.* [*C.*

CARLINE-THISTLE, *s.* onnanc-sleeantagh.

CARMAN, *s.* immanagh-carr.

CARNAGE, *s.* baase sleib, craghtys, cragh.

CARNAL, *a.* foalley, sayntoil.

CARNALITY, *s.* dooghys-foalley, sayntoilys.

CARNATION, *s.* blah-ruishagh.

CARNIVOROUS, *a.* beaghey er feill.

CAROL, *s.* carval, arrane oie nullick, kialulleaght.

CAROL, *v.* dy ghoail carval, dy ghoail arrane chrauee, dy yannoo kialull.

CAROUSAL, **CAROUSE**, *s.* feailley, cuirraghyn, meshtallys; (giense, roudaght-foalley. *C.*)

CAROUSE, *v.* dy iu, dy gheddyn scoorit, ermeshtey.

CAROUSE, *s.* iuder, meshtallagh.

CARP, *s.* cartoo.

CARP, *v.* dy ghrynderagh, dy gheddyn foill.

CARPENTER, *s.* seyir.

CARPENTRY, *s.* seyiraght, aght ny keird y theyir.

CARPET, *s.* coodagh laare, eaddagh laare.

CARPING, *part.* grynderagh, feddyn foill.

CARRIAGE, *s.* ymmyrkey, ymmyrkey-bea, imbea, laad, errey, carriads, ellyn, carbid.

CARRIER, *s.* erreyder, fer-charriads.

CARRION, *s.* (convayrt. *Cr.*) feill vrein baagh. *C.*

CARROT, *s.* carradje.

CARROT, *a.* ruy, jiarg.

CARRY, *v.* dy ymmyrkey errey.

CART, *s.* cairt, carr.

CART-LOAD, *s.* laad-chairt, lught-chairt.

CART-WAY, *s.* raad-chairt.

CARTEL, *s.* cordail-scriuee eddyt noidyn, lhong gymmyrkey pryssoonee.

CARTER, *s.* immanagh-chairt, fer-charriads.

CARTILAGE, *s.* reeyn.

CARTILAGINOUS, *a.* reeynagh.

CARTIDGE, *s.* lught-phoodyr.

CART-RUT, *s.* innyd-chayrt (towl 'sy raad. *C.*)

CART-WRIGHT, *s.* seyir-chairt.

CARVE, *v.* dy ghrainney, dy ghiarrey lesh skynn, dy ghraue.

CARVED, *part.* grainnit, gravit.

CARVER, *s.* grainneyder, rheynneyder, graueyder-bee; (jallooder, cummeyder. *M.*)

CASCADE, *s.* tuittym-ushtey, lheim-ushtey scuit, gub-ny-scuit.

CASE, *s.* coodagh, mullagh, cooish, accan; (shuit-leigh; askan-slatt. *C.*)

CASE, *v.* dy choodaghey.

CASE-KNIFE, *s.* skynn-vooar.

CASE-MATE, *s.* folmid cearcclagh 'sy voalley. *C.*)

CASE-HARDEN, *s.* dy chreoghey er cheu moole. *C.*

CASEMENT, *s.* far-uinnag, uinnag-jeushanagh.

CASH, *s.* argid, argid-choontagh.

CASH-KEEPER, **CASHIER**, *s.* tashteyder-argid.

CASHIER, *v.* dy eebyrt, dy yiooldey; (dy chur ass oik. *C.*)

CASK, *s.* saagh; (mullag. *Cr.*)
 CASK, CASQUE, *s.* bayrn-chaggee.
 CASKET, *s.* kishteen, kishteig.
 CASSOCK, *s.* garmad-ghionn.
 CAST, *v.* dy hilgcy, dy cheau, dy orraghey, dy yooldey, dy eebirt, dy skeeahrey.
 CAST, *s.* ceau, orraghey, carroo; far-hooilley.
 CASTAWAY, *s.* eebyrtagh; fer chaillit.
 CASTER, *s.* tilgcyder, orragher.
 CASTIGATE, *v.* dy smaghtaghey, dy gheaylley.
 CASTIGATION, *s.* smaght, kerraghey, custey.
 CASTIGATORY, *a.* smaghtagh, builtagh.
 CASTING-NET, *s.* lieen-eeaste.
 CASTLE, *s.* caishtal, doon, carrick, carrog.
 CASTLING, *s.* louyr, louyran, *Cr.*
 CASTOR, *s.* moddey-ushtey-feic.
 CASTRATE, *v.* dy spoiey.
 CASTRATION, *s.* spoiey.
 CASUAL, *a.* taghyrtagh, tuittymagh; teaymagh.
 CASUALTY, *s.* taghyrtyts, tuittymys.
 CASUIST, *s.* fer-reaghee chooinsheanse.
 CASUISTRY, *s.* cooishyn-chooinsheanse.
 CAT, *s.* kayt, stubbin.
 CAT-O-NINE-TAILS, *s.* kip-nuy-arbyllagh.
 CATACOMBE, *s.* rhullick-fo-halloo, oaie, ynniy-oanluckee.
 CAT-FISH, *s.* kayttag.
 CATALOGUE, *s.* earroo enmyn, coontey.
 CATAMOUNTAIN, *s.* kayt-feic.
 CATAPLASM, *s.* shelliu.
 CATARACT, *s.* tuittym-ushtey, lhcim-nsh-tey, (lheunican *C.*)
 CATARRH, *s.* toghtan, plooghane-cleauagh.
 CATASTROPHE, *s.* (drogh-haghyrt *C.*) jerrey, craagh.
 CATCH, *v.* dy hayrtyn, dy ghreimmey, dy glackey.
 CATCH, *s.* greim, cronnan, ronneeaght.
 CATCHER, *s.* glackeyder, fer-tayrtyn.
 CATCH-POLL, *s.* baillee, guilley-glash, maor.
 CATECHETICAL, *a.* feyshtagh, brialtagh.
 CATECHISE, *v.* dy feyshtey, dy ynsagh yn chredjue-chreestee.
 CATECHISER, *s.* fer-feyshtee, fer-ynsee yn chredjue-chreestee.
 CATECHISM, *s.* ynsagh yn chredjue-chreestee.
 CATECHUMEN, *s.* ynseyder yn chredjue-chreestee.
 CATEGORICAL, *a.* bunneydagh, jerrinagh.
 CATEGORY, *s.* bun.
 CATENATE, *v.* dy haaghey myr driaght.
 CATENATION, *s.* driaght geuley, kiangley.
 CATER, *v.* dy chiarail bee, dy chionnaghey beaghey.
 CATERER, *s.* kionneyder-bee. *C.*
 CATERPILLAR, *s.* peishteig, praddag, rassan.
 CATERWAUL, *v.* dy pheeahericy, dy scraghey, myr kayt.
 CATHARTIC, *a.* glenney, scooree, feayshlee.

CATHEDRAL, *s.* keeyl-aspick, keeyl-Charmane.
 CATHOLIC, *a.* cadjin harrish fey-ny-cruinney.
 CATHOLICISM, *s.* cochadjinys, yn credjue chreestee cadjin.
 CATHOLICON, *s.* lheihs cadjin, slane-lhuss.
 CATTLE, *s.* ollagh, beyn, maase, muirt, stuit, gounce, bielloo.
 CAVALCADE, *s.* sheshiaght-varkee.
 CAVALIER, *s.* markiagh.
 CAVALRY, *s.* sidooryn-chabbyl. *C.*
 CAUDLE, *s.* jough vraane hoalley, jough lhie-hoalley.
 CAVE, *s.* guag, oaie, ooig, lhag.
 CAVEAT, *s.* raane.
 CAVERN, *s.* ooig, lhag, coirrey, sloc, guag.
 CAVERNOUS, *a.* ooigagh, oniaigh.
 CAUGHT, *part.* goit, tayrit, greimmit, glackit.
 CAVIL, *v.* dy arganey dy foalsey, dy chengleyraghey.
 CAVIL, *s.* ghengleyrys, argane chROUTAGH.
 CAVILLER, *s.* ghengleyr-chROUTAGH.
 CAVITY, *s.* folmid, lhag, bolg, ooig.
 CAUL, *s.* kione-quoif, coodagh-ching, scairt, (coghyl. *M.*)
 CAULIFLOWER, *s.* caayl-vlaa.
 CAUSE, *s.* oyr, moir-oyr, cooish, bun, toshiaght, resoon.
 CAUSE, *v.* dy chur toshiaght er, dy ghreinaghey, dy chur er.
 CAUSELESS, *a.* gyn-oyr.
 CAUSEY, CAUSEWAY, *s.* cassan, baare, toccar, (raad-foshlit. *C.*)
 CAUSTIC, *s.* clagh-loshtee, cedar loaid foalley.
 CAUTERIZE, *v.* dy lostey loaid foalley dy ghaajey lesh yiarn yiarg, lostey feill voyrnagh.
 CAUTRY, CAUTORIZATION, *s.* lostey, daahjey.
 CAUTION, *s.* raane, arrey, twoaie.
 CAUTION, *v.* dy chur raane, dy ve er arrey, dy chur twoaie.
 CAUTIONARY, *a.* gialdagh, raantagh, raanagh.
 CAUTIOUS, *a.* arreydagh, twoaiaight, raauagh.
 CEASE, *v.* dy scuirr, dy lhiggey jeh, dy chur seose dy lhiettal, dy chur kione ny jerry er.
 CEASELESS, *a.* gyn scuirr, gyn aash, gyn skeeys.
 CEDAR, *s.* billey sedar. *M.*
 CEDE, *v.* dy chur seose, dy lhiggey lesh. *C.*
 CEIL, *v.* dy far-voalley.
 CEILING, *s.* far-voalley.
 CELEBRATE, *v.* dy voylley, (dy hoilshaghey dy cronnal, dy yannoo imraa foshlit) *C.*
 CELEBRATED, *a.* moyllit, imraait (cronnit. *M.*)
 CELEBRATION, *s.* cooinaghan (feailley cash-crick, imraa-arrymagh. *C.*)
 CELEBRITY, *s.* ard-ghoo, ard-ennym.

CELERITY, *s.* leahys, bieuys, gerriid.
 gastid. *C.*)
 CELESTIAL, *a.* flaunysagh, niauagh, noo.
 CELIBACY, *s.* bea gyn-phoose, shenn-
 ghuilley-aegid, unnaneys.
 CELL, *s.* shamyr beg, cuillee, towl-aaghtee,
 lhiaght.
 CELLAR, *s.* sellar.
 CELLULAR, *a.* cuilleeagh; (lane thuill ny
 lhigg. *C.*)
 CEMENT, *s.* cray, eayl, taah.
 CEMENT, *v.* dy chiangley ry-cheilley lesh
 cray, dy sniemmey lesh eayl ny stoo
 taaghee.
 CEMETERY, *s.* rhullic, boayl-oanluckee.
 CENSE, *s.* keesh, mayl, jeirk, giastallys.
 CENSE, *v.* dy chur soar millish, dy cheau
 jaagh villish.
 CENSER, *s.* senser.
 CENSOR, *s.* (deyreyder-rauagh. *C.*)
 CENSORIOUS, *a.* cassidagh, oltoanagh.
 CENSORIOUSNESS, *s.* oltoan, an-ghoo.
 CENSURE, *s.* foill, kerragh, briwnys, deyrey.
 CENSURE, *v.* dy oltoan, dy gheddyn foill,
 dy vriwnys, dy gheyrey.
 CENSURER, *s.* foiljeyder, fer-cherree.
 CENT, *s.* keead.
 CENTAURY, *s.* luss-cheimchreest.
 CENTESIMAL, *a.* keeadoo.
 CENTRE, *s.* gshesh-vean, mean, imlaig, bolg.
 CENTRE, *v.* dy hoiaghey 'sy vean, dy chiar-
 taghey 'sy gshesh-vean.
 CENTRIC, CENTRAL, *a.* meanagh.
 CENTRY, CENTINEL, *s.* arreyder, gard. *M.*
 CENTRIPLE, *a.* keeadoo, keead-filley.
 CENTURY, *s.* keead blein, eash.
 CEPHALIC, *a.* mie son kione ghing, couyragh
 chingys ny ging.
 CERATE, *s.* shellin chereagh.
 CERE, *v.* dy cherey, ny dy choodagh lesh-
 kere.
 CERE-CLOTH, *s.* eadagh kereagh, ny kereit.
 CEREMONIAL, CEREMONIOUS, *a.* oayllagh,
 cliaghtagh.
 CEREMONY, *s.* oardagh, cliaghtey, mod.
 CERTAIN, *a.* shicky, jarroo, feer.
 CERTAINTY, *s.* shickyrys, firriny. (bar-
 rantys. *C.*)
 CERTIFICATE, *s.* fo-laue, shickyrys-fo-laue.
 CERTIFY, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy ymyrkey
 feanish.
 CERULEAN, *a.* gorm.
 CERUMEN, *s.* sholl-chleaysh.
 CESS, *s.* keesh; (keesh-chillagh. *C.*)
 CESSATION, *s.* dreayst, lhiettal, scuirr, shas-
 soo, aash.
 CESSION, *s.* cur seose, lhiggey lesh, ghea.
 CETACEOUS, *a.* cosoley rish muc-varrey.
 CHAFE, *v.* dy ghehghey, dy scryssey, dy
 vrasnaghey.
 CHAFE, *s.* ghiass, gred, corree, garg, scryssey.
 CHAFER, *s.* carnoain. *Cr.*

CHAFF, *s.* coau.
 CHAFFER, *v.* dy chionnaghey, dy varganey.
 CHAFF-WEED, *s.* luss ny keeyrey, ny keeilley
 CHAFFY, *a.* coauagh.
 CHAFFINCH, *s.* ushag-y-choan.
 CHAFINGDISH, *s.* claare-ghreddan.
 CHAFALESS, *a.* neu-choauagh. *C.*
 CHAGRIN, *s.* corree, jymmoose.
 CHAGRIN, *v.* dy vrasnaghey; (dy chur sneih
 er. *M.*)
 CHAIN, *s.* geuley, driaght, slouree, bondey.
 CHAIN, *v.* dy gheulaghey, dy gheuley.
 CHAIN-SHOT, *s.* bullad-ghriaghtee. *C.*
 CHAIN-WORK, *s.* obbyr ghriaghtee. *C.*
 CHAIR, *s.* caayr-soic.
 CHAIR, *s.* stoyl-ghrommey. *M.*
 CHAIRMAN, *s.* ard-hoieder, fer-reill sheshaght.
 CHAISE, *s.* caayr, carbyd.
 CHALICE, *s.* cappan, cappan y chreesteeagh.
 CHALK, *s.* kelk.
 CHALK, *v.* dy chelkey, dy yannoo lesh kelk.
 CHALKY, *a.* keltagh.
 CHALLENGE, *v.* dy hirrey rick, dy feyshtey,
 dy chur y lane-fo.
 CHALLENGE, *s.* doolane, rick, feysht,
 aggyrts.
 CHALYBEATE, *a.* ushtey-yiarnee. *C.*
 CHAMBER, *s.* shamyr, cuillee, folmid, towl.
 CHAMBER-FELLOW, *s.* co-shamyrd, co-
 lhiabbagh.
 CHAMBERLAIN, *s.* ard-shamyrd.
 CHAMBER-MAID, *s.* inneen ny lhiabee.
 CHAMBER-POT, *s.* pash-shamyrd, crockan
 mooyn.
 CHAMMOIS, *s.* goayr.
 CHAMOMILE, *s.* luss soar villish. *C.*
 CHAMP, *v.* dy chaigney, snaggeragh. *M.*
 CHAMPAIGN, *s.* feeyn. *C.*
 CHAMPAIGN, *s.* thalloorea, (strah. *M.*)
 CHAMPIGNON, *s.* fluighane, moon-voddee.
 CHAMPION, *s.* rooyrtagh, fer-chaggee.
 CHANCE, *s.* taghyrt, noain.
 CHANCE, *v.* dy haghryt.
 CHANCEL, *s.* catrick.
 CHANCELLOR, *s.* fer-charree, kiannoort,
 kione andralagh.
 CHANCERY, *s.* quaiyl-andralagh.
 CHANDLER, *s.* lheidder-eeh ny geirr son
 cainleyn.
 CHANDELIER, *s.* cainleyr.
 CHANGE, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy cheaghley, dy
 choonrey.
 CHANGE, *s.* coonrey, arragh, thie-margee.
 CHANGE, *s.* (of the moon) caghlaa yn eayst.
 CHANGEABLE, *a.* caghlaaee, keaghlee,
 (kirkinagh, curneeinagh. *M.*)
 CHANGEABLENESS, *s.* caghlaaid, arraghid,
 keaghlid.
 CHANGELING, *s.* lhiannoo caghlaait.
 CHANGER, *s.* caghlaader argid.
 CHANNEL, *s.* ammair, arrey, (lhag-strooan.)
C.

CHANT, *v.* dy yannoo kiaull, dy ghoail arrane.
 CHANT, *s.* arrane, kiaulleaght, bingys.
 CHANTER, *s.* kiaulleyder, arraneyder.
 CHANTICLEER, *s.* kellagh chiark.
 CHANTRESS, *s.* ben-chiaullee. *C.*
 CHAOS, *s.* corvaal, feaynid, seiid, gyn-cummeey.
 CHAOTIC, *a.* corvaalagh, fud-y-cheilley. *C.*
 CHAP, *v.* dy ghaagey, dy scoltey.
 CHAP, *s.* gaag, baarney.
 CHAPEL, *s.* cabbal.
 CHAPELRY, *s.* reiltys-chabbal.
 CHAP-FALLEN, *a.* grou, groomagh, smeggin-liauyr.
 CHAPTER, *s.* kione pillar, ny garmin.
 CHAPLAIN, *s.* saggirt-chabbal.
 CHAPLET, *s.* crooin dy vlaaghyn, baalan, atty, kiarkyl-vlaaghee.
 CHAPMAN, *s.* dooinney-vargee.
 CHAPS, *s.* craue-cheill.
 CHAPTER, *s.* cabdil.
 CHAPTER-COURT, *s.* quaiyl-agglish.
 CHAR, *v.* dy lostey fuygh gys dooid.
 CHAR, *v.* dy obbraghey gour y laa.
 CHAR-WOMAN OR MAN, *s.* labree (dooinney ny ben gour y laa), ben-niaghyn.
 CHARACTER, *s.* ennym, goo; ellyn, cowrey.
 CHARACTERISTIC, *a.* soilshaghey immeaght dooinney.
 CHARACTERIZE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey ambee. *C.*
 CHARCOAL, *s.* geayll-fuygh.
 CHARGE, *v.* dy chur ayns currym, dy chur fo harey, dy chassid.
 CHARGE, *s.* currym, (treisht, sarey, cassid, lhiassaghey. *M.*)
 CHARGEABLE, *a.* lhie fo jatteragh, foiljagh.
 CHARGEABLENESS, *s.* cost, curmid, foill.
 CHARGER, *s.* claare, cabbyl-chaggee.
 CHARILY, *adv.* dy friosagh, dy kiaralagh.
 CHARINNESS, *s.* frioose, kiarail; (tarrooghid. *C.*)
 CHARIOT, *s.* fainagh, caayr
 CHARIOTEER, *s.* immanagh-fainee, (faineyder. *M.*)
 CHARITABLE, *a.* giastyllagh, (feoiltagh. *M.*) jeirkagh.
 CHARITY, *s.* giastylls, jeirk, graih.
 CHARLATAN, *s.* arrishagh, molteyr.
 CHARLES'S-WAIN, *s.* arc-y-twoaie.
 CHARM, *s.* pyshag, druiaight, crosagh, faish-nys, oaylys, obbeys, fallogys, duilgarnee.
 CHARM, *v.* dy yannoo oaylys, ny obbeys, dy ghreesaghey gys graih.
 CHARMER, *s.* faishneyder, fer-obbee.
 CHARNEL-HOUSE, *s.* thie craeyn ny merrin.
 CHART, *s.* map slystyn-ny-marrey.
 CHARTER, *s.* leigh son reamys-y-theay. *C.*
 CHASE, *v.* dy eiyrt, (dy eeyrt ersooyl. *C.*)
 CHASE, *s.* shelgeyrys.
 CHASER, *s.* clohder, eiyrtysagh, roieder.

CHASM *s.* lhag-vaarney, folmid, (scaan *C.*) gharvaal.
 CHASTE, *a.* glen, ynric, keain, moidynagh.
 CHASTEN, CHASTIZE, *v.* dy smaghtaghey, dy chustey.
 CHASTISEMENT, *s.* smaght, custey.
 CHASTISER, *s.* smaghteyr, custeyr.
 CHASTITY, *s.* moidynys, glennid, keainid.
 CHAT, CHATTER, *v.* dy vecaleragh, dy chabberagh. *C.*
 CHAT, *s.* beaalerys, cabberys, tutlerys. *C.*
 CHATTELS, *s.* cooid, cowryn, stoo-thie.
 CHATTERER, *s.* chengleyr, tutler.
 CHATWOOD, *s.* speiltyn, spollagyn-aile. *C.*
 CHEAP, *a.* neu-gheyr, neu-feen, neu-foaynoo.
 CHEAPEN, *v.* dy yannoo ny sloo ayns-feuid, dy mee phriscil, dy hayrn neose, yn phrios *C.*
 CHEAT, CHEATING, *s.* molteyrys, kialg, foalsaght, cluicys.
 CHEAT, *v.* dy volley.
 CHEATER, *s.* molteyr. [sneih.
 CHECK, *s.* lhiettal, scaa, cummal, smeih.
 CHECK, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chummal, dy chumrail, dy ghlockey, dy chastey.
 CHEEK, *s.* lieckan (puiss, keil *C.*) gruaie, grooish.
 CHEEK-BY-JOWL, *a.* cosh-ry-cholbey *M.*
 CHEEK-BONE, *s.* yn chrauee cheilleey *C.*
 CHEEK-TOOTH, *s.* feeackle-cheill.
 CHEER, *s.* gien mie, cnirraghyn.
 CHEER, *v.* dy chur ayns cree, dy gher-jaghey *C.*
 CHEERER, *s.* fer-gherjee. *C.*
 CHERFUL, *a.* gennal, creeoil, boggeysagh, eunyssagh, sullyr.
 CHERFULNESS, *s.* gennallys, creeoilys, eunys.
 CHERLESS, *a.* neu-ghennal, lhag-chreeagh.
 CHEESE, *s.* caashey.
 CHEESE-CAKE, *s.* soddagh-chaashey.
 CHEESE-MONGER, *s.* creckeyder-chaashey.
 CHEESE-VAT, *s.* kishteig-chaasey.
 CHERISH, *v.* dy gherjaghey, dy cheainey, dy yannoo moar jeh.
 CHERRY, *s.* shillish.
 CHERRY-TREE, *s.* billey-hillish.
 CHERRY-CHEEKED, *a.* ruishagh, jiarg 'syn oai.
 CHERUB, *s.* ainle, spyrryd flaunyssagh.
 CHERUBICK, *a.* launyssagh, ainleagh.
 CHERUP, *v.* dy yannoo kiaulleaght myr ushagh. *C.*
 CHESS, CHESSMAN, *s.* keint dy ghamman.
 CHEST, *s.* koir, kishtey, arg, cleean.
 CHESTED, *a.* tashtit ayns koir, cleeanagh.
 CHESTNUT, *s.* keint dy chro.
 CHEVALIER, *s.* reejerey; (eright. *C.*)
 CHEW, *v.* dy chaigney, dy chaigney-cheilleey.
 CHICANE, CHICANERY, *s.* drogh-leighderys, cluic.

QUICK, CHICKEN, *s.* errag, eean-chiark.
 CHICKEN-POX, *s.* breck-chiark.
 CHICK-WEED, *s.* flee, flig, gleih.
 CHIDE, *v.* dy hroiddey, dy gheddyn foill.
 CHIDER, *s.* troiddeyder.
 CHIEF, CHIEFTAIN, *s.* kione, kiannoort,
 kione-chynney, kione-chlein, kione-reil-
 tagh, ard-er.
 CHIEF, *a.* ard, mooar, toshee.
 CHIEFLY, *adv.* hoshiaht, erlkeh, erskyn
 ooilley.
 CHILBLAIN, *s.* gaag, gibbee-chiu.
 CHILD, *s.* lhiannoo, paitghey, oikan
 CHILDREN, *s.* cloan, paitghyn, slught, shee-
 loghe.
 CHILD-BEARING, *s.* lhie-hoalley, gymmyr-
 key lhiannoo.
 CHILD-BED, CHILD-BIRTH, *s.* lhiabee-ho-
 alley, ghingys-lhiannoo, er-troait.
 CHILDHOOD, *s.* oikanys, lhambaanid. Ecc.
 xi. 10.
 CHILDISH, *a.* frittagh, faase, lhambaanagh,
 ommijagh.
 CHILDLESS, *a.* gyn-chloan, gyn-slught. *M.*
 CHILDLIKE, *a.* lhiannooagh; oney. *C.*
 CHILL, *s.* fynneraght, feayraght.
 CHILL, *v.* dy yunneraghey, dy eayraghey,
 dy vibbernee.
 CHILLINESS, *s.* bibbernys, craae-feayraght,
 feayraght.
 CHIME, *s.* erroogh-hubbagg.
 CHIME, *s.* co-reggyrtys, coardail ayns kianl-
 leeaght. [*C.*]
 CHIME, *v.* dy chiaulleeagh ayns co-vingys.
 CHIMERA, *s.* smooiinaght ommijagh ass-y-
 raad. *C.*
 CHIMERICAL, *a.* rouailagh.
 CHIMNEY, *s.* towl-yaagh, ghimlee.
 CHIMNEY-SWEEPER, *s.* guilley-ny-sooie,
 skeabeyder-ghimlee.
 CHIN, *s.* smeggyl, smeggin.
 CHIN-COUGH, *s.* truh, cassaghtee-truh.
 CHINA, *s.* siyn-chrayee veih ghinee.
 CHINE, *s.* craue-ghrommey, dreeym.
 CHINK, *s.* scainey, baarney, gaag, towl.
 CHINK, *v.* dy vaarney, dy scoltey; dy viish-
 ey; dy feiyral.
 CHINKY, *a.* baarnagh, scainagh, gaagagh.
 CHIP, *s.* speilt, spollag, shlissag.
 CHIP, *v.* dy spolgey, dy speeiney, dy shliss-
 agey. *C.*
 CHIROMANCER, *s.* fer-faishnee liorish y laue.
 CHIRP, *v.* dy chiaulleeagh myr ushag.
 CHIRP, *s.* scolgarnee myr eean.
 CHISEL, *s.* grainneyder; greie-ghrainnee.
 CHISEL, *v.* dy ghrainney.
 CHIT, *s.* paitghey, lhiannoo; pishin.
 CHIT-CHAT, *s.* beaallyrys, cabbaraght.
 CHITTERLINGS, collaneyn, minnagh. *M.*
 CHITTY, *a.* frittagh; lhambaanagh.
 CHIVALROUS, *a.* recjeragh, feniaghtagh;
 treaneè.

CHIVALRY, *s.* feniaghtys; treanid.
 CHOCOLATE, *s.* cro yn chroan Cacao, teayst,
 jough jeant jeh'n chro.
 CHOICE, *s.* reih, teigh.
 CHOICE, *a.* reihee, teighee; brod.
 CHOIR, *s.* sheshiaht-chiaullee. *C.*
 CHOKE, *v.* dy hoghtey, dy phlooghey.
 CHOLER, *s.* aanid, buighey; farg.
 CHOLERIC, *a.* aane-lhieeney, bnighagh;
 fargagh.
 CHOOSE, *v.* dy reih, dy heigh.
 CHOOSER, *s.* reiher, teighder.
 CHOP, *v.* dy phronney, dy vroo; dy vrishey.
 CHOP, *s.* gaag, scolbey; (kuse beg dy eill.
C.)
 CHOP-HOUSE, *s.* thie-vee, thie-ghoaldee.
 CHOPPING-KNIFE, *s.* skynn-phrounee,
 skynn-vinnce.
 CHOPPY, *a.* gaagagh, scoltagh; scartagh.
 CHOPS, *s.* cab, keeill, liekan; shlissag.
 CHORAL, *a.* co-chiaulleeagh.
 CHORD, *s.* tedd, streng.
 CHORISTER, *s.* kiaulleyder.
 CHORUS, *s.* co-chiaull; (sheshiaht-chiaul-
 lee. *C.*)
 CHOSEN, *part.* reiht, teight; ghaglit.
 CHOUGH, *s.* caag.
 CHOUSE, *v.* dy volley, dy vrah.
 CHRISM, *s.* ooil er ny chasherickey.
 CHRIST, *s.* Creest.
 CHRISTEN, *v.* dy vashtey.
 CHRISTENDOM, *s.* yn seiill Chreestee.
 CHRISTENING, *s.* bashtey.
 CHRISTIAN, *s.* creestee.
 CHRISTIAN, *a.* creestoil, creestee.
 CHRISTIAN-NAME, *s.* yn ennym chreestee.
 CHRISTIANITY, *s.* yn chredjue-chreestee.
 CHRISTIANIZE, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh ayns y
 gheshiaght-chreestee.
 CHRISTMAS, *s.* Yn Ullick.
 CHRISTMAS-BOX, *s.* nastey-nullick, nasteen.
 CHRISTMAS-DAY, *s.* Laa-yn-Ullick.
 CHRISTMAS-EVE, *s.* Oie' l-Vayree.
 CHRONIC, *a.* foddey-farraghtyn.
 CHRONICLE, *s.* recortys, skecal, naight.
 CHRONICLE, *v.* dy choyrt er recort.
 CHRONICLER, *s.* screendeyr-gherey, skecal-
 eyder.
 CHRONOLOGY, *s.* ynsagh-earish.
 CHRONOMETER, *s.* traader, ooreyder.
 CHUB, *s.* breck. *C.*
 CHUBBY, *a.* pussagh.
 CHUBBY-CHEEK, *s.* pussag.
 CHUCK, *s.* scolgarnee, ennym ghraihoil.
 CHUCKLE, *v.* dy ghearey lesh craid; dy
 scolgarnee myr kiark gys e hein. *C.*
 CHUFF, *s.* thoot, boddagh, bolvane.
 CHUFFY, *a.* thootagh; grou.
 CHUM, *s.* co-shamyder.
 CHURCH, *s.* agglish, keeyl, ghiamble.
 CHURCH, *v.* dy lostey-chainley.
 CHURCH-LAND, *s.* lhannee.

CHURCH-MAN, *s.* fer-chillagh, saggirt.
 CHURCH-WARDEN, *s.* kiare-ny-killagh.
 CHURCH-YARD, *s.* rellic, rhullic.
 CHURL, *s.* boddagh, (grangan, camlaagey-der. *C.*)
 CHURLISH, *a.* camlaagagh, quaagh, conn-yssagh.
 CHURLISHNESS, *s.* camlaagys; sondeyrts.
 CHURN, *s.* cuinnaig, (kishtey-vainney dy yannoo eeym. *C.*)
 CHURN, *v.* dy yannoo eeym, dy vestey bainney. *C.*
 CHURN-STAFF, *s.* lorg-eeymey.
 CHYLE, *s.* soo-ny-ghailley.
 CHYMIST, *s.* fer-lhee veaynagh.
 CICATRICE, *s.* screb, lhott, giarey; cowrey.
 CICATRIZE, *v.* dy ghaoill crackan, dy slan-aghey.
 CIDER, *s.* soo-ny-hooyl, feeyn-ny-hooyl.
 CILICIOUS, *a.* fynnagh, renaigagh. *M.*
 CINCTURE, *s.* cryss-vean, cryss.
 CINDER, *s.* smarage, greesagh; leoie.
 CINDER-WENCH, *s.* innay-ny-leoie.
 CINATION, *s.* jannoo-leoie.
 CINGLE, *s.* cryss.
 CINQUE, *s.* queig.
 CINQUE-PORTS, *s.* ny queig puirt ayns Sausin sniessey da'n Rank.
 CION, SCION, *s.* bangan.
 CIPHER, *s.* earroo, coontey, cowrey ayns coontey.
 CIPHER, *v.* dy choontey, dy yannoo coont-aghyn.
 CIRCLE, *s.* kiarkyl, fainey; paal; cronagh; slongan; cruinney.
 CIRCLE, CIRCULATE, *v.* dy chiarkyley, dy chruinnaghey mygeayrt.
 CIRCUIT, *s.* cuairt, combaase, runt mygeayrt.
 CIRCUIT, CIRCUMAMBULATE, *v.* dy hooyl runt mygeayrt.
 CIRCULATION, CIRCUMAMBIENCY, *s.* kiarkyls, ghymmylts.
 CIRCULATORY, CIRCUMAMBIENT, *a.* kiarkylagh, cartaagagh.
 CIRCUMCISE, *v.* dy ghiarey-ghymmylt.
 CIRCUMCISION, *s.* giarey-ghymmylt.
 CIRCUMFERENCE, *s.* oit-chiarkyl, runt, runt mygeayrt.
 CIRCUMFLUENCE, *s.* carr-strooan, cartage; flaoillid.
 CIRCUMFLUENT, *a.* cartaagagh; flaoillagh.
 CIRCUMFUSE, *v.* dy roie runt mygeayrt myr ushtey.
 CIRCUMLOCUTION, *s.* ghymloayrtys, (goll mygeayrt yn thammag ayns pleadeil. *C.*)
 CIRCUMNAVIGATE, *v.* dy hiaulley mygeayrt y theihl.
 CIRCUMSCRIBE, *v.* dy chagliaghey runt mygeayrt. *C.*
 CIRCUMSCRIPTION, *s.* chemmal, cagliagh; dooney.

CIRCUMSPECT, *a.* cooyl-rheyrtagh, arrey-dagh.
 CIRCUMSPECTION, *s.* arrey, twoaie, kiarail.
 CIRCUMSTANCE, *s.* nhee, oyr, caslys, cowrey.
 CIRCUMVALLATION, *s.* cagliaghey-voalley mygeayrt.
 CIRCUMVENT, *v.* dy chleayney, dy volley.
 CIRCUMVENTION, *s.* molteyrts, kialgeyrts; cleaynid. [varkee.
 CIRCUS, *s.* preban, cooyrt-runt, ynnyd-
 CISTERN, *s.* loghan, ammyr, saagh-ushtey.
 CITADEL, *s.* cashtal-voallit.
 CITATION, *s.* sumney ayns quaiyl.
 CITE, *v.* dy sumney ayns quaiyl.
 CITER, *s.* sunder; guilley-ghliash; toshiaght-yoarrey; sessionagh.
 CITIZEN, *s.* (ard-valjeyder, *C.*) fer-valjagh, fer-vaghee.
 CITRON, *s.* billey-sitron.
 CITY, *s.* ard-valley, caayr.
 CIVIL, *a.* (coar, beysagh, dooie, *M.*) ellynagh, kenjal, keain; goltagh.
 CIVILIAN, *s.* pleadeyr ayns leigh ny cheerey.
 CIVILITY, *s.* kenjalls; oltagh-bea.
 CIVILIZE, *v.* dy veinaghey.
 CLACK, *s.* sheean-chabberagh, chengleyrts.
 CLACK, *v.* dy chabberagh, (dy chur raad da'n chengey. *C.*)
 CLAD, *part.* coamrit, coodit lesh eaddagh.
 CLAIM, *v.* dy yeeartree, dy hirrey cair ny aym, dy yannoo accan.
 CLAIM, *s.* yeeartree, aggyrtys.
 CLAIMANT, CLAIMER, *s.* shirreyder, yeeartreyder.
 CLAMBER, *v.* dy ghrappal, (dy chosney yrid. *C.*)
 CLAMMINESS, *s.* gleihid, reenid, glooys.
 CLAMMY, *a.* gleihagh, reen, taahagh; bog.
 CLAMOROUS, *a.* gullarnee, caayntagh, garveigagh, yllagh.
 CLAMOUR, *s.* ardaggloo, ardghlare, yllagh as eam.
 CLAN, *s.* clein, kynnay; sheeloghe, mooinjer.
 CLANDESTINE, *a.* gyn-yss, keillit, follit.
 CLANG, *s.* feiy-vingys, sheean.
 CLANG, CLANK, *v.* dy feiyral, dy yannoo sheean.
 CLAP, *v.* dy vwoailley-bassey, dy pholtey.
 CLAP, *s.* polt, bassag; tarnoal, feiy-haarnee.
 CLAPPER, *s.* claggan, chengey-chlag; builtayr-vwillin.
 CLARET, *s.* faeyn-iyarg Frangagh.
 CLARIFICATION, *s.* sheeley, glenney.
 CLARIFY, *v.* dy heeley, dy ghlenney.
 CLARION, *s.* cayrn-heidee.
 CLASH, *s.* tarnoal, polt, tarmane.
 CLASH, *v.* dy vwoailley noi-ry-hoi, dy ve ayns noidys rish, dy pholtey ry-cheilley.
 CLASP, *s.* cluic, clesp; clep.
 CLASP, *v.* dy ghreimney; dy ghaoill 'syn oghrish, dy ghaoill gys y chleau.

CLASP-KNIFE, *s.* skynn-oshlee.
 CLASS, *s.* (brastyl. *M.*) strane, rheynn, scarrey; keint.
 CLASS, *v.* (dy oardrail ayns strane, *C.*) dy scarrey ayns ordyr, dy rheynn.
 CLASSICAL, *a.* bentyn da ughtar. ynsit.
 CLASSIC, *s.* scrudeyr ard-ynsit. *C.*
 CLATTER, *v.* dy feiyrall, dy chabbaragh, dy yannoo sheean.
 CLAVICLE, *s.* craue-lingan.
 CLAUSE, *s.* ayn, olt, rheynn.
 CLAW, *s.* croag, spaag, yngan.
 CLAW, *v.* dy chlaamey, dy screebey, dy raipay lesh yngnyn. *C.*
 CLAWED, *part.* croagit, claamit, screebit.
 CLAY, *s.* gray.
 CLAY, *v.* dy chrayey.
 CLAY-PIT, *s.* towl-chrayee.
 CLEAN, CLEANLY, *a.* glen, nieet, giall.
 CLEAN, CLEANSE, *v.* dy ghlenney, dy oonlagh, dy niee.
 CLEANLINESS, CLEANNESS, *s.* glennid, gillid, scuighid. [niaghyn.
 CLEANSER, *s.* glenneyder, scooreyder, ben-
 CLEAR, *a.* sollys, soilshagh, gial, reaghit, ec reamys.
 CLEAR, *v.* dy ghlenney, dy heeley, dy livrey, dy reaghey.
 CLEARANCE, *s.* fo-lane yn fer-oik jeh lught lhuingey.
 CLEAR-EYE, or EYE-BRIGHT, *s.* luss-y-thooill. *Cr.*
 CLEARER, *s.* gialleyder, sheeleyder.
 CLEAR-SIGHTED, *a.* byrragh, rheyrtagh, glen-hooillagh.
 CLEAVE, *v.* dy scoltey, dy scarrey; (dy vrishey mynn. *C.*)
 CLEAVE, *v.* dy sniemy ghionn, dy chiangley ry cheilley, dy chummal shicky.
 CLEAVER, *s.* teigh-vutchoor, teigh-foalley.
 CLEFT, *part.* skeilt, scoilt, rheynnit, scairt.
 CLEFT, *s.* scoltey; (scaur. *C.*) gnaig, baarney, cliash.
 CLEMENCY, *s.* erreeish, meenid, myghin.
 CLEMENT, *a.* erreeishagh, meein.
 CLERGY, *s.* clere, agglish.
 CEERGYMAN, *s.* saggyrt, fer-charree.
 CLERICAL, *a.* cleyree, agglishagh.
 CLERK, *s.* cleyragh, cleyragh-chillagh, cleyragh-screuee, scrudeyr.
 CLERKSHIP, *s.* (cleyreeys. *C.*) cleyraght.
 CLEVER, *a.* aghtal, jesh, toiggalagh, thollee.
 CLEVERNESS, *s.* jeshid, tushtey, schleiaht.
 CLEW, *s.* blucan-snaih, sonnish, fys, skeal.
 CLEW, *v.* dy hayrn stiagh ny shiauil, dy hoghrish; (dy yannoo yionnaig. *C.*)
 CLICK, *v.* dy vwoalley bing, dy yannoo feiyr-ving, dy chriggaragh.
 CLIENT, *s.* shualtagh, aghinagh gys leihder.
 CLIFF, CLIFT, *s.* (fingan. *Cr.*) broogh, liergagh.

CLIMATE, *s.* emshyr.
 CLIMAX, *s.* shayll, troggal.
 CLIMB, *v.* dy chosney seose, dy rasey seose, (dy gheddyn gys mullagh shlieau. *C.*)
 CLIME, *s.* heer, gaer, emshyr.
 CLINCH, *v.* dy yeih myr doayrn; (dy hyn-daa gob ny baare treiney. *C.*)
 CLING, *v.* dy lhiantyn, dy chroghy rish, dy ghreimamey.
 CLINICAL, *a.* freayl ny lhiabbagh trooid ghingys. *C.*
 CLINK, *v.* dy vingys.
 CLINK, *s.* bingys, sheean-gheyre.
 CLIP, *v.* dy vaarey, dy lommyrt, dy yannoo mynn.
 CLIPPER, *s.* lommyrtagh, baareyder; fer-vongee.
 CLIPPING, *s.* lommyrey-ollan. *C.*
 CLOAK, *s.* cloagey, breid, coodagh.
 CLOAK, *v.* dy chloagey, dy vreidey, dy cheiltyn.
 CLOAK-BAG, *s.* poagey-eaddec, wallad. *C.*
 CLOCK, *s.* clag, clag-ooyr; (cooreyder. *C.*)
 CLOCK-MAKER, *s.* claggeyder.
 CLOCK-WORK, *s.* obhyr-chlag.
 CLOD, *s.* ceab, foid, foyn, scrah, thummid (North-Manx, foaid.)
 CLOD, *v.* dy yiarey foidyn, dy srahey. *C.*
 CLODDY, *a.* foidagh, ceabagh.
 CLOG, *v.* dy chur trimmid er mwannal. *C.*
 CLOG, *v.* dy langeidey, dy lhiettal, dy laadey.
 CLOG, *s.* braag-vaidjey, errey, trimmid, laad.
 CLOGGY, *a.* erreydagh, lhiettallagh, mee-cheimagh.
 CLOISTER, *s.* paal vannisther.
 CLOSE, *v.* dy yeih sthie, dy hayrn cooidjagh, dy ghoooney, dy sniemy.
 CLOSE, *s.* faaie, (yn magher share fo'n thie *C.*)
 CLOSE, *a.* cooidjagh, cruin, faggys, ghion.
 CLOSE-BODIED, *a.* jeant jesh da'n chorp. *C.*
 CLOSE-HANDED, *a.* (peajeogagh *C.*) son-dagh.
 CLOSET, *s.* cuillee, shamyr.
 CLOSE-STOOL, *s.* stoyl shamyr.
 CLOT, *v.* dy ghinghey, dy ghlabbey, dy ghoorlaghey.
 CLOT, *s.* ghinghid, glub (fuill ric'it, *C.*)
 CLOTH, *s.* eaddagh, aanrit.
 CLOTHE, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur ead-dagh er, dy chur mysh.
 CLOTHING, *s.* coamrey, coodagh, eaddagh.
 CLOTTY, *a.* glubbagh, ghiu, goorley.
 CLOUD, *s.* bodjal, nialu.
 CLOUD, *v.* dy yannoo bodjallagh, dy ghoo-ghy, dy cheiltyn.
 CLOUDINESS, *s.* bodjallys, groomid, dooid.
 CLOUDLESS, *a.* gyn-bodjal; aalin, gial.
 CLOUDY, *a.* bodjallagh, groomagh.
 CLOUT, *s.* clooid, (clooid-jyst, *C.*)
 CLOVEN, *part.* sceilt, rheynnit.

CLOVEN-FOOTED, CLOVEN-HOOFED, *a.* lesh yngyn sceilt.

CLOVER, *s.* luss ny three duillag.

CLOWN, *s.* awane, toot, fer-yn-ollee.

CLOWNISH, *a.* tootagh, awaneagh, gheeragh.

CLOWNISHNESS, *s.* tootid, awanid; goayranys. *C.*

CLOY, *v.* dy lhieaney gys skeeahys. *C.*

CLOYMENT, *s.* anvian, feoh anvlass, meehaitnys.

CLUB, *s.* slattan, maidjey, lorg, stouyr, cammag, bwoailteen.

CLUB, *s.* sheshiaght-choonee-ghiaistyllagh. *C.*

CLUB, *v.* dy hagglym cooidagh, dy eek yn shott co-laik. *C.*

CLUB-FOOTED, *a.* spaagagh, baccagh.

CLUB-LAW, *s.* laue-lajer.

CLUCK, *v.* dy scolgarnee, myr kiark gys e hein.

CLUMPS *s.* blebbin, kione teayst, possan-viljyn.

CLUMSY, *a.* maaigagh staghyllagh, mag-ganeagh, nen-yesh.

CLUSTER, *s.* possan. cruinnaghan, dossan.

CLUSTER, *v.* dy hagglym cooidjagh, dy chruinnaghey, (dy hagglym maase, ny kirree, gys biulchyn, ny croa cheyrragh. *C.*)

CLUTCH, *v.* dy ghreimney, dy chummal greim 'sy laue.

CLUTCH, *s.* crubbane, greim shickyr 'sy laue, glaickey.

CLUTTER, *v.* dy yannoo feiyr; dy voirey.

CLUTTER, *s.* flustyrnee, feiyr, boiraney.

CLYSTER, *s.* scoorey-magh, roie-toinney, buinnagh.

CO-ACERVATE, *v.* dy chruinnaghey er mooin y-cheilley.

CO-ACERVATION, *s.* kionnan, carnane, thorran-coylley.

COACH, *s.* earbid, caayr; fainagh.

COACH-MAKER, *s.* seyir-fainee, *C.*

COACH-MAN, *s.* immanagh fainee.

COADJUTOR, *s.* fer-choonee.

COAGULATE, *v.* dy vinjaghey, (dy yannoo binjean. *C.*)

COAGULATION, *s.* binjean, ghiuid.

COAL, *s.* geayl, smaraig.

COAL, *v.* dy gheayley.

COAL-MINE, COAL-PIT, *s.* slogh ny meayn gheayl.

COAL-WORK, *s.* obbyr-gheayl.

COAL-RAKE, *s.* corlaig.

COALESCE, *v.* dy lhiantyn, dy cho-vestey, dy cho-ventyn.

COALESCENCE, COALITION *s.* (unнанeys. *M.*) caarys. *C.*

COALY, *a.* geaylagh.

COARSE, *a.* garroo, (mollagh, rceenastagh. *C.*)

COARSENESS, *s.* garrooid, reecastid.

COAST, *v.* dy hiaulley er slyst ny marrey. *C.*
COAT, *v.* dy choodagh, dy chur mysh, dy choamrey.

COAT OF MAIL, *s.* eilley-chaggee.

COAX, *s.* dy vreeage, dy chleayney.

COAXER, *s.* fer-vreeage, cleayneyder.

COBBLE, *v.* dy cherraghey, dy whailley, dy chloodaghey.

COBBLER, *s.* greasee; (fer-cherree shenn vraagyn. *C.*)

COB-IRONS, *s.* yiarnyn aile as cront er y derrey chione.

COBWEB, *s.* feegan y doo-oallee.

COCK, *s.* kellagh ny giark.

COCK, *v.* dy hroggal yn kione dy arl.

COCKADE, *s.* cocayd, ny rybban 'syn edd.

COCKATRICE, *s.* ard-nien, ayr-nieu.

COCK-BOAT, *s.* baatey-beg, finneig.

COCK'S-COMB, *s.* keyjeen, kereen chellee, lhuss-chellee.

COCK-CROWING, *s.* germ-chellee, germ-y-chellee. *C.*

COCKEREL, *s.* eean-chellee, kellagh aeg.

COCKET, *s.* fo-laue-thie-keesh. *C.*

COCK-FIGHT, *s.* caggey-chellee, cah-chellee.

COCKLE, *s.* jurlan, coggyl.

COCKLE, *s.* screebage, shlig (scollaban, coggyl. *C.*)

COCKLE, *dy* hircaghey, dy chraplaghey.

COCK-MATCH, *s.* caggey ny gleck-chellee.

COCK-ROACH, *s.* caraig, carnoain. *Cr.*

COCKSCOMB, *s.* keyjeen, (luss-ny-meeyl. *C.*)

COCKSWAIN, *s.* fer-stiuree baatey, stiurey-der baatey-chaggee.

COCOA, *s.* keint dy chro.

COCTION, *s.* broie.

COD, COD-FISH, *s.* boiddagh-ruy, boiddagh.

COD, *s.* bleayst, finneig.

CODE, *s.* lioar.

CODICIL, *s.* leggad noa currit gys ghymney. *C.*

CODLE, *v.* dy lieh-vroie.

CODLING, *s.* keint dy coyl.

CO-EFFICACY, *s.* co-vtee.

CO-EFFICIENCY, *s.* co-obhyr.

CO-EFFICIENT, *a.* co-obbragh.

CO-EQUAL, *a.* co-chorrim, unbaneagh.

CO-EQUALITY, *s.* co-chormid, kiartys.

COERCE, *v.* dy eignaghey, dy gheulaghey.

COERCION, *s.* egin, smaght.

COERCIVE, *a.* eginagh; smaghtagh; immanagh.

CO-ESSENTIAL, *a.* covcagh, covrecoil.

CO-ESSENTIALITY, *s.* covea, covree, unnaney.

CO-ETERNAL, *a.* cobeayn.

CO-ETERNITY, *s.* cobeaynid, cosheeraght.

COEVAL, *a.* co-cashagh, cosanagh.

CO-EXIST, *v.* dy ve bio ee yn un tra.

CO-EXISTENCE, *s.* covioys, covea, covaghey.

CO-EXISTENT, *a.* covioagh, coveagh.

COFFEE, *s.* coffee.
 COFFEE-HOUSE, *s.* thie-oast coffee.
 COFFER, *s.* kishthey, koir-stoyr.
 COFFIN, *s.* koir-verriu, koir-oanluckee.
 COO, *v.* dy violaghey, dy vreagey, dy chleayney.
 COG, *s.* feackle-whueyl.
 COGENCY, *s.* niart, lauelajer, égin, bree.
 COGENT, *a.* éginagh, lajer, niartal, breeoil.
 COGITATE, *v.* dy smooïnaghtyn.
 COGITATION, *s.* smooïnaghtyn, resoon.
 COGITATIVE, *a.* resooney, smooïnaghtagh.
 COGNATION, *s.* clenmys, mooïnjerys, caarjys.
 COGNITION, *s.* enn, fys, tastey, baght.
 COGNIZABLE, *a.* ennoil, baghtoil, fysseragh.
 COGNIZANCE, *s.* raanteenys, cooish, leigh, briwnys.
 COHABIT, *v.* dy chummal cooidjagh; (dy chômyssey myr dooinney as ben-phoost. *C.*)
 COHABITATION, *s.* co-chummal, un-hieys.
 COHABITING, *a.* cômyssey.
 COHEIR, *s.* co-eirey.
 COHEIRESS, *s.* co-eirey-ben. [ley.
 COHERE, *v.* dy cho-lhiantyn, dy cho-chiang-
 COHERENCE, COHERENCY, *s.* co-lhiantyn, co-chiangley.
 COHERENT, *a.* co-lhiantagh, co-chianglee.
 COHORT, *s.* sheshiaght-chaggee mysh queig cheead sidoor.
 COIF, *s.* quoif, bayrn, bayrn-bussallagh.
 COIN, COINAGE, *s.* cooinery, cowryn; argid.
 COIN, *v.* dy chooinery-argid.
 COINCIDE, *v.* dy choardail er yn un red. *C.*
 COINCIDENCE, *s.* cliass, taghyrtys, coardail, quaaltys.
 COINER, *s.* cooineryder.
 COIT, *s.* quoit dy chloie lesh.
 COITION, *s.* cuirrey-sheel, ceau-rass, sheet ry-cheilley; giëntyn.
 COJOIN, *v.* dy cho-chiangley, (dy yannoo sheshiaght rish. *C.*)
 COLANDER, *s.* sheelane, creear.
 COLD, *a.* feayr, lhieje; creau; nieuee.
 COLD, *s.* feayraght, mughane.
 COLDNESS, *s.* lhiejid, feayraght.
 COLE, COLEWORT, *s.* (farrain, *Cr.*) caayl.
 COLIC, *s.* pian-volg, gorley-ghailley, guin lhiattee, (greim-chollane, *C.*)
 COLLAPSE, *v.* dy heet ry-cheilley, lhiattee-ry-lhiattee, myr lhiannag, *C.*
 COLLAR, *s.* broghil, mwingieear-mwannal, (brilleig *C.*)
 COLLAR, *v.* dy ghoail greim mwannal, dy chur eistyr er.
 COLLAR-BONE, *s.* gealin, craue-shlingan.
 COLLAR-BEAM, *s.* spyrr-chubhil, *C.*
 COLLATERAL, *a.* lhiattee ry-lhiattee *C.*
 COLLATION, *s.* mrastyr, meer, bee, greme, gíoot-cheicill-aspick.
 COLLEAGUE, *s.* fer ayns co-pharteys, sheshey. *C.*

COLLECT, *s.* padjer-chillagh.
 COLLECT, *v.* dy hagglym cooidjagh, dy chlussaghey.
 COLLECTION, *s.* cruinnaght, carnane (oural-argid *C.*)
 COLLECTIVE, *a.* ghymsee, cruinnail.
 COLLECTOR, *s.* fer-hagglee, fer-hymsee, cruinneyder.
 COLLEGE, *s.* thie-ynsee, ard-schoill.
 COLLIER, *s.* geayleyder; long-gheayil.
 COLLIERY, *s.* obbyr-gheayil, meayn-gheayil.
 COLLIFLOWER, *s.* caayl-vlaa.
 COLLISION, *s.* crangh, bwoalley noi ry hoi.
 COLLOCUTION, COLLOQUY, *s.* co-loayrtys, coraa.
 COLONIZE, *v.* dy chlannaghey ayns gheer noa. *C.*
 COLONY, *s.* (sheshiaght dy leih ghagglit ayns gheer yoorree. *C.*)
 COLLOP, *s.* shlissag, sthaig, greim.
 COLLUDE, *v.* dy ghoail coyrle ayns olk.
 COLLUSION, *s.* unnaneys ayns drogh obbyr.
 COLLY, *s.* dooid-gheayil, sooie.
 COLLY, *v.* dy ghooaghey lesh sooie.
 COLONEL, *s.* leideilagh sheshiaght sidoor.
 COLOSSUS, *s.* jalloo vooar, feniaght.
 COLOUR, *s.* neaal, daah, cullyr.
 COLOUR, *v.* dy ghaahghey.
 COLOUR, *s.* soie-chiontys, cullee, cowrey-chaggee.
 COLOURABLE, *a.* daaboil, daahagh.
 COLOURED, *part.* daaht, ghyndaait.
 COLOURLESS, *a.* gyn-neaal, gyn-daah.
 COLT, *s.* sharragh, lhiy.
 COLTSFOOT, *s.* cabbag-ny-hawin.
 COLTSTOOTH, *s.* byrag.
 COLTISH, *a.* reagh, shyneragh.
 COLTER, *s.* colthar as sock-yiarnyn-cheeagh.
 COLUMBARY, *s.* thie-chalmene.
 COLUMBINE, *s.* lhuss-yn-ushtey-vio. *C.*
 COLUMN, *s.* garmin, strane.
 COMB, *s.* kere-reaghee, kere-veein, kere-volley. *C.*
 COMB (COCK'S), *s.* kereen, keyjeen.
 COMB, *v.* dy cherey, dy chaartey.
 COMBER, *s.* kereyder, (caarteyder. *C.*)
 COMB-BRUSH, *s.* kere-ghlenneyder. *C.*
 COMBAT, *v.* dy chaggey, dy ghleck, dy streen.
 COMBAT, *s.* gaggey, gleck, streen.
 COMBATANT, *s.* gleckeyder, fer-streenee, fer-chaggee, builtyr, doarneyder.
 COMBINATION, *s.* co-choyrle, co-chiangley.
 COMBINE, *v.* dy cho-gheuley, dy cho-choyrlaghey.
 COMBLESS, *a.* meayl.
 COMBUSTIBLE, *a.* loshtagh, ailagh.
 COMBUSTION, *s.* lostey, lossan, aile.
 COME, *v.* dy heet, dy roshtyn, dy hayrn ergerrey.
 COME (TO BE), *ry-*heet, dy ve.
 COMEDIAN, *s.* cloieder; fer-aitt.
 COMEDY, *s.* cloie-aittys.

COMELINESS, *s.* ennoilid, grayse, bwoid, aalid.
 COMELY, *a.* bwaagh, aalin, graysoil.
 COMER, *s.* fer-er-jeet, ghiagher.
 COMET, *s.* rollage-arbyllagh.
 COMFORT, *s.* gerjagh; taitnys, eunys.
 COMFORT, *v.* dy gherjaghey, dy chooagey, dy chaayney.
 COMFORTABLE, *a.* gerjoil, souyr, sonnys-sagh, maynrey, soaillagh.
 COMFORTER, *s.* fer-gherjee, fer-ny-gher-jagh, fer-choyree.
 COMIC, COMICAL, *a.* lane-chloie, aitt, reagh.
 COMICALNESS, *s.* aitys, gamman, cloie.
 COMING, *part.* gheet, roshtyn.
 COMING-IN (REVENUE), *s.* gheet-stiagh, mayl.
 COMMA, *s.* raa-rheynn, myr shoh (.)
 COMMAND, *v.* dy annaghey, dy harey, dy oardrail.
 COMMANDMENT, *s.* anney, sarey; slattys.
 COMMANDER, *s.* sareyder, kiannoort, fer-reil.
 COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, *s.* ard-reiltagh-chaggee.
 COMMEMORABLE, *a.* imraace, cooinaghtagh.
 COMMEMORATE, *v.* dy imraa jeh, dy chooinaghtyn, dy reaylayns cooinaghtyn.
 COMMEMORATION, *s.* imraa, cooinaghtyn.
 COMMENCE, *v.* dy chur toshiaght er, dy ghoail toshiaght, dy ghoail keim.
 COMMENCEMENT, *s.* toshiaght, er-ash, kione.
 COMMEND, *v.* dy voylley.
 COMMENDABLE, *a.* feeu-voylley, moyllee.
 COMMENDATION, *s.* moylley.
 COMMENDATORY, *a.* moyllee.
 COMMENSURABLE, *a.* co-howshagh, corrym.
 COMMENSURATE, *a.* co-trome, corrym.
 COMMENT, *v.* dy chean soilshey er, dy cho-loayrt, dy haggloo mysh.
 COMMENTARY, *s.* scrieu-reaghee.
 COMMENTATOR, *s.* soilsheyder, fer-reaghee.
 COMMERCE, *s.* co-chionniaght, caghlaa, dellal, (comysaght-vargee, co-choonrey C.)
 COMMINATION, *s.* co-vaggyrtys, baggyrt, gwee.
 COMMISERATE, *v.* dy ghoail ghymmey, ny aghin.
 COMMISERATION, *s.* ghymmey, ennaghtyn veiygh-chreeagh. C.
 COMMISSARY, *s.* fer jeh'n, whuaiyl-agglish, fer-oik ta kiarail beaghey sidoor.
 COMMISSION, *s.* barrantys, oardagh.
 COMMISSION, *v.* dy chur ayns pooar, dy oardaghey.
 COMMISSIONER, *s.* barrantagh.
 COMMIT, *v.* dy hreishteil, dy yannoo, dy phryssooney, dy chur sy chashtal.
 COMMITMENT, *s.* oardagh coyrt 'sy chashtal.
 COMMITTEE, *s.* bing-deiney reihl dy reaghey as dy vriwnys cooish erbee.

COMMIX, *v.* dy cho-vestey, dy cho-seiy.
 COMMIXTION, COMMIXTURE, *s.* co-vestey, co-seiy.
 COMMODE, *s.* coy, coamrey ching vraane.
 COMMODOUS, *a.* cooie, jesh, shirveishagh.
 COMMODOUSNESS, *s.* cooieaght, jeshid.
 COMMODITY, *s.* cooid as cowryn, mess.
 COMMON, *a.* cadjin, theayagh, foshlee.
 COMMON, (MOOR), *s.* caitnys moanee, reeast.
 COMMONS, (FOOD), *s.* lhungey vee, bee.
 COMMONNESS, *s.* cadjinys, chlaghtey.
 COMMONALTY, *s.* theay, pobbie, sleih.
 COMMONER, *s.* fer theayee, dooinney chadjin.
 COMMON-MALLOWS, *s.* luss-ny-moal-moirrey-vooar.
 COMMON-MALLOWS, (LITTLE), luss-ny-moal-moirrey-veg.
 COMMON-LAW, *s.* quaiyl-theay.
 COMMON-PLACE, *a.* cadjin.
 COMMONPLACE-BOOK, *s.* hioar chooinaghtyn.
 COMMON-WEAL, COMMON-WEALTH, *s.* corp y theay, yn theay, lught chadjin ny gheerey, foays y clane.
 COMMOTION, *s.* costreen, boirey, tharmane, anvea.
 COMMUNE, *v.* dy loayrt ry-cheille, dy haggloo cooidjagh.
 COMMUNICABLE, *a.* rheynneydaghy, cadjin-agh.
 COMMUNICANT, *s.* fer goaill yn chreestiagh.
 COMMUNICATE, *v.* dy ghoail yn chrees-tiagh, dy rheynn; dy chur aynr.
 COMMUNICATION, *s.* co-haggloo, co-loayrtys, coraa.
 COMMUNICATIVE, *a.* inshagh, skeealaragh, toyrtagh.
 COMMUNION, *s.* ya chreestiaght, Shibber y g'iarn.
 COMMUNITY, *s.* aynriaght, co-pharteeas, cadjinys, lught, mooinjerys, stayd ny gheerey.
 COMMUTABLE, *a.* co-cheaghlee, coonragh.
 COMMUTATION, *s.* co-cheaghley, caghlaa.
 COMMUTE, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy yannoo coonrey.
 COMPACT, *s.* co-chiangley, coardail, con-aant.
 COMPACT, *a.* ghion, cruin, jesh, kiart.
 COMPACTNESS, *s.* ghennid, niessid, cruinnid.
 COMPANION, *s.* co-hroailtagh, co-heshey, sheshey.
 COMPANIONABLE, *a.* sheshoil, cooidjaghtagh.
 COMPANY, *s.* sheshaght, ghagglym-cooidjagh.
 COMPANY, (A TROOP), *s.* possan sleih, sheshaght-varkee.
 COMPANY, *v.* dy reayl sheshaght, tannaghtyn ry cheille.
 COMPARABLE, *a.* co-soylagh, tuarystallagh, cummeydaghy, caslagh.
 COMPARE, *v.* dy cho-soylaghey, dy chumme.
 COMPARISON, *s.* cc-soylaght, co-chaslys.

COMPARTMENT, *s.* rheynn.
 COMPASS, *v.* dy chiarkylley, dy chombaasal.
 COMPASS, *s.* combaase, rimmey, vóirr ghem-mal, kiarkyl, runt mygeayrt.
 COMPASSES, *s.* goblaghyn. *Cr.*
 COMPASSION, *s.* ghymmeey, erreish, myghin. dy ghoail ghymmeey.
 COMPASSIONATE, *a.* ghymmoil, myghinagh, meiygh-chreeagh, erreishagh.
 COMPATIBILITY, *s.* co-chordail, co-chorrymid.
 COMPATIBLE, *a.* coardail, corrym, cooie.
 COMPATRIOT, *s.* dooinney-gherey.
 COMPEER, *s.* co-heshey, coasan.
 COMPEL, *v.* dy eginaghey, dy imman, dy ghoail er-niart.
 COMPEND, *s.* aagherrid, giare-chummeey.
 COMPENDIOUS, *a.* giare-chummeeydagh.
 COMPENSATE, *v.* dy chooilteeney; (dy hyn-daa feeuil son feeuil. *C.*)
 COMPENSATION, *s.* aa-yeeyilym, ghyn-daa leagh, cooilteen, aa-eeck.
 COMPETENCY, *s.* sonnys, souyrid, niart, schlei.
 COMPETENT, *a.* souyr, cooie, dy liooar.
 COMPETITION, *s.* co-hirrey, co-streeu, gleck.
 COMPETITOR, *s.* co-hirreyder, co-hassooder.
 COMPILATION, *s.* co-chruinnaght, cur-dy-cheilleey.
 COMPILE, *v.* dy chruinnaghey, dy heiy.
 COMPILER, *s.* co-chruinneyder, ghagleyder.
 COMPLACENCY, *s.* aashid-aigney, kiuníd, keainid.
 COMPLACENT, *a.* bannee, soccaragh, aashagh, meiygh.
 COMPLAIN, *v.* dy accan, dy chassid, dy yannoo aghin.
 COMPLAINANT, *s.* accanagh, casseydagh.
 COMPLAINT, *s.* accan, aghin, cassid, plaiynt.
 COMPLAISANCE, *s.* kenjallys, keainid, sheeltys.
 COMPLAISANT, *a.* soccaragh, kenjal, keain.
 COMPLEMENT, *s.* lhieeney, lught, clane, laad.
 COMPLETE, *a.* jeant-magh, slane, aarloo.
 COMPLETE, *v.* dy chooilteeney, dy yannoo magh dy slane, dy chiartaghey, dy reaguey.
 COMPLETENESS, *s.* slaanid, jeshid, ynrickys.
 COMPLETION, *s.* gheetgy kione, gheet er ash, jetrey.
 COMPLEX, COMPLICATE, *a.* ymmodee, fud-y-cheilleey.
 COMPLEXION, *s.* neeal, shilleey, eddin.
 COMPLIANCE, *s.* lhiggey-lesh, coardail, biallys, ammys, imlid.
 COMPLICATION, *s.* co-chassey, co-filleey.
 COMPLIMENT, *s.* corp as slaynt, booise.
 COMPLIMENTER, *s.* fer-vreagey.
 COMPLIMENTARY, *a.* brynnieragh, breagey.
 COMPLY, *v.* dy lhiggey lesh, dy choardail, dy ve biallagh.
 CONPORT, *v.* dy ymmyrkey, dy immeeaght, dy hooyl dy tastagh ny kiart.

COMPORTMENT, *s.* ymmyrkey-bea, ellyn, keim.
 COMPOSE, *v.* dy veenaghey, dy chinnaghey, dy veiyghey, dy veyaghey, dy screeu.
 COMPOSED, *a.* kiune, sheeoil, feagh, beysagh.
 COMPOSER, *s.* aarleyder, kiuneyder, cowreyder, beyseyder, screendeयर.
 COMPOSITOR, *s.* cloudeयर.
 COMPOSITION, *s.* co-seiy, ghagglym, jeshid, screeu, lioar.
 COMPOST, *s.* eoyley.
 COMPOSURE, *s.* aashid-aigney, fea, kiuníd, shee.
 COMPUTATION, *s.* iu-cooidjagh, co-iu, co-ghieu.
 COMPOUND, *v.* dy vestey, dy voojey, dy heiy cooidjagh.
 COMPOUND, *s.* co-vrooid, co-hagglym, co-vestid.
 COMPOUNDER, *s.* seiyder, broojeyder, cagh-laader.
 COMPREHEND, *v.* dy hoiggal, dy ghoail baght.
 COMPREHENSIBLE, *a.* toiggallagh, tushtagh.
 COMPREHENSION, *s.* toiggal, tushtey.
 COMPRESS, *v.* dy hionney, dy yingey, dy voo, dy ghlackey, dy hraasteय.
 COMPRESS, *s.* traastid, cryss, kiangley.
 COMPRESSION, COMPRESSURE, *s.* ghionney, kiangley, traasteय.
 COMPRESSER, *s.* traasteyder.
 COMPRISE, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh, dy chummal.
 COMPROMISE, *v.* dy choardail, dy lhiggey lesh y cheilleey.
 COMPTROL, *v.* dy reill, dy smaghtaghey, dy reayl fo.
 COMPTROLLER, *s.* fer reiltee thie keesn. *C.*
 COMPULSION, *s.* égin, imman.
 PUNCTATION, *s.* sneih, arrys.
 COMPUTATION, *s.* earloo, coontey.
 COMPUTE, *v.* dy earloo, dy choontey.
 COMPUTER, *s.* fer-choontey, earrooder.
 COMRADE, *s.* cumraag, sheshey.
 CON (TOGETHER), *prep.* co.
 CON (AGAINST), *prep.* noi, noi-ry-hoi.
 CONCATENATE, *v.* dy cho-gheuley, dy cho-chiangley.
 CONCATENATION, *s.* co-ghenley, co-chiangley.
 CONCAVE, *a.* coobagh, follym, oioagah.
 CONCAVITY, *s.* coob, folmid, gheu follym *C.*
 CONCEAL, *v.* dy cheiltyn, dy ollaghey.
 CONCEALABLE, *a.* keiltynagh.
 CONCEALER, *s.* fer-cheiltee folleyder.
 CONCEALMENT, *s.* follaghan.
 CONCEDE, *v.* dy lhiggey lesh, dy chur kied ny geill.
 CONCEIT, *s.* corvian; sheiltynys, moyrn.
 CONCEIT, *v.* dy smooiinaghtyn, er-lhiam.
 CONCEITED, *a.* ard-chreeagh, moyrnagh, fardalagh.
 CONCEIVE, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy smooiinaghtyn, dy ghoail baght.

CONCEPTION, *s.* (gientyn 'sy vrein, *C.*) sheiltyn.

CONCERN, CONCERNMENT, *s.* commeeys, nhee cooid.

CONCERNING, *prep.* rere, mysh, mygeayrt, bentyn da, mychione.

CONCERT, *v.* dy cho-choyrlaghey, (dy reaghey cooish ayns unnaneys. *C.*)

CONCERT, *s.* sheshiaght-chiaullee. *C.*

CONCESSION, *s.* cur-seose, kied, reamys.

CONCH, *s.* shlig, shlig-chayrn.

CONCILIATE, *v.* dy chaarjaghey, dy yannoo coardit.

CONCILIATION, *s.* caarijs; shee; coardail.

CONCISE, *a.* cuttagh, giare, beg.

CONCISENESS, *s.* cuttid, giarrid.

CONCISION, *s.* cowrey-foalley, stroialtys. (*C.*)

CONCLAVE, *s.* quaiyl-agglish; ghaglym jeh ard-reiltee yn Phaab.

CONCLUDE, *v.* dy chur jerrey er, dy scuirr. dy chur seose.

CONCLUSION, *s.* arbyl; jerrey; kione; dooney, scuirr, creagh, mullagh.

CONCLUSIVE, *a.* jerrinagh; arbyllagh.

CONCOCT, *v.* dy vroie, dy lheie.

CONCOCTION, *s.* broie, lheie, appeeys.

CONCOMITANCY, *s.* co-hroailtys, co-shooyll.

CONCOMITANT, *s.* co-hroailtagh, co-heshey.

CONCORD, *s.* co-aigney, coardail, unnaneys, kiunid, caarijs.

CONCORDANT, *a.* caarijagh, reaghee.

CONCORDANCE, *s.* coardail.

CONCOURSE, *s.* ghaglym-cooidjagh. co-chruinnaght.

CONCRETE, *v.* dy aase-dy-cheilley; dy cho-haaghey.

CONCRETION, *s.* co-aase, co-lhiantynid.

CONCUBINE, *s.* co-lhiabbagh, ben-oainjer.

CONCUBINAGE, *s.* co-lhiabbeeys, streebeeys.

CONCUPISCENCE, *s.* saynt-ny-foalley, mian.

CONCUPISCENT, *a.* sayntoylagh; miandagh.

CONCUR, *v.* dy cho-smooinaghtyn; dy choardail.

CONCURRENCE, *s.* coardailys; co-aigney.

CONCUSSION, *s.* co-vuilley, (builley; *C.*) craa.

CONDEMN, *v.* dy gheyrey; dy loghtaghey.

CONDEMNABLE, *a.* deyragh; loghtagh, foiljagh; kyndagh.

CONDEMNATION, *s.* deyrid; kyndid; loght, foill.

CONDEMNER, *s.* deyreyder, briw.

CONDENSATE, *v.* dy cho-hiughey, dy hiughey.

CONDENSATION, *s.* gheeid, ghiuid.

CONDESCEND, *v.* (dy scooidsave; *C.*) dy injillaghey.

CONDESCENSION, *s.* beysaght; injillid; im-lecid; geill.

CONDIGN, *a.* toilghinagh; feeu, cooie.

CONDITION, *s.* stayd-vea; slaynt; conaant; coardail, kiangle; cummey.

CONDITION, *v.* dy yannoo coardail, conaant, kiangle ny reih.

CONDITIONAL, *a.* conaantagh, kianglegh.

CONDITIONALLY, *adv.* er-conaant, er-chiangley.

CONDOLE, *v.* dy cho-ghobberan, dy cho-cheayney.

CONDOLENCE, *s.* co-ghobberan, co-cheayney, commeeys ayns trimshy.

CONDOLER, *s.* fer ta seaghnit ee trimshy fer ellee. *C.*

CONDUCE, *v.* dy chooney lesh; dy yeeilley; dy niartaghey.

CONDUCTIVE, *a.* taalagh; coonce; niartagh.

CONDUCT, *s.* ymmyrkey-bea, immeaght; farryshieys.

CONDUCT, *v.* dy reirey, dy ymmyrkey; dy ghurneil.

CONDUCTOR, *s.* fer-reiltee; leeideilagh; yns-eyder.

CONDUIT, *s.* jeeig-ushtee, piob-ushtee.

CONE, *s.* cughlin, corp birragh 'sy vaar as kiarkyllagh 'sy vun.

CONFABULATE, *v.* dy skeealeyragh ry-cheilley.

CONFABULATION, *s.* co-loayrtys, skeealerys.

CONFECTIONER, *s.* fuinneyder arran villish.

CONFEDERACY, *s.* co-theay, co-chiangley, co-choyrl.

CONFEDERATE, *v.* dy cho-chiangley; dy cho-choyrlaghey; dy cho-loo; dy cho-chaggey.

CONFEDERATE, *a.* co-chianglee, co-chaggee.

CONFER, *v.* dy haggloo cooidjagh, dy cho-loayrt; dy stowal er.

CONFERENCE, *s.* ghagglym-cooidjagh, co-loayrtys; quaiyl, meciteil.

CONFESS, *v.* dy ghoail rish; dy enmys.

CONFESSION, *s.* goaill-rish; feyshtynys.

CONFESSOR, *s.* saggyrt feyshtnee, feyshteyder.

CONFEST, *part.* soilshit, foshlit; toiggit.

CONFIDANT, *s.* carrey-choyrlee, dooinney-moylee.

CONFIDE, *v.* dy hreishteil ayn, dy chur barrant er.

CONFIDENCE, *s.* treisht, barrantys, credjue; cree; shickyrys; daaney; roon.

CONFIDENT, *a.* treishtagh, daaney; roonagh.

CONFINE, *s.* cagliagh, ghemmal, slyst, oirr, broogh; creagh.

CONFINE, *v.* dy chagliaghey; dy ghooney, dy yeih seose.

CONFINEMENT, *s.* lhie-hoalley, pryssooney.

CONFIRM, *v.* dy firrinaghey, dy hickyraghey, dy niartaghey.

CONFIRMATION, *s.* fo-laue-aspick, shickyrys.

CONFIRMER, *s.* fer-niartee, aspick.

CONFISCATE, *v.* dy ghoail seose cooid ayns ooley.

CONFISCATION, *s.* ooley'n-ghiarn, ooley.

CONFLAGRATION, *s.* ard-lostey, lostey-lhome, taghtan.

CONFLICT, *s.* gleck, streeu; argane; caggey.

CONFLUENCE, CONFLUX, *s.* co-strooan.

CONFORM, *v.* dy cho-yannoo, dy cho-veys-agh, dy cho-reggyrt, dy choardail; dy cho-chredjal.

CONFORMABLE, *a.* goll-rish, colaik, corm-allagh.

CONFORMATION, *s.* co-chroo, cormallys, tuar-ystal.

CONFORMED, *part. & a.* co-soylit, goll-rish, caslyssagh.

CONFORMITY, *s.* co-viallys, co-reggyrtys, co-chredjue.

CONFOUND, *v.* dy voirey; dy heiy, dy vestey.

CONFOUNDED, *a. & part.* fud-y-cheilley; thost, naarit.

CONFOUNDER, *s.* hoireyder, naareyder.

CONFRONT, *v.* dy hassoo eddin ry eddin, dy hassoo noi-ry-hoi. *C.*

CONFUSE, *v.* dy vestey; dy chraa; dy voirey.

CONFUSION, *s.* mestid; bollagys, (moandid. *C.*) boirey.

CONFUTE, *v.* dy chur ny host.

CONFUTATION, *s.* tostaghey; ansoor.

CONGEAL, *v.* dy skeeah-rioghey, dy rioghey; dy ghiughey.

CONGEALMENT, *s.* skeeah-rio, riojid; lhejid.

CONGENIAL, *a.* co-cheintagh, jeh'n un chynney, dooic.

CONGER, *s.* astan-varrey.

CONGLOMERATE, *v.* dy yannoo carnane, dy cho-chruinnaghey.

CONGLUTINATE, *v.* dy cho-haaghey, dy ghlooghey.

CONGRATULATE, *v.* dy chur corp as slaynt, dy chur moylley as soyley, (dy ghoaill commeeys ayns boggey. *C.*)

CONGRATULATION, *s.* corp-as-slaynt, moylley-as-soylley.

CONGRATULATORY, *a.* boggeysagh, bannee

CONGREGATE, *v.* dy cho-chruinnaghey, dy hagglym cooidjagh, dy chlussaghey.

CONGREGATION, *s.* co-chruinnaght, possan sleih, moorane.

CONGRESS, *s.* ghagglym-cooidjagh, quaiyl.

CONGRUITY, *s.* co-chaslys, co-reggyrtys.

CONGRUOUS, *a.* co-chormal, co-soylee.

CONICAL, *a.* birragh, as goll keyl veih bun gy baare.

CONJECTURAL, *a.* sheiltynagh, gourysshagh, smooointee. [laue.

CONJECTURE, *v.* struise, smoooinaghtyn-ro-

CONJECTURE, *v.* dy far-vriwnys, dy smoooinaghtyn, dy ghourys.

CONJOIN, CONJUGATE, *v.* dy chianley-ry-cheilley, dy chur ry-cheilley; dy haaghey; dy sniemmey.

CONJOINT, *a.* co-chiantl; sniemmit.

CONJUGAL, *a.* poosee.

CONJUGATION, *s.* co-chianley.

CONJUNCTIVE, *a.* co-chianlagh.

CONJUNCTURE, *s.* co-chianley, traa, 'em-shyr ny caa erlkeh.

CONJURATION, *s.* pishag, fallogys, oayllys, faishnys.

CONJURE, *v.* dy yannoo obbeeys, dy faish-naghey; dy ghuee er, dy yannoo_aghin, dy yecarree.

CONJURER, *s.* crouteyr. *C.* faishneyder loobeyrey.

CONNECT, *v.* dy cho-sniemmey, dy chian-gley ry-cheilley.

CONNECTION, CONNEXION, *s.* commeeys, co-phaaarteas, co-chianley; cleunys, kynney; geuley.

CONNIVE, *v.* dy lhiggey lesh, dy lhiggey er; dy veekey.

CONNOISSEUR, *v.* aghtaller, crouteyr; fer-fysseree.

CONNUBIAL, *a.* poosee.

CONQUER, *v.* dy chosney yn varriaght, dy gheddyn laue-yn-eaghtyr, dy chur fo-chosh, dy chur hazrt.

CONQUEROR, *s.* fer-ny-varriaght, cosneyder.

CONQUEST, *s.* harriaght, laue-yn-eaghtyr.

CONSANGUINEOUS, *a.* co-viaaragh, caarj-agh.

CONSAUQUINITY, *s.* dooghys-fuill, mooinj-erys, kynney, clein.

CONSCIENCE, *s.* cooinsheanse; fer-raauee.

CONSCIENTIOUS, *a.* ynrick, jeeragh, onmer-agh.

CONSCIOUS, *a.* tushtagh, toiggallagh, genn-aghtagh.

CONSCIOUSNESS, *s.* cennaghtyn, tushtey, toiggall.

CONSECRATE, *v.* dy chasherickey, dy noo ghey.

CONSECRATED, *a.* casherick; noo; crauee.

CONSECRATION, *s.* casherickys, casherickey.

CONSENT, *s.* unnaneys aigney. *C.*

CONSENT, *v.* dy choardail, dy cho-smoooinaghtyn; dy ghoaill aynr.

CONSENTANEOUS, *a.* unnanagh; cooie.

CONSEQUENCE, *s.* eiyrtys; jerrey.

CONSEQUENT, *a.* eiyrtysagh; girree ass.

CONSERVATION, *s.* freayllys, coadey; saughys.

CONSERVATOR, *s.* freayltagh, fer-choadee.

CONSERVE, *v.* dy reayll, dy choadey, dy hauail.

CONSERVE, *s.* miljid jeant lesh shugyr.

CONSIDER, *v.* dy cho-smoooinaghtyn, dy smoooinaghtyn, dy ghoaill tastey.

CONSIDERABLE, *a.* geiltagh, feeu nyn das-tey.

CONSIDERATE, *a.* tastagh, keeayllagh.

CONSIDERATION, *s.* smoooinaghtyn, tastey geill.

CONSIGN, *v.* dy chur fo-churrim, dy livrey seose, dy hreishteil.
CONSIGNMENT, *s.* cooid-fo-churrim, currim; treisht, screeu-hreishtee; tashtey
CONSILULAR, *a.* co-chaslyssagh, co-laik.
CONSIST, *v.* dy yannoo seose, dy ghoail stiagh, dy ve, dy choardail.
CONSISTENCE, *s.* stayd; bree; gheeid, thannid; co-chiangley.
CONSISTENT, *a.* coardail, rere; cooie, jesh.
CONSISTORY, *s.* quaiyl-agglish, quaiylaspick.
CONSOLE, *v.* dy gherjaghey; dy chur ayns cree. *C.*
CONSOLATION, *s.* gerjoilys, gerjagh. *C.*
CONSOLIDATE, *v.* dy chruinnaghey ayns un thummid. *C.*
CONSONANCE, *s.* co-shecan, co-ghooaght; co-reggyrtys.
CONSONANT, *a.* co-shecanagh, co-reggyrtagh.
CONSONANT, *s.* corockle. *Cr.*
CONSORT, *s.* sheshey-phoost, ben-heshee.
CONSORT, *v.* dy reayl sheshiaight rish, dy phoosey.
CONSPICUOUS, *a.* rheyrtagh, baghtoil, cronnal.
CONSPICUOUSNESS, *s.* cronnalid, baghtallys, shillee-vaghtal; tastany.
CONSPIRACY, *s.* co-chialgeyrys, co-choardail son olk. drogh-choyrle noi ny poaraghyn s'yrjey. *C.*
CONSPIRE, *v.* dy ghoail coyrle-follit son olk. *C.*
CONSTABLE, *s.* guillee-ghliash, sunder.
CONSTANCY, *s.* caarijs-veayn, graih-firrinagh. *C.*
CONSTANT, *a.* kinjagh, farraghtyn, beayn, tannaghtyn.
CONSTELLATION, *s.* co-rollagys, (clussaghey dy rollageyn. *C.*)
CONSTERNATION, *s.* yindys, aggle, creau; imnea.
CONSTITUTE, *v.* dy chur ayns poar, dy oardaghey, dy hoiaaghey harrish.
CONSTITUTION, *s.* stayd yn slaynt; reillgheerey, reiltys.
CONSTITUTIONAL, *a.* lurg e ghooie, reir yn reeraght, reeaghtagh.
CONSTRAIN, *v.* dy cho-ghionney, dy éginaghey, dy lhiettal er niart; dy imman.
CONSTRAINT, *s.* egin, ghennid, niart; arkys.
CONSTRUCTION, *s.* co-chiangley, lankeid, ghennid.
CONSTRUCT, *v.* dy chummey, dy yannoo.
CONSTRUCTION, *s.* cummey, jannoo; toiggal.
CONSTRUE, *v.* dy hyndaa veih un ghlare gys glare elley, dy hoiggal.
CONSUBSTANTIATE, *v.* dy cho-vreeaghey.
CONSUBSTANTIATION, *s.* co-vree, (unnaneys corp nyn Saualtagh rish arran as feeyn yn Chreestiaight. *C.*)

CONSUL, *s.* (briw-varghan, *C.*) fer-reill 'sy Raue.
CONSULT, *v.* dy yeearree coyrle (yn derrey yeh jeh'n jeh elley. *C.*)
CONSULTATION, *s.* co-choyrle, coyrle.
CONSUME, *v.* dy chur-mow, dy chur-naardey, dy yummal, dy stroie; dy vaarail; dy villey.
CONSUMER, *s.* streeleyder, stroieder. *C.*
CONSUMMATE, *a.* jeant-magh, lane.
CONSUMMATE, *v.* dy chooilleeney trooid as trooid.
CONSUMPTION, *s.* ghingys-y-chleeau, gorley-shymlee, (loaid-ny-scoanyn. *C.*)
CONSUMPTIVE, *a.* (shymlee, *C.*) goll-eig, thanney, ghing.
CONTACT, *s.* co-lhiattée, bentyn.
CONTAGION, *s.* ghingys-hayrtyn, eighid.
CONTAGIOUS, *a.* glackey; yngyragh, pyshoonagh.
CONTAGIOUSNESS, *s.* eighid, dowrin-hayrt-nagh, ghingys-chadjinagh.
CONTAIN, *v.* dy chummal, dy ghoail.
CONTAMINATE, *v.* dy halley, dy yannoo breinn, dy vroghey, dy villey; dy an-chasherickey.
CONTAMINATION, *s.* sollaghar, broid, breinnid; neughlennid.
CONTEMN, *v.* (dy haar-chooishey, *C.*) dy hoiaaghey beg jeh.
CONTEMNER, *s.* faghider, grynder.
CONTEMPLATE, *v.* dy smooiinaghtyn er dydowin, dy ghoail baght jeh.
CONTEMPLATION, *s.* smooiinaghtyn-ghowin, baght.
CONTEMPLATIVE, *a.* smooiinaghtagh, baghtoil.
CONTEMPORARY, *s.* coasan.
CONTEMPT, *s.* faghid, gannidys, gamman, craid, soiaaghey-beg; sneih.
CONTEMPTIBLE, *a.* beggan-feen, neu-feen.
CONTEMPTUOUS, *a.* craidoilagh, gannidagh, connyssagh, lunagh.
CONTENT, *v.* dy ghleck, dy strepey, dy streeu; dy arganey noi; dy hroiddey.
CONTENTEND, *s.* gleckeyder, strepeyder, ferstreeue.
CONTENT, *a.* booiagh, aashagh, reeartagh.
CONTENT, *v.* dy yannoo booiagh, dy yannoo yn aigney easyl; dy chur taitnys da.
CONTENTION, *s.* anvea, boirey, streeu; troiddey; argane.
CONTENTIOUS, *a.* anveagh, streeuagh, contraartagh; mee-reiltagh; fergagh.
CONTENTMENT, *s.* booiys, aashid-aigney, (aigney-booiagh. *Cr.*) lhieneey-aigney.
CONTERMINOUS, *a.* co-chaglee, faggysagh.
CONTEST, *v.* dy cho-ghleck, dy ghleck, dy streeu.
CONTEST, *s.* co-streen, gleck; caggey; argane.
CONTEXT, *s.* co-lhaih, co-screen.

CONTEXTURE, *s.* gloo-fee, obbyr-feeit, fidd-
 eraght; eggey.
 CONTIGUITY, *s.* niessid, naboony; glooys.
 CONTIGUOUS, *s.* by-niessey, er-gerrey, fag-
 gys.
 CONTINENCE, *s.* maccainys, moidynys; reil-
 tys.
 CONTINENT, *a.* maccainagh, moidynagh;
 reiltagh; ynric.
 CONTINGENCY, *s.* taghyrt.
 CONTINGENT, *a.* taghyrtagh.
 CONTINUAL, *a.* farraghtyn, kinjagh, beayn.
 CONTINUALLY, *adv.* dy-bragh, dy-kinjagh.
 CONTINUANCE, *s.* sheerid, beaynid.
 CONTINUE, *v.* dy arraghtyn, dy hannagh-
 tyn; dy lhiantyn shicky.
 CONTORTION, *s.* (croobid-ghrommagh, *C.*)
 cassey.
 CONTOUR, *s.* asslin. *M.*
 CONTRA, *prep.* noi.
 CONTRACT, *v.* dy chrubby, dy hircaghey;
 dy yannoo giare; dy ghialdyn; dy chiang-
 ley.
 CONTRACT, *s.* bargane-nastee, conaant;
 kiangle; toghy; coonrey.
 CONTRACTION, *s.* crubbid, shirgid; aagher-
 rid.
 CONTRACTOR, *s.* fer-nastee, fer-choardee.
 CONTRADICTION, *v.* dy loayrt noi, (dy arganey
 noi-ry-hoi. *C.*)
 CONTRADICTION, *s.* aareggrytys, taggloo
 noi-ry-hoi. [cheilley.
 CONTRADICTORY, *a.* contraartagh, noi-y
 CONTRARIETY, *s.* kione-hoyrtys, mee-choar-
 dail, neu-reggrytys.
 CONTRARY, *a.* noi-ry-hoi, noi, bun-ry-skyn.
 CONTRARY-WISE, *adv.* dy-contraartagh, er-
 y-ghau-elley, noi-ry-hoi.
 CONTRAST, *v.* dy hoiaaghey noi-ry-hoi, dy
 cho-soylaghey.
 CONTRAVENTE, *v.* dy irree noi, dy hassoo
 noi; dy hoiaaghey noi; dy volley.
 CONTRAVENTION, *s.* irree-noi, shassoo-noi;
 noidys.
 CONTRIBUTARY, *a.* co-hoyrtagh, fo-cheesh,
 keeshagh; yeeillagh; coonee.
 CONTRIBUTE, *v.* dy cho-hoyrtaghey, dy
 chur cooney, dy yeeilley.
 CONTRIBUTION, *s.* toyrty; keesh; jeeillym;
 ghaglym; cooney.
 CONTRIBUTIVE, *a.* toyrtyssagh, jeeillagh;
 coonee.
 CONTRITE, *a.* sou-aignagh, trome-chreeagh,
 arrysagh.
 CONTRITION, *s.* trome-chreeys, arrys.
 CONTRIVANCE, *s.* crout, schlei, aght; saase.
 CONTRIVE, *v.* dy haasaghey; dy ghientyn.
 CONTROVERSIAL, *a.* cooishagh, arganagh.
 CONTROVERSY, *s.* cooish-leigh, leighderys;
 argane, becalerys; streeu.
 CONVERT, *v.* dy obbal; dy arganey, dy
 resooney; dy cyshtaghey.

CONTUMACIOUS, *a.* roonagh, kione-lajeragh;
 mee-reiltagh; mee-arrymagh.
 CONTUMACY, *s.* kione-lajerys, kione-eairk,
 roonid; mee-reiltys; mee-arrym.
 CONTUMELIOUS, *a.* floutagh, cassidagh.
 CONTUMELY, *s.* flout, sneih, cooyl-chassid.
 CONTUSE, *v.* dy phronney, dy vrookey, dy
 vroo; dy pholtey, dy vwoalley.
 CONTUSION, *s.* pronney, broo; att.
 CONVENE, *v.* dy cho-chruinnaghey, dy hag-
 glym.
 CONVENIENCE, *s.* caays, caa; cooieid, jeshid;
 tartoose.
 CONVENIENT, *a.* caaail; cooie, jesh.
 CONVENT, *s.* thie-vaynagh, thie-chaillagh-
 ghoo, manishtyr; keeyl-abban.
 CONVENTION, *s.* co-chruinnaght, gheet-dy-
 cheilley.
 CONVENTUAL, *a.* maynagh, abban.
 CONVERGE, *v.* dy heet dy-cheilley gys nu
 vaare veih caghlaaghyn ard. *C.*
 CONVERSABLE, *a.* co-loayrtagh, co-hagg-
 looagh.
 CONVERSATION, *s.* co-loayrtys, taggloo.
 CONVERSE, *v.* dy loayrt ry-cheilley, dy
 haggloo cooidjagh.
 CONVERSE, *s.* co-raa, taggloo; resoony.
 CONVERSION, *s.* lhiassaghey-vea; keaghlid;
 ghyndaays.
 CONVERT, *v.* dy hyndaa, dy chaghlaa.
 CONVERT, *s.* fer-ghyndaait, credjallagh.
 CONVERTIBLE, *a.* ghyndaagh, keaghlee.
 CONVEX, *a.* nghtee; neu-follym, (runtagh,
Cr.) (bolgagh. *C.*)
 CONVEX, CONVEXITY, *s.* ughtaght.
 CONVEY, *v.* dy ymmyrkey, dy chur lesh.
 CONVEYANCE, *s.* ymmyrkey, screenyn-
 toyrtagh.
 CONVEYANCER, *s.* leighdcr-screenee, screen-
 deyr.
 CONVICT, *s.* kimmagh, kyndagh.
 CONVICT, *v.* (dy gheddyn foiljagh, *M.*) dy
 gheyrey, dy vriwnys.
 CONVICTION, *s.* kimmeeys; deyre, briw-
 nys.
 CONVINCE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy hicky-
 aghey.
 CONVIVIAL, *a.* giensal, gennal; reagh; oltec.
 CONVOCATION, *s.* quaiyl-saggyrtyn, ghag-
 lym-cooidjaght, co-chruinnaght.
 CONVOKE, *v.* dy hagglym cooidjagh, (dy
 humney.
 CONVULSUS, *s.* lhuss-y-lheaney. *Cr.*
 CONVOY, *v.* dy cho-hiaulley, dy cho-cheim-
 yragh; dy choadey.
 CONVOY, *s.* coadey-varrey.
 CONVULSE, *v.* dy huitym annoon, dy ghoil
 neaal; by raipay veih-my-cheilley.
 CONVULSION, *s.* ghingys-feh, ghingys-hayrn,
 ghingys-hnittymagh; neaal.
 CONY, *s.* conning.
 CONY-BURROW, *s.* tuill-chonning.

COO, *v.* dy chooagey myr calmane, dy ghoochanney.

COOK, *s.* coagyrey, ben-choagyrey.

COOK, *v.* dy aarlagh bee, dy choagyrey.

COOKERY, *s.* coagyrys, bee aarlit.

COOL, *a.* nen-gheh, feayr.

COOL, *v.* dy ynyraghey, dy cayraghey.

COOL OF THE DAY, *s.* fynneraght y laa.

COOLER, *s.* saagh-feayree, (saagh-imbyl. *C.*)

COOMB, *s.* towse shey kishany n jeig.

COOP, *s.* croa, paal, (bwaoillee. *C.*)

COOP, *v.* dy chur ayns paal, ny bwaoillee, ny croa; dy yeigh seose, dy ghoooney; dy cho-chruinnaghey.

COOPER, *s.* cubeyr, seyir-siyn, fer-obbre-siyn.

CO-OPERATE, *v.* dy cho-obbraghey, dy cho-hooilleil.

CO-OPERATION, *s.* co-laboraght, co-obbyr.

CO-OPERATOR, *s.* co-obbree.

COOT, *s.* ushag-ushtey, kiark-ushtey.

COP, *s.* benn, baare, kione, mullagh.

CO-PARTNER, *s.* fer-chommee, co-phartnagh.

COPARTNERSHIP, *s.* commeeys, commee; co-pharteeas.

COPE, *s.* coamrey saggyrt, coodagh, breid.

COPE, *v.* dy strepey, dy streu rish.

COPING, *s.* clagh-vullee er thie, ny voalley. *C.*

COPIOUS, *a.* sonnyssagh, liooar, palghey, lane, souyr.

COPIOUSNESS, *s.* sonnyys, palghys, souyrid.

COPPER, *s.* prash, coirrey-prash, copuir.

COPPER-NOSE, *s.* stroin-yaig. *C.*

COPPER-SMITH, *s.* gaau-c-phrashey. *C.*

COPPICE, CORPSE, *s.* keyll dy fuygh-ghiare.

COPPLE-STONE, *s.* mooir-laig.

COPULATE, *v.* dy chupley, dy gholer-mooiin, dy ghientyn, dy cho-gheuley.

COPULATION, *s.* coplagey, gientyn, er-mooiin.

COPY, *s.* maclioar, sampleyr, tuarystal, co-chaslys, aa-screeuyn, co-soylaght.

COPYIST, *s.* aascreender. *M.* scrudeyr, fer-goail jalloo ny tuarystal, jallooder. *C.*

CORAL, *s.* crossan.

CORALLINE, *a.* crossanagh. *M.*

CORDAN, *s.* curjeig. *Cr.*

CORD, *s.* saineen, tedd, coayrd, snaie, rimlagh.

CORD, *v.* dy chiangley lesh rimlagh ny tedd. *C.*

CORDAGE, *s.* teddyn.

CORD-MAKER, *s.* fer-rimlee, rimleyder. *C.*

CORDIAL, *s.* jough-hey, jough-vioyal.

CORDIALITY, *s.* crecoilys, caarjys, gennallys, ennoilid, graih, firrinys.

CORDWAINER, *s.* greasec.

CORE, *s.* (coghal. *Cr.*) cree, cro, mean, mynnagh.

CORIANDEr, *s.* (lhuss-y-chree. *C.*) keint dy lhuss.

CORK, *s.* corc.

CORK-SCREW, *s.* tharrar-voteil. *M.*

CORMORANT, *s.* shag.

CORN, *s.* arroo, grain. (beark ny aase-eairkagh er ordaag-choshey. *C.*

CORN, *v.* dy hailley, dy lieh-hailley.

CORN-CREAK, *s.* cean-raip.

CORNEOUS, *a.* eairkagh, aase creoi.

CORN-FIELD, *s.* magher-arroo.

CORN-FLAG, *s.* cliogagh. *C.*

CORN-FLOOR, *s.* laare-hoailt, laare-arroo, laare-vooiee.

CORN-FLOWER, *s.* bastag-vuigh, luss y voteil-ghorrym. *C.*

CORN-MILL, *s.* mwyllin-arroo, mwyllin-veinn, mwyllin-vlieh.

CORN-CHANDLER, *s.* creekeyder-arroo ayns towseyn-beggey. *C.*

CORNER, *s.* corneil, cuilleig, nillin.

CORNER-STONE, *s.* clagh-chorneilagh.

CORNER-WISE, *adv.* corneilagh, myr ayns uillin.

CORNET, *s.* cowreyder sheshiaight-chaggee chabail, cayrn-chaggee.

CORNIFEROUS, *a.* eairkagh.

CORONATION, *s.* crooinys, attey-reeoil.

CORONER, *s.* toshiaight-yoarrey.

CORONET, *s.* crooin, attey.

CORPORAL, CORPOREAL, *a.* callinagh.

CORPORAL, *s.* fer-oik-chaggee. *C.*

CORPORATION, *s.* sheshiaight, co-chorpagh.

CORPS, CORPSE, *s.* corp-varroo, bwane, con-vayrt. [agh.]

CORPULENT, *a.* roauyr, smuiragh, blennick-

CORPUSCLE, *s.* corpeen, brineen.

CORRECT, *v.* dy chiartaghey, dy cherraghey, dy chusthey, dy smaghtaghey, dy lhasaghey.

CORRECT, *a.* kiart, jesh, ynrick, feer.

CORRECTION, *s.* smaght, lhasagagh, cns-they.

CORRECTOR, *s.* fer-cherree, lhasseyder, smaghteyder.

CORRECTIVE, *a.* caghlaaec.

CORRELATIVE, *a.* co-chyunnagh, co-chaar-jagh.

CORRESPOND, *v.* dy cho-reggyrt, dy cho-screen.

CORRESPONDENCE, *s.* co-reggyrtys, co-screeudeyr, co-skealeyderys, tuaryst-als.

CORRESPONDENT, *a.* co-reggyrtagh; cooie.

CORRESPONDENT, *s.* co-screeudeyr, co-skealeyder.

CORROBORANT, *a.* niartallagh.

CORROBORATE, *v.* dy niartaghey, dy hickyragey.

CORROBORATION, *s.* shickyrys, niartallys.

CORRODE, *v.* dy chaigney, dy ghangreil, dy vergey.

CORRODIBLE, CORROSIVE, *a.* mergagh, gangreillagh, caignagh.

CORROSION, *s.* mergid, craue.
 CORRUGANT, *a.* craplagagh, filleydagh.
 CORRUGATE, *v.* dy chrapley, dy filley.
 CORRUPT, *v.* dy villey, dy loanghey, dy chur eig, dy chleayney, dy violaghey, dy slaalane.
 CORRUPT, CORRUPTIBLE, *a.* lhoan, er-eig, yngyragh; marvaanagh; anchairagh; (neu-follan. *Cr.*)
 CORRUPTION, *s.* farviwnys, slaalauueaght; lhoaid, eighid, yngyr; marvaanys.
 CORSAIR, *s.* roosteyr-varrey. *C.*
 CORSE, *s.* convayrt.
 CORSELET, *s.* eilley-chleeau, staiyaghyn, bouin.
 CORUSCANT, *a.* falleaysagh, flozanagh, lossanagh; goulagh; loandyrnee.
 CORUSCATION, *s.* falleays, flozan, lossan; loandyr; gah-ny-ghreiney.
 COSMETIC, *a.* jesheenagh, bwoicee.
 COSMOGRAPHER, *s.* screendeyr-seihll.
 COSMOGRAPHY, *s.* coontey jeh'n seihll.
 COSSET, *s.* meg.
 COST, *s.* sheeagh, feeagh, feeuid, leagh.
 COST, *v.* dy ve feen.
 COSTAL, *a.* asnagh, bentyn da ny asnaghyn.
 COSTIVE, *a.* thartagh, kianlt.
 COSTIVENESS, *s.* (thartid. *M.*) kiangleylvolg. *C.*
 COSTLINESS, *s.* deyrid, jesheenys.
 COSTLY, *a.* priosoil, deyr, jesheenagh.
 COT, *s.* bwaag, bwane, cabbane.
 COTEMPORARY, *a.* coasanagh, co-hraagh.
 COTEMPORARY, *s.* coasan.
 COTLAND, *s.* croitt, jiuleanys.
 COTTAGE, *s.* cabbane, bwane, bwaag.
 COTTAGER, *s.* cotler, jiulean.
 COTTON, *s.* cadee.
 COTTON-WEED, *s.* luss-y-ghadee. *C.*
 COUCH, *v.* dy lhie sheese, dy chroymmey, dy olliaghey, dy scughey-dellid-sooill.
 COUCH, *s.* soia, lhiabbee, baink.
 COVE, *s.* ooig, guag.
 COVENANT, *s.* conaant, coardail.
 COVENANT, *v.* dy yannoo conaant, ny coardail, dy cho-chiangley.
 COVENANTER, *s.* conaantagh.
 COVER, *v.* dy cheiltyn, dy choodaghey, dy ollaghey, dy chupley myr beign.
 COVER, COVERING, *s.* coodagh, fastee, aaght, moggaid.
 COVERLET, *s.* curlead. *Cr.*
 COVERT, *s.* ynnyd-follaghtyn, fastee, scaa, aaght, ooig, coodagh, fendeilys.
 COVERT, *a.* follaghey, keillit.
 COVET, *v.* dy chur saynt da, (dy vooragey. *C.*)
 COVETOUS, *a.* sayntoilagh, sondagh, mian-dagh, sheginagh.
 COVETOUSNESS, *s.* saynt, mian-aggaairagh.
 COVEY, *s.* aalagh, aarlagh, possan.
 COUGH, *s.* mughane, kred, plooghane.

COULD, foddym, I could, oddin, *potential.*
 COULTER, *s.* coltar-shesherree.
 COUNCIL, *s.* quaiyl.
 COUNSEL, *s.* coyrle, leeideilys-aigney.
 COUNSEL, *v.* dy choyrlaghey, dy ynsaghey.
 COUNSELLOR, *s.* coyrleyder, leighder; ferryntsec.
 COUNT, *v.* dy earroo, dy choontey.
 COUNT, *s.* earroo, coontey.
 COUNT, *s.* eearley, dooinney-oasle.
 COUNTABLE, *a.* coointoil, earrooagh.
 COUNTENANCE, *s.* eddin, grooish, oai, neal, gruaie.
 COUNTENANCE, *v.* dy chur ayns cree, dy niartaghey, dy hassoo lesh, ny er y gheu echey.
 COUNTER, *adv.* noi
 COUNTER, *s.* cooinney-foalsey. *C.* bink.
 COUNTERACT, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chur ny haart.
 COUNTERBALANCE, *v.* dy cho-veighey, dy chormal.
 COUNTERFEIT, *v.* dy volley, dy cho-soyl-aghey.
 COUNTERFEIT, *s.* cummey foalsey, argid-foalsey, caslys, molteyrys.
 COUNTERMAND, *v.* dy aaghoardrail.
 COUNTERPART, *s.* cochaslys, tuarystal.
 COUNTERPANE, *s.* curlead. *Cr.*
 COUNTERTIDE, *s.* aa-roayrt, lhiency, (toidey, noi ry hoi. *C.*)
 COUNTERVAIL, *v.* dy ve co-niartal.
 COUNTERVIEW, *s.* gheu-hoal, shilley-hessyn. *C.*
 COUNTERPOISE, *s.* co-veihaght, corrymid.
 COUNTESS, *s.* ben-earley.
 COUNTING-HOUSE, *s.* thie-choontee.
 COUNTRY, *s.* gheer, eirin.
 COUNTRY, *a.* gheeragh, dooie, ellanagh, (bonkanagh. *C.*)
 COUNTRY-MAN, *s.* dooinney-gheerey, fer-dooie, eirinagh, ellanagh.
 COUNTY, *s.* sheadin.
 COUPLE, *s.* jees, piyr, cubhyl, lannoon,
 COUPLE, *v.* dy chupley, dy cho-chiangley, dy chur er-mooin, dy cho-lhie, dy sniemy.
 COUPLET, *s.* aym ny rheynt arrane.
 COURAGE, *s.* errooyrt, cree-mie, dunnalys.
 COURAGEOUS, *a.* errooyrtagh, dunnal, creeoil.
 COURIER, *s.* ghiaghter-er-finnue. *C.*
 COURSE, *s.* ailey, ard-bianlle, keim, cassan, arrey.
 COURSE, *v.* dy lhiggey er cabbil, dy helg mwoie.
 COURT, (PALACE,) *s.* plaase-reeoil.
 COURT (OF JUSTICE,) quaiyl, quaiyl-leigh.
 COURT, (HALL,) *s.* halley.
 COURT, (AREA,) *s.* preban.
 COURT, *v.* dy hooree, dy yannoo graih, dy yeeartree.

COURT-BARON, *s.* quaiyl-varran.
 COURT-DAY, *s.* laa-whuaiyllagh. *C.*
 COURTER, *s.* dooinney-hooree, fer-ghraihagh
 COURT-HOUSE, *s.* thie-ny-whuaiyllagh.
 COURTEOUS, *a.* meiygh, graysoil, mettey.
 COURTEOUSNESS, *s.* kenjallys, meiyghys, coarid.
 COURTESY, *s.* keainid, arrym.
 COURTESY, *v.* dy chur arrym, dy yannoo arrym myr ben.
 COURTEZAN, *s.* streebagh.
 COURTSHIP, *s.* sooreeys, graih.
 COUSIN-GERMAN, *s.* mac ny inneen vraarey ayr ny moir.
 COUSIN, *s.* dooinney-vooinjerey, ny dooie, ben-vooinjerey, ny ben-ghooie.
 COW, *s.* boa, mairt, baagh-ollee.
 COW-DUNG, *s.* eoylley-ollee.
 COW-HERD, COW-KEEPER, *s.* bochilley-ollee, guilley yn ollee.
 COW-HOUSE, *s.* thie-ollee, bwaane.
 COW-POX, *s.* breck-ollee.
 COWSMILK, *s.* bainney-vaa.
 COW-TIE, *s.* oalsum, eiyster.
 COWARD, *s.* fer-faitagh, drollane, gheader.
 COWARDICE, *s.* faitys, metteey, (an-ghunnallys. *M.*)
 COWARDLY, *a.* faitagh, (agglagh. *C.*) faase-chreeagh. *M.*
 COWER, *v.* dy lhoobey yn ghlooin trooid aggle.
 COWL, *s.* cloagey-vaynagh.
 COWSLIP, *s.* sumark, meil-vaa. *Cr.*
 COXCOMB, *s.* (fryt dy-er; *C.*) kereen.
 COXCOMICAL, *a.* fryttagh, moyrnagh, fardalagh.
 COY, *a.* er-hene, naaragh, moandagh,
 COYNESS, *s.* nearey.
 COZEN, *v.* dy volley.
 COZENAGE, *s.* molteyr, foalsaght.
 COZENER, *s.* molteyr, mitghoor.
 CRAB, *s.* partan; ooyl-feie.
 CRABBED, *a.* gonnagh, nieunagh, gran-ganagh.
 CRAB-LOUSE, *s.* thollagh.
 CRACK, (SPLIT), *s.* scoltey, gaag, baarney, fosley.
 CRACK, (NOISE), *s.* doindyr, tharmane, builley, polt.
 CRACK, *v.* dy scoltey, dy frapperagh.
 CRACKLE, *v.* dy yannoo shean myn. *C.*
 CRACKNEL, *s.* berreen-vrishlagh, sodlagh-creoi.
 CRADLE, *s.* clean.
 CRAFT, *s.* keird; schlei, aght; kialg, crout.
 CRAFTILY, *adv.* dy schleioil, dy aghtal.
 CRAFTINESS, *s.* croutys, cluic, kialgeyr.
 CRAFTSMAN, *s.* fer-cheirdey, fer-obbrece.
 CRAFTY, *a.* croutagh, foalsey, mitghooragh saaseagh, kialgagh.
 CRAO, *s.* sker, creg, (fingan. *Cr.*)
 CRAGGY, CRAGGED, *a.* skerragh, creggagh.

CRAGGINESS, *s.* cregganys, creggan.
 CRAM, *v.* dy yingey, dy phronney, dy lhiency.
 CRAMP, *s.* doghan feh, arkfeh, kyrloghid.
 CRAMP, *a.* kyrloghe, doillee, creoi.
 CRAMP, *v.* dy yannoo neu-vioyragh, ny dyn-vree; dy ghionney, dy yannoo magganagh.
 CRAMP-FISH, *s.* eeast ta jannoo magganagh liorish loaghtey.
 CRANBERRY, *s.* smeyr-churree. *M.*
 CRANE, *s.* coayr-ny-hastan.
 CRANESBILL, *s.* luss-ny-freenaghyn-vooarey *Cr.*
 CRANIUM, *s.* claigin, bollag, kione.
 CRANK, *s.* clink, teaym, scainey.
 CRANKY, *a.* camstram.
 CRANNIED, *a.* toylagh, gaagit, scainagh.
 CRANNY, *s.* scoltey, gaag, scainey, baarney, scarrey.
 CRASH, *v.* dy harmanaghey, dy vrisheymyn.
 CRASH, *s.* tharmane, brishey.
 CRATCH, *s.* loogh-hesmad son traagh. *C.*
 CRAUNCH, *v.* dy chaigney myn.
 CRAVAT, *s.* bussal-wannal.
 CRAVE, *v.* dy hirrey, dy yeearee; dy accan; dy ghooill foddeaght er y hon.
 CRAW, *s.* scrobbag, sproghan.
 CRAWL, *v.* dy loagan, dy rasey.
 CRAWLER, *s.* fer-loaganagh, raseyder. *C.*
 CRAWFISH, CRAWFISH, *s.* gimmagh.
 CRAZE, *v.* dy vaanrey, dy choayl y cheeayl; dy screbey. *C.*
 CRAZINESS, *s.* annooid-aigney, baarrys.
 CRAZY, *a.* blebbinagh, baarree; keoi.
 CREAK, *v.* dy yeestynece, dy hassaney; dy screbey.
 CREAK, *s.* jeestynece, tassane.
 CREAM, *s.* eaghtyr-ooilagh, ny kesh vainney. *C.*
 CREAM, (CHURNING) *s.* bainney-bithag. *C.*
 CREAMY, *a.* keshalagh, eaghtyragh.
 CREASE, *s.* craplag, filley.
 CREATE, *v.* dy chroo, dy chumme; dy yannoo.
 CREATION, *s.* Yn Chroo.
 CREATIVE, *a.* crooagh, kiaddagh; gientynagh.
 CREATOR, *s.* Yn Fer-croo.
 CREATURE, *s.* cretoor.
 CREDENCE, *s.* credjue.
 CREDENTIAL, *s.* screeu-chredjuec.
 CREDIBLE, *a.* feeu-nyn-ghredjue.
 CREDIT, *s.* daill, treisht; feendys.
 CREDITABLE, *a.* moylee, oasle.
 CREDITOR, *s.* daileyder, yeeaseyder.
 CREDULOUS, *a.* ro-chredjallagh. *C.*
 CREED, *s.* crea, yn chredjue Chreestee.
 CREEK, *s.* injeig, purt, guag, ooig.
 CREEP, *v.* dy rasey er y volg, dy loagan, dy chroymme.

CREEPER, *s.* raseyder, loagane. *C.*
 CRESS, *s.* burley.
 CRESSET, *s.* thie-arrey, cressad, aile-chowrey.
 CREST, *s.* tappag, dossan, kessiag, skioge.
 CRESTED, *a.* kereenagh, dossagh, skiogagh.
 CRESTFALLEN, *a.* sou-aignagh, groomagh. *C.*
 CRETACEOUS, *a.* keltagh.
 CREVICE, *s.* scaaney, scoltey, baarney.
 CREW, *s.* skimmee.
 CRIB, *s.* cratgh (loogh-tesmad-hraagh. *C.*)
 CRIBBLE, *s.* ridlan, creear, dollan.
 CRICK, *s.* screeb, screebag, jeestyrnee, cassey 'y wannal.
 CRICKET, *s.* griaran, beishteig-ghiollec; cloie chammag.
 CRICKET-BALL, *s.* blugganchrig. *M.*
 CRICKET-BAT, *s.* maidjey-chrig.
 CRIER, *s.* kiaullaneyder, fer-ny-giaullane.
 CRIME, *s.* loght, foill, mee-viallys.
 CRIMINAL, *s.* olkeyr, fer-oollee, kimmagh.
 CRIMINAL, *a.* kyndagh, oolee.
 CRIMINATION, *s.* cassid, plaiynt.
 CRIMP, *a.* brishlagh.
 CRIMPLE, *v.* dy filley, dy chrapley.
 CRIMSON, *s.* gorrym-jiarg.
 CRINGE, *v.* dy chroymme dy imlee, dy chleayney lesh goan brynnerragh, dy loayrt lesh ghengey-veeley. *C.*
 CRIPPLE, *a.* croobagh, baccagh.
 CRISIS, *s.* ard-vullagh, shallid, (caghlaa ayns doghan ny ghingys. *C.*)
 CRISP, *a.* skiogagh, brishlagh, spongit.
 CRISP, *v.* dy hymmagh seose. *C.*
 CRISPING-PIN, *s.* clou-chessiag. *C.*
 CRITERION, *s.* prowal, cowrey, (jeh feeuid rederbee. *C.*)
 CRITICAL, *a.* foiljeydagh, corrymagh kiart, feyshtagh. *C.*
 CRITIC, *s.* baghteyr, briw geyre ny tastagh, leighder tastagh, tushtagh. *C.*
 CRITICISM, *s.* feyshtys, briwnys.
 CRITICISE, *v.* dy hirrey magh loght, dy vriwnys kiart, dy gheddyn foill.
 CROAK, *v.* dy chliogaragh (myr fannag, ny feagh. *C.*)
 CROAK, *s.* canaig, cliogaraght; sogh.
 CROCK, *s.* crockan, saagh chraie.
 CROCKERY, *s.* siyn-chraie. *C.*
 CROFT, *s.* croitt. [ven. *C.*
 CRONE, *s.* shenn-cheyrrey-woirryn; shenn
 CRONY, *s.* shenn-chumragh; carrey.
 CROOK, *s.* slouree, doacan, cammag, craugane, drolloo, craugane cheyr-ragh.
 CROOK, *v.* dy chammaghey, dy lhoobey.
 CROOK-BACKED, *a.* dronnagh, croyim-lin-ganagh.
 CROOKED, *a.* camm, lhoobit, camlaagagh.
 CROOKEDNESS, *s.* cammid, dronnid, cassid.
 CROP (BIRD) *s.* scrobbane, scrobbag, sproghan.

CROP (CORN) *s.* baar, troayr, (yn arroo 'syn uhllin. *C.*)
 CROP, *v.* dy vaarey, (dy ghoaill baar jeh'n thalloo. *C.*
 CROSIER, *s.* crangane-aspick, lorg-aspick, maidjey-chroshey.
 CROSS, *s.* crosch, maidjey-hessyn.
 CROSS, *a.* tessynagh.
 CROSS, *prep.* hartish.
 CROSS, (PEEVISH) *a.* granganagh, gonnagh.
 CROSS, *v.* dy ghoill harrish, ny tessyn, dy heet tessyn er, dy yannoo corree, dy ghoill noi.
 CROSS-BOW, *s.* crosch-vhow.
 CROSSNESS, *s.* condaagid, gargid, contraartys.
 CROSS-STAFF, *s.* slat-chroobee son goaill yrjid.
 CROSS-WORT, *s.* luss-ny-groshey. *C.*
 CROTCH, *s.* craugane.
 CROUCH, *v.* dy chroymme.
 CROUP, *s.* arbyl, rumbyl.
 CROW, *s.* fannag, feeagh, crane-fiagh.
 CROW, *s.* craue-yiarn.
 CROW, *v.* dy gherryr, (myr kellagh-chiark. *C.*)
 CROWD, *s.* possan, ghenid sleib, jingid.
 CROWD, *v.* dy ghenney stiagh er y cheillee, dy yingey.
 CROUDY, *s.* sollaghan.
 CROWFOOT, *s.* spaag-feeagh. *C.*
 CROWN, *s.* atty, crooin.
 CROWN, (MONEY) *s.* queig-skillleeyn.
 CROWN, *v.* (dy chrooinney lesh atty reeoil, *C.*) dy chur mullagh er.
 CRUCIATE, *v.* dy horgaghhey lesh pian. *C.*
 CRUCIBLE, *s.* pash veayn, lheie choirrey. *C.*
 CRUCIFIER, *s.* crosheyder.
 CRUCIFIX, *s.* crosch-Chreest.
 CRUCIFIXION, *s.* crossey.
 CRUCIFY, *v.* dy chroshey, dy hreiney gys y chrosh.
 CRUDE, *a.* aw, neu-appee, oor.
 CRUDENESS, CRUDITY, *s.* awid, neu-appeeys.
 CRUDWORT, *s.* luss-ny-binjey-mooarey. *Cr.*
 CRUEL, *a.* dewil, neu-ennaghtagh, neughoochyssagh, fuiltagh, nieunagh, neuvyghinagh. [ghin.
 CRUELTY, *s.* dewilys, fuiltys, farg, neu-vy-
 CRUET, *s.* boteil-feeynghayr.
 CRUISE, *s.* cruisthin, cappan beg.
 CRUISE, *s.* gherryr-shiaullee. *C.*
 CRUISE, *v.* dy hiaulley mygeayrt.
 CRUISER, *s.* grunder-varrey. *C.*
 CRUMB, *s.* brooilagh, kuse dy arran.
 CRUMBLE, *v.* dy vooillaghey, dy chyn-neigey, dy chraplaghey, dy vrishey myn.
 CRUMMY, *a.* boggyr.
 CRUPPER, *s.* (agherey-aman. *Cr.*) brashlagh.

CRUSADE, *s.* caggey ny croshey noi ny an-chreestee 'sy thalloo sheeant.
 CRUSE, *s.* cruishtin, cruick-ushtey.
 CRUSET, *s.* pash-lheieder-airhey. *C.*
 CRUSH, *v.* (dy smoashal. *Cr.*) dy ghionney, dy yingey, dy vroo.
 CRUST, *s.* scriog, screebage, fynneig, shlig, screb.
 CRUST, *v.* dy scriogeig, dy chur scoodin er, dy yannoo fynneigagh jeh.
 CRUSTACEOUS, CRUSTY, *a.* scriogee, shlig-gagh, screebee, cartagh.
 CRUTCH, *s.* lorg-oghrish, cammag, maidjey-chroshee.
 CRY, *v.* dy eam, dy yllagh, dy ghullarnee, dy screeaghey, dy choe.
 CRY, *s.* eam, yllagh, gullarnee, screeagh, caayney, dobberan, kcaynay, (shilley-jair. *C.*)
 CRYER, *s.* kiaullaneyder. kiaulleyder.
 CRYSTAL, *s.* clagh-phriosoil, ny costal.
 CRYSTALLINE, *a.* loandyrnee, sollys.
 CUB, *s.* quallian.
 CUBE, *s.* thummid kiare uillinagh lesh shey lhiatteeny co-chorrym.
 CURICAL, *a.* kiare-chuinnagh.
 CUBIT, *s.* craue-roih, hoght ordaagyn yeig
 CUCKOLD, *s.* sheshey-phoost ven-vaarderagh.
 CUCKOO, *s.* cooag.
 CUCKOO-SPITTLE, *s.* shelley-ny-gooag.
 CUD (CHEWING) *s.* keeil, caigney-choeilley.
 CUDDLE, *v.* dy cholhiabbeeagh, dy chupley, dy lhiantyn ry-cheilley, dy yannoo graih jeean.
 CUDJEL, *s.* sthouyr, maidjey-choile, slattan.
 CUDWORT, *s.* luss-ny-groshey. *Cr.*
 CUE, *s.* arbyl, famman; faaue; cree; mian.
 CUFF, *s.* lab, bassag, builley-bass, polt.
 CUFF, *v.* dy chur builley-bass, dy chur bassag.
 CUFF, *s.* mhuinneel-chooat.
 CUIRRASS, *s.* eilley-vroghil, eilley-chleeau.
 CUIRRASSIER, *s.* sidoor ceau eilley-chleeau.
 CULDEES, *s.* Maynee Alpinec.
 CULINARY, *a.* coagyragh, bentyn da coagyrys.
 CULL, *v.* dy heih, dy reih veih obbyr fer elley.
 CULLY, *v.* dy yannoo bleb jeh, dy volley, dy chleayney; dy ghoail stiagh.
 CULPABILITY, *s.* aggar, foill, loght, olkys.
 CULPABLE, *a.* kyndagh, foiljagh, aggairstagh.
 CULPRIT, *s.* kyndagh, kimmagh, olkeyr.
 CULTIVATE, *v.* dy yannoo ny share jeh red, dy lhiassaghey as dy obbraghey thalloo.
 CULTIVATION, *s.* errooid-ynsagh, traauaght, lhiassaghey; farrysthieys; fceudys.
 CULTIVATOR, *s.* erroo; fer-thie; ynseyder.
 CUMBER, *v.* dy chumrail, dy lhietta; dy lughtaghey, dy laadey.
 CUMBERSOME, *a.* erreydaghy, lughtaghy; cumrailagh, lhietta laghy.

CUMBRANCE, *s.* lhiibeidys, lhiettallys; errey.
 CUMMIN, *s.* lhuss.
 CUMULATE, *v.* dy charnaneaghey, dy chur er moonin y cheilley, dy chruinnaghey, dy hagglym.
 CUMULATION, *s.* carnane, torey.
 CUNNING, *a.* cluicagh, foalsey.
 CUNNING, *s.* cluicys, croutys, kialgeyrys; dwin-smooninaghtyn.
 CUNNING-MAN, *s.* fer-drui, fer-obbee, (fallogysser. *C.*)
 CUP, *s.* cappan, saagh-iu, cruishtin, gogan, curjeig, jyst.
 CUP-BEARER, *s.* guilley-chappan.
 CUPBOARD, *s.* cuilleig-hashtee. *C.*
 CUPGOSSIP, *s.* jough-y-dorrys.
 CUPIDITY, *s.* saynt, mian, yeearee.
 CUPOLA, *s.* toor-vullea.
 CUR, *s.* coo, moddey.
 CURABLE, *a.* couyrallagh, conyral; lhihys-sagh.
 CURACY, *s.* currym saggyrt failt. *C.*
 CURATE, *s.* shirveishagh, (saggyrt failt fo saggyrt y skeerey. *C.*)
 CURB, *s.* geuley-smeggin, streean-volgagh.
 CURB, *v.* dy reayl fo, dy smaghtaghey.
 CURB-STONE, *s.* clagh oirr-mooie cassan y traid. *C.*
 CURD, *s.* groo, grenoos, binjean, glub.
 CURDLE, *v.* dy vinjaghey, dy yannoo binjean, dy ghrooaghey, dy yannoo grenoos.
 CURDY, *a.* binjagh, grooagh.
 CURE, *s.* lhihys, follany, slanid.
 CURE, *v.* dy lhihys, dy slanaghey,
 CURIOSITY, *s.* peikearys; yeearee, mian.
 CURIOUS, *a.* peikearagh, miandagh.
 CURL, *s.* skeog, sceuag, kessiagh, cassag.
 CURL, *v.* dy chassey, dy hyndaa, dy snieu.
 CURLED, *part. & a.* cast, ghyndaait, snieut skiogagh, cam.
 CURLEW, *s.* crottag.
 CURMUDGON, *s.* fer-cribbidjagh, sayntoilagh. *C.*
 CURRANT, *s.* berrish Frangagh.
 CURRENCY, *s.* argid-ullee, argid y rheaym, argid-ghecrey.
 CURRENT, *a.* ullee, cadjin.
 CURRENT, *s.* roie-tidey, neu-lhiggin, roayrt, strooan.
 CURRICLE, *s.* fainagh-daa-chabbyl. *C.*
 CURRIER, *s.* kaarteyder-lhiare. *C.*
 CURRISH, *a.* granganagh myr moddey. *C.*
 CURRY, *v.* dy chaartaghey, dy cherey cabbyl.
 CURRY-COMB, *s.* kere-chabbyl, screebane.
 CURSE, *s.* mollaht, drogh-ockle.
 CURSE, *v.* dy ghueeaghey, dy loo.
 CURSED, *a.* mollahtagh, custhey.
 CURSORY, *a.* siyragh; leah; eddrym.
 CURTAIL, *v.* dy yannoo giare, dy ghiairrey jeh. [meayl.
 CURTAILED, *a.* cuttagh, giare; lhome,

CURTAIN, *s.* scaa-lhiabbee, cūrthan.
 CURVATED, *part.* & *a.* lhoobit, kiarkylagh;
 camm.
 CURVATION, *s.* fainey, kiarkyl, cammid.
 CURVE, *s.* lhoob, cammag, cammid.
 CURVE, *v.* dy lhoobey, dy yannoo camm. *C.*
 CURVET, *v.* dy chorleimyragh.
 CURVET, *s.* corlheim, (kesmad as lheim,
 hop, skip and jump. *C.*)
 CURVILINEAR, *a.* lhing-chassee, lhoobagh,
 camlaagagh, cam.
 CURVITY, *s.* cammid.
 CUSHION, *s.* soiaq-chloolie, soiaq-gheaysh.
 CUSTARD, *s.* oohagan, (grenooys as oohyn
 mestit. *C.*)
 CUSTODY, *s.* tashtey, pryssoonys.
 CUSTOM, *s.* cliaghtey, oaysh; cadjyns; cur-
 rym; keesh, mayl.
 CUSTOM-HOUSE, *s.* thie-cheesh-lhuingey. *C.*
 CUSTOMARY, *a.* cliaghtagh, cadjinagh,
 oayllagh; keeshagh.
 CUSTOMER, *s.* kionneyder.
 CUT, *v.* dy ghiairrey, dy shlissaghey.
 CUT, *s.* giarey, shlissag; lhott; cron.
 CUT, *part.* giarrit.
 CUTANEOUS, *a.* crackanagh, craintagh.
 CUTICLE, *s.* crackan-hanney, far-scryss.
 CUTLASS, *s.* cliwe-cham.
 CUTLER, *s.* skynneyder, fer ta jannoo ny
 creek skynnaghyn. *C.*
 CUT-PURSE, *s.* gaddee-sporran.
 CUTTER, *s.* lhong ny baatey lesh un chroan
 asyn chroanspreie jeeragh; (giarreyder. *C.*)
 CUT-THROAT, *s.* dunver, marrooder.
 CUT-THROAT, *a.* failltagh, dunveragh.
 CUTTING, *s.* giarrey, shlissag, scolg; rheynn.
 CUTTLE, *s.* beaeleyder scammyltagh. *C.*
 CUTTLE-FISH, *s.* eeast-yn-vraain-olley. *C.*
 CYGNET, *s.* eean-ollay.
 CYLINDER, *s.* rollian, rolley, rolteyr.
 CYMBAL, *s.* greie-chiaullee.
 CYNIC, *a.* gonnagh,ANGANAGH.
 CYPRESS-TREE, *s.* billey-syprys, croan-syp-
 rys.
 Cyst, *s.* cghal. *Cr.*

D

DAB, *v.* dy chur bassag ny builley edd-
 rym.
 DAB, *s.* bassag-veeley, builley eddrym.
 DABBLE, *v.* dy yannoo jeeyl, dy vestey
 'syn ushtey, dy vroghey lesh ushtey
 seiyt; dy liughey.
 DAB-CHICK, *s.* kiark-ushtey. *C.*
 DAD, DADDY, *s.* jed, jyssig, ayr.
 DAFFODIL, *s.* glioonagh-y-ghuiy
 DAGGER, *s.* skynn-attey, cliwe-ghiare, bid-
 dag.
 DAGGER-DRAWING, *s.* cliwe-hayrnit, streeu-
 vaasoil. *C.*

DAGGLE, *v.* dy hummey 'syn ushtey, dy
 yannoo jeeyl.
 DAILY, *a.* laaoil, gagh-laa.
 DAILY, *adv.* dy-laoil, feer vennick.
 DAINTINESS, *s.* metteys, blastallys.
 DAINTY, *s.* dendeys, miljid.
 DAINTY, *a.* mettey, blaystal, millish.
 DAIRY, *s.* shamyr-ny-bithag, thie-vainney.
 DAIRY-MAID, *s.* inneen-vlieaun.
 DAIST, *s.* caynin-vane, neaynin-vane.
 DALE, *s.* coan, glione, glionnan; lhag.
 DALLIANCE, *s.* sooreeys, graih; cloie; cam-
 railys; lhiastid.
 DALLIER, *s.* dooinney-sooree, graihder.
 DALLY, *v.* dy ve reagh, dy hooree, dy chloie;
 dy ve lhiastey; dy chumrail.
 DAM, *s.* logh-ushtey; moir, mummig.
 DAM, *v.* dy stangey ushtey.
 DAMAGE, *s.* assee, skielley; coayl; gortey;
 jeeyl.
 DAMAGE, *v.* dy yannoo assee, dy yannoo
 olk; dy chur coayl.
 DAMAGEABLE, *a.* assagh, cailley, gherragh-
 tagh.
 DAME, *s.* ben-thie, ben-seyr, ben.
 DAMN, *v.* dy loo, dy vrearrey, dy ghwee
 mollaht.
 DAMNABLE, DAMNED, *a.* imshee, jonylagh,
 mollahtagh, custey.
 DAMNATION, *s.* mollaht-vynney, coayl-
 anney; toyrt-mow.
 DAMP, *a.* tashagh, draughtoil.
 DAMP, *s.* kay, tashid, draught.
 DAMP, *v.* dy yannoo tashagh, dy linghey;
 dy spreie; dy yannoo trom-chreeagh.
 DAMPNES, *s.* tashid, flinghys, draughtoilys.
 DAMSEL, *s.* (doodee, *Cr.*) caillin, inneen.
 DAMSON, *s.* airnag-ghoo, keint dy airn.
 DANCE, *s.* daunsin, giense.
 DANCE, *v.* dy ghaunsin, dy chorlheimyragh.
 DANCER, *s.* daunseyr.
 DANCING-SCHOOL, *s.* schoill-ghaunsin.
 DANDELION, *s.* luss-ny-minnag.
 DANDLE, *v.* dy voandyrys; dy leaystey, dy
 chraa.
 DANDRUFF, *s.* carraghid, far-scryss 'sy
 chione.
 DANEWORT, *s.* tramman. *C.*
 DANGER, *s.* cryggil, gaue; dorrin.
 DANGEROUS, *a.* cryggillagh, gaueagh; taar-
 tagh.
 DANGLE, *v.* dy leaystey mygeayrt, dy
 chroghy sheese; dy lhoagan.
 DAPPER, *a.* bioyr, beg as gastey, jesh.
 DAPPLE, *v.* dy chowraghey lesh caghlaa
 cullyr.
 DAPPLE, *a.* breck, jeh caghlaa callyr.
 DARE, *v.* dy ghoolaney, dy chur-y-lane-fo;
 dy vaggyrt.
 DARING, *a.* doolaney, daaney; baggyrtagh.
 DARINGNESS, *s.* daanys; baggyrtys.

DARK, *a.* dorraghey, dullyr, doo; grou, groamagh.
 DARKEN, *v.* dy yannoo dorraghey, dy chean scadoo.
 DARKNESS, *s.* dorraghys, groamid, dooid; dellid; comleayrtys.
 DARLING, *s.* myrneen, graih-my-chree, graihder.
 DARN, *v.* dy cherraghey oashyryn.
 DARNEL, *s.* jurlan.
 DART, *s.* coll, goll, goull; gah; side.
 DART, *v.* dy lhiggey side; dy ghahghey; dy hilgey.
 DASH, *v.* (dy vransey, *Cr.*) dy vrishey myn; dy chean noi-ry-hoi; dy chrossey ass.
 DASH, *s.* (branse; *Cr.*) scheim, scheimmeig; builley.
 DASTARD, *s.* cloart, gheader, drollane-vait-agh.
 DASTARDLY, *adv.* dy-faitagh; dy-mettye.
 DATE, *s.* laa jeh'n vee.
 DATE, *s.* keint dy chroan.
 DAUB, *v.* dy laa, dy smarrey, dy smeyrey.
 DAUBY, *a.* slaace, smeyragh; reen.
 DAUGHTER, *s.* inneen.
 DAUGHTER-IN-LAW, *s.* ben-chlenin.
 DAUNT, *v.* dy chur er creau, dy agglaghey.
 DAUNTLESS, *a.* neu-agglagh; crecoil.
 DAW, *s.* caaig. *Cr.*
 DAWN, *v.* dy hoilshéan, dy hoilshaghey.
 DAWN, *s.* madran, brishey-yn-laa, irce-ny-greiney, co-lheayrtys.
 DAY, *s.* laa, laa-jiu, jiu; lhing.
 DAY-BOOK, *s.* lioar-laoil, (lioar-choontee fer-chierdee. *C.*)
 DAY-BREAK, *s.* brishey-yn-laa, co-lheayrtys.
 DAY-LABOUR, *s.* obbyr-laa.
 DAY-LABOURER, *s.* obbreel-laa, labrce.
 DAY-LIGHT, *s.* soilshey'n-laa.
 DAY-SPRING, *s.* irree-ny-greiney, madran.
 DAY-STAR, *s.* rollage-y-vadran.
 DAY-TIME, *s.* veih glasseraght y vadran gys keeragh ny hoie. *C.*
 DAZZLE, *v.* dy gholaghey, dy ghoulley, dy loandyrnee.
 DEACON, *s.* (agglishagh-choonee, *M.*) shir-veishagh, (chicd oik haggirt. *C.*)
 DEAD, *a.* marroo, eig; rey.
 DEAD, (THE) *s.* ny merriu.
 DEADEN, *v.* dy chyrloghey; dy yannoo gyn-vree; dy lhaggaghey; dy chiunaghey.
 DEADLY, *a.* baasoil, marvaanagh; neu-lheiltagh.
 DEADNESS, *s.* merriuid, marvaanys; kyr-loghid.
 DEAF, *a.* bouyr, bonyranagh.
 DEAFEN, *v.* dy vouyrey, dy yannoo bouyr.
 DEAFNESS, *s.* bouyrid; far-chlashtyn.
 DEAL, *v.* dy ghellal, dy choonrey, dy chion-nagh as dy chreck; dy rheynn; dy hyndaa.

DEALING, *s.* dellal; kionneeaght, creck, margeaght; toyrtys; rheynn.
 DEAN, *s.* jaghan.
 DEANERY, *s.* jaghanys.
 DEAR, *a.* deyr; goaun; prisoil; graihagh.
 DEAR-BOUGHT, *a.* deyr-chionnit.
 DEARNESS, *s.* deyr; keainid, graih.
 DEARTH, *s.* gort, goaunid, feme.
 DEATH, *s.* baase, anvioys; marvaanys.
 DEATH-BED, *s.* lhiabbee-vaaish.
 DEATHLESS, *a.* anvaasoil, bioagh.
 DEATHLIKE, *a.* goll-rish-yn-vaase. *C.*
 DEATH'S-DOOR, *s.* dorrys-y-vaaish oirr-y-vaaish.
 DEATHWATCH, *s.* monney-vaaish, fiddera-gh-t-y-ghoo-oallee.
 DEBAR, *v.* dy reayl veih; dy yeih mooie; dy chumrail.
 DEBARK, *v.* dy aagail yn lhong, dy ghoil er halloo.
 DEBASE, *v.* dy yannoo mooidjeenagh; dy hoiaaghey beg jeh, dy injillaghey.
 DEBASEMENT, *s.* injillid, mooidjeenys, boghtynid.
 DEBATE, *s.* ghengleyrys, argane, co-loayrtys.
 DEBATE, *v.* dy arganey, dy resooney.
 DEBATEABLE, *a.* arganeagh.
 DEBAUCH, *v.* dy yannoo er-cannoo, dy chur er-shaghryn; dy violagh; dy villey.
 DEBAUCH, *s.* iuderaght, meshtallys, (sprce, *C.*)
 DEBAUCHEE, *s.* gimman, iuder, meshtal-lagh.
 DEBAUCHERY, *s.* streebeys, maarderys; reaid; meshtallys.
 DEBENTURE, *s.* (screen-fecaghan, *M.*) fol-lae, raane.
 DEBILITATE, *v.* dy yannoo faase, dy ghann-oonaghey.
 DEBILITY, *s.* annoonid, faasid.
 DEBRIS, *s.* smooirlagh, smooiran. *C.*
 DEBT, *s.* fecaghan, lhiastynys, (ayns lhiastynys, in debt.)
 DEBTOR, *s.* (sthanganer, *C.*) fer-lhiastee, jatter.
 DECADE, *s.* yn earroo jehi.
 DECALOGUE, *s.* ny jehi annaghyn.
 DECAMP, *v.* dy ghoil ersooyl ass naboony. *C.*
 DECAMPMENT, *s.* ghea-ersooyl, immeaght.
 DECAN, *v.* dy heaymey, dy gheayrtey magh.
 DECANter, *s.* boteil.
 DECAY, *s.* fioghys, eigid; shirgid; creenid.
 DECAY, *v.* dy fioghhey, dy hirgaghey, dy ghoil eig, dy ghoil naardey; dy hymley.
 DECEASE, *s.* anvioys, baase; eig; lhauid.
 DECEIT, *s.* croutys, molteyrys, kialgeyrys.
 DECEITFUL, *a.* molteyragh, foalsagh; cluic-agh.

DECEITFULNESS, *s.* foalsaght, kialg.
 DECEIVE, *v.* dy volley, dy chleayney.
 DECEIVER, *s.* mioleyder, molteyr.
 DECEMBER, *s.* Mee-veanagh-y-gheuree, yn
 vee s'jerree jeh'n vlein.
 DECEMVIKATE, *s.* yn jehi ec y Raue, myt
 yn Chiare-as-feed ayns Mannin.
 DECENCY, *s.* doaicid, feendys, jeshid, glen-
 nid.
 DECENNIAL, *a.* jehi-vleeanagh.
 DECENT, *a.* doaicagh; feendagh; glen.
 DECEPTION, *s.* mo'teyrys, foalsaght.
 DECIDE, *v.* dy reaghey, dy vriwnys.
 DECIDUOUS, *a.* tuittymagh, myr duillagyn.
 DECIMAL, *a.* jehiioo.
 DECIMATE, *v.* dy broggal jaghee.
 DECIMATION, *s.* yn jehiioo aynr. *C.*
 DECIPHER, *v.* dy reaghey screen ghocraghey
 DECISION, *s.* reaghys, briwnys.
 DECK, *v.* dy hoiaaghey magh dy-stoamey. *C.*
 DECK, *s.* (boayrd-lhuingey, laare-lhuingey,
C.) coamrey aalin; pagzaid dy chaartyn.
 DECKER, *s.* fer-choamree, ben-scuighee.
 DECLAIM, *v.* dy loayrt dy-flaail.
 DECLAIMER, *s.* ghengleyder flaail. *C.*
 DECLAMATION, *s.* loayrtys flaail, flaailid. *C.*
 DECLAMATORY, *a.* flaailagh.
 DECLARATION, *s.* soilshey, fon, raa.
 DECLARATORY, *a.* soilshee, loayrtee, foshlee.
 DECLARE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey magh, dy insh,
 dy vrecarrey.
 DECLARER, *s.* soilsheyder.
 DECLENSION, DECLINATION, *s.* (caghlao son
 y chooid smessey, *C.*) croymid, lhoobid.
 DECLINE, *v.* dy obbal red-erbee; dy chroym-
 ey, dy lhoobey; dy hymley, dy floghey, dy
 ghoil eig, (dy shangey lesh lhoaid ny
 scoanyn. *C.*
 DECLINE, *s.* shymlid-ny-scoanyn. *C.*
 DECLIVITY, *s.* lhargaght, kione-my-lhei,
 broogh, shliiss, glione, lhag, eaynin.
 DECOCT, *v.* dy vroic.
 DECOCTION, *s.* soo-vroie, bee-vroit, broish.
 DECOMPOSE, *v.* dy aarheyynn, dy scarrey.
 DECORATE, *v.* dy yesheenagh, dy choamrey.
 DECORUM, *s.* feendys, doaid, jeshid, stoam-
 id.
 DECOY, *v.* dy vreagey, dy chleayney.
 DECOY-DUCK, *s.* tunnag dy chleayney thun-
 nagn ayns ribbey. *C.*
 DECREASE, *v.* dy aase ny sloo, dy sloateil
 myr y lhiggin, dy vaarney myr yn eayst.
 DECREASE, *s.* sloat, traie, lhiggin. *C.*
 DECREE, *v.* dy oardaghey, dy harey, dy
 vriwnys.
 DECREE, *s.* oardagh, slattys, sarey; briwnys.
 DECREPIT, *a.* anlheiltagh, baccagh, moal;
 er-trogglao.
 DECREPITUDE, *s.* anlheiltys, mellid-shenn-
 deaght. *C.*
 DECRETAL, DECRETORY, *a.* slattyssagh;
 briwnyssagh.

DECRY, *v.* dy veealeragh noi; dy chassey,
 dy chur sheese.
 DECUPLE, *a.* jehi-filley.
 DECURION, *s.* kione-reiltagh jehi dy leih. *C.*
 DEDICATE, *v.* dy hymney, dy chasherickey.
 DEDICATION, *s.* toyrtyss-erlieh.
 DEDUCE, *v.* dy chosney toiggal, dy gheddyn
 bun ny baare er red-erbee.
 DEDUCTION, *s.* (sloateilys. *M.*) eiyrtys,
 bun as baare.
 DEED, *s.* jannoo, bargane-screence.
 DEEDLESS, *a.* neu-vrecoil, neu-lheiltagh.
 DEEDS, (EVIDENCES) *s.* recortys.
 DEEM, *v.* dy vriwnys, dy smooinghntyn.
 DEEMSTER, *s.* fer-reaghee, briu.
 DEEP, *s.* dooaghan, diunuid; mooir, faarkey,
 keayn.
 DEEP, *a.* down; glic, (tastagh. *C.*)
 DEEPEN, *v.* dy yannoo ny s'diuney.
 DEEPLY, *adv.* dy-down.
 DEEPNESS, *s.* diunuid, diunidys.
 DEER, *s.* fecaih.
 DEFACE, *v.* dy gholley, dy scryssey ass; dy
 villey.
 DEFALCATE, *v.* dy ghoail ersooyl aynr, dy
 yiairrey jeh.
 DEFALCATION, *s.* leodys, slooid.
 DEFAMATION, *s.* cooyl-chassidys, drogh-
 ennym, drogh-ghoo, scammylt, caartrey.
 DEFAME, *v.* dy chooyl-chassid, dy oltoan.
 DEFAMER, *s.* caartreyder, cooyl-chassider.
 DEFAULT, *s.* lhamys, loght, cron; aggair.
 DEFEAT, *s.* fo-haartys, lhieggey; coayl.
 DEFEAT, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, dy vrishey.
 DEFEATE, *v.* dy heeley, dy ghlenney magh.
 DEFECT, *s.* cron, lhamys; aggair; coayl.
 DEFLECTION, *s.* mee viallys, irree-magh;
 scaalhean.
 DEFECTIVE, *a.* lhamyssagh, cailjey, dullee.
 DEFENCE, *s.* fendeilys, coadey; kemmyrk.
 DEFENCELESS, *a.* neu-vendeilagh, gyn-
 coadey.
 DEFEND, *v.* dy hassoo ass y lich, dy
 choadey.
 DEFENDANT, *s.* fendeilagh.
 DEFENDER, *s.* fer-choadee.
 DEFENSIBLE, *a.* coadagh, niartal.
 DEFENSIVE, *a.* coadee, fendeilee.
 DEFER, *v.* dy lhiggey-shaghey; dy yannoo
 meerioose; dy uirraghtyn; dy chumrail.
 DEFERENCE, *s.* arrymid, ooshley; imlid.
 DEFIANCE, *s.* gannidys; doolane, y lane-fo.
 DEFIER, *s.* gannider. *C.*
 DEFILE, *v.* dy neu-ghlenney, dy hollaghey,
 dy villey, dy yannoo jeeyl; dy ghoail er-
 egin.
 DEFILE, *s.* boayl-choon, glione, lhag; ghen-
 nid.
 DEFILEMENT, *s.* neu-ghlennid; maarderys.
 DEFILER, *s.* milleyder; maarderagh.
 DEFINE, *v.* dy chean soilshey er, dy chur
 baght er.

DEFINITE, DEFINITIVE, *a.* soit magh, kiart, toiggit.
 DEFINITION, *s.* baght-firrinagh.
 DEFLOWER, *v.* dy ghoaill er-egin, dy ghoaill ersooyl moidynys; dy yannoo graney.
 DEFLUXION, *s.* (roie-folley, *C.*) roig, goorlagh.
 DEFORM, *v.* dy yannoo graney, dy yannoo dronnagh, dy yannoo camm.
 DEFORMED, *part. & a.* jeant graney, neu-yesh.
 DEFORMITY, *s.* lieh-chiartys, granid; cammid; eajeys.
 DEFRAUD, *v.* dy yannoo aggair, dy volley, dy chleayney.
 DEFRAUDER, *s.* cleayneyder, molteyr.
 DEFRAUD, *v.* dy yeeilley, dy ceek.
 DEFUNCT, *a.* rea, marroo, eig.
 DEFY, *v.* dy chur y lane-fo; dy vaggyrt.
 DEGENERACY, *s.* mee-cheintys, meillid; neu-ghooghys; olks.
 DEGENERATE, *v.* dy ghoill ny smessey, dy villey.
 DEGENERATE, *a.* mee-cheintagh, anghoogh-yssagh.
 DEGLUTITION, *s.* sluggey.
 DEGRADATION, *s.* mee-ooashley, kergheenys.
 DEGRADE, *v.* dy chur sheese ass e cheim, dy injillaghey, dy leodaghey.
 DEGREE, *s.* kesmad, keim, greeish; caslys; ooashley.
 DEGREES, (*BY*) *adv.* ny veggany, dy keimagh.
 DEHORT, *v.* dy choyrlaghey noi.
 DEJECT, *v.* dy ghroamaghey, dy chur ass cree.
 DEJECTED, *a.* trimshagh, trome-chreeagh, groamagh, grou.
 DEJECTION, *s.* lhag-chreeys, trome-chreeys, sou-aigney, groamid.
 DEIFY, *v.* dy ghouralley myr gys Jee.
 DEIGN, *v.* (dy choontey feeu, *C.*) dy chur geill da.
 DEISM, *s.* anchredjue, anchreestiaight.
 DEIST, *s.* anchreestee.
 DEITY, *s.* Jeeys.
 DELAY, *v.* dy chumrail, dy shlearaghey, dy farkiagh.
 DELAY, *s.* farkiaight, cumrailys.
 DELAYER, *s.* lhiggym-my-hraa. *C.*
 DELECTABLE, *a.* eunyssagh, taitnyssagh; boggeysagh.
 DELECTABLENESS, *s.* souyrid, taitnys, eunys.
 DELEGATE, *v.* dy chur er ghaghteraght.
 DELEGATE, *s.* cilkiner, ghaghter, fer ayns pooar.
 DELEGATION, *s.* ghaghteraght, eilkin.
 DELF, *s.* saagh-chraie.
 DELIBERATE, *v.* dy ghoaill coyrle, dy scrutaghey.

DELIBERATION, *s.* feyshtynys, coyrle.
 DELIBERATIVE, *a.* coyrilagh, feyshtynagh.
 DELICACY, *s.* metteys, dendeysid.
 DELICATE, *a.* mettey, dendeysagh; blastal; meiygh.
 DELICIOUS, *a.* sooagh, blastal, millish.
 DELIGHT, *s.* taitnys, eunys, boggey.
 DELIGHT, *v.* dy ghoaill taitnys, dy ghoaill boggey, dy yannoo gennal.
 DELIGHTFUL, *a.* taitnyssagh, boggoil.
 DELIGHTFULNESS, *s.* taitnyssid, eunyssid.
 DELINEATE, *v.* dy hayrn co-soylagh, dy yannoo caslys ny jalloo; dy hoilshaghey; dy vac-screeu.
 DELINEATION, *s.* mac-screen, caslys, cowrey.
 DELINQUENCY, *s.* kimmeeys; meeviallys. *C.*
 DELINQUENT, *s.* fer-ooolee, kimmagh.
 DELIRIUM, *s.* branlaadeys, mee-cheillid.
 DELIRIOUS, *a.* branlaadee, ass-chooinaghtyn.
 DELIVER, *v.* dy livrey, dy heyrey, dy caysley.
 DELIVERY, *s.* livreiys, seyrtnys, reamys.
 DELIVERER, *s.* seyreyder, livreyder, fer-livreyce.
 DELL, *s.* glione, coan, lhag; ooig.
 DELUDE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy volley.
 DELUDER, *s.* cleayneyder, mioleyder, molteyr; kialgeyr.
 DELUGE, *s.* thooilley.
 DELUGE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh ushtey, dy vaih.
 DELUSION, *s.* shaghrynys; molteyr; ashlish.
 DELUSIVE, *a.* cleaynagh, molteyragh; brahagh.
 DELVE, *v.* dy reuyrey, dy chleiy; dy speih.
 DELVER, *s.* reuyreyder, cleiyder.
 DEMAGOGUE, *s.* boirey-yn-sleih, (boireyder y theay, kione-reiltagh-voiraney. *C.*)
 DEMAIN, DEMESNES, *s.* thalloo-yn-ghiarn, preban-y-ghiarn.
 DEMAND, *v.* (dy aggyrt. *M.*) dy yeearee, dy eyshtey, dy hirrey; dy heayney, dy ghuee.
 DEMAND, *s.* aggyrtys, aghin, sarey, yeearee, shirrey lesh pooar.
 Demean, *v.* dy ymmyrkey, dy ghurneil, dy leicidil.
 Demeanour, *s.* ymmyrkey-bea, ellyn.
 DEMERIT, *s.* drogh-hoilghin.
 DEMI, *a.* lieh.
 DEMI-DEVIL, *s.* lieh-youyl.
 DEMI-GOD, *s.* lieh-yea.
 DEMI-MAN, *s.* lieh-ghooinney.
 DEMISE, *s.* anvioys, baase.
 DEMISE, (dy aagail leggad, *C.*) dy hymney.
 DEMOCRACY, *s.* reilys-theayagh, reilys-yn-phobble, pooar ayns laue yn sleih.
 DEMOLISH, *v.* dy hraartysey, dy scryssey, dy stroie.

DEMON, *s.* drogh-spyrtyd, jonyl.
 DEMONIAIC, DEMONIAICAL, *a.* jonylagh.
 DEMONSTRABLE, *a.* soilsheydagh.
 DEMONSTRATE, *v.* dy phrowal dy-baghtal.
 DEMONSTRATION, *s.* rheayrtys, shickyrys.
 DEMULCENT, *a.* meeley, bog, mea.
 DEMUR, *v.* dy yannoo mee-ouyrys. *C.*
 DEMUR, *s.* tittys, mee-ouyrys. *C.*
 DEMURE, *a.* soccaragh, imlee; naaragh.
 DEN, *s.* guag, ooig, lhiaght; lhag.
 DENIABLE, *a.* obballagh.
 DENIAL, *s.* obbal, oi, jioldaght.
 DENIER, *s.* obballer.
 DENIZEN, *s.* dooinney-seyr.
 DENOMINATE, *v.* dy chur ennym er, dy ennys.
 DENOMINATION, *s.* ennys, ennym.
 DENOMINATIVE, *a.* ennyssagh, ennysssee.
 DENOMINATOR, *s.* ennysser.
 DENOTE, *v.* dy chowraghey; dy hoilshaghey.
 DENOUNCE, *v.* dy ymmyrkey feanish noi; dy chassid; dy vaggyrt.
 DENUNCIATION, *s.* fou-vaggyrtagh, cassid.
 DENSE, *a.* ghiu, trome, dorraghey.
 DENSITY, *s.* gheeid, cruinnid.
 DENTAL, *a.* feeacklagh.
 DENTITION, *s.* giarrey-feeackle.
 DENTIST, *s.* tayrneyder-veeackle. *C.*
 DENUDE, *v.* dy roostey, dy yannoo rooisht, dy yannoo meayl, dy lhomey.
 DENY, *v.* dy obbal, dy yiooldey.
 DEPART, *v.* dy immeaght, dy ghoil ersooyl; dy gheddyn magh, dy hreigeil.
 DEPARTMENT, *s.* ynyd, boayl; currym; oik.
 DEPARTURE, *s.* immeaght, paartail; baase.
 DEPEND, *v.* dy chroghey er, dy hreishteil ayn, dy chur barrantys ayn, dy yerkal rish.
 DEPENDENCY, *s.* barrantys; jerkalys; feme, ymmyrgh.
 DEPENDENT, *a.* barrantagh, treishteilagh.
 DEPENDENT, *s.* jerkeyder, sharvaant, shirveishagh.
 DEPICT, *v.* dy ghaoill tuarystal, dy hayrn caslys; dy hoilshaghey.
 DEPLORABLE, *v.* treih-hrimshagh, treih, trimshagh, brainagh, boght.
 DEPLORABLENESS, *s.* stayd-hrimshagh, mellid-chree; boghtynid.
 DEPLORE, *v.* dy choe, dy cheayney, dy ghobheran.
 DEPONE, *v.* dy chur stiagh raanteenys, dy ymmyrkey feanish.
 DEFONENT, *s.* feanish er e lhoo. *C.*
 DEPOPULATE, *v.* dy astyrt sleih, dy chraghey sleih.
 DEPOPULATION, *s.* "traartys as genney." Job v. 22.
 DEPOPULATOR, *s.* cragheyder-gherey. Jer. li. 53.

DEPORT, *v.* dy ymmyrkey bea vie, dy immeaght jesh.
 DEPORTMENT, *s.* ellyn-vie, ymmyrkey-bea.
 DEPOSE, *v.* dy chur ass oik; dy yiooldey; dy ymmyrkey feanish.
 DEPOSIT, *s.* gaoal, raane.
 DEPOSITION, *s.* coayl-oik; breearrey, loo.
 DEPRAVE, *v.* dy leeideil er-shaghryn dys olkys.
 DEPRAVITY, *s.* drogh-yannoo, olkys.
 DEPRECATE, *v.* dy chaayney, dy yecarree myghyn, dy hirrey livreys.
 DEPRECATION, *s.* aghin, accan; padjer.
 DEPRECIATE, *v.* dy choontey beggan jeh. *C.*
 DEPREDATE, *v.* dy yannoo roosteyrys, dy chraghey.
 DEPREDACTION, *s.* (griu-vaarlee, *C.*) traartys.
 DEPREDATOR, *s.* griuder, cragheyder, stroider.
 DEPRESS, *v.* dy lhieggag, dy hilgey sheese; dy injillaghey, dy chur-ass-cree.
 DEPRESSION, *s.* sou-aigney, lhieggey, injillid.
 DEPRIVATION, *s.* roosteyrys; coayl.
 DEPRIVE, *v.* dy roostey, dy speiney, dy scrysey.
 DEPTH, *s.* diunid, folmid.
 DEPUTATION, *s.* ghaghteraght, eilkin.
 DEPUTE, *v.* dy chur er ghaghteraght, dy chur er eilkin.
 DEPUTY, *s.* fo-reiltagh, fer-oik fo pooar s'yrjey; ghaghter.
 DERANGE, *v.* dy chur fud-y-cheilley.
 DERANGEMENT, *s.* red-fud-y-cheilley.
 DERELICTION, *s.* treigeilys, cebyrtys.
 DERELICTS, *s.* cooid-y-ghiarn, cooid-chailjey.
 DERIDE, *v.* dy yannoo gannidys, dy chraid-eey.
 DERIDER, *s.* craideyder, faghider.
 DERISION, *s.* gannidys, faghid, craidoilys.
 DERISORY, *a.* gannidagh, faghidagh.
 DERIVATION, *s.* bun red er ny hoilshaghey. *C.*
 DERIVE, *v.* dy ghientyn ass, dy hayrn ass, dy gheddyn magh bun red erbee; dy haal, dy stroo.
 DEROGATE, *v.* dy leodaghey, dy hoiaaghey beg jeh.
 DEROGATION, *s.* leodys, scammylt, oltoan.
 DEROGATIVE, *a.* scammyltagh, coontey beg jeh.
 DESCANT, *s.* arrane, (loayrtys flaoil. *C.*)
 DESCEND, *v.* dy heet neose, dy harlheim.
 DESCENDANT, *s.* kynney, slught, clein.
 DESCENT, *s.* liergagh, kione-my-lhei; kynney, slught.
 DESCRIBE, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy insh, dy hoilshaghey.
 DESCRIBER, *s.* skeealeyder, insheyder.
 DESCRIPTION, *s.* coontey, skeeal; cowrey; caslys.

DESCRY, *v.* dy ghoail baght foddey jeh, dy chronnaghey.
 DESECRATE, *v.* dy anchasherickey.
 DESECRATION, *s.* anchasherickys.
 DESERT, (MERIT) *s.* toilghinys, feeuil.
 DESERT, (WILDERNESS) *s.* fadane, recast, eaynagh.
 DESERT, *v.* (dy lhigey'n lair vane, *Cr.*) dy hea ersooyl, dy roie ersooyl.
 DESERTER, *s.* gheader, sidoor roie er-ghea.
 DESERTION, *s.* treigeylys.
 DESERVE, *v.* dy hoilliu, dy hoilghin.
 DESERVER, *s.* toilleyder. *Cr.*
 DESERVING, *a.* toilghinagh.
 DESICATE, *v.* dy hirmaghey.
 DESICATION, *s.* ghirmid.
 DESICATIVE, *a.* ghirmagh.
 DESIGN, *v.* dy vianey, dy chiarail; dy chowraghey.
 DESIGN, *s.* kiarail-ro-lane; croutys; mian.
 DESIGNATION, *s.* oardagh, sarey; kiarail.
 DESIGNEDLY, *adv.* jeh-e-yoin, dy-aghtalagh.
 DESIGNER, *s.* tayrneyder jeh caslyssyn.
 DESIGNING, *a.* croutagh; molteyragh.
 DESIRE, *s.* yecarree, mian, saynt.
 DESIRE, *v.* dy ve miandagh, dy ghooilleil, dy hirrey; dy ghoail foddeaght.
 DESIROUS, *a.* miandagh, sondagh, aignagh.
 DESIST, *v.* dy lhiggey jeh, dy scuirr, (dy chur seose. *C.*)
 DESISTANCE, *s.* faagail-jeh, scuirr.
 DESK, *s.* koir-screenee; cronragh.
 DESOLATE, *a.* fadaneagh; treiggit; feayn; (neu-chummallagh. *C.*)
 DESOLATE, *v.* (dy recastaney, dy varroo, *C.*) dy chraghey, dy stroie.
 DESOLATION, *s.* recastanys, recastane.
 DESPAIR, *s.* mee-hreishteil, lhag-chreeys, dooghid.
 DESPAIR, *v.* dy vee-hreishteil, dy chur seose.
 DESPATCH, *v.* dy chur er ghaghteraght, dy chur er eilkin; dy stroie. *C.*
 DESPATCH, *s.* Leahys, siyr, tappeeys; bioyr-id.
 DESPERATE, *a.* (debejagh, *Cr.*) dewil; keoie; postyragh.
 DESPERATION, *s.* (meillid-chree, *Cr.*) mee-hreishteil.
 DESPICABLE, *a.* mooidjeenagh, nen-feen; boght.
 DESPISE, *v.* dy hoiaaghey beg jeh, dy yan-noo gannidys.
 DESPISER, *s.* gannider, faghider.
 DESPITE, *s.* goanlys, myskid, gall-verg; eulys.
 DESPITEFUL, *a.* goanlyssagh, gall-vergagh.
 DESPOIL, *v.* dy spooille, dy roostey; dy stroie.
 DESPOLIATION, *s.* roosteyrys, cragh, griu-vaarlee.

DESPOND, *v.* dy ve lhag-chreeagh, dy vee-hreishteil.
 DESPONDENCY, *s.* neu-yerkallys, sou-aigney.
 DESPONDENT, *a.* lhag-chreeagh, mee-hreishteillagh.
 DESPOT, *s.* rec-gyn-smaght, ard-reiltagh.
 DESPOTIC, *a.* slane-pooaral, gyn-smaght.
 DESPOTISM, *s.* reilrys-gyn-smaght.
 DESSERT, *s.* ambee-yerrinagh.
 DESTINATION, *s.* oardagh, kione, (shen ta red kiarit er-y-hon. *C.*)
 DESTINE, *v.* dy hoiaaghey er-lheb, dy chiarail.
 DESTINY, *s.* cronney.
 DESTITUTE, *a.* follym-faase, treiggit, femoil.
 DESTITUTION, *s.* ymmyrgh, genney; boght-ynid.
 DESTROY, *v.* dy stroie, dy villey; dy varroo.
 DESTROYER, *s.* traartysser, stroider; dun-ver.
 DESTRUCTION, *s.* traartys, toyrtmow, stroialtys.
 DESTRUCTIVE, *a.* traartagh, stroialtagh.
 DESUETUDE, *s.* anchliaghtey.
 DESULTORY, *a.* corraghee, auhickyr.
 DETACH, *v.* dy scarrey, dy rheynn; (dy chur magh sheshiaght dy hidooryn. *C.*)
 DETACHMENT, *s.* sheshiaght dy hidooryn.
 DETAIL, *v.* dy hoilshaghey ny veggan.
 DETAIL, *s.* slane-coontey, imraa, skeal.
 DETAIN, *v.* dy ehumrail; dy lhiettal, dy reayll.
 DETAINER, *s.* cumraileyder, freaylleyder. *C.*
 DETECT, *v.* dy gheddyn magh loght, dy hayrtyn maarliaght; dy vrah; dy osley.
 DETECTION, *s.* anchoodaght, foshlaght.
 DETER, *v.* dy lhiettal; dy chur ass cree.
 DETERGE, *v.* dy ghlenney askaid, dy niee.
 DETERGENT, *a.* nieeagh, oonlaghey, glenney.
 DETERMINATE, *a.* reddit, kiarit, briwnysit.
 DETERMINE, *v.* dy reddaghey, dy reaghey, dy chiarail, dy ghoail ayns lane; dy vriwnys.
 DETERMINATION, *s.* reddey, reaghid, briwnys, kiartys.
 DETERSION, *s.* askaid glennit. *C.*
 DETEST, *v.* dy chur feoh da, dy chur dwoaie.
 DETESTABLE, *a.* feohdoil, graynoil, cajee.
 DETESTATION, *s.* feohdys, dwoaieys; cajeeys.
 DETHRONE, *v.* dy chur ass reilrys.
 DETRACT, *v.* dy chassid, dy oltooan, dy leodaghey.
 DETRACTER, *s.* cassider.
 DETRACTION, *s.* cassidys, anghoo, scammylt.
 DETRIMENT, *s.* skielley, coayl; lheamys; jeeyl.
 DETRIMENTAL, *a.* lheamyssagh, cailjey.

DETRUDE, *v.* dy hilgey sheese.
 DEUCE, *s.* jees; yn drogh-er.
 DEUTERONOMY, *s.* unnane jeh ny queig
 liaryn Voses.
 DEVASTATION, *s.* roosteyrys, craght, traar-
 tys.
 DEVELOPE, *v.* dy chur er-ash, dy osley, dy
 hoilshaghey.
 DEVEST, *v.* dy roostey, dy lhomey.
 DEVIATE, *v.* dy ghol ass y raad.
 DEVIATING, *part.* er-shaghryn, caghlaaghey
 DEVIATION, *s.* caghlaays, shaghrynys.
 DEVICE, *s.* crout, aght, schlei.
 DEVIL, *s.* jouyll, drogh-spyrryd, noid-ny-
 anmey, mac-vollaght, mac-imshee.
 DEVILISH, *a.* jouyllagh, niurinagh.
 DEVIOUS, *a.* ass-y-raad, shaghrynagh.
 DEVISE, *v.* dy gheddyn magh, dy chummei.
 DEVISE, *s.* (leggad, *C.*) ghymney.
 DEVISER, *s.* ghymneyder; cummeyder.
 DEVOID, *a.* follym-fiaase, fegooish.
 DEVOIR, *s.* shirveish; corp-as-slaynt.
 DEVOLVE, *v.* dy ghol veih laue ry laue, dy
 huittym.
 DEVOTE, *v.* dy chasherickey; dy chliaghtey;
 dy loo.
 DEVOTED, *part. & a.* breearrit, casherick,
 noo.
 DEVOTION, *s.* craueeaght, ooashley.
 DEVOTIONAL, *a.* crauee.
 DEVOUR, *v.* dy ee yollyssagh, dy luggey
 happee; dy chur mow, dy stroie.
 DEVOUT, *a.* ooashlee, crauee.
 DEW, *s.* druight.
 DEWDROP, *s.* cliegeen-ghruight.
 DEWLAP, *s.* sproghil, scrobaghan.
 DEWY, *a.* druightoil.
 DEXTERITY, *s.* aghtallys, schlei, jeshid.
 DEXTEROUS, *a.* aghtal, schleioil; jesh.
 DIABOLICAL, *a.* olkyssagh, jouyllagh.
 DIADDEM, *s.* atty-reeoil, crooin.
 DIAL, *s.* ooreyderghreiney, faineyghreiney.
 DIALECT, *s.* caghlaa-loayrtys, glare; goo;
 (ghengey-my-vayrey. *C.*)
 DIALOGUE, *s.* co-haggloo, coraa, coloayrtys
 eddyr sleih.
 DIAMETER, *s.* mean-rheynn, cran-hessen.
 DIAMETRICAL, *a.* ghesh-vcanagh.
 DIAMOND, *s.* clagh-oasle.
 DIAPHRAGM, *s.* sgairt.
 DIARRHŒA, *s.* scoorey-volg, feaysley-volg,
 ghingys-y-ghiarrey.
 DIARY, *s.* lioar-laoil, coontey gour y laa.
 DIBBLE, *s.* sleean, sleeanag; kibbin.
 DICE, *s.* cummei-chloie.
 DICE-BOX, *s.* craader-chloie.
 DICTATE, *v.* dy ockley-magh lesh pooar, dy
 harey.
 DICTATOR, *s.* reiltagh Raueagh, ard-reil-
 tagh.
 DICTATORIAL, *a.* sareydagh; moyrnagh;
 roonagh.

DICTION, *s.* loayrtys, glare, ghengey.
 DICTIONARY, *s.* fockleir.
 DID, *v.* ren.
 DIDACTIC, *a.* sareydagh.
 DIDAPPER, *s.* foocilleig, foocillan; 'ushag-
 varrey, (shagg. *C.*)
 DIE, *v.* dy gheddyn baase, dy phaartail; dy
 ghol eig.
 DIET, *s.* beaghey, bee; longey.
 DIET-DRINK, *s.* jough-lheihys.
 DIFFER, *v.* dy neu-choardail, dy streen, dy
 scarrey, dy huittym magh.
 DIFFERENCE, *s.* anvea, troiddey, noidys.
 DIFFERENT, *a.* caghlaaee, neu-choardagh.
 DIFFICULT, *a.* doillee, lhibeideagh.
 DIFFICULTY, *s.* doillidys, creoihys.
 DIFFIDENCE, *s.* faitys, mee-hreisht, aury.
 DIFFIDENT, *a.* auryssagh, faitagh, agglagh.
 DIFFUSE, *v.* dy skeayley, dy heaymey, dy
 haaley.
 DIFFUSED, *part.* skeaylit, scaalheanit.
 DIFFUSION, *s.* scaalhean, skeayley.
 DIFFUSIVE, *a.* skeaylagh, ronney.
 DIG, *v.* dy chleigh, dy renyrey, (dy astyr.
C.)
 DIGEST, *v.* dy ltheie, dy reaghey, dy ghoail-
 lish yn bee.
 DIGESTIBLE, *a.* ltheiagh, aashagh, rea.
 DIGESTION, *s.* craue, eig.
 DIGGER, *s.* cleighder, renyreyder, kiebbey-
 der.
 DIGIT, *s.* mair, yn ghaa-yeigoo ayn jeh
 eddin yn eayst, ny'n ghrian.
 DIGNIFY, *v.* dy yrjaghey, dy hroggal gys
 ard-cheim.
 DIGNITY, *s.* ooashley, ghiarnys, ardjid;
 feudys.
 DIGRESS, *v.* dy arraghey raa, dy ghol ass
 y chooish.
 DIGRESSION, *s.* cooish-chaghlaaee, shagh-
 ryny.
 DIKE, *s.* cliash, jeeg, (boghlane, kione-
 dham. *C.*)
 DILACERATE, *v.* dy raipay, dy speiltey, dy
 fanney.
 DILATE, *v.* dy heeyney magh, dy skeayley
 llean.
 DILAPIDATION, *s.* thieyn cheet dy ve tol-
 tanagh. *C.*
 DILATORY, *a.* cumralagh, litgheragh.
 DILECTION, *s.* graih.
 DILEMMA, *s.* (condaigys. *C.*) dollidys.
 DILIGENCE, *s.* tarrooghid, jeidys, farrys-
 thieys.
 DILIGENT, *a.* tarroogh, jeidagh, tastagh.
 DILUTE, *v.* dy vestey lesh ushtey.
 DILUVIAN, *a.* claddce. *C.*
 DIM, *a.* dullyr, dorraghey, doal.
 DIM, *v.* dy yannoo dorraghey, dy ghoalley.
 DIMENSION, *s.* towshan, towse, thummid.
 DIMINISH, *v.* dy yannoo ny sloo, dy yum-
 mal.

DIMINUTION, *s.* leodys, leod, meillid.
 DIMINUTIVE, *a.* kinneigagh, beg.
 DIMISH, *a.* dorragehy, doalley.
 DIMITY, *s.* aanrit-cheyl-chadee. *C.*
 DIMNESS, *s.* dorragehys, dellid, co-leayrtys.
 DIMPLE, *s.* laggan-lieckan. *C.*
 DIMPLE, *v.* dy yannoo laggan 'sy lieckan, ny'n smeggin.
 DIN, *s.* tharmane, feiyr, tassane.
 DINE, *v.* dy ghaoill jinnair.
 DING, *v.* dy skibhlyt, dy veealeragh, dy vwoalley.
 DING-DONG, *s.* kiaulleeaght-chlag-chillagh. *C.*
 DINGLE, *s.* lagg-ghlionney.
 DINING-ROOM, *s.* shamyr-ghoaldee.
 DINNER, *s.* jinnair, mrastyr.
 DINT, *s.* schimmeig, ynnyd-vuiley, minniag.
 DINT, *v.* dy chowraghey, (dy yannoo scheim. *C.*)
 DIOCESE, *s.* aspickys.
 DIP, *v.* dy hummey, dy liughey.
 DIPPER, *s.* thummeider.
 DIPHTHONG, *s.* daa-ghooaght.
 DIPLOMA, *s.* folaeue-screeue fer-lhee. *C.*
 DIRE, *a.* treih, atchimagh, seaghnagh.
 DIRECT, *v.* dy leideill, dy ghurneil, dy yn-saghey, dy stiurey, dy hialley.
 DIRECTION, *s.* ennym er screeunyn, ynsagh.
 DIRECTLY, *adv.* dy-jeeragh, dy-bieau.
 DIRECTOR, *s.* fer-ynsee, insheyder, reiltagh.
 DIRECTORY, *s.* lioar-enmey. *C.*
 DIRENESS, *s.* treihys, eajeeys, deinid.
 DIRGE, *s.* marroon, cronnane, shirveish ny merriu, gullarnee.
 DIRK, *s.* biddag, skynn-attey.
 DIRT, *s.* broid, cugh, laagh, trustyr.
 DIRTILY, *adv.* dy-broghe, dy-breinn, dy-sallagh.
 DIRTY, *a.* broghe, breinnagh; jeeyllagh.
 DIRTY, *v.* dy vreinnaghey, dy villey.
 DIS, *prefix.* neu-, mec-, an-, as-
 DISABLE, *v.* dy yannoo anlheihltagh, dy chyrlaghey.
 DISACCUSTOM, *v.* dy neu-chliaghtaghey.
 DISADVANTAGE, *s.* neuyondeish, neufrioose, coayl, skielley.
 DISADVANTAGEOUS, *a.* neuvondeishagh.
 DISAFFECT, *v.* dy yannoo meeviallagh.
 DISAFFECTION, *s.* neuchenjallys, neuarrym.
 DISAGREE, *v.* dy huittym magh, dy hroiddey.
 DISAGREEABLE, *a.* neu-haitnyssagh.
 DISAGREEMENT, *s.* mee-choardail, tuittym-magh, streen, anvea.
 DISALLOW, *v.* dy obbal, dy gheddyn foill.
 DISALLOWANCE, *s.* obballys, foill.
 DISALLOWABLE, *a.* neu-lhiggallagh, foill-jagh.
 DISANNUL, *v.* (dy yannoo gyn bree. *C.*) dy vrishey.

DISAPPEAR, *v.* dy ghoill ass shilley.
 DISAPPOINT, *v.* dy neu-chooilteeney, dy volley.
 DISAPPOINTMENT, *s.* jerkallys-vollit. *C.*
 DISAPPROBATION, *s.* an-wooise, deyrey.
 DISAPPROVE, *v.* dy gheyrey, dy gheddyn foill.
 DISARM, *v.* dy ghaoill jeh yn eilley-chaggee.
 DISARRANGE, *v.* dy cheau bun-ry-skyn. *C.*
 DISARRAY, *v.* dy rooishtey, dy loamrey.
 DISASTER, *s.* drogh-haghyrt, drogh-erree.
 DISASTROUS, *a.* lhag-haghyrtagh, treih.
 DISAVOW, *v.* dy hassoo noi, dy obbal.
 DISAVOWAL, *s.* obballys, jioldys.
 DISBAND, *v.* dy vrishey sheshiaght-chaggee, dy eaysley, dy scaalheaney.
 DISBELIEF, *s.* mcechredjue, aurys.
 DISBELIEVE, *v.* dy vee-chredjal, dy yannoo mee-aurys.
 DISBELIEVER, *s.* anchredjuagh, anchreestee.
 DISBURDEN, *v.* dy chur lught jeh boayrd, dy chur sheese laad; dy eddrymaghey.
 DISBURSE, *v.* dy chur magh argid.
 DISCARD, *v.* dy yiooldey, dy eebyr, dy hea.
 DISCERN, *v.* dy chur-my-ner, dy chroonaghey, dy scarrey, dy yannoo lhietrymys.
 DISCERNIBLE, *a.* baghtallagh, rheyrtagh, cronnalagh.
 DISCERNING, *part.* tastagh, (geyre. *C.*)
 DISCERNMENT, *s.* cronnallys, tushley.
 DISCHARGE, *v.* dy hyndaa ersooyl, dy eaysley, dy eebyr, dy chur folaeu.
 DISCIPLE, *s.* schoillar, ynseydagh; shirveishagh.
 DISCIPLINE, *v.* dy chliaghtey, dy ynsaghey, dy reill; dy chustey, (dy smaghtaghey. *C.*)
 DISCIPLINE, *s.* ynsagh, biallys; aght, schlei.
 DISCLAIM, *v.* dy yiooldey, dy obbal.
 DISCLOSE, *v.* dy osley, dy hoilshaghey, dy vrah.
 DISCLOSURE, *s.* brah; shilley, baght.
 DICOLOUR, *v.* dy neu-ghaaghey, dy villey daah, (dy yannoo keeir. *C.*)
 DISCOMFIT, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, dy chosney yn varriaght; dy chraghey.
 DISCOMFITURE, *s.* rueg, traartys, cragh.
 DISCOMMEND, *v.* dy gheddyn foill.
 DISCOMMUNE, *v.* dy heet tessen er, dy voir-ey, dy heaghney.
 DISCOMPOSE, *v.* dy anveaghey, dy neu-reaghey; dy ghreinaghey, (dy vras-naghey. *C.*)
 DISCOMPOSURE, *s.* anvea; corree.
 DISCONCERT, *v.* dy voir-ey yn aigney, (dy ghreesaghey. *C.*)
 DISCONSOLATE, *a.* (neu-gherjee. *C.*) treih, trimshagh.
 DISCONTENT, *s.* anwooiys, (nenaashid; *C.*) condaigys.

DISCONTENTMENT, *s.* neuaashid, sou-aig-
ney.
DISCONTINUANCE, *s.* scuirr, (brishey jeh.
C.)
DISCONTINUE, *v.* dy vrishey jeh, dy scuirr,
dy chur seose; dy lhiettal.
DISCORD, *s.* anshee, anvea, streen, boiran-
eys, tuittym magh; troiddey.
DISCORDANT, *a.* neuchoardagh, boiranagh,
streeuagh; noidagh.
DISCOUNT, *s.* ping-vrishee. C.
DISCOUNT, *v.* dy lhiggey lesh son argid
eeckit 'sy lane.
DISCOUNTEANCE, *v.* dy hassoo noi, dy
chur sneih er, dy chur oghsan er.
DISCOURTEOUS, *s.* lhiettallys, oghsan,
sneih.
DISCOURAGE, *v.* dy chur ass cree, dy yan-
noo meehreishteilagh; dy lhiettal; dy
agglaghey.
DISCOURAGEMENT, *s.* meechoyrle, oghsan;
aggle.
DISCOURSE, *s.* taggloo, coraa; sharmane;
glare.
DISCOURSE, *v.* dy haggloo, dy loayrt, dy
resooney.
DISCOURSIVE, *a.* tagglooagh, loayrtagh.
DISCOURTEOUS, *a.* neu-vettye, neu-ghoie. C.
DISCOVER, *v.* dy chur lesh er-ash, dy ghed-
dyn magh, dy chroonaghey, dy hoilsh-
aghey.
DISCOVERER, *s.* scrialtagh. C.
DISCOVERY, *s.* baght-er-ash, brah.
DISCREDIT, *s.* gyn-ghail; drogh-ennym,
anghoo; breagyrys.
DISCREDIT, *v.* dy veechredjal; dy obbal
dail.
DISCREET, *a.* (soccaragh, C.) tushtagh,
creney.
DISCRETION, *s.* creenaght, feendys, kiaralys.
DISCRIMINATE, *v.* dy yannoo lhietrymys,
dy chur briwnys hastagh; dy reih.
DISCRIMINATION, *s.* lhietrymys-chiart, briw-
nys eddyr nhee as nhee, reih, teih.
DISCURSIVE, *a.* neuchormallagh, rouail
ayns taggloo.
DISCUSS, *v.* dy haggloo mygeayrt, dy eysh-
tey; dy ghoail ersooyl att, soo, ny yngyr.
DISCUSSION, *s.* resoonaught, feyshtys, argane.
DISDAIN, *v.* dy floutey, dy hoiaghey beg.
DISDAINFUL, *a.* floutagh, grynderagh.
DISEASE, *s.* aslaynt, doghan, ghingys, dou-
rin, gorley, paitt; eighid; greme.
DISEMBARK, *v.* dy ghoil er-halloo, (dy neu-
lughtaghey. C.)
DISEMBOGUE, *v.* dy roie myr awin 'sy
cheayn.
DISEMBOVELLED, *part.* yn mynnagh goit
ass y choip, folmit; scoorit.
DISEMBROIL, *v.* dy reaghey, dy eaysley.
DISENCHANT, *v.* dy ghoail ersooyl duilgar-
nee, dy ghoail ersooyl buitsheraght. C

DISENCUMBER, *v.* dy chean jeh errey ny
laad, dy eddrymaghey.
DISENGAGE, *v.* dy reaghey, dy chiartaghey.
DISEFAVOUR, *s.* anghraih, drogh-aigney.
DISFIGURE, *v.* dy yannoo graney, dy villey.
DISFRANCHISE, *v.* dy ghoail ersooyl seyr-
nys.
DISFRANCHISEMENT, *s.* coayl-seyrsnys.
DISGORGE, *v.* dy skeeah, dy cheau seose,
dy hilgey.
DISGRACE, *v.* dy chur drogh-ennym er, dy
naaraghey.
DISGRACE, *s.* drogh-ennym, anghoo, scam-
mylt.
DISGRACEFUL, *a.* naaragh, scammyltagh.
DISGUISE, *v.* dy cheiltyn, dy ollaghey, dy
chaghlaa cummey yn eddin, ny'n choam-
rey, dy vreidaghey.
DISGUISE, *s.* folliaghtyn, breid, clea.
DISGUST, *s.* (skaugh, Cr.) feoh, eajeeys;
graan.
DISGUST, *v.* dy chur feoh, dy chur graan
ayn, dy haarey, (dy chur lesh er taape-
ynnee-hilgey. C.)
DISGUSTFUL, *a.* feohdoil, neuhaitnyssagh,
eajee.
DISH, *s.* claare; jyst, saagh, (skaal, skaaley.
Cr.)
DISH, (FOR POTATOES) *s.* meailey. C.
DISH, *v.* dy chur er claare, ny meailey.
DISHABILL, *s.* coamrey-vadran, ny ead-
dagh scillit, ny neu-yesh.
DISHCLOUT, *s.* clooid-jyst.
DISHEARTEN, *v.* dy chur ass cree, dy aggl-
aghey.
DISHEVEL, *v.* dy skeaylley yn folt fud-y-
cheilley.
DISHONEST, *a.* nen-ynrick, braddagh;
kialgagh.
DISHONESTY, *s.* neu-ynrickys, mitchoor-
aght; kialgeyrys; (braddeys. C.)
DISHONOUR, *s.* neu-onnor, mee-arrym.
DISHONOUR, *v.* dy ve mee-arrymagh, dy
vee-ooshlaghey.
DISHONOURABLE, *a.* (neu-onnorail. Cr.)
naareydhagh, scammyltagh.
DISINCLINATION, *s.* neu-aigney, neuhait-
nys.
DISINCLINE, *v.* dy hoiaghey yn aigney noi,
dy ve neu-wooiagh.
DISINGENUOUS, *a.* nenfirrinagh, croutagh.
DISINHERIT, *v.* dy chur ass eiraght.
DISINTER, *v.* dy hroggal corp ass yn oaie. C.
DISINTERESTED, *a.* (meeviandagh son von-
deish, C.) firrinagh, onnoragh.
DISINTERESTEDNESS, *s.* (meevian son von-
deish, C.) ynrickys.
DISJOIN, *v.* dy scarrey, dy eaysley.
DISJOINT, *v.* dy neu-yuntey, dy chur ass
ynnyd.
DISJUNCTION, *s.* neu-yuntys, lhietrymys,
feaysley.

DISJUNCTIVE, *a.* contrartagh, neu-choard-agh.

DISK, *s.* eddin-ny-greiney.

DISLIKE, *v.* dy chur dwoaie da.

DISLIKE, *s.* taarey, dwoaie, feoh.

DISLOCATE, *v.* dy chur ass ynyd.

DISLOCATION, *s.* ass-ynynd.

DISLodge, *v.* dy seughey; dy arraghey, dy eebyr.

DISLOYAL, *a.* (neu-veysagh, *C.*) anleigh-agh, meeviallagh; neufirrinagh; mee-arrymagh.

DISMAL, *a.* grou; trimshagh; meevaynrey.

DISMANTLE, *v.* dy yannoo ny holtan, dy hilgey sheese.

DISMAY, *s.* (faasid-chree, *C.*) aggle, crean.

DISMAY, *v.* dy chur er-creau, dy agglaghey.

DISMEMBER, *v.* dy scarrey ny oltyn, dy hayn veih-my-cheilley.

DISMISS, *v.* dy chur ersooyl; dy eebyr; dy yooldey.

DISMISSION, *s.* eebyrty, seyrty.

DISMOUNT, *v.* dy nariheim, dy heet neose veih tyid erbee.

DISOBEDIENCE, *s.* meeviallys, noi-freihys, roon.

DISOBEDIENT, *a.* roonagh, neu-veysagh.

DISOBEY, *v.* dy ve meeviallagh, dy neu-reggyrt.

DISOBLIGE, *v.* dy heet tessen er, dy yannoo skielley.

DISORDER, *s.* meereiltys, anheeltys, boirey, costreen; doghan, dourin, ghingys.

DISORDER, *v.* dy ghorley; dy chur fud-y-cheilley; dy voirey.

DISORDERED, *part. & a.* doghanit; meereil-tagh.

DISOWN, *v.* dy obbal, dy yooldey.

DISPARAGE, *v.* dy yannoo skielley, dy leod-aghey.

DISPARAGEMENT, *s.* skielley; coayl; olk.

DISPARITY, *s.* neu-chorrmid, (lhietrymys, *C.*)

DISPART, *v.* dy scarrey, dy rheynn.

DISPASSIONATE, *a.* kiune, meen, meeley.

DISPEL, *v.* dy skealey, dy imman ersooyl, dy eebyr, dy seughey.

DISPENSATION, *s.* seyrty-veih-leigh, oard-rail; grayse; rheynn; toyrtys; pooar.

DISPENSE, *v.* dy vaihey, dy haghney, dy skealey; dy choyrt; dy ghooill leshtal.

DIPERSE, *v.* dy scaalheaney, dy chloh.

DISPERSER, *s.* skealeyder, scarreyder.

DISPERSION, *s.* scaalhean, eebyrty; traar-tys.

DISPIRIT, *v.* dy chur ass cree, dy yannoo trimshagh, dy heaghney.

DISPLACE, *v.* dy chaghlaa voayl; dy hyn-daa ass oik; dy seughey.

DISPLACENCY, *s.* neu-ghooieid, neu-chenjal-lys; (skaugh, *C.*)

DISPLAY, *s.* shillee, caslys, baghtallys.

DISPLAY, *v.* dy yannoo cronnal, dy chur shillee jeh, dy hoilshaghey magh.

DISPLEASE, *v.* dy chur corree er, (dy vras-naghey, *C.*)

DISPLEASED, *a.* jymmoosagh, fargagh.

DISPLEASURE, *s.* corree, jymmoose, euly, farg.

DISPOSAL, *s.* toyrtys, gioot; rheynn.

DISPOSE, *v.* dy oardrail; dy rheynn; dy chreck.

DISPOSITION, *s.* mian, aigney; ullooy; reaghys.

DISPOSSESS, *v.* dy chur ass, dy chur magh; dy eebyr; dy seughey; dy ghastyrt.

DISPRAISE, *v.* dy neuvoyley, dy chaasid, dy gheddyn foill.

DISPROFIT, *s.* uail, neuvoideish, coayl.

DISPROPORTION, *s.* neu-chormallys, neu-chorrmid, corraghys; lheanys.

DISPROPORTION, *v.* dy neuveihaghey, dy chorraghey, dy chur drogh-ayrn.

DISPROPORTIONATE, *a.* neu-chorrmagh.

DISPROVE, *v.* dy phrowal-noi, dy gheddyn magh foalsid; dy hoilshaghey yn irriney.

DISPUTANT, *s.* arganeyder, ghengleyr.

DISPUTATION, *s.* ghengleyrys, argane; streu.

DISPUTATIVE, *a.* (cabbeyrey, *C.*) arganagh.

DISPUTE, *v.* dy chabberaghey, dy arganey.

DISQUALIFY, *v.* dy yannoo neu-chooie, dy yannoo neuyesh, dy yannoo neu-chorrmid.

DISQUIET, *s.* anvea, boirey, freayney.

DISQUIET, *v.* (dy yannoo neu-easyl, dy ghooisteey seose imnea; dy ghreesaghey; *C.*) dy voirey.

DISQUISITION, *s.* brialtys, feyshtynys.

DISREGARD, *s.* meerioose, lhaq-chiarail.

DISREGARD, *v.* dy hoiaaghey beg jeh, (scum-mey-lham,—I dont care.)

DISREPUTE, *s.* drogh-enym, scammylt.

DISRESPECT, *s.* mee-army, mee-oashley.

DISROBE, *v.* dy neuchoamrey, dy rooishtey, dy yannoo lhome.

DISSATISFACTION, *s.* neuhaitnys, dwoaie, grayn.

DISSATISFY, *v.* (dy yannoo neuwooiagh, *M.*) dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey gys corree.

DISSECT, *v.* dy fanney as dy ghiarey seose corp, dy rheynn veih-my cheilley.

DISSEMBLE, *v.* (dy lliggey er myr-yien, *C.*) dy cheiltyn, dy volley.

DISSEMBLER, *s.* molteyr, kialgeyr; breagerey.

DISSEMINATE, *v.* dy chuirr myr rass-chorrey, dy skealey, dy spreih.

DISSENSION, *s.* anshee, streu, tuittym-magh.

DISSENT, *v.* dy nenchoardail; dy scarrey.

DISSENT, *s.* lhietrymys-ayns-smooiinaghtyn, *C.*

DISSENER, *s.* scarreyder-veih'n-agglis.

DISSERVICE, *s.* aggair, skielley, uail.

DISSEVER, *v.* dy ghiarey veih-my-cheille; DISSIMILAR, *a.* nenhuarystallagh, neuchor-rym.

DISSIMILARITY, *s.* neuhuarystallys, nenchoitymid.

DISSIMULATION, *s.* lhiggey-er, myr-yien; cluickys, croutys; foalsaght.

DISSIPATE, *v.* dy yummal, dy skealey, dy scarrey; dy leodaghey.

DISSIPATION, *s.* jeeill, stroialtys, scaalbean.

DISSOLUTE, *a.* neusmaghtagh; reagh.

DISSOLUTION, *s.* ltheie; theinniuid; baase.

DISSOLVE, *v.* dy ltheie; dy heinnin; dy roie.

DISSOLVENT, *a.* ltheiagh; frayshee.

DISSONANCE, *s.* neuchiaulleaght, neuvingys, neuchoardail.

DISSONANT, *a.* neuving.

DISSUADE, *v.* dy choyrلاغhey-noi, dy chur jeh.

DISSUASION, *s.* anchoyrle; lhiettallys.

DISSYLLABLE, *s.* fockle daa-ayrnagh.

DISTAFF, *s.* quiggal.

DISTANCE, *s.* fodjeeaght, eddyr-howshan.

DISTANT, *a.* foldey sy yion, 'sy yughtee.

DISTASTE, *s.* amvlass, meevian; meehait-nys.

DISTEMPER, *s.* doghan, aslaynt, ghingys, gorley.

DISTEND, *v.* dy heeyney magh, dy att.

DISTICH, *s.* daa rheynn ayns arrane.

DISTIL, *v.* dy hilley, dy heeley ny veggan-yn, dy vaanal, dy hayrn yn soo, dy aarney.

DISTILLATION, *s.* soo tayrnit ass braih ny lossreeyn.

DISTILLER, *s.* (fer-hillee. *M.*) imler, tayrneyder jough veshtal.

DISTILLERY, *s.* thie-hillee. *M.*

DISTINCT, *a.* erlheb, ynrican, ny-lomarcen; cronallagh, baghtallagh.

DISTINCTION, *s.* lhietrymys; ooashley, yrt-il, pooar.

DISTINGUISH, *v.* dy yannoo cronnal, dy yannoo baghtal; dy chur-my-ner; dy scarrey; dy reih.

DISTORT, *v.* dy chammaghey, dy yannoo croobagh, dy chassey, dy chroymmey.

DISTRACT, *v.* dy chur ass e cheeayll, dy chur fud-y-cheille; dy vaanrey; dy voirey, dy cheau bun-ry-skyen.

DISTRAIN, *v.* dy ghoail cooid er gjoal.

DISTRESS, *s.* egin, arkys, angaaish, treihys, seaghyn; gjoaldeaght; tranlaase.

DISTRESS, *v.* dy yannoo trimshagh, dy heaghney; dy voirey; dy ghoail cooid er gjoal.

DISTRIBUTE, *v.* dy scarrey, dy rheynn.

DISTRICT, *s.* sheadin, slyst; skeerey.

DISTRUST, *v.* dy yannoo mee-ourys, dy vee-hreishteil, dy vee-chredjal; dy gheadaghey.

DISTRUST, *s.* gyn-ghaill, mee-hreishteillys, mee-ourys; geadaghey.

DISTURB, *v.* dy yannoo anveagh, dy heaghney.

DISTURBANCE, *s.* boiraneys, anvea; feiyt.

DISTURBER, *s.* boireyder, streeuder.

DISUNION, *s.* scoltey, scarrey, rheynn; neuammys; neu-charjys.

DISUNITE, *v.* dy neuhaaghey, dy scarrey, dy skealey; dy chur dy-lhiattee.

DISUSE, *v.* dy anchliaghtey, dy scuirr.

DISUSE, *s.* anchliaghtey; neuainjys.

DITCH, *s.* jeeig, clash, lhag.

DITCH, *v.* dy chleiy jeeig, ny clash, ny lhag.

DITCHER, *s.* reuyreyder, cleiyder.

DITTO, *s.* yn chooid cheddin. *M.*

DITTY, *s.* ronneeaght, arrane.

DIURETIC, *a.* mie dy ghleayshagh cayll ny mooin, mie son ny claghyn-gheayil.

DIURNAL, *a.* laaoil, gagh-laa.

DIVE, *v.* dy ghoil fo ushtey, dy naue fo ushtey.

DIVER, *s.* thummeyder, snauder; shagg.

DIVERS, *a.* ymmodee, shimme, moorane.

DIVERSE, *a.* jeh dooghys elley, jeh caghlaaghyen sorgh.

DIVERSIFY, *v.* dy yannoo ymmodee, dy chaghlaa.

DIVERSION, *s.* cloie, gien, soyley, taitnys.

DIVERSITY, *s.* caghlaays, ymmodee, moorane.

DIVERT, *v.* dy yannoo gennal, dy chloie marish; dy hyndaa; dy chaghlaa.

DIVEST, *v.* dy yannoo lhome, dy chur jeh; dy speeyney, dy roostey.

DIVIDE, *v.* dy rheynn, dy scarrey; dy chur lieh-my-lieh, dy ghiarey ayns meeryn.

DIVIDEND, *s.* meer-ronney, cooid-ronney, (lhiastynys eekit ayns aym. *C.*)

DIVIDER, *s.* rheynnneyder, scarreyder.

DIVINATION, *s.* faishnys, faishlaght, fysseree, fallogys, pishag, oaylys; sheeys; caslys.

DIVINE, *s.* fer-chranee, saggyrt.

DIVINE, *a.* jeeoil, casherick, flaunyssagh.

DIVINE, *v.* dy yannoo faishnys, fallogys, pyshag, oaylys, phadeyrys, dy insh rolaue.

DIVINER, *s.* faishneyder, fer-fysseree, phadeyr; caillagh-ny-ghueshagh (It should be caillagh-ny-faishagh. See former part of Dr. Kelly: FAIHDEAG.)

DIVINITY, *s.* yusagh Yeeoil, sushtallys, (tushtey dy Yee. *C.*)

DIVISIBLE, *a.* ronney, scartagh.

DIVISION, *s.* rheynn, scarrey; aym.

DIVISOR, *s.* scarreyder, rheynnneyder.

DIVORCE, *v.* dy yiooldey, (dy scarrey dooinney as ben-phooost, dy vrishey jeh. *C.*)

DIVORCE, *s.* screcunyn-scarree.

DIVULGE, *v.* dy chiaullanaghey, dy vrah, dy insh.

DIZZINESS, *s.* thollanys, gorley-huittymagh, ghingys-chassee, duilgarnee, boirany.

DIZZY, *a.* thollaneagh, eddrym, tuittymagh.
 DIZZY, *v.* dy yannoo thollaneagh, dy cham-chassey. *C.*
 DO, *v.* dy yannoo, dy chooilleeney.
 DOCLE, *a.* ulloo ayns ynsagh, toiggallagh, tushtagh.
 DOCILITY, *s.* tastid-gheyre, aashid ayns ynsagh.
 DOCK, *s.* cabbag; bun yn arbyl, rumbyl-ychease, toin; ammail-lhuingey. (loghan-lhuingey son seyir-lhuingey. *C.*)
 DOCK, *v.* dy yannoo cuttagh; dy cherr-aghey lhong.
 DOCTOR, *s.* arder-ynsee, ferlhee.
 DOCTRINE, *s.* ynsagh; goo, goan.
 DOCUMENT, *s.* screen; sarey, anney.
 DODGE, *v.* dy ve er as jeh; dy volley, (dy scughey mygeayrt gollrish kellagh-emshyre, dy skybbylt gollrish goillanegheayee. *C.*)
 DOE, *s.* feeaih-woirrin.
 DOER, *s.* jeantagh, obbree, labree.
 DOG, *s.* moddey, moddey-choo, moddeychloh.
 DOG, *v.* dy reayll sooill er, dy reayll arrey; dy imman geiyrt er.
 DOGBANE, *s.* luss-ny-moddee, skeeah-voddee. *C.*
 DOGBERRY-TREE, *s.* keint dy villey hillish.
 DOGBRIER, *s.* dress, ny drine drughage, ny boggoge.
 DOGCHEAP, *s.* bee-voddee. *C.*
 DOGDAYS, *s.* ny laghyn-moddee.
 DOGFISH, *s.* gobbag-ghoal.
 DOGGED, *a.* snaggeragh, groomagh.
 DOGGER, *s.* baatey-un-chroan. *C.*
 DOGGISH, *a.* granganagh, brontagh. *C.*
 DOGHEARTED, *a.* neuhymmoil. *C.*
 DOGKENNEL, *s.* thie-voddee.
 DOGLOUSE, *s.* meeyll-voddee. *C.*
 DOGMA, *s.* fraue-ynsee, toshiaght, bun.
 DOGROSE, *s.* blaa-yn-drughage, blaa-yn-boggoge.
 DOGSMEAT, *s.* brooillagh.
 DOGS MERCURY, *s.* creayn-voddee. *Cr.*
 DOGSTOOTH, *s.* bossan-feeackle. *Cr.*
 DOGTEETH, *s.* feeacklyn-voddee, feeacklyn-y-thoill.
 DOINGS, *s.* jeantys, obbraghyn; anvea.
 DOLEFUL, *a.* trimshagh, groamagh, grou.
 DOLEFULNESS, *s.* trome-chreid, trimshyey, sou-aigney.
 DOLL, *s.* baban.
 DOLPHIN, *s.* ceast-varrey.
 DOLT, *s.* staghyll, thooh, ommidan.
 DOLTISH, *a.* bolvaneagh, staghyllagh.
 DOMAIN, *s.* preban-y-ghiarn, ghiarnys; eaghtyran.
 DOME, *s.* ardhione-thie troggit as cronnal.
 DOMESTIC, *s.* guilley-failt, inney-veyl, sharvaant; scollag.
 DOMESTIC, *a.* thieoil, mooijeragh.

DOMICILE, *s.* thie-veaghee, cummaltys.
 DOMINEER, *v.* dy hiarnys harrish, dy ghnur-neil dy voarallagh, dy ghooill y vainsh-teraght.
 DOMINATION, *s.* ghiarnys, ardreiltys; kian-noortys; tranlaase.
 DON, *s.* dooinney-seyr Spainee. *C.*
 DONATION, *s.* toyrtyss, jeirk, giastyllys.
 DONATIVE, *s.* keeihll nagh vel ayns gioot yn aspick.
 DONE, *part.* jeant, cooilleenit; aarloos.
 DONOR, *s.* toyrtysser, fertoyrt.
 DOOM, *v.* dy gheyrey, dy vriwnys.
 DOOM, *s.* cron, briwnys, deyrss.
 DOOMSDAY, *s.* laa-ny-briwnys.
 DOOR, *s.* dorrss, cooylloo, scaa 'sy doarlish.
 DOORKEEPER, *s.* dorrsser.
 DOORKNOCKER, *s.* builteen-ghorrss.
 DOORPOST, *s.* essyn-y-dorrss, keeill-y-dorrss. *C.*
 DORMANT, *a.* (saveenagh, *C.*) cadlagh; feeagh.
 DORMITORY, *s.* shamyr-chadlee; rhullick.
 DORMOUSE, *s.* (cadlag-gheuree, *C.*) lughvagheragh, thollog-aiyr.
 DORSER, *s.* murhlin; clean.
 DOSE, *s.* jough-lheihys, tayrn dy yough, wheesh as oddys peccagh goaill ny sluggey.
 DOSSIL, *s.* ribbag aanrit son lhott.
 DOT *s.* flog, brinneen, cowrey.
 DOTAGE, *s.* lambaanys-shenn-eash, branlaadeeys.
 DOTAL, *a.* toghyragh. *M.*
 DOTARD, *s.* branlaader, shenn-er thootagh. *C.*
 DOTE, *v.* dy ve er cannoo, dy vranlaadee.
 DOTTEREL, *s.* ennym ushag.
 DOUBLE, *a.* ghaa-wheesh, daa-illey.
 DOUBLE, *s.* paggan-lhiannoo. *M.*
 DOUBLE, *v.* dy illey, dy chroymey, dy chassey.
 DOUBLE-DEALING, *s.* kialgeyrss, cluicys.
 DOUBLE-FACED, *a.* molteyragh, foalsey.
 DOUBLE-MINDED, *a.* neuhickyr.
 DOUBLE-TONGUED, *a.* gheungey-lhiam ghengey-lhiat, gannidagh.
 DOUBT, *v.* dy yannoo mee-ourys.
 DOUBT, *s.* ourys, meehreishheil, anhickyrss.
 DOUBTFUL, *a.* mee-ourysagh, teaymagh.
 DOUBTLESS, *a.* gyn-ourys.
 DOUGH, *s.* teayst.
 DOUGHTY, *a.* trean; lajer, creeoil, oasle.
 DOUSE, *v.* dy vashlaghey. *C.*
 DOWAGER, *s.* bentreoghe dooinney-seyr.
 DOWDY, *s.* benstaghyllagh, ben-neu-yesh, trouse dy ven.
 DOWER, *s.* toghyr. *C.*
 DOWERLESS, *a.* fegooish toghyr.
 DOWLAS, *s.* aanrit-varree.
 DOWN, *s.* clooie, fynney.
 DOWN, *adv.* sheese, heese, dy-injil.
 DOWN, *s.* liergagh; coan; magher.

DOWNCAST, *a.* croymit gys yn ooir.
 DOWNFALL, *s.* lhiaggey, toyrtnow, tuittym ayns seaghyn.
 DOWNHILL, *s.* kione-my-lhei, liergagh.
 DOWNLOOKING, *a.* gronagh, seaghnagh.
 DOWNLYING, *s.* er-troailt, lhiic-hoalley.
 DOWNRIGHT, *a.* jeeragh, firrinagh.
 DOWNSITTING, *s.* soie-sheese, (aash. *C.*)
 DOWNWARDS, *adv.* neose, sheese.
 DOWNY, *a.* clooiagh, meen.
 DOXOLOGY, *s.* ard-ghloyr, gloyr da'n Ayr, yn Mac as yn Sperryd Noo.
 DOXY, *s.* ben-chadjin, streebagh, oainjer.
 DOZE, *v.* dy lieh-chadley, dy saveeney.
 DOZEN, *s.* earoo ghaa-yeig, dussan.
 DRAB, *s.* (eaddagh-ollan-ghiu, streebagh. *C.*)
 DRACHM, *s.* ping.
 DRAFF, *s.* drou.
 DRAG, *v.* dy sleodey, dy hayrn; dy raipay.
 DRAGGLE, *v.* dy yeeylaghey, dy vroghey, dy laa.
 DRAGNET, *s.* lieen-hayrn, lieen-vraddan.
 DRAGON, *s.* ard-aarnieu.
 DRAGON, *s.* sidoor-chabbyl. *M.*
 DRAIN, *s.* (thaggyr, sornaig, *Cr.*) clash, jeeg; roie-ushtey.
 DRAIN, *v.* dy hymaghey, dy heaymey.
 DRAKE, *s.* thunnag-yrin.
 DRAM, *s.* (jourym. *M.*) towse-veg, bolgym.
 DRAMA, *s.* rane-ghroomagh.
 DRAMATIST, *s.* raneyder, bardooneyder.
 DRAPER, *s.* creckeyder-eaddee.
 DRAPERY, *s.* obbyr-eaddee, (eadeeyn jeh caghlaaghyn daah. *C.*)
 DRAUGHT, *s.* jough; aascreenyn, tayrn-screucee son argid.
 DRAUGHTS, *s.* keint dy chloie.
 DRAW, *v.* dy hayrn, dy sleaydey; dy viole; dy yannoo caslys; dy ghreinnaghey.
 DRAWBRIDGE, *s.* droghad-hroggal.
 DRAWER, *s.* tayrneyder; koir-tayrn, (koir jeant jeh kishteigyn tayn magh as stiagh. *C.*)
 DRAWING, *s.* caslys, jalloo, cummey.
 DRAWING-ROOM, *s.* ardshamyr-sheshiaght, ardshamyr-yn-ree.
 DRAWL, *v.* dy chaayney, (dy loayrt lianyr as stronnagh. *C.*)
 DRAY, *s.* cayr-viljag imleyder.
 DRAYMAN, *s.* immanagh chayr-viljag.
 DREAD, *s.* faitys, scoagh, creau; eajeys.
 DREAD, *v.* dy ve fo atchim, dy ve faitagh, dy ghoail aggle, dy ve er-creau.
 DREADFUL, *a.* creanagh, agglagh, faitagh.
 DREAM, *s.* ashlish, branlaadeys, (shillaghyn chadlee. *C.*)
 DREAM, *v.* dy akin ashlish, ny shillaghyn ayns cadley.
 DREAMER, *s.* branlaader, ashleyder.
 DREAR, *a.* feayn; feie, oaldehy; groomagh; trimshagh, lhag-chreagh.
 DREARINESS, *s.* fadaney; trimshy.

DREDGE, *s.* lieen-eeastee, lieen-shliggagh.
 DREGGY, *a.* drouagh; breinnagh.
 DREGS, *s.* drundin, drou, boaynlagh, jiaistyn, eaghtyr.
 DRENCH, *v.* dy ushlaghey, dy hoo ushtey, dy linghey.
 DRENCH, *s.* jough-lheihys chabbyl.
 DRESS, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur eaddagh er; dy chiartaghey.
 DRESS, *s.* coamrey, eaddagh.
 DRESSER, *s.* coamreyder; skielloo.
 DRESSING-ROOM, *s.* shamyr-choamree. *C.*
 DRIBBLE, *v.* (dy striggey, *C.*) dy aarney, dy hiley, dy heeley ayns bineyn.
 DRIBLET, *s.* sthangan.
 DRIFT, *s.* sheebane; sladdan-niaghtee, cronkan-ghainnee; kialg, crout.
 DRILL, *v.* dy hartarey towl ayns yiar, dy holley; dy ynsaghey sidooryn.
 DRINK, *v.* dy iu, dy seuitr paays.
 DRINK, *s.* jough, iu.
 DRINKABLE, *a.* iuol, iuderagh.
 DRINKER, *s.* iuder, meshtallagh.
 DRINKMONEY, *s.* argid-iu. (earlys. *C.*)
 DRIP, *v.* dy aarney, dy heeley bine as binc.
 DRIP, *s.* strig, bine, bineen.
 DRIPPING-PAN, *s.* pash-heelee, saagh son ech lheiht. *C.*
 DRIPPINGS, *s.* sooslagh. *Cr.*
 DRIVE, *v.* dy imman, dy chloh, dy eyrt; dy heebey-niaghtee; dy eebirt.
 DRIVEI, *v.* dy hliggey da'n shelley tuittym ayns bineyn.
 DRIVEL, *s.* roie-helley, roie-stroin.
 DRIVELLER, *s.* (bleb, *C.*) ommidan.
 DRIVER, *s.* immanagh, cayrder.
 DRIZZLE, *v.* (dy heelaghey myn, *C.*) dy huittym ayns bineyn beggy.
 DRIZZLY, *a.* kayeeagh, droughagh.
 DROLL, *a.* aitt, gamshogagh, gannidagh.
 DROLLERY, *s.* gamshogys, aittys, gannidys. *C.*
 DROMEDARY, *s.* baagh jeh dooghys yn chmil.
 DRONE, *s.* sheellan neuvessoil, litgher, cadlag; drollane; (ghea-ny-hobbyr. *M.*)
 DRONISH, *a.* litgheragh, liastey; almoragh.
 DROOP, *v.* dy hymley ersooyl, dy hirgaghey, dy ghannoinaghey; dy chreenaghey, dy aase appee.
 DROP, *s.* bine, jeeigane, jeeigean.
 DROP, *v.* dy aarney, dy hiley, dy huittym neose ayns bineyn, dy striggey; dy choayl.
 DROPLET, *s.* bineen, bine-veg.
 DROPPY, *a.* bineagh, faarney.
 DROPSY, *s.* thollane-ushtee, gorley-vrooinney.
 DROPWORT, *s.* luss-ny-binjey. *Cr.*
 DROSS, *s.* scroig, scoodin, trustyr; leoie, mergid, saill.
 DROUGHT, *s.* fowan, chirmid, (spongey. *C.*)
 DROVE, *s.* shelloo, shioltane, griaght.

DROVER, *s.* shellooder, bochil, guilley-ny-ollee.
 DROWN, *v.* dy vaih; dy vooghey, dy phloo-
 ghey.
 DROWSINESS, *s.* mennuighys, cadley.
 DROWSY, *a.* saveenagh, cadlagh, mennuigh.
 DRUB, *a.* dy gheeylley, dy vwoailley lesh
 maidjey.
 DRUBBING, *s.* geeaylley.
 DRUDGE, *v.* dy yannoo obbyr vreinn, docc-
 aragh ny sallagh.
 DRUDGE, *s.* dreih, drollane.
 DRUDGERY, *s.* tooilleil, doccar.
 DRUG, *s.* stoo-lheihys. *C.*
 DRUGGET, *s.* eaddagh-gharroo, (eaddagh-
 olley-gharroo. *C.*)
 DRUGGIST, *s.* creckeyder stoo-lheihys, loss-
 eyr.
 DRUID, *s.* druí.
 DRUM, *s.* dollan-chiaullee. *M.*
 DRUMMER, *s.* dhonkeyder-dollan-chiaullee.
C.
 DRUNK, *a.* er-meshtey, scoorit.
 DRUNKARD, *s.* meshtallagh, inder-veshtal-
 lagh.
 DRUNKENNESS, *s.* meshtallys.
 DRY, *a.* ghirrym, fíojit, creen, shirgit, appee,
 paagh, tartagh.
 DRY, *v.* dy hirmaghey, dy hircaghey, dy
 fioghey, dy chreenaghey.
 DRY-NURSE, *s.* boandyr-hirrym.
 DUAL, *s.* jees, daa.
 DUB, *v.* dy yannoo krink jeh dooinney.
 DUBIOUS, *a.* ouryssagh, meehreishteillagh;
 leaystey, corragh.
 DUCAL, *a.* diucagh. *M.*
 DUCAT, *s.* cooincy jeant ec dinc, ayns argid
 ghlass, kiare skilleeyn as shey-phingyn;
 ayns airh, nuy skilleeyn as shey-phingyn.
 DUCK, *s.* thunnag.
 DUCKER, *s.* thummeyder, fer-nauce fo ush-
 tey.
 DUCKLING, *s.* eean-thunnag.
 DUCKMEAT, *s.* burley. *C.*
 DUCKSFOOT, *s.* luss-y-nieu. *C.*
 DUCTILE, *a.* tayrnagh, loobagh, neuvrishlagh.
 DUDGEON, *s.* goanlys; skynn-attey.
 DUE, *a.* cooie, corrym, lhiastynagh.
 DUE, *s.* cair, lhiastynys, feeaghyn.
 DUEL, *s.* co-lane, caggey fer rish fer, streu-
 vaaishe eddyr jees.
 DUELLIST, *s.* co-laneyder.
 DUG, *s.* shint, keeagh, oo.
 DUKE, *s.* diuc, ghiarn.
 DUKEDOM, *s.* diucdaght, ghiarnys.
 DULCET, *a.* millish gys y vlass ny kiaullee
 gys y chleayth.
 DULCIFY, *v.* dy yannoo millish.
 DULL, *a.* moal, bolvaneagh, neuhastagh;
 neugheyre.

DULNESS, *s.* bolvaneys, meehushtey, rootid.
 DULY, *adv.* dy-cooie, dy-kiart; dy-kinjagh.
 DUMB, *a.* balloo, tost, tostagh; moandagh.
 DUMBNESS, *s.* balloodid, tostit; anloayrtys.
 DUMFISH, *a.* sproghtagh, fargagh; toaghtee.
 DUMPLING, *s.* teaystag.
 DUMPS, *s.* sproght, farg, corree, eulys.
 DUN, *a.* dhoan, ouyr; dorragh.
 DUN, *v.* dy chlowaney son argid, dy lhie er
 myr creoghan son feeaghyn.
 DUNCE, *s.* (spoagee, *M.*) bolvane, kione-
 teayst, toot, staghyll.
 DUNG, *s.* eoyley, toarey, keck, cugh, trust-
 tyr.
 DUNG, *v.* dy eoillaghey, dy hoaraghey, dy
 lhiassaghey.
 DUNGEON, *s.* ooig-chimnee, pryssoon, cash-
 tal.
 DUNGFORK, *s.* gollage, grape.
 DUNGHILL, *s.* torran-eoyley, toaraghan.
 DUNGPIIT, DUNGHOLE, *s.* gribbey.
 DUPE, *s.* bleh, marranagh, fer-vollit.
 DUPE, *v.* dy yannoo bleh jeh, dy volley.
 DUPLICATE, *s.* aascieeuy, aascreeu; caslys.
 DUPLICITY, *s.* (far-ghellal, *M.*) molteyrys,
 kialg, croutys.
 DURABILITY, *s.* foddey-beayntys, beaynid,
 farraghtyn.
 DURABLE, *a.* farraghtyn, beayn.
 DURANCE, *s.* pryssoonys, cappeeys.
 DURING, *adv.* choud, choud as.
 DUSK, *a.* keeragh, dorragey.
 DUSK, *s.* keeraght-ny-hoie, colheayrtys.
 DUST, *s.* joan; smuir, ooir, leoirey.
 DUST, *v.* dy ghlenney, dy skeabey.
 DUSTY, *a.* joanney, geinnee.
 DUTCHESS, DUCHESS, *s.* ben-ghiuc.
 DUTCHY, DUCHY, *s.* sheadin-ghiuc.
 DUTIFUL, *a.* biallagh, beasagh; imlee.
 DUTY, *s.* currym, biallys; arrym; oik; keesh,
 taill.
 DWARE, *s.* smiggyl, crivassan, dooinneen;
 druai.
 DWARFCOTTON, *s.* luss-ny-chroshey. *Cr.*
 DWARFISH, *a.* crivassanagh, smiggylagh.
 DWELL, *v.* dy chummal, dy vaghey.
 DWELLER, *s.* fer-vaghee, cummaltagh.
 DWELLINGHOUSE, *s.* thie-vaghee, ynynd-
 vaghee.
 DWINDLE, *v.* dy hircaghey; dy hymley.
 DYE, *v.* dy ghaahghey; dy chartaghey.
 DYE, *s.* daah, neaal.
 DYER, *s.* daahder.
 DYEING, *part.* daahy, (cur neaal noa. *C.*)
 DYING, *part.* geddyn baase, paartail.
 DYNASTY, *s.* ardreill, ardphoar, kiann-
 oortys; reeriaght.
 DYSENTERY, *s.* roie-folley, giarey-folley.

E

EACH, *pron.* dagh, gagh, dagh unnane, yn derrey-yeh as y jeh-elley.

EAGER, *a.* jeean, miandagh; baanrey, keoie; daaney; amvlass, sharroo; brishlagh.

EAGERNESS, *s.* jeeanid, mian, saynt; daanys. **EAGLE**, *s.* urley.

EAGLE-EYED, *a.* sooillagh myr urley.

EAGLE-SPEED, *s.* bieauid-urley.

EAGLE-STONE, *s.* clagh-urlee.

EAGLET, *s.* cean-urley.

EAR, *s.* cleaysh, clashtynys; geill.

EAR (OF CORN) *s.* jeeas-arroo, kione.

EAR, *v.* dy gholh my-yeish, dy hraaze.

EARED, *a.* my-yeish; clashtyn, geaishtagh.

EARL, *s.* earley.

EARLDOM, *s.* ghiarnys-earley.

EARLESS, *a.* fegooish cleayshyn, (far-chlash-tynagh. *C.*)

EARLINESS, *s.* moghrey, madran, colheayr-tys.

EARLY, *a. & adv.* moghey, dy-moghey.

EARN, *v.* dy chosney, dy gheddyn; dy hoillin.

EARNEST, *a.* aggingdagh, jeean.

EARNEST, *s.* earlrys.

EARNESTNESS, *s.* aggingdys, jeeanid, mian.

EARRING, *s.* faineaychleaysh, loobchleayshey, cliegeen.

EARSHOT, *s.* orraghey-chleayshey.

EARTH, *s.* coir, thalloo, cray, kee.

EARTHBOARD, *s.* boayrd-ooiree er keeagh. *C.*

EARTHBORN, *a.* thalloorinagh, marvaanagh, ooiragh.

EARTHEN, *a.* crayee, ooiragh.

EARTHINESS, *s.* craeid, ooirid, thalloorinid.

EARTHLY, *a.* seihlltagh.

EARTHNUIT, *s.* corlan, curlan, croa-halloorin.

EARTHQUAKE, *s.* craa-halloorin.

EARTHWORM, *s.* dhiane.

EARTHY, *a.* mholim, ooiragh.

EARWAX, *s.* sahl-ny-gleaysh, sholl.

EARWIG, *s.* gollage.

EARWITNESS, *s.* feanish-chleayshey. *C.*

EASE, *s.* fea, aash, soccarys, souyril.

EASE, *v.* dy choural, dy heyrey, dy hanail, dy eddrymaghey, dy chinnaghey.

EASEMENT, *s.* cour, aashid. *C.*

EASINESS, *s.* keanid, ymmyrkey-vie, aashid.

EAST, *s.* shiar, irree-ny-greiney.

EASTER, *s.* caisht, laa-chaisht.

EASTERLY, *a.* veih'n niar.

EASTERN, *a.* shiar.

EAST-WIND, *s.* gay-niar.

EASY, *a.* aashagh, eddrym, souyr.

EAT, *v.* dy ee, dy ghoail beaghey, dy yannoo lhongey.

EATABLE, *a.* eeagh, beaghee, cooic son bee, follan.

EATER, *s.* eeder.

EATING-HOUSE, *s.* thie-choagyrey. *C.*

EAVES, *s.* kere-vullee, feaylley.

EAVES-DROP, *v.* dy eaishtagh ec yn uinnag. *C.*

EAVES-DROPPER, *s.* sheegereyder-ninnag.

EBB, *s.* (moor-hraie, *C.*) traie-varrey, lhiggin.

EBB, *v.* dy hraie, dy sloateil, dy gholh magh.

EBRIETY, *s.* meshtallys, neu-heeltys.

EBULLITION, *s.* bruightoilys; broie.

ECCENTRIC, *a.* neuireltagh, corragh; aitt.

ECCLESIASTIC, *s.* saggyrt, fer-charree.

ECCLESIASTICAL, *a.* agglishagh, killagh.

ECHO, *s.* aasheean, co-reggyrt.

ECHO, *v.* dy aasheeaney, dy aaregggyrt.

ECLAT, *s.* ard-cheim, ooashley, cronnallys.

ECLIPSE, *s.* dorraghys er y ghrian, ny'n eayst.

ECLIPSE, *v.* dy yannoo dorraghey, dy ghoalley.

ECLIPTIC, *s.* cassan-ny-greiney. *Cr.*

ECOLOGUE, *s.* arrane-vochilley.

ECONOMIST, *s.* cummar-far-hie, greasag-friooisagh. *C.*

ECONOMY, *s.* farrysthie vie, farrysthieys, grease, frioose, claght.

ECSTASY, *s.* ard-voggey, ard-eunys, ard ghennallys.

EDDER, *v.* dy aitaghey.

EDDY, *s.* ushtey-chassee, lhing-chassee, geay-chassee.

EDGE, *s.* foyr, rimmey, rumbyl, broogh.

EDGE, *v.* dy chur foyr er, dy ghoail foyr, dy gheyraghey.

EDGED, *part.* geyre, foyrit, oirrit, er-jeid.

EDGELESS, *a.* neu-foyragh, neu-gheyre.

EDGE-TOOL, *s.* greie-foyragh.

EDICT, *s.* oardagh, anney, slattys.

EDIBLE, *a.* beaghee, eeagh.

EDIFICATION, *s.* tushtey, ynsagh, foays.

EDIFICE, *s.* troggal, thie. [*C.*]

EDIFIER, *s.* fer-ynsee, (mainsther-schoillar.

EDIFY, *v.* dy ynsaghey, dy niartaghey 'sy chredjue, dy troggal seose.

EDITION, *s.* cist-lioar.

EDITOR, *s.* soieder magh lioar; clouder-lioar.

EDUCATE, *v.* dy troggal seose, dy ynsaghey ayns ellyn as aghtyn vie, dy voandryrs.

EDUCATION, *s.* ynsagh, ellyn, troggal.

EDUCE, *v.* dy hayrn ass, dy hraastey magh.

EKE or **EKE**, *v.* dy chur huggey, dy yishaghey meer er meer. *C.*

EEL, *s.* astan.

EFFABLE, *a.* loayrtagh, glaragh.

EFFACE, *v.* dy stroie, dy gholley ass, dy villey, dy scughey, dy rassey, (dy yummal. [*C.*])

EFFECT, *s.* ciyrtys, jerrey, sheel, bree;

EFFECT, *v.* dy chur bree, dy yannoo, dy chooilceaney.
 EFFECTIVE, *a.* brecoil, fondagh, niartal, trean, lajer, jeantagh, crecoil.
 EFFECTS, *s.* cooid as couryn, stoo-thie. *C.*
 EFFEMINATE, *a.* mettey, dendeasagh.
 EFFEMINACY, *s.* mettey-ys, dendease, ben-oilys, boggid, lhag-chreeys, meays.
 EFFERVESCE, *v.* dy chloie seose, dy yeeisternee, dy yannoo tassane.
 EFFICACY, *s.* fondid, bree, jeantys, niart.
 EFFICIENT, *a.* brecoil, fondagh, niartal.
 EFFIGY, *s.* jalloo, co-chaslys, tuarystal.
 EFFLUVIUM, *s.* soar, smoghan.
 EFFLUX, *s.* deayrtey, traie, roie.
 EFFORT, *s.* (sthaagey, *C.*) moostey, clisht, gleck.
 EFFRONTERY, *s.* eddin-ghaaney, daanys.
 EFFULGENCE, *s.* loandyr, soilshey, goulán, lossan.
 EFFULGENT, *a.* loandyrnee, goulagh, los-sanagh.
 EFFUSE, *v.* dy gheayrtey-magh, dy heaymey.
 EFFUSION, *s.* deayrtey, teaymey.
 EFFUSIVE, *a.* deayrtagh, shillee, taalagh.
 EGG, *s.* ooh.
 EGG ON, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey.
 EGOTISM, *s.* soiaghey-jeh hene, (corvian. *Cr.*
 EGOTIZE, *v.* dy yannoo rouyr' imraa jeh hene. (*C.*)
 EGRESS, *s.* cassan, immeecaght-magh.
 EGRET, *s.* coar-ny-hastan.
 EJACULATE, *v.* dy cheau magh, dy yannoo padjer yiare.
 EJACULATION, *s.* aghiu-yiare.
 EJECT, *v.* dy cheau magh, dy yiooldey, dy eebyr.
 EJECTMENT, *s.* eebyrty's-thie as thalloo liorish y leigh. *C.*
 EIGHT, *a.* hoght.
 EIGHTEEN, *a.* hoght-jeig.
 EIGHTEENTH, *a.* yn-hoghtoo-yeig.
 EIGHT-FOLD, *a.* hoght filley, hoght cheayr-tyn.
 EIGHTH, *a.* hoghtoo.
 EIGHTHLY, *adv.* 'syn hoghtoo ynnyd.
 EIGHTIETH, *a.* yn-chiare-feedoo.
 EIGHTY, *a.* kiare-feed.
 EITHER, *pron.* eddyr, yn derrey-yeh.
 EITHER, *conj.* er-nonney, ny.
 ELABORATE, *a.* schleioil, aghtal, tooilleilagh.
 ELAPSE, *v.* dy gholh shaghey, dy gholh har-rish.
 ELASTIC, *a.* leaystagh, loobagh, reen.
 ELASTICITY, *s.* clisht-vhowagh, lheim-thie. *C.*
 ELATE, *a.* troggit seose, ard, mooar, mooar-alagh.
 ELATE, *v.* dy hroggal seose, dy heidey magh, dy ardaghey, dy vooadaghey.
 ELBOW, *s.* uillin, craue-ny-huiljey.

ELBOW, *v.* dy phuhtey jeh lesh yn uillin.
 ELBOW-CHAIR, *s.* cathair-nillinagh. *C.*
 ELBOW-ROOM, *s.* reamys-uillinagh. *C.*
 ELD, *s.* shenndeeaght, shenn eash. *C.*
 ELDER, *a.* shinney, ny shinney.
 ELDERS, *s.* shanstyr, reiltee ny hagglish, fir-reill-ny-killagh.
 ELDER-TREE, *s.* yn villey-hramman.
 ELDEST, *a.* yn fer shinney ooilley.
 ELECAMPANE, *s.* luss-y-rollage. *C.*
 ELECT, *v.* dy reih, dy hoiaghey magh.
 ELECT, *a.* reiht, teiht, creestee.
 ELECTION, *s.* reihys, cron, conaant.
 ELECTIVE, *a.* reihagh, teihagh.
 ELECTOR, *s.* teihder, reihder, soieder-magh.
 ELEEMOSYNARY, *a.* beaghey er giastylls, jeirkagh.
 ELEGANCE, *s.* jeshid, kiartys ayns coamrey, aalid, stoamid.
 ELEGANT, *a.* jesh, cooie, aalin.
 ELEGIAC, *a.* coeagh, bardoonagh.
 ELEGY, *s.* bardoonys-hrimshagh, coe-var-doon.
 ELEMENT, *s.* bun, corp-sthoo, yn chied sthoo, myr aile, aer, ushtey, ooir.
 ELEMENTAL, *a.* bunneydagh, chied-oyragh.
 ELEMENTS, *s.* gennceyn. (See first part of this Dictionary.)
 ELEPHANT, *s.* elephant.
 ELEVATE, *v.* dy yrjaghey, dy yannoo stoamey.
 ELEVATION, *s.* yrjyd, mooads-ooasle.
 ELEVATOR, *s.* yrjeyder, voalleyder.
 ELEVEN, *a.* unnanejeig.
 ELEVENTH, *a.* unnane-yeigoo.
 ELF, *s.* shee, imshee, mac-imshee, ferrish, fenodyree.
 ELICIT, *v.* dy hayrn ass.
 ELIGIBLE, *a.* reihalagh, cooie dy ve reiht.
 ELISION, *s.* giarrey jeh, buinn jeh, scarrey.
 ELIXIR, *s.* bree, niart, liggar.
 ELK, *s.* feeah-vooar.
 ELL, *s.* (yskan. *Cr.*) un stondayrt as kierroo.
 ELM, *s.* lhienan.
 ELOCUTION, *s.* glare-flaail, goan ny argane flaail.
 ELOGY, *s.* arrane-voyllee.
 ELONGATE, *v.* dy heeyney magh ny s'liur-ey.
 ELONGATION, *s.* lhinrid, sheeyney.
 ELOPE, *v.* dy roie ersooyl, ben roie ersooyl veih e sheshey, inneen marish yn ghraih eck.
 ELOPEMENT, *s.* ben-phoost faagail yn sheshey eck son dooinney elley; ben-aeg roie ersooyl marish yn ghraih eck.
 ELOQUENCE, *s.* goan ny screeu flaail, argane, loayrtallys, ny shengleyrys schleioil.
 ELOQUENT, *a.* gooagh, arganagh, loayrtagh.
 ELSE, *a.* elley.
 ELSE, *conj.* ny, nagh, er-nonney.

ELSEWHERE, *adv.* ayns ynnyd elley, boayl elley, raad elley.

ELUCIDATE, *v.* dy yannoo baghtal ny cron-nal, dy reaghey, dy hoilshaghey, dy osley, dy chur er-ash.

ELUCIDATION, *s.* sollyssid, baghtallys, cron-nallys, toiggallys.

ELUCIDATOR, *s.* soilshyder, bunneyder.

ELUDE, *v.* dy haghney, dy scapail, dy chur haart.

ELUSION, *s.* crout; saughys.

ELYSIAN, *a.* flaunysagh; maynrey.

EMACIATE, *v.* dy choayl saill, dy huittym ass feill, dy aase thanney; dy hangaghey.

EMANATION, *s.* fairaneys, strooan, stroo; goul.

EMANCIPATE, *v.* dy livrey veih bondiaght, dy hoiahey ec reamys.

EMASCULATE, *v.* dy spoiy.

EMASCULATION, *s.* spoiyys.

EMBALM, *v.* dy hailley corp lesh spiosyn dy reayl eh veih loauys.

EMBARGO, *s.* sarey dy reayl lhuingys 'sy phurt.

EMBARKE, *v.* dy ghol ny dy chur er boayrd lhuingey.

EMBARKATION, *s.* goll er boayrd.

EMBARRASS, *v.* dy voirey, dy chur fud-y-cheilley.

EMBARRASSMENT, *s.* boiraneys, boirey, egin.

EMBASSADOR, *s.* ghaghter-recoil.

EMBASSY, *s.* ghaghteraght-recoil, ghytlys.

EMBATTLE, *v.* dy hayrn seose sidooryn ayns strane-chaggee. *C.*

EMBELLISH, *v.* dy yeshaghey, dy sgin-aghey.

EMBELLISHMENT, *s.* jesheenys, bwoid, aalid.

EMBERS, *s.* leoie-vio, greesagh.

EMBER-WEEK, *s.* shiaghtin ayn ta laa-hrosht.

EMBEZZLE, *v.* dy ghoail da hene cooid fo e churym; dy yummal, dy yeeley, dy gheid.

EMBZZLEMENT, *s.* jummallys er cooid ayns treisht. *C.*

EMBLAZE, *v.* dy loandyrnee.

EMBLEM, *s.* caslys, tuarystal; jalloo.

EMBLEMATIC, *a.* cowreysagh, caslyssagh.

EMBOSS, *v.* dy yannoo bolgagh, dy ghrainney.

EMBOSSMENT, *s.* crontys, bolg, bolgane; grainney.

EMBOWEL, *v.* dy ghoail yn mynnagh ass, dy hayrn ny colanyn, dy olmaghey.

EMBRACE, *v.* dy ghoail ayns ny roihaghyn, dy ghlackey; dy phaagey, dy nuidd-aghey.

EMBRACE, *s.* cophaag, paag; nuidraghys.

EMBROGATE, *v.* dy slaa lesh stoo-lheihys, dy veenaghey pian ny att lesh soo loss-reeyn; dy chiunaghey guin. *C.*

EMBROCATION, *s.* taaishtey-ghuin; mee-ghorley. *C.*

EMBROIDER, *v.* dy obbraghey lesh snaid, dy vlaaghey caslyssyn lesh snaid, dy (laatchaghey *C.*)

EMBROIDERY, *s.* obbyr-snaidey, obbyr-snaidey vlaaoil; obbyr-ghrease.

EMBROIL, *v.* dy ghooostey boiraneys; dy ghreesaghey seose anvea; dy huittym magh.

EMBRYO, *s.* mwane, nhee erbee neu-appce ny roish y traa.

EMENDATION, *s.* kerraghey, smaght; lhiassaghey, kiartys.

EMENDATOR, *s.* fer-cherree; lhiasseyder.

EMERALD, *s.* clagh-oasle-gheayne.

EMERGE, *v.* dy irree seose gys yn eaghtyr, dy hroggal er mullagh yn ushtey; dy naaue.

EMERGENCY, *s.* gheet er-ash er yn eaghtyr.

EMETIC, *s.* skeeah, skaugh; tilgey.

EMIGRATE, *v.* dy ghol ass gheer; dy hroailt.

EMIGRATION, *s.* faagail nyn jeer ghooie;

ghea, troailtys.

EMIGRANT, *s.* fer ta goll ass gheer. *C.*

EMINENCE, *s.* ard-heim, ardenyn; yrid.

EMINENT, *a.* ardenmyssagh; oasle; cron-nal, baghtal.

EMISSARY, *s.* peeikear; skealeyder-naight.

EMISSION, *s.* ceau-magh; jiooldey.

EMIT, *v.* dy lhiggey jeh, dy cheau magh, dy haal, dy skeeah, dy yiooldey; dy orraghey myr side.

EMMET, *s.* snieggan.

EMOLLIENT, *a.* meiyghee, meeinagh; jannoo boggys.

EMOLLIENT, *s.* meiyghid; soo-lossreeyn ny joughltheihys ta kiunaghey as meeinaghey gorley ny guin.

EMOLUMENT, *s.* tarroose, soccarys; cosney, vondeish.

EMOTION, *s.* anvea, boiraneys; corree.

EMPALE, *v.* dy voalley mygeayrt, dy yannoo paal; dy roie loogh vurragh trooid y chorp.

EMPASSION, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy ghrees-aghey, dy ghreinnaghey.

EMPEROR, *s.* arder-rheam.

EMPHASIS, *s.* trimmidchoraa currit er fockle ayns lhaih ny loayrt. *C.*

EMPIRE, *s.* ardheam, eaghtyr; reeriaght.

EMPIRIC, *s.* ferhee-veehushtagh goail er hene red nagh vel eh toiggal. *C.*

EMPLOY, *v.* dy chur obbyr da; dy chur ayns currym.

EMPLOYMENT, *s.* obbyr, currym, keird; grease.

EMPORIUM, *s.* margey, balley-vargee.

EMPOURISH, *v.* dy yannoo boght, dy hayrn gys boghtynid.

EMPOWER, *v.* dy chur ayns pooar, dy chur kied; dy niartaghey.

EMPRESS, *s.* arden-rheam.

EMPTINESS, *s.* folmid, shangid; annooiinid.

EMPTY, *a.* follym, neulane, shang; feayn; faase.
 EMPYREAL, *a.* flaunysaghy; ghentagh.
 EMULATE, *v.* dy yeadaghey, dy eadoilaghey, dy streu dy ve gollrish.
 EMULATION, *s.* eadoilid, co-ciyrtys; co-streueu.
 EMULATIVE, *a.* eadoilagh, co-streeuagh; shcginagh.
 EMULGENT, *a.* blicaunagh, bluihtagh; shintagh.
 EMULSION, *s.* jough-lheihys veih ooill chroyn.
 ENABLE, *v.* dy chooney, dy niartaghey, dy chur pooar.
 ENACT, *v.* dy slattyssey, dy harey; dy oardrail.
 ENAMOUR, *v.* dy huittym ayns graih, dy ghoail taitnys.
 ENCAMP, *v.* dy hoiaghey seose doon.
 ENCAMPMENT, *s.* dooney, doon.
 ENCHAIN, *v.* dy gheuley, dy chur ayns geulaghyn ny yiarnyn; dy chiangley.
 ENCHANT, *v.* dy chur fo oalys, (dy haitnys-saghey lesh fallogysyn. *C.*)
 ENCHANTER, *s.* faaishneyder, fallogysser.
 ENCHANTMENT, *s.* fallogys, oalys, pishag.
 ENCHANTRESS, *s.* shennchaillagh-ghueshag.
 ENCIRCLE, *v.* dy chearcyley; dy yannoo paal.
 ENCLOSE, *v.* dy yeigh stiagh, dy feegan-aghey.
 ENCLOSURE, *s.* paal, magher, (bwoaillee-ollee, bwoailtyn-cheyrragh. *C.*)
 ENCOMIAST, *s.* dooinney-voyllee.
 ENCOMIUM, *s.* moylley.
 ENCOMPASS, *v.* dy feeganaghey, dy yannoo cleigh mysh; dy cho-chruinnaghey.
 ENCORE, *adv.* reesht, yn nah cheayrt, harrish.
 ENCOUNTER, *s.* co-rueg, co-lane, co-streueu; buillaghyn; troiddey; quaalys.
 ENCOUNTER, *v.* dy hayn er-gerrey ayns eulys; dy chur buillaghyn, dy streueu, dy chaggey.
 ENCOURAGE, *v.* dy chur ayns cree; dy ghreinnaghey.
 ENCOURAGEMENT, *s.* cree-vie; bioys; clisht.
 ENCOURAGER, *s.* coyrtleyder; greinneyder.
 ENCROACH, *v.* dy vrishey cagliagh, dy vrishey stiagh er; dy hionney, dy vingey.
 ENCROACHMENT, *s.* tranlaase; assee, skielley.
 ENCUMBER, *v.* (dy lughtaghey ro-lane, *C.*) dy laadey, dy chur errey er; dy lhiettal, dy chumrail.
 ENCUMBRANCE, *s.* ltheibidys, lieh-chiartys, errey; lhiettalys; sneih, smeih.
 END, *s.* jerrey; arbyl, famman; kione.
 END, *v.* dy yannoo jerrey; dy scuir; dy lliggey lesh.

ENDANGER, *v.* dy chur ayns gaue; dy chur fo haayrt.
 ENDEAR, *v.* dy yannoo graysoil, dy ve graihagh er.
 ENDEARMENT, *s.* graih, grayse, keainid.
 ENDEAVOUR, *v.* dy streueu, dy ghleck; dy ghoail er; dy obbraghey.
 ENDEAVOUR, *s.* tarrooghys, streueu; aggin-dys.
 ENDING, *a.* arbylagh.
 ENDIVE, *s.* shoughanyn. *Cr.*
 ENDLESS, *a.* gyn-jerrey.
 ENDLESSNESS, *s.* anarbyllys, beaynid.
 ENDLONG, *adv.* ayns scheim, ny scheimeig yeeragh. *C.*
 ENDORSE, *v.* dy screen raantcenys.
 ENDOW, *v.* (dy hoghyrtyssey, *C.*) dy chur toghyr; dy naishitey.
 ENDOWMENT, *s.* (keayll-vayrey, *Cr.*) toghyr, gicoot; leggad; ellyn.
 ENDUE, *v.* dy chur tushtey; dy choamrey.
 ENDURANCE, *s.* surranse-foddey; beayntys; tannaghtyn.
 ENDURE, *v.* dy hurranse; dy ymmyrkey; dy chummal magh.
 ENDWISE, *adv.* mullagh ching, dy-jeeragh. *C.*
 ENEMY, *s.* noid, ancharrey; rueg.
 ENERGETIC, *a.* mhioryal, brecoil; gastey.
 ENERGY, *s.* bree, mhioryid, niart; gastid.
 ENERVATE, *v.* dy anlheihltaghey, dy yannoo faase, ny annoon; dy lhaggaghey.
 ENERVATION, *s.* anlheihlty, neuvhioryid; metteeys.
 ENFEEBLE, *v.* neuvreeaghey, dy hirgaghey, dy yannoo mettey, ny annoon.
 ENFETTER, *v.* dy chiangle cass as laue. *C.*
 ENFORCE, *v.* dy chur ayns bree, dy niart-aghey; dy eginaghey, dy hionney; dy hickyraghey.
 ENFORCEMENT, *s.* egin; bree; biallys.
 ENFRANCHISE, *v.* dy hoiaghey ec rheamys, dy livrey veih bondiaht, dy heyrey.
 ENGAGE, *v.* dy chur gicool, dy ghialdyn, dy chiangley; dy ghoail ayns laue, dy ghoail ayns curym; dy chaggey, dy ghleck, dy streueu.
 ENGAGEMENT, *s.* gicooldyns, breearrey, kian-gley; caggey.
 ENGAGING, *a.* brynneragh; taitnyssaghy. *C.*
 ENGAGE, *v.* dy phrysooney, dy chur 'sy chashtal. *C.*
 ENGARRISON, *v.* dy chur sidooryn ayns carrog.
 ENGINEER, *v.* dy yientyn; dy hroggal slught, dy ymmyrkey magh, dy ruggey.
 ENGINE, *s.* greie, jeshaght dy obbraghey lesh.
 ENGINEER, *s.* greieder, obbree-ghreinyne.
 ENGLAND, *s.* Sostyn, Sausin.
 ENGLISH, (LANGUAGE) *s.* Baarle.
 ENGLISH, *a.* Sostynagh; Baarlagh.

ENGLISH-MANKS DICTIONARY. *s.* Fockleyr Vaarlagh as Gha. lckagh. *C.*

ENGLISHMAN, *s.* Dooinneey-hostnagh.

ENGLISH-PEOPLE, *s.* Sostnee, Sleih-hostnagh.

ENGLISHWOMAN, *s.* Ben-hostnagh.

ENGORGE, *v.* dy luggey sheese dy-jollys-sagh. *C.*

ENGRAIN, *v.* dy ghaah 'syn ollan.

ENGRAPPLE, *v.* dy ghleck, dy streppey. *C.*

ENGRASP, *v.* dy chummal shickyr, dy ghreim-mey. *C.*

ENGRAVE, *v.* dy ghrainney, dy chowraghey.

ENGRAVER, *s.* grainneyder, cowreyder.

ENGROSS, *v.* dy aascreeu dy-baghtal, dy hinghey; dy chionnaghey seose cooid-vargee son vondeish. *C.*

ENGROSSER, *s.* dellarder-gheyr, milleyder-vargee. *C.*

ENHANCE, *v.* dy yannoo ny's deyrtey; dy yrgaghey; dy vishaghey feenid.

ENIGMA, *s.* raa-ghorraghey, feysht-ghoillee.

ENIGMATICAL, *a.* anhoig-gallagh, dorraghey.

ENJOIN, *v.* dy churmaghey, dy harey.

ENJOINER, *s.* curmeyder, sareyder.

ENJOY, *v.* dy ghoail soyley, dy ve sonyr.

ENJOYMENT, *s.* souyrid, sonnys; maynrys, eunys.

ENKINLE, *v.* dy chur er aile; dy ghrees-aghey. *C.*

ENLARGE, *v.* dy vooadaghey; dy aase; dy att.

ENLARGEMENT, *s.* mooadys; bolgid; att; rheamys.

ENLIGHTEN, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy ynsaghey.

ENLIVEN, *v.* dy vioyraghey; dy yannoo reagh.

ENLIVENER, *s.* fer-ghennallee, fer-chreeoil.

ENMITY, *s.* noidjys; galvarg; myskid.

ENNOBLE, *v.* dy hroggal seose gys ard-cheim ny ghiarnys.

ENORMITY, *s.* buillvollaghtys; meereiltys eajee, olkys erskyn-towse.

ENORMOUS, *a.* buillvollee; fechdoil, cajee.

ENOUGH, *adv.* dy-llooar, sliooar, saih.

ENRAGE, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey gys corree; dy yannoo keoie.

ENRICH, *v.* dy yannoo berghagh; dy yannoo aalin; dy lhiassaghey thalloo.

ENRICHMENT, *s.* berghys; aalid; seyrid.

ENROBE, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur mysh. *C.*

ENROL, *v.* dy recortyssey, dy enmyssey.

ENROLLER, *s.* cleragh-ny-lioaryn.

ENROLMENT, *s.* recortys, lioar-chooinaghtyn.

ENSAMPLE, *s.* ccsoyley, sampleyr; jalloo.

ENSHRINE, *v.* dy hashtey seose myr cash-erick, dy chur fo coadey yn oural.

ENSIGN, *s.* brattagh, soie-chiontys, mergey, cullyr, cowrey-chaggee; crosch.

ENSIGN, ENSIGN-BEARER, *s.* fer-brattee, fer-chullee, culleeder, mergeyder, cowreyder.

ENSLAVE, *v.* dy stondayrtey, dy chur fo bondiaight; dy chreck ayns cappeeys.

ENSLAVER, *s.* stondayrteyder, braineyder.

ENSUE, *v.* dy ghoill er eiyrt, dy heet geiyrt er.

ENSURANCE, *s.* raanteenys noi aile as mooirgherraghtyn, shickyrts.

ENSURE, *v.* dy hickyragey cooid rolane, dy eek son raanteenys rolaue.

ENSURER, *s.* fer-hickyrree, gjoaldeyr; raane.

ENTAIL, *s.* cairys-eiraght er ny hickyragey gys cloan-chleinney. *C.*

ENTAIL, *v.* dy yannoo shickyr jeh'n eiraght gys cloan-chleinney. *C.*

ENTANGLE, *v.* dy chur fud y cheilley; dy chassey; dy illey; dy chrontey.

ENTANGLEMENT, *s.* kessiagys, crontys; ribbey.

ENTER, *v.* dy ghoill stiagh; dy ghoail ayns laue; by screen coontey ayns lioar.

ENTERING, *s.* boayl-foshlee.

ENTERPRISE, *v.* dy hoiaagey mysh, dy ghoail ayns laue; dy ghoail er hene.

ENTERPRISE, *s.* obbyr vissilagh ny gaueagh. *C.*

ENTERTAIN, *v.* dy gholtagey, dy chuirrey gys gien; dy chur aaght; dy insh skecal-yn-gheuree.

ENTERTAINMENT, *s.* cnirraghyn; giense, gien; oltagey-bea; aaght, oastys, jingey as pionney; gennallys, eunys; skeealer-aght.

ENTHRONE, *v.* dy chur 'sy chaayr reeoil, dy hroggal gys ard-reiltys reeoil, dy chur attay er kione yn er-reill.

ENTHUSIASM, *s.* credjue-vaanrit, jeeanid veehushtagh.

ENTHUSIAST, *s.* credjuagh-vaanrit, cred-juagh ayns ashlishyn er-leh veih Jee. *C.*

ENTICE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy violaghey, dy vteagey; dy hayrn er-shaghryn.

ENTICEMENT, *s.* miolaght, cleayn, breagid.

ENTICER, *s.* mioleyder, molteyr, cleayneyder; greeseyder, greinneyder.

ENTIRE, *a.* slane, ynrican, ooilley-magh; neuvaarnagh; neurheynnagh.

ENTIRENESS, *s.* yn clane, ynricanys.

ENTITLE, *v.* dy chur cairys; dy yannoo oosle liorish ennym.

ENTITY, *s.* bree.

ENTOMB, *v.* dy oanluckey, dy chur fo halloo.

ENTRAILS, *s.* minnagh, colaneyn; eeh.

ENTRANCE, *v.* dy ve ayns ashlish, dy ve neeal; (dy ve ass-towse boggoil. *C.*

ENTRANCE, ENTRY, *s.* doarlsh, fosley, dorrys, beaal; oirr; screeu ennym ny coontey 'sy lioar.

ENTRAP, *v.* dy chiapsnapperal, dy hayrtn ayns ribbey, geaysh, sniem, crout ny kialg.

ENTREAT, *v.* dy yeearey, dy yannoo aghin, dy hirrey foayr ny grayse.

ENTREATY, *s.* yeeearree, accan, aghin, pad-jcr.
 ENUMERATE, *v.* dy earroo seose, dy choontey.
 ENUMERATION, *s.* earroo, coontey; imraa.
 ENUNCIATE, *v.* dy loayrt dy-chiart, dy ockley magh, dy hoilshaghey.
 ENUNCIATION, *s.* loayrtys flaoil.
 ENVELOPE, *s.* coodagh-screenyn; coamrey.
 ENVELOPE, *v.* dy choodaghey, dy choamrey; dy cheiltyn, dy ollaghey.
 EVENOM, *v.* dy physhooney; dy yannoo eajee; dy vrasnaghey.
 ENVIER, *s.* trooder. *Cr.*
 ENVOUS, *a.* trooagh, trughanagh; gead-aghey, eadoilagh; feohdagh.
 ENVIRON, *v.* dy chruinnaghey mygeayrt, dy chombaasal, dy eeganaghey.
 ENVIRONS, *s.* yn arbyl, thieyn ny cummal-lyn ercheu-mooie as mygeayrt balley-vooar-vargee, ny ardvalley
 ENVOY, *s.* ghaghter-ashoonagh.
 ENVY, *v.* dy hroo, dy hrughaney, dy gheadaghey.
 ENVY, *s.* troo, trughanys; goanlys.
 EPACT, *s.* liurid vlein ny ghreiney harrish as erskyn liurid vlein ny eayst.
 EPAULET, *s.* eilley-lingan. *M.*
 EPHA, *s.* kiare kishanyn, ny tubbag.
 EPHOD, *s.* (cryssan, *M.*) coamrey saggyrt Hewagh.
 EPIC, *a.* skeecalagh.
 EPIC (POEM), *s.* doorane, rane skeecalagh.
 EPICTURE, *s.* soylyleysagh, eeder as iuder yollyssagh.
 EPICURISM, *s.* mian-foalley. *C.*
 EPIDEMIC, *s.* ghingys-chadjin, ghiassaghey.
 EPIDERMIS, *s.* far-chrackan, yn chieid chrackan.
 EPIGLOTTIS, *s.* yn ghengey veg.
 EPIGRAM, *s.* cronnane vitragh, rane ghrynderagh; ronneeaght.
 EPILEPSY, *s.* ghingys-huittymagh.
 EPILOGUE, *s.* yn rane s'jerree.
 EPIPHANY, *s.* laa ghybhyrt-tushtey.
 EPISCOPACY, *s.* aspickys.
 EPISCOPAL, *a.* aspickagh, bentyn da'n aspick.
 EPISODE, *s.* skeecal erlkeh, skeecal colhiattee ayns rane.
 EPISTOLARY, *v.* screenee, screcuagh.
 EPISTLE, *s.* screenyn, *pl.* screenyn.
 EPITAPH, *s.* screu er clagh oaie. *C.*
 EPITOME, *s.* aagherrid, lioar jeant ny's girrey.
 EPITOMIZE, *v.* dy yannoo giare; dy aachummeey.
 EPOCH, *s.* traan ennymoil veih dy choontey ny bleecantyn.
 EQUABILITY, *s.* co-unnaney, corrymid.
 EQUABLE, *a.* co-unnanee, corrym.

EQUAL, *a.* corrym, cochiart; coveayn; co-lhiauyr; colhean; co-injil; co-ard.
 EQUAL, *v.* dy yannoo corrym, dy chosoyley, dy chormal gollrish y cheilley.
 EQUALITY, *s.* cochiartys, corrymid.
 EQUALLY, *adv.* dy-kiart, dy-corrym; ny-neesht, neesht; cooidjagh.
 EQUANIMITY, *s.* kiunid-aigney, soccarys; corrymid, kiartys.
 EQUATOR, *s.* towshan-ny-cruinney, ta scarrey eh ayns daa ard, twoaie as jiass.
 EQUERRY, *s.* mainshter sheshiaight-chaggee-chabbyl. *C.*
 EQUIANGULAR, *a.* co-uillinagh, co-injeigagh.
 EQUIDISTANT, *a.* cofoddey, cochond, coaggys. *M.*
 EQUILATERAL, *a.* colhiattee, coliaek er dagh gheu.
 EQUILIBRIUM, *s.* coveihys, cohrimmid; corrymid, kiartys.
 EQUINOX, *s.* yn traan ta'n oie as y laa colhiauyr. *C.*
 EQUIP, *v.* dy ghreighey; dy chiartaghey son markiaight.
 EQUIPAGE, *s.* greinyn-varkee, carriads; cooid, stoo-thie; mooinjer, shirveishee.
 EQUIPMENT, *s.* coamrey-varkee, eilley; aarlid.
 EQUITABLE, *a.* cohrome, corrymagh; cairagh.
 EQUITY, *s.* corrymid, corrym, kiartys, cairys.
 EQUITY, (COURT OF) *s.* quaiyl-andralagh.
 EQUIVALENT, *a.* (corrymchiart, *M.*) corrym, cochiart.
 EQUIVALENT, *s.* towse-chorrym, feeuid cochiart ny covie.
 EQUIVOCATE, *v.* dy ouryssagh, dy loayrt dy-contrartagh.
 EQUIVOCATION, *s.* drogh-ourys, keiltynys jeh'n irriney.
 EQUIVOCATOR, *s.* fer ghengey-lhiam ghengey-lhiat. *C.*
 ERA, *s.* arish, am-goll-seose.
 ERADICATE, *v.* dy hayrn seose ny fraueyn, dy astyrt rass as cass.
 ERADICATION, *s.* astyrt, traartys, stroialtys. *C.*
 ERASE, *v.* dy scryssey ass, dy astyrt; dy stroie, dy ghiarey jeh, dy villey, dy gholley.
 ERE, *adv.* roish, my, ny sleaic na.
 ERELONG, *adv.* ghelleeragh, dy-gerrid, dy leah, ayns traan yiare, eer nish.
 ERENOW, *adv.* roish nish.
 ERECT, *v.* dy hroggal, dy hroggal voalley; dy yecraghey seose; dy vreeaghey; dy chur ayns cree.
 ERECT, *a.* jecragh, er y chosh; breeoil.
 ERECTION, *s.* troggal, thie; jecrid.

EREMITE, *s.* maynagh ta cummal 'syn aas-agh. *C.*

ERGOT, *s.* aase cairkagh er lurgey chabbyt. *C.*

ERINGO, *s.* hollyn-hraie. *C.*

ERMINE, *s.* assag feie, yn chlooiie echey ta ceaut myr feegan er coamrey vraane.

ERODE, *v.* dy vergaghey; dy chaigney; dy stroie.

EROSION, *s.* mergid.

ERR, *v.* dy ghol er-shaghryn, dy rouail.

ERRAND, *s.* cilkin, ghaghteraght; fys.

ERRANT, *a.* shaghrynagh; drogh; neuseen.

ERRONEOUS, *a.* marran, neuchiart; breagagh

ERROR, *s.* shaghrynys, marranys; rouaillys, neuchiartys; neufys, neuhoiggallys. (musthaa). *C.*

ERSE, *s.* Gailck-Yernagh. *C.*

ERST, *adv.* roish shoh, roish nish, 'sy tosh-iaht.

ERUBESCENT, *a.* jiargagh, ruy.

ERUCT, *v.* dy vruightoil.

ERUDITE, *a.* ynsit.

ERUDITION, *s.* ynsagh, inshid; toiggal, tushtey; aght; ellyn.

ERUPTION, *s.* brishey-magh, bruan; mam, askaid, guddin; ghiass; rug.

ESCALOP, *s.* raucan, shlig.

ESCAPE, *v.* dy haghney, dy chosney ass.

ESCAPE, *s.* shaghnid; reamys; scape.

ESCHALOT, *s.* keint dy oinnys.

ESCHAR, *s.* screb, screbage losht, cowrey jeant lesh yiarn jiarg.

ESCHEAT, *s.* thalloo, cooid ny cowryn ta tuittym gys ghiarn ny gheerey trooid agghair, ny baase gyn eirey.

ESCHEW, *v.* dy hea ersooyl, dy haghney.

ESCUTCHEON, *s.* soie-chiontys, cowrey chlein, mergey-chynney.

ESCORT, *v.* dy reayll arrey harrish; dy choadey; dy leeideil.

ESCORT, *s.* arrey-hroailt, (coadey-varrey, cumraag-lhuingey. *C.*)

ESCRITOIRE, *s.* koir lesh boayrd screenee.

ESCULENT, *a.* becoil, beeagh, mie son bee; follan.

ESPECIAL, *a.* erlkeh, ynrican.

ESPIAL, *s.* speeikear. *Cr.*

ESPIONAGE, *s.* speeikearys. *Cr.*

ESPOUSALS, *s.* nastey-phoosee, bargane-nastee.

ESPOUSE, *v.* dy nastey, by phoosey; dy ghoail ayns laue; dy chooney.

ESPY, *v.* dy chroonaghey, dy chur-myner, dy akin, dy gheddyn shiley jeh.

ESQUIRE, *s.* co-enym-oosle dooiny seyr, guilley-shleigh-ny-griaght.

ESSAY, *v.* dy hrioraghey, dy ghoail ayns laue, dy ghol mygeayrt red.

ESSAY, *s.* triorid, tarrooghys, sheginys, (eab. *Cr.*)

ESSENCE, *s.* bree, soo; bee; bun; foaynoo.

ESSENTIAL, *a.* breeoil, bentyn rish; ynrican.

ESTABLISH, *v.* dy fondaghey, by hickyr-aghey, (dy chur er undin shickyr. *C.*)

ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* shickyrys; bun, fraue; lught-thie, mooijer; cummal.

ESTATE, *s.* stayd, ynyd-hallooin, eiraght; balley; cooid, cowryn, berghys; keim; beaghey.

ESTEEM, *v.* dy yannoo mooar jeh, dy ve graihagh er.

ESTEEM, ESTIMATION, *s.* ard-foayr; caarjys, graih, keainid, aigney-vie; ooashley, taitnys; feeuid.

ESTIMATE, *v.* dy vriwnys feeuid red. *C.*

ESTIMATOR, *s.* prioseilagh.

ESTRANGE, *v.* dy yannoo joarree jeh, dy ve quaagh; dy vrishey jeh.

ESTRANGEMENT, *s.* joarreeaght; scarrey.

ESTUARY, *s.* lanevuir, baieyarrey ayn ta'n tidey goll magh, stiagh.

ETC. (ET CÆTERA,) *adv.* as myr shen, as y chooid elley.

ETCH, *v.* dy yiarey cummaghyn er claare phrashey, dy ghrairney ad er stoo erbee elley.

ETERNAL, *a.* dy bragh beayn, dy bragh farraghtyn, dy bragh as dy bragh, son dy braa, er dy rieau.

ETERNALIZE, *v.* dy veaynaghey, dy heer-vioghey, dy heeraghey.

ETERNITY, *s.* beaynid, bea-veayn, er-dy-rieau, — (*a parte ante;*) son dy bragh, — (*a parte post.*)

ETHER, *s.* chenney-aer, aer; ghent, aile.

ETHERIAL, *a.* aeragh; flaunysagh, niaugh, spytydoil.

ETHICS, *s.* ellyn, curmyner, oayshyn, aghtyn, bea; ynsagh ny arrane-beas.

ETHNIC, *a.* ashoonagh-quaagh.

ETYMOLOGY, *s.* cass-ghlare, tushtey bree fockle, fraue-ockle, kynney-ockle, bunghoo.

ETYMON, *s.* frane-ockle.

EUCHARIST, *s.* yn Chreestiaht; Shibber y ghiarn.

EULOGY, *s.* imraa-vanee, moylley.

EUNUCH, *s.* fer-spoiit; giarran.

EUPHONY, *s.* yn chiaull 'svillish, yn vingys 'smilley.

EVACUATE, *v.* dy olmaghey; dy heaymey; dy caysley yn volg, dy scoorey; dy seughey; dy yannoo faase.

EVADE, *v.* dy haghney, dy scapail; dy cheiltyn yn iriney; dy yannoo leshtal.

EVANGELICAL, *a.* sushtallagh, ostyllagh.

EVANGELIST, *s.* sushtallagh, (screendeयर bea nyn Saualtagh. *C.*)

EVANGELIZE, *v.* dy ynsaghey liorish yn sushtal. *C.*

EVAPORATE, *v.* dy chur magh bree.

EVAPORATION, *s.* taishnys; bree; jaagh.

EVASION, *s.* leshtal; crout; myr-yien.
 EVASIVE, *a.* skirragh, leshtallagh.
 EVE, EVEN, EVENING, *s.* oie'll, oie-feailley,
 fastyr, keeiraght ny hoie, lhie ny greiney.
 EVEN, *a.* corrym, gollrish, myr-y-cheilley;
 cooidjagh; kiart, jesh.
 EVEN, (AS) *adv.* myr, myrgeddin, wheesh.
 EVENLY, *adv.* dy-jeeragh, dy-corrym; dy
 rea.
 EVENHANDED, *a.* glenlauce, corrym, cair.
 EVENSONG, *s.* arrane-fastyr, padjer traalhie,
 ny traa nonney.
 EVENING-STAR, *s.* rollage yn astyr.
 EVENTIDE, *s.* fastyr, lurg-y-vunlaa, traan-
 nonney, keeiraght ny hoie.
 EVENT, *s.* erree, taghyrt, caa, kione.
 EVENTILATE, *v.* dy asney, dy ronsaghey
 magh. *C.*
 EVENTUAL, *a.* sy chor, 'sy chaa, taghyrtagh,
 EVER, *adv.* dy-bragh, dy-kinjagh; ricau;
 sheer; roish, roie.
 EVER AND ANON, *adv.* nish as ricau, nish as
 resht, nish as dreayst.
 EVERBURNING, *a.* sheer-lostey.
 EVERDURING, *a.* sheer-arraghtyn, beayn,
 dy-bragh.
 EVERLASTING, *a.* dy-bragh, farraghtyn,
 sheer, beayn.
 EVERLASTINGNESS, *s.* sheeraght, beaynid.
 EVERLIVING, *a.* dy bragh beayn.
 EVERMORE, *adv.* dy bragh arragh.
 EVERY, *a.* gagh, dagh, dy-chooilley, ooilley.
 EVERSE, EVERT, *v.* (dy hyndaa yn cheau as-
 tan, *C.*) dy hyndaa, dy cheau harrish, dy
 hilgey harrish.
 EVERYWHERE, *adv.* gagh-voayl, dagh-yn-
 nyd.
 EVERY OTHER DAY, *a.* yn derrey laa, arroo-
 y-jea—(*cha row eh jea*); nuyr, (*the day*
after to-morrow.)
 EVERY-DAY, *a.* dy chooilley-laa. *C.*
 EVER-YOUNG, *a.* neu-loauagh, farraghtyn.
 EVICT, *v.* dy chastey, dy scughey.
 EVICTION, *s.* eebytys fo vriwnys y whuaiyl.
 EVIDENCE, *s.* feanish, prowal.
 EVIDENT, *a.* feanishagh, baghtal.
 EVIL, *a.* olk, drogh; noidagh; jouylagh,
 loghtagh; meerciltagh.
 EVIL-DOER, *s.* drogh-yantagh, peccagh,
 EVIL OR ILL-FAVORED, *a.* graney, an-
 waagh.
 EVIL-FAVOREDNESS, *s.* granid.
 EVIL-MINDED, *a.* drogh-aignagh, fargagh,
 eulyssagh, jymmooosagh,
 EVILNESS, *s.* olkys, loght, drogh-yannoo.
 EVIL (KING'S), *s.* gheugey-jee, gorley, roig.
 EVIL-SPEAKING, *s.* drogh-chaaynt, drogh-
 ghoo, drogh-hengey, scammylt.
 EVIL-WISHING, *s.* drogh-yeearree, drogh-
 ghwee, yeeareeyn-vollaghtagh.
 EVINCE, *v.* dy ymmrkey feanish, dy hoil-
 shaghey, dy yannoo cronnal.

EVINCIBLE, *a.* soilsheydagh, baghtoil, cron-
 nal, prowallagh,
 EVISCERATE, *v.* dy hayrn yn vinnagh ass,
 dy osley yn volg, dy ghooill ass ny co-
 laneyn, dy raipry yn gailley.
 EVOCATION, *s.* yllagh, eamagh; yeearee;
 oaylys, fysseree, druiaight.
 EVOLVE, *v.* dy osley, dy reaghey, dy an-
 chassey.
 EVOLUTION, *s.* aafilley, aaboghrish, fosley,
 immeaght sidooryn 'sy vagher.
 EVULSION, *s.* raipry, scolgey.
 EWE, *s.* oasht-woirrin, keyrrey.
 EWER, *s.* saagh-ushtee, saagh niaghyn.
 EXACT, *a.* kiart, baghtagh, gyere, jeeragh,
 jesh, corrym, oney.
 EXACT, *v.* dy harey, dy birrey myr cair.
 EXACTER, *s.* ghenjagh, sareyder.
 EXACTION, *s.* keesh hrome, ghenjys, ghen-
 nid; aggyrtys.
 EXACTNESS, *s.* corrymid, cormallys, jeshid,
 baght, kiartys, onid, cairys.
 EXAGGERATE, *v.* dy vocadaghey, dy yry-
 aghey, (dy loayrt ny smoo na'n irriney.
C.)
 EXAGGERATION, *s.* mooadys, breg, goan
 foalsey.
 EXALT, *v.* dy yryaghey, dy hroggal seose,
 dy hoiaighey seose, dy yannoo mooar jeh.
 EXALTATION, *s.* yryid, kionardys, stayd,
 stoamid, ooashley, pooar.
 EXALTER, *s.* ard-chreeder, fer-voyllce, sto-
 mider. *C.*
 EXAMINATION, *s.* feyshtynys, feniaghtyn,
 (loaghtid, scruteyid, brialtys. *C.*)
 EXAMINE, *v.* dy eyshtaghey, dy eyshtey, dy
 hirrey stiagh ayn, dy scrutaghey.
 EXAMINER, *s.* feyshteyder, shirreyder, brial-
 tagh.
 EXAMPLE, *s.* sampleyr, co-chaslys, co-soy-
 ley, tuarystal, jalloo, co-yalloo.
 EXANIMATE, *a.* marroo, marvaanagh,
 sheeynt.
 EXANIMATION, *s.* an-vioys, baase, mar-
 vaanys.
 EXARTICULATION, *s.* junt ny olt ass ynyd.
 EXASPERATE, *v.* dy ghreesaghey, dy ghrein-
 naghey, dy cholgey, dy scolgey, dy vras-
 naghey, dy vargaghey.
 EXASPERATION, *s.* corree, farg, culys, my-
 skid, jymmooose, elgys, keoid.
 EXCAVATE, *v.* dy olmaghey, dy chleigh
 oog, ny oaie.
 EXCAVATION, *s.* folmid, oog, oaie, jeeig.
 EXCEED, *v.* dy vooadaghey, dy yannoo ny
 smoo, ny strimmey, ny schee, ny share.
 EXCEEDING, *a.* ymdudee, moorane, feer.
 EXCEEDINGLY, *adv.* dy-feer, erskyn, ny-
 share.
 EXCEL, *v.* dy ve ny s'feeu, ny ny-share, dy
 ve erskyn.
 EXCELLENCE, *s.* mieys, foays, feenid, schlei.

EXCELLENT, *a.* s'mie, s'feeu; s'mooar; schleioil.
 EXCEPT, *v.* dy chur dy-lhiattee, dy aagail ass ny mooie ayns nyn dagglou.
 EXCEPT, *adv.* (magh-voish, *Cr.*) agh, er-lhimmev jeh.
 EXCEPTIONABLE, *a.* obballagh, lheamys-sagh, (ny lhie roish obballys. *C.*)
 EXCESS, *s.* neu-heeltys, ymmyrkey, (mie ny sie) ass towse, neu-chorrymid, rouanys.
 EXCESSIVE, *a.* ass-towse; yindyssagh; feer.
 EXCHANGE, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy cheaghley cooid ny cowryn; dy choonrey.
 EXCHANGE, *s.* caghlaa, coonrey; ynyd-vargee, boayl-chadjin son dellal.
 EXCHANGER, *s.* caghlaader, fer-choonree.
 EXCHEQUER, *s.* quaiyl y ree son goaill stiagh ny keeshyn as ny maylteeyn recoil.
 EXCISE, *s.* keesh er caghlaaghyn cooid jeant cheu-sthie jeh'n gheer, lheid as braih, jough-ooyl, gless. *C.*
 EXCISEMAN, *s.* fer-oik dy hroggal ny keeshyn roie-rait.
 EXCITABLE, *a.* ashagh dy ve gleashit scose.
 EXCITE, *v.* dy ghreesaghey, dy ghreinaghey, dy vrasnaghey, dy voostry, dy vredey.
 EXCITATION, *s.* bred ny brod, moostey-ys.
 EXCLAIM, *v.* dy yllagh, dy loayrt dy-ard, (dy oekley magh lesh jeeanid as froash. *C.*)
 EXCLAMATION, *s.* ard-choraa, yllagh ard.
 EXCLUDE, *v.* dy yiooldey ny dy hilgey magh, dy yiarey jeh, dy chur magh y dorrys.
 EXCLUSION, *s.* cebyrtys.
 EXCLUSIVE, *a.* jiooldagh, cebyrtagh.
 EXCOMMUNICATE, *v.* dy chur magh ass yn agglish.
 EXCOMMUNICATION, *s.* mollaht-ny-hagglish.
 EXCORTATE, *v.* dy anney, dy speeyney, dy roostey, dy vleaystey, (dy chur gaagyn 'sy chranggan. *C.*)
 EXCORIATION, *s.* fanney; rooishtid; awid.
 EXCREMENT, *s.* eoyley; keck, mooin; ollish, smug, shelle; goorlagh-hooille; sholl-ny-gleaysh.
 EXCRESCENCE, *s.* (sprangan, *Cr.*) far-aase, gorley, att, fairage, sheane, uddan, cron.
 EXCRUCIATE, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy chur pian ghiuntagh.
 EXCULPATE, *v.* dy yannoo leshtal, dy leih, dy heyrey, dy vaihgey.
 EXCURSION, *s.* troailtys, jurnaa, shaghry-nys veih'n raad, skirraghtyn veih'n chas-san-chair jeh'n chagliagh.
 EXCUSABLE, *a.* leshtallagh, (toilloo leih. *C.*)
 EXCUSE, *s.* leshtal, leih, maihnys.
 EXCUSE, *v.* dy ghoail ny dy yannoo leshtal, dy vaihgey, dy leih; dy chur grayse.
 EXCUSER, *s.* fer-leshtallagh, maihder.

EXECRABLE, *a.* mollahtagh, cajee, feoh-doil.
 EXECRATE, *v.* dy ghwee mollaht, dy loo.
 EXECRATION, *s.* mollaht, gweeaghyn.
 EXECUTE, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy chur gy baase.
 EXECUTION, *s.* baase, gional, gialdynys cooilleenit.
 EXECUTIONER, *s.* crogheyder, marrooder, cooilleencyder.
 EXECUTIVE, *a.* sheckteragh, jannooagh, jeantagh, kiannoortagh, reiltagh.
 EXECUTOR, *s.* shecktar-hymney.
 EXEMPLARY, *a.* sampleyragh, cronnal, baghtal, tuarystalagh.
 EXEMPLIFY, *v.* dy cho-soylley, dy hoilsh-aghey.
 EXEMPT, *v.* dy heyrey, dy eaysley, dy livrey; dy leih, dy lhiggey lesh.
 EXEMPTION, *s.* seyrsnys, kied, livreis, reamys.
 EXEQUIES, *s.* shirveish-oanluckee.
 EXERCISE, *s.* lbeihltys, tooilleil, tarrooghys, doccar, obbyr; roortys; curram.
 EXERCISE, *v.* dy ullooghey; dy hooyll; dy cbbraghey.
 EXPERT, *v.* dy streppey, dy ghleck; dy ve tarroogh. *C.*
 EXERTION, *s.* tarrooghys, gleck, jeeanid.
 EXFOLIATE, *v.* dy vleaystey, dy shliggeragh, myr crane loau ny fiojit.
 EXHALE, *v.* dy hroggal bree, myr bree-ghias girree ass thorran, dy hroggal kay ass thaloo liorish ghias ny greiney. *C.*
 EXHALATION, *s.* bree-ghias, druightys, taishnys.
 EXHAUST, *v.* dy olmaghey, dy lhaggaghey, dy ghannooinaghey, dy yannoo faase, dy himmaghey, dy yeeigeyrey.
 EXHAUSTION, *s.* jeeigeyrys, faaseid. *C.*
 EXHIBIT, *v.* dy yeeaghyn, dy chur shillee foshlit, dy hoilshaghey, dy ymmyrkey feanish.
 EXHIBITION, *s.* shillee-foshlit, caslys, rheayrtys, toyrtyts ny leggad son ynsagh, ny giastyllys-vleayney.
 EXHILIRATE, *v.* dy yannoo gennal, reagh, creeoil, boggoil, taitnyssagh.
 EXHILIRATION, *s.* gennallys, creeoillys, boggey. *C.*
 EXHORT, *v.* dy choyrlaghey, dy chur ayns cree, dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghleaishaghey scose.
 EXHORTATION, *s.* coyrle, greesaght,
 EXIGENCE, *s.* feme, ymmyrgh, egin, arkys.
 EXILEMENT, *s.* cebyrtys, joarreeaght, troailtys.
 EXILE, *s.* cebyrtagh, gheader, joarree.
 EXILE, *v.* dy cebyrt ersooyl, dy chur ass y rheam ny ass gheer veih e ghoioe hene.
 EXIST, *v.* ta mee, dy ve, ve bio, ve ayns bea.

EXISTENCE, *s.* bioys, bea, (bioyrid. *C.*)
 EXIT, *s.* immeeaght; tolkal; baase.
 EXODUS, *s.* yn nah lioar liorish Moses, im-
 meeaght chloan Israal ass Egypt.
 EXONERATE, *v.* dy neu-lughtaghey, dy ol-
 maghey, dy eddymaghey, dy heyrey.
 EXORABLE, *a.* meecin, myghinagh, aghin-
 agh.
 EXORBITANT, *a.* neu-resoonagh, erskyn
 towse.
 EXORBITANCE, *s.* ymmyrkey-bea eajee, im-
 meeaght jeh'n chassan chair, neu-resoon.
 EXORCISE, *v.* dy eebyrtn yn jouyl ass, dy
 hilgey magh yn drogh-spyrryd lesh
 oaylys.
 EXORCISM, *s.* oaylys, pyshag, faishnys, fal-
 logs, druiaight, obbeys.
 EXORDIUM, *s.* toshiaght-raa, fosley-raa.
 EXOTIC, *a.* quaagh, joarree.
 EXPAND, *v.* dy skeayley magh, dy heeyney,
 dy lhcanaaghey, dy osley veih my cheil-
 ley.
 EXPANSE, *s.* scaa-lhean, mooadys, lhead,
 feaynid, arjid, lhiurid, diinid erskyn towse.
 EXPANSIVE, *a.* scaa-lheanagh, (feayn-fosh-
 lit. *C.*)
 EXPATRIATE, *v.* dy lheanaaghey, dy vooar-
 aghey, dy heeyney magh skeecal gys yn
 lhiurid sodjey.
 EXPECT, *v.* dy yerkal rish, dy hreishteil, dy
 uirraghtyn, dy chumrail er y hon.
 EXPECTATION, *s.* jerkallys, fuirriaghtyn.
 EXPEDIENT, *a.* saasagh, vondeishagh, mie,
 cooie, ooragh, raahoil.
 EXPEDIENT, *s.* saase, aght, cront, oyr.
 EXPEDITE, *v.* dy leahghey, dy vioghey, dy
 ghleaysagh seose, dy ghreinnaghey, dy
 ghreesaghey, dy chur er y hoshlaght.
 EXPEDITION, *s.* leahys, siyr, immeeaght
 ghastey, flod ny immeeaght-chaggee.
 EXPEDITIOUS, *a.* (gastey-er-finnue. *C.*) biean.
 EXPEL, *v.* dy hyndaa magh, dy eiyrt ersooyl,
 dy chlo, dy eebyrtn, dy ruegey.
 EXPEND, *v.* dy lliggey magh, dy vaarail.
 EXPENSE, *s.* costallys, argid, coayl.
 EXPENSIVE, *a.* costallagh, deyr.
 EXPERIENCE, *s.* enn, tushtey, ainjys, oaylys
 er red, prowallys.
 EXPERIENCE, *v.* dy phrowal, dy chliaghtey,
 dy ennaghtyn, dy hoiggal, dy gheddyn
 enn.
 EXPERIMENT, *s.* prowaltys.
 EXPERT, *a.* jesh, aghtal, aalaane.
 EXPIATE, *v.* dy ouralley, dy yannoo lhias-
 sagh, dy veiyghghey, dy lhiassaghey.
 EXPIRATION, *s.* ennallys, jerrey, kione, ar-
 byl; baase.
 EXPIRE, *v.* dy hayrn cnall; dy osnaghey,
 dy chur magh bree; dy gheddyn baase;
 dy heet gys jerrey.
 EXPLAIN, *v.* dy hoiishaghey, dy reaghey,
 dy chur bun er, dy chur baght jeh.

EXPLAINNER, *s.* soilsheyder, bunneyder, fer-
 reaghee, (baghteyr. *C.*)
 EXPLANATION, *s.* bun, toiggal, soilshey,
 baght, fys, tushtey.
 EXPLANATORY, *a.* bunneydagh, reaghee.
 EXPLICITE, *v.* dy yannoo sullyr, dy reaghey.
 EXPLICATION, *s.* sollyssid, toiggal, fys.
 EXPLICIT, *a.* baghtal, jeeragh, foshlee.
 EXPLODE, *v.* dy scoltey lesh tharmane, dy
 vrishey geay, dy vrooightoil.
 EXPLOIT, *s.* feniaghtys, obbyr speedicillagh;
 treanid.
 EXPLORE, *v.* dy hirrey magh, dy ronsaghey,
 dy ghoail baght, dy eyshtaghey.
 EXPLORATION, *s.* ronsaght, baghtallys.
 EXPLOSION, *s.* scoltag, sheidey-seose; thar-
 mane-feiyragh.
 EXPLOSIVE, *a.* tharmanagh, feiyral.
 EXPORT, *v.* dy chur jeh'n gheer; dy lught-
 aghey baatey lesh cooid.
 EXPORT, *s.* cooid currit ass gheer.
 EXPORTATION, *s.* cooid currit lesh ass gheer.
 EXPOSE, *v.* dy rooishtey, dy homey; dy
 vrah da'n theihll; dy naaraghey; dy
 hreigeil; dy oltoan; dy lhejey.
 EXPOSITION, *s.* reaghys; baght; ynsagh,
 insh; bun; lhomid; scammylt.
 EXPOSITOR, *s.* bunneyder, baghteyr.
 EXPOSTULATE, *v.* (dy ghal-hang, *C.*) dy
 cheloayrt, dy haggloo cooidjagh.
 EXPOSTULATION, *s.* gal-hang, coloayrtys;
 coyrle; cassid; oltoan.
 EXPOSTULATOR, *s.* coyrleyder, fer-choyrlee.
 EXPOSURE, *s.* rooishtid, lhomid; arkys;
 egin.
 EXPOUND, *v.* dy chur toiggal, bun as bree
 jeh redeeree, dy eyshtey; dy osley.
 EXPRESS, *t.* dy loayrt, dy haggloo, dy insh;
 dy hoiishaghey, dy chur bun er, dy chur
 er-ash; dy hraastey.
 EXPRESS, *a.* jarroo, feer, kiart; tuarystal-
 lagh.
 EXPRESS, *s.* ghiaghter, ghiaghteraght.
 EXPRESSION, *s.* loayrtys, coraa, goo, glare;
 traastid, jingid, ghenid.
 EXPROBATE, *v.* dy oltoan; dy gheddyn foill.
 EXPROBATION, *s.* oltoan, scammylt; cassid.
 EXPULSION, *s.* eiyrtys-ersooyl, eebyrtyys;
 cloh.
 EXPUNGE, *v.* dy hoagey magh, dy ghlen-
 ney.
 EXQUISITE, *a.* mettey, measagh, mea; tait-
 nyssagh; s'mie, s'olk.
 EXQUISITELY, *adv.* dy-kenjal; dy-millish.
 EXQUISITENESS, *s.* metteey, blastallys.
 EXSICCATE, *v.* dy hirmaghey, dy hirmaghey.
 EXTANT, *a.* ermaytn, ayns bea; cronnal.
 EXTASY, (see ECSTASY.) *s.* neaal, ashlish;
 saveenys; taitnys, boggey ny eunys er-
 skyn-insh.
 EXTEMPORE, EXTEMPORARY, *adv.* er-y-
 chor, er-y-chaa, jeant ny loayrit fegooish

smooinghyn rolaue.
EXTEND, *v.* dy heeyney magh, dy skeayley magh dy-lhean, dy roshyn huggey.
EXTENSION, *s.* mooadys, lthead, fodjeeaght.
EXTENSIVE, *a.* rheamyssagh, sheeyntaght, skeaylee, foddey; mooar; thummeydaght.
EXTENT, *a.* roshytyns, fodjeeaght; mooadys.
EXTENUATE, *v.* dy vynney, dy yannoo ny sloo; dy leodaghey; dy veiyghaghey.
EXTENUATION, *s.* meiyghys; leody.
EXTERIOR, *a.* (ghen-astan, *C.*) ghenmooie.
EXTERMINATE, *v.* dy chur mow ny naardey, dy stroie rass as cass, dy astyrt ass ny fraueyn.
EXTINCT, *a.* mooghit; marroo; baarit.
EXTINCTION, *s.* mooghid; eigid, baase.
EXTINGUISH, *v.* dy vooghey, dy chur ass; dy stroie; dy gholley; dy phlooghey.
EXTIRPATE, *v.* dy vraeghey ass, dy astyrt; dy ghiairrey magh, dy vuinn magh; dy rassey; dy cbyrtt.
EXTIRPATION, *s.* astyrtys, jeelym, rassey.
EXTOL, *v.* dy voylley, dy ghloyraghey.
EXTORT, *v.* dy ghoail er mainshteraght, dy ghoail er egin, dy raipay er niart.
EXTORTION, *s.* ghenjys, argid cooid ny keesh troggit er niart as tranlaase.
EXTORTIONER, *s.* ghenjeyr, tranlaaseyder.
EXTRACT, *v.* dy yingey as dy hayrn magh yn soo, dy heeyley sooane lossiceyn; (dy ghirtaghey lioar. *C.*)
EXTRACT, *s.* bree, soo, sooane ny swane; ayn ronney.
EXTRACTION, *s.* sooane, soo, bree; rass, slught, kynney, cleinn; fuill.
EXTRANEOUS, *a.* joarree, quagh; gheumooie, foddey jeh, ersooyl; nenghooie.
EXTRAORDINARY, *a.* neuchadjinagh, yind-yssagh, mirrillagh.
EXTRAVAGANCE, *s.* stroialtys, stroiderys; jummallys, jeeillys.
EXTRAVAGANT, *a.* stroialtagh, jeeillagh, jummallagh, baaralagh.
EXTREME, *a.* (gys y chooid sodjey, *C.*) eginagh.
EXTREME, EXTREMITY, *s.* (yn ayn syrjey, *C.*) yn vaare sodjey jeh, jerrey, arbyl, kione; oirr, baare; feegan; egin, arkys.
EXTRICATE, *v.* dy livrey ass dollidys; dy heyrey, dy caysley, dy neuchiangley.
EXTRICATION, *s.* livreyis, seyrsnys. *C.*
EXTRINSIC, *a.* gheumooie, joarree.
EXTRUDE, *v.* (dy chur magh y dorrys, *C.*) dy cbyrt, dy yeih mooie; dy reayll jeh.
EXUBERANCE, *s.* uddan, att, aase; cront.
EXUBERANCE, *s.* palghys, feoiltyis; bishaght.
EXUBERANT, *a.* lunglane, palghagh; mess-oil, troaragh; lieenagh.
EXUDE, *v.* dy ghollish. *C.*
EXULCERATE, *v.* dy screbbaghey, dy hayrn screb; dy hagglym trustyr myr askaid; (dy ghaighey; dy nienaghey. *C.*)

EXULCERATION, *s.* sereb, askaid, ching.
EXULT, *v.* dy lheim lesh boggey; dy gher-rym.
EXULTATION, *s.* ardvoggey, boggyssid, ard-ghennallys-chree; moaaralys; gerryrn.
EYE, *s.* sooill; shillee, fakin; rheayrt.
EYE, *v.* dy yeeaghyn er, dy akin, dy ghoail baght ny shillee, dy serial, dy chron-naghey.
EYEBALL, *s.* clagh-ny-sooillee.
EYEBRIGHT, *s.* luss-y-tooill. *Cr.*
EYEBROW, *s.* mollee.
EYED, *a.* sooillagh.
EYEDROF, *s.* jeirneen, jeir.
EYEGANCE, *s.* gab-ny-sooillee, meekey-sooillee, smeidey, shallid, goul.
EYEGLOSS, *s.* gless-hooillee, speckclair, (speckleyn. *Cr.*)
EYELASH, *s.* ferroogh, (ferroogh-y-tooill. *C.*)
EYELET, *s.* (croe-snaidey, *C.*) towl-veg.
EYELID, *s.* farvollee.
EYESALVE, *s.* shelliu-sooillee. *C.*
EYESERVANT, *s.* sharvaant-sooillee. *C.*
EYESERVICE, *s.* shirveish-sooillee.
EYESIGHT, *s.* shillee, rheayrtys.
EYESORE, *s.* sooill-ghort.
EYETOOTH, *s.* birrag.
EYEWINK, *s.* meekey-sooillee.
EYEWITNESS, *s.* feanish-sooillee.
EYRE, *s.* quaiyl-andralagh ta senghey veih boayl dy boayl.
EYRY, *s.* earey—raad ta'n urley as y shawk jannoo lyn idd.

F

FABLE, *s.* skeecal, raa-ghorraghey; breg.
FABLER, *s.* skeealeyder; bregeyder.
FABRIC, *s.* cummal-chiaddit, thie, thie-veaghee.
FABRICATE, *v.* dy hroggal thie, dy obbraghey myr gaue ny seyir; dy yannoo breg.
FABULIST, *s.* sereudeyr, skeealeyder.
FABULOUS, *a.* skeeallagh.
FACE, *s.* eddin, oaie; grooish, gruaie; glaare, lieckan; eaghtyr, nullagh; caslys, jalloo; foain-hallooin.
FACE, *v.* dy chur eddin ry eddin, dy ghoill ny ghuail, dy yannoo quaaltyis; dy immeegh noi; dy yeeaghyn er.
FACETIOUS, *a.* (warree, *Cr.*) keeayllagh; gennal, aitt, reagh. [*tys.*]
FACETIOUSNESS, *s.* gien-vie, gennallys, aitt-facile, *a.* aashagh, easyl-obbragh, nenghooillee; soccaragh, kiune; rea.
FACILITATE, *v.* dy yannoo aashagh; dy reaghey; dy chooney; dy chur er y hosh-iaght.

FACILITY, *s.* (neughoilleeys, aashid, *C.*) saase.
FACING, *s.* gheuveecalloo, gheumooie.
FACINOROUS, *a.* mollaughtagh, drogh.
FAC-SIMILE, *s.* cummey-chiart. *C.*
FACT, *s.* nhee, red; cooish.
FACTION, *s.* cologys; boirey, boirany, anvea, musthaa; irreemagh; noidys.
FACTIOUS, *a.* cologagh; anveagh, boiranagh.
FACTIOUSNESS, *s.* cologid; anveays, irreemagh.
FACTITIOUS, *a.* aghtallagh, schleiaigh.
FACTOR, *s.* stuiirt, screendeuyr, ardshirveishagh fo fer elley.
FACULTY, *s.* pooaraghyn ny hanmey, lheid as smooiinaghtyn, resoan, cooinaghtyn;— bree, niart; olt.
FACTOTUM, *s.* sharvaant jeh dy-chooilley obbyr. *C.*
FACUND, *a.* flaoil. *C.*
FADDE, *v.* (dy flustyrnee, *Cr.*) dy chloie; dy chleayney, dy vreeagey; dy ve liastey ny litcheragh; dy ve reagh.
FADE, *v.* (dy choayl neaal, *C.*) dy hirgaghey, dy ghoil eig; dy ghoil mea ny appee.
FADING, *part.* floghey. *C.*
FÆCES, *s.* gruntys, drundin; drou; gheeid; seiuid; taarey, trustyr, keck.
FAG, *v.* dy skeeaghey, dy ve tooillit, dy obbraghey creoi; dy chur er ghiaghteraght.
FAGEND, *s.* kione s'hoghtey yn eggey. *C.*
FAGOT, *s.* paggey-gheyll, brasnag, bundeil.
FAIL, *v.* dy hymley, dy ghoil eig, dy ghoil naardey, dy ghoil neeu; dy ve brisht.
FAILURE, **FAILING**, *s.* annooiinid, eig, mow, neaal, neeu; brishey; coayl; gherraghtyn.
FAIN, *a.* jecanagh, gennal, reagh; keain.
FAIN, *v.* dy ve aggidagh, aignagh; dy hirrey.—S'mie lham,—By vian lham, I would fain.
FAINT, *a.* annooiin, faase, neealagh, lhag.
FAINT, *v.* dy ghoil neaal, ny neecalloo, dy ghannooiinaghey; dy ve skee.
FAINTNESS, **FAINTING**, *s.* annooiinid, faasid, neealid, meylid; skeeys.
FAIR, *a.* bwaagh, aalin; skeogh, sgiuagh; sollys; bane, giall; glen; ennoil.
FAIR (WOMAN), *s.* ben waagh ny aalin.
FAIR, (MARKET), *s.* margey.
FAIRING, *s.* (gloot-vargee, *C.*) nastey-nollick. *Cr.*
FAIRY, *s.* ferrish, shecaghan; lhiannan-shee; mooijer-veggey.
FAIRY, *a.* bentyn gys ferrish.
FAITH, *s.* (crea, *C.*) credjue, credjal.
FAITHFUL, *a.* credjuagh, credjallagh; yurick, creestee; oney; cairagh.
FAITHFULNESS, *s.* yurickys, firriny, cairys.
FAITHLESS, *a.* neunyrick, anchredjuagh, neuchairagh, foalsagh.

FAITHLESSNESS, *s.* neunyrickys, neufirriny, meechairys; molteyrys.
FALCHION, *s.* cliwe-chroyrn, cliwe-chamm.
FALCON, *s.* shirragh, shawk.
FALCONER, *s.* fer-ny-shirree, shawkeyr.
FALD-STOOL, *s.* stoylattey-recoil, stoyl-chrinkey. *C.*
FALL, *v.* dy huittym, dy gheddyn lhiaggey; dy vrishey sheese; dy skyrraghtyn, dy sleaghtaghey.
FALL, *s.* lhiaggey, tuittym; skyrraghtyn, sleaghtys; corraghys; toyrtmow, traartys; peecah, baase; (kione-ny-inshley. *C.*)
FALLACIOUS, *a.* molteyragh, foalsagh, kialgagh, crontagh, breagagh.
FALLACY, *s.* molteyrys, kialgeyrys, croutys.
FALLIBLE, *a.* tuittymagh; molleydagh, breagagh.
FALLING-SICKNESS, *s.* gorley-huittymagh, ghingys-huittymagh.
FALLOW, *a.* branar, banejagh, bane; neuchuiirt; gennish.
FALLOW, *s.* thalloovancee, shennhalloo, branley, (magher-reastanagh er ny hraae myr branley. *C.*)
FALLOW, *v.* dy vranlaghey myr son curnaght, dy aagail bane.
FALSE, *a.* breagagh, foalsagh, crontagh, kialgagh.
FALSEHOOD, *s.* breag, foalsaght, foalsid.
FALSIFY, *v.* dy insh breag, dy volley; dy vrah.
FALTER, *v.* dy loyrt moandagh, dy ve tittagh, dy chabberaghey, dy ve cabbagh.
FALTERING, *s.* moandid, cabbhid; annooiinid.
FAME, *s.* ardghoo, goo-vie, ardennym, ard-voylley, ambee-vie.
FAMELESS, *a.* anghooagh, (neu-ennymagh. *C.*)
FAMILIAR, *a.* ainjyssagh, oayllagh; dooie, caarjagh, ennoil; cleuinagh.
FAMILIAR, *s.* fer-ainjyssagh, carrey, cumraag.
FAMILIAR-SPIRIT, *s.* lhiannan-shee, fer-obbee, fer-phishagagh, faishneyder, phynoderee. *C.*
FAMILIARITY, *s.* ainjys, caarjys, mooinjerys.
FAMILIARIZE, *v.* dy yannoo ainjys ny mooinjerys, dy yannoo oayllagh; dy chliaghtey; dy ve dooie.
FAMILY, *s.* lught-thie, slught, sheeloghe, clein; frane; fuill.
FAMINE, *s.* gennay, gort; goaunid, feme.
FAMISH, *v.* dy ghoil neeu, dy ghoil eig; dy stroie lesh gort, (dy hraishtey. *C.*)
FAMISHED, *part.* lthejit, gennay, femoil, eig, neeu, gortagh.
FAMOUS, *a.* ennymoil, ardghooagh, cronnal.
FAN, *s.* cleayst, dollan-vennalt.
FAN, *v.* dy vennalt, dy asney.

FANATIC, *s.* ferchrauee-vaanrey, fercheoie.
 FANATICISM, *s.* crauceaght-vaanrey, far-chredjue, eadoilid.
 FANCIFUL, *a.* teaymagh, miandagh, sheilt-ynagh, smooainaghtagh.
 FANCY, *s.* smooainaghtyn-heaymagh, sheiltynys; schlei.
 FANCY, *v.* dy ve teaymagh, dy eiyr er mian; dy reih, dy heih.
 FANE, *s.* ynnyd-chasherick, keeyl.
 FANG, *s.* crubbane, croag, craugane, yngyn, feeackle-voddee, feeackle-cheeill.
 FANGLED, *a.* noa-chiaddit, noa-chummit; noa-choamrit.
 FANTASTIC, *a.* fardalagh, awane, eddrym, ommijagh.
 FANTASY, *s.* smooainaghtyn-viandagh, teaym; sheiltynys; schlei. *C.*
 FAR, *adv.* foddey, foddey-magh, foddey-jeh; foddey 'sy yion 'syn nghtee.
 FAR & NEAR, *adv.* foddey as gerriid.
 FAR-FETCH, *s.* cluick-ghowin. *C.*
 FAR-FETCHED, *a.* currit-lesh veih cheer yoaitee; breaghagh. *C.*
 FARCE, *s.* arrish, cloie-aitt, aittys.
 FARCY, *s.* louraans-chabbyl.
 FARDEL, *s.* paggey, baart, bunney, (kionnan, achlish. *Cr.*)
 FARE, *s.* leagh-hiaullee; gicn, beaghey, longey; cuirraghyn.
 FARE, *v.* dy arrail mie ny sie; dy veaghey; dy immeaght.
 FAREWELL, *interj.* slane-lhiat! bannaght-lhiat! aigh-vie!—Ps. 45. 5.
 FAREWELL, *s.* kied dy ghoill ny dy immeaght; aigh-vie.
 FARINACEOUS, *a.* meinney. *Cr.*
 FARM, *s.* (thalloo-vaylee, *C.*) ynnyd-hallooin, kierroo-valley.
 FARM, *v.* dy eirins, dy ghoail thalloo er mayl.
 FARMER, *s.* eirinagh, maylleyder, jiulean.
 FARMING, *s.* eirins. *Cr.*
 FARRAGO, *s.* mesteyvestey. *C.*
 FARRIER, *s.* cronder-chabbyl, ferlhee-chabbyl. *C.*
 FARROW, *s.* ark-vuickey. *Cr.*
 FARROW, *v.* dy vrey aarlacht dy uire. *C.*
 FART, *s.* brem.
 FART, *v.* dy vremmeragh.
 FARTHER, *a.* sodjey.
 FARTHER, *adv.* ny-sodjey.
 FARTHERMORE, *adv.* harrish as erskyn, ny sodjey
 FARTHEST, *a.* yn chooid sodjey jeh. *C.*
 FARTHING, *s.* farleng, (yn chiarroo ayn jeh ping. *C.*)
 FARTHINGALE, *s.* kiarkyl-oanrey.. *M.*
 FASCINATE, *v.* dy yannoo pishag, oaylys ny obbeys, (dy chur taitnys ayn. *C.*)
 FASCINATION, *s.* pishag, oaylys, obbeys; druiaht.

FASCINE, *s.* cuirrag, brasnag.
 FASHION, *s.* oaysh, cliaghtey; cummey, tuarystal, caslys; stayd; ymyrkey.
 FASHION, *v.* dy chiaddey, dy chummey; dy chliaghtey; dy chormal; dy yannoo.
 FASHIONABLE, *a.* oayshagh, cummeydagh; seyr.
 FAST, *v.* dy hroshtey, (dy smaghtaghey yn yn vian. *C.*)
 FAST, *s.* troshtey, laa-hroshtee.
 FAST, (CLOSE) *a.* ghion; shicky; gloo; cruin; creoi.
 FAST, (SWIFT) *a.* bieu, tappee, gastey.
 FASTEN, *v.* dy ghionney; dy hreinaghey; dy ghlooghey; dy yannoo shicky; dy yeigh.
 FASTER, *s.* troshteyr.
 FASTER, *a.* ny-sleahec.
 FASTHANDED, *a.* sayntoillagh, gortagh; creoi.
 FASTIDIOUS, *a.* dendeasagh, mettey; jiouldagh, skeayagh.
 FASTING, *s.* obbaltys-yeearree, trostey. *C.*
 FASTNESS, *s.* sker-chaggee, carrick; shickyrys.
 FAT, *a.* mea, roauyr, blennicagh, saillagh.
 FAT, *s.* eeh, saill, riurid, blennick, smuir.
 FAT, FATTEN, *v.* dy yannoo roauyr, dy veiyhaghey. [tagh.
 FATAL, *a.* marvaanagh, baasoil; stroial.
 FATE, FATALITY, *s.* cronney, oyr-vaaish; toyrtnow. *C.*
 FATHER, *s.* ayr, jyssig, jed.
 FATHER, *v.* (dy loo lhiannoo oainjeragh, *C.*) dy gholtey, dy ghoail rish lhiannoo.
 FATHER-IN-LAW, *s.* ayr-sy-leigh.
 FATHERLESS, *a.* gyn-ayr.
 FATHERLINESS, *s.* jishigys-ghairhoil.
 FATHERLY, *a.* ayroil.
 FATHOM, *s.* feigh, towshan shey hrieyn.
 FATHOM, *v.* dy gheddyn magh yn diunid.
 FATHOMLESS, *a.* gyn-ghrunt.
 FATIDICAL, *a.* faishnagh, shadeyragh.
 FATIGUE, *s.* skeeys, doocar, tooilleil.
 FATIGUE, *v.* dy yannoo skee, dy hooilleil.
 FATLING, *s.* mayrt-veyt, baagh roayr.
 FATNER, *s.* ferveyhee maase. *C.*
 FATNESS, *s.* riurid, saill, smuir, eeh.
 FATTEN, *a.* dy veiyhey, dy yannoo roauyr.
 FATUITY, *s.* meechecaylid, er y veggan hushtey. *C.*
 FAUCET, *s.* fusseid.
 FAULT, *s.* crem, lheimys, loght, aggair, foill, comys, kyndid, cron.
 FAULTFINDER, *s.* foilleyder, grynder.
 FAULTY, *a.* loghtagh, foiljagh, kyndagh.
 FAVOUR, *s.* foayr, kenjallys, aigney-mie, keainid; caarjys; grayse.
 FAVOUR, *v.* dy ve graysoil, dooie, kenjal, coair, ennoil; dy yannoo mooar jeh.
 FAVOURABLE, *a.* foayroil, kenjal, keain, ennoil, dooie coair

FAVOURABLENESS, *s.* aigney-mie, kenjallys.
FAVOURED, *a.* sgiunagh, bwaagh; blaaail.
FAVOURITE, *s.* graihag, myrneen.

FAVOURLESS, *a.* droghneal, graney; nen-chenjal, neughraihoil.

FAWN, *s.* minjeig-feie, fecaith, lhei-y-fecaith.
FAWN, *v.* (dy hooree, *C.*) dy vreagey, dy chleayney.

FAWNING, *part.* breagey, cleayney; sooree.
FAY, *s.* macimshee, ferrish, fenodyree.

FEALTY, *s.* currym gys ghiarn ny qheerey.
C.

FEAR, *s.* aggle, faitys; creau; atghim.

FEAR, *v.* dy ghoail aggle, dy ve faitagh.

FEARFUL, *a.* agglagh, faitagh; bogganagh.

FEARLESS, *a.* neuagglagh, neufashagh; dunnal, crecoil.

FEASIBLE, *a.* lheid as oddys ve jeant. *C.*

FEAST, *s.* giense, oltagheybea; bannish.
Matt. v. 47.

FEAST, *v.* dy chur giense, dy yannoo cuirr-aghyn, dy yingey as dy phronney.

FEAT, *s.* cluick, obbyr-chroutagh; niartal-lys, treanid, dunnallys.

FEATHER, *s.* fedjag, fedjeen; cuill; clooie; skian.

FEATHER-BED, *s.* lhiabbee-chlooie.

FEATHERY, *a.* fedjagagh, fedjeenagh; clooi-agh; skianagh; ctlagh.

FEATURE, *s.* (fraue-onic, *Cr.*) cummey-yn-oaie; grooish; cowrey, (necal-yn-eddin. *C.*)

FEBRIFUGE, *s.* (chiassagh-lheihys, *C.*) nymie son ghiassagh.

FEBRUARY, *s.* mee-hoshee yn niarragh, ny yn nah vee jeh'n vlein. *C.*

FECES, *s.* drundin, drou; jiastyn; coyley.

FECULENT, *a.* drundinagh; breinnagh.

FECUND, *a.* palghagh, messoil; bishagh.

FECUNDITY, *s.* palghys, sonnys; mess.

FED, *part.* beiyt; lunglane.

FEDERAL, *a.* conaantagh, kianlt-to-vreearrey; caarjagh.

FEDERATE, *a.* & *part.* parteeassagh, conaan-tit, cochianlt.

FEE, *s.* cearyls; slaalaue, yeeillys-leighder, ny ferlhee; eeck, (sollagheylane. *Cr.*)

FEE, *v.* dy chur leagh, dy ailley liorish cearyls ny argidchianglee.

FEE-FARM, *s.* thallooghiam, yunydhallooin geeck mayl ghiarn.

FEEBLE, *a.* (anlheihtagh, *C.*) annoooin, moal, faase, lhag; gynvrce,

FEENLENESS, *s.* annooinid, mellid, faasid.

FEED, *v.* dy veiyhey, dy veaghey, dy aas-aghey, dy oltaghey, dy yndyr, dy ce; dy voandyrey.

FEEDEE, *s.* fer ta beiyhey ollagh, ny maase.
C.

FEEDING, *s.* bee-vaase, pastyr. *C.*

FEEL, FEELING, *s.* ennaghtyn, loaghtid; mhioyr; meiyghid, surranse; guin, gortey.

FEEL, *v.* dy ennaghtyn, dy loaghtey.

FEELING, *a.* ennaghtagh; coair.

FEET, *s.* cassyn; tricyn.

FEIGN, *v.* dy lhiggey er, dy arrish, dy vol-ley; (dy volleyghearey. *C.*)

FEIGNER, *s.* qhengeyliham-qhengeylihat, molteyr, breagerey.

FEINT, *s.* myr-yiet; foalsaght.

FELICITATE, *v.* dy yannoo maynrey, dy vannaghey, by chur aigh-vie lesh; dy volley.

FELICITY, *s.* aigh-vie, maynrys; sonnys.

FELINE, *a.* kaytagh, bentyn da kayt.

FELL, *a.* fargagh, dewil, fuiltagh.

FELL, *v.* dy lhieggall sheese; dy astyrt.

FELL, *s.* crackan, shea.

FELLER, *s.* lhieggeyder, giareyder-cheylley.

FELLMONGER, *s.* craincyder, delleyder-shea, sheader.

FELLOE, *s.* junt-chiarkyllagh quceyl-chayr.

FELLOW, *s.* sheshey, cumraag, carrey.

FELLOW, (IN CONTEMPT) *s.* ristan; mooid-jeen.

FELLOWCREATURE, *s.* sheshey-chretoor.

FELLOWFEELING, *s.* co-ennaghtyn; commecys.

FELLOWHEIR, *s.* co-cirey.

FELLOWHELPER, *s.* sheshey-choonee, co-obtree.

FELLOWLIKE, *a.* gollrish y cheilley.

FELLOWSERVANT, *s.* co-sharvaant, co-shir-vei-shagh.

FELLOWSHIP, *s.* commecys paartecass.

FELLOWSOLDIER, *s.* sheshey-hidoor, shesh-eychaggee.

FELO-DE-SE, *s.* peccagh t'er vartoo ch-hene.

FELON, *s.* kimmagh toilghin baase.

FELONIOUS, *a.* griuagh; kyndagh; oolee.

FELONY, *s.* ardloghtynys, kimmecys.

FELT, *s.* caddagh edd, ollan pollit gyn fee, crackan, shea.

FEMALE, FEMININE, *a.* b'voitrin, b'voir-rinagh.

FEMALE, *s.* ben.

FEN, *s.* moanee, curragh, garee, (reecastane-ushlagh. *C.*)

FENCE, *s.* cleigh, cleighaittin; voalley.

FENCE, *v.* dy aitaghey, dy hroggal cleigh; dy ghooney.

FENCELESS, *a.* fegooish cleigh, ny voalley; foshlit.

FENCER, *s.* mainshterchliwe, cloiederehliwe.

FENCING, *s.* cliwederaght; aittynys. *C.*

FEND, *v.* dy chummal jeh, dy chur er shas-soo jeh.

FENDER, *s.* jeeneyder, fendeilys-yiarn son smarageyn yn aile; fendeyr, (radlin er lhiattee lhong son fendeilys. *C.*)

FENNEL, *s.* luss-y-vooin, pinkeyl. *C.*

FENNY, *a.* moaintagh; ushlagh, flugh.

FEOD, *s.* gowaltys, cummaltys; mayl-ghiarn.

FEOFF, *v.* dy chur cairys, ny soyilley.

- FEOFFEE**, *s.* eshyn ta cairys as soyley currit da. *C.*
FEOFFER, *s.* cshyn ta cur ayns pooar as soyley. *C.*
FERINE, *a.* feie, oaydey; feayn.
FERITY, *s.* feieys, feaynid; keoieid; dewily's, enlys; fargys.
FERMENT, *v.* (dy yannoo brellish, *C.*) dy obbraghey braih lesh jiashtyn; dy hoorey; dy ghreesaghey scoose, dy ghreinnaghey.
FERMENTATION, *s.* bree-yiastyn, soorid; (froaish, frourty's; irree-magh. *C.*)
FERN, *s.* renniaght.
FERNY, *a.* rennee.
FEROCIOUS, *a.* enlyssagh, dewil, fargagh.
FEROCITY, *s.* eulys, feieys, farg; keoid.
FERRET, *s.* keint dy assag dy eiyr't conn-eeyn as roddanyn ass nyn dhuill.
FERRER, *v.* dy eebyr't ersooyl, dy astyrt ass baill follit. *C.*
FERRIAGE, *s.* faill-hiullee harrish awin ny logh.
FERRUGINOUS, *a.* yiarnagh; mergagh.
FERRULE, *s.* kiarkyl-yiarn. *C.*
FERRY, *s.* ynnyd-yymyrt. *C.*
FERRY, *v.* dy yymyrt veih boayl gy boayl hartish awin ny loghan.
FERRYBOAT, *s.* baatey-yymyrt er ammain ny awin. *C.*
FERRYMAN, *s.* baateyr, yymyrtagh.
FERTILE, *a.* (mhinoyr, *Cr.*) messoil, palghagh.
FERTILITY, *s.* mhinoyr'id, sheeleraght.
FERTILIZE, *v.* dy horaghey thalloo, dy yannoo eh messoil, dy lhiassagh eh.
FERULA, *s.* sladdanlauee, builteen.
FERVENCY, *s.* jeeaid; graih; mian.
FERVENT, *a.* jeean, miandagh; graihagh.
FESTER, *v.* dy yngyragehy, dy firbaghey; dy hagglym trustyr; dy att.
FESTIVAL, *s.* laa-feailley.
FESTIVE, *a.* feailley; gennal, reagh; boggyssagh.
FESTIVITY, *s.* emshyr-feailley, feailley; giennys, giens; gennallys; boggey.
FETCH, *v.* dy ghoil dy gheddyn red erbee, dy chur lesh, dy yymyrkey.
FETCH, *s.* cluic, crout, kialg, foalsaght.
FETID, *a.* breinn, soaral; loau.
FETIDNESS, *s.* breinnid, drogh-hoar; loauid.
FETLOCK, *s.* skeogchoshee-chabbyl, frioganchoshee (kione-heesh yn yskid. *C.*)
FETTER, *v.* dy gheuley, dy chiangley, dy voandaghey; dy chur oalsum ny onsym ny lhangeid er.
FETTERS, *s.* pl. geulaghyn chass ny lauc, onsym, oalsum; lhangeid.
FETTER, *v.* dy yannoo jesh. *C.*
FETUS, *s.* louyr, mwane.
FEUD, *s.* costreeu, tuittym-magh; noidys; caggey; stroialty's; dunvery's.
FEVER, *s.* ghiassagh, ghiassaghey.
- FEVER**, *v.* dy ghoail yn ghiassaghey.
FEVERISH, *a.* ghiassce, ghiassagh, ghch.
FEVERISHNESS, *s.* ghiassid, ghiass; crayn, craynlosht; aacheoid.
FEW, *a.* stiark, beggan, kuse, cooid-sloo.
FEWEL, **FUEL**, *s.* stoo-aile,—lheid as moain, conney, geayl.
FEWNESS, *s.* leodys, towse-sloo, genney.
FIB, *s.* (flp, *Cr.*) breageen, breag, foalsaght.
FIBRE, *s.* schimmeig, gleiy, frauc; slattag.
FIBROUS, *a.* gleiynagh, fraueagh; renaigagh.
FICKLE, *a.* corragh, teaymagh; leaystagh; caghlaae; neuhickyr.
FICKLENESS, *s.* corraghys, teaym, anhick-yty's; curneenys; loaganys.
FICTION, *s.* farskeal, naight, ny screen-vreagagh.
FICTITIOUS, *a.* breagagh, neufirrinagh, foalsey.
FIDDLE, *s.* biol.
FIDDLER, *s.* cloieder-viol.
FIDDLESTICK, *s.* bhow-viol.
FIDDLESTRING, *s.* streng-viol.
FIDELITY, *s.* ynrickys, treishteily's, barran-ty's; biallys; caarjys.
FIDGET, *v.* dy ve neuaashagh, dy chlishtey, dy voostey.
FIELD, *s.* magher, foyn, faaic.
FIELDBED, *s.* (yymyr-vagheragh, *M.*) lhiabee-hidoor.
FIELDBUG, *s.* carthan-cheyrragh. *C.*
FIELDFARE, *s.* ushag gollrish truitlag.
FIELDMARSHAL, *s.* curnal, arder-reill shesh-iaght-chaggee 'sy vagher. *C.*
FIELDMOUSE, *s.* (thollog-aiyr, *C.*) lugh.
FIELDPIECE, *s.* gunnvagheragh.
FIEND, *s.* (flaic, *Cr.*) yn mac-imshce, yn jouyll.
FIERCE, *a.* feie; feayn, oaldey; keoie, elgyr-sagh, eulyssagh; dewil.
FIERCENESS, *s.* feieys, keoid, eulys, elgys, farg.
FIERINESS, *s.* (ennaghtyn farbagh, cree-granganagh, *C.*) corree; ghiass-loshtee, lossan.
FIERY, *a.* ailagh, ghennoil, lossanagh; siyragh. [*C.*]
FIEB, *s.* feddan, feddag, enirtlagh-shecanee.
FIFTEEN, *a.* queig-yeig.
FIFTEENTH, *s.* yn wheiggoo-yeig.
FIFTH, *a.* queiggoo.
FIFTHLY, *adv.* 'sy wheiggoo ynnyd ny ayn ny rheynn, 'sy wheiggoo voayl.
FIFTY, *a.* jeih as daeed.
FIG, *s.* mess yn villeyfiggagh. *C.*
FIGHT, *s.* builtys-ghuirm, boirey-chamlaagagh, streen; caggey; (cowag-ruegagh. *C.*)
FIGHT, *v.* dy chahghey, dy chaggey; dy chorueghey; dy ghleck; dy vwoailley lesh y doarn.

FIGHTER, *s.* builteyr, ferchaggee, streeuder ghaskeydagh.
FIGURABLE, *a.* cummeydagh, caslyssagh.
FIGURATIVE, *a.* cohoylle, tuarystallagh, caslyssagh, myr-yien.
FIGURE, *s.* earroo-choontee; cummey, jalloo; caslys; ashlish.
FIGURE, *v.* dy hayrn caslys, dy chummey; dy loayrt ayns cohoylaght.
FILAMENT, *s.* snaie; renaig; slattag; streng, scheimmeig; jecass.
FILANDERS, *s.* eighid ny doghan shirragh.
FILBERT, *s.* cro yn villey-choull.
FILCH, *v.* dy vyngeragh, dy vynghaddee, dy gheid.
FILCHER, *s.* gaddeyr, maarliagh.
FILE, *s.* slieeuan-yiarn, craughan, sthailin; rheynn; strane; sheshiaght-dy-hidooryn.
FILE, *v.* dy slieeu, dy chaigney; (dy hooyll myr sidooryn geiyrt er y cheillee fer lung fer. *C.*)
FILIAL, *a.* beasagh, arrymagh.
FILIATION, *s.* mooinjerys yn mac da e ayr. *C.*
FILINGS, *s.* myn-yiarn.
FILL, *v.* dy lhieneey; dy phronney; dy hunney; dy heidey magh.
FILL, *s.* lane-volg, lunglane, saieid.
FILLER, *s.* lhieneeyder, tunneyder.
FILLET, *s.* cryssh-ching, boandey-ching, bus-sal-ghruaie; attey.
FILLIP, *s.* (snig, *Cr.*) bassag.
FILLY, *s.* sharragh-vwoirrin.
FILM, *s.* crackan-hannee, finneig; scadoo.
FILTER, *v.* dy heeley, dy ghlenney ushtey.
FILTH, *s.* trustyr, breinnid, cugh, eoyley; laagh. [ghlen.
FILTHY, *a.* sallagh, broghe, breinn, neu-
FIN, *s.* friogan, skian.
FINAL, *a.* jerrinagh, arbyllagh; tonnagh.
FINALLY, *adv.* fy-yerrey, ec-y-jerrey.
FINANCE, *a.* gheetstiagh-vleeaneey, keesh, mayl.
FIND, *v.* dy hirrey magh, dy gheddyn, dy chur er-ash; dy chronnaghey.
FINDER, *s.* serialtagh, soilsheyder, fer-chronee.
FINDFAULT, *s.* loghteyr, cassider.
FINDING, *s.* feddyn, geddyn.
FINE, *a.* keyl, jesh, bwaagh; mettey, den-deasagh; meein, keain; kiune; grianagh, glen, emshyragh; sollys; blaahoil; cummeydagh.
FINE, *s.* uil, ooley, straith, (keesh-whuaiylagh. *C.*)
FINE, *v.* dy chur fo ooley, ny straith; dy eek ooley.
FINE, *v.* dy yannoo meein, keyl, shliawin, rea; dy ghlenuey, dy heeley veih floagyn, ny drundin, ny jiaistyn.
FINELY, *adv.* dy-bwaagh, dy-nalin; dy-glen. *C.*

FINENESS, *s.* keylid, meeinid, aalid, bwoid, sollyssid, glennid.
FINERY, *s.* breaghid, jesheenys, coamrey-verghagh.
FINESSE, *s.* croutys, kialgeyrys, cluickid; foalsaght.
FINGER, *s.* mair.
FINGER, *s.* dy loaghtey lesh y vair; dy vyngyragh; dy yannoo bingys, dy chloie er greic-chiaullee.
FINGERBOARD, *s.* mwannal-viol son cloie ny meir. *C.*
FINICAL, *a.* dendeasagh; mettey, ro-yesh.
FINIS, *s.* jerrey, mullagh, bun. *M.*
FINISH, *v.* dy chur jerrey, ny kione er, dy chooilleeney.
FINISHER, *s.* cooilleeneyder, creaghner; jeantagh.
FINITE, *a.* cagleeeagh, ghemmallagh, giare; marvaanagh, baasoil.
FINNED, *a.* frioganagh, skianagh.
FIN-TOE, *s.* mair-chraitnagh, cass ushag-snauee. *C.*
FIR, *s.* juys.
FIRE, *s.* aile, ghenney, bree-aileagh, bree-ghiasaileagh, smarage-aileagh, greesagh-loshted, gred.
FIRE, *v.* dy lliggey greic-aileagh; dy chur er aile, dy oaddey aile, dy ghoail aile; dy ghreesaghey gys corree; dy vioghey.
FIREARMS, *s.* armyn-aileagh-gheunee, armyn-chaggee.
FIREBALL, *s.* bluggan lhiient dy stooyrn aileagh scoltay raad te tuittym. *C.*
FIREBRAND, *s.* brasnag, ceab-aileagh dy ehur conney-aittin er aile, ny dy oaddey aile, smarage-yiarg; loshteyr.
FIRECROSS, *s.* crosch-arrey.
FIREENGINE, *s.* greic-ushtee dy vooghey aile. *C.*
FIRELOCK, *s.* glass-ghunn.
FIREMAN, *s.* obtree dy vooghey thie er aile.
FIREPAN, *s.* claare-yiarn dy chur lesh aile ayn. *C.* [C.]
FIREPLACE, *s.* ghiollagh, (surn-aiee, oghe.
FIREPLUG, *s.* dhullroie-ushtey dy vooghey aile ny dy ghlenney straidyn. *C.*
FIRESHIP, *s.* hong-ghennee lhiient dy stooyrn loshtee dy chur er aile lhongyn.
FIRESHOVEL, *s.* sleayst-ghreesagh.
FIRESIDE, *s.* keeil-hiollee. *Cr.*
FIRESTICK, *s.* maidjey-er-aile, brasnag.
FIRESTONE, *s.* clagh-ghentagh, clagh-ghiollee.
FIRETONGS, *s.* clou-aile, clou.
FIREWOOD, *s.* fuygh, ny conney, ny speiltyn, ny rhenniagh son aile.
FIREWORKS, *s.* stooyrn-aileagh dy lliggey seoso 'syn aer.
FIRING, *s.* stoo-aile, conney, rhenniagh.
FIRKIN, *s.* saagh-howse sheh chaartyn yeig as feed.

FIRLOT, *s.* farlane. *Cr.*
 FIRM, *a.* creoidy, creoi; shickyr; ynrick; lajer; dunnal; farraghtyn.
 FIRMAMENT, *s.* aer, niau.
 FIRMNESS, *s.* lajerys, niart, troshid; dunallys.
 FIRST, *a.* chied, chiedo, toshiaght, toshee; kione; ard, mooar; syrje.
 FIRST, *adv.* hoshiaght; chied-ynnyd, chied-voayl, chied-raad; chied-nhee.
 FIRSTBEGOTTEN, *s.* yn-chied-er-ny-ruggey, yn-chied-yientyn, yn-chied-lhiannoo; yn-chied-ingan; yn-er-shinney.
 FIRSTFRUITS, *s.* yn-chied-vess, yn-chied-leagh.
 FIRTH, *s.* keyllys. *Cr.*
 FISCAL, *s.* mayl-ghiarn, keesh; cooyrt ny shamyr-cheesh.
 FISH, *s.* ceast.
 FISH, *v.* dy ceastagh, dy vrackeragh.
 FISHBASKET, *s.* murlhin-ceastee. *C.*
 FISHER, *s.* ceasteyr, (brackeyder. *Cr.*)
 FISHERY, *s.* ceasteyrys.
 FISHHOOK, *s.* dooan-ceastec.
 FISHINGBOAT, *s.* baatey-ceastec, baatey-skeddan.
 FISHINGLINE, *s.* rimlagh-ceastee, (baulk. *Cr.*)
 FISHINGPLACE, *s.* aahley. *Cr.*
 FISHINGROD, *s.* slatt-ceastee, slatt-vrack.
 FISHKETTLE, *s.* coirrey-ceastee, pash-ceastee.
 FISHMARKET, *s.* margey-ceastee. *M.*
 FISHMEAL, *s.* lhongey-ceastee. *M.*
 FISHMONGER, *s.* creckeyder-ceastec.
 FISHMELL, *s.* smoghan.
 FISHSPEAR, *s.* shleiy-ceastee. *C.*
 FISHY, *s.* ceastec.
 FISSILE, *a.* scoltagh; freihagh; jeeassynagh.
 FISSURE, *s.* (skort, *Cr.*) laarne, gaag, fosley.
 FIST, *s.* doarn, lane; glack.
 FISTICUFFS, *s.* caggey-ghuirm, (builley-vasey. *C.*)
 FISTULA, *s.* sheane, gorleystroin, gorleyhoaney enmyssit pileyn.
 FIT, *s.* brash, teaym, neeal; annoonid; yecarree, aigney.
 FIT, *a.* cooic, jesh; cormal; cummeydagh; jeantagh; keeayllagh; cairagh; oyragh.
 FIT, *v.* dy yannoo cooic, jesh, freggyrtagh, cairagh, cummeydagh, keeayllagh.
 FITCHES, *s.* pishyr-lhughag.
 FITNESS, *s.* cooieys, jeshid; cormallys, cairys; keeayllid, feenid; freggyrtys.
 FITZ, *s.* mac, sliennoo chloan oainjyragh.
 FIVE, *s.* queig.
 FIVEFOLD, *s.* queig-filley. *M.*
 FIVELEAF, or CINQUEFOIL, *s.* crou-chayt. *C.*
 FIVES, *s.* cloie-er-y-voal, boal-lanee.
 FIX, *v.* dy vondaghey, dy yannoo shickyr, dy yannoo soccaragh; dy chiangle; dy hreiney; (dy reayl ayns un voayl. *C.*)

FIXEDNESS, *s.* shickyr, anchorraghys.
 FIXINGS, *s.* pl. kiartaghyn.
 FIXTURE, *s.* stoo-thie treinit ny jeant shickyr. *C.*
 FLABBINESS, *s.* feiosid, *Cr.*
 FLABBY, *a.* (feiosagh, *Cr.*) boggyr, bog; aw, shliawin.
 FLACID, *a.* fjojit, lhag, shang, annoon, faase; anhickyr; feayshlee.
 FLACCIDITY, *s.* lhambaanid, annoonid.
 FLAG, *v.* dy aase lhag, ny skee, ny faase, ny annoon; dy chroymme; dy choayl cree, dy ve neulheihltagh.
 FLAG, *s.* cullee, brattagh, breidagh, mergey cowreyluhingey; lhiack, lhiackan.
 FLAGELET, *s.* greiechiaulle-feddanagh.
 FLAGELLATION, *s.* custhey, (kippey. *C.*)
 FLAGGERS, FLAGS, *s.* cliogagh.
 FLAGGY, *a.* lhiackagh; lhaggagh, lhoobagh, annoon, faase.
 FLAGITIOUS, *a.* droghyantagh, oaiagh, olk, mollahtagh. [oaiys.
 FLAGITIOUSNESS, *s.* droghyantys, olkys,
 FLAGOFFICER, *s.* cowreyderluhingey.
 FLAGON, *s.* podjal, saagh-ghobbagh.
 FLAGRANT, *a.* greinne, greesagh, er-finnue, cheh; baanrey; cronnal.
 FLAGSHIP, *s.* lhong-vergey, lhong-chowree, (lhong-chullee yn flod. *C.*)
 FLAGSTAFF, *s.* croan-ny-chullee. *C.*
 FLAIL, *s.* soost.
 FLAKE, (SNOW) *s.* floag, claddan-sniaghtee, kessiah, kessian, kioge.
 FLAKE, *s.* scaaily, ceab, filley, claare, freihys, scrah.
 FLAM, *s.* brag, foalsaght, crout, kialg.
 FLAMBEAU, *s.* brasnag loshtee, ny er aile, brasnag-aile.
 FLAME, *s.* lossyr, lossey, lossan, floagan flozan, loandyrnee, aile,
 FLAME, *v.* dy lossey, dy loandyrney.
 FLAMING, *a.* flozanagh, lossanagh.
 FLANK, *s.* sleeast, shliiss, cheu, lhiattee.
 FLANK, *v.* dy hoiahey er lhiattee sheshiaght-chaggec.
 FLANNEL, *s.* caddagh-olley, lidjag, (fleshyn, kialter. *C.*)
 FLAP, *s.* blebbin ny gleaysh, arbyl, rumbyl, (polt. *C.*)
 FLAP, *v.* dy vennalt, dy pholtey, dy chraa, dy obbraghey ny skianyn, dy ghooillaney.
 FLAP-EARED, *a.* blebbinagh, mooar-chleayshagh.
 FLARE, *v.* dy loandyrnee, dy ghooalley.
 FLASH, *s.* lossey-ghoullagh, aile-ghahagh, fallaceyse, loandyr, flozzan, chenney, spreih-ushtee, (raa vioyr, ny reggyrtys-cheeayllagh. *C.*)
 FLASH, *v.* dy ghoulley, dy ghaghey, dy yannoo sullyr ny fallaeysagh, dy spreiy ushtey, dy freaney, ny dy vrishey bane myr tonn ny marrey.

FLASK, *s.* eairk-phoodyr, ny snaoisin, cuinnag.
 FLAT, *a.* corrym, co-injil, kiart, jingit ayns y cheilley, lhiannagagh, eig, neu-vlays-tal.
 FLAT, FLATNESS, *s.* liabagid, carrooid, rea; laare, strah, thaloo, gheer rea; shang-(lanid. *Cr.*)
 FLAT-FISH, *s.* liehbage, scarrag.
 FLATTEN, *v.* dy yannoo rea, ny kiart, dy lhieggag.
 FLATTER, *v.* dy vrynnerragh, dy violaghey, dy chleayney, dy var-voylley.
 FLATTERER, *s.* mioleyder, far-voylleyder.
 FLATTERY, *s.* breagid, blaaterys, brynnallys.
 FLATULENCY, *s.* bruiht. bruihtoilys, sheidey-volg.
 FLATULENT, *a.* bruihtoil, geayce, sheidec, breimagh, lane dy gheay.
 FLAUNT, *v.* dy skeayley magh yn choamrey dy-moyrnagh, dy ghoail kesmad ard, dy hoiaaghey magh dy-flaail.
 FLAVOUR, *s.* blass, blastallys, mian, soar.
 FLAW, *s.* lhamys, cron, seoltey, baarney, assec.
 FLAX, *s.* lieen.
 FLAXEN, *a.* lieenagh, gial (myr folt).
 FLAX-COMB, *s.* heckyl.
 FLAY, *v.* dy anney, rooishtey, speciney, dy hayrn yn chrackan jeh.
 FLEA, *s.* jiargan.
 FLEA-BITE, *s.* minniag-yiargan.
 FLEA-WORT, *s.* bossan-yiargan. *C.*
 FLEAK, *s.* skeog, sceuag, ribbag, kessian, kessiag.
 FLEAM, *s.* cuishloge, skynn-chuishlin.
 FLECK, FLECKER, *v.* dy yannoo brack, ny rimmeigagh.
 FLEDGE, *v.* dy gheddyn clooie dy etlagh.
 FLEE, *v.* dy ghea, dy scapail, dy roie ersooyl.
 FLEECE, *s.* loamrey.
 FLEECE, *v.* dy loamrey, dy lhomey, dy spooilley, dy roostey.
 FLEER, *v.* dy yannoo faghid, ny gannidys, ny craid.
 FLEER, *s.* faghid, gannidys, flout, craid.
 FLEERER, *s.* gannider, flouteyr, craideyder.
 FLEET, *s.* flod, sheshiaght dy lhongyn, ooig, guag.
 FLEET, *a.* biau, gastey, jecan, siyragh.
 FLEET, *v.* dy etlagh tappee, dy seughey, dy ymyrtey, dy ghoail eaghtyr baiuney jeh, ny kay, ny meeaynlys.
 FLEETNESS, *s.* bieanid, gastid, Leahys.
 FLESH-FLY, *s.* croag, carchuillag, croagan. *Cr.*
 FLESH-HOOK, *s.* aayll, (gollage foalley *C.*)
 FLESHY, *a.* callinagh, feillagh, roauyr.
 FLESH-WORM, *s.* marthan-foalley, meeyl-chreen.
 FLESH-MEAT, *s.* feill.
 FLESH-MONGER, *s.* buitghoor, feilleyder.

FLETCHER, *s.* sideyr, seyr-side.
 FLEXIBLE, *a.* loobagh, anvriishlagh, meein, coyrslagh.
 FLEXIBILITY, *s.* loobid, meeinid, cammid, reenid.
 FLEXION, *s.* cammid, loobid, (carkyllid. *Cr.*)
 FLICKER, *v.* dy chlussaghey, dy ghooil-liance ny skianyn, dy fallcaysey ayn as ass, *C.*
 FLIER, *s.* (etleyder *M.*) kiarkyl yiarn ta cormal obbyr-rollianagh.
 FLIGHT, *s.* imman-skianagh, immecaght-happee, (aalagh eanlee 'syn aer *C.*)
 FLIGHTY, *a.* etlee, eddrym, feic, biau, neu-hickyr.
 FLIMSY, *a.* faase, keyl, gyn-soo, feiosagh.
 FLINCH, *v.* dy haghney ny dy roie ersooyl veih gaue, dy ghoil gour e hoaney trooid aggle.
 FLINCHER, *s.* gheader. *C.*
 FLING, *v.* dy cheau ersooyl, dy vwoalley dy hilgey.
 FLING, *s.* orraghey, breb, flout, gannid.
 FLINT, *s.* clagh-henney, clagh-ghruilleen-agh.
 FLINTY, *a.* lossanagh, ghentagh, creoi.
 FLIP, *s.* jough-jeant dy lune, ligger as shugyr.
 FLIPPANT, *a.* brynt, perkinagh, glic, floutagh.
 FLIRT, *v.* caillin-aeg-eddrym, molfeyr.
 FLIT, *v.* dy chlussaghey, dy etlagh, dy vennalt.
 FLITCH, *s.* lhiattee feill-vuc hailt.
 FLITTER, *s.* fritlag. *C.*
 FLITTER-MOUSE, *s.* craitnag.
 FLITTING, *s.* roie ass gheer fo lhiastynys. *C.*
 FLIX, *s.* clooie, fynney-veein. *C.*
 FLOAT, *v.* dy naue, dy hiaulley.
 FLOAT, *s.* snauan, mollag, floadran, floddey.
 FLOCK, *s.* shioltane, shelloo; sheshiaght; aalagh; skioge, sceuag, kessiag. ●
 FLOCK, *v.* dy chlussaghey; dy haglym cooidjagh, dy chruinnaghey.
 FLOG, *v.* dy chustey, dy gheaylley lesh slatt.
 FLOOD, *s.* thocilley, lanevarrey, roayrt; roic-foalley.
 FLOODGATE, *s.* cooylley-ushtey.
 FLOOK, *s.* greim-aker, ny callagh; liehbage.
 FLOOR, *s.* laare, eaghtyr-bie; fo-chosh.
 FLOORING, *s.* laare.
 FLORID, *a.* blaail, ruishagh; daahoil.
 FLORIDNESS, *s.* blaailid, jurgid, (ruishaght yiarg. *C.*)
 FLORIFEROUS, *a.* gymmyrkey-blaaghyn, blaail.
 FLORIST, *s.* blaagheyder, losseyr.
 FLOUNCE, *v.* dy hummey 'syn ushtey, dy huittym 'sy laagh.

FLOUNDER, *s.* liehbage.
 FLOUR, *s.* meinnchurnee, flooyr.
 FLOURISH, *v.* dy ve messoil, dy vlaaghey, dy vishaghey.
 FLOURISH, *s.* screenbage; craachliwe; boggyssid; moylley.
 FLOUT, *s.* faghid, craid, gannidys.
 FLOW, *v.* dy stroo, dy roie,; dy hilley, dy gheill; dy lhiceaney; dy aarney.
 FLOW, *s.* lhiceaney, taal, stroo, strooan; faarney, roayrt ny marrey.
 FLOWER, *s.* blaa; jesheenys; yn chcoid share, reih as teih.
 FLOWER, *v.* dy heet my'vlaa, dy ghoill ayns blaa, dy vlaaghey.
 FLOWERGARDEN, *s.* garey-vlaa.
 FLOWERINESS, *s.* goan-vlaaoil, blaaoidil.
 FLOWERY, *a.* lane-vlaa, blaaoidil.
 FLOWN, *part.* etlit, er n'etlagh; er ghea, er n'immeeght.
 FLUCTUATE, *v.* dy leaystey, dy ve corragh; dy hoinnaghey; dy loaganey; dy ve eddyr daa choyrle.
 FLUCTUATION, *s.* eiyrtys noon as noal, neuhickyrys; caghlaays; loaganys.
 FLUE, *s.* (towl-yaaghee, *M.*) poib, feddan, scoarnaght; clooic, gruaig, faasaag, geaysh, renaig, fynney-veein.
 FLUCY, *s.* flaoilys, bryntid.
 FLUENT, *a.* roie, shilley, flaoil, loayrtaghy, goaghy, coraagh.
 FLUID, *s.* red erbee ushlagh, yn uill.
 FLUID, *a.* soolaghy, sooslaghy, ushlaghy; shilley; thanney.
 FLUMMERY, *s.* cowree; bryunneraght.
 FLURRY, *s.* flusternee; geaychasse; siyr; anvea.
 FLUSH, *v.* dy yiargaghey; dy hilley; dy lhiceaney; dy ghoostey seose; dy voggeys-agh.
 FLUSH, *s.* taal, lhiceaney; jeh nn daah, un cheint, un ymyrt, un chloie.
 FLUSTER, *v.* dy yiargaghey yn neeal lesh joughviljag. *C.*
 FLUTE, *s.* feddan-chianulle.
 FLUTTER, *v.* dy chlussaghey, dy etlagh; dy vennalt, dy chraa ny skianyn.
 FLUTTER, *s.* soutey, bennaltys, ooillianys-skianaghy, pantough, craa, creau; anvea; siyrid.
 FLUX, *s.* roayrt, lhiceaney, irreehidey; roie; roie-faalley, giarey, scoorey-maghy, buinnaghy.
 FLUXWEED, *s.* luss-y-yiarey. *Cr.*
 FLUXWORT, *s.* luss-y-chorran. *C.*
 FLY, *v.* dy etlagh; dy haghney; dy aagail; dy hea as dy hayrtyn ayns ghagh.
 FLY, *s.* carchuillag, peishtcig.
 FLYBLOW, *v.* dy villey feill, (dy lhiceaney lesh crooagyn. *C.*)
 FLYBOAT, *s.* baateyghiahteraghy.
 FOAL, *s.* sharragh.

FOAL, *v.* dy vrey sharragh.
 FOAM, *s.* barrag, kesh, freaney; dredge.
 FOAM, *v.* dy cheshal; dy ve corree, dy ve baanrit.
 FOB, *s.* poagey-veg-ooreyder.
 FOB, *v.* dy chur jeh lesh leshtal chamm, dy volley.
 FODDER, *s.* gartghlass, bee-ollee, coonlaghy, faiyr, traagh.
 FOE, *s.* noid, ancharrey.
 FOG, *s.* kay, (frough. *Cr.*)
 FOGGINESS, *s.* froughid; druightoilys.
 FOGGY, *a.* kayaghy, fo-chay; druightoil.
 FOIBLE, *s.* annooinid; comys, foill.
 FOIL, *s.* craagh, cliwe-neufoyraghy, saihi.
 FOIL, *v.* dy chur ny haart, dy chraghey, dy chosney yn varriaght; dy chleiy fo, dy volley.
 FOIST, *v.* dy yannoo screen-volteyraghy, dy vestey.
 FOLD, *s.* croa, bwaoillee, faal, paal; filley, loob, craplag.
 FOLD, *v.* dy chur ayns bwaoillee, ny croa, ny paal; dy hilley, dy lhoobey, dy chraplaghey.
 FOLDER, *s.* filleyder, craplager. *C.*
 FOLDING, *part.* fillaghy, bwaoillaghy.
 FOLIAGE, *s.* duillaghy, duillagyn.
 FOLIATE, *v.* dy chumme myr duillagyn.
 FOLIO, *s.* lioar jeh ny duillagyn smoo. *C.*
 FOLK, *s.* sleih, theay, cagh, ashoon.
 FOLKMOTE, *s.* tinn-vaal.
 FOLLOW, *v.* dy eiyrt, dy heet-ny-yehi, dy heet ny lurg, dy immeeght ny-chooylloo; dy helg; dy lhiantyn.
 FOLLOWER, *s.* fereiyrtys, gheader, lhianan.
 FOLLY, *s.* ommiys, blebbins, tootys, meecheeaylid; baanrys.
 FOMENT, *v.* dy haashlaghey, dy hooghey, dy luighey; dy ghreesaghey, dy ghreinnaghey.
 FOND, *a.* keain, graihaghy, caarjaghy, taitnyssaghy.
 FONDLE, *v.* dy vreagey; dy ghaoill er yn ught, dy yannoo mooar jeh, dy phaagey; dy voandryey.
 FONDNESS, *s.* keainid, graih.
 FONT, *s.* tobhyrvashtee.
 FOOD, *s.* bee, beaghey, lhongey; annlyn.
 FOOL, *s.* ommidan, thoot, blebbin; bolvane.
 FOOL, *v.* dy yannoo ommiys, dy ve blebbinaghy.
 FOOLERY, FOOLISHNESS, *s.* blebbins, ommidjys, meecheeaylid; bolvanid; awanid; fardailys.
 FOOLHARDINESS, *s.* ardghaanys, (dunnallys-veecheeayllaghy. *C.*)
 FOOLHARDY, *a.* baanrey, blebbinaghy; daaney.
 FOOLISH, *a.* ommijaghy, gyntoyrt, meehushtaghy.

FOOT, *s.* cass, cosh, crub; trie; bun; undin.
FOOT, *v.* dy vrebhal, dy immeeaght ry-chosh, dy hroailt; dy chur boyn ayns oashyr.

FOOT, *v.* dy ghaunsin, dy ghoil cosh ry chosh, dy ghoil ry chosh, dy hooyll dy-eddrym. *C.*

FOOTBALL, *s.* bluccan-choshey, boall-choshey.

FOOTBOX, *s.* guilleychoshey.

FOOTBRIDGE, *s.* (droghad-choon, *C.*) taaghyr. *Cr.*

FOOTCRAMP, *s.* cadley-yiargan.

FOOTFIGHT, *s.* caggeychoshey.

FOOTGUARDS, *s. pl.* sidooryn-choshee.

FOOTING, *s.* undin; foaynoo; madyr. *M.*

FOOTMAN, *s.* ferchoshee, immanad-raaidey.

FOOTPACE, *s.* keim-choshey, kesmad-choshey.

FOOTPAD, *s.* (roosteyr-choshey. *C.*) spooilleyder-raaidey.

FOOTPATH, *s.* cassan-choshey. *C.*

FOOTPOST, *s.* ghaghter-choshey. *C.*

FOOTRULE, *s.* triehowshan. *Cr.*

FOOTSOLDIER, *s.* sidoorchoshey.

FOOTSTALL, *s.* streipe-ven. *C.*

FOOTSTEP, *s.* ynnyd y chass. *C.*

FOOTSTOOL, *s.* stoylchoshey.

FOP, *s.* friplas, *Cr.* (frit-dy-er, *C.*) fer-vettey-voynagh.

FOPPERY, *s.* friplassid, bwaaghtantys, met-teys; ommijys.

FOPPISH, *a.* (frittagh, *Cr.*) mettey, seyr, moynragh; laathagha.

FOR, *prep. & conj.* son, erson, er-e-son, er-y-hon, son-wheesh, son-chouds, son-shick-yrys; er-yn-oyr, er-y-fa, shen-y-fa; fey.

FORAGE, *s.* bee-nollee, foddyr.

FORAGE, *v.* dy ronsaghey magh beaghey ny foddyr.

FORASMUCH, *adv.* son-wheesh as.

FORBEAR, *v.* dy lhiggey lesh, dy hurranse, dy reayl fo smaght; dy eaishtagh.

FORBEAR, *v.* dy ve myghinagh, dy vaih-aghey.

FORBEARANCE, *s.* surranse-foddey, soccar-yssid.

FORBID, *v.* dy obbal, dy lhiettal, dy hassoo noi.

FORBIDDER, *s.* obbeyder. *Cr.*

FORCE, *s.* eglin, bree, lajerys, niart, niart-sleih, sheshiaght-chaggec.

FORCE, *v.* dy eginaghey, dy ghoail er niart; dy speciney; dy hoiaaghey er; dy gheddyn yn varriaght.

FORCELESS, *a.* annoon, faase; gyn-vree. *C.*

FORCEPS, *s.* clou ny pinjooryn ferlhee.

FORCIBLE, *a.* eginagh, breeoil, niartal, lajer.

FORD, *s.* aah-ny-hawiney, aah-ny-lhuingey.

FORD, *v.* dy hooyll trooid ushtey ry chosh.

FORDABLE, *a.* aahoil, aahagh; injil; thanney.

FORE, *adv.* ro, roic, roish, reue.

FORE, *a.* toshee, biealloo; chield.

FOREARM, *v.* dy ghoail raau, dy ve er army, dy ghoail twoaie; dy ghreicaghey rolaue.

FOREBOD, *v.* dy hoilshaghey rolaue, dy ghoulragh, dy aishnaghey, dy yannoo phadeyrys.

FOREBODER, *s.* faishneyder, phadeyr.

FORECAST, *s.* aahille, aarheayrt, aaleeayr.

FORECAST, *v.* dy akin rolaue, dy chiarail rolaue, dy ghoail twoaie.

FORECASTLE, *s.* shiamyr-hoshee-lhuingey.

FORECHOSEN, *a.* reit-rolaue.

FORECITED, *a.* hannah soit magh.

FOREDOOM, *v.* dy vriwnys ny dy gheyrey rolaue.

FOREEND, *s.* yn chione-hoshee.

FOREFATHER, *s.* shennayr, shenner.

FOREFOOT, *s.* corveir, corrag.

FOREFOOT, *s.* cass-hoshee.

FOREGO, *v.* dy lhiggey lesh, dy haghney; dy chur seose.

FOREHAND, *a.* rolaue.

FOREHEAD, *s.* oai-eddin, glaare-eddin, gruaie, grooish.

FOREHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-hoshee-shesheraght. *C.*

FOREIGN, *a.* joarree, quaagh.

FOREIGNER, *s.* joarree, fer-ghuaagh.

FOREKNOW, *v.* dy chronnaghey, dy akin rolaue. *C.*

FOREKNOWLEDGE, *s.* tushtey-rolaue, fyssyree.

FORELAND, *s.* kionc-hallooin. *Cr.*

FORELOCK, *s.* (tappag-ching, *C.*) skioge, kioge.

FOREMAN, *s.* yn ardghooinney-vingagh, yn furriman-veayney. *C.*

FOREMAST, *s.* croanhoshee-lhuingey.

FOREMOST, *a.* hoshiaght, toshee; rhymboo.

FORENAMED, *a.* enmyssit-rolaue, ny roie.

FORENOON, *s.* moghrey, roish y vunlaa.

FORENOTICE, *s.* taste-rolaue. *C.*

FOREORDAIN, *v.* dy oardaghey, ny dy oard-rail rolaue.

FOREPART, *s.* yn aynr-hoshee. *C.*

FOREQUARTER, *s.* kerroo-hoshee. *M.*

FORERANK, *s.* kionc-hoshee, ny toshiaght-yraad. *C.*

FORERUN, *v.* dy gheddyn hoshiaght, dy roie rolaue.

FORERUNNER, *s.* ghaghter-hoshee. *C.*

FORESAIL, *s.* shiaull-hoshee. *M.*

FORESEE, *s.* dy akin rolaue.

FORESHIP, *s.* gob-ny-lhuingey. *C.*

FORESIGHT, *s.* fyssyree, faishnys.

FORESKIN, *s.* ghymmylt, farscryss.

FORESKIRT, *s.* skian-y-chooat. *C.*

FORESPEAK, *v.* dy loayrt rolaue.

FOREST, *s.* keyll, keyll-aasagh.

FORESTER, *s.* foster. *Cr.*

FORESTALL, *v.* dy villey margey, (dy ve rolaue ayns dellal. *C.*)

FORESTALLER, *s.* cadjer-cluicagh. *C.*

FORESTBORN, *a.* ruggit 'syn aasagh. *C.*

FORETASTE, *v.* dy vlastyn rolaue; dy akin rolaue.

FORETASTE, *s.* blastynys-rolaue.

FORETELL, *v.* dy insh rolaue, dy yannoo phadeyr.

FORETELLER, *s.* (ferfaishnee, *C.*) phadeyr.

FORETHOUGHT, *s.* smooïnaghtyn-rolaue; sheiltynys; ourys.

FORETOKEN, *v.* dy chowraghey rolaue.

FORETOOTH, *s.* feackle-hoshee. *C.*

FORETOP, *s.* tappag-hoshee quoif. *C.*

FOREVER, *adv.* son-dy-bragh.

FOREWARD, *s.* arrey-hoshee.

FOREWARN, *v.* dy chur raane rolaue, dy chur er e hwoaie.

FORFEIT, *s.* (farvish, *Cr.*) gíol.

FORFEIT, *v.* dy choayl líorish loghtynid.

FORGE, *s.* caardee.

FORGE, *v.* dy chummei yiarn lesh oayrd, dy ghoail garrey er yn ingan; dy yannoo caslys-volteyragh.

FORGER, *s.* farscreudeyr. *Cr.*

FORGET, *v.* dy yarrood, (dy yannoo meeroose. *C.*)

FORGETFUL, *a.* jarroodagh, lhiggey-shaghey.

FORGETFULNESS, *s.* jarrood, meeroose.

FORGIVE, *v.* dy vaihaghey, dy leih, dy phardooney.

FORGIVENESS, *s.* leih, maihys, seytynys.

FORGOTTEN, *part.* jarroodit.

FORK, *s.* aall, gollage.

FORKY, *a.* gollaagagh, aallagh.

FORLORN, *a.* treiggit, treih; lome-lomarcán.

FORLORNNESS, *s.* treoghí, treihys; eginys.

FORM, *s.* cummei, caslys, jalloo, tuarystal; cormid.

FORM, *v.* dy chummei, dy chiaddey; dy chroo.

FORMAL, *a.* caslyssagh, oayshagh.

FORMALITY, *s.* oaysh, cliaghtey.

FORMATION, *s.* tuarystallys, cummei, caslys, kiaddey.

FORMER, *s.* ferchiadde, cummeider.

FORMER, *adv.* róie, roish nish.

FORMERLY, *adv.* foddey róie, foddey 'sy yion 'sy yughtee; hannah.

FORMIDABLE, *a.* atghimagh, agglagh; creauagh.

FORMLESS, *a.* neuchummeidagh, anchaslyssagh.

FORMULARY, *s.* líoar oardaghyn.

FORNICATION, *s.* streebeys, maarderys.

FORNICATOR, *s.* maarderagh, ferstreebee.

FORSAKE, *v.* dy lreigí, dy aagail.

FORSAKE, *s.* (faageyder. *Cr.*) treigeir; gheader.

FORSOOTH, *adv.* dy-fírrinagh, dy-shickyr.

FORSWEAR, *v.* dy ghoail loo-oaiagh.

FORSWEARER, *s.* looder-oaiagh. *C.*

FORT, *s.* cashtal-voallit, carrick, peckey.

FORTH, *adv.* maghey shoh, gheu-mooie.

FORTHCOMING, *a.* gheet-er-ash, aarloo dy heet; kionfenish.

FORTHWITH, *adv.* er-y-chooyl, ghelleeragh, er-yn-oor.

FORTIETH, *a.* daecedoo.

FORTIFICATION, *s.* voalley-chaggee, fend-eilys ny carnane-chaggee.

FORTIFY, *v.* dy yannoo fend-eilys-chaggee; dy niartaghey; (dy yannoo dunnal. *C.*)

FORTITUDE, *s.* creoeilys, niart, (dunnallys.

FORTNIGHT, *s.* kegeesh, daa-hiaghtin,

FORTRESS, *s.* (peeley, *Cr.*) cashtal.

FORTUITOUS, *a.* taghyrtagh.

FORTUNATE, *a.* aighoil, sonnyssagh, (speed-eilagh. *C.*)

FORTUNE, *s.* speedeilys, sonnyys, berghys.

FORTUNETELLER, *s.* faaishleyder, guessagh.

FORTY, *a.* daeed.

FORUM, *s.* yunyd-vargee, ardwhaiyl 'sy Raue.

FORWARD, *adv.* er-y-hoshiaght, roish.

FORWARD, *a.* talkal, aarloo, ulloo.

FORWARD, *v.* dy chur er-y-hoshiaght, dy ghreinnaghey.

FORWARDNESS, *s.* Leahys; appeeys; kiartys; daanys.

FORWARDS, *adv.* er-y hoshiaght, roish; rhyrboo.

FOSSE, *s.* jeeig, lhag.

FOSSIL, *s.* shen ta cleiyt ass y thalloo.

FOSTER, *v.* dy voandyr, dy chur keeagh; dy hroggal seose; dy gholtaghey.

FOSTER-BROTHER or SISTER, *s.* cogholtey, (pohnnar troggít er yn un cheeagh. *C.*)

FOSTERED, *part.* doltit.

FOSTERER, *s.* dolteyr.

FOSTER-FATHER, *s.* ayr-gholtee, gedjei.

FOSTER-MOTHER, *s.* moir-gholtee, (mimmey-cheeagh. *C.*)

FOUGHT, *part.* caggít, er ny chaggey.

FOUL, *a.* sallagh, breinn, jeeillagh, laaghagh'.

FOUL, *v.* dy hallaghey, dy vroghey; dy heiy.

FOULMOUTHED, *a.* drogh-lengagh, perkiragh.

FOULNESS, *s.* broghid, breinnid, neughlenid.

FOUND, *v.* dy hickyragey, dy yannoo undin.

FOUNDATION, *s.* undin; bun, toshiaght.

FOUNDER, *s.* lheidier-veayn; pasheyderchraie; cuirreyder; bun, kione.

FOUNDER, (A HORSE) *v.* dy vaccaghey cabbyl, dy villey cassyn cabbyl.

FOUNDER, (A SHIP) *v.* (dy lhuddyr, *C.*) dy einkil lhong.

FOUNTAIN, *s.* tobbyr, ghibbyr, moir-ushtey.

FOUR, *a.* kiare.

FOURFOLD, *a.* kiare-filley.

FOURFOOTED, *a.* kiare-chassagh.
 FOURSORE, *a.* kiare-feed.
 FOURSQUARE, *a.* kiare-chorneillagh.
 FOURTEEN, *a.* kiare-yeig.
 FOURTH, *a.* yn chiarroo.
 FOURTHLY, *adv.* 'sy chiarroo ynnud.
 FOURWHEELED, *a.* kiare-rhollanagh. *C.*
 FOWL, *s.* ecan, kiark, kellagh, guiy, tunnag.
 FOWL, *v.* dy feiaghie eeanlee.
 FOWLER, *s.* ecanleyder, ribbeyder.
 FOWLINGPIECE, *s.* gunn-ecanleyder.
 FOX, *s.* shynnagh.
 FOXCASE, *s.* crackan-shynnagh.
 FOXGLOVE, *s.* slieggan-shleau.
 FRACTION, *s.* brishey, aynr.
 FRACTIOUS, *a.* streenagh, arganagh.
 FRACTURE, *s.* scoltey, scoilt, brishey.
 FRAGILE, *a.* brishlagh; faase.
 FRAGILITY, *s.* faasenid, annoonid.
 FRAGMENT, *s.* brooillaght, foillaght.
 FRAGRANCY, *s.* soar-villish.
 FRAGRANT, *a.* soaral-villish.
 FRAIL, *a.* brishlagh; faase, annoon.
 FRAILTY, *s.* brishlid; lhaggid; marvaanys.
 FRAME, *v.* dy chaslyssaghey, dy chum-mey.
 FRAMER, *s.* cummeyder, casleyder.
 FRANCE, *s.* Yn Rank.
 FRANCHISE, *s.* seyrsnys, cairys, reamys.
 FRANCHISE, *v.* dy heyrey, dy yannoo seyr.
 FRANK, *a.* seyr, neucheiltynagh; gennal; foshlit.
 FRANK, *v.* dy yannoo seyr.
 FRANKNESS, *s.* seyrid, neucheiltynys.
 FRANTIC, *a.* keoie, baanrey, eulyssagh.
 FRATERNAL, *a.* braaragh; graihail.
 FRATERNITY, *s.* braaroidid, caarjys.
 FRAUD, *s.* molteyrns, kialg, croutys, cluckys.
 FRAUDULENT, *a.* kialgagh, croutagh, foalsey.
 FRAUGHT, *part.* laadit, lughtit; lane.
 FRAUGHT, *s.* errey-lhuingey, lught.
 FRAUGHT, *v.* dy laadey, dy chur lught er boayrd.
 FRAY, *s.* brooan; boirey, streu, tuittym-magh.
 FRAY, *v.* dy scaalheaney; dy agglaghey; (dy rassey, dy scryssey. *C.*)
 FREAK, *s.* teaym; caghlays; necal; (skelim. *Cr.*)
 FREAKISH, *a.* teaymagh, frountagh.
 FREAKISHNESS, *s.* frountys, teaymid.
 FRECKLE, *s.* breck-sy-nane, breck-ghreiney
 FREE, *a.* seyr, rheamayssagh.
 FREE, *v.* dy chur rheamys, dy yannoo seyr, dy reaghey, (dy chur livreyys. *C.*)
 FREEBOOTER, *s.* spooilleyder, roosteyr.
 FREEBORN, *a.* seyr-ruggit.
 FREEDMAN, *s.* seyrnagh.
 FREEDOM, *s.* seyrnys, rheamys, livreyys.
 FREEHEARTED, *a.* fcoilt, creeoil; gennal.

FREEHOLD, *s.* thaloo seyr, thie ny balley seyr.
 FREEHOLDER, *s.* docinney-seyr.
 FREEMAN, *s.* dooinney-neuchappeeagh. *C.*
 FREESPOKEN, *a.* neucheiltynagh. *C.*
 FREESTONE, *s.* clagh-gharroo.
 FREETHINKER, *s.* anchredjuagh.
 FREEZE, *v.* dy rioghey.
 FREIGHT, *v.* dy laadey, dy ailley lhong.
 FREIGHT, *s.* lught-vaatey, errey-lhong.
 FRENCH, *a.* Frankagh.
 FRENZY, *s.* keoid, baanrid, feieys,
 FREQUENCY, *s.* cadjyns, oayl, kinjid.
 FREQUENT, *a.* mennick, cadjin.
 FREQUENT, *v.* dy haaghey; dy chliaghtey.
 FREQUENTER, *s.* taagheyder, ferchliaghtee.
 FRESH, *a.* oor; neuhailjey; millish; breeoil.
 FRESHEN, *v.* dy ooraghey, dy ushtaghey feill hailjey.
 FRESHNESS, *s.* oorid; bioyrid; miljid.
 FRET, *s.* sproght; farbid; granganys.
 FRET, *v.* dy varbaghey; dy scryssey; dy raipsey.
 FRETFUL, *a.* granganagh, fargagh, gon-nagh.
 FRIABLE, *a.* brooillee, brishlagh.
 FRIAR, *s.* braar-nooagh, braar-vaynagh.
 FRIARY, *s.* mannishter, thie-freer.
 FRICTION, *s.* screebey, blich, raasey.
 FRIDAY, *s.* Jyheiney.
 FRIEND, *s.* carrey, dooinney-vooinjerey.
 FRIENDLESS, *a.* nenchaarjagh.
 FRIENDLY, *a.* caarjagh, dooie.
 FRIENDSHIP, *s.* caarjys, mooinjerys.
 FRIEZE, *s.* eaddagh-gharroo.
 FRIGATE, *s.* lhong-chaggee.
 FRIGHT, *v.* dy agglaghey, dy chur er creau.
 FRIGHT, *s.* aggle, atghym, faitys.
 FRIGHTFUL, *a.* oaiagh, eajce; agglagh, faitagh, boaganagh, creanagh.
 FRIGID, *a.* lhejey, feayr, rioagh.
 FRILL, *s.* (robbee. *Cr.*) oirr, ghemmal.
 FRINGE, *s.* (ghemmal-vriganagh, *C.*) ghemmal, boardrail, laatchey.
 FRIPPERY, *s.* shenn-eaddagh, eaddagh cheaut.
 FRISK, *s.* gennallys, gienn, rouanys, reaid.
 FRISKY, *a.* gennal, rouanagh, reagh.
 FRITH, *s.* lane-vuirr.
 FRIVOLITY, *s.* nenfeenid, fardailys.
 FRIVOLOUS, *a.* eadrym, mettey, nenfeeu.
 FRIZZLE, *v.* dy chasey folt ny gaysh ayns kessany.
 FRIZZLER, *s.* kessiageyr, casseyder folt. *C.*
 FRO, *adv.* noon as noal, gour-y-ghrommey. *C.*
 FROCK, *s.* coamrey-phaitghey.
 FROG, *s.* frog.
 FROLIC, *s.* reaid, skelim, frountys, gam-man.
 FROLICSOME, *a.* reagh, rouanagh, gennal.
 FROM, *prep.* veih, ass, magh ass.

FROM HENCE, *adv.* veih shoh, veih'n ynnyd shoh.

FROM WHENCE, *adv.* veih shen; caid.

FRONT, *s.* eddin, oaié, toshiaght, glaare.

FRONT, *s.* dy chur eddin da, dy hassoo noi, dy leeideil; dy ghoail toshiaght.

FRONTIER, *s.* broogh, cagliagh, slyst, oirr.

FRONTISPIECE, *s.* glaare, oai.

FRONTLESS, *a.* daaney, meeneareydagh.

FRONTLET, *s.* foltan, fillad-chione, ny oai.

FROST, *s.* rio, lheeah-rio, skeepah-rio.

FROSTBITTEN, *a.* kyrloghit, riojit, (gibbec-huagh. *C.*)

FROSTY, *a.* riceagh, riojagh.

FROTH, *s.* kiesh, freayne-varrag, seriog.

FROTH, *v.* dy chieshal, dy freayney.

FROTHY, *a.* kieshal.

FROWARD, *a.* feie, fargagh; nieunagh; roonagh.

FROWARDNESS, *s.* roonaght, drogh-ymmyrkey.

FROWN, *s.* grooam, groaish; grangany.

FROWN, *v.* dy yeeaghyn granganagh, dy ve grooamagh, dy ve groaishagh.

FROZEN, *part.* riojit, fiojit.

FRUCTIFEROUS, *a.* messoil, yecillagh, bishaghey.

FRUCTIFY, *v.* dy ymmyrkey mess, dy ve messoil, dy vishaghey.

FRUGAL, *a.* kiarailagh, friosagh, tarroogh.

FRUGALITY, *s.* farrysthieys, tarrooghid.

FRUIT, *s.* mess, sheel, rass; slught.

FRUITERER, *s.* crckeyder mess appee.

FRUITERY, *s.* shamyr-vess.

FRUITFUL, *a.* messoil, bishagh, toyrtagh, sheelagh, slughtoil.

FRUITFULNESS, *s.* palghys, slughtoilys.

FRUITION, *s.* soyley, gienn, sonnys.

FRUITLESS, *a.* gennish, neuslughtoil.

FRUITTIME, *s.* earish ny mess, (yn ouyr. *C.*)

FRUMENTACIOUS, *a.* grineagh. *C.*

FRUMENTY, *s.* flooyr as bainney vroit. *C.*

FRUMP, *v.* dy yannoo faghid ny gannidys.

FRUSTRATE, *v.* dy volley, (dy lhietta, dy heet tessyn er, dy yannoo gynvree. *C.*)

FRUSTRATE, *a.* mollee, nailagh, neuvrecoil.

FRUSTRATION, *s.* nail, fardalys, molteyrts.

FRY, *s.* myn-ceast.

FRY, *v.* dy ghreesaghey, dy vroie er grainle.

FRYINGPAN, *s.* frynepan. Lev. 7. 9.

FUDDLE, *v.* dy ghoail yn veshtailys, dy gheddyn scoorit.

FUEL, *s.* conney, stoo aile, moain, geayl, darrag, brasnag.

FUGITIVE, *s.* gheader, treigeyder o heerghoie.

FUGITIVE, *a.* shaghtynagh, eebyrtagh.

FULFIL, *v.* dy chooilceeny, dy hickyraghey.

FULGENT, FULGID, *a.* goulagh. sollys, loandyrnee, gial.

FULGOUR, *s.* loandyr, soilshean.

FULGINOUS, *a.* sooiagh, jaaghagh.

FULL, *a.* lane, slane, lunglane, roie harrish, pronnit, jingit.

FULL, *v.* dy wakkal eaddagh.

FULLER, *s.* mwiller-walkee.

FULLEYED, *a.* lane-hooillagh.

FULLED, *a.* lhiicent, beiyt, soogh, saie, lane-volg.

FULLINGMILL, *s.* mwillin-walkee.

FULL-LADEN, *a.* lunglane, lughtit.

FULLY, *adv.* dy-slane.

FULMINATE, *v.* dy haarnaghey.

FULNESS, *s.* lhiiceny, sonnys, palghys.

FULSOME, *a.* feohdoil, skeepahoil, breinn.

FULSOMENESS, *s.* breinnid, glare-vroghe.

FUMATORY, *a.* luss-y-vooa-ghoayn. *C.*

FUMBLE, *v.* dy loagan, dy yannoo neyesh.

FUMBLER, *s.* dooinney neyesh, magganeyder, thoot, loaganagh.

FUME, *s.* bree, jaagh, smoghan, plooghane, torcan.

FUMIGATE, *v.* dy chur 'sy jaagh.

FUMIGATION, *s.* torcan, jaagh.

FUN, *s.* gamman, garrish, aittys, (craid. *C.*)

FUNCTION, *s.* oik, currym, keird, cooish.

FUND, *s.* cooid, stoyr; bun, undin.

FUNDAMENT. *s.* thoinn.

FUNDAMENTAL, *a.* bunneydagh, fondagh, undinagh; shickyragh.

FUNERAL, *s.* oanluckey.

FUNERAL, *a.* oanluckee; dobberanagh.

FUNGOUS, *a.* spongagh, thoagagh.

FUNK, *s.* drogh-hoar.

FUNNEL, *s.* tonneyder, towl-himlee.

FUR, *s.* crackan-gheayshteenagh, fynney.

FURBISH, *v.* dy yannoo sollys, dy secorey.

FURBISHER, *s.* armyeyder, secoreyder.

FURIOUS, *a.* fargagh, eulyssagh, keoi, errouyl, elgyssagh.

FURIOUSNESS, *s.* feieys, keoid, galvarg.

FURL, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh ny shianill.

FURLONG, *s.* yn hoghtoo ayru jeh mheoley.

FURLOUGH, *s.* kied-hidoor son imbagh.

FURNACE, *s.* coirrey.

FURNISH, *v.* dy chur stiagh cooid ny stochie, dy hoiaghey magh dy-stoamey.

FURNITURE, *s.* stoo-thie, cooid.

FURRIER, *s.* fanneyder, cratneyder, creek-eyder-crackanyn gheayshteenagh.

FURROW, *s.* jeelig, clash, clash-immyr, lhag, creagh.

FURROWED, *part.* traunit, cowrit.

FURRY, *a.* geayshteenagh, fynnee, clooiagh, renaigagh, foltagh.

FURTHER, *adv.* ny sodjey, harrish shen.

FURTHERMORE, *adv.* marish shen.

FURY, *s.* farg, ellys, elgys, jymmoose.

FURZE, *s.* conney, aittin.

FUSE, *v.* dy lheie, dy roie.

FUSIBLE, *a.* lheioil, lheingh.

FUSIL, *s.* gunn-lauce.

FUSION, *s.* lheie veyn.

FUSS, *s.* boirey, anvea, tharmane.

FUSTIAN, *s.* eggey dy lhieen as dy chadce.
 FUSTY, *a.* lheeah; breinn; sallagh.
 FUTILE, *a.* gyn-foaynoo, neufceun, fardal-
 agh; neufriosoagh.
 FUTILITY, *s.* fardalys, neufrioose.
 FUTURE, *a.* ry-beet.
 FUTURITY, *s.* traah-ry-beet,
 FUZZ, *v.* dy etlagh ersooyl ayns floagyn
 vynney. *C.*
 FUZZBALL, *s.* shalmane y vooynd-voddee,
 (sporran y dooinney-ghoal. *C.*)
 FYE, *inter.* nearey ort! grayn voght ort!

G

GAB, *v.* dy loayrt dy-ommijagh; dy
 chabbaraghey; dy veealeraghey; dy
 insh vreagyn; dy volley. *C.*
 GAB, *s.* gob, becal. *M.*
 GABARDINE, *s.* lheinney-erroo, (smoagey-
 varree. *C.*)
 GABBLE, *v.* dy yannoo cowag; dy chaayney
 myr eanlee; dy chlaggeray.
 GABBLER, *s.* ghengleyr; branlaader.
 GABION, *s.* murhlin-slatt-hellee lhieent
 lesh ooir son fendcyls balley, ny strane.
 GABLE, *s.* kione-y-thie, gaabyl.
 GAD, *s.* kibbin; (grainneyder-sthallinagh.
C.)
 GAD, *v.* dy chartagey, dy ghoill veih thie dy
 thie dy-litcheragh. *C.*
 GAD, *s.* suggane-freaoie. *C.*
 GADDER, *s.* cartage-ny-dhieyn.
 GADFLY, *s.* croaghan.
 GAFF, *s.* craugane, clep.
 GAFFLES, *s.* jilg-vrasnee-chellee. *Cr.*
 GAG, *v.* dy yeigh seose yn veeal, dy chur
 becalaghyn-luygh tessan 'sy chab, dy
 lhiettal bree-loayrtys. *C.*
 GAG, *s.* crosh-eeacklagh.
 GAGE, *s.* gioal, raane, slatt-howshan.
 GAGE, *v.* dy chur gioal, (dy howse saagh-
 liggar lesh slatt-howshan. *C.*)
 GAGGLE, *v.* dy yllagh myr guoiee. *C.*
 GAIETY, *s.* reaid, gennallys, jesheenys.
 GAIN, *s.* tarrooghid, ladoose, vondeish.
 GAIN, *v.* dy chosney vondeish, dy vish-
 aghey ayns berghys, dy yeeilley.
 GAINFUL, *a.* vondeishagh, ladoosagh.
 GAINLESS, *a.* neufceun, neuvondeishagh.
 GAINSAT, *v.* dy loayrt noi, dy reggyrt dy-
 contrartagh, dy hassoo noi.
 GAINSATYER, *s.* perkin, ferchontartagh.
 GAIRISH, *a.* moyrnagh; aalin; bwaagh.
 GAIRISHNESS, *s.* moyrn, jeshid, bwoid.
 GAIT, *s.* keim, aght-hooyl, cluic.
 GAITERS, *s.* pl. oashyryn-voynee ny slob-
 bagh.
 GALA, *s.* giens, gien.
 GALAXY, *s.* bhow-Ghorree. *Cr.*

GALE, *s.* gaal, sterrym-gheayagh, (sheidey-
 rastagh. *C.*)
 GALL, *s.* binnid; galvarg; sproght; frig-
 ganys.
 GALL, *v.* dy scryssey, dy yannoo gannidys
 er; dy vargaghey; dy ve granganagh.
 GALLANT, *a.* beasagh, reagh, gennal, dend-
 easagh; breagey; brynnerragh.
 GALLANT, *s.* dooinney-soorec-foalsey, maar-
 der.
 GALLERY, *s.* lout-hooylle-ghorryssagh. *C.*
 GALLEY, *s.* baatey-vaidey-raaue. *C.*
 GALLICAN, *a.* Frangagh.
 GALLICISM, *s.* Tagglou-Rangagh.
 GALLIGASKINS, *s.* oashyryn-vooarey erskyn
 y ghlioon, boadrym-ollanagh, ny olley.
 GALLON, *s.* kiare-chaartyn.
 GALLOP, *v.* dy lhigey er-finnue, dy roie
 myr cabbyl.
 GALLOP, *s.* keim-vieau, (lheimyragh-
 choshee. *C.*)
 GALLOPER, *s.* lhiggeyder. *Cr.*
 GALLOWAY, *s.* cabbyl Albanagh kiare laue-
 yn yeig er-yrjid.
 GALLOWGLASS, *s.* sidoor-choshee Yernagh.
C.
 GALLOWES, *s.* cry.
 GAMBLE, *v.* dy chloie er ny caartyn son
 argid; dy volley. *C.*
 GAMBLER, *s.* cloieder chroutagh, cartooagh.
 GAMBOL, *v.* dy lheimyragh, dy cheimyragh,
 dy ghaunsin; dy chloie, dy ve reagh.
 GAMBOL, *s.* clyshtey, keimyragh, reaid.
 GAME, *s.* gamman, aittys, gannidys, craid.
 GAME, *v.* dy chloie lesh reaid-vagheragh. *C.*
 GAMECOCK, *s.* kellagh-chiark-chaggee. *C.*
 GAME EGG, *s.* sped-chellee. *C.*
 GAMEKEEPER, *s.* arreyder-feiys, guilley ny
 feeaihee.
 GAMESOME, *a.* reagh, crecoil, gennal, cloieoil
 GAMESOMENESS, *s.* reaid, aittys; giens.
 GAMESTER, *s.* cloieder, ferghammanagh.
 GAMING, *s.* cloie, gamman; ymmyrt.
 GAMINGHOUSE, *s.* thie-chloie.
 GAMINGTABLE, *s.* boayrd-chloie. *C.*
 GAMMON, *s.* kease-vuickey sailt. *C.*
 GAMUT, *s.* keim-chiaullee. *C.*
 GANDER, *s.* kellagh-ghuiy.
 GANG, *s.* possan dy leih, (skimmec. *Cr.*)
 GANG, *v.* dy holkal roish. *C.*
 GANGRENE, *s.* loauys, kahngyr, roig, gorley.
 GANNET, *s.* gant. *M.*
 GANTELOPE, *s.* roie ny slathey mastey sid-
 ooryn.
 GAUNTLET, *s.* laueyn yiarn dy ynsaghey
 gleck-vassag.
 GAOL, *s.* carcar, pryssoon, geuleydys.
 GAOLER, *s.* geuleyder, arreyder phryssoon.
 GAP, *s.* baarney, doarlish, beim-chleaysh,
 GAPE, *v.* dy vennuigh, dy vlakey, dy yin-
 dys; dy hoaganey.
 GAPER, *s.* blakeyder, thoaganer.

GAPING, *s.* thoagany, yindys.
 GARB, *s.* coamrey, coodagh-eaddee.
 GARBAGE, *s.* mynnagh, colaneyn, smuir-lagh.
 GARBLE, *v.* dy scarrey; dy reih.
 GARBLER, *s.* rheydneyder, glenneyder. *Cr.*
 GARBOIL, *s.* anvea, boirey.
 GARDEN, *s.* garey.
 GARDENELDER, *s.* tramman-gharey. *M.*
 GARDENER, *s.* gareyder.
 GARDENING, *s.* gareydys. *Cr.*
 GARDENSPADE, *s.* kiebbey-gharey. *Cr.*
 GARE, *s.* ollan-gharrou er shleaystyn-chirree.
 GARGLE, *s.* gobbeys-ghlennee. *C.*
 GARGLE, *v.* dy hraastey yn veaal, (ny yn scoarnagh. *C.*)
 GARLAND, *s.* attey-vlaa.
 GARLIC, *s.* garleid.
 GARMENT, *s.* coamrey, caddagh-cheau.
 GARNER, *s.* thie-hashtee, thie-arrou, soalt.
 GARNISH, *v.* dy yesheeney, dy choamrey, dy yannoo stoamey.
 GARNISHER, *s.* jesheeneyder. *Cr.*
 GARNITURE, *s.* cooid, stoo-thie.
 GARRET, *s.* lout, shamyer-er-vullagh-hie.
 GARRISON, *s.* doon, cashtal, fendeillys-hidoor.
 GARRISON, *v.* dy chur sidooryn ayns balley voallit.
 GARRON, *s.* giarran.
 GARRULITY, *s.* (glibbeys, *M.*) chengleyrys.
 GARTER, *s.* cryss-ghlioon, (glionneen. *M.*)
 GARTER, *v.* dy chiangley oashyr gys y ghlioon.
 GAS, *s.* (aer-lossee, *M.*) ghenney-aer.
 GASCONADE, *s.* braggartys, mooraray.
 GASH, *v.* dy yiarrey, dy ghaagey, dy scoltey.
 GASE, *v.* dy osnaghey, dy hayrn ennal, dy soutaghey.
 GASTRIC, *a.* bolgagh. *C.*
 GASTRILLOQUENT, *a.* loayrt myr ass yn volg. *C.*
 GATE, *s.* clea, doarlish, cooylley. (grinney. *Cr.*)
 GATEWAY, *s.* baare-ghrinney. *C.*
 GATHER, *v.* dy haglym, dy chruinnaghey, dy hymysaghey, (dy vrishey magh ayns askaidyn. *C.*)
 GATHERER, *s.* cruinneyder, teiyder.
 GATHERING, *s.* ghaglym sleih; ghymysagh, att.
 GAUDE, *s.* jesheen.
 GAUDERY, *s.* coamrey-yesheenagh.
 GAUDY, *a.* moyrnagh, dendeasagh, bwaagh; daahoil.
 GAUGE, *s.* towse, towshan.
 GAUGE, *see* GAGE.
 GAUGER, *s.* ferhowshee siyn-liggar. *C.*
 GAUL, *s.* shenn ennym son Y Rank.
 GAUNT, *a.* thanney, craueagh, shang, shirgit.

GAUNTLET, *s.* lauenyn yiarn.
 GAUZE, *s.* keint dy heidey hanney.
 GAVE, *pret. of* GIVE, hug mee, I gave.
 GAVELKIND, *s.* rheyyn chorhym mastei mec jeh cooid yn ayr ec e vaase.
 GAVOT, *s.* keint dy ghaunsin.
 GAWK, *s.* cooag; bolvane; bockghoayr.
 GAWKY, *s.* blebbin, kione-teayst.
 GAY, *a.* bioyr, gennal, reagh, ard-aignagh.
 GAYETY, *s.* crceoilys, gien-vie; coamrey-aalin.
 GAZE, *v.* dy vlakey, dy yindys, dy lheeart-aghey.
 GAZEFUL, *a.* goaill yindys.
 GAZEHOUD, *s.* moddeyhelg-hooillagh. *C.*
 GAZER, *s.* blakeyder, lhecarter. *C.*
 GAZETTE, *s.* lioar-skeal.
 GAZINGSTOCK, *s.* sthowran. *Cr.*
 GEAR, *s.* eilley, greie; coamrey; stoo, cooid.
 GEESE, *s.* *pl.* guoiec.
 GELD, *v.* dy spoeiy, dy ghiarey.
 GELDER, *s.* spoiyder.
 GELDING, *s.* cabbyl spoiyt, giarran, bock.
 GELID, *a.* feayr.
 GELIDITY, *s.* feayraght.
 GEM, *s.* clagh ooasle, cliegeen.
 GEMINI, *s.* lannoon, jees.
 GEMINOUS, *a.* lannoonagh, daa-illey.
 GENDER, *s.* kynney, keint, dooghys.
 GENDER, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy chuir, dy hrog-gal rass.
 GENEALOGIST, *s.* sheelogheyder, recortysser.
 GENEALOGY, *s.* shennaghys, sheeloghe, rleinn.
 GENERAL, *a.* cadjin, oaylagh, cr-y-clane, son y chooid smoo. *C.*
 GENERALISSIMO, GENERAL, *s.* ardreiltagh, kiannoort.
 GENERALITY, *s.* cadjinys, yn chooid smoo.
 GENERALSHIP, *s.* kione-feniaghtys.
 GENERATE, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy chroo, dy chiaddey.
 GENERATION, *s.* sheeloghe, slught, kynney, cleinn; lbing, tra, eash.
 GENERATIVE, *a.* gientynagh, slughtoil, yecillagh.
 GENEROSITY, *s.* feoilty, toyrtys, miallys.
 GENEROUS, *s.* feoiltagh, feoil; ooasle.
 GENESIS, *s.* yn chieid lior jeh serceu Voses.
 GENIAL, *a.* gientagh, kynnoil; dooie; bioal.
 GENITALS, *s.* oltyr-chorrey, maggleyn.
 GENIUS, *s.* tushtey, keal, schlei.
 GENTEEL, *a.* ooasle, seyr, aalin, onnoiril.
 GENTIAN, *s.* lus-y-vuighey. *C.*
 GENTILE, *s.* ashoon-quaagh, anchredjuagh.
 GENTILITY, *s.* seyrid, ymmyrkey-vie, ooashley.
 GENTLE, *a.* mettey, meen, kiune, soccaragh, meiygh.
 GENTLEFOLK, *s.* sleih-seyrey, sleih-ooasle.
 GENTLEMAN, *s.* dooinney-seyr, dooinney-ooasle, fer jeh ellyn vie.

- GENTLENESS, *s.* meiyghid, kiunid, meeind, seyrí.
 GENTLEWOMAN, *s.* ben-seyr, ben-ocaslé, ardiven.
 GENTLY, *adv.* dy-kiune, dy-meen, dy-meeley.
 GENTRY, *s.* sleih ny earlee (sleih ny krinkey. *C.*)
 GENUFLECTION, *s.* croymmey-ghlloon, loobey-ghlloon.
 GENTUNE, *a.* firriunagh, cair, dooghyssagh, jesh.
 GENUS, *s.* kynney, dooghys, keint.
 GEOGRAPHER, *s.* screudeyr-ny-cruinney.
 GEOGRAPHY, *s.* tushtey-ny-cruinney. *C.*
 GEOLOGY, *s.* tushtey jeh'n ooir. *C.*
 GEOMETRY, *s.* towshan-hallooin.
 GEORGE, *s.* cosoylley, ny jalloo yn noo Yeorge; hwilleen-ruy.
 GERANIUM, *s.* creaghlagh, (Cregeen makes creaghlagh properly SAGE.)
 GERM, *s.* aase, foghan. *Cr.*
 GERMAN, *a.* mooninjeragh. *C.*
 GERMINATE, *v.* dy chur magh foghan, dy aase.
 GERMINATION, *s.* foghan, aase.
 GERRARD, *s.* lus-y-ghoot.
 GEST, *s.* jannoo, gleck, obbyr-rootagh.
 GESTICULATE, *v.* dy yannoo gamman, dy yannoo aittys, dy gharrish.
 GESTICULATOR, *s.* garrisher. *C.*
 GESTURE, *s.* cowrey; clyshít, keim.
 GET, *v.* dy gheddyn, dy chosney.
 GETTER, *s.* cosneyder.
 GETTING, *s.* cosney, vondeish.
 GEWGAW, *s.* (filloser, *Cr.*) gaih.
 GHAISTLINESS, *s.* (scaanjoonid, *M.*) grouid, groamid. *C.*
 GHAISTLY, *a.* scaanagh, groamagh, grou; eajee.
 GHERKIN, *s.* cucumbyr sailt ayns feeyn-gheyre.
 GHOST, *s.* scaan, spyrryd, annym, (scaanjoon, *Cr.*) ashlin. *P.C.*
 GHOSTLY, *a.* annymagh, scaanagh.
 GIANT, *s.* foawr, dooinney-hollee.
 GIANTESS, *s.* ben-oawr, caillagh-oawragh.
 GIANTLIKE, *a.* foawragh.
 GIBBER, *v.* dy chabbaraghey, dy loayrt moandagh. *C.*
 GIBBERISH, *s.* glare-neuhoiggallagh. *C.*
 GIBBET, *s.* (cron-hessen, *C.*) crip.
 GIBBET, *v.* dy chroghy er cron-hessen. *C.*
 GIBBLEGABBLE, *s.* shengleyrys, bealeraght.
 GIBBOSITY, *s.* droun, cammid, (runtid. *C.*)
 GIBBOUS, *a.* crottagh, (thummidagh. *C.*)
 GIBCAT, *s.* rangen-chayt. *C.*
 GIBE, *s.* gannidys, flout, grinderys.
 GIBE, *v.* dy ghrinderagh, dy yannoo faghid ny gamman.
 GIBER, *s.* grinder, (condaiger. *C.*)
 GIBLETS, *s.* jiblassyn, (bee-vrisht ghuiy. *M.*)
 GIBSTAFF, *s.* geu, *Cr.* (maidjey-vaatey. *C.*)
 GIDDINESS, *s.* (thollaneys, thollane, *Cr.*) eddrymid.
 GIDDY, *a.* thollaneagh, eddrym, tuittym-agh.
 GIDDYBRAINED, *a.* meehastagh, frittagh, lhiggey-shaghey.
 GIFT, *s.* toyrtyrs, gioot; chebbal, oural.
 GIG, *s.* fainagh un chabbyl, (gaih-chasseé. *C.*)
 GIGANTIC, *a.* foawragh, mooar, thollee, thummeidagh.
 GIGGLE, *v.* dy gharaghtee, dy ghrynderagh.
 GIGGLER, *s.* frit fardalagh, *C.*—flid eddrym. *M.*
 GILD, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh airh.
 GILDED, GILT, *pret.* airhit, coodit lesh airh.
 GILDER, *s.* coodeyr-airhey. *C.*
 GILL, *s.* naggín; ben-aitt; (ardlosserey imbyllagh. *C.*)
 GILLS, *s.* grooane, eeast, sproghan-eean.
 GILLYFLOWER, *s.* (blaa-yn-eaill-Eoin, *C.*) blaa-voalley.
 GIMLET, *s.* tarrar-veg, gimlad.
 GIN, *s.* ribbey, sniem; kialg.
 GINGER, *s.* ginshar.
 GINGERBREAD, *s.* arran-villish ginshar.
 GINGIVAL, *a.* druntagh. *M.*
 GINGLE, GINGLING, *s.* gliggin, clíne, bingys, kiaull.
 GINGLE, *v.* dy chlinkeragh,—Isaiah, 3. 16; dy yannoo bingys, ny kiaull, ny sheean.
 GIPSY, *s.* faaishneyder, faaishleyder, (benghoan. *M.*)
 GIRD, *v.* dy chryssey, dy ghionney mygeayrt.
 GIRDLE, GIRDLEBELT, *s.* cryss, tarragh.
 GIRDLER, *s.* crysseyder.
 GIRL, *s.* inneen, ben-aeg, doodee, yah.
 GIRLISH, *a.* inneenagh, lhiannooagh, (lhampanagh. *C.*) lambanagh.
 GIRTH, *s.* cryss, tarragh.
 GIST, GISTMENT, *s.* bree, niart, faasagh, aaght-oie.
 GIVE, *v.* dy choyrít, dy chur, dy nastey, (dy ghlootey. *Cr.*)
 GIVER, *s.* (giooteyder, *Cr.*) giootallagh, miallagh.
 GIZZARD, *s.* gailley, sproghan, scrobbane, (scrobbag. *Cr.*) Lev. 1.16.
 GLACIAL, *a.* rioeaghd.
 GLACIATION, *s.* (lhejid, *C.*) lheeah-rio, rio.
 GLAD, *a.* gennal, boggoil; annymoil; (taitnyssagh. *C.*)
 GLADDEN, *v.* dy yannoo gennal, dy chur ennyys, dy chur taitnys. *C.*
 GLADE, *s.* cassan-cheyley, (lhiondaig. *Cr.*)
 GLADNESS, *s.* reaid, ennyys, boggey, taitnys, aighar, aigh.
 GLADWIN, *s.* lus-y-vooin ny cliogagh ghlloonagh. *Cr.*
 GLAIRE, *s.* fynnicán.

GLAMPUS, *s.* caddym.
 GLANCE, *s.* fallcays, goul, skell, shallid.
 GLANCE, *v.* dy cheau shillee vican, dy ghaoill baght ghiare, (dy skelley. *C.*)
 GLAND, *s.* (trellag, *M.*) fairage-brullee, *C.*
 GLANDERS, *s.* strilleen, (trilleen, *Cr.*) the latter more common, doghan-chabbyl.
 GLANDULOUS, GLANDULAR, *a.* trelleenagh, fairagagh.
 GLARE, *v.* dy loandernee, Nahum 2. 4.; dy yeeghyn geyre.
 GLARE, *s.* shillee-virragh, shillee-gheyre. *C.*
 GLASS, *s.* glionney, gless.
 GLASSFUL, *s.* lane-ghless. *C.*
 GLASSFURNACE, *s.* coirrey-ghless.
 GLASSGRINDER, *s.* fer la jannoo gless rea. *C.*
 GLASSHOUSE, *s.* thie-obbrece-ghless.
 GLASSLIKE, *s.* sollys myr gless. *C.*
 GLASSMAN, *s.* glesseyder, creckeyder ghless. *C.*
 GLASSWORK, *s.* obbyr-ghless, obbyr-ghlionnee.
 GLASSY, *a.* glessagh, glionnagh.
 GLASTONBURY-THORN, *s.* yn drine-ghoo-ghouree. *C.*
 GLAUCOUS, *a.* glass, gortym. *C.*
 GLAYMORE, *s.* cliwe ghornanagh Ellanagh.
 GLAZE, *v.* dy ghlionney, (dy ghloasey. *Cr.*)
 GLAZIER, *s.* (glessar. *Cr.*) glesseyder, glionneyder.
 GLEAD, *s.* shirragh-vooar-ny-giark.
 GLEAM, *s.* skell, falleays, loandyrnee.
 GLEAM, *v.* dy loandyrnee, dy hoilshean.
 GREAMY, *a.* falleaysagh, goulagh.
 GLEAN, *v.* dy yeelym, dy haglym ny jeeassynt artoo caill ec ny beayneeyn,—dy yeassyragey.
 GLEANER, *s.* jeeassedyder, jeeasserey. *Cr.*
 GLEANING, *s.* jeelym.
 GLEBE, *s.* (thalloo-lhannee, *Cr.*) thalloom-chillagh, fairan.
 GLEROUS, *a.* moanee.
 GLEE, *s.* gien, gennallys, reaid; (cochiaull. *M.*)
 GLEEFUL, *a.* gennal, reagh; er-ronyl.
 GLEET, *s.* ingyrr-rogagh, gorley-scoaldee.
 GLEN, *s.* glion, coan.
 GLID, *a.* bynt, shliawin. meen, rea.
 GLIDE, *v.* dy shliawinaghey, dy skyrraghtyn, dy snapperl, dy shleaghtaghey.
 GLIMMER, *s.* falleays, lossan; smeidey.
 GLIMMER, *v.* dy valleaysaghey, dy hoilshean, dy cheraghey; (dy ghrillinaghey. *C.*)
 GLIMPSE, *s.* flozan, skell, falleays, (drillin. *Cr.*)
 GLISTEN, GLITTER, *v.* dy hoilshean, dy loandyrnee, Nah. 2. 4., dy lonraghey, dy skellal.
 GLITTER, GLITTERING, *s.* sollyssid, loandyrnee.

GLITTERINGLY, *adv.* dy-lossanagh, dy-loandeyragh. *C.*
 GLOAR, *v.* dy yeeghyn tessanagh, dy ve camsooilagh.
 GLOAT, *v.* dy cheau shillee graihail er. graihagh. *C.*
 GLOBATED, *a.* blugganagh.
 GLOBE, *s.* cruinnagh, cruin-chorp, bluggan, kiarkyl, (runtag. *Cr.*)
 GLOBOSE, GLOBOUS, GLOBULAR, *a.* runtagh.
 GLOBULE, *s.* bolgan, cruinneen, runtag.
 GLOMERATE, *v.* dy chruinnaghey, dy hoghrish, dy hagglym cooidjagh.
 GLOMERATION, *s.* co-chruinnaght, carnane.
 GLOOM, *s.* grouid, groaish, carthoolid, kay.
 GLOOMINESS, *s.* (con-ghorrid, *M.*) groaish.
 GLOOMY, *a.* dullyr, mooirjeenagh, thostagh.
 GLORIFICATION, *s.* gloyroilid.
 GLORIFY, *v.* dy ghloyraghey, dy chur gloyr.
 GLORIOUS, *a.* gloyroil, flannyssagh, ard, moaaralagh.
 GLORY, *s.* gloyr, aalid, stoamid, eaghtyrys, ardvoyley.
 GLORY, *v.* dy voggeysagh.
 GLOSS, *s.* shliawid, gilid; bun, toiggal.
 GLOSS, *v.* dy yannoo sollys, dy hoilshaghey bun as bree,
 GLOSSARIST, *s.* (bunneyder, *C.*) fockleyr.
 GLOSSY, *a.* hoilsheanagh, sollys.
 GLOTTIS, *s.* bun ny scoarnee. *C.*
 GLOVER, *s.* lauder, mitthaner.
 GLOVES, *s.* lauenyn, mitthanyn.
 GLOW, *v.* dy ghreddaghey, dy hoilshean myr yn aile-yaig, dy lossey sollys.
 GLOWING, *a.* lossanagh.
 GLOWWORM, *s.* praddag-skeddan. *C.*
 GLOZE, *v.* dy volley, dy vreeagey.
 GLOZING, *s.* brynnerraght, molteyrys.
 GLUE, *s.* gleih, taah.
 GLUE, *v.* dy ghleigh, dy ghlooghey.
 GLUM, *a.* grou, (myr shillee ollagh y twoaie. *C.*)
 GLUT, *v.* dy yingey, dy phronney, (dy lhieneey rolane. *C.*)
 GLUT, *s.* rolanid, jollyssid, jooghid.
 GLUTINOUS, *a.* gliooee, reen, taahagh.
 GLUTINOUSNESS, *a.* reenid, gleighid.
 GLUTTON, *s.* fer-yooigh, (fer-yollyssagh, *C.*)
 GLUTTONOUS, *a.* jollyssagh; accryssagh.
 GLUTTONY, *s.* jollyssid, (eedyrys. *C.*)
 GNARL, *v.* dy ghyrnal. *Cr.*
 GNASH, *v.* dy snaggeragh ny fecacklyn.
 GNAT, *s.* snieggan.
 GNAW, *v.* dy chaigney; dy ee.
 GNAWING, *a.* caigney.
 GNOMON, *s.* mair ooreyder-ghreiney. *C.*
 GO, *v.* dy ghoil, dy immeegacht, dy hooyl.
 GOAD, *s.* sleean, brod-immanagh.
 GOAD, *v.* dy vroddey, dy ghreinnaghey, dy shleeaney, dy imman.

GOAL, *s.* (cron-eiyrt, *C.*) kione, jerrey.
 GOAR *s.* bhuttag, condeil. *Cr.*
 GOAT, *s.* goayr, bock-ghoayr, henrin, (min-
 jeig, *a she goat 1 year*; minjagh, *a she*
goat 2 years old. C.)
 GOATHERD, *s.* bochil-ghoayr, shellooder-
 ghoayr
 • GOATISH, *a.* goayragh; smoghanagh.
 GOBBET, *s.* lane-veeal, greme, shlissag.
 GOBBLE, *v.* dy luggey dy-yooigh, dy ee lesh
 jollyssid.
 GOBBLER, *s.* jooigheyder, fer-yollyssagh. *C.*
 GOBETWEEN, *s.* dooinney-voylee.
 GOBLET, *s.* saagh-ghobbagh, cappan, scail-
 ley, cruisthin, meilley.
 GOD, *s.* Jee.
 GODCHILD, *s.* doltey, lhiannoo-vashtee.
 GODDAUGHTER, *s.* inneen-vashtee.
 GODDESS, *s.* ben-jee.
 GODFATHER, *s.* jeidey, goshtiu.
 GODHEAD, *s.* jeeys.
 GODLESS, *a.* neuyeeagh, meechrauce.
 GODLIKE, *a.* jeeoil, gollrish Jee.
 GODLINESS, *s.* crauceaght, casherickys,
 GODLY, *a.* crauce, casherick.
 GODMOTHER, *s.* mimmei.
 GODSHIP, *s.* jeh dooghys Yee.
 GODSON, *s.* mac-vashtee, doltey.
 GODWARD, *a.* gour Yee.
 GOER, *s.* coshee, troailtagh.
 GOFF, *s.* cloic.
 GOFFSTICK, *s.* cammag.
 GOGGLE, *v.* dy yeeaghyn slydagh.
 GOGGLE-EYED, *a.* shillei-slydagh. *C.*
 GOING, *s.* immeecaght, coshecaght; keim.
 GOLD, *s.* airh.
 GOLDBEATER, *s.* taster-ghuillag-airhey.
 GOLDEN, *a.* airhey.
 GOLDFINCH, *s.* lossyr-ny-keylley.
 GOLDSMITH, *s.* gaauce-airhey.
 GONDOLA, *s.* finneig, baatey-veg.
 GONE, *part.* ersooil, shaghey.
 GONORRHEA, *s.* gorley-scoaldee.
 GOOD, *a.* mie; coar, kenjal, graysoil.
 GOODLINESS, *s.* aalid, mieys.
 GOODLY, *a.* stoamey, mie, jesh.
 GOODMAN, *s.* fer-thie, mainshter-y-thie.
 GOODMANNERS, *s.* (aghtyn-vie, immeecaght-
 vie. *C.*) ellyn-mie.—1 Cor. xv., 33.
 GOODNATURE, *s.* coarid, ellyn-vie. *C.*
 GOODNESS, *s.* mieys, foays, kenjallys.
 GOODS, *s.* cooid, cowryn, stoo-thie.
 GOODWIFE, GOODWOMAN, *s.* ben y thie.
 GOOSE, *s.* guiy.
 GOOSEBERRY, *s.* berrish-ghlass.
 GOOSEFOOT, *s.* orragh-feie. *C.*
 GOOSEGRASS, *s.* garvane-ghuiy.
 GOOSEQUILL, *s.* fedjag-ghuiy. *C.*
 GORBELLIED, *a.* bolgagh, roanyr.
 GGRBELY, *s.* prinjeig-vooar. *C.*
 GORE, *s.* fuill-feayr.

GORE, *v.* dy ghuinney, dy lhottey, dy
 raipay.
 GORGE, *s.* yn scoarnagh, yn sluggey.
 GORGE, *v.* dy luggey, dy yingey, dy phron-
 ney.
 GORGEIOUS, *s.* stoamey, bwaagh, seyr;
 oasle.
 GORGEIOUSNESS, *s.* stoamid, costallys, aalid.
 GORGET, *s.* eilley-vroghil.
 GORMANDIZE, *v.* dy luggey, dy phronney,
 dy ee dy-jooigh.
 GORMANDIZER, *s.* glutterey, ceder-yollys-
 sagh.
 GORSE, *s.* ccnney, aittin.
 GORY, *a.* foalley, fuiltagh, dunveragh.
 GOSHAWK, *s.* stannair. *Cr.*
 GOSLING, *s.* cean-ghuiy.
 GOSPEL, *s.* sushtal.
 GOSSAMER, *s.* snauane. *Cr.*
 GOSSIP. (SPONSOR) *s.* gostiu.
 GOSSIP, *v.* dy hutleragh, dy haggloo.
 GOT, GOTTEN, *part.* feddynit, er ny ghed-
 dyn.
 GOUGE, *s.* grainneyder-liehrunt. *C.*
 GOULD, *s.* gourd.
 GOUT, *s.* goot.
 GOUTWORT, *s.* lus-y-ghoot. *Cr.*
 GOUTY, *a.* gorlagh.
 GOVERN, *v.* dy reill, dy smaghtaghey, dy
 stiurey, dy reayl fo, dy ghurneil.
 GGVERNABLE, *a.* reiltagh, beasagh, bial-
 lagh.
 GOVERNANCE, *s.* reiltys, kiannoortys, lhing.
 GOVERNANT, GOVERNESS, *s.* benainshter,
 benynsee, benreill.
 GOVERNMENT, *s.* reiltys, kiannoortys.
 GOVERNOR, *s.* kiannoort, fer-reill.
 GOWN, *s.* gooyn.
 GRABBLE, *v.* dy loaghtey, dy loagan.
 GRAYSE, *s.* grayse, foayr, mieys, ellyn.
 GRACE, (TO MEAT) *s.* oltaghey, bannaght.
 GRACE, *v.* dy yeshaghey, dy yannoo aalin.
C.
 GRACEFUL, *a.* stoamey, bwaagh, graysoil.
 GRACEFULNESS, *s.* stoamid, aalid, bwoid.
 GRACELESS, *a.* gyn-ghrayse, olkysagh.
 GRACIOUS, *a.* graysoil, keain.
 GRACIOUSNESS, *s.* graysoilid, mieys, meenid.
 GRADATION, *s.* keim, kesmad, (greeish. *C.*)
 GRADATORY, *a.* keimadagh.
 GRADUAL, *s.* keimmagh.
 GRADUALLY, *adv.* dy-keimoil, ny veggan
 as ny veggan.
 GRADUATE, *s.* fer t'er ghoail e cheim 'syn
 ard-schoill.
 GRADUATION, *s.* keimneeaght, kesmadys.
 GRAFT, *v.* dy hoiaaghey stiagh, dy ghrain-
 ney.
 GRAFT, *s.* bangan graneit ayns billey.
 GRAFTER, *s.* graucder.
 GRAIN, *s.* grine, fynney, freih.

GRAINS, *s.* droin.
 RAINY, *a.* grinceenagh, arrooagh.
 GRAMINEOUS, *a.* faiyragh.
 GRAMMAR, *s.* lioar-ghlareydagh. *C.*
 GRAMMARIAN, *s.* ynseyder ghrammarr.
 GRAMMATICAL, *a.* aghtal, ynsee.
 GRAMPUS, *s.* perkin-vooar, perkin-veg.
Cr.
 GRANARY, *s.* thie-stoyr, thie-hashtee.
 GRAND, *a.* ooasle, ard, stoamey; cronnal.
 GRANDAM, *s.* m warree.
 GRANDCHILD, *s.* oe.
 GRANDEE, *s.* dooinney-ooasle, dooinney-seyr, eearley.
 GRANDEUR, *s.* staydoillys, ardys.
 GRANDFATHER, *s.* jishig-vooar, shenn-ayr.
 GRANDFATHER, (*GREAT*) *s.* shenn-shaner.
Cr.
 GRANDMOTHER, *s.* mwarree-vooar.
 GRANGE, *s.* thie-eirinagh.
 GRANITE, *s.* clagh-brial. *C.*
 GRANIVOROUS, *a.* beaghey er grine.
 GRANT, *s.* gioot, kiangle, gieldyn.
 GRANT, *v.* dy ghialdyn, dy ghiootal.
 GRANTING, *part.* gieldyn, jannoo harrish.
 GRANULATE, *v.* (dy yannoo grinceyn veggey. *C.*) dy yannoo gartoo.
 GRANULE, *s.* grineen.
 GRANULOUS, *a.* grinagh.
 GRAPE, *s.* berrish-feeyney.
 GRAPNEL, *s.* caillagh.
 GRAPPLE, *v.* dy ghreimney, dy ghleck.
 GRAPPLE, *s.* greim, clep.
 GRASP, *v.* dy ghoail greim, dy ghlackey, dy chummal shicky; dy ghleck.
 GRASS, *s.* lane-ghoarn, greim; saynt.
 GRASS, *s.* faiyr, foy, (finnan. *Cr.*)
 GRASSHOPPER, *s.* lheimmeyder-faiyr.
 GRASSPLOT, *s.* lhiondaig. *Cr.*
 GRASSRENT, *s.* farvaalys.
 GRASSY, *a.* faiyragh, foyagh.
 GRATE, *s.* clea yiarn son ghiollagh. *C.*
 GRATEFUL, *a.* booisal, taitnyssagh.
 GRATEFULNESS, *s.* booise, eunys, taitnys.
 GRATER, *s.* screebeyder, screeban. *C.*
 (scribbider. *Cr.*)
 GRATIFICATION, *s.* soyley, taitnys, eunys.
 GRATIFY, *v.* dy ghoail soyley, dy chur eunys.
 GRATIS, *adv.* nastee.
 GRATITUDE, *s.* booise, cooilleen; ghyndaa.
 GRATUITY, *s.* toyrtys, nastee, gioot.
 GRATULATE, *v.* dy chur moyley, dy chur corp as slaynt, dy voggeysagh.
 GRATULATION, *s.* moyley, corp as slaynt.
 GRAVE, *s.* oaie, lhiaght, ooig.
 GRAVE, *v.* dy ghraimney.
 GRAVE, *a.* arrymagh, tortagh.
 GRAVECLOTHES, *s.* brillcenyn oanluckee, eaddeeyn-vaish. *C.*
 GRAVEL, *s.* shillee, genniagh-gharroo.

GRAVELPIT, *s.* slogh-hillee, towl-gheinnee-gharroo.
 GRAVER, *s.* grainneyder, graueder, seyr-yalloo.
 GRAVESTONE, *s.* clagh-oaie, lhiack-oaie.
 GRAVEYARD, *s.* ruillick, grunt-oanluckey.
 GRAVING, *s.* obbyr-ghrainnee. *C.*
 GRAVITATE, *v.* dy veihaghey, dy howse, dy hayn gys mean ny cruinney.
 GRAVITATION, *s.* meihaghyn, (towse-vean. *C.*)
 GRAVITY, *s.* trimmid; arrymid.
 GRAVY, *s.* soo, meeaylys.
 GRAY, *a.* lheeah, keear, gorm, glass, doo-ghlass, (bane as doo mestit. *C.*)
 GRAYBEARD, *s.* shenn-ghooimney lheeah.
 GRAYISH, *a.* keear, keear-lheeah.
 GRAYNESS, *s.* glassid, lheeahid; coleayrtys.
 GRAZE, *v.* dy varvaaley, dy yndyr.
 GRAZIER, *s.* bochil-ollee, beeder-ollee, grihder, shellooder.
 GREASE, *s.* smarrey, smuir, blennick, sail, geir, eeh, meeaylys.
 GREASY, *s.* smarree, smuiragh; shliawin.
 GREAT, *a.* moor; towsagh; ymmodee.
 GREAT, *s.* yn clane, yn chionnan, yn phossan.
 GREATBELLIED, *a.* tortagh.
 GREATHEARTED, *a.* ardchrecoil, crecoil.
 GREATNESS, *s.* mooadys, mooarid.
 GREAVES, *s.* eilley-largey, boadrymyn. — 1 Sam. xvii. 6.
 GREEDILY, *adv.* dy-joogh, dy-jollyssagh.
 GREEDINESS, *s.* jooghid, jollyssid, jollys.
 GREEDY, *a.* joogh, jollyssagh.
 GREEN, *a.* geayney; neeallagh; neuchreen, neen-appee, oor, neuhirrym.
 GREEN, *s.* lhiondaig, faaie, claddagh.
 GREENFINCH, *s.* corcancheylley-ghlass.
 GREENISH, *a.* geaynagh, glassagh.
 GREENNESS, *s.* geaynid, glassid.
 GREENS, *s.* glassreeyn, glassree.
 GREENSICKNESS, *s.* gorley-voidyn.
 GREENSWARD, *s.* scrab-ghlass, foid-ghlass, foy.
 GREET, *v.* dy vannaghey, dy chur corp as slaynt.
 GREETING, *s.* corp-as-slaynt, quaalys.
 GREGARIOUS, *a.* shioltanagh, shellooagh.
 GRENADE, *s.* cruinney-ailagh. *C.*
 GRENADE, *s.* sidoor vooar hollee.
 GREYHOUND, *s.* coo, moddey-choo.
 GRIDDLE, *s.* gryle.
 GRIDIRON, *s.* grainle.
 GRIEF, *s.* trimshay, seaghyn, dobberan.
 GRIEVANCE, *s.* neenashid, boirey.
 GRIEVE, *v.* dy ve seaghnit, dy ve trimshagh, dy choe, dy ghobberan.
 GRIEVOUS, *a.* deinagh, boiragh, trimshagh, seaghagh.
 GRIG, *s.* astan; fer-reagh.

GRILL, *v.* dy yannoo greddan, dy ghort-aghey. *C.*
 GRILLADE, *s.* bee aarlit er y ghreesagh.
 GRIM, *a.* groamagh, groaishagh.
 GRIMACE, *s.* gruaie, eddin-ghruaie.
 GRIMALKIN, *s.* shenn-chayt. *C.*
 GRIME, *s.* scrioge, broid, scroig vroghe ghrainnit.
 GRIMNESS, *s.* eajeys, atghim, groaish.
 GRIN, *v.* dy ghynal, dy scryssey.
 GRIND, *v.* dy vlieh, dy chaigney, dy vroo, dy sleen, dy shleue.
 GRINDER, *s.* blieher; feeackle, shleender.
 GRINDING, *part.* sleen, blieh.
 GRINDSTONE, *s.* clagh-vliehveayn, clagh-lheuee.
 GRIP, *s.* jeeig.
 GRIPE, *v.* dy ghreimmey, dy ghoail greim.
 GRIPE, *s.* greim, (traastid-cholane. *C.*)
 GRIPER, *s.* sondeyr.
 GRIPES, *s.* pian-volg. *C.*
 GRIPING, *s.* guin-cholane. *C.*
 GRISKIN, *s.* craueghronmemy-vuickey. *C.*
 GRISLY, *a.* eajee, graneey, feohdoil.
 GRIST, *s.* artoo son blieh.
 GRIT, *s.* garvain.
 GRITTY, *a.* garvainagh, grinceenagh.
 GRIZZLED, *a.* keeir-lheenah.
 GROAN, *v.* dy osnaghey, dy soghal, dy phandoogh.
 GROAN, *s.* osney, sogh, pandoogh.
 GROAT, *s.* kiare-phingyn, garvain.
 GROATS, *s.* garvain.
 GROCER, *s.* delleyder ayns shugyr, tea, spiosyn.
 GROIN, *s.* bleau.
 GROOM, *s.* guilley ny gabbyl; fer-noa-poost.
 GROOMSMAN, *s.* fervoojner y phoosee.
 GROOVE, *s.* clash jeant lesh greie lieh-runt.
 GROOVE, *v.* dy yannoo clash, ammair ny folmid.
 GROPE, *v.* dy loaghtey, dy ennaghtyn, dy raisey 'sy dorraghys.
 GROSS, *a.* thummeydagh, ghin, roanyr.
 GROSS, *s.* slane thummid, daa ghussan yeig.
 GROSSNESS, *s.* mooadys, thummid, gheeid.
 GROT, GROTT, *s.* thie-gharey, ooig, bwaag, bwaue.
 GROTESQUE, *a.* jeh cummemy neuchadjin.
 GROUND, *s.* grunt, thaloo, laufe, undin.
 GROUND, *v.* dy hoiaaghey undin, dy vond-aghey, dy niartaghey, dy hickyraghey.
 GROUNDASH, *s.* keint dy unjin.
 GROUNDIVY, *s.* airh-hallooin.
 GROUNDLESS, *a.* fegooish undin; neufirringagh.
 GROUNDLOT, GROUNDWORK, *s.* undin, bun.
 GROUNDS, *s.* drundin.
 GROUNDSEL, *s.* grunlusa.
 GROUPE, *s.* cochruinnaght, sheshaght, pos-san.

GROUSE, *s.* kiark-reoae.
 GROVE, *s.* keyll, cassau-seadoogh.
 GROVEL, *v.* dy sleaghtagh, dy lhie er y volg.
 GROW, *v.* dy aase, dy heet er-ash, dy ymmyrkey, dy vraueghey.
 GROWER, *s.* soieder, fervishee, aaseyder.
 GROWL, *v.* dy ghynal, dy scryssey myr moddey.
 GROWN, *a.* bishagh; appee.
 GROWTH, *s.* aase, troayr, ymmyrkey.
 GRUB, *s.* crooag, praddag.
 GRUB, *v.* dy astyrt, dy ghartlian, dy vuinn, dy reurey ass ny traueyn.
 GRUDGE, *a.* dy voaraghey, dy hroo.
 GRUDGE, *s.* myskid, goanlys, troo, drogh-aigney, cammar.
 GRUEL, *s.* proghan, (poddash-gharvain. *C.*)
 GRUFF, *a.* groamagh, sharroo, quagh.
 GRUFFNESS, *s.* groamid, sherriuid.
 GRUMBLE, *v.* dy hrughanys, dy chaayney.
 GRUNT, *v.* dy eam myr muc.
 GRUNT, *s.* eam-vuickey, osney-hrome.
 GRUNTER, *s.* soghaller myr muc.
 GRUNTLING, *s.* muc-aeg. *C.*
 GUARANTY, *v.* dy chur barrantys ny gual, dy chur shickyrys, ny raane.
 GUARD, *v.* dy ve er arrey, dy ve dooisht, dy hassoo ayns lieh, dy choadey.
 GUARDIAN, *s.* ferchoadee, ferchoonee, oaseir, areyder, wardoor.
 GUARDIANSHIP, *s.* raanteenys, coadey, oik-oaseir, (oik-wardoor. *C.*)
 GUDGEON, *s.* keint dy chione-hramman.
 GUESS, *v.* dy sheiltyn, (dy chur gheb er. *C.*)
 GUESS, *s.* gheb rolane, ourys.
 GUEST, *s.* goaldagh; joarree.
 GUIDANCE, *s.* leideilys, triorey.
 GUIDE, *v.* dy ghurneil, dy stiurey.
 GUIDER, *a.* leideilagh, reilagh.
 GUIDON, *s.* brattagh, mergey, cowrey-chaggee, callee.
 GUILD, *s.* cochorp, quaiyl-cheirdee.
 GUILDHALL, *s.* thie-whaiyllagh cheirdee.
 GUILD, *s.* molteyrays, kialg, cooyl-chlea.
 GUILF, *a.* molteyragh, fcalsey.
 GUILT, GUILTINESS, *s.* loght, kyudid.
 GUILTY, *a.* kyndagh, lchitagh, foilagh.
 GUINEA, *s.* peesh airhey, un skillin as feed.
 GUISE, *s.* oaysh, aght, caslys, coamrey.
 GUITAR, *s.* greie chiaullee.
 GULF, *s.* diunid, ooig, lhingey, gharvaal.
 GULL, *v.* dy yannoo bleb jeh, dy volley.
 GULL, *s.* foillan.
 GULLET, *s.* scoarnagh, giug.
 GULLYHOLE, *s.* trogh-yeiegy. *C.*
 GULP, *v.* dy luggey, dy ghoail bolgam.
 GULP, *s.* lane veal, greme voaar, bolgam.
 GUM, *s.* drunt, keeyr, keeilley; soo-villey.
 GUMMY, *a.* gliooce, taaghee, goorlagh.

GUN, *s.* gunn.
 GUNNER, *s.* lliggeyder ny gunnaghyn.
 GUNNERY, *s.* gunneraght.
 GUNPOWDER, *s.* poodyr-ghunn, poodyr-ghentagh.
 GUNSHOT, *s.* orraghey-ghunney.
 GUNSMITH, *s.* aaue-ghunn.
 GUNSTICK, *s.* slatt-ghunn, lorg-ghunn.
 GUNWALE, *s.* garmin-lhiattee hong.
 GURGLE, *v.* dy ghlaggernee, myr ushtey ass boteil.
 GURGLE, *s.* fed-gailley ayns cabbyl.
 GURNET, GURNARD, *s.* kione-bramman, (crothane. *Cr.*)
 GUSH, *v.* dy vishey-magh, dy spreie, dy hooille, dy roie jeean.
 GUSH, *s.* stroo, strooan; glug.
 GUSSET, *s.* lheed, lliggey-magh, gussad.
 GUST, *s.* blass, blastallys, mian; bree; geay-ghoaltattym; saihneen.
 GUSTABLE, *a.* miandagh, blastal.
 GUT, *s.* collane, mynnagh, gailley.
 GUT, *v.* dy hayrn ny collaneyn, yn serob-bane, ny grooane ceast.
 GUTTER, *s.* jeeig, clash, cartage.
 GUTTURAL, *a.* scoarney, goo gharroo.
 GUY, *s.* tedd.
 GUZZLE, *v.* dy ee ny dy ia dy-joogh, dy sluggey dy-jollyssagh.
 GUZZLER, *s.* eeder ny iuder yollyssagh.
 GYRATION, *s.* ghyndaa, ghymmylys.

H

HA, *inter.* hoa!

HAAR, HAKE, *s.* bock-ghlass. *C.*
 HABERDASHER, *s.* creckeyder cooid veggey.
 HABERDINE, *s.* ceast-voadagh, sailt as ghirmit. *C.*
 HABERGEON, *s.* eilley-chaggee mwannal as chleau, moggaidd-chleau.
 HABILIMENT, *s.* coamrey, eaddagh, eilley.
 HABIT, *s.* oaysh, cliaghtey; coamrey, eaddagh.
 HABIT, *v.* dy choamrey, dy chur yn eaddagh er, dy chur mysh.
 HABITABLE, *s.* cummallagh, bagheec.
 HABITATION, *s.* ynnyd-vagheec, cummal, thie, aaght, oayl.
 HABITUAL, *a.* kinjagh, cadjin, oaylagh.
 HABITUDE, *s.* cliaghtey, oaysh, aght.
 HAENAB, *adv.* dy-dloaltattym, er-taghyrt.
 HACK, *v.* dy yiarrey myn, dy speiy, dy astyrt.
 HACKLE, *v.* dy cherey lieen er heckyl.
 HACKNEY, *s.* cabbyl-varkee, eagh failt.
 HACKNEY, *a.* faillee, son failt.

HACKNEY, *v.* dy chliaghtey, dy yannoo cadjin, dy lliggey magh er failt.
 HADDOCK, *s.* attag, boadagh.
 HAFT, *s.* cass, cleaysh, cummal, holt.
 HAG, *s.* caillagh, shenn chaillagh ghraney.
 HAG, *v.* dy voirey, dy chur er creau.
 HAGGARD, *a.* thanney, treih, shirgit, graney.
 HAGGIS, *s.* prinjeig.
 HAGGISH, *a.* graney, treih. *C.*
 HAGGLE, *v.* dy ve liastey ayns dellal.
 HAGGLER, *s.* delleyder-liastagh.
 HAGYARD, *s.* uhillin.
 HAIL, *s.* claghyn-sniaghtec.
 HAIL, *v.* dy chean sniaghtey-gharroo.
 HAIL, *inter.* & *v.* dy vannee dhyt!
 HAILSHOT, *s.* grineyn beggey leaie myr sniaghtey-gharroo.
 HAILSHOWER, *s.* frass dy niaghtey-gharroo.
 HAIR, *s.* folt, geaysh, renaig, fynney, clooie, mwing, gruag.
 HAIRBELL, *s.* noinyn, blaa. *C.*
 HAIRBRAINED, *a.* teaymagh. *C.*
 HAIRBREADTH, *s.* gheid-renaig. *C.*
 HAIRCLOTH, *s.* eaddagh-gheayshteenagh.
 HAIRINESS, *s.* mollid, renaigid, faasaag.
 HAIRLACE, *s.* foltan, boandey, ny cryss y ching.
 HAIRLINE, *s.* scrabane, snoad.
 HAIRY, *a.* renaigagh, geayshteenagh.
 HALBERD, *s.* teigh-chaggee er sthowyr. *C.*
 HALBERDIER, *s.* fer eillit lesh teigh-chaggee. *C.*
 HALCYON, *s.* cean-varrey.
 HALCYON, *a.* kiunc, easy, meein. *C.*
 HALCYON DAYS, *s.* laghyn chiune, aalin, aalican.
 HALE, *a.* slane, follan, sunt.
 HALE, *v.* dy hayrn, dy sleodey, dy eginaghey.
 HALF, *s.* lich, rheynn; corrym, ronney.
 HALF, *a.* paarteeasagh, corrym.
 HALFBLOOD, *s.* lhiass-vraar, lhiass-hayr.
 HALFBLOODED, *a.* kergheeneagh. *C.*
 HALFMOON, *s.* lich-eayst.
 HALF-DEAD, *a.* lich-varroo.
 HALF-ASLEEP, *a.* saveenagh.
 HALFPENNY, *s.* lhieng (a contraction of lich-phing.)
 HALFPENNYWORTH, *s.* feeagh-lhieng. *M.*
 HALFSWORD, *s.* glock laue ry laue.
 HALFWAY, *a.* lich-raad ('sy vean. *C.*)
 HALFWITTED, *a.* er y veggan cheeuille, bleighagh.
 HALL, *s.* halley, plaase.
 HALLDAYS, *s.* laghyn-chooyrt, ny whaiyll.
 HALLELUJAH, *s.* arrane-voylle gys y ghiarn.
 HALLOO, *inter.* heiy! haie! eam.
 HALLOO, *v.* dy eam myr er moddee.
 HALLOW, *v.* dy chasherickey, dy vannaghey.

HALLOWED, *a.* casherick, noo, bannee, sheeant,

HALLOWMAS, *s.* laa-houney.

HALLUCINATION, *s.* marranys, shaghrynys.

HALM, *s.* coonlagh, thoo, (glooyee. *Cr.*)

HALO, *s.* rimmey yiarg mysh yn ghrian ny'n eayst. *C.*

HALSER, *s.* teid sleodee.

HALT, *v.* dy hassoo, dy leaystey, dy ve croobagh.

HALT, *s.* croobid, baccid, leaystid.

HALTER, *s.* eiystyr, ousym, lankeid.

HALTER, *v.* dy chur eiystyr er, ny ousym, ny lankeid, ny opsag.

HALVE, *v.* dy rheyinn lieh my lieh.

HALVES, *s.* ayn ronney, lieh my lieh,

HAM, *s.* yskid, kerroo vuc chroghit, case.

HAME, *s.* quing, shlissag fuygh ny yiarn.

HAMLET, *s.* balley veg gheerey.

HAMMER, *s.* oayrd.

HAMMER, *v.* dy hreiney, dy woalley.

HAMMOCK, *s.* lhiabbee-lhiungey, lhiabbee-chroghree.

HAMPER, *s.* clean, murlhin.

HAMPER, *v.* dy gheuley, dy chiangley seose.

HAMSTRING, *s.* feh ny yskid.

HAMSTRING, *v.* dy yiarrey feh yn yskid.

HAND, *s.* laue, craug, maaig, bass.

HAND, *v.* dy loaghtey, dy leideil, dy chur veih laue dy laue, dy livrey harrish.

HANDBARROW, *s.* sleod-lauee. *C.*

HANDBELL, *s.* clagh-lauee, kiaullane.

HANDBREADTH, *s.* lhead y vass.

HANDCUFF, *s.* geuley-lauee, driaght-vhuinneel. *C.*

HAND, (AT) *adv.* faggys, ec laue, er-gerrey.

HANDFUL, *s.* laue-ghoarn, glaick, gleih.

HANDICRAFT, *s.* keird.

HANDICRAFTSMAN, *s.* fer-cheirdey.

HANDILY, *adv.* dy-jesh, dy-tappee.

HANDWRITING, *s.* laue-screuee.

HANDWORK, *s.* obbyr lauee, schlei.

HANDKERCHIEF, *s.* bussal-phoggaid, bussal-stroin.

HANDLE, *v.* dy loaghtey, dy ghoail ayns laue, dy ghlaickey.

HANDLE, *s.* laue, greim, cass.

HANDLESS, *a.* neu-vioyarl, gyn lheiill.

HANDMAID, *s.* innay-veyl.

HANDMILL, *s.* mbuillin-lauee, braain.

HANDSAW, *s.* sauc-lauee.

HANSEL, *s.* anjeal. *Cr.*

HANSEL, *v.* dy chreck ny dy chionnagh yn chied nhee, (dy yannoo ymyd jeh nhee erbee yn chied cheayrt. *C.*)

HANDSOME, *a.* bwaagh, aalin.

HANDSOMENESS, *s.* bwoid, aalid.

HANDVICE, *s.* greimmyder-ghaane. *C.*

HANDY-DANDY, *s.* bassag er vassag. *C.*

HANG, *v.* dy chroghey, dy chroymey sheese, dy loobey, dy hoghtey.

HANGER, *s.* crogheyder, slouree, cliwe-ghiare, droggloo, cliwe veg cham.

HANGING, *a.* croghey.

HANGMAN, *s.* fer-chroghee, crogheyder.

HANK, *s.* yiornaig, scain.

HANKER, *v.* dy ghoail foddeeaght, dy hirrey dy-miandagh.

HANKERING, *s.* yecarree-viandagh, foddee-aght hrome. *C.*

HAPHAZARD, *s.* taghyrt, kiontoyrtyts, lhaghaghyrt, cryggil, teaym.

HAPLESS, *a.* donney, (neu-speedeillagh. *C.*)

HAPLY, *adv.* dy-taghyrtagh.

HAPPEN, *v.* dy haghirt, dy heet gy-kione.

HAPPINESS, *s.* maynrys, shee-aigney, eunys.

HAPPY, *a.* maynrey, eunyssagh, souyr, flaunyssagh, gerjoilagh.

HARANGUE, *s.* loayrtyts flaoil. *C.*

HARANGUE, *v.* dy loayrt dy-flaoil.

HARANGUER, *s.* tagglooder, pleadeyr.

HARASS, *v.* dy voirey, dy yannoo skee, dy yannoo deinagh. *C.*

HARBINGER, *s.* ghiaghter-rolaue, eilkinagh. *C.*

HARBOUR, *s.* purt-lhuingey, aaght, fastee, (ammair-lhuingey. *C.*)

HARBOUR, *v.* dy chur aaght, ny fastee, dy choadey.

HARBOURER, *s.* olteyr, fer-choadee.

HARBOURLESS, *a.* neu-haueghey. *C.*

HARBOURMASTER, *s.* purteyr. *C.*

HARD, *a.* creoi, doillee, reen, garg, eig.

HARDBOUND, *a.* kianlt. *C.*

HARDEN, *v.* dy chreoiaghey, ny dy yannoo creoi.

HARDENER, *s.* creoiagheyder. *M.*

HARDFAVOURED, *a.* graney, creoi-ghruaiagh. *C.*

HARDHEARTED, *a.* creoi-chreeagh, neu-ennaghtagh, neu-hymmoil, neu-vyghinagh.

HARDHEARTEDNESS, *s.* creoiaghs-chree, dewilys, roonid, neu-erreeish.

HARDHOOD, *s.* dunnallys, (tholleeid. *C.*) roort.

HARDINESS, *s.* daanys, dunnallys, treanid.

HARDLY, *adv.* dy-doillee, stiark, scoan, sliooar.

HARD-MOUTHED, *a.* creoi-veealagh, kionlajeragh.

HARDNESS, *s.* creoiaghs, creoiaghid, dolleeid.

HARDS, *s.* caulg, barragh.

HARDSHIP, *s.* doilleeys, arkys, ghenaid.

HARDY, *a.* (creoidey. *C.*) dunnal, creoiil, neu-faitagh.

HARDWARE, *s.* cooid-veainagh, ny stain-nagh, ny staillinagh.

HARE, *s.* mwaagh.

HARE-BELL, *s.* lus y vrein. *C.*

HARE-BRAINED, *a.* siyragh, fiddagh.

HAREFOOT, *s.* ushag, luss ny moiee.
 HARELIP, *s.* meill-vaarnee, (meillskeilt. *C.*)
 HAREHEARTED, *a.* mettey, faitagh.
 HAREHUNTER, *s.* shelveyr.
 HARE'S-EAR, *s.* lus-y-chleaysh voice. *C.*
 HARIER, *s.* moddey-helg, moddey-stroie.
 HARK, *v.* dy eaishtagh (dy chur geill. *C.*)
 HARK, *inter.* eaisht! fark ort! clasht!
 HARLOT, *s.* streepagh, ben-chadjin, ben-oainjyt, strumpag.
 HARM, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy yannoo skielley.
 HARM, *s.* skielley, assee, aggair.
 HARMFUL, *a.* aggairagh, gortagh.
 HARMLESS, *a.* oney, meiygh, coar.
 HARMONIOUS, *a.* kianlleue.
 HARMONIOUSNESS, *s.* kianlleueaght, bingys.
 HARMONIZE, *v.* dy cho-chianlleueagh, dy cho-vingys, (dy cho-chlaasaghey. *C.*)
 HARMONY, *s.* kiaull, (coardail-vingys. *C.*)
 HARNESS, *s.* eilley, greie-heshyree, eilley-chaggee.
 HARNESS, *v.* dy ghreighey, dy chur eilley er.
 HARP, *s.* claasagh, greie-chiaullee.
 HARP, *v.* dy ehloie er y chlaasagh.
 HARPER, *s.* claaseyder, claaseyr.
 HARPINGIRON, HARPOON, *s.* croagane-frig-ganagh eeasteyr. *C.*
 HARPY, *s.* eeanlee eajee lesh eddinyn vraane, as craugyn liauyr ghraney, ben yollys-sagh.
 HARROW, *s.* cleain, cleea, *pl.* cleinyn.
 HARROW, *v.* dy chleiyee, dy chraghey.
 HARROWER, *s.* cleeader.
 HARRY, *v.* dy voirey, dy chonnaasaghey, dy chraghey.
 HARSH, *a.* gonnagh, creoi-chreeagh, neughooie, neu-vlastal, (connaashagh. *C.*)
 HARSHNESS, *s.* sherriuid, gearid, (neu-en-naghtyn. *C.*)
 HART, *s.* feeaih-yrryn.
 HARTSHORN, *s.* (liggar er ny hayrn ass eairk. *C.*) soo-eairk, eairk-feeaih.
 HARTSTONGUE, *s.* luss-ny-feaihee.
 HARVEST, *s.* founy, yn ouyr.
 HARVESTMAN, *s.* beaynee, (labree-founy. *C.*)
 HARVESTHOME, *s.* mheillea, (drane y vheillea ec y chur-stiagh. *C.*)
 HARVESTTIME, *s.* traafouny. *C.*
 HASH, *v.* dy ghiairrey, ny dy vroo myn, dy ronney.
 HASP, *s.* clesp, kesp, sneg, (holt. *C.*)
 HASOCK, *s.* (breshag. *Cr.*) soiaig chil-lagh. *C.*
 HASTE, *s.* siyr, Leahys, bieauid, tappeeys, (mhioyrid. *C.*)
 HASTE, HASTEN, *v.* (dy imman. *C.*) dy ghreinnaaghey, dy yannoo siyr, (dy chirtaghey. *Cr.*)
 HASTENER, *s.* ghaghter, (er-finnue. *C.*) greinneyder.

HASTILY, *adv.* ghelleeragh, dy-biean, dy-tappee, dy-siyragh.
 HASTINESS, *s.* siyrrid. *Cr.*
 HASTY, *a.* siyragh, tappee, biean, fargagh, immanagh.
 HASTYPUDDING, *s.* puiddhin-hanney. *C.*
 HAT, *s.* edd.
 HATBAND, *s.* streng-edd, (boandey-edd. *C.*)
 HATCASE, *s.* kishteig-eddey. *C.*
 HATCROWN, *s.* cruinag. *Cr.*
 HATCH, *v.* dy ghuirr, dy aalaghey, (dy ym-myrrkey ein, dy voandyrey, dy oltaghey, dy yieutyn 'syn aigney. *C.*)
 HATCH, HATCHWAX, *s.* aalagh, scaa-ghorrys, (coodagh ny cooylley, dorrys-lhuingey. *C.*)
 HACHEL, *s.* bwoailteen mwillin-lieen. *C.*
 HACHEL, *v.* dy vredey lieen, (dy slad-daney. *C.*)
 HACHELLER, *s.* bwoailteyr-lieenney. *C.*
 HATCHET, *s.* teigh, (teigh-chuishlin, fleam, rather cuishloge. *C.*) teigh-lane.
 HATE, *v.* dy chur dwoaie, (dy chur feoh da. *M.*) (dy ennaghtyn goanlys, ny myskid. *C.*)
 HATE, *s.* feoh, dwoaie, grayn, myskid, troo, goanlys, (eadolys. *C.*)
 HATEFUL, *a.* eajee, dwoaialagh, feohdoil.
 HATEFULNESS, *s.* feohdoilid, eajeeys, grayn.
 HATER, *s.* feohdeyr, (troodeyr. *C.*)
 HATRED, *s.* galvarg. *P. C.*
 HATTER, *s.* eddeyder. *Cr.*
 HAUBERK, *s.* eilley-chaggee-stailliuagh. *C.*
 HAUGHTINESS, *s.* mooaralys, stroineeys, (roonid, ardwannalys, *M.*) (stroinaasid, camlaagys. *C.*)
 HAUGHTY, *a.* mooaralagh, stroinaasagh.
 HAUL, *v.* dy hayrn, dy sleodey, dy streeley, dy sleaghtaghey.
 HAUL, *s.* tayrn-yeestee, (sleodey er niart, gleck-rannee. *C.*) egin.
 HAUM, HAULM, *s.* coonlagh. *M.*
 HAUNCH, *s.* shleayst, craue-lheshey, (curp. Chron. xix. 4. *Cr.*)
 HAUNT, *v.* dy haaghey, dy lhiantyn huggey, dy yannoo oayl, dy chliaghtey.
 HAUNT, *s.* oayl, ghagh-oaylee, ainjys.
 HAUNTER, *s.* fer-haaghee, lhiannan.
 HAVE, *v.* dy ve aym, ayds, echey, &c., dy ghoail soyley jeh.
 HAVEN, *s.* purt-lhuingey, aaght, fastee, ooig.
 HAVOC, *s.* cragh, traartys, jummal, stroial-tys.
 HAVOC, *v.* dy chur mow, dy stroie, dy yeeilley.
 HAUTBOY, *s.* feddan, feddan-ving.
 HAW, *s.* skaig, mess-ghrine, cleigh-ghrine.
 HAW, *s.* dy ve moandagh, (dy loayrt lianyr aashagh. *C.*)
 HAWK, *s.* shirragh, shawk, (stannair shirragh-ny-giark. *Cr.*)

HAWK, *v.* dy helg, dy shawkeragh, dy sniimmey (dy ghoill mygeayrt creck cooid. *C.*)

HAWKER, *s.* cadjer, shawkeyr, urleyder, shelgeyr, troailtagh ta creck cooid. *C.*)

HAWKED, *a.* cam, shawkagh.

HAWKING, *s.* gamman shawkagh. *C.*

HAWKWEED, *s.* lus-ny-shirree.

HAWSES, *s.* thuill-chaabyl. *C.*

HAWTHORN, *s.* skaig-ghrine, billey-skaig.

HAY, *s.* traagh.

HAYMAKER, *s.* traaghanagh, (labree-hraagh. *C.*)

HAZARD, *s.* taghyrt, gaue, lhag-haghyrt.

HAZARD, *v.* dy chur ayns gaue, dy breal.

HAZARDOUS, *a.* gaueagh, taghyrttagh, mar-rauagh.

HAZE, *s.* kaye, (frough. *Cr.*) gall.

HAZEL, *s.* coull, billey-choull.

HAZEL, *a.* coullagh ayns cullyr.

HAZY, *a.* kayagh, dorragey.

He, *pron.* & *a.* eshyn, fyrrynagh, collagh, kellagh.

HEAD, *s.* kione, beinn, mullagh, baare, tappag, (kione-ghieil. *C.*)

HEAD, *v.* dy chur toshiaght er, dy leeideil, dy ghoill er y hoshiaght, dy reill.

HEADACHE, *s.* ghingys-ching, criu-ching kione ching.

HEADBAND, *s.* cryss-ny boandey ching.

HEADBOARD, *s.* kione-eyrt lhiabee.

HEADRESS, *s.* coamrey-ching, quoife.

HEADBOROUGH, *s.* fer-oik y ghee. *C.*

HEADINESS, *s.* kiontoyrty, siyrid, (kion-lajerid. *C.*)

HEADLAND, *s.* kione-shlieau, kione-gherey, kione-hallooin, (kione-hraie, rourey-vagheragh. *C.*)

HEADLESS, *a.* gyn-toyrt, (neu-chionysagh. *C.*)

HEADLONG, *adv.* gour-y-vullee, kione-my-lhei, dy-jeean, dy-siyragh, dy-doaltattym.

HEADPIECE, *s.* bayrn-chaggee, (bree-hush-tey. *C.*) kione streeaney.

HEADQUARTERS, *s.* thieyn-hidoor ayns doon raad ta'n ard-feroik cummal. *C.*

HEADSHIP, *s.* kiannoortys, ard-cheim.

HEADSMAN, *s.* fer-chroghree. *C.*

HEADSTALL, *s.* streean, eistyr, bealaghyn streean.

HEADSTONE, *s.* clagh-oaie, (yn ard chlagh chorneilagh. *C.*)

HEADSTRONG, *a.* kione lajeragh, gastey, sproghtagh, (stronaashagh. *C.*)

HEADWORKMAN, *s.* leicidcillagh labreeyn. *C.* (offi-hear. *Cr.*)

HEADY, *a.* boiraneagh, kioneddrym, (kione-earkan. *C.*)

HEAL, *v.* dy lanaghey, dy choural, dy lheihs.

HEALER, *s.* fer-lhee.

HEALING, *part.*, *a.* lheihsagh, (shelluagh. *C.*) slanyssagh, follan.

HEALTH, *s.* slaynt, follanys, slanid.

HEALTHFULNESS, *s.* callin-vie.

HEALTHFUL, **HEALTHY**, *a.* slayntoil, follan.

HEALTHLESS, *a.* (annoon, faase, lhag-layntaght. *C.*) aslayntaght, neu-follan.

HEAP, *s.* carnane, thummid, lhiaght.

HEAP, *v.* dy chruinnaghey er-y-cheille, dy yannoo creagh ny torran.

HEAR, *v.* dy chlashtyn, dy eaishtaght, dy chur cleaysh, (dy chur geill. *C.*)

HEARER, *s.* fer-eaishtee. *C.* (cluinneyer. *Cr.*)

HEARING, *s.* clashtynys, briwnys.

HEARKEN, *v.* dy chur geill, dy eaishtaght dy-gyere, dy heegeragh, dy chur cleaysh.

HEARKENER, *s.* eaishteyder, *Cr.*

HEARSAY, *s.* skeeal, fou, tassane, naight, dooyrtiman.

HEARSE, *s.* cayr-oanluckee, (fainagh-ny-merriu. *C.*)

HEARSECLOTH, *s.* curleid-ny-garbey. *C.*

HEART, *s.* cree, mynnagh, gheu-shtie, (ghesh-vean. *C.*) coghal. *Cr.*

HEARTACHE, *s.* ghingys-chree, (doghan-y-chree. *C.*)

HEARTBREAK, *s.* brishey-chree.

HEARTBURN, *s.* daah-chree.

HEARTEASE, *s.* kiunid, fea, aash-chree.

HEARTFELT, *a.* cooinsheansagh. *C.*

HEARTH, *s.* ghiollagh.

HEARTH-STONE, *s.* clagh-hiollee. *M.*

HEARTSICK, *a.* lhag-chreeagh.

HEARTSTRUCK, **HEARTWOUNDED**, *a.* agglit, lhiicent lesh graih ny trimshy. *C.*

HEARTY, *adv.* dy-miandagh, dy-breeoil.

HEARTEN, *v.* dy chur ayns cree (dy vioghey. *C.*)

HEARTINESS, *s.* creeoilid, ynrickys, (mioyrid. *C.*)

HEARTLESS, *a.* lhag-chreeagh, neu-vioyragh.

HEARTLESSNESS, *s.* faitys, annoonid.

HEAT, *s.* ghiass, gred, bree-aile.

HEAT, *v.* dy ghiow, dy ghreddey, dy yiargaghey 'syn aile.

HEATED, *part.* ghowit, gredit.

HEATER, *s.* yiarn-chisteig dy yannoo seose aanrityn. *C.*

HEATH, *s.* freoagh, conney-reoie.

HEATHBERRY or **BILBERRY**, *s.* freoaghane-ghorrm. *Cr.*

HEATH or **LINGBERRY**, *s.* freoaghane. *Cr.*

HEATHCOCK, *s.* kiark-reoie.

HEATHFEASE, *s.* pishyr-feie, pishyr-sleitagh ny gabbyl.

HEATHEN, *s.* ashoon-quaagh, anchreestee.

HEATHENISH, *a.* jalloonagh, anchreesteeagh.

HEATHENISM, *s.* jalloonys, anchreestaght.

HEATHY, *a.* freoie.

HEAVE, *v.* dy hroggal, dy hayrn seose, dy yrgaghey, dy heidey, dy att, dy phandoogh dy osnaghey, dy skeepah, dy hilgey, dy cheau.

HEAVE, *s.* oural, osney, att, tilgey, skeepah.

HEAVEN, *s.* niau, flaunys; pargys.

HEAVENBORN, HEAVENLY, *a.* nooagh, jee-oil, niauagh, flaunysagh, bannee.

HEAVENWARD, *adv.* gour niau, dy-niauagh.

HEAVINESS, *s.* trimmid, trimshy-chree, errey, bart, meillid.

HEAVY, *a.* trome, liastey, groamagh, lieb-eidagh, dounr.

HEBDOMAD, *s.* shiaghtin, shiaght-laa. *C.*

HEBDOMADAL, *a.* shiaghtinagh. *M.*

HEBITATE, *v.* dy yannoo bolvanagh. *C.*

HEBITUDE, *s.* (moandys, meillys, *M.*) bol-vanys. *C.*

HEBRAIST, *s.* fer ynsit ayns glare Hewnagh, schoillar-Hewnagh.

HEBREW, *s.* Hew.

HEBREW, *a.* Hewnagh.

HECATOMB, *s.* oural-keead-dow. *C.*

HECTIC, *s.* ghiassaghey. *C.*

HECTOR, *s.* postyr, baggyrtagh; boireydagh.

HEDERACIOUS, *a.* hibbinagh. *M.*

HEDGE, *s.* cleigh, (boghlanc. *C.*)

HEDGE, *v.* dy hroggal cleigh, (dy chom-baasal. *C.*)

HEDGEGLOVE, *s.* dornaig. *Cr.*

HEDGEHOG, *s.* (arkan-sonney, *Cr.*) graynoge.

HEDGEHYSSOP, *s.* lurgeydish-chleiye. *C.*

HEGEMUSTARD, *s.* mustart-chleiye. *C.*

HEDGER, *s.* cleighder, (obbee-chleiye. *C.*)

HEDGEROW, *s.* strah dy viljyn-vendeil. *C.*

HEDGESOL, *s.* luss ny claghyn-guail.

HEDGESPADE, *s.* kiebbey-chleiye. *C.*

HEDGESPARROW, *s.* sparroo-chleiye. *C.*

HEDGING-BILL, *s.* corran, ny jeuish-chleiye. *C.*

HEDGING, *s.* staa jannoo chleiye. *C.*

HEED, *v.* dy chur geill, dy ghoail tastey, dy ve er arrey, dy chur twoaie.

HEED, *s.* geill, tastey, twoaie, arrey, kiarail.

HEEDFUL, *a.* tastagh, twoaiaigh, arreydagh.

HEEDLESS, *a.* meehastagh, neuarreydagh.

HEEDLESSNESS, *s.* meehastey, almoraght.

HEEL, *s.* boyn, (boyn-choshey, boyn-vraag. *C.*)

HEEL, *v.* dy ghaunsin, dy lhie er y derrey heu.

HEELPIECE, *v.* dy chur meer-voyn er braag. *C.*

HEIFER, *s.* colbagh, gauin.

HEIGH HO! *inter.* ughanee!

HEIGHT, *s.* ardjid, yrid, ar dys, (beinn-vullee-gob-ny-beinney. *C.*)

HEIGHTEN, *v.* dy yrgaghey, dy hroggl seose, dy vooadaghey, dy yannoo ny 'syrje.

HEINOUS, *a.* feohdoil, eajee, oiaigh.

HEINOUSNESS, *s.* eajeeys, granid, (feohdys-*C.*)

HEIR, *s.* eirey.

HEIRESS, *s.* eirey-neen.

HEIRLESS, *a.* gyn-chloan.

HEIRLOOM, *s.* corb. *Cr.*

HEIRSHIP, *s.* ciraght.

HELL, *s.* niurin.

HELLEBORE, *s.* blaa-nollic. *M.*

HELLHOUND, *s.* mac-imshee, mac-mollaght.

HELLISH, *a.* niurinagh, jouyllagh, imshee.

HELLISHNESS, *s.* niuriuys, (olkys-youyllagh. *C.*)

HELLWARD, *adv.* dy-niurinagh, dy-jouyllagh. *C.*

HELM, *s.* stiurey; bayrn-chaggee.

HELMET, *s.* bayrn, ny coodagh-ching, ny eilley-ching.

HELMSMAN, *s.* stiureyder, fer-stiurec.

HELOT, *s.* cappee, fervondagh. *C.*

HELP, *s.* cooney, kemmyrk; couyr; coadey.

HELP, *v.* dy chooney, dy chur kemmyrk, dy chur livreiy, dy eaysley.

HELPER, *s.* (fer-choonce, *C.*) kemmyrkagh.

HELPLESS, *a.* coonee, coadee, kemmyrkagh, saasagh, follan, slayntoil.

HELPLESS, *a.* drollanagh, er-trolloo.

HELTERSKELTER, *adv.* fud-y-cheilley, dy-siyragh, (dy-neureaghee. *C.*)

HELVE, *s.* cass-heigh, oayrd, dhornauc-skynn.

HEM, *s.* ghemmal, feegan, oirr, rimmey.

HEM, *v.* dy hemmal, dy illey, dy ghooney.

HEMICYCLE, *s.* lieh-chiarkyl, lieh-fainey.

HEMISPHERE, *s.* lieh-chruinney.

HEMISTICK, *s.* lieh-rane 'sy rheynn.

HEMLOCK, *s.* aghaue, emloge, minn-varrey.

HEMORRHAGE, *s.* roie-foaley.

HEMORRHOIDS, *s.* bleanyn, ny askaidyn 'sy thoy. *C.*

HEMP, *s.* kennip.

HEMPEN, *a.* kennipey.

HEN, *s.* kiark, (eean vwoirrinagh erbee. *C.*)

HENBANE, *s.* (connagh-ny-giark, *Cr.*) luss-ny-meisht.

HENHEARTED, *a.* faitagh, mettey.

HENPECKED, *a.* fo smaght y ven.

HENROOST, *s.* thie-chiark; muclagh.

HENCE, *adv.* veih-shoh-magh, er-y-fa-shoh.

HENCEFORTH, HENCEFORWARD, *adv.* veih shoh magh, maghey shoh.

HENCHMAN, *s.* sharvaant dooinney-seyr. *C.*

HENCOOP, *s.* caaidje-eeanlee. *C.*

HEPATIC, *a.* aaneagh, aaney. *M.*

HEPTAGON, *s.* shiaght-lhiatteeyn.

HEPTARCHY, *s.* reeriaght shiaght filley.

HER, *pron.* eck, ee, ish.

HERALD, *s.* ghaghter recoil, maor-shee, kiaullaneyder.

HERB, *s.* losserey, luss, glassyraght.

HERBACEOUS, *a.* lussagh, glassyragh.

HERBAGE, *s.* faasagh, faiyr, lossreeyn, foyrn.
HERBALIST, *s.* losseyr.

HERBY, *a.* lussagh.

HERD, *s.* shelloo, shioltane, griaght.

HERDSMAN, *s.* shellooder, bochilley, grihder.

HERE, *adv.* ayns shoh, (*Here's to thee*, shoh hood.)

HEREABOUTS, *adv.* mygeayrt ayns shoh.

HEREAFTER, *adv.* ny-yeih shoh, ny-lurg shoh, veih shoh magh.

HEREAT, *adv.* ee shoh, gys shoh.

HEREBY, *adv.* lesh shoh, er shoh.

HEREDITAMENT, *s.* eiraghtys, eiraght.

HEREDITARY, *a.* eiraghtagh.

HEREIN, *adv.* ayns shoh.

HEREOF, *adv.* jeh shoh, veih shoh.

HERESY, *s.* farchredjue, (shaghrynys 'sy chredjue chadjin. *C.*)

HERETIC, *s.* fer ta skeaylley magh mee-chredjue. *C.*

HERETO, *adv.* gys shoh, veih shoh.

HERETOFORE, *adv.* roish nish, hannah.

HEREWITH, *adv.* lesh shoh, marish.

HERITAGE, *s.* eiraght.

HERMAPHIRODITE, *s.* fyrrinagh as bwoirrinagh cosniemmit. *C.*

HERMIT, *s.* (bwaagagh lomelomarcen, *C.*) maynagh.

HERMITAGE, *s.* guag yn bwaagagh. *C.*

HERMITES, *s.* ben-austeyr. *Cr.*

HERNIA, *s.* ryptar. *C.*

HERO, *s.* (ardghunnalagh, *C.*) feniaght, cahner, ferschaggee.

HEROINE, *s.* cahner-woirrinagh. *C.*

HEROISM, *s.* feniaghtys, dunnalys.

HERON, *s.* coar-ny-hastan. *Cr.*

HERPES, *s.* taghys, guin-hiass chrackanagh. *C.*

HERRING, *s.* skeddan.

HERS, *pron.* ecksh, jeeish, l'eeish, r'eeish.

HERSELF, *pron.* eehene, ish-hene.

HESITANCY, HESITATION, *s.* neuhickyrys, ourys, neuarryltys, (thittys. *C.*)

HESITATE, *v.* (dy ve thittagh, dy chlysh-taghey, *C.*) dy loayrt moandagh.

HEST, *s.* sarey, oardagh.

HETERODOX, *a.* aachredjuagh, noi credjue yn agglish

HETEROGENEOUS, *a.* nenchynnoil, neu-ghooghysagh.

HEW, *v.* dy yiarrey lesh teigh, dy yiarrey sheese, dy speiy.

HEWER, *s.* giarreyder, (speihder. *C.*)

HEXAGON, *s.* cummey shey lhiatteeny.

HEY, *inter.* heiy l eam voggoil. *C.*

HIBERNAL, *a.* geuree.

HICCUP, *s.* ellag.

HID, HIDDEN, *part.* follit, keillit; coodit.

HIDE, *s.* sheh, crackan-vaagh, ny crackan pheceagh.

HIDE, *v.* dy ollaghey, dy cheiltyn.

HIDE AND SEEK, *s.* follaghan; farkan-doallan. *Cr.* farkan-doo-doallan.

HIDEBOUND, *a.* kianlt 'sy gheh, *C.* ghion-chraitnagh.

HIDEOUS, *a.* eajee, graney, feohdoil.

HIDEOUSNESS, *s.* eajeeys, feohdid, feohdys. Lev. xviii. 22.

HIDER, *s.* follagher, gheader.

HIE, *v.* dy hooyl dy-syragh, (dy ghoill erfianue. *C.*)

HIERARCH, *s.* ardaspick, kione sheshaght chasherick ny noo.

HIERARCHY, *s.* reiltys nooagh, agglish-chasherick, sheshaght ny flaunyssee.

HIEROGLYPHICS, *s.* screen ayns eummaghyn beyn as-ceanlee shassoo son glare. *C.*

HIEROGRAPHY, *s.* screen chasherick.

HIGGLE, *a.* dy ghoill mygeayrt veih dorrys dy ghorrys, dy ghellal dy-pitteogagh.

HIGGLEDYFIGGLEDY, *adv.* (dy-polley-vestit. *C.*) fud-y-cheilley.

HIGH, *a.* ard, mooar, oosle; aer-il.

HIGH, *s.* yrjid, ynyd ard.

HIGH (ON) 'syn yrjey, ersk yn, er-vullee.

HIGHBORN, *a.* ardcheimmagh, seyr, oosle.

HIGHCOLOURED, *a.* ruishagh-yaarg. *C.*

HIGHDESIGNING, *a.* mooar-chooishagh, croutagh.

HIGHFED, *a. & part.* beiyt rolane. *C.*

HIGHFLIER, *s.* fer ny 'screeney na lhisagh eh ve. *C.*

HIGHFLOWN, *a.* ard, moynagh.

HIGH-HEARTED, *a.* crecoil, dunnal.

HIGHLAND, *a.* sleitagh, reestanagh.

HIGHLANDER, *s.* eummaltagh slieau.

HIGHLANDS, *s.* sleityn, myr sleityu Alpinagh.

HIGHMETTLED, HIGHMINDED, HIGHSPIRITED, *a.* bioyral, erroortagh, ardaignagh, ardghunnal.

HIGHTASTED, *a.* ardvlastal.

HIGH, (MOST) *a.* 'syryey.

HIGHNESS, *s.* yrjid, ardoosashley, ard-rheam.

HIGHRED, *a.* ruishagh-yaarg.

HIGHWATER, *s.* lane-varrey.

HIGHWATER-MARK, *s.* baare-y-lane. *Cr.*

HIGHWAY, *s.* yn raad voar.

HIGHWAY LABOUR, *s.* carriads.

HIGHWAYMAN, *s.* roosteyr, rueg.

HILARITY, *s.* aittys, reaid, cloie. *C.*

HILL, HILLOCK, *s.* cronk, cronkan, earnane, beinn, mullagh, dreecym.

HILLY, *a.* cronkanagh, ughtee.

HILT, *s.* doarneen-chliwc. *C.*

HIM, *pron.* eh, eshyn.

HIMSELF, *s.* eh-hene, eshyn-hene.

HIN, *s.* towse mastey ny Hewnyn jeh mysh jeih pyntyn.

HIND, *a.* ergooyl, cooyl, gheu-chooylloo.

HIND, *s.* feeaih-vwoirrin; eirinagh, erroo.
 HINDER, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chumrail.
 HINDERANCE, *s.* lhiettalys, kiap-snapperal.
 HINDERMOST, HINDMOST, jerrinagh, ergooyl.
 HINGE, *s.* jeushan.
 HINGE, *v.* dy chroghey er jenshanyn. *C.*
 HINT, *v.* dy chur taish da (dy chur fou da. *C.*)
 HINT, *s.* sannish, cowrey, taish, fou.
 HIP, HIP-BONE, *s.* llesh, craue-lheshey.
 HIP, *s.* bugogue.
 HIP-SHOT, *s.* yn craue-lheshey ass ynyd.
 HIP-WORT, *s.* luss ny lheshey. *C.*
 HIRE, *v.* dy ailley, dy chur fail.
 HIRE, *s.* fail, leagh, mayl, farvaalys.
 HIRELING, *s.* fer-failt, sharvaant, fer-voinjerey.
 HIS, *pron.* e.
 HISS, *s.* tassane, craid (sheean-ardnien. *C.*)
 HISSING, *s.* feiyx-ghuoiee. *C.*
 HISS, *v.* dy yannoo tassane, dy chraidey.
 HIST, *inter.* eaisht, hysht, bee dty host.
 HISTORIAN, *s.* skeealeyder, screeudeyr.
 HISTORICAL, *a.* skeealagh, imraagh.
 HISTORY, *s.* skeeal, naight, imraa.
 HIT, *v.* dy vwoailley, dy chur da.
 HIT, *s.* builley, polt, tarnoal, bassag.
 HITCH, *v.* dy chassey, dy yannoo cront, dy chiangley, dy hooyl dy-keimyragh.
 HITHE, *s.* keiy (son baatyn-veggey. *C.*)
 HITHER, *adv.* ayns shoh, ergerrey.
 HITHERTO, *adv.* gys shoh, chond 's shoh.
 HITHERWARDS, *adv.* gys yn ynyd shoh.
 HIVE, *s.* kishan shellanagh (shelleig. *Cr.*)
 HIVE, *v.* dy choodagh lesh kishan, dy ghoail fastee.
 HO, *inter.* hey! hoa! la! ya!
 HOAR, *a.* lheeah, bane, gial.
 HOAR-FROST, *s.* lheeah-rio.
 HOARD, *v.* dy hashtey seose, dy hagglym prughan.
 HOARD, *s.* stoyr, prug, tashtey, (troar. *C.*)
 HOARHOUND, *s.* nep. *Cr.*
 HOARINESS, *s.* lheeaghid, kione-lheeah.
 HOARSE, *a.* peeaghanagh.
 HOARSENESS, *s.* peeaghane.
 HOARY, *a.* lheeah, bane.
 HOBBLE, *s.* croobid, shooyl-vaccagh, (kes-mad neuchorrym. *C.*)
 HOBBLE, *v.* dy hooyl croobagh.
 HOBBY, HOBXYHORSE, *s.* eagh-veg, (shelteee ellanagh. *C.*)
 HONGOBLIN, *s.* fenodyree, ferrish, boagane.
 HOBNAIL, *s.* treiney-chrou.
 HOCK, *s.* yn chraue yskid.
 HOCK, *s.* shenn feeyn.
 HOCKHERB, *s.* luss-ny-moyl-moirrey. *C.*
 HOCKLE, *v.* dy ghiarey loob ny yskid.
 HOCUSFOCUS, *s.* (doalgyrne, *C.*) molteyrys.
 HOD, *s.* tubbag-vortaragh. *C.*
 HODMAN, *s.* shirveishagh-vortar.

HODGEPODGE, *s.* proaghan, broish.
 HOE, *s.* speiy.
 HOE, *v.* dy speiy.
 HOER, *s.* speiyder. *Cr.*
 HOG, *s.* muck.
 HOGCOTE, HOGSTYE, *s.* muclagh.
 HOGGEREL, *s.* thannid, keyrrey 'sy trass vlein.
 HOGGISH, *a.* mnickey, muckoil.
 HOGH-HO, *s.* carnane, kione.
 HOGSHEAD, *s.* saagh three-feed ghallan. *C.*
 HOGWASH, *s.* (jough-vuck. *C.*) drou.
 HOLDEN, *s.* caillagh-sthaghyllagh, neen reagh, ny rouanagh, (doodee gheerey. *C.*)
 HOIST, *v.* dy hroggal seose ard.
 HOLD, *v.* dy chummal, dy ghreimmey.
 HOLD, *s.* cummal, aaght, doon.
 HOLD (OF A SHIP,) *s.* bolg-lhuingey.
 HOLD-FORTH, *v.* dy loayrt dy-foshlit.
 HOLD-IN, *v.* dy chummal stiagh.
 HOLD-OFF, *v.* dy reayll jeh, dy haghney.
 HOLD-ON, *v.* dy hannaghtyn.
 HOLD-UP, *v.* dy hassoo magh.
 HOLD-OUT, *v.* dy chummal seose (ry chosh. *C.*)
 HOLDFAST, *s.* clep, clesp, croagane, sneg, yiarn-chianglee.
 HOLDING, *s.* thaloo ny thie er vayl.
 HOLE, *s.* towl, faarn, baarney, fosley.
 HOLINESS, *s.* casherickys, craueeaght,
 HOLLA, *inter.* hollo! ho!
 HOLLAND, *s.* aanrit-cheyll.
 HOLLANDTIDE, *s.* sauin, laa-houney.
 HOLLO, *v.* dy yllagh, dy eamagh, dy yannoo faghid.
 HOLLO, *s.* yllagh, eam.
 HOLLOW, *s.* follym, shang, mollee
 HOLLOW, *v.* dy olmaghey, dy chleiy, dy chean ass, dy harrarey.
 HOLLOW, *s.* folmid, lhag, oig, towl, slogh.
 HOLLOWNESS, *s.* folmid, shangid, diunid.
 HOLLY, *s.* hullin, (hollyn. *C.*)
 HOLLYHOCK, *s.* blaa-ny-moyl-moirrey. *C.*
 HOLME, *s.* darragh.
 HOLOCAUST, *s.* oural-loshet.
 HOLP, HOLPEN, *part.* coonit.
 HOLSTER, *s.* ynyd 'sy jeeilt son armyn.
 HOLT, *s.* keyll, keylley.
 HOLY, *a.* noo, casherick, crauee.
 HOLYDAY, HOLIDAY, *s.* laa-feailley.
 HOLY GHOST, *s.* Spyrred Noo.
 HOLY THURSDAY, *s.* Jerdein-Frastal.
 HOLY-WATER, *s.* ushtey-chasherick.
 HOMAGE, *s.* arrym, ammys, biallys.
 HOMAGER, *s.* jiulean, tanuys-y-ghiarn.
 HOME, *s.* thie, cummal, ynyd-vaghee.
 HOME, *adv.* dy-valley.
 HOMEBRED, *a.* gheerey, dooghyssagh.
 HOMELESS, *a.* fegooish fastee-hie. *C.*
 HOMELINESS, *s.* neuaghtalys, neuyeshid. *C.*
 HOMELY, *a.* neuyes, neuaghtal.

HOMER, *s.* towse Hewnagh mysh three pyntyn.
 HOMESPUN, *s.* eggey snieuit ec y thie.
 HOMESPUN, *a.* garroo, cadjin.
 HOMEWARD, *adv.* dy-hie, dy-valley, gys e ghoole, gys gheer.
 HOMICIDE, *s.* dunverys; dunver, marrooder.
 HOMILY, *s.* sbarmane.
 HOMOGENEOUS, *a.* cocheintagh.
 HOMOLOGOUS, *a.* gollrish, colaik.
 HONE, *s.* clagh-shleeuee, clagh-foyr.
 HONEST, *a.* onueragh, ynrick.
 HONESTY, *s.* onid, ynrickys, firrins, jeerid, kiartys.
 HONEY, *s.* mill.
 HONEYBAG, *s.* collane-volley.
 HONEYCOMB, *s.* kere-volley.
 HONEYDEW, *s.* dnright-volley, mill-chay.
 HONEYMOON, *s.* yn mee-phoosee.
 HONEYSUCKLE, *s.* luss-y-gshellan, luss-ny-molley, ullaagagh.
 HONIED, *a.* miljagh, miljey, millish.
 HONORARY, *a.* onoroil, arrymagh.
 HONOUR, *s.* onor, oashley, arrym, beasid, ardcheim, ammys.
 HONOUR, *v.* dy choyrnt onnor, arrym, geill.
 HONOURER, *s.* yeeilleyder oasle, oasleyder, fer ta coyrnt arrym.
 HOOP, *s.* bayrn-vussalagh, breid.
 HOOD, *v.* dy choodagh lesh breid.
 HOODWINK, *v.* dy choodaghey ny sooillyn; dy volley.
 HOOF, *s.* yngyn-chabbyl.
 HOOK, *s.* dooan, croagane, holtyr, clep, clesp.
 HOOK, *v.* dy hayrtyn er dooan, dy ghoail greime lesh kialg, (dy holtey lesh croagane. *C.*)
 HOOKNOSED, *a.* (stroin-urlagh, *C.*) camstroinagh.
 HOOP, *s.* (figgan, *Cr.*) kiarkyl, boandey.
 HOOP, *v.* dy chiarkylley, (dy voandaghey. *C.*) dy ullaigh, dy eam.
 HOOPINGCOUGH, *s.* mughane-hraastee, *C.* mughane-chassee, truh.
 HOOT, *v.* (dy screeaghey myr hullad. *C.*)
 HOP, *v.* dy lheimyragh, dy chorlheimyragh.
 HOP, *s.* corlheim, daunsin.
 HOP, STEP, AND JUMP, *s.* lheim, kesmad as corlheimyraght.
 HOPE, *s.* jerkallys, treisht.
 HOPE, *v.* dy yerkal, dy hreishtail.
 HOPEFUL, *a.* treishtailagh, jerkallagh.
 HOPELESS, *a.* meehreishtailagh.
 HOPPER, *s.* skibbag, warrag-vwillin, (oab-byr. *Cr.*)
 HOPS, *s.* luss-y-gharg, luss-y-lionney. *C.*
 HORAL, HORARY, *a.* ooroil.
 HORDE, *s.* grih, sheshaght-hroailtee, clein, (skimmee. *Cr.*)
 HORIZON. *s.* reayrtys, reayrt.

HORN, *s.* cairk, cuinnag, cayrn, baarney-eayst.
 HORNED, *a.* cayrnagh, cairkagh.
 HORNET, *s.* shellan-nieunagh.
 HORN-OWL, *s.* hullad-cairkagh.
 HORNY, *a.* cairkagh.
 HOROLOGUE, *s.* clag-oorey, ooreyder.
 HORRIBLE, *a.* eajee, oaiagh, feohdoil.
 HORRIBLENESS, *s.* cajecys, oaiys, feohdys.
 HORRID, *a.* agglagh, atghimagh, feohdoil.
 HORROR, *s.* creau, cajecys, scoagh.
 HORSE, *s.* cabbyl, eagh, bock.
 HORSE, *v.* dy varkiagh, dy ghoill er mooin chabbyl.
 HORSEBACK, *s.* er-mooin-chabbyl, er-mark-iaght.
 HORSEBEAN, *s.* poanrey-chabbyl.
 HORSEBOX, *s.* guilley-ny-gabbyl.
 HORSECLOTH, *s.* curleid-chabbyl. *C.*
 HORSEBREAKER, *s.* meecneyder-chabbyl. *C.*
 HORSECOURSER, *s.* delleyder-chabbyl, roicder-chybbyl. *C.*
 HORSEDUNG, *s.* eoylley-chabbyl.
 HORSEFLY, *s.* creoghan, eleg.
 HORSEFOOT, *s.* cabbag-ny-hawin. *C.*
 HORSEHAIR, *s.* mwing-chabbyl, geaysh-fammanagh.
 HORSEHALTER, *s.* mwing-jeear. *Cr.*
 HORSELEACH, *s.* guillag-chabbyl, fer-lhee-chabbyl.
 HORSELITTER, *s.* carbyd daa chabbyl.
 HORSEMAN, *s.* markiagh.
 HORSEMANSHIP, *s.* markeey. *M.*
 HORSEMEAT, *s.* traagh, foddyr, faiyr, sheel.
 HORSEPOUND, *s.* logh-ushtec-chabbil.
 HORSERACE, *s.* lbiggey-chabbil. *C.*
 HORSERADISH, *s.* rahgyl.
 HORSESHOE, *s.* cron-chabbyl.
 HORSETAIL, *s.* luss-y-jeetdrym-jeear. *Cr.*
 HORSEWOMAN, *s.* benvarkee.
 HORSING, *s.* er-eaghrée, (colleey. *C.*)
 HOSANNA, *s.* moylley Yee, moylley gys Jee.
 HOSE, *s.* oashyr.
 HOSIER, *s.* creckeyder oashyryn.
 HOSIERY, *s.* cooid-oashyryn. *C.*
 HOSPITABLE, *a.* oltagh, goaldee, feoilte.
 HOSPITAL, *s.* thie-lheihys, thie-ny-moght.
 HOSPITALITY, *s.* oltaghey-bea, feoilty, sien.
 HOST, *s.* oalan-vannit; oasteyr, fer-thie, olteyr; (sheshaght-chaggee. *C.*)
 HOSTAGE, *s.* raany, raane.
 HOSTELRY, *s.* thie-oast.
 HOSTESS, *s.* ben-oast, ben y thie.
 HOSTILE, *a.* noidagh.
 HOSTILITY, *s.* noidys.
 HOSTLER, *s.* guilley-ny-gabbyl ec thie-oast. *C.*
 HOT, *a.* gheh, aileagh, breeoil, scoaldee.
 HOTBED, *s.* ymmyr-coyllit-heh.

HOTBRAINED, HOTHEADED, *a.* baanrey, keoie.

HOTCHPOTCH, *s.* mesteyvestey-phrinjeig, *C.*

HOTEL, *s.* (thie-aaght-oie, *C.*) thie-oast.

HOTNESS, *s.* ghiass, bree.

HOTSPUR, *s.* dooinney-vaanrit.

HOUGH, *s.* yskid.

HOUGH, *v.* dy yiarey feh-ny-yskid. *C.*

HOULET, *s.* hullad, screeaghag-ny-hoie.

HOUND, *s.* moddey-feieys.

HOOR, *s.* oor.

HOURLASS, *s.* gless-oor, ooreyder.

HOURLATE, *s.* oai-ghreiney-ooreyder. *C.*

HOUSE, *s.* thie, cummal, ynnyd-vaghee.

HOUSE, *s.* dy chur aaght, dy chur stiagh.

HOUSEBREAKER, *s.* brisheyder-hie, roosteyr.

HOUSEHOLD, *s.* mooinjer, lught-thie.

HOUSEHOLDER, *s.* ferthie, cummaltagh.

HOUSEHOLD STUFF, *s.* cooid, ny stoo-thie, cowryu.

HOUSEKEEPER, *s.* benthie, ben y thie, cummar.

HOUSEKEEPING, *s.* farrysthie.

HOUSELEEK, *s.* luss-thie. *Cr.*

HOUSEMAID, *s.* inney-veyl, sharvaant.

HOUSEWARMING, *s.* giense thie noa. *C.*

HOUSEWIFE, *s.* benthie, cummar, ben-

ainshter, ben-ghressag.

HOUSEWIFERY, *s.* farrysthieys, greas, jeidys.

HOUSING, *s.* coamrey-yeilt, brelleig.

HOVEL, *s.* bwaag, bwane, (scaa-astee. *C.*

HOVEL, *v.* dy ghoail aaght, ny fastec.

HOVER, *v.* dy ghoail arraghey ayns get-lagh, dy flustyrnee 'syn aer. *C.* dy ven-nalt.

HOW, *adv.* kys? cre?

How, *inter.* cammah!

HOWBEIT, HOWEVER, *adv.* ny-yeih, foast, ga.

HOW LONG, HOW FAR, *adv.* caid, cre-chond, cre sodjey.

HOW MUCH, HOW MANY, *adv.* quoid, cre-wheesh, cre-whilleen.

HOWL, *v.* by ghullyrnee, dy vuirroogh.

HOWLING, *s.* eam himshagh, gullarnee, gullal.

HOY, *s.* baatey un chroan.

HUBBUB, *s.* feiyr, boirey, tharmaney.

HUCKABACK, *s.* aanrit obbrit ayns cummaghyn. *C.*

HUCKLEBACKED, *a.* cruitagh.

HUCKLEBONE, *s.* craue-lheshey.

HUCKLESHOULDERED, *a.* croym-linganagh.

HUCKSTER, *s.* delleyder ayns cooidyn veggey. *C.*

HUDDLE, *v.* dy heiy, dy chur fud y cheilley.

HUDDLED, *a.* mestit, cruinnit cooidjagh.

HUE, *s.* daah, neal, cullyr.

HUE AND CRY, *s.* yllagh as eam, er-keoiagh, (cruic 'sy ghuag. *C.*)

HUFF, *s.* farg, corree, jymmoose, keoid.

HUFF, *v.* dy chur sneih er, dy yannoo correc.

HUFFISH, *a.* niennagh, jymmoosagh, fargagh, (earkanagh, smullagh. *C.*)

HUG, *v.* dy ghoail ayns ny roihaghyn, dy chlamey, dy phaagey, dy hooree.

HUG, *s.* cophag, ghennid.

HUGE, *a.* mooar, thollee, lajer, thummidagh, yindyssagh.

HUGENESS, *s.* mooadys, thummid.

HULK, *s.* thummid luingey, (red erbee mooar as neuloaghtagh. *C.*

HULL, *s.* corp-luingey, gyn croan, gyn shiaull, bleayst, fynneig, shlig, rooyst, lhiannagh.

HULLY, *a.* bleaystagh, fynneigagh.

HUM, *v.* dy yannoo sheean, ny bingys as stronneragh veeley, myr shellanyn.

HUM, *s.* bingys, ny taish veeley, tassane.

HUMAN, *a.* jeh dooghys dooinney.

HUMANE, *a.* kenjal, dooie, keain.

HUMANITY, *s.* trocairy, ennaghtyn veiygh, mieys, giastylls.

HUMANIZE, *v.* dy yannoo kenjal as dooie, dy veiyghey.

HUMANKIND, *s.* sheelnaue, kynney, slught, sleih.

HUMBLE, *a.* imlee, injil, meein, beasagh.

HUMBLE, *a.* dy injillaghey, dy smaght-aghey.

HUMBLEBEE, *s.* shellan vrac, ny meayl.

HUMBLENESS, HUMILITY, *s.* imlid, meenid, meiyghys.

HUMBLES, *s.* mynnagh as colaneyn fecaih.

HUMDRUM, *a.* drollaneagh, tootagh.

HUMID, *a.* fluigh, ushlagh, bog.

HUMIDITY, *s.* flughys, taishnys, ushlys.

HUMILIATION, *s.* injillid, imlid, smaght.

HUMOUR, *s.* aittys, garrish; yngyr, kiebeig, gurrin, goorlagh.

HUMOUR, *v.* dy lhighy lesh, dy wooiys, dy veeinaghey.

HUMOURIST, *s.* fer-aitt, fer-arrish.

HUMOURSOME, *a.* teaymagh, granganagh; quaagh; joarree.

HUMP, HUMPBACK, *s.* cruittag.

HUMPBACKED, *a.* cruittagh.

HUNDRED, *s.* keead.

HUNDREDTH, *a.* keeadoo.

HUNGER, *s.* accryrs, gortey, feme, mianbee; trostey, genney.

HUNGER, *v.* dy ve accryssagh, feme bee.

HUNGERED, HUNGRY, *a.* accryssagh, shang.

HUNKS, *s.* pitteog, mooidjeen, (prughag, boiddagh. *Cr.*)

HUNT, *v.* dy helg, dy hirrey magh.

HUNT, *s.* shelg, shelgeyrys; brialty.

HUNTER, *s.* shelgeyr; cabbyl-roie.

HUNTING-HORN, *s.* cayrn-helg.

HUNTSMAN, *s.* yn mainshter-helg, shelgeyr, guilley ny gabbyl helg.

HURDLE, *s.* cleea, slatt, cooyley ghad.
 HURDS, *s.* barragh, caulg.
 HURL, *v.* dy cheau, dy hilgey, dy orraghey.
 HURLYBURLY, *s.* boiraney, anvea.
 HURRICANE, *s.* dorrin, gay-chassee, sterm.
 HURRY, *v.* dy siyragey, dy yannoo siyr.
 HURRY, *s.* siyr, tappeys, anvea, neuaashid, preish.
 HURT, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy lhottey, dy yannoo skielley da.
 HURT, *s.* broo, gortaghey, lhot, lheimys, skielley.
 HURTFUL, *a.* gortagh, gonnagh, miltagh, olkyssagh.
 HUSBAND, *s.* dooinney-phoost, yn dooinney-phoosec.
 HUSBANDMAN, *s.* eirinnagh, erroo, fer-thie, labree.
 HUSBANDRY, *s.* farrysthie, eirinnys, errooid, obbyr-hallooin.
 HUSH, *inter.* bee dty host, (n'abbyr veg. *C.*)
 HUSH, *a.* tostagh, feagh, kiune.
 HUSH, *v.* dy ve tost, dy chummale hengey.
 HUSHMONEY, *s.* leagh-hostagh, slaa-laue, (sollaghey-laue. *Cr.*)
 HUSK, *s.* bleayst, fynneig, coghyl, jceas, lhiannagh.
 HUSKED, HUSKY, *a.* bleaystagh, fynneigagh.
 HUSSY, *s.* becataig, streebagh.
 HUSTINGS, *s.* cooyrt, quaiyl.
 HUSTLE, *v.* dy nillinaghey, dy yingey, dy chraa dy-cheilley.
 HUSWIFE, *v.* dy hrioraghey, dy ve friosagh.
 HUT, *s.* cabbane, bwane, bwaag.
 HUTCH, *s.* arg, koyr, kishtey.
 HUZZ, *v.* dy yannoo sheean veeley.
 HUZZA, *v.* dy hroggal archoraa.
 HYACINTH, *s.* clagh-oosale.
 HYDRA, *s.* ardnieu lesh ymmodee ching.
 HYDRAULICS, *s.* schlei troggal ushtey trooid feddany nny piobyn.
 HYDROCEPHALUS, *s.* ushtey 'sy vollag. *C.*
 HYDROMANCY, *s.* faishnys lesh ushtey.
 HYDROMEL, *s.* miljag.
 HYDROPHOBIA, *s.* ghingys t'ecmoddee cheoi, aggle jeh ushtey.
 HYEMAL, *a.* geuree.
 HYMEN, *s.* poosey, moidynys.
 HYMN, *s.* carval, arrane-chrauee, marroon noo.
 HYP, *v.* dy yannoo groamagh, dy chur ass cree.
 HYPERBOLE, *s.* goan ny-smoo, ny, ny-sloo na'n irriney.
 HYPOCHONDRIA, *s.* gorley-ghoo.
 HYPOCRISY, *s.* craueeaght-foalsey.
 HYPOCRITE, *s.* fercrauee-oalsey.
 HYPOTHESIS, *s.* sheiltynys.
 HYSSOP, *s.* myndey, lurgeydish.
 HYSTERICS, *s.* ghingys-ny-vreiney.

I

I *pron.* mee, mish.
 ICE, *s.* rio, skeeah-rio.
 ICE, *v.* dy rioghey, dy chreoiaghey gys rio.
 ICEHOUSE, *s.* thie-rioe.
 ICHOR, *s.* yngyr, goorlagh, smuirr-ching.
 ICICLE, *s.* gibbin-rioe.
 ICON, *s.* tuarystal, jalloo, caslys.
 ICONOCLAST, *s.* brisheyder yallooyn.
 ICY, *a.* rioeaghy, rioe.
 IDEA, *s.* smooiinaghtyn, sheiltynys, cummey ny caslys grainnit er yn annym, ny sy chione.
 IDENTICAL, *a.* unnane, cheddin, feer.
 IDENTIFY, *v.* dy chur enn er persoon erbee, as dy phrowal eh dy ve yn pheccagh cheddin. *C.*
 IDENTITY, *s.* cheddin, unnaneys, feerid.
 IDES, *s.* ennym imbagh, yn trass laa yeig jeh dagh mee, erlhimme jeh'n vee Vart, yn vee Vaaltin, yn vee s'jerree jeh'n tourey, as yn vee s'jerree jeh'n ouyr, as ayndoo shen v'ad er y wheiggoo laa yeig.
 IDIOCY, IDIOCISM, *s.* meecheeayllid, (er y veggan hushley, bouranys. *C.*)
 IDIOM, *s.* aght chengey-vayrey.
 IDIOT, *s.* ommidan, bouran, boght.
 IDLE, *a.* littheragh, meerioosagh, taauagh, liastagh, almoragh, neulheiltagh.
 IDLENESS, *s.* litgherys, lhiastid, taauid, (almorys. *C.*)
 IDLER, *s.* litgher, (lhiasteyr. *C.*)
 IDOL, *s.* jalloo, caslys, tuarystal; taitnys.
 IDOLATER, *s.* jallooder.
 IDOLIZE, *v.* dy ooshlaghey, dy ouralley.
 IF, *con.* my, ga, myr, erbe.
 IGNEOUS, *a.* aileagh, ghentagh, loshtee.
 IGNIPOTENT, *a.* pooaral er aile. *C.*
 IGNISFATUUS, *s.* ghenney-gheabane.
 IGNOBLE, *a.* anoosale, neu-onnoril, jiuleanagh.
 IGNOMINIOUS, *a.* naareydaghy, scammyltagh, moodijeenagh, oltoocanagh, lunagh.
 IGNOMINY, *s.* nearey, scammylt, lunid.
 IGNORAMUS, *s.* ommidan.
 IGNORANCE, *s.* meehushley, dellidys.
 ILE, (of a church) *s.* ahley. *Cr.*
 ILEX, *s.* darragh-scarleod. *C.*
 ILIAC, *a.* collaneagh, cassee.
 ILIAC-PASSION, *s.* collane-chast, ghingys-volg. *C.*
 ILK, *a.* gagh, dagh, cheddin.
 ILL, *a.* donney, doogh, accanagh, ching.
 ILL, *s.* aslaynt, dooghid, ghingys.
 ILLNESS, *s.* scaghyn, sou-aigney.
 ILL, *a.* privative prefix, an, mee, neu, drogh.

ILLAUDABLE, *a.* foiljagh, scammyltagh.
ILL-BREEDING, *s.* drogh-ellyn.
ILLEGAL, *a.* anleighalagh, aggairagh.
ILLEGALITY, *s.* meelowallys, aggair.
ILLEGIBLE, *a.* neulhaihagh, doillee-lhaih.
ILLEGITIMACY, *s.* oainjerys.
ILLEGITIMATE, *a.* oainjeragh.
ILLFAME, *s.* drogh-ghoo, drogh-imraa.
ILLFAVoured, *a.* graney, drogh-neel.
ILLFAVouredNESS, *s.* granid, drogh-yien.
ILLFORTUNE, *s.* lhagh-haghyrt, drogh-haghyrt.
ILLIBERAL, *a.* neu-feoiltagh, pitteogagh.
ILLIBERALITY, *s.* pitteogys, neu-feoiltyys.
ILLICIT, *a.* anleighagh, (neuslattyssagh. *C.*)
ILLITERATE, *a.* neuynsit, (meehushtagh. *C.*)
ILLITERATURE, *s.* meehushtey, neuynsagh.
ILLNESS, *s.* chingys, aslaynt, eighid.
ILLNATURE, *s.* drogh-yien, camlaagys.
ILLNATURED, *a.* gonnagh, granganagh.
ILL-TREATMENT, *s.* drogh-ghellal.
ILLUMINATE, *v.* dy hoiishaghey, dy oaddey, dy hoihshean.
ILLUMINATION, *s.* soilshey, sollyssid, goul, goulán, falleays.
ILLUMINATIVE, *a.* soilshagh.
ILLUSION, *s.* ashlish, cowrey, caslys, mar-ranys, dreamal.
ILLUSIVE, *a.* breagagh, mollee.
ILLUSTRATION, *s.* sollyssid, (baghtallys. *C.*)
ILLUSTRIous, *a.* errooyrt, oasle, cronnal.
ILLUSTRIousNESS, *s.* cronnalys, errooyrtys.
ILLWILL, *s.* drogh-aigney, myskid.
IM, *a.* negative prefix, an, neu, drogh, mee.
IMAGE, *s.* jalloo, caslys, tuarystal.
IMAGERY, *s.* jalloonys, caslyssyn.
IMAGINABLE, **IMAGINARY**, *a.* smooiinaghtagh, sheiltynagh, ouryssagh.
IMAGINATION, *s.* smooiinaghtyn, teaym.
IMAGINE, *v.* dy smooiinaghtyn, dy heiltyn.
IMBECILE, *a.* meecheeaylagh, annoon, gyn-vtee.
IMBECILITY, *s.* annoonid, meillid, eighid.
IMBIBE, *v.* dy hoo, dy viole, dy iu, dy lug-gey.
IMBITTER, *v.* dy yannoo sharroo, ny garg, dy heaghney, (dy yannoo meevaynrey. *C.*)
IMBODY, *v.* dy sniimmey dy-cheilley, (dy hagglym cooidjagh ayns un chorp. *C.*)
IMBOLDEN, *v.* dy yannoo daaney, dy chur ayns cree.
IMBOSOM, *v.* dy ghoail ayns ny roihaghyn, (dy ghoail 'syn oghrish. *C.*)
IMBOWER, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh biljyn, (dy yannoo cabbane-viljagh, *C.*)
IMBUE, *v.* dy hummey 'syn ushtey, dy hoo stiagh, dy liughey. *C.*
IMBUE, *v.* dy viole, dy ghaahghey.

IMITATE, *v.* dy chosoylaghey, dy yannoo gollrish, dy gharrish.
IMITATION, *s.* aa-chummey, caslys.
IMITATOR, *s.* macsoyleyder, jallooder.
IMMACULATE, *a.* (neu-lheamyssagh, (*C.*) glen, gial.
IMMATERIAL, *a.* neu-feeu, spyrrydoil, neu-yoanlagh.
IMMATERIALITY, *s.* spyrryd, annyni.
IMMATURE, *a.* neu-appee, roish y traa.
IMMEASURABLE, *a.* neu-howshanagh.
IMMEDIATE, *a.* ghelleeragh, tappee.
IMMEDIATELY, *adv.* er-y-ghooyl, dy tappee.
IMMEMORIAL, *a.* foddey 'sy yoin 'sy yughtee.
IMMENSE, *a.* mooar, ass towse, yindyssagh.
IMMENSITY, *s.* beayntys, sheeriaght, ard-voodays. [vashtey.
IMMERGE, *v.* dy hummey fo ushtey, dy
IMMERSON, *s.* thummei, (bashtey. *C.*)
IMMETHODICAL, *a.* neuchormal, neu-aghtal, (neu-chummeiydagh. *C.*)
IMMINENT, *a.* baggyrtagh, er-gerrey, croghey er nyn skyn.
IMMIX, **IMMIX**, *v.* dy chur stiagh, (dy chuirr sheel ny rass. *C.*)
IMMOBILITY, *s.* shickyrys, fondid.
IMMODERATE, *a.* jollyssagh, joogh.
IMMODERATION, *s.* jollyssid, jooghid.
IMMODEST, *a.* glicemianagh, cannooagh.
IMMODESTY, *s.* gimmanys, reaid, neu-void-yuns.
IMMOLATE, *v.* dy ouralley, dy hebhal son oural.
IMMOLATION, *s.* oural, ghebhal-losht.
IMMORAL, *a.* drogh-ellynagh, rouanagh, neuynrick, maarderagh.
IMMORALITY, *s.* drogh-ymmyrkey, drogh-ellyn, rouanys.
IMMORTAL, *a.* neu-varvaanagh, dy-bragh-beayn, dy-braa.
IMMORTALITY, *s.* beayntys, sheeriaght.
IMMORTALIZE, *v.* dy veaynaghey.
IMMOVABLE, *a.* anchorragh, shicky.
IMMUNITY, *s.* seyrnsys, feaysley.
IMMURE, *v.* dy phryssooney, dy yeigh seose.
IMMUTABLE, *a.* shicky, (neuchaghlaae. *C.*)
IMMUTABILITY, *s.* neuchaghlaays
IMP, *s.* lhiannan-shee, flaeic, (jouyl. *C.*)
IMP, *v.* dy hoiaghey stiagh bangan ayns billey.
IMPAIR, *v.* dy leodaghey, dy yannoo skielley, dy ghortaghey, dy stroie.
IMPART, *v.* dy rheym, dy scarrey.
IMPARTIAL, *a.* corrym, kiart, cairagh.
IMPARTIALITY, *s.* corrymid, kiartys.
IMPASSABLE, *a.* mee-cheimagh, jeiht seose nagh vod peccagh erbee goll trooid, ny geddyn harrish.
IMPASSIBLE, *a.* neuennaghtagh, neuvhioyral, neu-ghuintagh.

IMPASSIONED, *a.* greinnit lesh yeeareeyn
ghoohysshagh. *C.*
IMPASTE, *v.* dy yannoo teayst, dy slaa lesh
teayst. *C.*
IMPATIENCE, *s.* siyrid, neuaashid fo surranse,
raghtalid ayns seaghyn. *C.*
IMPATIENT, *a.* siyragh, neuaashagh, an-
veagh, raghtal, roonagh.
IMPEACH, *v.* dy chassey, dy phlaiynt, dy
gheddyn foill.
IMPEACHER, *s.* lhasseyder, casseyder, cooyl-
chassidagh.
IMPEACHMENT, *s.* plaiynt, cassid.
IMPEDE, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chasteey.
IMPEDIMENT, *s.* lhiettallys, moandid, thit-
tys, ballooid, kiap.
IMPEL, *v.* dy eiyr, dy imman, dy egin-
aghey, dy ghreinnaghey.
IMPEND, *v.* dy chroghey harrish, dy ve ec
laue, dy ve er-gerrey.
IMPENETRABLE, *a.* neuchassanagh, neu-
veihagh.
IMPENITENCE, *s.* meearrys, roon, creoi-
wannallys.
IMPENITENT, *a.* meearrysshagh, roonagh.
IMPERATIVE, *a.* oardrailagh.
IMPERCEPTIBLE, *a.* neuchronnallagh, (neu-
vaghtalagh. *C.*)
IMPERFECT, *a.* lheamysshagh, (lieh-chiart. *C.*)
foillagh, neunynrican.
IMPERFECTION, *s.* meillid, cron, foill,
lheamys.
IMPERIAL, *a.* reeoil.
IMPERIOUS, *a.* sareydagh, mooralagh.
IMPERIOUSNESS, *s.* mooralys. tranlaase.
IMPERSONAL, *a.* neuphersoonagh.
IMPERTINENT, *a.* quaaagh, joarree, daaney,
perkinagh, brynt.
IMPERVIOUS, *a.* anchassanagh.
IMPETUOSITY, IMPETUOUSNESS, *s.* raghtallys,
siyrid, dewilys, elgys, keoid.
IMPIETY, *s.* meechrauceaght.
IMPIOUS, *a.* meechrauce, mollaghtagh.
IMPLACABILITY, *s.* myskid, corree, eulys,
elgys.
IMPLACABLE, *a.* elgysshagh, neuveeinagh.
IMPLANT, *v.* dy hoiaghey, dy vraneaghey.
IMPLANTATION, *s.* keyll-viljagh.
IMPLEAD, *v.* dy arganey-noi-ry-hoi, dy
phleadeil.
IMPLEMENT, *s.* greie, jeshaght.
IMPLICATE, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh, dy cho-
chingley.
IMPLICIT, *a.* slane, lieragh, bollagh, (ammys-
sagh, trooid-as-trooid. *C.*)
IMPLORE, *v.* dy yannoo aghin, dy hirrey,
dy yeearree, dy ghuee.
IMPLY, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh, dy hoiggal, dy
chowraghey.
IMPOLITIC, *a.* meechæayllagh, neuhastagh,
blebbinagh, anchreency.

IMPORT, *v.* dy chur lesh cooid yoorree 'sy
gheer, dy chowraghey, dy chur lesh stiagh
'sy phurt.
IMPORTANCE, *s.* feenid, foays, ymmyd,
claght, fort.
IMPORTANT, *a.* feeu, feeudagh.
IMPORTATION, *s.* cooid whuaagh, roshdyn
'sy-phurt, lught-chuingey. *C.*)
IMPORTER, *s.* lughteyr cooid yoorree.
IMPORTUNATE, *a.* yecarreedagh, aghinagh.
IMPORUNE, *v.* dy yecarree, dy ghuee, dy
hirrey dy jeean.
IMPORTUNITY, *s.* jeeanid, aghin.
IMPOSE, *v.* dy volley, dy ghoail stiagh.
IMPOSITION, *s.* errey, keesh, kialg (voltey-
ragh. *C.*)
IMPOSSIBLE, *a.* neuyantagh, doillee erskyn
jannoo.
IMPOSSIBILITY, *s.* doillee-ys erskyn earroo
red nagh vod ve jeant.
IMPOST, *s.* keesh, mayl, errey, kyn.
IMPOSTOR, *s.* molteyr, (cluigeyr. *C.*)
IMPOSTHUMATE, *v.* dy yngyragey, dy att.
IMPOSTHUME, *s.* gorley-ghailley.
IMPOSTURE, *s.* molteyragey, molteyrys;
craneaght-foalsey, foalsaght.
IMPOTENT, *a.* gyn-lheill, neuvhioryal, faase,
annoon; lheamysshagh.
IMPRACTICABLE, *a.* roghoillee, ass rere.
IMPRECATE, *v.* dy ghuee mollaght, dy loo,
dy vreearrey, dy vynney.
IMPRECATION, *s.* mollaght, gweeaghyn
IMPREGNABLE, *a.* erskyn-crash; shickyr,
fondagh, lajer. *C.*
IMPREGNATE, *v.* dy yannoo torragh, dy
chuir, dy lhiency; dy vioghey.
IMPRESS, *v.* dy yannoo ynyd, dy chowr-
aghey, (dy chur er boayrd lhong-chaggee
er niart. *C.*)
IMPRESS, *s.* ynyd, cowrey, cron; shirveish-
chaggee er niart.
IMPRESSION, IMPRESSURE, *s.* cowrey, co-
soylaght, ynyd, caslys, tuarystal.
IMPRIMIS, *adv.* 'sy chied ynyd. *M.*
IMPRINT, *v.* dy yannoo ynyd, dy chowr-
raghey, dy chlonghey.
IMPRISON, *v.* dy phryssooney, dy chur 'sy
chashtal.
IMPRISONMENT, *s.* pryssoonys.
IMPROBABILITY, *s.* neuhickyrys. *C.*
IMPROBABLE, *a.* neuhickyr, neulickly. *C.*
IMPROBITY, *s.* neunynrickys, aggairys, mee-
chairys, (neunonnerid. *Cr.*)
IMPROPER, *a.* neuchooie, neughoaieagh.
IMPROPRIETY, *s.* comys, neuyeshid. *C.*
IMPROPRIATION, *s.* jaghee ayns laueyn y
theyay.
IMPROVABLE, *a.* gheet dy ve ny share.
IMPROVE, *v.* dy chouyral, dy ase ny share.
IMPROVEMENT, *s.* lhiassaghey, bishaght
ayns foays.

IMPROVER, *s.* lhasseyder, fercherree.
 IMPROVIDENCE, *s.* neufarrystheys, jummallys, meerioose, lhaq-chiarail.
 IMPROVIDENT, *a.* meerioosagh, neuhrioragh.
 IMPRUDENCE, *s.* meecheayllid.
 IMPRUDENT, *a.* anchreeney, gyntort.
 IMPUDENCE, *s.* daanys, bryntys.
 IMPUDENT, *a.* brynt, daaney.
 IMPUGN, *v.* dy phlaiynt, dy chassid. [al. *C.*
 IMPULSE, *s.* bree-aigney, ennaghtyn-vhioyr.
 IMPUNITY, *s.* seyrid veih kerraghey. *C.*
 IMPURE, *a.* nenghlen, sallagh, broghe.
 IMPURITY, *s.* nenghlennid, broid.
 IMPURPLE, *v.* dy ghaah gorrym-jiarg. *C.*
 IMPUTABLE, *a.* lhassee, bentyn rish.
 IMPUTATION, *s.* ourys, foill, lhiassaghey.
 IMPUTE, *v.* dy chur gys e lieh, dy lhiass.
 IN, *prep.* ayns, ayn. [aghey.
 IN, *prefix,* mee-, neu-, an-.
 INABILITY, *s.* neuveereid, neulheiltys, annoonid, faasid. *C.*
 INACCESSIBLE, *a.* neuroshtynagh.
 INACTION, *s.* taaneid, feailley, fea.
 INACTIVE, *a.* litgheragh, meerioosagh.
 INADEQUATE, *a.* neuchorrym, (laccalagh. *C.*)
 INADVERTENCE, *s.* meerioose, (neuhastid, *C.*)
 INADVERTENT, *a.* meerioosagh, neuhastagh.
 INAFFABLE, *a.* sthoagh, quaagh. *C.*
 INALIENABLE, *a.* neuchaghlaae. *C.*
 INANIMATE, *a.* neuvhioyral, neuvrecoil.
 INANITY, *s.* folmid.
 INAPPETENCY, *s.* meevian, meeaccyrys.
 INAPPLICATION, *s.* lhiastid, meerioose.
 INARTICULATION, *s.* cabbid. *C.*
 INARTIFICIAL, *a.* nenschleioil, neuaghtal.
 INATTENTION, *s.* neuhastid, almorys. *C.*
 INAUGURATE, *v.* dy chasherickey, dy chur ayns oik.
 INAUSPICIOUS, *a.* donney, drogh-vouney.
 INBORN, INBRED, *a.* dooghyssagh, dooie.
 INCANTATION, *s.* oayllys, obbeys, pishag, druiaht.
 INCANTER, *s.* ferobbee, druí.
 INCAPABILITY, *s.* neuchorrymid.
 INCAPABLE, *a.* neuchummeydagh, neuchorrym, neuchooie.
 INCAPACIOUS, *a.* coon, ghion.
 INCAPACITATE, *v.* dy leodaghey, dy yannoo neuchooie, ny gyn-bree.
 INCARCERATE, *v.* dy phryssooney.
 INCARNATE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh feill, dy ghoail er cummey foalley.
 INCARNATE, *a.* foalley, corpagh.
 INCARNATION, *s.* corpoilys-foalley. *C.*
 INCAUTION, *s.* neuhastid. *C.*
 INCAUTIOUS, *a.* neuhastagh.
 INCENDIARY, *s.* losteyr-valjagh,—fer ta cur thieyn ny baljyn er aile. *C.*
 INCENSE, *s.* oural-losh, oural-villish.
 INCENSE, *v.* dy chur corree er, dy yannoo elgyssagh, dy vrasnaghey.

INCENTIVE, *s.* oyr, mian, foddecaght.
 INCESSANT, *a.* kinjagh, farraghtyn.
 INCEST, *s.* croiaht.
 INCESTUOUS, *a.* croiahtagh.
 INCH, *s.* oarlagh.
 INCHOATE, *v.* dy ghoail toshiaght.
 INCIDENTAL, *a.* taghyrtagh.
 INCINERATE, *v.* dy lostey gys leoie.
 INCISSION, INCISSURE, *s.* giarrey, shlissag, gaag; gortagh.
 INCITATION, INCITEMENT, *s.* greinnaght, greesaght.
 INCITE, *v.* dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey seose.
 INCIVIL, *a.* meeveasagh, quaagh.
 INCIVILITY, *s.* meeveys, meearym.
 INCLEMENCY, *s.* neuerreeish, neuvyghin, (creoi-chreeys, neuennaghtyn. *C.*)
 INCLEMENT, *a.* neuvyghinagh, rastagh, neu-ghooie.
 INCLINABLE, *a.* aignagh, aarloo, ulloo, cleaynagh.
 INCLINATION, *s.* cleayn, mian, aigney, taitnys, graih, foddecaght.
 INCLINE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy chur mian, dy ghoail foddecaght, dy lhiantyn.
 INCLOISTER, *v.* dy chur ayns manishter, ny thie-vaynagh.
 INCLOUD, *v.* dy yannoo dorraghey. *C.*
 INCLUDE, *v.* dy yeigh seose, dy ghoooney.
 INCLUSIVE, *a.* cummallagh, cooidjagh.
 INCOGNITO, *a.* gyn-yss, dy-keillit.
 INCOHERENT, *a.* neuweggyrtagh, lhag.
 INCOMBUSTIBLE, *a.* neuloshtagh.
 INCOME, *s.* sheet-stiagh, mayl, yecilleyy-veeanagh.
 INCOMMODO, *v.* (dy heet tessen er, *C.*) dy voirey, dy yannoo skielley da.
 INCOMMODIOUS, *a.* neuchooie, (tessenagh, *C.*)
 INCOMMODITY, *s.* lhiettyrmys, neuveshid.
 INCOMMUNICABLE, *a.* neupharieasagh.
 INCOMPARABLE, *a.* neuchosoylagh.
 INCOMPASSIONATE, *a.* neuerreeishagh.
 INCOMPATIBLE, *a.* neuweggyrtagh.
 INCOMPETENT, *a.* neuchooie, ro-faase.
 INCOMPLETE, *a.* neuaarloo, neu-ulloo.
 INCOMPREHENSIBLE, INCONCEIVABLE, *a.* neuhoiggallagh, neusheiltynagh.
 INCONGRUOUS, *a.* neuchooie, neuvesh.
 INCONSCIONABLE, *a.* neuchooinshcansagh, neuynrick, aggairagh.
 INCONSIDERABLE, *a.* neufoaysagh, neufeeun, jeh beggan-foaynoo.
 INCONSIDERATE, *a.* neuhastagh, omnijagh, meecheayllagh, meerioosagh.
 INCONSISTENT, *a.* contrartagh.
 INCONSOLABLE, *a.* neugherjoilagh.
 INCONSTANCY, *s.* neuichinjs, anhickyr, corragh, caghlaays.
 INCONSTANT, *a.* neuichinagh; anhickyr, corragh, teaymagh; foalsagh; treiggeilagh.

INCONTINENCY, *s.* rouanys, reaid, gimmanys, maarderys, streepeeys.
 INCONTINENT, *a.* rouanagh, reagh.
 INCONTROVERTIBLE, *a.* shiekyr, beayn, neuchaghlaae, neureggyrtagh.
 INCONVENIENCE, INCONVENIENCY, *s.* neuyeshid, neuchooieid, dollidys.
 INCONVENIENT, *a.* neuyesh, neuchooie.
 INCORPORATE, *a.* cochorpagh, covestit.
 INCORPORATE, *v.* dy chochiangley ayns un chochruinnaght, dy sniemmey ymmodee nheeghyn ayns un hummyd. *C.*
 INCORPOREAL, *a.* neuchorpagh, spyrttydoil.
 INCORRECT, *a.* anchiart, neuyesh, foiljagh.
 INCORRIGIBLE, *a.* neusmaghtagh, neuviialagh.
 INCORRUPTIBLE, *a.* neuvarvaanagh, glen.
 INCORRUPTION, *s.* neuloanid, neuroid, glennid.
 INCREASE, *v.* dy vishaghey, dy voodaghey.
 INCREASE, *s.* bishaght, mooads, aase, mess, troar, yceille, rass, palghey, toyrtyys; kynney, cloan, sheelogh; moonjer.
 INCREDIBLE, *a.* anchredjnagh, neufirrinagh.
 INCREDULITY, *s.* anchredjallys, anchredjae.
 INCREDULOUS, *a.* anchredjallagh.
 INCREMENT, *s.* brehys, brash, aase.
 INCUBATE, *v.* dy ghuit.
 INCUBATION, *s.* guirr, (aalagh. *C.*)
 INCUBUS OR NIGHTMARE, *s.* merriuid ny eigid chadlee. *C.*
 INCULCATE, *v.* dy ynsaghey dy-jeean, dy choylraghey dy-imneagh.
 INCULPABLE, *a.* neufoiljagh, neuloghtagh.
 INCUMBENT, *a.* currymagh, kianglagh.
 INCUMBENT, *s.* saggyrt-skeerey, saggyrt er beaghey chillagh.
 INCUMBER, *v.* dy laadey, dy lughtaghey, dy ghoail gualteeys ayns thieyn ny thalloo.
 INCUMBRANCE, *s.* errey, lught, cumrail.
 INCUR, *v.* dy ve loghtagh, dy ve oolee, dy ve kyndagh; dy hoilchin.
 INCURABLE, *a.* gyn lheihs, neuslayntoil.
 INCURSION, *s.* ruegys, irree-magh, roost-cyrys.
 INDAGATION, *s.* feysht, eiyrtys.
 INDEBTED, *a.* lhiastyn, fo feaghyn.
 INDECENCY, *s.* neufceudys, neuyeshid, neuveays; rouanys.
 INDECENT, *a.* neufceudagh, neughlen.
 INDEED, *adv.* dy-feer, dy-jaroo.
 INDEFATIGABLE, *a.* neuskeeagh.
 INDEFINITE, *a.* neuchagglee.
 INDELIBLE, *a.* neuvooghee, beayn.
 INDELICATE, *a.* neuvettee, neucheinoil, neufceudagh, neughlen; rouanagh, sallagh.
 INDEMNIFY, *v.* dy heyrey, dy lhiassaghey.
 INDEMNITY, *s.* cooilleen, shiekyrys veih coayl ny kerraghey.

INDENT, *v.* dy ghiarrey oirr erbee myr saau. *C.*
 INDENTURE, *s.* bargane-screenee erbee.
 INDEPENDENT, *a.* neuyerkallagh, seyr.
 INDETERMINATE, *a.* neuvaghtee, anhickyr.
 INDETERMINED, *a.* corragh, teaymagh, an-hickyr.
 INDEVOUT, *a.* meechraue.
 INDEX, *s.* corrag-veir, cowrey, caslys; (ynseyder-eaghtyragh. *C.*)
 INDICATE, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy yeeaghyn, dy chur er ash, dy ynsaghey.
 INDICATION, *s.* cowrey, feanish, caslys.
 INDIFFERENCE, *s.* loganys, meevian, an-hickyrtyys, teaym.
 INDIFFERENT, *a.* (ayn myr shen, *C.*) lhiastey, loaganagh, teaymagh, meeviandagh.
 INDIGENCE, *s.* boghtynid, feme, genney, gortey, ymyrgh, egin.
 INDIGENOUS, *a.* dooghysaghy, cheerey.
 INDIGENT, *a.* follym-faase, boght, goll-neeu, ymyrghagh, ayns feme.
 INDIGESTED, *a.* neu-lheie-agh; aw, fud y cheille, neureaghit.
 INDIGNANT, *a.* fargagh, jymmoosagh, errouyl, corree, jiarg-chorree.
 IGNATION, *s.* farg, jymmoose, eulys, elgys.
 INDIGNITY, *s.* scammylt, oltoaan, faghid; comys.
 INDIGO, *s.* gorrym.
 INDIRECT, *a.* neuyeeragh, anchiart, cam.
 INDISCERNIBLE, *a.* neuvaghtallagh, neuchronnallagh, ass shillee.
 INDISCREET, *a.* neuhastagh, meecheeayl-lagh, ommijagh, blebbinagh.
 INDISCRETION, *s.* raghtanys, neuhoccarys; neuhortys.
 INDISCRIMINATE, *a.* neulhietrymagh, fud-y-cheillee.
 INDISPENSABLE, *a.* ymyrghagh, femoil.
 INDISPOSE, *v.* dy hoiaghey noi, dy yannoo anchooie, dy yannoo neuwooiagh.
 INDISPOSITION, *s.* eighid, doghan, asslaynt, ghingys, neuarytlys.
 INDISPUTABLE, *a.* neuarganagh.
 INDISSOLUBLE, *a.* (neuscarreydaghy, *C.*) neulheigagh.
 INDISTINCT, *a.* neuchronnal, neuvaghtal.
 INDITABLE, INDICTABLE, *a.* shualtagh; comysaghy.
 INDITE, INDICT, *v.* dy screu, dy chur roish screudeyr.
 INDIVIDUAL, *a.* er-lheh, er-hene, reggyrey, gagh.
 INDIVIDUAL, *s.* unuane, fer.
 INDIVIDUATE, *v.* dy scarrey, dy rheynn.
 INDIVISIBLE, *a.* neuscartagh, neurheynnaghy.
 INDOCILE, *a.* neuyneysdaghy, neuveasagh.
 INDOLENCE, *s.* litcherys; taauid; almorys.

INDOLENT, *a.* litcheragh, liastey; almoragh.
INDOW, *v.* dy foiltaghey, dy ghiotal.
INDRAUGHT, *s.* guag-vooirey, ammair-varrey. *C.*
INDUCIBLE, *a.* neuourysagh, shicky.
INDUCE, *v.* dy choyrlaghey, dy chleayney, dy vreigey; dy ghreinnaghey.
INDUCEMENT, *s.* cleayn, breigid.
INDUCT, *v.* dy chur stiagh ayns beaghey chillagh.
INDUCTION, *s.* gentreilys ayns currym-chillagh.
INDUE, *v.* dy nastey gioot, dy chur pooar.
INDULGE, *v.* dy lhiggey lesh, dy chur kied.
INDULGENCE, *s.* soailid, sonnys, eunys; kied.
INDURATE, *v.* dy chreioighey, dy yannoo raghtagh.
INDUSTRIOUS, *a.* tarroogh, jeidjagh, frioosagh.
INDUSTRY, *s.* tarrooghys, farrysthieys, greas.
INEBRIATE, *v.* dy yannoo scoorit, dy chur y scoor da, dy yannoo er-meshtey.
INEBRIATION, *s.* meshtalys.
INEFFABLE, *a.* neuolayrtagh, neufocklagh.
INEFFECTUAL, *a.* neuvrecoil, jeh beggan bree, neufondagh; faase, annoon.
INEQUALITY, *s.* anchorymid, corraghys.
INERT, *a.* neulheiltagh, gyn-bree.
INESTIMABLE, *a.* erskyn-feeu, erskyn-leagh, erskyn-cartoo.
INEVENT, *a.* dorragey, dullyr; neu-chronnal, neuvaghtal.
INEVITABLE, *a.* neuhaghnagh, shicky.
INEXCUSABLE, *a.* gyn-leshtal, neuvaiahagh, neuleihagh; kyndagh.
INEXHAUSTIBLE, *a.* neuleodagh, neufoilmagh, neuoloteil, neuycieagagh.
INEXORABLE, *a.* neuveeinagh, neuvyghinagh, dewil; deinagh.
INEXPERIENCE, *s.* anoayllys, neuaghtalys.
INEXPERT, *a.* neuaghtal, neuschleioil.
INEXPLICABLE, *a.* nenhoilshyeydagh, neuhoiggalagh. [tagh.
INEXPRESSIBLE, *a.* neuocklagh, neuolayr-
INEXTINGUISHABLE, *a.* neuvooghee.
INEXTRICABLE, *a.* neucayslee, neuereaghee.
INFALLIBILITY, *s.* neuvarrany, firriny.
INFALLIBLE, *a.* neuvolleydagh; firrinagh, jatoo.
INFAMOUS, *a.* drogh-ghoogh, scammyltagh.
INFAMY, *s.* drogh-ghoo, scammylt, oltooan.
INFANCY, *s.* oikany, lambaanid; aegid.
INFANT, *s.* oikan, paitghey, lhiannoo.
INFANTRY, *s.* sidooryn-choshee.
INFATUATE, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh ommijys, dy yannoo donney, ny meehushtagh.
INFECT, *v.* dy nienghey, dy physhooney.
INFECTION, *s.* doghan, dourin, donnys.
INFECTIOUS, *a.* gorlagh, nieunagh, dourinagh.

INFELICITY, *s.* neuvaaynrys, seaghyn, imnea.
INFER, *v.* dy hayrn veih, dy hagglym.
INFERIOR, *a.* neuchoosanagh, sloo, smeilley.
INFERIOR, *s.* neuchoosan, dooinney s'inshtey.
INFERIORITY, *s.* injillid, meillid, slooid.
INFERNAL, *a.* niurizagh, mollaghtagh.
INFERTILE, *a.* neuvessoil, gennish, shiast, neuhoaragh.
INFEST, *v.* dy voirey, dy heaghney.
INFESTIVITY, *s.* drogh-yien; dobberan.
INFIDEL, *s.* anchredyuagh, anchreestec.
INFIDELITY, *s.* anchredjue, anchreestiagh.
INFINITE, *INFINITIVE*, *a.* neuhowysagh, neu-yerrinagh, neuaroorogh; beayn.
INFINITUDE, **INFINITY**, *s.* beayntys, beaynid.
INFIRM, *a.* cotragh, faase, annoon, lhag.
INFIRMARY, *s.* thie-lheihys, thie-ny-moght.
INFIRMITY, *s.* asslaynt, ghingys, doghan, dourin.
INFLAME, *v.* dy oaddey, dy hoiahaghey er aile, dy ghresaghey, dy vrasnaghey.
INFLAMMABILITY, **INFLAMMATION**, *s.* loss-
 anys, guin-hiass, ghymtagh, lionican; yngyt.
INFLAMMABLE, *a.* loshtec, aileagh; brasnee.
INFLATE, *v.* dy heidey seose, dy lhieneey, dy att, dy voodaghey.
INFLATION, *s.* sheidey-volg, geay-volgagh, att.
INFLECT, *v.* dy chroymmey, dy loobey, dy chammeey.
INFLECTION, *s.* cammid, loobid, goul, gah.
INFLEXIBILITY, *s.* neuolobid, neuchoassid.
INFLEXIBLE, *a.* neuolobagh, neuchoassagh.
INFELICIT, *v.* dy cherraghey, dy chur guin.
INFLUENCE, *s.* pooar, niart, bree, foayr.
INFLUENCE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy vreigey; dy hyndaa, dy chassey.
INFUENTIAL, *a.* pooaroil, brecoil, cleaynagh. [*C.*]
INFUX, *s.* lhieneey-varrey, (aber-awiney.
INFOLD, *v.* dy cho-illey, dy illey.
INFOLIATE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh duillagyn. *C.*
INFORM, *v.* dy insh, dy ynsaghey, dy ymmyrkey feanish, (dy chean soilshey er. *C.*)
INFORMAL, *a.* neuchoommeydagh, neuaghtal.
INFORMATION, *s.* fys, ynsagh, cassid, accan, plaiynt, taaish, fou, tassane.
INFORMER, *s.* cassider, brahder, plaiyntagh, skeealeyder; fer-yntsee.
INFORTUNATE, *a.* drogh-haghyrtagh.
INFRACT, *v.* dy vrishey. *C.*
INFRINGE, *v.* dy vrishey yn leigh, dy ghoail er niart, ny er egin.
INFUSE, *v.* dy heaymey, dy aarney, dy vestey, dy gheayrtey ayn; dy ynsaghey.
INFUSION, *s.* anvroic, soo; bree; ynsagh.
INATHERING, *a.* meailley, (yllin jeant seose. *C.*)

INGENIOUS, *a.* aghtal, schleoil; tushtagh.
 INGENUITY, *s.* aghtallys, schlei, keeayl.
 INGENUOUS, *a.* seyr, feeudagh, feoilt.
 INGLORIOUS, *a.* neughloyroil, scammyltagh,
 moodijeenagh, naareydagh.
 INGOT, *s.* caag airh ny argid, ceab.
 INGRAFT, *v.* dy vraueghey, (dy hoiaghey
 bangan ayns bun billey. *C.*)
 INGRATEFUL, *a.* neuvooisal.
 INGRATIATE, *v.* dy chosney foayr. *C.*
 INGRATITUDE, *s.* anwooise; drogh-hyndaa.
 INGRESS, *s.* entreil.
 INHABIT, *v.* dy chummal, dy ghoail aaght.
 INHABITANT, *s.* cummaltagh, fervaghee.
 INHERENT, *a.* dooghyssagh, dooie.
 INHERIT, *v.* dy ghoail soylley jeh eiraght.
 INHERITANCE, *s.* eiraght, thalloo-hymnee.
 INHIBIT, *v.* dy chastei, dy lhiettal.
 INHIBITION, *s.* obhallys, lhiettallys.
 INHOSPITABLE, *a.* neufooiltagh; pitteogagh.
 INHOSPITALITY, *s.* neughiaslallys, pitteogys.
 INHUMAN, *a.* neuennaghtagh, brouttagh,
 heishtagh.
 INHUMANITY, *s.* brouttallys, nenghooghys,
 neucheinid; elgys.
 INHUMATION, *s.* oanluckey. *C.*
 INHUME, *v.* dy oanluckey, dy chur fo
 halloo, ny 'syn ooir.
 INIMICAL, *a.* anchaarjagh, noidagh.
 INIMITABLE, *a.* neugholrish, neuchoysyl-
 agh, neuliak.
 INIQUITY, *s.* meechairys, aggair, peccah,
 loght.
 INITIATE, *v.* dy entreil, dy chur er y hosh-
 iaght; dy ynsaghey.
 INJECT, *v.* dy hilgei stiagh stoo-lheis 'sy
 volg. *C.*
 INJOIN, *v.* dy oardrail, dy harey, dy slatt-
 yssey, dy churmaghey.
 INJUDICIOUS, *a.* neuviwnyssagh, meehush-
 tagh, gyn-tort.
 INJURE, *v.* dy yannoo aggair da, dy yannoo
 skielley, dy chur guin.
 INJURIOUS, *a.* skielleydagh, gortagh, logh-
 tagh.
 INJURY, *s.* aggair, skielley, assee; conyl,
 nail; anghoo, scammylt; comys.
 INJUSTICE, *s.* anvriwnys, farvriwnys, mee-
 chairys; tranlaase.
 INK, *s.* daah-ghoo, (stoo ghoo son screen. *C.*)
 INK, *v.* dy yannoo doo, dy ghoaghey.
 INKHORN, *s.* cairk-screenee. *C.*
 INKLE, *s.* cryss-cheyl.
 INKLING, *s.* sonnish; fou; naight.
 INKY, *a.* dooagh, doo.
 INLAND, *a.* gheerey, antraiaigh.
 INLAY, *v.* dy ghraimney, dy haah daa red
 dy-cheilley.
 INLET, *s.* cassan, slyst, gullad, fosley, guag,
 baarney, ooig; (branlaig. *Cr.*)
 INMATE, *s.* goaldagh.

INMOST, *a.* sodjey stiagh; 'sdiuney.
 INN, *s.* thie-oast, oastys, thie-lionney; thie-
 aaght; cummal ny oastys son fir-ynsee yn
 leigh.
 INN, *v.* dy chur thie, dy chur dy-valley, dy
 chur seose ayns thie-oast.
 INNATE, *a.* dooghyssagh, dooie.
 INNAVIGABLE, *a.* neuhaullee, neuymmyr-
 tagh.
 INNERMOST, *a.* sodjey stiagh, 'sdiuney.
 INNKEEPER, *s.* oasteir, fer-oast, ben-oast,
 mainshter-thie-oast, fer-lionney.
 INNOCENCE, *s.* neuchyndid, neuloghtynys,
 onid; glennid; ynrickys; seyrsnys.
 INNOCENT, *a.* neuloghtagh, gyn-loght, neu-
 foiljagh, oney; ynrick; gyn-aggair.
 INNOVATE, *v.* dy yannoo ass y noa, dy arr-
 aghey, dy chaghlaa, dy yannoo shen ny
 ta joarree ny quaaigh.
 INNOVATION, *s.* caghlaa leigh, oaysh ny
 chaghtey, (leeideillys gys noaid. *C.*)
 INNUNDO, *s.* sannish, cowrey, fou, myr-
 yien.
 INNUMERABLE, *a.* neu-earrooagh, gyn
 earroo.
 INOCULATE, *v.* dy hoiaghey stiagh bangan
 ayns billey elley (dy ghiairrey 'sy vreck.
C.)
 INOFFENSIVE, *a.* neu-foiljagh, oney, coair.
 INORDINATE, *a.* ass-towse, neu-chassanagh
 ass-reaghys.
 INQUEST, *s.* bing, bing-vooar, bing-veg,
 bing-hoit.
 INQUIETUDE, *s.* corraghys, anvca, (neu-
 aashid. *C.*)
 INQUIRE, *v.* dy vriaght, dy hirrey, dy
 yearce, dy eyshtey, dy ronsaghey.
 INQUIRER, *s.* shirreyder, brialtayr.
 INQUIRY, *s.* feysht, feyshtynys, brialtys.
 INQUISITION, *s.* bing toshiagh-yoarrey mysh
 griu-vaarlee, cooid-vraddee, cooid-chailjey,
 muir-herraghtyn ny mooirghoor.
 INQUISITIVE, *a.* fysseragh, steetagh, peeik-
 earagh, cooishagh, briaghtagh.
 INROAD, *s.* ruegys, feniaghtys, roosteyrys.
 INSANE, *a.* keoie, er-rouyl, baanrit baanrey,
 ass y cheayll.
 INSATIABLE, *a.* jollyssagh, jooigh, erskyn
 jaanoo magh.
 INSCRIBE, *v.* dy screen er, dy ghiairrey er, dy
 ghraimney er.
 INSCRIPTION, *s.* cowrey, (screen er clagh
 oaic. *C.*)
 INSCRUTABLE, *a.* neuchronnallagh.
 INSECT, *s.* crooag, carwhuailag, meeyl.
 INSECURE, *a.* neuhickyr, corragh, cagh-
 laace.
 INSENSIBILITY, *s.* neuvhioyrid, kyrloghid,
 awanid.
 INSENSIBLE, *a.* neuvhioyral, kyrloghe, mar-
 vaanagh.

INSEPARABLE, *a.* anscarree, anscoltagh, kin-jagh.

INSERT, *v.* dy hoiaghay stiagh.

INSIDE, *s.* gheu-shtie, mynnagh, colaneyn.

INSIDIOUS, *a.* kialgeyragh, kialgagh, mo'teyragh; ciuicagh, croutagh.

INSIGHT, *s.* (shillee jeh'n gheu-shtie, *C.*) baght, toiggal, tushtey; schlei

INSIGNIFICANT, *a.* neufeeue, (beg soit jeh. *C.*)

INSINCERE, *a.* neuynrick, neufirrinagh, neu-hickyr, foalsey.

INSINCERITY, *s.* neuynrickys, neufirrinys.

INSINUATE, *v.* dy chosney foayr, dy vreagey.

INSINUATION, *s.* brynneraght, aght-violee, cleayn-vreagee.

INSIPID, *a.* anvlatal, neuvrecoil, eig.

INSIPIDITY, *s.* anvlatallys, eigid, awanid.

INSIST, *v.* dy hassoo er, (dy chummal shickyr gys e raa. *C.*)

INSNARE, *v.* dy hoiaghay ribbey, dy hayr-tyn lieen, ny geaysh-sniemmee.

INSORIETY, *s.* neuheeltys, meshtallys.

INSOCIAL, *a.* anghoie, neunaboonagh.

INSOLENCE, *s.* mooaralys, stroinneys, gar-rish, faghid; daanys.

INSOLENT, *a.* mooarallagh; moyrnagh; faghidagh; daaney; drogh-ellynagh.

INSOLVENT, *a.* brisht, liastynagh.

INSOMUCH, *adv.* ayns wheesh as, ayns wheesh.

INSPECT, *v.* dy ghoail baght, dy ghoail tastey yeyre, dy yeeaghyn ayn; dy rons-aghey.

INSPECTOR, *s.* oaseir, feyshteyder, baghteyr.

INSPIRE, *v.* dy vioghey, dy heidey 'syn annym bree yn Spyryd Noo.

INSPIRATION, *s.* grayse Yee, bree yn Spyryd Noo, ynsagh flaunyssagh.

INSPIRIT, *v.* dy vioghey, dy chur cree, ny dunnalys ayn.

INSTABILITY, *s.* neuhickyr, corraghys, loaganys, caghlaanys.

INSTABLE, *a.* corragh, loaganagh, lhag.

INSTALL, *v.* dy chur ayns oik liorish soiaghay ayns caayr ny stoyl-y-charree.

INSTALLATION, *s.* yn soiaghay ayns oik ayns caayr y charree.

INSTANCE, *s.* samyleyr, cosoyley, cowrey.

INSTANCE, *v.* dy chur sampleyr.

INSTANT, *a.* jeean, er-gerrey, ghelleeragh, er-y-ghooyl, doaltattym.

INSTANT, *s.* shallid, meekey, tullagh.

INSTANTANEOUS, *a.* ghelleeragh, ery ghooyl.

INSTEAD, *adv.* ayns ynyd, er son.

INSTEEP, *v.* dy chur fo nshtey. *C.*

INSTEP, *s.* trie ny gass. *C.*

INSTIGATE, *v.* dy ghreinnaghay, dy ghreesaghey, dy vrasnaghay.

INSTIGATION, *s.* irreeyn gys olk. *C.*

INSTIGATION, *s.* greinneyder gys olk, grecseyder.

INSTILL, *v.* dy lhiggey-stiagh, dy gheartyey ny veggan as ny veggan, dy ynsaghey dy-mennick.

INSILLATION, *s.* shillee neose ayns bineyn, ynsagh chinjagh.

INSTINCT, *s.* cleayn, graih, aigney, ny feoh ghooghysaghy ny bielloo.

INSTITUTE, *v.* dy oardaghey, dy chummal.

INSTITUTION, *s.* oardagh, currym; leigh.

INSTRUCT, *v.* dy ynsaghey, dy harey, dy choyrلاغhey.

INSTRUCTION, *s.* ynsagh; currym, sarey; coyrle.

INSTRUMENT, *s.* greie, greic-chianlle, jesh-aght.

INSUFFICIENT, *a.* neuhaigh, neufondagh;

INSULAR, *a.* ellanagh, inshey.

INSULT, *s.* comys, olttoan, faghid, flont.

INSULT, *v.* dy yannoo faghid, ny gannidys, dy loayrt dy-floutagh.

INSUPERABLE, *a.* neuvarriaghtee, neu-smaghtee.

INSUPERABLENESS, *s.* neuvarriaghtys.

INSURRECTION, *s.* irree-magh; traitoors.

INTEGER, *s.* yn clane, yn slane earroo.

INTEGRAL, *a.* ooilley ny aynryn ta jannoo yn clane.

INTEGRITY, *s.* ynrickys, cairys, jeerid, onid.

INTELLECT, *s.* keeayll, tushtey, resoon, aigney.

INTELLECTUAL, *a.* keeayllagh, tushtagh; crecney.

INTELLECTUAL, *s.* aigney, tushtey, keeayll.

INTELLIGENCE, *s.* fys, ynsagh, rick, clash-tyn; naight, skecal, fou; schlei.

INTELLIGENT, *a.* toiggallagh, tushtagh, tastagh.

INTELLIGIBLE, *a.* cronnal, oddys ve toiggit.

INTEMPERANCE, *s.* neuheeltys, meshtallys; rouanys; meereiltys.

INTEMPERATE, *a.* neuheeltagh, meshtallagh; rouanagh; neusmaghtee.

INTEND, *v.* dy hreal, dy chiarail.

INTENDANT, *s.* reiltagh, fer-rcill; oaseir.

INTENDMENT, *s.* mian, kiarail, treal.

INTENSE, *a.* mooar, jeean, ass-towse; yindyssagh.

INTENT, *a.* jeean, aggingagh, miandagh.

INTENT, INTENTION, *s.* aigney, mian, smooingaghtyn.

INTER, *v.* dy oanlucky, dy chur fo halloo.

INTERCEDE, *v.* dy yannoo aghin, ny accan, dy loayrt ass y lieh; dy yannoo lhiass-aghey.

INTERCEPT, *v.* dy lhiittal, dy chastey, dy hyndaa.

INTERCESSION, *s.* accan, aghin, yecarree.

INTERCESSOR, *s.* fer-raghee, fer-lhiassce.

INTERCHANGE, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy choonrey.

INTERCOURSE, *s.* commees, co-ainjys, co-chaijys.

INTERDICT, *v.* dy harey, dy lhiettal, dy obbal.
 INTERDICTION, *s.* sarey; cbbal; mollaaght.
 INTEREST, *s.* cosney, foays, commeeys.
 INTEREST, *v.* dy chur vondeish, dy chosney ayt.
 INTERFERE, *v.* dy chur cie er, dy heet eddyr sleih, dy ventyn rish.
 INTERJECTION, *s.* ughan, ugh, fark ort, jeeagh.
 INTERIM, *s.* tammylt eddyr ny traaghyn.
 INTERKNOWLEDGE, *s.* tushtey jeh y cheilley. *C.*
 INTERLACE, *v.* dy chur yn derrey red eddyr y red elley. *C.*
 INTERLARD, *v.* dy vestey seose caghlaaghyn bee. *C.*
 INTERLOCUTION, *s.* cohaggloo, coloaartyts.
 INTERLOCUTOR, *s.* leighder, pleadeyr.
 INTERLOPE, *v.* dy roie eddyr sleih, (dy villey dellal sleih. *C.*)
 INTERMEDDLE, *v.* dy vestey ayns cooishyn sleih elley, dy ghoail seose dellal sleih elley.
 INTERMEDIATE, *a.* meanagh, scartagh,
 INTERMENT, *s.* oanluckey.
 INTERMINABLE, *a.* neuchagleeagh; beayn.
 INTERMISSION, *s.* scuirr, fea, sheeys, aash.
 INTERMIT, *v.* dy scuirr, dy aagail jeh, dy ghoail aash ny fea.
 INTERNAL, INTERIOR, *a.* gheusthie.
 INTERPOLATE, *v.* dy hoiaghey stiagh goan, ra, ny screen, dy-kialgagh ny-aggaigh.
 INTERPOSE, *v.* dy ghoill eddyr jees, dy scarrey, dy chur veih-my-cheilley.
 INTERPOSITION, *s.* lhiassaghey; coardail.
 INTERPRET, *v.* dy chur toiggal jeh glare yoorree, dy hoiishaghey, (dy chur bun er ashlishyn. *C.*)
 INTERPRETATION, *s.* bun, toiggal, soilshey.
 INTERPRETER, *s.* soilsheyder, faishneyder, fer-ynsee.
 INTERREGNUM, *s.* yn reilts ta eddyr baase yn ree as eshyn ta gheet ny-yei. *C.*
 INTERROGATE, *v.* dy eyshtaghey, (dy ronsaghey stiagh ayns cooish. *C.*)
 INTERROGATION, *s.* feysht, feniaghtyn.
 INTERRUPT, *v.* dy scarrey, dy vrishey veih-my-cheilley, dy voirey, dy heaghney.
 INTERRUPTION, *s.* scuirr, lhiettalys, scarrey.
 INTERPERSE, *v.* dy spreie, dy skeayley, dy scaalcaney fud-y-cheilley.
 INTERVENE, *v.* dy heet eddyr, dy scarrey.
 INTERVENTION, *s.* rheyenn, scarrey.
 INTERVIEW, *s.* quaalts, (ayns shilley da cheilley. *C.*)
 INTERWEAVE, *v.* dy fee trooid y cheilley, dy cho-illey, dy chochassey.
 INTESTATE, *a.* neuhymnagh.
 INTESTINE, *a.* gheusthie, caillnagh.

INTESTINES, *s.* mynnagh, colaneyn, prinjeig, gailley.
 INTRAL, *v.* dy gheuley, dy chur ayns bon-diagh; dy yannoo tranlaase.
 INTHRONE, *v.* dy hoiaghey er stoyl-recoil.
 INTIMACY, *s.* ainjys, caarjys, mooinjerys.
 INTIMATE, *a.* ainjyssagh, caarjagh.
 INTIMATE, *s.* carrey, ainjyssagh.
 INTIMATE, *v.* dy chur fou jeh nhee erbee.
 INTIMATION, *s.* fou; imraa; sonnish; rick.
 INTIMIDATE, *v.* dy agglaghey, dy scoaghey.
 INTIRE, *a.* slane, gyn-vaarney, cruinn.
 INTIRENESS, *s.* ynicanys, slaid, follanyes.
 INTO, *prep.* stiagh, ayn, 'syn, 'sy.
 INTOLERABLE, *a.* neuhurransagh.
 INTOMB, *v.* dy oanluckey, dy chur 'syn oaie.
 INTOXICATE, *v.* dy yannoo meshtal, er-mesh-tey, dy chur y scoor da.
 INTOXICATION, *s.* meshtalys, scoor, boiraneys eddrymid, meccheayllid.
 INTRACTABLE, *a.* neusmaghtee, roonagh.
 INTRENCH, *v.* dy ghoail er niart, dy vrishey stiagh er, dy ruegey, dy chleiy jeeig mysh.
 INTRENCHMENT, *s.* jeeig, clash, cleigh.
 INTREPID, *a.* neuagglagh, neufaitagh, dunnal, daaney.
 INTREPIDITY, *s.* dunnalys, daanys, creeoillid, neufaitys.
 INTRICACY, *s.* doilleeys, doccar, camlaagys.
 INTRICATE, *a.* doillee, cassee, doccaragh.
 INTRIGUE, *v.* (dy yannoo red dy-croutagh, *C.*) dy hooree, dy chur graih follit.
 INTRINSIC, *a.* gheu-sthie, ynrick, cair.
 INTRODUCE, *v.* dy chur lesh stiagh, dy chur lesh kione-enish.
 INTRODUCTION, *s.* ainjys, (fosley gys caarjys. *C.*)
 INTRUDE, *v.* dy yingey ny dy vrishey stiagh, (dy entreil fegooish kied. *C.*)
 INTRUSION, *s.* brishey stiagh er sheshaght fegooish kied.
 INTRUST, *v.* dy chredjal, dy chur fo-chnrym, dy chur daill, dy hreishteil.
 INTUITION, *s.* keeayll-ghooghysagh.
 INTUITIVE, *a.* dooghysagh.
 INTUNABLE, *a.* neuchiaullee.
 INVADE, *v.* dy hoiaghey er, dy hionney stiagh er, dy ghoail er niart, dy roostey, dy ruegey.
 INVADER, *s.* rueg, roosteyr.
 INVALID, *a.* moal, anlheiltagh, gyn vree, neuvhioyral, (lhag-lhayntagh. *C.*)
 INVALID, *s.* fer-ghoghanagh, asslayntagh.
 INVALIDITY, meillid, annoonid, eighid.
 INVALUABLE, *a.* erskyn leagh, ass towsc deyr.
 INVARIABLE, *a.* nenchaghlaaee, kinjagh.
 INVASION, *s.* ruegys, feniaghtys.
 INVECTIVE, *s.* oltoan, scammylt, comys, flout, foill, oghsan.

INVEIGH, *v.* dy oltooney, dy loayrt dy-floutagh.

INVEIGLE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy violaghey gys olk.

INVEIGLER, *s.* molteyr, cleayneyder. *C.*

INVENT, *v.* dy gheddyn magh, dy chummey. *C.*

INVENTION, *s.* cummey noa, caslys noa, crout, cluic, jalloo.

INVENTOR, *s.* cummeyder, jallooder.

INVENTORY, *s.* earroo, recortys chooid.

INVERSION, *s.* bun-ry-skyn, caghlau-cummey, ny traal, ny boayl.

INVERT, *v.* dy hyndaa, dy cheau harrish, dy chaghlau yn cheim, dy chur bun-ry-skyn.

INVEST, *v.* dy chur ayns pooar, dy chur oik da, dy choamrey, dy chur ayns currym.

INVESTIGATE, *v.* dy ronsaghey, dy hirrey, dy eyshtey, dy yeeaghyn stiagh ayn.

INVESTIGATION, *s.* ronsaght, feyshtynys.

INVESTMENT, *s.* coamrey, cooid-vargee.

INVETERATE, *a.* shenn, foddey, roonagh.

INVERTERACY, *s.* shenn ghourin, roonid. *C.*

INVIDIOUS, *a.* eadolagh, feohdoil.

INVIGORATE, *v.* dy niartaghey, dy yannoo breoil.

INVINCIBLE, *a.* neuvainshteragh, (neuabyl dy ve currit fo. *C.*)

INVISABLE, *a.* erskyn ghortaghey, neuvrishee, tortagh, seyr.

INVIOLEATE, *a.* oney, neuloghtagh, gyn skielley, slane, ynrican, follan.

INVISIBLE, *a.* neuvaghtallagh, gyn-ys.

INVITATION, *s.* cuirrey, gheb, giens.

INVITE, *v.* dy chuirrey, dy yecarree, dy hirrey, dy chleayney, dy violaghey.

INUNDATION, *s.* thooilley, (tuittym-ushtey. *C.*)

INVOKE, *v.* dy ghuee, dy hirrey dy-jcean.

INVOCATION, *s.* eam, padjer, accan, aghin.

INVOICE, *s.* coatey lught lungey, recortys chooid, cowryn ny stoo.

INVOLVE, *v.* (dy cha-sey mygeayrt. *C.*) dy illey, dy chombaasal, dy chiangley.

INVOLUNTARY, *a.* neuaignaght, neuvooiagh, cr-egin, cr-niart, nenarryltagh.

INURE, *v.* dy chliaghtaghey, dy yannoo oaylagh.

INUTILITY, *s.* neuymmyd, neuvondeish, neufecnid, neufoays, jeh beggan bree.

INVULNERABLE, *a.* neughuintagh, neuvaraanagh, erskyn ghortaghey.

INWARD, INWARDLY, *adv. & a.* ghenstheie, sthie.

INWREATH, INWRAP, *v.* dy chassey mygeayrt, dy illey, dy chooadaghey cruinn.

IRASCIBLE, *a.* fargagh, eulyssagh, elgyssagh, granganagh, gonnagh, jymmoosagh.

IRE, *s.* corree, farg, eulys, elgys, jymmoose.

IRIS, *s.* goll-twoaie, oirr clagh ny sooilley.

IRKSOME, *a.* doccaragh, skeepagh, deinagh.

IRKSOMENESS, *s.* doccar, skeepys, deynys.

IRON, *s.* yiarn.

IRON, *a.* yiarnagh.

IRON, *v.* dy roie yiarn gheh harrish aanrityn. [*C.*]

IRONY, *s.* faghid, gannidys, flout, garrish.

IRONICAL, *a.* faghidagh, gannidagh, floutagh.

IRONMONGER, *s.* yiarneyr, delleyder ayns cooid yiarn.

IRRADIATION, *s.* goul, falleays, gah ghreiney.

IRRADICATE, *v.* dy ghoulraghey, dy chur magh goul, gah, ny falleays.

IRRATIONAL, *a.* meecheyallagh, neuresoonagh, meehushtagh, gyn-tort, beishtagh.

IRRECONCILABLE, *a.* neureaghee, noi-ry-hoi.

IRRECOVERABLE, *a.* caillit dy-slane, ersooyl son dy bragh.

IRREFRAGABLE, *a.* neureggyrtagh, neuarganagh.

IRREGULAR, *a.* meereiltagh, contraartagh, neusmaghtagh.

IRRELIGION, *s.* anchredjue, anchreestagh.

IRRELIGIOUS, *a.* meechrauee, anchredjuagh, anchasherick, anchreestee.

IRREMEDIABLE, *a.* gyn saase, gyn conyr, gyn lheihs.

IRREMISSIBLE, *a.* neuphardoonagh.

IRREMOVABLE, *a.* neuchorragh, shickyr.

IRREPARABLE, *a.* neulhiassce, caillit.

IRREPREHENSIBLE, *a.* oney, neuloghtagh, neufoiljagh, neuhyndagh.

IRRESISTIBLE, *a.* neusmaghtagh, erskyn-smaght.

IRRESOLUTE, *a.* corragh, faitagh.

IRREVERENCE, *s.* meearrym, meevcasaght.

IRREVERENT, *a.* meearrymagh, craidoilagh.

IRREVOCABLE, *a.* nenchaghlacae, kinjagn.

IRRIGATE, *v.* dy ushtaghey, (dy roie ushtey harrish yn eaghtyr. *C.*)

IRRIGUOUS, *a.* ushlagh, druightoil.

IRRITATE, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy chur corree.

IRRUPTION, *s.* ruegys; roosteyrys.

Is, *v.* t'eh, te, yn trass persoon jeh ta mee, t'ou, t'eh.

ISLAND, ISLE, *s.* ellan, in, inshey, innys.

ISSUE, *s.* farrane, jerrey, kione, cloan, sheel, sheeloghe, slught.

ISSUE, *v.* dy gheill. dy gheayrtey, dy heaymey, dy haal, dy harey.

ISTIMUS, *s.* riun-hallooin ta sniemmey dycheillee daa chione-hallooin, myr Langness. *C.*

It, *pron.* eh, e, she, ta, te, t'eh.

ITCH, *s.* taghys, screb, screcbane, brooan.

ITCH, *v.* dy screebey yn taghys.

ITCHY, *a.* taghyssagh. *C.*

ITEM, *adv.* myrgeddin.

ITEM, *s.* fou, sannish, (taish, tassane. *C.*)

ITERATE, *v.* dy loayrt harrish, dy imraa reesht, dy aayannoo.
 ITINERANT, *a.* rouaill, troailt, er jurnah, wagaantagh, shooyl mygeayrt.
 ITS, *pron.* e, eckey, ecksh.
 ITSELF, *pron.* eh hene, eehene.
 IVORY, *s.* feeackly yn elephant. *C.*
 IYR, *s.* hibbin. *C.*

J

JABBER, *v.* dy haggloo dy-siyragh, (dy chabbaraghey, dy loayrt myn. *C.*)
 JADDERER, *s.* pleadeyr, thittagh. *C.*
 JACENT, *a.* lhie er slane lhuirid. *C.*
 JACK, *s.* Juan, Ean, greie son ghyndaa byrr.
 JACK WITH A LANTERN, *s.* ghenney-gheabane.
 JACK-BOOTS, *s.* boadrymyn, gramaskyn.
 JACK-PUDDING, JACKANAPES, *s.* ommidan 'sy chloie apag, fryt dy ghoooinney, (frip-las. *Cr.*)
 JACK OF ALL SIDES, *s.* ghengey lham, ghengey lhiat.
 JACKDAW, *s.* juan-teayst, caaig, craue-feeagh.
 JACKET, *s.* perree, vest, jirkin.
 JADE, *s.* cabbyl litheragh, trussyl, buddee, becataig dy ven, rangau.
 JADE, *v.* dy yannoo skee, dy hooilleil.
 JADED, *a.* tooillit, skee.
 JADISH, *a.* liastagh, raghtagh, becataigagh, cartagagh.
 JAGG, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy yannoo beim, dy ghaagey, dy ghiairrey myr ayns feeacklyn.
 JAGG, *s.* agg, beim, cowrey, feeackle.
 JAGGY, *a.* lane feeacklyn garroo, lesh beim 'sy chleaysh, fryttagh.
 JAIL, *s.* pryssoon, doon, carrog, carear.
 JAILBIRD, *s.* pryssoonagh, kimmagh charear.
 JAILER, *s.* wardoor, arreyder.
 JAKES, *s.* thie-veg, towl-haarey.
 JALAP, *s.* fraue-villey eayslee.
 JAMES, *s.* essyn y dorrys.
 JANGLE, *v.* dy hroiddey, dy huittym magh.
 Jangler, *s.* ghengleyr, tutler.
 JANISSARY, *s.* sidoor Hurkagh.
 JANNOCK, *s.* arran, berreen, ny bwilleen-chorkey.
 JANTY, *a.* jesheenagh, cronnal, jesh.
 JANUARY, *s.* yn chieed vee jeh'n vlein, mee s'terrec yn ghieurey.
 JAR, *v.* dy ghleck, dy vingys myr jeeisternee, dy screebey noi ry hoi.
 JARGON, *s.* ghengey vrisht, goan-whuaagh.

JAR, JARRING, *s.* gleck, noidys, anvea, anvingys, troiddey, argane, mee chiaull.
 JASMINE, JESSAMINE, *s.* thammag-vlaa-vilish.
 JASPER, *s.* clagh oasle gheayney.
 JAUNDICE, *s.* buighagh, gorley-wuigh.
 JAUNT, *s.* jurnah-yiare.
 JAUNT, *v.* dy immeeaght veih boayl dy voayl er jurnaghyn-veggey yiare.
 JAVELIN, *s.* brod, gah, shleiy.
 JAW, *s.* cab, keeill.
 JAW-TEETH, *s.* feeacklyn-cheeille.
 JAY, *s.* caaig, screeag.
 JEALOUS, *a.* geadagh, trooagh, onryssagh.
 JEALOUSY, *s.* eadoilys, truh, ourys yeean, ghraihagh.
 JEER, *v.* dy yannoo gannidys, dy yannoo gamman, dy yannoo faghid, dy chraidey.
 JEERER, *s.* grinder.
 JEHOVAH, *s.* Jee.
 JEJUNE, *a.* boght, thanney, shang, follym.
 JEJUNENESS, *s.* boghtynid, treihys, shangid.
 JELLY, *s.* smuirr cassyn-vayrt, ny lhey.
 JENNET, *s.* cabbyl Spanish. *C.*
 JEOPARD, *v.* dy chur ayns gaue.
 JEOPARDOUS, *a.* gaueagh, danjeyragh.
 JEOPARDY, *s.* kiontortys, taghyrt, gaue.
 JERK, *v.* dy vrebhal, dy voostey, dy gheayl-ley, dy chlyshtey, dy snuggal.
 JERK, *s.* breb, moostey, clysht, builley.
 JERKIN, *s.* perree, keint dy shawk.
 JERSEY, *s.* eaddagh-olley. *C.*
 JEST, *v.* dy yannoo aittys, dy ve reagh, dy chraidey, dy floutaghey, dy chonnysaghey.
 JEST, *s.* gannidys, connys, faghid, aittys, craid, lout, arrish.
 JESTER, *s.* grinder, aittysseyr, flouteyr, gamshoge, (spotgheyder. *Cr.*)
 JESTING, *s.* gamshogys, gannidys.
 JESUS, *s.* Yeesev.
 JET, *s.* clagh-ghoo, gub ny scoot.
 JETTY, *a.* doo, dorraghey.
 JEW, *s.* Ew, Hew.
 JEWEL, *s.* cliegeen, clagh oasle.
 JEWELLER, *s.* delleyder ayns cliegeenyn, ny claghyn oasle.
 JEWS'-HARP, *s.* trump.
 JIB, *s.* yn shianll-hoshee. *M.*
 JIG, *s.* daunsin eddyr jees.
 JIG, *v.* dy ghaunsin, dy skybbylt.
 JIGOT, *s.* kerroo mohlt. *C.*
 JILL, *s.* towse-yough, inneen, doodee.
 JILT, *s.* inneen-ghaidee, (stritlag. *Cr.*) beu ta molley yn ghraih eck, cartage.
 JILT, *v.* dy volley, dy aagail, dy chaghlaa.
 JINGLE, *v.* dy chlinkeragh.
 JINGLE, *s.* clinkeragh myr feiy-chlig.
 JON, *s.* obbyr veg yiare. *C.* (stharthey. *Cr.*)
 JOBBER, *s.* sthartheyder. *C.*
 JOBBERNOWL, *s.* kione-teayst, bolvane.

JOCKEY, *s.* lhigeyder, ny creckeyder-chabbil.

JOCOSE, JOCULAR, JOCUND, *a.* aitt, reagh, spotghagh, gennal, bioyr, arrishagh, cloiagh, grinderagh.

JOG, JOGGLE, *v.* dy leaystey, dy pholtey, dy saih, dy snuggal, (dy vrebhal lesh yn uillin. *C.*)

JOIN, *v.* dy chochiangley, dy sniemmey.

JOINER, *s.* seyr-hie. [jeushan, ynnnyd.

JOINT, *s.* junt, olt, cront, kerroo, meer,

JOINT, *a.* commee, parteeasagh, kianlt

JOINT, *v.* dy ghiarrey ayns kernin, dy rheyyn ayns aynryn.

JOINTURE, *s.* toghyr er ny hymney gys ben lurg baase yn sheshey eck. *C.*

JOIST, *s.* jeayst.

JOKER, *s.* gamshoge, flouteyr.

JOLLITY, *s.* gienn, sonnys, read, sooghid.

JOLLY, *a.* gennal, sonnyssagh, reagh.

JOLT, *v.* dy chraa, dy leaystey, dy ve corragh. [lagh; fluigh.

JUICY, *a.* sooagh, lane soo, mca, taaish-

JULAP, *s.* jough-lheihys.

JULY, *s.* mee 'sjerree yn tourey.

JUMBLE, *v.* dy heiy fud y cheilley; dy leaystey; dy loaganey.

JUMP, *v.* dy lheim, dy lheimyragh.

JUMP, *s.* lheim, lheim-roie, corlheimyraght, moostey, clysht; (lheim-vreddan. *C.*)

JUNCTURE, *s.* kiangley, (gob-yuntagh. *C.*)

JUNE, *s.* mee veanagh y tourey.

JUNIOR, *a.* saa, 'saagey.

JURAT, *s.* fer-oik.

JURIDICAL, *a.* briwnyssagh, reaghee.

JURISDICTION, *s.* briwnys, sheadin; kiancortys. [toiggal.

JURISPRUDENCE, *s.* ynsagh y leigh; fys;

JURY, *s.* bing.—"Ta shiu fakin, my gheiney ghoioe, nagh row ennym ny fockle ec nyn mraaraghyn Ghailcagh, ny Yernee as ny Alpinee son Bing. Shen-y-fa, ny jiooldee jee shuish veue, yn Chiare-as-Feed as y leigh eu hene, fo cleayn volteyr ny baggyrt ghenjagh erbee."—Dr. Kelly in reference to the Irish and Scotch Gaelic in his Triglot.

JURYMAN, *s.* docinney-vingagh. *C.*

JURYMIST, *s.* croan troggit seose ayns ynnyd unnane vrisht. *C.*

JUST, *a.* cair, cairagh; corrym-chiart; jeeragh, ynrick; oney. [eddyr markce.

JUST, *s.* cah myr-yien er mooin chabbil, ny

JUSTICE, *s.* kiartys, cairys, feerid; ynrickys, jeerid, onnerid, corrymid; briwnys, leigh.

JUSTICE, (OF THE PEACE,) *s.* briw, briw-ychee.

JUSTIFIABLE, *a.* lowaltagh, cairagh.

JUSTIFICATION, *s.* leih-peccaghyn, seyrnys.

JUSTIFY, *v.* dy heyrey; dy leih; dy livrey; dy ymmyrkey feanish; dy yannoo leshtal.

JUSTLE, *v.* dy yingey geayllin ry gheayllin, dy roie noi-ry-hoi; dy leaystey; dy vwoailley.

JUSTNESS, *s.* cairys, kiartys; firinys.

JUT, *v.* dy heeyney magh; dy roie magh; dy hassoo magh.

JUVENILE, *a.* aeg, aegey; oikanagh, lambaanagh, paitghagh. [nooid.

JUVENILITY, *s.* aegid; lambaanid, llian-

K

KALENDAR, *s.* coontey jeh traas, as imbaghyn,—lioar-imbee, lioar-earish.

KEDGER, *s.* callagh, aker-challee.

KEEL, *s.* kiouyl, kewyl,

KEELVAT, *s.* tubbag-imbyl; doagh.

KEELHALE, *v.* dy hayrn shiolteyr-chimnee fo'n chionyl. *C.*

KEELSON, *s.* mackewyl. *C.*

KEEN, *a.* foyragh, shleeuol, birragh; geyre; tastagh; kute; kialgagh.

KEENNESS, *s.* kutid; foyr; birrid; geyrid.

KEEP, *v.* dy reayll, (dy chummal ayns saughys; dy hashtey; dy reayll keillit. *C.*)

KEEP, *s.* saughys; doltany; arrey.

KEEPER, *s.* fer-choadee; fer-reill; arreyder; oaseir; (dorryssey. *C.*)

KEEPERSHIP, *s.* oik oaseir; oik arreyder.

KEG, *s.* saagh veg fuygh, mullag.

KELL, CAUL, *s.* saill, blennick; coghyl.

KELLACK, *s.* kelleig. *Cr.*

KEN, *v.* dy chroannaghey, dy akin foddey jeh; dy chur enn er.

KEN, *s.* rheayrtys; oaylys; enn.

KENNEL, *s.* paal-voddee. [breid-ching.

KERCHIEF, *s.* bussal, bayrn-vussalagh;

KERN, *s.* sidoor-choshee Yernagh.

KERN, *s.* brain, brain-laue, brain-vwillin.

KERN, *v.* dy chreicighey myr arroo, dy aasee apper myr mess.

KERNEL, *s.* bee-chro; mamm; fairaig.

KERSEY, *s.* eaddagh-gharroo.

KETCH, *s.* lhong-hrome. *C.*

KETTLE, *s.* pash-veg, coirrey-yiarn.

KETTLEDUM, *s.* dollanchiaullee-chabbyl. *C.*

KEY, *s.* ogher, ogher-ghorrys.

KEY, *s.* keyee ny voalley vendeilee ayns part. *C.*

KEYSTONE, *s.* towl-ogheragh. *C.*

KEYSTONE, *s.* claghvean-vullee ayns ghyn-daa droghad. *C.*

KIBE, *s.* gibbee-hiu, gorley-choshee.

KICK, *s.* breb, breb-choshee.

KICK, *v.* dy vrebhal, dy vwoailley lesh y chass; dy sprettal.

KICKER, *s.* brebbeyder.

KICKSHAW, *s.* nhee erbee neuchadjin.

KID, *s.* mannan, minjeig.

KIDDER, *s.* milleyder-vargee. *C.*

KIDNAP, *v.* dy gheid paithghyn.
 KIDNAPPER, *s.* geideyder-paithghyn.
 KIDNEY, *s.* aarey.
 KIDNEYBEANS, *s.* poanrey-Rangagh.
 KILDERKIN, *s.* lich-varril.
 KILL, *v.* dy varroo, dy chur gy-baase, dy ghunverys; dy stroie.
 KILLER, *s.* marrooder, dunver; stroieder.
 KILN, *s.* aice.
 KIMBO, *a.* cam, croym.
 KIMLIN, *s.* burkan. *Cr.*
 KIN, *s.* kynney, mooinjerys, cleuin.
 KIND, *a.* dooie, kenjal, keain.
 KIND, *s.* dooghys; kynney; keint.
 KINDLE, *v.* dy oaddey, dy ghoail aile; dy ghreesaghey; dy vioghey.
 KINDLY, *a.* caarjail, dooie, kenjal.
 KINDNESS, *s.* kenjallys, graih, keainid.
 KINDRED, *s.* mooinjerys, caarjys, kynney.
 KINE, *s.* boaghyn, maase, ollagh vluightagh.
 KING, *s.* ree.
 KINGCRAFT, *s.* reiltys recoil.
 KINGDOM, *s.* reeriaght, gurneilys-recoil.
 KINGFISHER, *s.* ushag-awiney.
 KINGLY, *a.* recoil.
 KINGSHIP, *s.* recoillys, reeriaght.
 KING'S-EVIL, *s.* roig. *Cr.*
 KINK, *s.* cassey-rimlee, ny snaa. *Cr.*
 KINSMAN, *s.* fer-vooinjerey, dooinney-vooinjerey.
 KINSWOMAN, *s.* ben-vooinjerey.
 KIRK, *s.* yn agglish Alpinagh.
 KISS, *v.* dy phaagey, dy chur smittag.
 KISS, *s.* paag.
 KISSING, *part.* paagey.
 KIT, *s.* costrayl, saagh chraec. *Cr.*
 KITCHEN, *s.* shamyr-aarlee-choagyrey. *C.*
 KITCHENBOY, *s.* sguillin.
 KITCHENGARDEN, *s.* garey lossreecyn, luss, ny glasseraght. [vee; inneyveyl.
 KITCHENMAID, *s.* benchoagyrey, aarleyder-
 KITCHENSTUFF, *s.* meecayllys; smuirr.
 KITE, *s.* shyrragh, shyrragh-ny-giark.
 KITTEN, *s.* pishin chayt.
 KITTEN, *v.* dy ymmyrkey pishiny, dy vreh.
 KICK, *v.* dy ghriggeragh. *Cr.* [chaigney.
 KNAB, *v.* dy ghreimney; dy ecackley, dy
 KNACK, *s.* aght, schlei; cluickys.
 KNACK, *v.* dy vrishey, dy scoltey.
 KNAO, *s.* cront-fuygh; junt; uddan.
 KNAGGY, *a.* crontagh; uddanagh; juntagh.
 KNAP, *s.* kiap; cront; uddan; tappag; baare; bolg.
 KNAPSACK, *s.* poagey-hidoor. *C.*
 KNAVE, *s.* steet, mitghoor; mooidjeen; molteyr, kialgeyr.
 KNAVERY, *s.* mitghoorys, mooidjeenys; croutys; kialgeyr, molteyr.
 KNAVISH, *a.* kialgagh; croutagh; steetagh.
 KNEAD, *v.* dy uinney, dy yannoo teayst.
 KNEADINGTROUGH, *s.* losht-uinne, saagh-fuinnee, Ex. 12.34. (saagh-heaystee. *C.*)

KNEE, *s.* glicoon. [gane.
 KNEEDEEP, *a.* dys y ghlicoon, erskyn y vol-
 KNEEL, *v.* dy ghlicoonney sheese, dy gholl er ny ghlicoonyn. [ney. *C.*
 KNEEPAN, KNEECUP, *s.* rollian-ny-glicoon-
 KNEETRIBUTE, *s.* oashley-ghlicoonney.
 KNELL, *s.* (clagg-verriu, *Cr.*) clagg-oan-luckee.
 KNIFE, *s.* skynn, blod.
 KNIGHT, *s.* cright, (krink. *Cr.*)
 KNIGHTERRANT, *s.* cright-hroailtee.
 KNIGHTHOOD, *s.* (krinkys, *Cr.*) reejerys.
 KNIT, *v.* dy fee ny dy yannoo oashyr, (dy sniimmey lesh jilg oashyr. *C.*)
 KNITTER, *s.* fiddier-oashyragh. *C.*
 KNITTINGNEEDLE, *s.* jialg-oashyr.
 KNITWORK, *s.* obhyr-oashyragh.
 KNOB, *s.* cront; uddan, att, mamm.
 KNOBBED, KNOBBY, *s.* crontagh, uddanagh.
 KNOCK, *v.* dy vwoailley, dy pholtey.
 KNOCK, *s.* builley, labb, (tarnoal. *C.*)
 KNOCKER, *s.* (dhonkeyder-ghorrys, *C.*) builtien-ghorrys; (crankeyder. *Cr.*)
 KNOLL, *s.* crongan, mullagh-chronk.
 KNOLL, *v.* dy vwoailley yn chlagg-chillagh.
 KNOT, *s.* sniem, cront; kiangley.
 KNOT, *v.* dy chrontey, dy sniimmey; dy chiangley.
 KNOTTINESS, *s.* crontys, uddanys; creoi-ghys.
 KNOTTY, *a.* sniimmagh, crontagh; sud-y-chilleil.
 KNOW, *v.* dy chur enney er; dy ghoail baght, (dy ghoail tastey jeh; dy hoiggal; dy chosney ainjys. *C.*)
 KNOWABLE, *a.* cronnallagh, baghtallagh.
 KNOWING, *a.* toiggallagh, tushtagh; tastagh; creeney.
 KNOWLEDGE, *s.* tushtey, fys, fysseree; schlei; ynsagh.
 KNUCKLE, *s.* junt ny meir, u'dan; olt.
 KNUCKLE, *s.* dy chur raad; dy lhiggey lesh; dy lhie fo. *C.*
 KORAN, *s.* liar annaghyn Mahomet.

L

L *A, inter.* jecagh! faik! curmyner!
 LABEY, *v.* dy yannoo annoon. *C.*
 LABEL, *s.* crackan-screuee croghit ny glooghit gys costrayl soilshaghey cre t'ayn. *C.*
 LABORIOUS, *a.* doccaragh, jeidjagh; tocill-cilagh, laboragh.
 LABORIOUSNESS, *s.* doccar; deinys; tooill-cilys.
 LABOUR, *s.* doccar; obhyr; jeidjys.
 LABOUR, *v.* dy laboraghey, dy hooilleil, dy obbraghey; dy ve er troailt.
 LABOURER, *s.* labree, obbre, fer-obbre.

LABYRINTH, *s.* cartage, (boayl jeh ym-
modee cassany'n roie tessén er y cheilley.
C.

LACE, *s.* laatchey, cryss-heeidey.

LACE, *v.* dy chiangley lesh cryss. *C.*

LACEMAN, *s.* laatcheyder.

LACERATE, *v.* dy raipay; dy 'spolgey; dy
screebey; dy hayrn ass y cheilley.

LACK, *v.* dy ve ayns feme, ny ymmyrgh.

LACK, *s.* feme, ymmyrgh; genney, gortey;
folmid.

LACKADAY, *inter.* ah-treih! *C.*

LACKBRAIN, *s.* fer er y veggan hushtey, er
y veggan cheeailley. *C.*

LACKEY, *s.* guilley, ny sharvantz-choshee.

LACONIC, *a.* giare; geyre; tushtagh.

LACTARY, *s.* shamyr-vainney.

LACTEAL, *a.* bainnagh, blaight.

LACTIFEROUS, *a.* blicauagh, bainnagh.

LAD, *s.* guilley, scollag, scoilg, stuggey.

LADDER, *s.* aarey.

LADÉ, *v.* dy lughtaghey, dy laadey; dy
lhieneey; dy ghoail er boayrd-luingey.

LADING, *s.* lught, laad.

LADLE, *s.* (lbeegh, *Cr.*) curjeig.

LADY, *s.* ben-oasle, ben-ghiarn, ben-seyr.

LADYBEDSTRAW, *s.* lus-y-volley. *Cr.*

LADYBOW, LADYBIRD, LADYFLY, *s.* quailag-
vreck.

LADYDAY, *s.* laa'l-Moirrey.

LADYLIKE, *a.* myr ben-vettye, ooasle.

LADYSHIP, *s.* ben-ghiarnys.

LAD, *a.* lhag; er-jerrey; lhiastey.

LAD, *v.* dy chumrail; dy sleaghtaghey.

LADICAL, *a.* theayagh, nenchleyree.

LAIR, *s.* lhiaght yn vuck-oaldy.

LAITY, *s.* theay, yn theay nencharree. *C.*

LAKE, *s.* logh, loghan-ushtey; (thalloo-
chladdee. *C.*)

LAMB, *s.* cayn; luan, loirran.

LAMBENT, *a.* slieeagh, sliee.

LAMBKIN, *s.* biggin, cayn-veg-aeg.

LAME, *a.* baccagh, croobagh, sprangagh.

LAME, *v.* dy yannoo croobagh ny bac-
cagh.

LAMENESS, *s.* croobid, baccid; meillid.

LAMENT, *v.* dy ghobberan, dy cheayney, dy
choc; dy accan; dy chaayney.

LAMENTABLE, *a.* dobberanagh, coeagh;
trimshagh, seaghnagh; caaynagh.

LAMENTATION, *s.* dobberan, coe; accan;
gullarnee.

LAMENTER, *s.* keayneyder.

LAMENTING, *part.* keayney, caayney.

LAMMAS, *s.* lhuany's, lhuyn's.

LAMP, *s.* cressad, (losgan. *Cr.*)

LAMPAS, *s.* (caddym, *Cr.*) gaailley.

LAMPOON, *s.* ronneeaght, arrane-floutagh.

LAMPOON, *v.* dy screeu arrane-floutagh.

LAMPOONER, *s.* arraneyder-floutagh.

LAMPREY, *s.* astan-vreck.

LANCE, *s.* geiy, gah; shleiy; sleeen; brod.

LANCE, *v.* dy osley lesh cuishloge, dy ghiar-
rey.

LANCET, *s.* cuishloge, skynn-foalley.

LAND, *s.* thalloo, gheer; ooir.

LAND, *v.* dy ghoil ny dy heet er thalloo ny
er traie, dy chur jeh boayrd-lhuingey.

LANDFORCES, *s.* sidooryn-vagheragh.

LANDFLOOD, *s.* thooilley-liaghee.

LANDHOLDER, *s.* (jatter-hallooin, *C.*) eirin-
nagh.

LANDINGPLACE, *s.* mullagh-ny-greeishyn. *C.*

LANDLADY, *s.* ben-ainshter; ben-oast.

LANDLORD, *s.* (dooiney ta thalloo ny thieyn
echey lesh bene; *C.*) oasteyr.

LANDMARK, *s.* cowrey-hallooin, cagliagh.

LANDSCAPE, *s.* shilley-gheerey, tuarystal ny
caslys hallooin.

LANE, *s.* bayr, raad-choon, cassan.

LANGUAGE, *s.* ghengey, ghengey-vayrey,
ghengey-ghooie.

LANGUID, *a.* lhag; annoonin; skceagh; lias-
teyr.

LANGUIDNESS, *s.* liastid; annoonid.

LANGUISH, *v.* dy hymley; dy aase annoonin.

LANGUOR, LANGUISHMENT, *s.* annoonid;
lhaggid; shymlid; lhiastid; meillid;
faasid.

LANK, *a.* shang; thanney; follym; treih.

LANKET, *s.* lhangeid.

LANNER, *s.* shyrragh-veg; shyrragh-sperriu.
[*C.*

LANTERN, *s.* londeyr.

LAP, *s.* ught; filley; ghenydaa.

LAP, *v.* dy illey; dy chiangley; dy chood-
aghey mygeayrt; dy shliee myr moddey.

LAPDOG, *s.* moddey-ught.

LAPFUL, *s.* (skyrtlagh, *Cr.*) lane-ught.

LAPIDARY, *s.* delleyder ayns claghyn ooasle.

LAPIDATOR, *s.* clagheyder. *Cr.*

LAPPER, *s.* bundeiler, kiangleyder.

LAPPET, *s.* arbyl ny cleaysh quoif.

LAPSE, *s.* skyrraghtyn, roie-ushtee; tuit-
tym; (gioalteys tuitym gys yn ghioal-
teyr. *C.*)

LAPSE, *v.* dy choayl traan; dy skyrraghtyn,
dy huittym veih credjuc as ynrickys; dy
huittym ayns laneyn y ghioalteyr. *C.*

LAPSTONE, *s.* clagh-ghreasee. *M.*

LAPWING, *s.* eairkan, fedjag-reisht.

LARBOARD, *s.* (lherrym, *Cr.*) cheu-chlee,
cheu-chiare.

LARCENY, *s.* gaddeys, gaddeaght, geid;
griu-varlee.

LARCH, *s.* juys Albinagh. *C.*

LARD, *s.* blennick-vuickey, feill-vuc.

LARD, *v.* dy phronney lesh blennick-vuc,
eeanlee, ny feill-vuc, ry-hoi aarlagh.

LARDER, *s.* shamyr hashtee son feill as bee.
C.

LARDERER, *s.* tashteyder-chuillee-feill,
shamyrd-ashtee. *C.*

LARGE, *a.* mooar; lhan; lane; thummidagh;
feoilt.

LARGENESS, *s.* mooadys, mooads; thummid; ghecid; yrijid; lthead.
 LARGESS, *s.* toyrty, gioot, feoilty.
 LARK, *s.* ushag y tappee.
 LARUM, *s.* rueg; raaue; sheean, sciyr; clag-fou.
 LARYNX, *s.* (rcadan, *Cr.*) aadiugh, edj-hoogh.
 LASCIVIOUS, *a.* reagh, rouanagh; maarderagh, foalley, (glicmianagh. *Cr.*)
 LASCIVIOUSNESS, *s.* cannys, reaid; rouanys; saynt-ny-foalley, streepeeys, (glicemian. *Cr.*)
 LASH, *s.* yeeal-chip; builley-yeeal, scuitgh.
 LASH, *v.* dy yeealley, ny dy chustey lesh kipp; dy chiangley; dy yannoo shickyr.
 LASHER, *s.* yeealleyder, fer-ny-gipp.
 LASS, *s.* buddee, doodee, yah, inneen, 'neen, ben-aeg.
 LASSITUDE, *s.* skeeys, deinys; doccar; eig; annoinid; tooilleilys.
 LAST, *a.* s'jerree, jerrinagh.
 LAST, *adv.* fey-yerrey; lurg-ooilley.
 LAST, *v.* dy hannaghtyn; dy arraghtyn; dy hassoo magh, dy chummal rish.
 LAST, *s.* kiap-ghreasee.
 LASTAGE, *s.* keesh lught-lhuingey. *C.*
 LASTING, *a.* beayn; tannaghtyn, (cummalmagh. *C.*)
 LASTLY, *adv.* er-errey-ooilley, fey-yerrey.
 LATCH, *s.* sneg.
 LATCH, *v.* dy yeigh yn dorrys, ny dy chur yn sneg er y dorrys. *C.*
 LATCHET, *s.* yeeal, kiangle-yraagey.
 LATE, *a.* anmagh; jerrinagh; foddey.
 LATE, *adv.* dy-anmagh.
 LATELY, *adv.* er-y-gherrid, vaidyn, nagh vel foddey er-dy-henney, cha voddey neayr's.
 LATENCY, *s.* stayd-cheiltynagh, dorraghys. *C.*
 LATENESS, *s.* annys; er-gooylooaght (er-gooylid. *C.*) [lagh.
 LATENT, *a.* follit, keiltynagh; neuvaghtal.
 LATERAL, *a.* ry-lhiattee, lhiattigh.
 LATERALLY, *adv.* lhiattee-ry-lhiattee. *Cr.*
 LATH, *s.* spelt, riblass, slattag, (skeiltan, thoarane. *Cr.*)
 LATHE, *s.* greic-chummeyder. *C.*
 LATHER, *s.* barrag, kesh-heabin.
 LATHER, *v.* dy yannoo barrag, ny kesh-heabin, (dy laa lesh kesh-heabin; dy vaarey yn aasaag. *C.*)
 LATIN, *s.* ghengcy ny shenn Romanec.
 LATISH, *a.* gour-yn-annys. *C.*
 LATITANT, *a.* follit, keillit.
 LATITUDE, *s.* lthead, rheamys my-hwoaie as my-yiass.
 LATRANT, *a.* gounstyrnee.
 LATTEN, *s.* yiarn-sthainnit, prash.
 LATTER, *a.* s'jerree.
 LATTICE, *s.* far-ninnag, (uinnag jeant jeh skeltany-n-hessenagh. *C.*)

LAUD, *s.* moylley; booise.
 LAUD, *v.* dy voylley; dy chur booise.
 LAUDABLE, *a.* moylee, booisal, tooilliu-booise; follan, slayntoil.
 LAUDER, *s.* fer-voyllee, dooinney-voyllee.
 LAUGH, *v.* dy gharaghtee, dy ghearey; dy ghrinderagh, dy yannoo faghid, ny craid.
 LAUGH, *s.* garaghtee; grinderys, craid.
 LAUGHABLE, *a.* arrishagh, gannidagh, faghidagh; aitt; craidoilagh.
 LAUGHER, *s.* geareyder; grinder.
 LAGHINGSTOCK, *s.* bock-vouyran, (sthow-ran. *Cr.*)
 LAUGHTER, *s.* garaghtee; gearey-ghammanagh; aittys; craid-ghannidagh; gen-nallys-chree.
 LAUNCH, *v.* dy lhunney. *Cr.*
 LAUNCH, *s.* lhong er ny hayn 'syn ushtey, yn vaatey-liauyr. *C.*
 LAUNCHER, *s.* lhunneyder. *Cr.*
 LAUNDRESS, *s.* ben-niaghyn. *C.*
 LAUNDRY, *s.* shamyr-niaghyn.
 LAUREATE, (POET) *s.* arrancyder recoil, ardvardoonagh y ree.
 LAUREL, (TREE) *s.* yn billey-villish.
 LAVE, *v.* dy nice, dy oonlaghey; dy aarkcy.
 LAVENDER, *s.* losserey dy hoar villish.
 LAVER, *s.* tubbag-niaghyn, saagh-oonlee, tubbyr.
 LAVISH, *a.* ro-feoiltagh, jummalagh, jeilagh.
 LAVISH, *v.* dy yummal, dy vaarail, dy yannoo jeill; dy chur mow, dy chur naardey.
 LAVISHER, *s.* stroider, skealeyder, riblas.
 LAVISHMENT, *s.* jummalys, jeill, scaalhean-stroialtagh.
 LAW, *s.* leigh, slattys; briwnys.
 LAWDAY, *s.* laa-whaiylagh.
 LAWLUL, *a.* leighoil, calragh, ynrick.
 LAWFULNESS, *s.* cairys, kiartys, ynrickys.
 LAWGIVER, *s.* fer-toyrt y leigh, fer jeh'n chooncel ny'n Chiare-as-feed, (slattysser. *C.*)
 LAWLESS, *a.* (meereiltagh, stronaashagh, tranlaasagh; *C.*) neusmaghtagh.
 LAWN, *s.* faaie, (from fo-hie,) lhiondaig; *Cr.*) aanrit-cheyl.
 LAWSUIT, *s.* cooish-leigh, leighderys.
 LAWYER, *s.* leighder, pleadeyr.
 LAX, *a.* feayshlit, foshlit; faase.
 LAX, LAXITY, LAXATIVENESS, *s.* (feaysley-volg. *C.*) buinnaght, scooirey; neusmaght.
 LAY, *v.* dy lhie sheese, dy chur ny lhie, dy chur sheese, dy boiaghey.
 LAY, *v.* dy vreh oohyn.
 LAY, *s.* thaloo-vanee, (lhiondaig. *Cr.*)
 LAY, *s.* caayn, bardoon, marroon, rane, ronniaght, ronneeaght, cronnanne.
 LAY, *s.* theay.
 LAYER, *s.* lhiabbee; bunney ny bangau; kiark-vreh.
 LAYMAN, *s.* unnanne jeh'n theay.

LAZAR, *s.* lourane, (louyr-ghourinagh. *C.*
LAZAR-HOUSE, *s.* thie-aslayntee. *C.*

LAZINESS, *s.* litcherys; lhiastey, meerioose.
LAZY, *a.* litcheragh, lhiastey, neuharroogh,
meerioosagh; tauaagh.

LEA, LEY, *s.* gheer-rea, strah, aber, (magher-
vanjee. *C.*)

LEAD, *s.* leoaie.

LEAD, *v.* dy leeideil, dy stiurey; dy ghoail
toshiaght; dy reill, dy ghurneil.

LEADEN, *a.* leoaieagh, jeant jeh leoaie.

LEADER, *s.* kione-hoshee, kiannoort, cap-
tan, kione-eniaght; coyrleyder.

LEADING, *part.* leeideil, toshce; erroortagh.

LEADINGSTRINGS, *s.* streng-leeideilys-ny-
clienney dy chooney lhiu dy hooyl. *C.*

LEADWORT, *s.* luss-y-lhune. *C.*

LEAF, *s.* duillag-lioaragh; duillag-losseree,
duillag-gheayney, duillag-fiojit. *C.*

LEAF, *s.* cooyley, cooyley-veg, (lich-
chooyley. *C.*)

LEAFLESS, *a.* nenghuillagagh. *C.*

LEAFY, *a.* duillagagh, lane-ghuillagyn.

LEAGUE, *s.* cochiangley, cochoardail, cologe,
cologys, commecys, conastey, conaant, co-
choyrlc, (boodeeys. *Cr.*)

LEAGUE, *s.* three meicilaghyn er-lhiurid.

LEAGUE, *v.* dy chologaghey, dy chochiang-
ley, dy chonastey, dy chosniemmey. *C.*

LEAGUED, *part.* cochiant dy-cheille. *C.*

LEAGUER, *s.* balley ny voalley-chaggee er
ny chruinnaghey stiagh ec yn noid. *C.*

LEAK, *s.* faarn.—“Ta’n faarn shillee trooid
y chlea.” Eccl. x.18

LEAK, *v.* dy aarney, dy ve neuyeen, dy
haal.

LEAKAGE, *s.* ping-brishee son coayl ass
saagh neuyeen. *C.*

LEAKINESS, *s.* neuyeenid; taal. *C.*

LEAKY, *a.* faarnagh, neuyeen; (tagglooagh.
C.)

LEAN, *v.* dy chroymmey; dy lhie er, dy
chur barrantys er; dy lhiggey lesh; (dy
voostey gys y derrey lhiattee. *C.*)

LEAN, *a.* shang, thanney; keyl; boght; treih.

LEAN, *s.* feill-voght-hanney.

LEANNESS, *s.* shangid, drogh-challin;
keylid.

LEAP, *v.* (dy chorlheimyragh, *C.*) dy lheim,
dy lheimyragh, dy chlyshtey; dy voostey.

LEAP, *s.* corlheimyraght; lheim, lheim-roie,
clysht.

LEAP, (HOP, STEP, AND JUMP,) skibbag,
kesmad as lheim. *C.*

LEAFFROG, *s.* lheimyraght-ghrommey,
cloie-phonniaryn. *C.*

LEAPYEAR, *s.* blein-lheim, blein-vishee.

LEARN, *v.* dy chosney ynsagh, ny oayl, ny
tushtey; dy gheddyn fys er, ny ainjys; dy
gheddyn magh.

LEARNED, *a.* ynsit; lioaragh; tushtagh.

LEARNER, *s.* ynseydagh, schoillar.

LEARNING, *s.* ynsagh, ynsagh-lioaragh, yns-
agh-cheayin.

LEASE, *s.* bargane-screenee, ny bargane-
mayltee son soiaaghey thaloo, ny thie son
traa. *C.*

LEASE, *v.* dy hoiaghey er mayl thaloo, ny
thieyn, ny thuill-veyney son choud dy
hrra shen. *C.*

LEASE, *v.* dy hymzaghey jeelym-arroo lurg
beayneeyn. *C.*

LEASH, *s.* yeal, (streir,—“Muck er streir.”
Cr.)

LEASH, *v.* (dy chiangley oalsum er baagh,
C.) dy chur muck er streir.

LEASING, *s.* breagyn, foalsid, neufirrins.

LEAST, *a.* sloo, s’beg, (s’fardalee. *C.*)

LEAST, (AT) *adv.* er y chooid sloo.

LEATHER, *s.* lhiare.

LEATHERDRESSER, *s.* carteyder-lhiare. *C.*

LEATHERY, *a.* lhiaragh.

LEAVE, *s.* kied; seyrnsys; slane-lhiat.

LEAVE, *v.* dy agail, dy hreigil; dy seughey
veih; dy hymney; (dy ghoil ersooyl. *C.*)

LEAVED, *part.* & *a.* coodit lesh duillagyn. *C.*

LEAVEN, *s.* soorid, teayst, jiastyn.

LEAVEN, *v.* dy hooraghey, dy chur soorid
'sy theayst.

LEAVENED, *part.* soorit. *Cr.*

LEAVINGS, *s.* brooillagh, fooillagh, smuir-
lagh, boaynlagh, (jerrey arroo. *C.*)

LECHER, *s.* maarder, mianeyder, fer-er-
channoo, fer-rouanagh.

LECHEROUS, *a.* er-cannoo, cannooagh, er-
ouyl, er-voggeeys, reagh.

LECHERY, *s.* boggeeys, cannid, cannooid,
raid, gimmanys, saynt-ny-foalley.

LECTURE, *s.* lhaihaghan; raau; oghsan;
coyrle-yeaan; sharmane.

LECTURE, *v.* (dy loayrt dy-mooaralagh, *C.*)
dy ynsaghey, dy choyrlaghey, dy chur
oghsan, ny raau.

LECTURER, *s.* lhaihder; coyrleyder, fer-
raau; fer-ynsee; (preaghoor. *C.*)

LEDGE, *s.* oirr, rimney; yrid; (fingan. *Cr.*)

LEDHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-chadgeragh, cabbyl-
lhaadee. *C.*

LEE, *s.* pl. LEES, drundyn; drou; scoodyn.

LEECH, *s.* guillag, jiollag; (fer-lhee. *C.*)

LEECHCRAFT, *s.* saase-y-lheihys. *C.*

LEEK, *s.* lhuss.

LEER, *v.* dy cheau sooill-shlydagh, dy shlyd-
aghey, (dy neulheayraghey. *C.*)

LEER, *s.* shillee-shlydagh, (neulheayraght.
C.)

LEET, *s.* laa-whaiyllagh. *C.*

LEEWARD, *a.* gheu-yn-astee, lesh-ny-
gayee. *C.*

LEFT, *part.* faagit, treiggit.

LEFT, *a.* gheu-chiare.

LEFTHAND, *s.* laue-hoshtal, laue-chiuttagh.

LEFTHANDED, *a.* toshat, kiuttagh.

LEFTHANDEDNESS, *s.* kiuttaghys, cleeid. *C.*

LEG, *s.* surgey.
 LEGACY, *s.* leggad, toyrtys, (sheckteraght. *C.*)
 LEGAL, *a.* leighoil, rere-y-leigh; cairys, ynrickys.
 LEGALIZE, *v.* dy chur ayns pooar; dy yannoo red coardail rish y leigh.
 LEGATE, *s.* ardhiaghter Paab y Raue.
 LEGEND, *s.* skeeal, coontey jeh bea ny nooghyn, lioar-chooinaghtyn jeh cooishyn chillagh.
 LEGER, *s.* lioar-choontaghyn, lioar-ghellal.
 LEGERDEMAIN, *s.* lanc-chleaysaght, duilgarnee.
 LEGGED, *a.* cassagh.
 LEGIBLE, *a.* lhaihagh, oddys ve lhaiht; cronnal, baghtal.
 LEGION, *s.* sheshiaght-chaggee 'sy Raue, mysh queig thousaneyn ayns earroo.
 LEGISLATE, *v.* dy yannoo slattys, ny leigh. *C.*
 LEGISLATIVE, *a.* slattyssagh, leighagh.
 LEGISLATOR, *s.* fer jeh'n Chiare-as-feed.
 LEGISLATURE, *s.* yn choonceil as yn Chiare-as-feed.
 LEGITIMACY, *s.* leighoilys, lowallys; neu-oainjerys.
 LEGITIMATE, *a.* neu-oainjeragh, poosee; lowal, cairal.
 LEGITIMATE, *v.* dy yannoo leighoil, dy scughey oainjerys.
 LEISURE, *s.* fea, aash, feailley, (traa-yesh, traa-chooie. *C.*)
 LEISURELY, *adv.* dy-soccaragh, dy-meeley; dy-aashagh, dy-easyl.
 LEMAN, *s.* lhiannan, co-lhiabbagh, graihag, fer-hooree, co-lhiabbagh jeh ben-phoost.
 LEMON, *s.* lemon.
 LEMONADE, *s.* miljag jeant jeh lemon. *C.*
 LEND, *v.* dy yeeasagh, dy chur er yeeasaght.
 LENDER, *s.* eeaseyder.
 LENGTH, *s.* lhiurid; fodjeeaght; beayntys.
 LENGTH, (AT) *adv.* fey-yerrey, ec-y-jerrey.
 LENGTHEN, *v.* dy lhuiraghey, dy heeyncy magh.
 LENGTHWISE, *adv.* er-lhiurid.
 LENIENT, *a.* meeley, meiyh; keain.
 LENIENT, *s.* shellu cheainoil. *C.*
 LENIFY, *v.* dy veelaghey, (dy scughey guinn. *C.*)
 LENITIVE, *a.* meelagh, meeinagh.
 LENITY, *s.* keainid, meelid, meiyghys.
 LENT, *s.* Kargys, traa-hroshtec son daaeed laa veih Laa-innyd. *C.*
 LENTIL, *s.* pishyr-lughag.
 LEO, *s.* unnane jeh'n daa chowrey yeig aeragh.
 LEONINE, *a.* jeh dooghys yn lion, dewil.
 LEOPARD, *s.* leopard.
 LEPER, *s.* lourane, louny.
 LEPROSY, *s.* loihrey, louraneys.
 LEPROUS, *a.* louranagh, loihragh.

LESS, *a.* ny sloo, s'girrey.
 LESSEE, *s.* cotlar-vayltagh. *C.*
 LESSEN, *v.* dy leodaghey, dy yannoo ny sloo, dy sloateil.
 LESSES, *s.* coylley vaagh-oaldey.
 LESSON, *s.* lessoon, lhaihagh; ynsagh; raau, coyrle.
 LESSOR, *s.* fer ta coyrt bargane-soiaght. *C.*
 LEST, *conj.* er-aggle, nagh.
 LET, *v.* dy lhiggey, dy chur kied; dy hur-ranse.
 LET, *v.* dy hoiaaghey thie, ny thalloo; dy lhiettal, dy chumrail; dy chummal.
 LET, *s.* cumrailyys, lhiettailyys; eneih; errey.
 LETHARGY, *s.* ghingys-chadlee; saveenys.
 LETTER, *s.* screenyn; fockle; lettir.
 LETTER, *v.* dy chur screen, ny focklyn er nhee erbee.
 LETTERED, *a.* ynsit, fysserit, lioraragh; drnaigh.
 LETTUCE, *s.* ennym ghlassyragh-gharey.
 LEVANT, *s.* ardjyn by-hiar yn aarkey-vooar. *C.*
 LEEVE, *s.* yn sheshiaght ta fieau er ardghooinney, ny yn ree 'sy voghrey.
 LEVEL, *a.* corrym, kiart, rea, jeeragh.
 LEVEL, *dy* yannoo rea, kiart, jeeragh, corrym; dy cho-injillaghey; (dy yannoo jeh'n un ardjid; dy hayrn bhow-side, ny greic-ailagh gys reayrtys chiart. *C.*)
 LEVEL, *s.* pontreil; strah, gheer-rea; coan-yeeragh; kiartys, corrymid.
 LEVER, *s.* crain, lonney-vaatey, (greie-hroggee. *C.*)
 LEVERET, *s.* mwaagh-aeg, quallian-mwaagh.
 LEVIABLE, *a.* ny lhie roish keesh. *C.*
 LEVIATHAN, *s.* yn whale.
 LEVITE, *s.* unnane jeh slight Levi. *C.*
 LEVITY, *s.* eddrymid, teaymys, corraghys.
 LEVY, *s.* possan, cochruinnaght; sheshaght-chaggee.
 LEVY, *v.* dy hroggal keesh, dy hagglym argid; dy hayrn gys caggey.
 LEWD, *s.* reagh, rouanagh, er-ouyl, gaddeegh, maarderagh.
 LEWDNESS, *s.* rouanys, reaid, droghvian, streepeys, boggeys, gimmanys.
 LEXICON, *s.* fockleeyr.
 LEX, *s.* magher-vanjoy. *C.*
 LIABLE, *a.* ny lhie roish, oolagh. *C.*
 LIAR, *s.* breagerey, fer-neufirinnagh.
 LIBATION, *s.* oural-feeeyney, feeeyn er ny ouralley gys jalloo. *C.*
 LABEL, *s.* (drogh-ennym, *C.*) drogh-ghoo, anghoo, screu scammyltagh.
 LABEL, *v.* dy screu scammylt, dy choyrt drogh-ennym, ny drogh-ghoo, (dy loayrt floutagh, dy chaartrey. *C.*)
 LIBELLER, *s.* caartreyder floutagh, screendeit ghannidagh; grynder.
 LINELOUS, *a.* scammyltagh, floutagh, gannidagh.

LIBERAL, *a.* feoiltagh, feoilte, toyrtyssagh, giastyllagh, jeirkagh.
LIBERALITY, *s.* feoiltyss, giastyllys, toyrtyss.
LIBERATE, *v.* dy livrey, dy eaysley, dy chur rheamys, (dy lliggey yn raad da. *C.*)
LIBERATION, *s.* rheamys ny livreyys ass pryssoon. *C.*
LIBERATOR, *s.* livreyder, ferlivreyee. *C.*
LIBERTINE, *s.* raistyl, ferveereiltagh, maarder. [eys.
LIBERTINISM, *s.* rouanys, maarderys, streep-
LIBERTY, *s.* seyrsnys, rheamys; feayshlid; daanys; kied; kione-hene.
LIBIDINOUS, *a.* rouanagh, reagh, miandagh; er-cannoo, gimmanagh.
LIBRARIAN, *s.* oaseir harrish shamyr-loaragh, cleragh-ny-loiaryn. *C.*
LIBRARY, *s.* shamyr-loiar
LIBRATE, *v.* dy veihaghey. *C.*
LIBRATION, *s.* meih, meihaghyn, cohrimmid.
LICE-BANE, *s.* luss-y-chartan,—mie son meeylyn, ny yn taghys. *C.*
LICENCE, *s.* (kied-phoosee, kied-ghellal, kied-oastys, *C.*) kied; rheamys.
LICENCE, *v.* dy chur kied, dy lowal; (dy hoiaghey ec rheamys, dy yannoo seyr. *C.*)
LICENTIATE, *s.* curmallagh, fer lesh kied-seerence leighoil.
LICENTIOUS, *a.* (meereiltagh, wagaantagh, *C.*) neusmaghtagh, ronanagh.
LICENTIOUSNESS, *s.* meereiltys, ronanyss neusmaght, (wagaantys. *C.*)
LICK, *v.* dy lhee; dy gheaylle.
LICK, *s.* sliee; buillie, polt.
LICORICE, *s.* frauceaig-villish.
LICTOR, *s.* fer-oik skeerey 'sy Raue. *C.*
LID, *s.* (farkyl, *Cr.*) ccoodagh-vullee.
LIE, *s.* breag, breagerys; molteyriss.
LIE, *v.* dy insh breag; dy lhee sheese.
LIEF, (I HAD AS LIEF—) bare lhiam, share lhiam.
LIEGE, *s.* ard-ghiarn, ree.
LIEGE, *a.* fo-ghiarnys, rceoil.
LIEGEMAN, *s.* fer fo reiltys ghiarnoil. *C.*
LIER, *s.* fer ny lhee, fer sheeynt magh.
LIEU, (IN LIEU OF,) ayns ynyd fer elley.
LIEUTENANT, *s.* aachaptan sheshaght-chaggee, (fer-oik hidoor fo'n chaptan, ynydagh. *C.*)
LIFE, *s.* bea, bioys; annym; bioyrid, mhioyrid; lheiltyss; ennal.
LIFE-EVERLASTING, *s.* yn vca veayn, bea dy bragh farraghtyn, beayntys.
LIFEGIVING, *a.* gientyn, bioghey, crootagh.
LIEGUARD, *s.* sidoor chorpagh y ree, arreyder, ny gard yn phlaase reeoil.
LIFELESS, *a.* neuvioagh, marroo, gyn-lheiltyss.
LIFETIME, *s.* (traa nyn mea, *C.*) lling-recoil. 2 Kings, xxiii. 22.
LIFEWEARY, *a.* skee jeh bioys, angaishagh. *C.*

LIFT, *v.* dy hroggal seose, dy yrjaghey, dy irree.
LIFT, *s.* (sthagey, *C.*) cooney, kemmyrk.
LIFTER, *s.* fer-choonee. *C.*
LIGAMENT, *s.* kiangley-chraue feh.
LIGATURE, *s.* kiangley, lhangeid; boandey; (spank. *M.*)
LIGHT, *s.* soilshey, coleayrtys, lossan, loandyrnee, cainle; ghent; Ez. ii. 14. falleays; gillid; laa; (drillin. *Cr.*)
LIGHT, *a.* eddrym; speeynt, gastey, lheiltagh, clyshtagh; tappee; creeoil; reagh; corragh, neuhickyr; loaganagh; sollys.
LIGHT, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy oaddey kiane; dy cheau soilshey er.
LIGHT, *v.* dy harlheim, (dy heet neose. *C.*)
LIGHTEN, *v.* dy eddrymaghey, (dy ghoail bart jeh. *C.*)
LIGHTEN, *v.* dy cheau ghentyn-haarnee, dy hendreil; dy loandyrnee; dy hoilshaghey.
LIGHTER, *s.* baatey-lghtee.
LIGHTFINGERED, *a.* braddagh, myngeragh.
LIGHTFOOTED, *a.* bioyr-chassagh, skibbylt, gastey, bieau.
LIGHTHEADED, *a.* kione-eddrym; rouailagh, branlaadec, (kione-earkan. *C.*)
LIGHTHEARTED, *a.* aitt, reagh, boggoil. *C.*
LIGHTHEARTEDNESS, *s.* aittys, rcaid, boggey. *C.*
LIGHTHOUSE, *s.* thie-hoilshee, thie-lossan son lhuingys.
LIGHTNESS, *s.* eddrymid; neuhickyriss; (thollaneys. *C.*)
LIGHTNING, *s.* tendreil, ghent-haarnee.
LIGHTS, *s.* scoanyn.
LIGHTSOME, *a.* sollyssagh, soilsheanagh; gial; (drillinagh; *C.*) eddrym; gastey, speeynt; reagh; gennal.
LIGHTSOMENESS, *s.* soilshid; gennallys; reaid.
LIGNEOUS, *a.* fuyghoil, bentyn rish fuygh.
LIGNUM-VITÆ, *s.* fuygh-yn-vea, ny guaia-cum, mie son ghingys yn aacheoid. *C.*
LIKE, *a.* gollrish, casley, cosoyl, myr lheid as, corrym, coardail.
LIKE, *adv.* 'syn aght cheddin, myr shen.
LIKE, *v.* dy ghoail taitnys ayn, dy chur graih da. *C.*
LIKELIHOOD, *s.* caslys, cosoylaght.
LIKELY, *a.* aalin, bwaagh, schoigh; caslys-sagh.
LIKELY, *adv.* myr oddys eh ve jerkit rish. *C.*
LIKEN, *v.* dy hoylaghey, dy yannoo gollrish, dy chochasley, dy chochummey.
LIKENESS, *s.* cosoyley, caslys, tuarystallys, cummey.
LIKEWISE, *adv.* myrgeddin, myr shen.
LIKING, *s.* taitnys; callin-vie, aalid.
LIKING, *a.* roauyr, thollie; aalin; (jeeaghyn sonney, mic-challinagh. *C.*)
LILACH, *s.* yn villey la y l a c.

LILY, *s.* blaa-gharagh, yn lilee.
 LILY-DAFFODIL, *s.* blaa luss ny minnag, ny luss-ny ghuiy. *C.*
 LILY-LIVERIED, *a.* bane-aanagh, gheader. *C.*
 LILY OF THE VALLEY, *s.* lilee ny coayn, blaa voaldyn.
 LIMB, *s.* olt-yuntagh, oirr, banglane, bangan.
 LIMB, *v.* dy yiarrey jeh olt, (dy hayrn ass y cheilley. *C.*)
 LIMBER, *a.* meeley, meein, loobagh, faase.
 LIMBERNESS, *s.* faasid, loobid, (neu-lheiltys. *C.*)
 LIMBO, *s.* pryssoonys, angaais. *C.*
 LIME, *s.* eayl.
 LIME, *v.* dy eayllaghey, dy haaghey, dy ghlooghey, dy hoiaghey ribbey.
 LIMEKILN, *s.* aie-eayl.
 LIMESTONE, *s.* clagh-eayl.
 LIMEWATER, *s.* ushtey-eayl.
 LIMIT, *s.* cagliagh, oirr, broogh, kione, ghemmal, feegan, cryslagh, slyst.
 LIMITATION, *s.* cagleys, am, traay earish.
 LIMN, *v.* dy hayrn caslys, ny cummey, ny eddin, ayns daahyn.
 LIMNER, *s.* casleyder-ghaahoil. *C.*
 LIMOUS, *a.* broghe, breinn. *C.*
 LIMP, *s.* croobid, baccid.
 LIMP, *v.* dy hooyl croobagh.
 LIMPET, *s.* baarnagh.
 LIMPID, *a.* glen, sollys, gial.
 LIMPIDNESS, *s.* glennid, gillid, sollyssid.
 LIMPINGLY, *adv.* dy-leaystagh. *C.*
 LIMY, *a.* eaylagh, keltagh, (jeh dooghys eayl. *C.*)
 LINCIPIN, *s.* caag. *Cr.*
 LINDEN, *s.* yn villey lemon.
 LINE, *s.* schimmeig, coyr-d-cheyl, scrabane, thow. *Cr.* (fortiman, rimlagh-yeestee. *C.*) bale, saihneen-cheeaght.
 LINE, *v.* dy choodaghey harrish, dy niartaghey lesh aanrit, ny fleshyn, ny eaddagh, ny kialter, er gheu-sthie, dy heeyney magh cagliagh. *C.*
 LINEAGE, *s.* slught, kynney, clienn.
 LINEAL, *a.* slughtoil, kynnee, clienney.
 LINEAMENT, *s.* cummey-eddin, (fraue-oaic. *Cr.*)
 LINEN, *s.* aanrit, eaddagh-lieen.
 LINEN-DRAPER, *s.* marghan, ny dellar lieen, ny aanrityn, ny brellenyn, ny carmeishyn, ny aanrit-saic, ny aanrit shiaull. *C.*
 LING, *s.* freoagh, (*a.* freoacie;) keint dy voddagh.
 LINGER, *v.* dy lhiggey shaghey, dy chum-rail, (dy hannaghtyn foddey ayns guin ny ghingys, dy ve iastey ayns obbyr; dy ve almoragh. *C.*)
 LINGERER, *s.* (lhiggey-my-hraa, *C.*) snau-ane, (raiseyder. *Cr.*)
 LINGUIST, *s.* gheungeyr, fer tushtagh ayns ymmodee glaraghyn.

LINGWORT, *s.* luss-y-freoaghane. *C.*
 LINIMENT, *s.* oolley-lheihys, shelliu.
 LINING, *s.* coodagh-gheusthie.
 LINK, *s.* loob-ghriaght, ny geuley.
 LINK, *v.* dy chochiangley, dy ghenley, dy sniimmey, dy haaghey; dy illey.
 LINKBOY, *s.* losganeyr, ny guilley cur lesh losgan son soilshey da troaittee. *C.*
 LINNET, *s.* ushag-y-licen, corkan-cheyley-ghlass.
 LINSEED, *s.* rass-licen.
 LINSEYWOOLSEY, *s.* eglhinolley. *Cr.*
 LINSTOCK, *s.* spollag-aileagh dy lhiggey jeh gunnaghyn-voorey. *C.*
 LINT, *s.* scrabaghyn-aanrit, ny cadde son ghingyn. *C.*
 LINTEL, *s.* lindeyr, ardghorrys.
 LION, *s.* lion.
 LIONESS, *s.* lion woirrin.
 LIONLEAF, *s.* duillag-nieu. *C.*
 LIP, *s.* meill; oirr, ghemmal.
 LIP, *v.* dy chroymey yn veill ayns gruaig as snehid. *C.*
 LIPWISDOM, *s.* ghengleyrys er y veggan chreenaght. *C.*
 LIQUEFACTION, *s.* ltheid, theinniuid; shille-y.
 LIQUEFY, *v.* dy ltheic; dy hilley.
 LIQUEUR, *s.* bolgum-villish. *C.*
 LIQUID, *s.* (sooslagh, sooid, swane, *Cr.*) swane, fluighys.
 LIQUID, *a.* soolagh; fluigh; thanney.
 LIQUOR, *s.* jough lajer, Prov. XXXI. 6. (liggar. *Cr.*)
 LISP, *v.* dy loayrt dy-moandagh.
 LISP, *s.* gheungey-voandagh. *C.*
 LIST, *v.* dy ailley son sidoor; dy volley; dy yannoo myr saillish, ny myr s'nie lesh, ny lurg e aigney hene.
 LIST, *s.* coontey, earroo.
 LIST, (OF CLOTH,) *s.* kuse-caddee, ghemmal, boanlagh, (streng-caddee-schimmeigagh. *C.*)
 LISTEN, *v.* dy eaishtagh, dy chur cleaysh, dy chur geill, dy ghoail tastey.
 LISTENER, *s.* far-caishteyder, (*C.*) sheegeyr.
 LISTLESS, *a.* lhiastey, neulheiltagh, neuvhioyal.
 LISTLESSNESS, *s.* (neulheiltys, *C.*) merriuid.
 LITANY, *s.* padjeryn-ny-killagh. *C.*
 LITERAL, *a.* fockle-ry-fockle, corrym.
 LITERATE, *a.* schleioil ayns ynsagh. *C.*
 LITERATI, *s.* pl. fir-yntee.
 LITERATURE, *s.* ardynsagh.
 LITHARGE, *s.* leaie as prash lheit cooid-jagh. *C.*
 LITHE, *a.* feiosagh.
 LITHENESS, *s.* feiosid.
 LITIGANT, *s.* streentagh 'sy leigh. *C.*
 LITIGATION, *s.* leighderaght.
 LITIGIOUS, *a.* streeuagh, condaagagh, boiragh, arganagh.

LITIGIOUSNESS, *s.* leighderys, condaagys, boiranys, arganys.

LITTER, *s.* coonlagh-lhiabbagh ny gabail, aalaght dy ein, brey chretoorn, broc, ny ortgh yn nollce, boanlagh; thoo.

LITTER, *v.* dy chur lhiabbee fo cabbil, ny ollagh, ny cretoorn erbee elley; dy vrey, ny dy ruggey; (dy ymmyrkey barrey, ny caayr lesh lhiabbee er. *C.*)

LITTLE, *a.* beg, fardalagh; kuse.

LITTLE, *s.* ayn-veg, kuse-veg, red-fardalagh. *C.*

LITTLENESS, *s.* slooid; injillid; pitteogys; kerghcenys. *C.*

LITTORAL, *a.* bentyn da'n traie. *C.*

LITURGY, *s.* shirveish ny killagh, padjeryn-ny Hagglish.

LIVE, *v.* dy ve bio, dy ve er-mayrn, dy chummal; dy haaghey; dy chosney beaghey. *C.*

LIVE, *a.* bioyr, gastey, lheiltagh.

LIVELIHOOD, *s.* saase-veaghee. *C.*

LIVELONG, *a.* farraghtyn, beayn.

LIVELY, *a.* bioal, bioyral; gennal.

LIVER, *s.* fer ta bio, as bioyr as beaghey. *C.*

LIVER, *s.* aane.

LIVERCOLOUR, *a.* dorraghey-yiarg. *C.*

LIVERGROWN, *a.* aaneagh-voarey. *C.*

LIVERWORT, *s.* luss yn aane. *C.*

LIVERY, *s.* eaddagh-shirveishagh.

LIVERYMAN, *s.* eshyn ta ceau coamrey schimmeigagh myr sharvaant. *C.*

LIVID, *a.* doo as gorrym.

LIVIDITY, *s.* neal yn chrackan daahit lesh brooghyn. *C.*

LIVING, *s.* cheest-stiagh; stoo-veaghee; saase-veaghee; beaghey-agghish, keeill.

LIZARD, *s.* jolgan-leaghyr.

Lo, *inter.* jeeagh! curmyner! gow taste!

LOACH, *s.* keint dy astan.

LOAD, *s.* yn archduishlin ayns meayn. *C.*

LOAD, *s.* bart, errey, laad, lught; (trimmid. *C.*)

LOAD, *v.* dy lughtaghey, dy laadey; (dy yannoo tromme. *C.*)

LOADSTONE, *s.* clagh-niart, (clagh-hayrnysssec. *C.*)

LOAF, *s.* bwillen.

LOAM, *s.* cray.

LOAM, *a.* crayce.

LOAN, *s.* ceassaght. [*uagh.*]

LOATH, *a.* lhiastey, neuwooiagh, neuaig-

LOATHIE, *v.* dy yiooldey rish, dy chur grayn ayn, dy haarey, dy chur feoh da.

LOATHFUL, LOATHSOME, *a.* feohdoil, grayn-oil, dwoaiagh, jiooldagh.

LOATHSOMENESS, *s.* feoh, grayn, dwoaie; (seogh. *Cr.*)

LOB, *s.* fer-lutghey, lutghynagh; (staghyll; *C.*) dhiane. *Cr.*

LOB, *v.* dy lliggey da red tuittym ayns aghst staghylagh. *C.*

LOBBY, *s.* shamyr-ghorrys.

LOBE, *s.* rheynn, (ayrn jeh ny scowanyn; babban-ny-gleaysh skeilt myr cowrey er kirree. *C.*)

LOBSTER, *s.* gimmagh.

LOCAL, *a.* ynnydagh, ynnidoil.

LOCALITY, *s.* ynnydys, ynnyd, boayl erlheh.

LOCH, *s.* logh, loghan.

LOCK, *s.* glass; skeog, skiog, kessiagh; tap-pag.

LOCK, *v.* dy ghlassey, dy yannoo shickyrlersh glass; dy yeigh seose, dy ghoooney.

LOCKER, *s.* gliassage, kishitey ny coyrghlast.

LOCKET, *s.* glass-veg, ny kiangle-yvoandey er cliegeen. *C.*

LOCKMAN, *s.* guilley-ghlash.

LOCKSMITH, *s.* gaauvane. *C.*

LOCUST, *s.* heishteig-yollyssagh, locust.

LODGE, *s.* bwaag, bwane, cughlin, thieghareyder.

LODGE, *v.* dy ghoail aaght; dy chummal; (dy ghoail fastee-hie. *C.*)

LODGER, *s.* aaghtee, goaldagh.

LODGING, *s.* aaght-oie, goaldeaght.

LOFT, *s.* lout.

LOFTILY, *adv.* dy-ard; dy-moyrnagh.

LOFTINESS, *s.* yrjid; mooaralys, moyrn; froaish.

LOFTY, *a.* froaishagh; moyrnagh, mooaralagh.

LOG, *s.* bun-villey, darrag, kionnan-fuygh.

LOGGERHEAD, *s.* bolvane, kione-heayst bock-vouyran, (blebbin. *C.*)

LOGIC, *s.* ardhushitey ayns feddyn magh yn irriney, resoon, argane, pleadeyrys.

LOGICAL, *a.* bentyn da resoon.

LOGICIAN, *s.* arganeyder, fer-ynsce ayns resoonery.

LOGWOOD, *s.* fuygh-ghaahee.

LOINS, *s.* meeghyn, blean, (gren, grens. *C.*)

LOITER, *v.* dy sleetghal, dy hrudley, dy chumrail.

LOITERER, *s.* sleetgh, litgher, tradlym, (streecl, streeclage. *C.*)

LOLL, *v.* dy lieh-lhie, dy leaystey ry-lhiattee. *C.*

LONE, LONELY, *a.* fadanagh, feayn, treoghe; ny-lomarcen, ynrican.

LONELINESS, *s.* lomarcany; feieid; fegooish sheshaght.

LONG, *a.* liauyr, foddey, sheeynt; beayn, farraghtyn.

LONG SINCE, LONG TIME, *adv.* foddey-er-dy henney, foddey-dy-hraa. *Cr.*

LONGANIMITY, *s.* surranse-foddey, meenid, fuillaghtynid.

LONGBOAT, *s.* baatey-liauyr.

LONGEVITY, *s.* cash-liauyr, shennidiaght. *C.*

LONGING, *s.* foddeaght, yeeearree, mian, saynt.

LONGING, *a.* miandagh, sondagh; (imnecagh. *C.*)

- LONGITUDE**, *s.* fodjeeaght, towshan-ny-cruinne, lhiurid.
LONGSOME, *a.* lheididjagh, foddey, liauyr.
LONGSUFFERING, *a.* suiranse-foddey, meein.
LONGWAYS, **LONGWISE**, *a.* er-lhiurid, ry-foddey.
LONGWINDED, *a.* liauyr-ennallagh. *C.*
LOO, *s.* gamman er ny kaartyn. *C.*
LOOBILY, *a.* magganagh, tootagh, neuyesh, staghyllagh, gowranagh.
LOOBY, *s.* gowran, staghyl, trudylym. *C.*
LOOF, *v.* dy stiurey lhong gys sooill-ny-geayee. *C.*
LOOK, *v.* dy akin, dy yeeaghyn, dy churmyner; dy vlakey; dy ghaoill taste, dy ve er y hwoaie, ny er arrey.
LOOK, *inter.* jeeagh! curmyner! gow taste!
LOOK, *s.* shille, grooish, oae, eddin.
LOOKING-GLASS, *s.* gless-huaystal, (gless-chaslysee. *C.*
LOOM, *s.* cogee.
LOOM, *v.* dy ve ry-akin ee yn cheayn.
LOON, *s.* riftan, mooidjeen.
LOOP, *s.* loob, sniem, *Cr.* cribbag.
LOOPHOLE, *s.* towl, barney, fosley; purt; kialgeyrys, cluiays.
LOOSE, **LOSEN**, *v.* dy lhiggey jeh, dy eaysley, dy skeayley, dy heyrey.
LOOSE, *a.* feayshlit, feayshlee; skeaylit; thanney; meereiltagh; rouanagh.
LOOSENES, *s.* scoorey-magh, buinnagh; lhaggid; neuhennid; meercilys, ronany.
LOP, *v.* dy yiarey bangany ny biljyn, dy vaarey, (dy vongey ribbagyn. *C.*
LOP, *s.* baarlagh, boanlagh; jargan. *C.*
LOPPER, *s.* giareyder, baareyder.
LOQUACIOUS, *a.* taggloagh, ghengleyragh; brynnereagh, brynnagh, brynt; branlaadee; perkinagh.
LOQUACIOUSNESS, **LOQUACITY**, *s.* rour-ghengleyrys, tutlerys. *C.*
LORD, *s.* ghiarn, ree; reejerey; ab.
LORD, *v.* (dy reill lesh laue ard, *C.*) dy ghurneil dy-mooaralagh.
LORDLINESS, *s.* ghiarnoillid, ghiarnoily; mooaralys.
LORDLING, *s.* ghiarneen, reejerey.
LORDLY, *a.* ghiarnagh; staydoil.
LORDSHIP, *s.* ghiarnys.
LORE, *s.* ynsagh.
LORIMER, *s.* giarreyder becalaghyn strean.
LORN, *a.* treoghe, ny-lomarcan.
LOSE, *v.* dy choayl, dy scarrey rish, dy phaartail, dy lhiggey ersooyl, dy gheddyn coayl.
LOSER, *s.* fer-chaillee, cailjeyder.
LOSS, *s.* coayl; assee.
LOST, *part.* caillit; baiht; er-shaghryn.
LOT, *s.* cron; rheynn, cooid-ronney; tayrn.
LOTION, *s.* stoo-nice dy ghlenney chingyn. *C.*
LOTTERY, *s.* cron-hayrn, cron-chor.
LOUD, *a.* ard, boiragh, sheeanagh; streenuagh.
LOUDLY, *adv.* dy-ard.
LOUDNESS, *s.* buirroogh, sheean, coraa-ard, yn eam ny'n chora 'syryey.
LOUGH, *s.* logh, loghan.
LOUNGE, *v.* dy streeley, dy streelaghrey, dy lhiastey, dy ve neuharroogh.
LOUNGER, *s.* lhiggey-my-hraa. *C.*
LOUSE, *s.* meeyl.
LOUSINESS, *s.* lane dy veeyllyn.
LOUSY, *a.* meeylagh.
LOUT, *s.* gowran, staghyl, toot.
LOUTISH, *a.* tootagh, gowranagh, staghyllagh.
LOVE, *v.* dy ve ayns graih, dy chur graih.
LOVE, *v.* dy hoorec, dy ve cannoogh.
LOVE, *s.* graih, cannid, kenjallys, keainid; mian, saynt; soyley.
LOVEKNOT, *s.* cront-ghraihoil, sniem-ghraihoil.
LOVELETTER, *s.* screen-hoorec.
LOVELINESS, *s.* kenjallys, keainid, graih.
LOVELY, *a.* graihoil, keain; aalin, bwaagh; taitnyssagh, eunyssagh.
LOVEMONGER, *s.* dooinney-voylee.
LOVER, *s.* graihder, lhiannan.
LOVESECRET, *s.* folliaght eddyr daa lhiannan. *C.*
LOVESICK, *a.* faase lesh foddeaght-ghraihoil.
LOVESUIT, *s.* sooreys. *C.*
LOVING, *a.* graihagh; miandagh.
LOVINGKINDNESS, *s.* kenjallyt-ghraihagh, keainid.
LOW, *a.* injil, heese, fo; imlee; neuooasle; neufeen; boght; raghtanagh.
LOW, *v.* dy vuirroogh myr booa.
LOWE, *s.* toman, broogh, cronk, sleian.
LOWER, *v.* dy injillaghey, dy chur, ny dy lhiggey sheese.
LOWER, *v.* dy aase dorraghey, doo, dullyr, dorrinagh, bodjallagh, ny grou.
LOWER, *s.* eddin ghrou, grouig, groam.
LOWER, **LOWERMOST**, **LOWEST**, *a.* s'insheley; sloo.
LOWLAND, *s.* gheer-rea-cochiart, strah. *C.*
LOWLINESS, **LOWNESS**, *s.* injillid, imlid; meeinid, kiunid; boghtynid; drollany.
LOWLY, *a.* imlee, injil; neuooasle.
LOWSIDE, *s.* cheu-ny-insheley. *Cr.*
LOWSPIRITED, *a.* trome-chreeagh, groamagh.
LOWWATER, *s.* traie-varrey, lhiggin.
LOYAL, *a.* leighalagh, ammyssagh, firrinagh.
LOYALIST, *s.* leighaltagh, carrey da'n ree, ciyrtysagh recoil, (graihder firrinagh. *C.*)
LOYALTY, *s.* leighaltys, amyns da'n ree, graih-chinagh.
LUBBER, **LUBBARD**, *s.* trudylym, litgher; ardwannalagh; dreigh.
LUBBERLY, *a.* lutghagh. *Cr.*

LUBRICATE, *v.* dy haishlaghey, dy yannoo shliawin, dy ooillaghey.
 LUBRICITY, *s.* shliawnid, taishnys, kialgeyrys, cluicys; gaddeys.
 LUCID, *a.* sollys, sollyssagh, londyrnee, skellal, goulagh; gial; glen; aalin.
 LUCIDITY, *s.* sollyssid, gillid, loandyr.
 LUCIFEROUS, LUCIFIC, *a.* soilshagh, lossanagh, grianagh, (brishey yn laa. *C.*)
 LUCK, LUCKINESS, *s.* aigh-vic, sonnys, bishaght; taghyrt; bannaght.
 LUCKILY, *adv.* dy-aighoil.
 LUCKLESS, *a.* neuvannee, neuhonnyssagh; drogh-crree.
 LUCKPENNY, *s.* ping-vrishee. *C.*
 LUCKY, *a.* aighoil; bannee; bishee.
 LUCRATIVE, *a.* cosnee, vondeishagh; berghagh.
 LUCRE, *s.* cobid-seihlt, cosney, berghys; vondeish; toyrtys; tarrooghid.
 LUCUBRATE, *v.* dy lhaih 'syn anmid; dy reayl arrey.
 LUCUBRATION, *s.* smooïnaghtyn-ghowin screet liorish lostey-chainley.
 LUDICROUS, *a.* arrishagh, aitt, gammanagh, gannidagh.
 LUDIFICATION, *s.* aittys, gannidys, garrish.
 LUFF, *v.* dy hiaulley seose ayns sooill-nygeayee. *C.*
 LUG, *v.* dy hayrn lesh froaish; dy sleodey; dy ghaoill minniagh ass blebbin ny gleaysh.
 LUG, *s.* blebbin, (ny babban ny gleaysh. *C.*) bite ceastee.
 LUGGAGE, *s.* (scudlagh, *Cr.*) lught, bart, errey, stoo-hrome; (poagey-eaddee. *C.*)
 LUGUBRIOUS, *a.* trimshagh, scaghnagh; dobberan, keayneys as coe.
 LUKEWARM, *a.* blaa-hiassagh.
 LUKEWARMNESS, *s.* blaa-hiass.
 LULL, *v.* dy chiunaghey, dy chur dy cadley, (dy saveenaghey dys fea. *C.*)
 LULLABY, *s.* arrane-chadlee, (thassane-chiaullee son paiteghyn, savcenys. *C.*)
 LUMBAGO, *s.* aacheoid ayns ny meeghyn, as ghesheid y vean. *C.*
 LUMBAR-ABCESS, *s.* askaid, ny gorleyghrensee. *C.*
 LUMBER, *s.* trouise gyn-veg. *C.*
 LUMBER, *v.* dy charnaney cooid neufeeu. *C.*
 LUMINARY, *s.* thummid sollyssagh gollrish rollage, cramman lossagh. *C.*
 LUMINOUS, *a.* soilshaanagh, soilshagh, londyrnee, goulragh, ailagh.
 LUMP, *s.* (glout, *Cr.*) tom, toman, cront, att, carnane, cramman, kionnan; cruinaght.
 LUMPISH, LUMPY, *a.* crammanagh, ceabagh, crontagh; neurea; neulheiltagh.
 LUNACY, *s.* ghingys, ny doghan veih bree yn eayst, meecheaylid; keoid; branlaadeys.
 LUNATIC, *a.* meecheaylagh, er-ouyl, keoi.

LUNATIC, *s.* peiagh-cheoi, ny ershaghryn 'syn aigney. *C.*
 LUNCH, LUNCHEON, *s.* kirbyl, *Cr.* (wheesh dy vrastyr-veg as nee'n laue cummal, meer dy vee, shliassh arran as feill. *C.*)
 LUNGS, *s.* ny scoanyn.
 LUNOWORT, *s.* luss-ny-skairt, luss-y-chleeau. *C.*
 LUPINE, *s.* keint dy phishyr-gharey.
 LURCH, *s.* (stayd hreiggit, *C.*) arkys.
 LURCH, *v.* dy volley, ny dy vyngyragh ce ny caartyn as cosney daa ghamman liorish. *C.*
 LURCHER, *s.* cooyl-chleader-vraddagh. *C.*
 LURE, *s.* cleayn, miolagh; (ribbey. *C.*)
 LURE, *v.* dy hayrtyn ayns ribbey, dy chleayney, dy violaghey, dy volley.
 LURID, *a.* bane-ghormagh, ny ouyr; drogh-ncealagh, groamagh.
 LURK, *v.* dy lhie cooylchlea, ny fo chlea, dy lhie follaghyn son olk.
 LURKER, *s.* cooylchleader son maarleeys.
 LURKINGPLACE, *s.* boayl-cheiltynys. *C.*
 LUSCIOUS, *a.* ro-villish; mhinoyr, ny mhinoyragh; mea.
 LUSCIOUSNESS, *s.* miljid, meays; riurid.
 LUST, *s.* saynt, mian; gliemian, yeearee-ny-foalley.
 LUST, *v.* dy chur saynt da, dy viandaghey; dy yeearee, dy ghaoill foddeaght.
 LUSTFUL, *a.* sayntoilagh, miandagh, foalley, foddeaght.
 LUSTINESS, *s.* thollees, loorid; treanid, niart, troshid, lajerid; mooadys; cummeydys.
 LUSTRE, *s.* skell, gillid, soilshey.
 LUSTROUS, *a.* sollyssagh, soilshaanagh.
 LUSTY, *a.* thollee, niartal, lajer, trean.
 LUTANIST, *s.* kiaulleyder, ny cloieder-chiaullee.
 LUTE, *s.* greic-chianlee.
 LUTE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh cray-ghleihagh. *C.*
 LUTESTRING, *s.* shecidey-hiu hoilsheanagh. *C.*
 LUX, LUXATE, *v.* dy chur ass ynynd. *C.*
 LUXATION, *s.* olt ass ynynd. *C.*
 LUXURIANT, LUXURIOUS, *a.* soyllaysagh; feie; eunyssagh; blastal.
 LUXURIOUSNESS, LUXURIANCY, *s.* eunys; blastals; beighid.
 LUXURY, *s.* (beaghey-ghendeeagh; *C.*) blastals; eunys.
 LYMPH, *s.* (soo-vane 'sy chuishleeyn, *C.*) ushtey.
 LYMPHATIC, *a.* ushlagh; eddrym.
 LYING, *part.* lhie.
 LYING-IN, *s.* lhie-hoalley.
 LYNN, *s.* baagh-viean, sphottagh, as gheyrehooillagh.
 LYRE, *s.* claaasagh, greic-chiaullee Vretnagh ny Yernagh.

LYRIC, LYRICAL, *a.* bentyn da'n chlaasagh. *C.*
 LYRIC-POET, *s.* bardoon-chlaasec. *C.*
 LYRIST, *s.* claaseyder.

M

MACAW, *s.* ushag Injinagh. *C.*
 MACAW-TREE, *s.* yn villey phalm. *C.*
 MACE, *s.* keint dy spios; yn vrattagh, ny'n vreidag, ny'n slatt, t'er ny ymmyrkey roish yn Chiare-as-feed, yn Chiannoort as yn Aspick.
 MACEBEARER, *s.* fer-vrattee, fer-chullee, culleeder. *C.*
 MACERATE, *v.* dy yannoo thanney, dy hymley ersooyl, dy lhieic ersooyl; dy loaughy. *C.*
 MACERATION, *s.* thannid, shangid, shymlid.
 MACHINAL, *a.* bentyn rish greienyn, ny jeshaghtyn.
 MACHINATION, *s.* saase chialgagh, cluieys, kialgeyrays; coyrle ghoanlyssagh.
 MACHINE, *s.* greie, ny jeshaght schleioil.
 MACHINERY, *s.* obbyr-schleioil, greienyn aghtal.
 MACHINIST, *s.* greieder, obbree-ghreieney.
 MACKEREL, *s.* breac-varrey.
 MACKERELSPAWN, *s.* mylg-vreac.
 MACTATION, *s.* buitghoorys-ourallagh. *C.*
 MACULATE, *v.* dy hallaghey, dy ghaahey, dy chrottey.
 MACULATION, *s.* red chrottagh, daah, spnutt.
 MAD, *a.* keoie, baanrey; er-ouyl, culyssagh, elgyssagh; meecheayllagh.
 MADAM, *s.* ben-oasle, ben-seyr.
 MADCAP, MADMAN, *s.* fer-vaanrit, fer ass e cheeayll, ny er-onyl.
 MADDEN, *v.* dy ghreesagley seose gys keoieid. *C.*
 MADE, *part.* jeant, cummit, kiaddit.
 MADEFACTION, *s.* fluighys. *C.*
 MADEFY, *v.* dy luighey, dy ushlaghey; dy spreie.
 MADHOUSE, *s.* thie-cheoie, thie-vaanrit.
 MADNESS, *s.* keoid, baanrys; meecheayllid.
 MADRIGAL, *s.* ronniaght. Job xxx. 9.
 MADWORT, *s.* luss-yn-eayst.
 MAFFLE, *v.* dy ve thittagh, dy ve moandagh.
 MAGAZINE, *s.* thie-stoyr, thie-hashtee; lioar.
 MAGGOT, *s.* crooag, beishteig, praddag.
 MAGGOTY, *a.* crooagagh, beishteigagh.
 MAGIC, *s.* pishag, croshag, oaylys, obbeeys, fallogys, faishnys.
 MAGICIAN, *s.* fer-obbee, faishneyder.
 MAGISTERIAL, *a.* mainshterlagh, reiltagh, kionardagh, oikagh, toshee.
 MAGICRACY, *s.* kiannoortys, reiltys, oikys.
 MAGISTRATE, *s.* briw, kiannoort, fer-reill.

MAGNANIMITY, *s.* ardechreys, ardaigney; ettoortys; dunnallys.
 MAGNANIMOUS, *a.* mooarchrceagh, ardaignagh.
 MAGNET, *s.* clagh-hayrn, (clagh-haillinagh. *C.*)
 MAGNETISM, *s.* bree, ny niart yn chlagh-hayrn.
 MAGNIFICENCE, *s.* staydoilys; ardechrenalys.
 MAGNIFICENT, *a.* staydoil; oasle; cronnal.
 MAGNIFIER, *s.* ardvoyleydey, dooinney-voyllee.
 MAGNIFY, *v.* dy chur ardvoyley; dy vooad-aghey.
 MAGNITUDE, *s.* mooadys; yrid; thummid; gheed; lhiurid; towse-vooar, towshan.
 MAGPIE, *s.* piannad, picanat.
 MAID, MAIDEN, *s.* moidyn, caillin, inneen, inney-veyl, (doodie. *C.*)
 MAIDENHAIR, *s.* folt-voidyn, (luss-y-ghiolg. *Cr.*)
 MAIDENHEAD, *s.* moidynys.
 MAIDENLIP, *s.* luss-y-voidyn. *C.*
 MAIDENLY, *a.* mettey, oney; keainoil.
 MAIDSERVANT, *s.* inney-veyl, sharvaant.
 MAIL, *s.* eilley-chaggee, coamrey-hailinagh; poagey-screenagh.
 MAIM, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy lhottey, dy vrishey craue, dy yannoo croobagh, ny baccagh; (dy vroo. *C.*)
 MAIM, *s.* lhott, guinn, lhamys, assec, cron, croobid, baccid; skielley.
 MAIN, *a.* ard, toshee.
 MAIN, *s.* yn ayn smoo; faarkey, keayn, muir; yn thalloo.
 MAINLAND, *s.* y gheer vooar.
 MAINLY, *adv.* hoshiaght; erlkeh, erskyn-oilley; dy-mooar; dy-ard.
 MAINMAST, *s.* yn chroan-veanagh.
 MAINPRIZE, *s.* pryssoonagh ayns laueyn charrey dy heet er-ash dys y whaiyl. *C.*
 MAINSAIL, *s.* shiaull yn chroan-veanagh.
 MAINSHEET, *s.* kione-ny-gleaysh yn shiaull-veanagh.
 MAINTAIN, *v.* dy chummal seose; dy yannoo shicky; dy yannoo magh; dy ymmyrkey lesh; dy chur kemmyrk; dy veaghey.
 MAINTENANCE, *s.* cooid-heilt, kemmyrk, cooney.
 MAINTOP, *s.* eronnag y chroan-vean.
 MAJESTIC, *a.* ardoasle, recoil, mooaralagh.
 MAJESTY, *s.* ardoashley, ardreiltys.
 MAJOR, *a.* yn chooid smoo.
 MAJOR, *s.* fer-oik s'yrjey ny captan ayns sheshaght-chaggee.
 MAJORDOMO, *s.* farthie-vooar. *C.*
 MAJORITY, *s.* slanc-eash, unnane as feed.
 MAKE, *v.* dy yannoo; dy chummey, dy chiaddey; dy chroo; dy chooilleeney.
 MAKE, *s.* croo, cummey; caslys; jalloo.
 MAKEPEACE, *s.* sheeader.

MAKER, *s.* fer-chroo, fer-chiaddee, cum-meyder.

MALACHITE, *s.* clagh-oosle.

MALADY, *s.* ghingys, doghan, eighid, dourin.

MALAPERT, *a.* perkinagh, brynt; daaney.

MALE, *s.* fyrtyn.

MALE, *a.* fyrtynagh.

MALE, *pref.* drogh-, mee-, nen-, an-

MALEADMINISTRATION, *s.* drogh-reiltys, drogh-chiannoortys; anvriwnys.

MALECONTENT, *a.* anwooiagh, condaigagh; meevrehagh; meeviallagh; boiranagh.

MALEDICTION, *s.* mollaght, gweeaghyn.

MALEFACTOR, *s.* kimmagh, fer-coolee.

MALEPRACTICE, *s.* drogh-chliaghtey, drogh-oaysh, drogh-yannoo.

MALEVOLENCE, MALICE, *s.* dwogh-aigney, myskid, goanlys; olkys; dwoaieys.

MALEVOLENT, *a.* myskidagh, goanlyssagh; dwoaigh, feohdoil.

MALIGNANCY, MALIGNITY, *a.* cammar, goanlys, myskid, drogh-aigney; olkys; troo.

MALIGNANT, MALIGN, *a.* kialgagh, olkysagh, goanlyssagh.

MALKIN, *s.* drabag. *Cr*

MALL, MALLET, *s.* ord, bwaoilteen, trat-nayn; builley; (dhornane. *Cr.*)

MALLARD, *s.* thunnag-feie-yrrynagh.

MALLEFABLE, *a.* obbrit lesh ord; reen; loobagh.

MALLEATE, *v.* dy obbraghey lesh ord.

MALLOWS, *s.* luss-ny-moal-moirrey.

MALMSEY, *s.* keint dy feeyn-villish.

MALT, *s.* bry, braih.

MALT, *v.* dy yannoo braih.

MALTDUST, *s.* meinn-vraihee. *C.*

MALTFLOOR, *s.* laare-vraihee.

MALTSTER, MALTMAN, *s.* braihyder, ob-bree-vrai.

MAMMA, *s.* mummig, mamm, moir.

MAMMILLARY, *a.* bentyn da shintyn cheeagh.

MAMMOCK, *s.* brooillagh, meer, kionnan; bleigh.

MAMMON, *s.* berghys, cooid-seihlt.

MAN, *s.* dooinney, fer; scollag.

MAN, *v.* dy chur laueyn er boayrd-lhuingey, dy niartaghey lesh sleih.

MAN, (ISLE OF) *s.* Mannin, Ellan-Vannin.

MAN OF WAR, *s.* lhong-chaggee.

MANACLE, *v.* dy gheulaghey ny laueyn. *C.*

MANACLES, *s. pl.* genley-laue, boandey-lanc.

MANAGE, *v.* dy hriorey; dy yannoo farrys-thieys-vie; dy ghurneil, dy reill.

MANAGEMENT, *s.* farrystheys, ladoose.

MANAGER, *s.* gressag; reiltagh; mainshter.

MANCHILD, *s.* lhiannoo-vac.

MANCIPATE, *v.* dy chiangle, dy chur ayns bondiaght, ny cappeeys, dy gheuley.

MANCIPATION, *s.* genleydys, bondiaght.

MANDATE, *s.* anney, sarey, slatys, oardagh.

MANDIBLE, *s.* keeil-chaignee. *C.*

MANDRAKE, *s.* luss-y-chadlee.

MANDUCATE, *v.* dy chaigney. *C.*

MANDUCATION, *s.* caigney-cheeilley.

MANE, *s.* mwing.

MANES, *s.* ashlish, ashlin.

MANFUL, *a.* dunnal; thollee; trean; creeoil; gaskeydagh.

MANFULNESS, *s.* dunnalys; troshid; treanid; creeoilys.

MANGE, *s.* taghys, sereb, ny carrid ayns moddey.

MANGER, *s.* cratch, manjoor.

MANGLE, *v.* dy raipsey; dy ghiarey dy-nenaghtal; dy villey dy-staghyllagh.

MANGY, *a.* screbbagh, carragh; taghyssagh.

MANHOOD, *s.* (stayd dooinney t'er jeet gys eash; *C.*) dunnalys; treanid; tholleeid.

MANIAC, *s.* peingh-cheoie, fer-vaanrit, ny er-ouyl, ny ass e cheeayl.

MANIAC, *a.* er-keogh, keoie, er-ouyl.

MANIFEST, *a.* baghtal, cronnal, soi'shagh.

MANIFEST, *v.* dy chur lesh gys soilshey, dy chur lesh er-ash, dy yannoo cronnal.

MANIFESTATION, *s.* baghtalys, cronnalys, soilshey; cadjyns.

MANIFOLD, *a.* ymmodee-filley, ymmodee; mooarane.

MANIKIN, *s.* dooinneen, dooinney-veg; druai.

MANIPLE, *s.* (basslagh dy arroo, lane-doarn, *C.*) sheshaght veg dy hidooryn-choshee.

MANKEEPER OR LIZARD, *s.* jialgan-leaghyr.

MANKIND, *s.* sheelnaue, sheel, kynney, cloan-gheinye, slught.

MANLIKE, *a.* cooie myr dooinney. *C.*

MANLINESS, *s.* dunnalys; treanid.

MANLY, *a.* dunnal, daaney, trean, gastey; creeoil.

MANNA, *s.* beaghey flannysagh ny Hew-nyn ayns nyn droailt trooid yn aasagh.

MANNER, *s.* agh, ash, oaysh; cummey; ymyrkey-bea; beasid.

MANNERLINESS, *s.* ymyrkey, ellyn, ynsagh ny troggal-vie.

MANNERLY, *a.* arrymagh, ammyssagh; aghal; ynsit; beasagh.

MANOR, *s.* ghiarnys, thaloo ny preban y ghiarn, kerroo-valley, kerroo-hallooin.

MANSE, *s.* thie-saggyrt, thie-agglish.

MANSTON, *s.* thie-chummal, ynynd-vaghee, thie-valley.

MANSLAUGHTER, *s.* dunverys-nenvyskidagh.

MANSLAYER, *s.* marrooder.

MANSUETUDE, *s.* keainid; kiunid; meiyghys, mecinid.

MANTLE, *s.* cloagey.

MANTLE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh cloagey; dy chlussaghey; dy ghoail sriog, ny barrag; dy obbraghey druilleenagh.

MANTUAMAKER, *s.* ben ta jannoo coam-raghyn vraane. *C.*

MANUAL, *a.* laneagh, lauce.
 MANUAL, *s.* lioar-lauce.
 MANUFACTORY, *s.* thie-obbyrcheirdee.
 MANUFACTURE, *s.* obbyr-lauce, cooid-cheir-dee.
 MANUFACTURE, *v.* dy yannoo obbyr aghtal as eaddeeyn schleioil. *C.*
 MANUFACTURER, *s.* fer-cheirdee schleioil.
 MANUMISSION, *s.* livreyys veih bondiaght.
 MANUMIT, *v.* dy heyrey, dy eaysley, ny dy livrey veih bondiaght.
 MANURE, *s.* coylley, ny lhiassaghey son thalloo.
 MANURE, *v.* dy eoillaghey, dy lhiassaghey.
 MANUSCRIPT, *s.* lioar-screuee. *C.*
 MANX, *s.* Gaelk, Gailek.
 MANX, *a.* Gaelkagh, Manninagh.
 MANXMAN, *s.* Manninagh; Gael.
 MANXWOMAN, *s.* Ben-vanninagh. *M.*
 MANY, *a.* mooarane, ymmodee, shimme; earrooagh.
 MANY-COLORED, *a.* caghlaaghyn daah.
 MANY-TIMES, *adv.* (shimme cheayrt. *C.*) keayrt ny ghaaa; s'mennick, mennick.
 MAP, *s.* caslys-chruinney, caslys jeh ynynd-hallooin.
 MAPLE TREE, *s.* yn villey maple.
 MAR, *v.* dy villey, dy stroie, dy yannoo skielley.
 MARASMUS, *s.* gorley-scoanee, eighid. *C.*
 MARAUDER, *s.* sidoor-roosteyragh. *C.*
 MARBLE, *s.* marmyr.
 MARBLEHEARTED, *a.* creioie-chreeagh, cree-chloaie.
 MARCH, (MONTH) *s.* Mayrnt, mee-veanagh yn arree.
 MARCH, *s.* immeeght; keim, kesmad.
 MARCH, *s.* slyst, cagliagh, oirr, broogh, ghemmal.
 MARCH, (TUNE) *s.* cart-chaggee, piobaraght-chaggee, kiaull; sheean; kesmad.
 MARCH, *v.* dy hooyl ayns strane hidooragh. *C.*
 MARCHIONESS, *s.* ben-varkys.
 MARE, *s.* laair, laayr.
 MARESCIAL, *s.* fer-hoshee, ny ardreiltagh sheshiaght-chaggee.
 MARGIN, *s.* oirr, broogh, ghemmal, rimmey, slyst, cagliagh; feegan; meill; baare.
 MARIGOLD, *s.* luss-airh, (white corn) fen-nel-voddee. *C.*
 MARIGOLD, (THE HERB GOLDING) *s.* bastag-vuigh. *C.*
 MARINE, *a.* marrey, faarkagh, muirragh; shiaulteyragh, lhuingey.
 MARINE, *s.* sidoor-varrey.
 MARINER, *s.* shiaulteyr.
 MARITIME, *a.* er oirr ny marrey, marrey, muirragh.
 MARJORAM, *s.* luss-villish.
 MARK, *s.* cowrey, beim, ynynd, screeage, screeb, caslys, crosch-laue; cron, cronney.

MARK, *v.* dy chowrey, dy yannoo ynynd, ny beim; dy chonnaghey, dy ghoail baght; dy reayl tailley.
 MARKER, *s.* cowreyder.
 MARKET, *s.* margey.
 MARKETABLE, *a.* creekeydagh, margee.
 MARKETPLACE, *s.* ynynd-vargee, crosch.
 MARKETTOWN, *s.* balley-vargee.
 MARKSMAN, *s.* sideyr-vie, lhiagheyder-year-agh.
 MARL, *s.* cray, mie son lhiassagh thalloo.
 MARLPIT, *s.* dhubbey-chraice. *C.*
 MARQUIS, *s.* mac shiuney Duic.
 MARRER, *s.* milleyder, stroieder; mioleyder.
 MARRIAGE, *s.* poosey, bannish.
 MARRIAGEABLE, *a.* poosee, jeh cash-phoosee.
 MARRIED, *part.* poost.
 MARROW, *s.* smuirt.
 MARRY, *v.* dy phoosey, dy choyrnt ayns poosey.
 MARSH, *s.* boglagh, garce, curragh, clad-dagh.
 MARSHAL, *s.* kiannoort, fer-hoshee 'sy vagher-chaggee.
 MARSHAL, *v.* dy hoiaaghey ayns rheynn; (dy rhaynt magh sidooryn ayns strane. *C.*)
 MARSHHEMLOCK, *s.* emloge-ny-hawin. *C.*
 MARSHMALLOWS, *s.* luss-ny-moal-moirrey.
 MARSHMARIGOLD, *s.* luss-airh-ny-lheanagh. *C.*
 MARSHPENNYWORT, *s.* yn ouw. *Cr.*
 MARSHY, *a.* claddee, muiragh, curraghee, garee; fluigh, nshlagh.
 MART, *s.* margey.
 MARTEN, MARTLET, MARTINET, *s.* gollan-geayee.
 MARTEN, *s.* keint dy assag.
 MARTIAL, *a.* sidooragh, caggee.
 MARTINGALE, *s.* strean-volgagh. *Cr.*
 MARTINMASS, *s.* laa'noo Vartin.
 MARTYR, *s.* feanish-vaaish son y chredjue. *C.*
 MARTYR, *v.* dy chur gy baase son y chred-jue, dy hurranse baase myr martyr.
 MARTYRDOM, *s.* martyrys, baase son y chredjue-chreestee.
 MARTYROLOGY, *s.* lioar recortys jeh ny Nooghyn hur baase son y chredjue-chreestee.
 MARVEL, *s.* yindys, mirril.
 MARVEL, *v.* dy ghoail yindys.
 MARVELLOUS, *a.* yindyssagh, mirrillagh; ass-towse atchimagh.
 MASCULINE, *a.* fyrrynagh; dunnal.
 MASCULINENESS, *s.* dunnallys.
 MASH, *s.* meslin, mestey, poddash; jough-chabbyl jeant jeh meinn, caih, cletgh, braih, ny flooyr.
 MASH, *v.* dy vestey, dy phronney; dy leicy; dy aaste; dy chur ushtey er y vraih ec gymbil.
 MASK, *s.* coodagh-cddin, breid-cddin.

- MASK**, *v.* dy choodaghey, dy cheiltyn yn eddin.
- MASON**, *s.* masoonagh.
- MASONRY**, *s.* masoonys.
- MASQUERADE**, *s.* mummeraght, (cloie ayn ta'n sheshaght dy vreidaghey nyn ging as nyn goamrey. *C.*)
- MASQUERADE**, *v.* dy vreidaghey yn eddin, dy chaghlaa nyn goamrey ayns cuirtaghyn, ny giense son aittys. *C.*
- MASQUERADER**, *s.* fer ayns caghlaa choamrey. *C.*
- MASS**, *s.* (glont, *Cr.*) carnane, kionnan; thummid.
- MASS**, *s.* shirveish cheeyl Raueagh, erin.
- MASSACRE**, *s.* traartys, (Job, v.22.) stroialtys-sleih; dunverys.
- MASSACRE**, *v.* dy yannoo dunverys, dy var-roo; dy stroie. *C.*
- MASSINESS**, **MASSIVENESS**, *s.* mooadys; thummid; (tholleid. *C.*)
- MASSIVE**, **MASSTY**, *s.* tromc; thummidagh; glontagh.
- MAST**, *s.* croan, croan-lhningey, cro-gharagh, cro-gharee.
- MASTER**, *s.* mainshter, fer-reill, fer-hoshee; fer-ynsee.
- MASTER**, *s.* dy smaghtaghey, dy ghurneil; dy gheddyn y varriaght; dy ynsaghey; dy yannoo jesh, ny schleioil. *C.*
- MASTER OF ARTS**, *s.* mainshter-ny-hellyn.
- MASTERHAND**, *s.* mainshter-lance, fer-(ard er-obbee. *C.*)
- MASTERKEY**, *s.* ogher ymmodee ghlish. *C.*
- MASTERLY**, *a.* slane-hushtagh, schleioil.
- MASTERWORT**, *s.* slane-luss. *Cr.*
- MASTERY**, *s.* mainshteraght, laue-yn-eaghtyr, barriaght.
- MASTICATE**, *v.* dy chaigney.
- MASTIFF**, *s.* moddey vooar hie. *C.*
- MASTLESS**, *a.* fegooish croan
- MASTLIN**, *s.* airoo-vestit, meslin.
- MAT**, *s.* feegan-choonlec, shuinagh, shaslee, ny chliogagh, (breshag. *Cr.*)
- MAT**, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh feegan-shaslee; dy fee.
- MATCH**, *s.* spollag-aileagh; piyr; lannoon; cochorrymid; cochaslys; sheshey.
- MATCH**, *v.* dy yannoo corrym, ny gollrish; dy chochumme; dy phoosey, dy naishtey, dy chupley.
- MATCHABLE**, *a.* cochooie, colaik; coheshee.
- MATCHLESS**, *a.* nenchosoylagh. *C.*
- MATCHMAKER**, *s.* dooinney-voylee; (fer yannoo spollagyn-aileagh. *C.*)
- MATE**, *s.* aavainshter; cohaulteyr; sheshey.
- MATE**, *-v.* dy chur cooidjagh; dy phoosey; dy chormaley.
- MATERIAL**, *a.* brinneenagh; neuannymagh.
- MATERIAL**, *s.* stoo; cooid; frane; oltyn.
- MATERIALITY**, *s.* brinneen, brinneig.
- MATERNAL**, *a.* mayrey, mummigagh; dooie.
- MATERNITY**, *s.* moiroilid; keainid, kenjallys.
- MATHEMATICS**, *s.* ynsagh-choontee, ny ynsagh-howse.
- MATIN**, *s.* madran, moghrey.
- MATINS**, *s.* ooshley, ny shirveish ny maid-jin.
- MATRICE**, *s.* brein, brooinney, boayl ny mwane.
- MATRIGIDE**, *s.* marrooder-vayrey.
- MATRICULATE**, *s.* dy yannoo olt jeh fer ayns ardschoill.
- MATRIMONIAL**, *a.* poosee, naishtee.
- MATRIMONY**, *s.* poosey, bannish.
- MATRIX**, *s.* brein, (coghyl y ghientyn. *C.*)
- MATRON**, *s.* ben-voiroil; shen-ven; ben-ainshter; ben-coasle.
- MATTER**, *s.* stoo; thummid; cooish; bree; (yngyr; sooslagh. *C.*)
- MATTER**, *v.* dy yannoo madyr jeh, dy ghioiall taste. *C.*
- MATTER**, *v.* dy ghientyn yngyr, dy hagiym trustyr. (It matters not to me, scummey lhiam er y hon.)
- MATTERY**, *a.* yngyragh.
- MATTOCK**, *s.* speih, (pick-eacklagh; croagane-freoaie. *C.*)
- MATRESS**, *s.* lhiabee-olley, ny gheaysh-teenagh, ny choonlee.
- MATURE**, *a.* (ymmydagh, *Cr.*) appee, creen, fiojit.
- MATURE**, *v.* dy yannoo appee, ny creen, ny aarlool.
- MATURITY**, *s.* appeeys; slane-cash; (aarlooid. *C.*)
- MAUDLE**, *v.* dy chur y scoor da, dy yannoo er-meshtey.
- MAUDLIN**, *a.* lieh-veshtey. *C.*
- MAUGRE**, *adv.* dyn-y-wooise da. *C.*
- MAUL**, *s.* (thornane, *Cr.*) bwaoilteen, ord, tratneayn.
- MAUL**, *v.* (dy hratney, *C.*) dy yeeaylley, dy vroo; (dy lhuddyal. *Cr.*)
- MAUND**, *s.* clean-lance.
- MAUNDER**, *v.* dy hassaney, dy hallagh, dy chaayney.
- MAUNDERER**, *s.* tassaner, fer-hallee.
- MAUNDAY-THURSDAY**, *s.* Jerdain-chaisht.
- MAUSOLEUM**, *s.* carnane-oanluckce stoamey.
- MAVIS**, *s.* truittag, thrush.
- MAW**, *s.* binnid, gailley, sproghan, scrob-banc, scrobbaghyn.
- MAWKISH**, *a.* skeeahagh, (tilgee. *C.*)
- MAWMET**, *s.* jalloo-veg.
- MAWORM**, *s.* muttog, marthan.
- MAXILLAR**, **MAXILLARY**, *a.* keeillagh.
- MAXIM**, *s.* (raa-vaghtal, *C.*) firrimys-chad-jin, (raa-cheeayllagh. *Cr.*)
- MAY**, *aux. v.* (TO BE ABLE) foddym, foddee oo, foddee eh, foddee ec; foddee mayd, foddee shiu, foddee ad,—I may, &c.
- MAY**, *s.* Boaldyn, yn chied vee jeh'n tourey.
- MAY-BE**, *adv.* foddee eh ve, foddee shen.

MAYDAY, *s.* Laa-Voaldyn, yn chied laa jeh'n tourey, laa reagh ayns Ellan-Vannin.

MAYFLOWER, *s.* bluight, bootalight. *Cr.*

MAYFLY, *s.* midjin. *C.*

MAYGAME, *s.* reaid, as cloie Voaldyn.

MAYLILY, (LILY OF THE VALLEY) *s.* lilee-ny-glionney.

MAYOR, *s.* ardreiltagh ardvalley..

MAYORALTY, *s.* oik ardreiltagh balley vooar.

MAYORESS, *s.* ben-ardreiltagh balley vooar.

MAYPOLE, *s.* croan-Voaldyn, soit magh lesh attey dy vlaaghyn dy ghaunsin mysh er laa-Voaldyn.

MAYWEED, *s.* keint dy chamomile. *C.*

MAZE, *s.* (cassan chartagagh, *C.*) boayl lesh ghyndaaghyn; shaghrynys.

MAZE, *v.* dy chur er-shaghryn; (dy vlakey; dy voirey. *C.*)

MAZY, *a.* doillee-hoiggal, dorraghey. *C.*

ME, *pron.* mee, (*emphatic*) mish.

MEAD, *s.* milljagh, milljough.

MEADOW, *s.* lheanee-hraagh.

MEADOWCOTTON, *s.* cadee-lheeanagh.

MEADOWSWEET, *s.* luss-villish-ny-lheeanagh. *Cr.*

MEADOWTREFOIL, *s.* luss-ny-binjey-lheeanagh. *Cr.*

MEAGRE, *a.* thanney; boght; fiojit, creen; droghneecalagh; (shang. *C.*)

MEAGERNESS, *s.* thannid; boghtynid; shangid.

MEAL, *s.* lhongey, lhongey-vee; mein.

MEAL, *v.* dy vestey, ny dy heiy lesh mein.

MEALMAN, *s.* dellar ayns meinn.

MEAL'S-MEAT, *s.* lhongey-bee.

MEALTIME, *s.* traal-lhongee.

MEALY, *a.* meinne, meinoyr.

MEALYMOUTHED, *a.* shliawin; brynnerragh; chengey-lhiam-chengey-lhiat; naaragh.

MEAN, *a.* kerghreenagh; nenfeeu; boght; treih; injil.

MEAN, *s.* saase; schlei; aght; oyr, cor; caa.

MEAN, *v.* dy chiarail, dy smooiinaghtyn er.

MEANDER, *s.* strooan-chassee, ammyr-chassee.

MEANDROUS, *a.* roie noon as noal.

MEANING, *s.* toiggal, tushtey; keeayl; (baght. *C.*)

MEANNESS, *s.* pitteogys; kerghreenys; boghtynid.

MEANS, *s.* cooid, stoyr; gheet-stiagh; fort.

MEASE, *s.* meaish, queig cheead skeddan.

MEASLES, *s.* yn ghruight.

MEASURABLE, *a.* towshanagh, towshee.

MEASURE, *s.* towse, towshan; rheynn.

MEASURE, *v.* dy howse, dy ghoail towshan.

MEASURER, *s.* towseyder, fer-howshee.

MEAT, *s.* feill; bee, beaghey.

MECHANIC, *a.* keirdee; aghtal, schleioil.

MECHANIC, *s.* fer-cheirdee, obbrece.

MECHANICS, *s.* ynsagh-cheirdee, schlei-cheirdee.

MECHANISM, *s.* obbyr-cheirdee, schlei lance.

MEDAL, MEDALLION, *s.* cooinney imraagh jeh nhee erbee.

MEDDLE, *v.* dy chur eie er, dy ventyn rish.

MEDDLER, *s.* perkin, peekeyr.

MEDDLESOME, *a.* jeaghyn stiagh ayns cooishyn sleih elley. *C.*

MEDIATE, *v.* dy reaghey eddyr jees; dy yannoo coardail.

MEDIATE, *a.* meanagh, (eddyr jees. *C.*)

MEDIATION, *s.* reaghys eddyr jees. *C.*

MEDIATOR, *s.* sheealtagh.

MEDICAL, *a.* slanagh, lheihyssagh.

MEDICAMENT, *s.* saase lheihs, couyr; shel-liu.

MEDICATE, *v.* dy vestey lesh lossreeyn, ny stoo lheihs erbee.

MEDICINAL, *a.* lheihyssagh, slanagh.

MEDICINE, *s.* stoo-lheihs, bree shelliu ny lossreeyn.

MEDIOCRITY, *s.* stayd-veanagh, lich-mylich.

MEDITATE, *v.* dy smooiinaghtyn dy-dowin.

MEDITATION, *s.* smooiinaghtyn-ghowin.

MEDITERRANEAN, *a.* ghemmit stiagh lesh thalloo.

MEDITERRANEAN, *s.* yn aarkey vooar, —ennym yn aarkey vooar ta scarrey three ardjyn jeh'n theihl.

MEDIUM, *s.* yn vean, towse-vean; sheeltys.

MEDLEY, *s.* stoo-vestit; broish; seiyjid.

MEED, *s.* leagh, gfoot, dooraght; cooilleen.

MEEK, *a.* meein, imlee; kiune; keain; bannee.

MEEKLY, *adv.* dy-meein, dy-imlee; dy-kiune. *C.*

MEEKNESS, *s.* meeinid, imlid; kiunid; keainid.

MEER, *s.* loghan, claddagh, garec; cagliagh; lhing.

MEET, *a.* cooie, jesh; cairagh; corrym.

MEET, *v.* dy heet ny whaail, (dy heet faare nyn raad. *C.*)

MEETING, *s.* ghaglym-cooidjagh, cochrui-naght.

MEETINGHOUSE, *s.* thie-haglee. *C.*

MEETNESS, *s.* cooieys, jeshid; kiartys.

MEGRIM, *s.* eddrymid-ching, thollaneys. *C.*

MELANCHOLIC, MELANCHOLY, *a.* groomagh, grooishagh, (sogh-chreeagh. *C.*)

MELANCHOLY, *s.* lionn-ghoo; groamys. groud.

MELIORATE, *v.* dy yannoo ny-share; dy chouyral.

MELLIFEROUS, MELLIFLUOUS, *a.* taal ny gymmyrkey-mill.

MELLOW, *a.* meinoyr, appee; mea.

MELLOW, *v.* dy yannoo appee, ny mea, dy venoyraghey.

MELLOWNESS, *s.* meinoyrid, appeeys.

MELODIOUS, *a.* bing, kiallec.

MELODY, *s.* kialleeaght, (arraneys. *C.*)

MELON, *s.* melon.
 MELT, *v.* dy lھے, dy hennne; dy roie.
 MELTER, *s.* lھےder, roieder-veain.
 MELWEL, *s.* keint dy voadagh.
 MEMBER, *s.* olt; rheynn; unnane jeh shesh-
 iaght.
 MEMBRANE, *s.* farchrackan, (farscryss; *C.*)
 bleayst ooh; feegan.
 MEMBRANEOUS, *a.* farchrackanagh, bleays-
 tagh.
 MEMORANDUM, MEMORIAL, MEMENTO, *s.*
 loar-chooinaghtyn, (cowrey-chooinagh-
 tyn; *C.*) imraa.
 MEMOIR, *s.* imraa; coontey; skeal.
 MEMORABLE, *a.* imraagħ; cronnal; (feeu
 nyn dastey. *C.*)
 MEMORY, *s.* cooinaghtyn, imraa; beayntys.
 MEN, *s. pl.* deiney.
 MENACE, *v.* dy vaggyrt; dy ghreesaghey.
 MENACE, *s.* baggyrt.
 MENACER, *s.* fer-vaggyrtagh.
 MENAGE, *s.* thic-chretooryn-feie. *C.*
 MENAGERIE, *s.* bwaoillee son eeanlee as
 cretooryn feie. *C.*
 MEND, *v.* dy cheraghey; dy lħiasaghey;
 dy yeshaghey; dy slanaghey, dy lħeihys,
 dy chouyral; dy yannoo ny-share; (dy
 whaaley. *C.*)
 MENDACITY, *s.* brcag, foalsid; molteyrys.
 MENDER, *s.* fercherree; lħiasseyder.
 MENDICANT, *s.* fershooyl-ny-dħieyn, boght,
 jeirkagh.
 MENDICANT, *a.* ymmyrghagh, boght.
 MENDING, *s.* whaaley.
 MENTAL, *s.* fervooinjerey, shirveishagh,
 sharvaant, inney-veyl.
 MENIAL, *a.* bentyn rish moojinjer-failt.
 MENSTRUAL, *a.* meeoil, farraghtyn mee.
 MENSURATION, *s.* towshan-hallooin.
 MENTAL, *a.* aignagh, smooiinaghtagh.
 MENTION, *s.* enmys, imraa, insh; brah.
 MENTION, *v.* dy imraa, dy enmys; dy ock-
 ley magħ; dy hoilshaghey; (dy chur fou.
C.)
 MERCANTILE, *a.* traghtee, dellal, margee,
 kionnee as creek.
 MERCENARY, *a.* sondagh, miandagh; fail-
 tagh.
 MERCENARY, *s.* ferfailt, sondeyr.
 MERCER, *s.* dellar ayns sheidey.
 MERCHANTISE, *s.* (cooid-hraghtee, *C.*)
 cooid chionnit, ny chreckit, margħanys,
 stoo.
 MERCHANTISE, *v.* dy hraghtey cooid, dy
 yannoo margey.
 MERCHANT, *s.* (traghteyder, *C.*) fer-vargee.
 MERCHANTMAN, *s.* lhong-hraghtee. *C.*
 MERCIFUL, *a.* myghlinagh, erreeishagh,
 meiygh; giastyllagh; dooie.
 MERCIFULNESS, *s.* trocairs, myghin, ghym-
 mey, erreeish; meiyghys; giastyllys,

MERCILESS, *a.* neuvyghinagh, meehym-
 moil; neughooie; neughooğhyssagh;
 meegħiastyllagh; (nenchenjal. *C.*)
 MERCURIAL, *a.* bentyn da argid-vio, bioyr.
 MERCURY, *s.* argid-vio; ennym rollage.
 MERCY, *s.* myghin, trocairs; giastyllys;
 ghymmey; erreeish.
 MERCYSEAT, *s.* stoyl-ny-myghin.
 MERE, *a.* ynrican, ny-lomarcan.
 MERELY, *adv.* dy-ynrican, dy-lomarean.
 MERETRICKIOUS, *a.* maarderagh, streebee.
 MERIDIAN, *s.* ardvnulaa, munlaa, (meanagh
 y laa. *C.*)
 MERIT, *s.* toilghinys; feendys; leagh.
 MERIT, *v.* dy hoilliu, dy chosney.
 MERITORIOUS, *a.* toilghinagh; cronnal.
 MERLIN, *s.* shyrtagh, shawk.
 MERMAID, *s.* moidyn, ny ben-varrey.
 MERRILY, *adv.* dy-gennal, dy-reagh, dy-
 aitt.
 MERRIMAKE, MERRIMENT, MERRINESS, *s.*
 giense; gennallys; reaid, aittys; cloie;
 cuirragħyn.
 MERRY, *a.* gennal, reagh; aitt; lħeimyragh.
 MERRYANDREW, *s.* gamshoge, noanee, fer-
 aitt.
 MERRYTHOUGHT, *s.* craue-ehleeau yn chiark.
 MERSION, *s.* enr-fo-ushtey, (thummey-ush-
 tee. *C.*)
 MESENTERY, *s.* crackan ny collaneyn, *C.*
 minney. Lev. iii.9.
 MESH, *s.* sniem-licen, (towl-yeebin, *C.*)
 moggyl. *Cr.*
 MESH, *v.* dy hayrtyn skeddan 'sy jeebin. *C.*
 MESHY, *a.* ribbeydagħ, licenteenagh, sniem-
 mecagh.
 MESLIN, *s.* boanlagħ, jerrey, baarlagħ, (arroo
 as shoggyl vestit. *C.*)
 MESS, *s.* lhongey-skimnee, commeeys-
 lhongey. *C.*
 MESS, *v.* dy ee ayns sheshiaght-chommeys.
C.
 MESSAGE, *s.* ghyrrys, ghaghteragħ, cilkin;
 fys.
 MESSENGER, *s.* fer-er-cilkin, ghagħter.
 MESSIAH, *s.* Yn Chreest, yn Er-ooilit.
 MESSMATE, *s.* sheshy-lhonge, co-eeder.
 MESSAGE, *s.* thic, as y thalloo te troggiter.
 METAL, *s.* mcain, myr airh, argid, ny yiarn;
 cree, bioyrid; bree; dunallys.
 METALLIC, METALLINE, *a.* meainagh.
 METALLURGIST, *s.* obbree-veainagh. *C.*
 METAMORPHOSE, *v.* dy ehaghlaa cummey,
 dy ghoail caslys, ny jalloo.
 METAMORPHOSE, [*s.* caghlaa-cummey, cas-
 lys, croo, ny kiaddey.
 METAPHOR, *s.* cosoyley, tuarystal.
 METAPHYSICS, *s.* yn ynsagh ta bentyn rish
 bree, taghyrt, cummey as spyrryd dagħ
 chorp.
 MERE, *v.* dy howse magħ, dy veihaghey.

METEOR, *s.* ghenney-gheabane, aile scaan-agh.
 METHEGLIN, *s.* joughvolley, milljough, milljag.
 METHINKS, *v. imp.* er-lhiam, strioose, (heil-lym dy re. *C.*)
 METHOD, *s.* aght, saase, oaysh, oayl, cum-mey; jeshid.
 METHODICAL, *a.* saaseagh, aghtal, cum-meydag; jesh, cooie; eliaghtagh.
 METHODISE, *v.* dy reaghey dy-aghtal, dy chiartaghey ayns reaghys. *C.*
 METHODIST, *s.* saasilagh. *Cr.*
 METRE, *s.* arrane, rane; kiaull, bingys.
 METROPOLIS, *s.* ardvalley.
 METROPOLITAN, *a.* ardvaljagh.
 METROPOLITAN, *s.* ardaspick. *C.*
 METTLE, *s.* bioyrid, cree, spyrryd; bree; (lheihtys. *C.*)
 METTLED, METTLESOME, *a.* bioyral; lad-oosagh; reagh; lheihtagh; breeoil, bioyr; (gastey. *C.*)
 MEW, *s.* (caaidge, *Cr.*) paal, (stabyl ree-oil; piagharnee-chiyt; *C.*) yllagh-foillan.
 MEWL, *v.* dy screcaghey myr cayt; dy cheayney myr oikan.
 MICE, *s. pl.* lughee.
 MICHAELMAS, *s.* Laa'll-Vaayl.
 MICHE, *v.* dy ghea obbyr ny schoill, dy ollaghey.
 MICHER, *s.* gheader-obbyr, ghea-ny-hobbyr, litcher. *C.*
 MICKLE, *a.* mooar, ymmodee.
 MICROCOSM, *s.* seihll-veg.
 MICROSCOPE, *s.* gless-hooillagh dy voond-aghey, ayns shille y ny neeaghyn sloo.
 MID, *a.* mean, meanagh; eddyr; lieh.
 MIDDAY, *s.* munlaa.
 MIDDLE, *s.* gheshe-vean, mean.
 MIDDLE, MIDDLEMOST, *a.* meanagh, gheshe-veanagh.
 MIDDLING, *a.* cossyllagh, lane-vie, (castrey-cair. *C.*)
 MIDGE, *s.* carchuillag, (crooag-skianagh. *C.*)
 MIDHEAVEN, *s.* mean yn aer. *C.*
 MIDLAND, *a.* meanagh-y-gheer, (stiagh er y gheer, sthie 'sy gheer. *C.*)
 MIDLEG, *s.* bolgane-ny-lurgey. *C.*
 MIDMOST, *a.* s'meanagh.
 MIDNIGHT, *s.* meanoie.
 MIDRIFF, *s.* skairt, ny coghyl y chree.
 MIDSHIPMAN, *s.* fer-oik lhong-chaggee.
 MIDST, *s.* mean; feanish.
 MIDST, *a.* 'sy vean. *C.*
 MIDSTREAM, *a.* ayns airmyr ny hawiney. *C.*
 MIDSUMMER, *s.* meanagh y touree.
 MIDWAY, *s.* lieh-raad.
 MIDWIFE, *s.* ben-reaylt.
 MIDWIFERY, *s.* reayltys 'sy lhie-hoalley. *C.*
 MIDWINTER, *s.* meanagh y gheuree. *C.*
 MIEN, *s.* grooish, gruaie; shille; cummey; ellyn.

MIGHT, *s.* niart, treanid, troshid; (tholleid. *C.*)
 MIGHT, (I) *pret.* oddin.
 MIGHTINESS, *s.* niartallys, lajerys; ard-coashley.
 MIGHTY, *a.* niartal, pooaral, trean; erroortag; feniaghtagh; ardoosle; reiltagh.
 MIGRATION, *s.* (scughey veih boayl dy boayl; *C.*) ecbyrtys.
 MILCH, *s.* baa, bluihtagh; kee.
 MILD, *a.* meein, meiygh; dooie, keain; kiune.
 MILDEW, *s.* millchay.
 MILDEW, *v.* dy villey lesh millehay. *C.*
 MILDNESS, *s.* meeinid, meiyghys; keainid; kiunid.
 MILE, *s.* meeiley.
 MILESTONE, *s.* claghveeiley.
 MILFOIL, *s.* airh-hallooin, airhlossey.
 MILIARY-FEVER, *s.* yn ghiassaghey-vnigh. *C.*
 MILITANT, *a.* caggoil, cahnagh; coghleek, costreeuagh.
 MILITARY, *a.* caggee, cahnagh.
 MILITIA, *s.* fenec, sidooryn-gheerey.
 MILK, *s.* bainney, bluiht, blicaun; kee.
 MILK, *v.* dy vlieaun.
 MILKBN, *a.* jeh dooghys bainney.
 MILKER, *s.* blicauncyder. *C.*
 MILKHOUSE, *s.* yn shamyr-vainney. *C.*
 MILKINESS, *s.* bluihtoilid, myr bainney.
 MILKMAID, *s.* ben-vlieauncy, ben-ny-baa.
 MILKMAN, *s.* creekeyder-vainney. *C.*
 MILKPAIL, *s.* kurn-vainney.
 MILKPAN, *s.* yn chrockan-vithag. *C.*
 MILKPOTTAGE, *s.* poddash-vainney. *C.*
 MILKSCORE, *s.* tailley-vainney. *C.*
 MILKSOP, *s.* biggin, ferfagitagh; drollane.
 MILKTOOTH, *s.* feeackle-harree raice dy eash. *C.*
 MILKWARM, *a.* blah-hiassagh. *C.*
 MILKWHITE, *a.* giall-vane. *C.*
 MILKWOMAN, *s.* ben-ny-baa, ben-chee.
 MILKWORT, *s.* bollan-y-chee. *C.*
 MILKY, *a.* bainnagh, bluihtagh.
 MILKYWAY, *s.* (bhow-Ghorree, *Cr.*) gillid rollagagh tessan yn aer. *C.*
 MILL, *s.* mwyllin.
 MILL, *v.* dy vlieh; (dy chowraghey cooinney. *C.*)
 MILL, (CORN) *s.* mwyllin-arroo.
 MILL, (FLAX) *s.* mwyllin-licen.
 MILL, (GRINDING) *s.* mwyllin-vlieh.
 MILL, (HAND) *s.* mwyllin-lance.
 MILL, (TUCK) *s.* mwyllin-walkee.
 MILL, (WATER) *s.* mwyllin-ushtee.
 MILL, (WIND) *s.* mwyllin-gheayee.
 MILL, (WINNOWNING) *s.* mwyllin-asnee.
 MILLDAM, *s.* lhingey-vwyllin, (logh-vwyllin. *C.*)
 MILLEPEDES, *s.* caillee haggirtyn. *C.*
 MILLHOPPER, *s.* oabbyr-vwyllin. *Cr.*

MILLHORSE, *s.* cabhyl-vwyllin. *C.*
 MILLER, *s.* mwylar.
 MILLER, (FULLER) *s.* mwylar-walkee.
 MILLER'S-THUMB, *s.* kione-hramman. *C.*
 MILLINER, *s.* dellar ayns coamrey vraane.
 MILLING, *a.* mwylaragh.
 MILLION, *s.* jeih checad thounsane. *C.*
 MILT, *s.* molg, aalieh.
 MILTER, *s.* ceast-yrrin ayn ta'n molg, myr-
 ta'n ogher 'sy ceast vwoirrin.
 MIMIC, *v.* dy yannoo aittys, dy ghoail jeh.
 MIMIC, *s.* fer-aitt, gamshoge, gannider.
 MINICAL, *a.* arrishagh, aitt, gammanagh,
 gannidagh; faghidagh.
 MIMICRY, *s.* garrish, aittys; faghid.
 MINATORY, *a.* baggyrtagh.
 MINCE, *v.* dy ghiairrey dy-myn.
 MINCE, *v.* dy hooyll jesh ayns kesmadyn
 ghiairey. *C.*
 MIND, *s.* aigney, annym; tushtey, toiggal;
 keeayll; roon; cooinaghtyn; smooiinagh-
 ty; yeearee.
 MIND, *v.* dy chur geill, dy ghoail tastey.
 MINDFUL, MINDED, *a.* aignagh; imraagh,
 cooinaghtagh; tastagh.
 MINDFULNESS, *s.* aggindys; tastey, geill;
 cooinaghtyn; imraa.
 MINDLESS, *a.* neuhastagh, (meerioosagh. *C.*)
 MINDSTRICKEN, *a.* gleashit 'syn aigney;
 groamagh. *C.*
 MINE, *pron.* my, lhiams, aym, rhym.
 MINE, *v.* dy chleigh meain, dy osley ooigyn.
 MINE, *s.* meain, 'slogh; ooig, folmid ny towll
 fo-haloo son saaseyn-chaggee.
 MINER, *s.* stainneyder, meaineyder.
 MINERAL, *a.* meainagh.
 MINERAL, *s.* stoo veainagh.
 MINERALIST, *s.* meaineyder.
 MINGLE, *v.* dy vestey, dy heiy, dy chur
 cooidjagh; dy cholhiantyn; dy roie fud
 y cheillee.
 MINGLER, *s.* mesteyder, seyder. *C.*
 MINIATURE, *s.* cummey, jaloo, ny caslys
 veg.
 MINIKIN, *s.* freney veg, nhee veg erbee.
 MINIM, *s.* crivassan. *C.*
 MINIMUM, *s.* yn towse sloo. *C.*
 MINION, *s.* biggin, graihder, graih-my-
 chree; ainjyssagh, ny carrey steetagh,
 steet.
 MINISH, *v.* dy leodaghey, (dy yannoo ny-
 sloo. *C.*)
 MINISTER, *s.* shirveishagh, saggyrt, ard-
 choyrleyder yn ree, cleragh.
 MINISTER, *v.* dy hirveish, dy ghoail currym
 er; dy ymyrkey; dy chooney; dy iean er.
 MINISTERIAL, *a.* shirveishagh, agglishagh.
 MINISTRATION, *s.* shirveish, currym-chil-
 lagh.
 MINISTRY, *s.* oik, currym, shirveish, kian-
 noortys, reiltee yn rheam, fir-oik yn ree-
 riaght.

MINIUM, *s.* leoaie-yiarg son daaghey. *C.*
 MINNOW, *s.* burdoge.
 MINOR, *a.* sloo, saa; beggan.
 MINOR, *s.* fer-fo-eash, fo nane as feed.
 MINORITY, *s.* mayneash, stayd fo-eash, aegid.
 MINOTAUR, *s.* beisht neughoghyssagh lieh
 ghooinee lieh harroo, coardail rish shenn
 artaneyderyn. *C.*
 MINSTER, *s.* mannishter, ardcheill agglish.
C.
 MINSTREL, *s.* claaseyder, kiaulleyder;
 arraneyder; bardoonagh.
 MINSTRELSY, *s.* kiaull, bingys; arrane,
 bardoonys.
 MINT, *s.* myndey, mynthey.
 MINT, *s.* thie-chooinnee.
 MINTER, *s.* cocinneyder.
 MINTMASTER, *s.* mainshter-chooinnee.
 MINUET, *s.* daunsin-veeley-sthoamey.
 MINUTE, *a.* kinneigagh, myn, meein, beg;
 keyl.
 MINUTE, *s.* minnid, yn three-feedoo ayn
 jeh'n oor, ny jeh keim ny cruinneey.
 MINUTE, *v.* dy screen sheese, dy chur sheese
 dy-kiart.
 MINUTEBOOK, *s.* loar dy imraayn veggye.
C.
 MINUTEGLASS, *s.* gless-gheinnee-vinnid. *C.*
 MINUTEHAND, *s.* mair-vinnid-ooreyder. *C.*
 MINUTELY, *adv.* dy-beggan-veg. *C.*
 MINUTENESS, *s.* kinneigid, keylid; floagid;
 slooid, begganid, beggid.
 MINUTES, *s.* aynryn ghiaire jeh screu erbee,
 (king sharmane, imraayn ghiaire. *C.*)
 MINUTEWATCH, *s.* ooreyder-phoagey lesh
 mair-vinnid er.
 MINUTIA, *s.* yn brinneen, yn ayn sloo jeh
 nhee erbee. *C.*
 MINX, *s.* gaddee, buiddage, inneen ghaney.
 MIRACLE, *s.* mirril, yindys.
 MIRACLEMONGER, *s.* (fer-ny-ghulgyrnee;
C.) molteyr.
 MIRACULOUS, *a.* mirrillagh, yindyssagh;
 erskyn-tushtey.
 MIRE, *s.* laagh, trustyr, broghid; ooir, cray.
 MIRE, *v.* dy laaghey, dy villey, dy yeeilley,
 dy vroghey, dy hallaghey, dy vreinn-
 aghey.
 MIRINESS, *s.* broghid, laaghid; (breinnid. *C.*)
 MIRROR, *s.* (gless-huaystal, *Cr.*) gless-
 scaanagh.
 MIRTH, *s.* gennallys, boggey, aittys, reaid.
 MIRTHFUL, *a.* gennal, boggoil, garraghtee,
 MIRTHLESS, *a.* neughennal, trimshagh,
 (sou-aignagh, trome-chreeagh. *C.*)
 MIRY, *a.* laaghagh, sallagh, broghe.
 MIS, *prefix*, drogh-, mee-, neu-. *Vide IL-*
IN-, &c.
 MISADVENTURE, *s.* drogh-haghyrt, lhag-
 haghyrt, drogh-erree, drogh-yerrey.
 MISADVICE, *s.* drogh-choyrle, drogh-yns-
 agh; drogh-reill.

MISADVISE, *v.* dy choyr't drogh-choyrle.
 MISANTHROPIST, *s.* feohdeyr-sheelnaue.
 MISANTHROPY, *s.* dwoaiys-er-sheelnaue.
 MISAPPLICATION, *s.* drogh-ymmyd, drogh-yannoo; drogh-harrooghys.
 MISAPPLY, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-ymmyd.
 MISAPPREHEND, *v.* dy far-hoiggal, (dy ghaoill baght aggaairagh. *C.*)
 MISAPPREHENSION, *s.* marranys.
 MISBECOME, *v.* dy ve neuyesh, dy ve neuchooie.
 MISBEGOT, MISBEGOTTEN, *a.* oainjyragh.
 MISBEHAVE, *v.* dy ymmyrkey dy-nenaghtal.
 MISBEHAVIOUR, *s.* drogh-ymmyrkey, drogh-ellyn, (drogh-immeecaght. *C.*)
 MISBELIEF, *s.* credjue-aggaairagh.
 MISBELIEVE, *v.* dy chredjal dy-aggaairagh; dy yannoo marranys.
 MISBELIEVER, *s.* meechredjuagh. *C.*
 MISCALCULATE, *v.* dy choontey aggaairagh. *C.*
 MISCALL, *v.* dy chur far-ennym, dy enmys dy-neuyesh.
 MISCARRIAGE, *s.* (louyran, louyr, *Cr.*) mwane tilgit, lhiannoo roish y tra. *C.*
 MISCARRY, *v.* dy ymmyrkey roish y tra, dy hilgey yn mwane, dy ghoill neeu.
 MISCELLANEOUS, *a.* covestit, ymmodee.
 MISCELLANY, *s.* seiyyid, broghan, ymmodee caghlaa ynsagh 'syn un lioar.
 MISCHANCE, *s.* lhag-haghyrt, drogh-haghyrt.
 MISCHIEF, *s.* skielley, assee; aggaair; olkys.
 MISCHIEFMAKER, *s.* fer-olkysagha, olkeyr.
 MISCHIEVOUS, *a.* olkysagha, olk; aggaairagh, (elgyssagha, myskidagh; trooagh. *C.*)
 MISCONCEPTION, *s.* drogh-yientyn, (lhuan, louyran; mwane; *C.*) marranys.
 MISCONCEIVE, *v.* dy ghaoill baght-varran. *C.*
 MISCONDUCT, *s.* drogh-ellyn, drogh-ymmyrkey, drogh-immeecaght; drogh-vea.
 MISCONDUCT, *v.* dy yannoo aggaairagh. *C.*
 MISCONSTRUCTION, *s.* drogh-hoiggal, marranys.
 MISCREANT, *s.* mitghoor, drogh-yantagh.
 MISDATE, *v.* dy chur sheese tra. aggaairagh. *C.*
 MISDEED, *s.* drogh-obbyr. *C.*
 MISDEMEANOUR, *s.* drogh-ymmyrkey.
 MISDO, *v.* dy yannoo skielley, ny olk.
 MISDOER, *s.* kimmagh, fer-oollee. *C.*
 MISDOING, *s.* drogh-yannoo; skielley.
 MISDOUBT, *s.* drogh-ourys.
 MISDOUBT, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-ourys.
 MISEMPLY, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-ymmyd. *C.*
 MISER, *s.* pitteog, prughag, fer-sondagha, fer-sayntoilagh.
 MISERABLE, *a.* meevaynrey, treih; boght; kergheenagh; eginagh; femoil.
 MISERY, *s.* t.eihys, meevaynrys; boghtynid; egin; seaghin.

MISFORTUNE, *s.* drogh-erree, drogh-haghyrt.
 MISGIVE, *v.* dy lhiency lesh meecourys, (dy choayl treishteil. *C.*)
 MISGOVERNMENT, *s.* meereiltys; tranlaase.
 MISGUIDANCE, *s.* drogh-ghurneil; shaghyrnyns.
 MISGUIDE, *v.* dy lceideil ershaghryn.
 MISHAP, *s.* lhag-haghyrt, drogh-erree.
 MISINFORM, *v.* dy insh, ny dy hoilshaghey dy-foalsey, dy insh breagyn.
 MISINFORMATION, *s.* drogh-ynsagh, skeecal-vreagagh.
 MISINTERPET, *v.* dy choyr't drogh-vaght er. *C.*
 MISJOIN, *v.* dy ghrogh-chiangley.
 MISJUDGE, *v.* dy smooinghtyn dy-aggaairagh, dy choyr't drogh-vriwnys, dy chassey-cairyys.
 MISLEAD, *v.* dy leeideil ershaghryn, dy volley, (dy chur jeh'n raad. *C.*)
 MISLEADER, *s.* leeideiller-foalsey. *C.*
 MISLETOE, *s.* geul.
 MISMANAGE, *v.* dy yannoo ymmyd aggaairagh, dy yummal. *C.*
 MISMATCH, *v.* dy yannoo poosey neuchor-rym. *C.*
 MISNAME, *v.* dy yllagh far-ennym.
 MISORDER, *v.* dy chur fud y cheille. *C.*
 MISPEND, *v.* dy vaarail dy-ommijagh, dy yummal cooid, dy stroie.
 MISPENDER, *s.* stroieder, fer-yummalagh.
 MISPERVASION, *s.* coyrle-foalsey. *C.*
 MISPLACE, *v.* dy scughey dy-aggaairagh, dy chur ass ynnid.
 MISPRINT, *v.* dy chlou dy-aggaairagh.
 MISRECKON, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-choontey, dy earroo dy-anchiart.
 MISREMEMBER, *v.* dy chur raad da drogh-chooinaghtyn. *C.*
 MISREPRESENT, *v.* dy insh vreagyn, dy loayrt noi'n iriney.
 MISREPRESENTATION, *s.* drogh-fou dy yannoo assee. *C.*
 MISRULE, *s.* meercill; boiranays, anvea, camlaagys, stayd bunryskyn.
 MISS, *s.* ben-aege ooasle, inneen seyr; colhiabbagh.
 MISS, *v.* dy choayl, dy ghoill shaghey, dy ve n'egoosh, dy heet giare; dy ve mollit.
 MISSAL, *s.* lioar-erin.
 MISSAY, *v.* dy loayrt olk, ny aggaairagh.
 MISSEEM, *v.* dy ve foalsey, ny neuyesh. *C.*
 MISSEVE, *v.* dy hirveish dy-foalsey, dy ve ny harvaant-hooille. *C.*
 MISSHAPE, *v.* dy ghrogh-chiaddey, (dy yannoo camm. *C.*)
 MISSILE, *a.* orraghee, laneagh.
 MISSING, *a.* er ny choayl, ershaghryn.
 MISSION, *s.* eilkin, chyrrys, chaghteraght.
 MISSIONARY, *s.* sushallagh dy ynsaghey yn Chredjue Chreestee.

MISSIVE, *a.* currit magh.
 MISSIVE, *s.* screunyn currit magh.
 MIST, *s.* (frough, *Cr.*) kay, dramane, drapane, joan-liaghee; dorraghys.
 MISTAKE, *v.* dy ghoail baght-agghairagh, dy ghoail marran, dy neuhoiggal.
 MISTAKE, *s.* marranys, shaghrynys; meehushtey.
 MISTAKEN, *part.* mollit; marran; foiljagh.
 MISTIME, *v.* dy anhraaghey, dy choayl traa.
 MISTINESS, *s.* kayys; dorraghys; dellid.
 MISTRESS, *s.* benainshter; colhiabbagh.
 MISTRUST, *s.* ourys, meehreishteil.
 MISTRUST, *v.* dy veehreisteil, dy yannoo meecourys.
 MISTRUSTFUL, *a.* ouryssagh; eadoilagh.
 MISTY, *a.* kayagh, drapanagh; dorragehy.
 MISUNDERSTAND, *v.* dy ghoail marran.
 MISUNDERSTANDING, *s.* neuhoiggalys, marranys; anvea; tuittym-magh; (neuvaght-tallys. *C.*)
 MISUSAGE, *s.* drogh-ghellal, drogh-ymmyd; jeill; skillely; lunid.
 MISUSE, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-ymmyd; dy villey, dy yannoo jeill; dy luney.
 MITE, *s.* (peishteig-chaashy, *C.*) crooag; finneig; cooinney-veg.
 MITIGANT, *a.* meelaghey; keain.
 MITIGATE, *v.* dy veelaghey, dy chinnaghey, dy veeginaghey; dy eayraghey.
 MITRE, *s.* attey-aspick.
 MITTENS, *s.* doarnage, lauennyn, mittanyn.
 MIX, *v.* dy vestey, dy chovestey kione y cheillely, dy heiy, dy cholhiantyn.
 MIXTURE, *s.* seiytys, seiyjid, mestey.
 MIZZENMAST, *s.* croan-yerree.
 MOAN, *v.* dy accan, dy osnaghey, dy choe, dy ghobheran.
 MOAN, *s.* accan, osney, son, sontal.
 MOAR, *s.* meoir. *Cr.*
 MOARSHIP, *s.* meoirsnys. *Cr.*
 MOAT, *s.* jecig, clash-ushtee-endeilagh.
 MOAT, *v.* dy chleiy clash-ushtee mygeayrt ynnyd son fendeilys.
 MON, *s.* ghaglym dy leih veereiltagh; son-naase.
 MOB, *v.* dy irree-magh, dy voirey, dy ve sonnaasagh.
 MOBILITY, *s.* corraghys, eraa, neuhickyrys; boiranys, boirey.
 MOCK, MOCKERY, *s.* faghid, gannidys, flout, grinderys, connyssid, arrish.
 MOCK, *v.* dy yannoo faghid, ny craid, dy ghrinderagh, dy gharish.
 MOCK, *a.* foalsagh, gannidagh, arrishagh; breagagh; lunagh.
 MOCKER, *s.* grinder; gannider. [lunid.
 MOCKING, *s.* grinderys, craid, connyssid;
 MOCKINGBIRD, *s.* ushagh Americanagh ta garrish er ushagyn elley. *C.*
 MOCKINGSTOCK, *s.* (fer ta craid jeant mysh, *C.*) sthowran. *Cr.*

MODE, *s.* cummey, oaysh, cliaghtey.
 MODEL, *s.* jalloo, caslys, cummey, ttaarys-tal.
 MODELLER, *s.* cummeyder, jallooder.
 MODERATE, *a.* castreycair; sheelt; meein; meanagh; beasagh.
 MODERATE, *v.* dy veeginaghey, dy veelaghey; dy chiunaghey.
 MODERATION, *s.* ymmyrkey-meein, sheeltys; kiartys; (doaeid. *C.*)
 MODERATOR, *s.* mainshter, ny briw argane; kiuneyder, lhiaseyder.
 MODERN, *a.* cosan, jerrinagh; noa.
 MODERNS, *s.* ny noanee, jerrinee, bioee.
 MODEST, *a.* soccaragh, fudagh; oney; meein; doaiagh; sheelt.
 MODESTY, *s.* fudys; sheeltys; imleeid.
 MODICUM, *s.* kinneig, meer, (yn vonney sloo. *C.*)
 MODIFICATION, *s.* cooeid, jeshid; ceaghlid; (stayd-veanagh. *C.*)
 MODIFY, *v.* dy yeshaghey, dy yannoo cooei, dy cummey; dy chaghlaa.
 MODISH, *a.* oayshagh, jesheenagh.
 MODISHNESS, *s.* jesheenys, oaysh; moyrn.
 MODULATE, *v.* dy hoiaaghey kianull, dy leeid-eil arrane gys yn un vingys-chiaullee, dy chochiaulleeagh, dy chovingys, dy chosheeaney.
 MOHAIR, *s.* eggye-ghaayshteenagh, snaih mestit lesh gaysh.
 MOIETY, *s.* lieh, derrey-lieh, rheyenn.
 MOIL, *v.* dy villey, dy laa lesh trustyr. *C.*
 MOIST, *a.* bog, nshlagh, fluigh.
 MOISTEN, *v.* dy yannoo bog, ny thanney; dy haaishlaghey, dy linghey, dy spreic.
 MOISTURE, MOISTNESS, *s.* (boglys, *C.*) taishnys, fluighys, sooid; geill.
 MOLASSES, MELASSES, *s.* soo-hugyr, drundin, ny skeeah-hugyr.
 MOLE, *s.* kyaghan, roddan-ooirey, lughghoal; fahrane, pushagh, puissyn; boalley-varrey.
 MOLECATCHER, *s.* stroieder-chyaghan. *C.*
 MOLECULE, *s.* fahney, fahrane; kyaghan.
 MOLEHILL, *s.* carnane-chyaghan; crongan-sniengan.
 MOLEST, *v.* dy ghangrail, dy voirey, dy chur anvea, dy heaghney; dy vrasnaghey.
 MOLESTATION, *s.* boirey, anvea.
 MOLESTER, *s.* boireyder, tharmaneyder. *C.*
 MOLETRACK, *s.* cassan-yn-chyaghan fo-halloo. *C.*
 MOLLIFICATION, *s.* meiyghys, boggid, shealtys.
 MOLLIFIER, *s.* sheeder, bogleyder. *C.*
 MOLLIFY, *v.* dy veighaghey, dy vecinaghey, dy veelaghey; dy yannoo boggyr.
 MOLTEN, *part.* lheit, roit.
 MOMENT, *s.* shallid, tullagh.
 MOMENTARY, *a.* shallidagh, tullaghoil, meeky.

MOMENTOUS, *a.* (jeh lane scansh, *C.*) ym-myðagh.
 MONACHAL, *a.* maynagh, freeragh.
 MONACHISM, *s.* bea-vaynagh, stayd-vaynagh.
 MONARCH, *s.* ardree, arder-reill.
 MONARCHICAL, *a.* ardreeoil.
 MONARCHY, *a.* rheam-recoil.
 MONASTERY, *s.* mannishter.
 MONASTIC, *a.* maynaghail, maynagh.
 MONDAY, *s.* jyluan, jelune.
 MONEY, *s.* argid.
 MONEYBAG, *s.* sporran.
 MONEYLESS, *a.* boght; kerghenagh. *C.*
 MONEYCHANGER, *s.* caghlaader-argid.
 MONETSCRIVENER, *s.* gialeider, gialeiter.
 MONETSWORTH, *s.* red erbee feeu argid.
 MONEYWORT, *s.* luss-y-daa-phing. *C.*
 MONGER, (FISH) *s.* dellar-eeastee. *C.*
 MONGREL, *s.* slught jeh daa caghlaa-chretoo, jeh dooghys covestit.
 MONISH, *v.* dy choirlaghey, dy raughey. *C.*
 MONISHER, MONITOR, *s.* fer-raauee, coyrl-eyder.
 MONITORY, *a.* coyrlagh, raauagh, rauee.
 MONK, *s.* ansteyr, dooinney-vaynagh, monnaghan.
 MONKEY, *s.* apag.
 MONKHOOD, *s.* immeeght-austeyr, ym-myrrkeybea-vaynagh.
 MONKISH, *a.* maynagh; scart.
 MONKSHOOD, *s.* croan-reisht. *C.*
 MONKSRHUBARB, *s.* shughlaig-vonnaghan. *C.*
 MONOCULAR, *a.* lieh-hooillagh.
 MONOGAMIST, *s.* fer ta noi poosey daa cheayrt. *C.*
 MONOPOLIST, *s.* milleyder-vargee. *C.*
 MONOTONY, *s.* un-sheean, un-vingys, un-chiaull.
 MONSTER, *s.* glashtin, fenodyree, buggane-voar, gob-ny-scooit; far-chroo; brout.
 MONSTROUS, *a.* anchummeydagh, far-chrooagh. [rymid.
 MONSTROUSNESS, *s.* eajeeys, drogh-chor-month, *s.* mee.
 MONTHLY, *a.* meeoil, (tannaghtyn mee. *C.*)
 MONTHLY, *adv.* keayrt 'sy vee. *C.*
 MONUMENT, *s.* (cowrey-chooinaghtyn, *C.*)
 carnane; lhiaght; lhiac-oaie.
 MONUMENTAL, *a.* lhiaghtagh, lhiac-oil.
 MOOD, *s.* gien; mian; bingys, ny arrane; oaysh, claghtey; corree, jymmoose.
 MOODY, *a.* teaymagh; ghca; corree.
 MOON, *s.* eayst, luan.
 MOONCALE, *s.* far-lheiy.
 MOONEYED, *a.* breac-hooillagh.
 MOONLIGHT, MOONSHINE, *s.* re-hollys, soil-shey-yn-eayst.
 MOONWORT, *s.* luss-y-lune. *Cr.*
 MOOR, *s.* garee, moanee, reeast, reeastane, curragh; dooinney, ny ben ghoo.

MOORCOCK, *s.* kellagh-reoaie.
 MOORHEN, *s.* kiark-ushthey.
 MOORISH, MOORY, *a.* reeastagh, reeast-anagh, claddee, mairagh.
 MOORSTONE, *s.* clagh-hrial. *C.*
 MOOT, *s.* argane, cooish-leigh, (cooish-chrontagh neureaghit. *C.*)
 MOR, *s.* skeab-eaddee.
 MOR, *v.* dy niee lesh skeab-eaddee.
 MOPE, *v.* dy ve saveenagh, dy ve cadlagh, dy ve donney, bolvanagh, ny ass-cree.
 MOPE-EYED, *a.* doal er y derrey hooill. *C.*
 MOPPET, MOPSEY, *s.* ennym ghraihoil son inneen. *C.*
 MORAL, *a.* ellynagh, beasagh; aghtal.
 MORAL, *s.* buncheeayl; immeeghtvea.
 MORALITY, *s.* ynsagh-cllynagh, ellyn, beasid; sheeltys; fudys.
 MORALIZE, *v.* dy ynsaghey beasid, dy churmaghey immeeght chiart.
 MORALS, *s.* ellyn; ymmyrkeybea, mie ny sie; oaysh, claghtey; currym.
 MORASS, *s.* curragh, moanee, reeast, (bog-lag. *C.*)
 MORBID, *a.* doghanagh, aslayntagh.
 MORBIDNESS, MORBIDITY, *s.* doghanys, dourin; eigid. *C.*
 MORDICANT, *a.* garg. *C.*
 MORE, *s.* tooillee, arragh, smoooid, sleeid.
 MORE, *a.* smoo, sleee.
 MORE, *adv.* ny-smoo, ny-shlee, arragh; erskyn, harrish; rouyr.
 MOREL, *s.* shillish. *C.*
 MORELAND, *s.* gheer shleitagh. *C.*
 MOREOVER, *adv.* erskyn-ooilley, marish - shoh as ooilley, lurg ooilley; ny-sodjei na shen; myrgeiddin; foast.
 MORION, *s.* eilleychaggee-ching. *C.*
 MORN, *s.* madran, maddin, moghrey.
 MORNING-GOWN, *s.* goon, ny coamrey-voghree. *C.*
 MORNINGSTAR, *s.* rollage y vadran.
 MOROSE, *a.* grou, groamagh; sproghtagh; roonagh.
 MOROSENESS, MOROSITY, *s.* sproght, gronid, raghtanys; roonid; neuveasid.
 MORPHEW, *s.* carraghid-chrackanagh, yn eddin. *C.*
 MORROW, *s.* mairagh, laa-ny-vairagh.
 MORSEL, *s.* meer, greme, kuse, lane-veeal; shlissag-arran.
 MORSURE, *s.* lhottey-voddee. *C.*
 MORT, *s.* bingys y chayrn-heidee ec baase yn mwaagh. *C.*
 MORTAL, *a.* marvaanagh, baasoil.
 MORTAL, *s.* dooinney ny ben varvaanagh.
 MORTALITY, *s.* marvaanys, baase, eighid.
 MORTALLY, *adv.* dy-marvaanagh, dy-baasoil. *C.*
 MORTAR, *s.* mortyr, greie-chaggee.
 MORTGAGE, *v.* dy choirt fo ghioalteaght. *C.*

MORTGAGE, *s.* gíaltceaght, gíalteey's.
 MORTGAGEE, *s.* gíalteyr.
 MORTGAGER, *s.* gíalteyder.
 MORTIFICATION, *s.* feill varroo, loaid; nieuid.
 MORTIFY, *v.* dy nieuaghey, dy loaghey; dy injílaghey; dy smaghtaghey yn chálín, (dy reayl fo sayntyn yn eill. - *C.*)
 MORTISE, *v.* dy yannoo towl tharrar, dy sniemme daa pheesh dy fuygh. *C.*
 MORTMAIN, *s.* ynnýd-hallooin neuchagh-laece. *C.*
 MORTUARY, *s.* gíoot ta dooinney er e lhiab-bee-vaaish, nastey er y checill dy yannoo lhiassaghey son ny jagheenyn as ny orall-lyn t'eh lhiastyn j'ee.
 MOSAIC, *a.* bentyn rish Moses.
 MOSAIC-WORK, *s.* caslys tayrnit er laare lesh claghyn-vynney as shliggyn.
 MOSQUE, *s.* ghíamble Hircagh.
 MOSS, *s.* keaney, keanagh.
 MOSSY, *a.* keanee, lane dy cheaney.
 MOST, *a.* smoo, shlee.
 Most, *s.* yn chooid smoo.
 Most, MOSTLY, *adv.* son y chooid smoo, dy-cadjín.
 MOTE, *s.* breneen, floag, kinneig.
 MOTH, *s.* lhemeen.
 MOTHER, *s.* moir, mummig, ben-chee; kay; caghtyr; scoodín; lheeahys.
 MOTHER, (FOUNTAIN) *s.* moir ny usht-aghyn. 2 Kings, II. 21.
 MOTHER, (GRAND) *s.* mwarrec. *Cr.*
 MOTHER, (STEP) *s.* lhiass-vummig.
 MOTHER OF PEARL, *s.* shlig oasle.
 MOTHERCHURCH, *s.* moir-ny-Hagglish.
 MOTHERHOOD, *s.* moirys.
 MOTHERINLAW, *s.* moir'sy-leigh.
 MOTHERLESS, *a.* gyn-voir; loirranagh.
 MOTHERLINESS, *s.* moiróilid.
 MOTHERLY, *a.* moiróil; dooie, keain.
 MOTHERTONGUE, *s.* ghengey-ny-mayrey.
 MOTHERWIT, *s.* keeayll-vayrey. *Cr.*
 MOTHY, *a.* lhemeenagh.
 MOTION, *s.* gleashaght, corraghys, lheihtys; craa; immanys; (keim, kesmad. *C.*)
 MOTION, *s.* aghin, accan; yecarree; aigney.
 MOTION, *v.* dy ghleashaghey; dy ghóail ayns lane.
 MOTIONLESS, *a.* neuchorragh, shicky.
 MOTIVE, *a.* gleashaghey; greinnaghey.
 MOTIVE, *s.* oyr, toshlaght; ennaghtyn; aigney.
 MOTLEY, *a.* bríggínagh, breck, (spohttagh. *C.*)
 MOTTO, *s.* kione-ghrane; (screen chlagh oie. *C.*)
 MOULD, *s.* saagh-chummeydaghy; cummey, jalloo, caslys; lheeahid; (poib-chíanglee. *C.*)
 MOULD, *v.* dy chumme ayns caslys erbee; dy uinney berreen-arran.

MOULD, *v.* dy yannoo lheeah, dy ooir-aghey immyr (ny ooiran-phraase, *C.*) dy choodaghey lesh oir.
 MOULDBLE, *a.* cummeydaghy; lheeahagh; boggyr.
 MOULDER, *s.* pasheyder; cummeyder, jal-looder.
 MOULDER, *v.* dy yannoo mholim, ny ooir-ragh; dy leoirey; dy hymley ersooyl.
 MOULDINESS, *s.* lheeahid, lheeahys; taash-nys.
 MOULDY, *a.* lheeah, er-lheeah.
 MOULT, *v.* dy chean jeh yn chlooie myr kiark, dy choayl ny fedjagyn.
 MOUND, *s.* cleigh, broogh, carn, carnane, crongan.
 MOUND, *v.* dy niartaghey lesh voalley-chaggee, ny carnane-ooirragh. *C.*
 MOUNT, *s.* cronk, crongan, carnane, licr-gagh, nghtagh; lhiaght.
 MOUNT, *v.* dy irree seose; dy etlagh seose 'syn aer; dy ghooillaney; dy yraghey; dy ghol er mooín-chabbyl; dy ghol er ghard, ny arrey.
 MOUNTAIN, *s.* slieau.
 MOUNTAINASH, *s.* yn villey chuirn.
 MOUNTAINEER, *s.* cummaltagh-sleitagh; fer-neuaghtal; toot.
 MOUNTAINHOREHOUND, *s.* stolk-ny-feeaih.
 MOUNTAINOUS, *a.* sleitagh, (yrjagh. *C.*)
 MOUNTAINPLOVER, *s.* ushag-y-reaisht *Cr.*
 MOUNTBANK, *s.* ferlhee foalsey, molteyr.
 MOURN, *v.* dy ghobheran, dy cheayne, dy choe, dy chaayne; dy accan; dy ghull-yrnee.
 MOURNER, *s.* dobberanagh, fer-ghullyrnee.
 MOURNFUL, *a.* groamagh, grouagh, trim-shagh, dobberanagh, branagh.
 MOURNFULNESS, *s.* dobberan, keayne; trimshey.
 MOURNING, *s.* coamrey, ny eaddagh-ghoo.
 MOUSE, *s.* lugh, lughag.
 MOUSE-EAR, *s.* luss y ghengey-veg. *Cr.*
 MOUSEHOLE, *s.* towl-lugh.
 MOUSER, *s.* lughder, marrooder lughee.
 MOUSETRAP, *s.* glackeyder-lugh.
 MOUTH, *s.* becal, gob, cab, keeil.
 MOUTH, *v.* dy yannoo becal vocar, dy yllagh dy-ard; dy loayrt dy-voorallagh; dy chaigney.
 MOUTHFUL, *s.* lane-vecal, bolgym.
 MOUTHLESS, *a.* gyn-vecal.
 MOVE, *v.* dy ghleashaghey; dy scughey, dy arraghey; dy chaghláa; dy leayste; dy ghreinnaghey, (dy loaganey. *C.*)
 MOVEABLE, *a.* gleashagh, loaganagh, neuhicky, corragh, craace, caghláae.
 MOVEABLES, *s.* cooid, ny cowryn oddys ve scugnit.
 MOVEMENT, *s.* loaganys, lheihtys; (troailt. *C.*) [neyder.
 MOVER, *s.* gleasheyder, greeseyder, grein-

MOVING, *part.* gleashaghey, erreeishagh, ghymmoil, myghinagh.

MOW, *s.* lout-hashtee son traagh ny arroo.

MOW, *s.* spattan, *Cr.* (arroo ny lhie 'sy ghleih. *C.*)

MOW, *v.* dy ghiarey sheese lesh yiarn-foldyragh.

MOWBURN, *v.* dy ghoail ghiaass 'sy ghleih. *C.*

MOWER, *s.* foldyr, (giareyder-hraagh. *C.*)

MUCH, *a.* moorane, ymmodee, palghey, lane, wheesh, shimmy.

MUCH MORE, *adv.* foddey smoo.

MUCKLAGE, *s.* taaishnys ghleiyagh. *C.*

MUCK, *s.* coylley, cugh, trustyr, breinnid.

MUCK, *v.* dy coyllaghey, dy lhiashaghey.

MUCKHILL, *s.* thortan-coylley.

MUCKINESS, *s.* trustyr, breinnid.

MUCKSWEAT, *s.* lane ollish.

MUCKWORM, *s.* dhiane-ny-hooirey. *C.*

MUCKY, *a.* sallagh, broigh, slobbagh.

MUCOUS, *a.* smuggagh, shelleydagh, gleiyagh.

MUCOUSNESS, *s.* shelleedid, shliawnid.

MUCUS, *s.* stoo-ghleiyagh, stroin-smuggagh. *C.*

MUD, *s.* laagh, trustyr-chrayee, broid.

MUD, **MUDDLE**, *v.* dy vreinnaghey lesh laagh, dy heiy ushtey vreinn; dy yannoo lieh-vestey.

MUDDINESS, *s.* drundin, trustyr, sallaghar.

MUDDY, *a.* drundinagh, sallagh, floagagh, breneenagh, breinnagh.

MUDSUCKER, *s.* yn ushag-braievatrey. *C.*

MUDWALL, *s.* thie-oaid. *C.*

MUFF, *s.* mithany gheuree.

MUFFLE, *v.* dy choodaghey yn eddin veih'n earish, dy ghoail; dy ollaghey.

MUFFLER, *s.* breid-eddin, bussal-mwannal.

MUFTI, *s.* ardsaggyrt Hurcagh.

MUG, *s.* saagh-chrayee dy in ass, cruishtin.

MUGGISH, *a.* taaishagh, boggyr, druightoil.

MUGHOUSE, *s.* thie-oast veg gheurey. *C.*

MUGWORT, *s.* (bossan-feoloin, *Cr.*) luss-lheeah.

MULATTO, *s.* dooinney, ny ben vwee, ny vuigh. *C.*

MULBERRY, *s.* yn villey vulberrish.

MULCT, *s.* keesh-oollee, kyn-oollee.

MULCT, *v.* (dy cheeshey son kerraghey, *C.*) dy chur fo ooley.

MULE, *s.* lieh-assyl, lieh-chabbyl, lhiy-chabbyl assylagh. *C.*

MULIEBRITY, *s.* bwoirrinys er jeet gys niart. *C.*

MULL, *v.* dy viljaghey jough heh. *C.*

MULL, **MULSE**, (*WINE*) *s.* feeyn heh villish. *C.*

MULLAR, *s.* clagh-vraain.

MULLED-ALE, *s.* miljag-heh. *C.*

MULLET, *s.* ceast-varrey gollrish braddan. *C.*

MULLIGRUBS, *s.* greme-chollane, ghingys-volg. *C.*

MULTIPEDE, *s.* beishteig feer chassagh. *C.*

MULTIPLE, *s.* ymmodee-fillee. *M.* [*C.*

MULTIPLICATION, *s.* filley-er-illey; bishaght.

MULTIPLY, *v.* dy chur huggey; dy charnanaghey; dy vishaghey; dy haglym.

MULTITUDE, *s.* ymmodee-sleih, ghaglym-cooidjagh, cochrinnaght.

MUM, *inter.* bee dty host! caisht! clasht! (mair er y veaal. *C.*)

MUM, *s.* lune churnee.

MUMBLE, *v.* dy vynhaggloo; dy hallagh; dy loayrt dy-moandagh fo ennal; dy chaigney.

MUMBLER, *s.* tassaneyder, fer-hallee.

MUMM, *v.* dy ve reagh ayns coamrey aitt. *C.*

MUMMER, *s.* fer-hoptunaa as trolloaa oie-houney.

MUMMERY, *s.* cloie ny guillyn vaneey 'syn Ollick; aittys. *C.*

MUMMY, *s.* corp freilt veih loayns lurg aght-oollee ny Egyptianee.

MUMP, *v.* dy vynchaigney, dy vynhaggloo.

MUMPER, *s.* jeirkagh, boght.

MUMPS, *s.* gorley-scoarnee, fairaigyn, bun ny gleashey; truh.

MUNCH, *v.* dy chaigney, dy ee dy-jollysaghy, ny dy-jooigh.

MUNDANE, *a.* seihltagh.

MUNICIPAL, *a.* bentyn rish ardvalley chorpagh.

MUNIFICENT, *a.* feoiltagh, feoilt, toyrtyssaghy, toyrtagh, gicootalagh.

MUNIMENT, **MUNITION**, *s.* coadey-voalley-chaggee, carrick, teor; doon.

MURDER, *s.* dunverys; marroodys.

MURDERER, *s.* duiver; marrooder.

MURDEROUS, *a.* dunveragh; marrooagh; baasoil; foalley; cragheydaghy; dewil.

MORMUR, *s.* trughanys, tassane; caaynt.

MURMUR, *v.* dy hallagh, dy vynhaggloo.

MURMURER, *s.* fer-hallee, tassaneyder, becaleyrey-ghroamagh.

MURRAIN, *s.* (ghingys-oollee, *C.*) paitt; archcoid; murrain.

MURREY, *a.* dorragey-ruy, loaghtan.

MUSCLE, *s.* gobdoo; feh; calloo; bolgane; (feill schimmeigagh yn challin. *C.*)

MUSCULAR, *a.* fehagh; lajer, thollae.

MUSE, *s.* smooiinaghtyn-ghowin.

MUSE, *v.* dy smooiinaghtyn dy-dowin, (dy ghoail yindyys, dy ve cailt ayns yindyys. *C.*)

MUSHROOM, *s.* (shalmane, *Cr.*) mooivoddee.

MUSIC, *s.* kiaulleeaght, kiaull; bingys, carr; arraneys.

MUSICAL, *a.* kiaullee, bingyssaghy, arraneaghy.

MUSICIAN, *s.* kiaulleyder, fer-chiaullee, arraneyder, (fer-vingyssec. *C.*)

MUSICMASTER, *s.* ynseyder-chiaullee. *C.*
 MUSKCAT, *s.* soar-hrome goit veih keint dy assag. *C.*
 MUSKET, *s.* musgad; (shirragh-sperriu. *C.*)
 MUSKROSE, *s.* drughaig gharey dy hoar villish. *C.*
 MUSKY, *a.* soaral millish.
 MUSLIN, *s.* aanrit-cheyl-chadee. *C.*
 MUSSULMAN, *s.* credjaagh Mahomet.
 MUST, *v.* dy eginaghcy.
 MUST, *s.* feeyn noa villish.
 MUSTACHES, *s.* faasaag lianyr er y veill heose.
 MUSTARD, *s.* keint dy vrashlagh gharg, *C.* mustard. Mark, iv.31.
 MUSTER, *v.* dy chochrinnaghey sidooryn, dy yannoo musthaa, dy voostey. *C.*
 MUSTER-ROLL, *s.* rolley-enmyn, (recortys-screenee jeh sidooryn. *C.*)
 MUSTINESS, *s.* lheeahid, lheecaghys.
 MUSTY, *a.* lheeah.
 MUTABILITY, *s.* caghlaays, craa; marvaans. [veayn.
 MUTABLE, *a.* caghlaaee; neuhicky; neu-
 MUTATION, *s.* caghlaays; coonrey.
 MUTE, *a.* balloo, ny-host; neuchoraagh.
 MUTE, *s.* fer-valloo, amloayrtagh.
 MUTILATE, *v.* dy ghortaghey; dy spoiy, dy ghiafey olt jeh'n ckorp.
 MUTILATION, *s.* (brooghyn 'sy ckorp. *C.*)
 lheamys, croobid, gortid.
 MUTINEER, *s.* boireyder-ny-gheerey, fer-choyrllee noi'n leigh. *C.*
 MUTINY, *s.* irreemagh y theay, tollid, boir-
 anys, boirey; traitoorys; streen.
 MUTTER, *v.* dy hallagh; dy chaayney.
 MUTTER, *s.* mynhaggloo, (tassane-ghon-
 nagh. *C.*)
 MUTTERER, *s.* (talleyder, *Cr.*) fer-hallee.
 MUTTON, *s.* mohlt, feill-vohlt.
 MUTUAL, *a.* cochaarjagh, cochommee, co-
 cochoardail; cochadjin; coreggryrtagh.
 MUTUALLY, *adv.* ny-neesht, ry-cheillee.
 MUZZLE, *s.* kiangley-chab, cab, gob, becal.
 MUZZLE, *v.* dy chiangley yn chab veih
 lhottey. *C.*
 MY, *prop.* my, mee.
 MYOPE, *s.* shillee-faggys. *C.*
 MYRIAD, *s.* jeih-thousane.
 MYRRH, *s.* myrrh.
 MYRTLE, *s.* myrtyl, (yn billey myrtle. Is.
 55.13.
 MYSELF, *pron.* meehene.
 MYSTERIOUS, *a.* folliaghtagh, doillee-hoig-
 gal; dorragehy, dullyr; druaghtagh.
 MYSTERIOUSNESS, *s.* neuhoiggallys, (doil-
 leedys-erskyn-hoiggal. *C.*
 MYSTERY, *s.* dooyrtiman-ghorraghey; red
 ennagh erskyn roshtyn tushtey varvaan-
 agh; keird.
 MYSTIC, MYSTICAL, *a.* druaghtagh, oalys-
 sagh.

MYTHOLOGICAL, *a.* bentyn rish yn ooashley
 yalloonagh.
 MYTHOLOGIST, *s.* baghteyr ny skeeallyn as
 yn ooashley yalloonagh.
 MYTHOLOGY, *s.* tushtey jeh'n chredjue yn
 ooashley as ny skeeallyn 'v'ec ny ashoonee
 whuaagh.

N

NAB, *v.* dy ghreimmey, dy hayrtyn dy
 doaltattym.
 NAG, *s.* eagh, niagh, giarran, boc, (shelte.
C.)
 NAIAD, *s.* ben-jee ny ushtaghyn, ny ny
 keylljyn.
 NAIL, *s.* treiney, taggad; yngyn, crunbane.
 NAIL, *v.* dy hreiney; dy yannoo shicky.
 NAILER, *s.* treinneyder, gaue-hreiney.
 NAKER, *a.* rooisht, (jiarg-rooisht, *Cr.*)
 lhome, loamey.
 NAKEDNESS, *s.* rooishtid, lhoamid; nearey.
 NAME, *s.* ennym; clein, kynney; imraa.
 NAME, *v.* dy ennys, dy chur ennym.
 NAMELESS, *a.* neuennymagh.
 NAMELY, *adv.* ta shen dy ghra, eer, er-lheh.
 Namer, *s.* enmysser. *C.*
 NAMESAKE, *s.* co-ennym, fer jeh'n un
 nym, yn un sliennoo.
 NAP, *s.* saveenys, cadley-veg-chiune;
 fynney-vollagh, (eaddagh-ghayshteen-
 agh, eaghtyr-chlooagh. *C.*)
 NAP, *v.* dy chadley dy-kiune.
 NAPE, *s.* cooyl y wannal.
 NAPPY, *a.* cadlagh; mollagh, clooiagh. *C.*
 NAPKIN, *s.* naptin, aanrit lane ny niee.
 NARCISSUS, *s.* luss-ny-ghuiy.
 NARCOTIC, *s.* stoo-chyrlodgee. *C.*
 NARCOTIC, *a.* saveenagh; lhejey.
 NARRATION, *s.* skeeal, naight, coontey.
 NARRATIVE, *a.* skeenlagh, naightagh.
 NARRATIVE, *s.* coontey, skeeal; rick.
 NARRATOR, *s.* skeealeyder, insheyder.
 NARROW, *a.* coon; ghion; (neurheamys-
 sagh. *C.*)
 NARROW, *v.* dy yannoo coon; dy ghionney
 stiagh.
 NARROWLY, *adv.* dy-coon; dy-pitteogagh.
 NARROWNESS, *s.* coonid; ghennid; pitt-
 eogys.
 NASAL, *a.* siroonnagh, (streighyragh. *C.*)
 NASTILY, *adv.* dy-breinn, dy-sallagh, dy-
 broghe.
 NASTINESS, *s.* broid, breinnid, trustyr,
 jecill, laagh.
 NASTY, *a.* breinnagh, broghe, sallagh, neu-
 ghlen.
 NATAL, *a.* bentyn da'n traa ruggyr shin,
 bert.

NATION, *s.* ashoon, pobble, theay, sleih-gheerey; reeriaght; kynncoy.

NATIONAL, *a.* ashoonagh, dooie, dooghys-sagh, gheerey, rheamyssagh, rheamagh; kynnail.

NATIVE, *s.* dooinney ny ben ghoocie, (fer jeh'n un gheer. *C.*)

NATIVE, *a.* dooie, dooghys-sagh; gheerey.

NATIVITY, *s.* gheet-er-y-theihll, yn traa rug-gyr.

NATURAL, *a.* dooghys-sagh, dooie, keain; meiygh; oainjyragh; seyr.

NATURALIST, *s.* fer-ynsee obbraghyn as leihaghyn yn chroo.

NATURALIZE, *v.* dy yannoo dooie, (dy chur yn un chairys da joarree as da dooinney-gheerey. *C.*)

NATURE, *s.* dooghys, cruinney, yn seihll, yn chroo, bree-chiaddee; keainid.

NAUGHT, *NAUGHTY*, *a.* olk, olkys-sagh, peccol; mutchooragh; neufeu.

NAUGHT, *s.* veg,—cha vel eh veg, ny red erbee.

NAUGHTINESS, *s.* olkys, drogh-yannoo.

NAUSEATE, *v.* dy yiooldey, dy chur feoh, (dy ennaghtyn tauneynee-hilgee. *C.*)

NAUSEOUS, *a.* skeayagh, feohdoil, eajee.

NAUSEOUSNESS, *s.* skeah, eajeeys, greain.

NAUTICAL, *a.* shiolteyragh, (bentyn da shiaulley, ny da shiaulteyrn. *C.*)

NAVAL, *a.* lhuingey, floddagh, marinagh, (bentyn da siyn-hiaullee. *C.*)

NAVE, *s.* mean-rhollan; mean-ny-killagh, corp-yn-agglish.

NAVEL, *s.* imleig.

NAVELGALL, *s.* broo er y chraneghrommey. *C.*

NAVELWORT, *s.* luss yn imleig,—mie son y ghorly-vrooinney. *C.*)

NAVIGABLE, *a.* lhuingys-sagh, shiaullee; down.

NAVIGATE, *v.* dy hiaulley, dy stiurey.

NAVIGATION, *s.* shiaulteyrn, (ynsagheayin. *Cr.*)

NAVIGATOR, *s.* shiaulteyr, stiureyder.

NAVY, *s.* lhuingys, lhuingys-chaggee, flod-lhuingys.

NAY, *adv.* cha-nee, dy-obballagh.

NEAL, *v.* dy hempreil ayns taah. *C.*

NEAP, *s.* contraie.

NEAR, *adv.* faggys, ergerrey; creoi; pitt-cogagh, cribbidjagh.

NEARLY, *adv.* faggys-dy-laue, s'beg, s'beg-gan.

NEARNESS, *s.* leahys, faggys-saght, caarjys, pitteogys, mooaraght.

NEAT, *a.* jesh, scuigh, mettey, glen.

NEAT, *s.* ollagh ghoo, boa ny stott. *C.*

NEATHERD, *s.* bochil, guilley ny ollee, shellooder.

NEATLY, *adv.* dy-jesh, dy-scuigh, dy-glen dy-doaieagh.

NEATNESS, *s.* jeshid, doaieid, scuighid, aalid, glennid.

NEATSFOOT-OIL, *s.* oil-chassyn-vart. *C.*

NEB, *s.* gob, becal, stroin, baare.

NEBULOUS, *a.* bodjallagh, kayeeagh.

NECESSARIES, *s.* coamrey, bee, jough, as aaght-hie, nheeghyn femoil as ymmyrghagh.

NECESSARY, *a.* femoil, ymmyrghagh.

NECESSITATE, *v.* dy eginaghey, dy chionney, (dy ghreinnaghey. *C.*)

NECESSITOUS, *a.* ymmyrghagh, femoil, boght, ayns egin, ny arkys.

NECESSITY, **NECESSITUDE**, *s.* egin, arkys, gort, neuheyrnsys, teme, ghennid, boghtynid.

NECK, *s.* mwannal, mwing, broghil.

NECKCLOTH, *s.* bussal-mwannallagh.

NECKLACE, *s.* jesheen mwannallagh (snaiechliegeenagh er mwannal. *C.*)

NECROMANCY, *s.* oaylys, faishnys, obbeecys, pishag, fallogys.

NECTAR, *s.* yn jough villish v'ec jeeaghyn ny ashoonee.

NEED, *s.* feme, ymmyrgh, egin, arkys, genney, ghennid, gort.

NEED, *v.* dy ve shassoo ayns feme, dy ve ayns ymmyrgh, dy ve boght.

NEEDFUL, *a.* ymmyrghagh, femoil, arkyssagh, cooie, jesh.

NEEDFULNESS, *s.* boghtynid, arkys.

NEEDLE, *s.* snaid.

NEEDLECASE, *s.* snaid-askan. *C.*

NEEDLEEYE, *s.* croac-snaidey. *C.*

NEEDLEFISH, *s.* snaid-varrey.

NEEDLEFUL, *s.* lane snaid dy naie.

NEEDLEMAKER, *s.* snaideyr. *C.*

NEEDLEWORK, *s.* obbyr snaidey.

NEEDLESS, *a.* neuyymmyrghagh, neufecu.

NEEDY, *a.* boght, arkyssagh, femoil.

NE'ER, *adv.* dy-bragh, rieau.

NEFARIOUS, *a.* peccol, olk, eajee.

NEGATION, *s.* obballys, meelowallys.

NEGATIVE, *a.* obballagh, meelowallagh.

NEGLECT, *v.* dy lhiggey-shaghey, dy yannoo meerioose, dy ve almoragh, dy ve liastey.

NEGLECT, **NEGLENCE**, *s.* almorys, meerioose, liastid.

NEGLECTFUL, *a.* liastey; almoragh, lhiggey-shaghey, meeriosagh, littheragh, neuyeidjagh, meehastagh.

NEGOTIATE, *v.* dy ghellal, dy nastey, dy chionnaghey as dy chreck, dy yannoo coardail?

NEGRO, *s.* dooinney ny ben ghoo.

NEIGH, *v.* dy shutternee myr cabbly.

NEIGHING, *s.* shutternee chabbly.

NEIGHBOUR, *s.* naboo, naboo-ghorrys, ainjyssagh.

NEIGHBOURHOOD, *s.* naboonys.

NEIGHBOURLY, *a.* nabooagh, coair.

NEITHER, *adv.* chamoo yn derrey yeh-ny'n-jeh elley.

NEPENTHE, *s.* luss y gheu. *C.*

NEPHEW, *s.* mac vraarey ny mac shayrey.

NEPOTISM, *s.* graih er mac-vraarey ny shayrey.

NEREIDS, *s.* moidynyn-varrey.

NERVE, *s.* snaie-foalley veih ny enneeyn trooid y chorp.

NERVELESS, *s.* annoon, faitagh, gynvree.

NERVOUS, *a.* fehagh, lajer, thollee, mhioyal, looyr, annoon; doghanagh.

NEST, *s.* edd.

NEST, *v.* dy hroggal idd. *C.*

NESTLE, *v.* dy chlussaghey, dy chruinn-aghey.

NESTEGG, *s.* ooh-edd,

NESTLING, *s.* ushagh 'syn edd.

NET, *s.* lieen, ribbey, jeebin.

NET, *v.* dy hayrtyn ayns jeebin. *C.*

NETBUOY or FLOAT, *s.* cass-vollag.

NETWORK, *s.* obbyr-yeebinagh.

NETHER, NETHERMOST, *a.* heese, fo, niurinagh.

NETTLE, *s.* undaagagh. *C.* [*C.*

NETTLE, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey.

NEUTER, *a.* eddyr, seyr veih ghen erbee fegooish ve er un ghen ny ghen elley.

NEUTRAL, *a.* neulhiantynagh, er hene, nen-chommeegagh, seyr.

NEUTRALITY, *s.* neuchaarjys, nennoidjys.

NEVER, *adv.* gyn-dy-bragh.

NEVERTHELESS, *adv.* ny-yeih, son ooilley shen.

NEW, *a.* noa, oor, aeg, bio, er-y-gherrid.

NEWFANGLED, *a.* noa-chummit, fardalagh.

NEWNESS, *s.* noaid, ooid, aegid.

NEWS, *s.* naight, skeal, rick, fys; ghyrrys.

NEWSMAN, NEWSMONGER, *s.* naighter, skealeyder, fer-skealeragh. *C.*

NEWYEAR'S-GIFT, *s.* toyrtys y vlein noa.

NEXT, *a.* sniessey, s'faggys.

NEXT, *adv.* ghelleeragh lurg. *C.*

NIB, *s.* baare, gob, kione.

NIBBLE, *v.* dy vyngeragh, dy chaigney ny veggan as ny veggan, dy vynghey, dy spolgey.

NICE, *a.* glen, gial, jesh, scnigh, dendeysagh.

NICETY, NICENESS, *s.* jeshid, scuighid, metteys, blastallys, dendeys.

NICHE, *s.* fosley, folmid, (cuilleig ny lhagh dy chur jalloo ayn. *C.*)

NICK, *s.* agg, tailley, cowrey, beam.

NICK, *v.* dy reayl tailley, dy aggal, dy chowraghey.

NICKNAME, *s.* far-ennym.

NICKNAME, *v.* dy yllagh far-ennym. *C.*

NIDE, *s.* aalagh dy ein, edd cbiark-cheylley.

NIECE, *s.* inneen vraarey, ny shayrey.

NIGGARD, *s.* pitteog, fer-honderey, (sayn-toilagh, prughagh. *C.*)

NIGGARD, *a.* pitteogagh, sondagh, sayn-toilagh. *C.*

NIGGARDNESS, NIGGARDLINESS, *s.* saynt, sondid, pitteogys, cribbidjys, prughagys. *C.*

NIGH, *a.* er-gerrey, faggys, ec-lauc.

NIGHNESS, *s.* gerrid, naboonys.

NIGHT, *s.* oie, (dorraghys ny hoie. *C.*)

NIGHT, TONIGHT, *adv.* noight.

NIGHTBRAWLER, *s.* boiraneyder ny hoie. *C.*

NIGHTCAP, *s.* bayn-oie.

NIGHTDRESS, *s.* coamrey oie.

NIGHTFIRE, (IGNIS-FATUUS) *s.* foaddan-churree. *C.*

NIGHTGOWN, *s.* goon-oie.

NIGHTINGALE, *s.* ushagviny ny hoie.

NIGHTMARE, *s.* merruid-chadlee. *C.*

NIGHTRAVEN, *s.* caillagh-oie.

NIGHTSHADE, *s.* arym, cron-reisht.

NIGHTWATCH, *s.* arreyder ny hoie. *C.*

NILL, *v.* dy obbal, dy ve neuwooiaigh.

NIMBLE, *a.* bioyral, gastey, lheilhtagh, skibbylt, bieau, lheimyragh, tappee, clyshtey.

NIMBLENESS, *s.* bioyrid, tappeeys, looyrid, gastid, skibbyltyys.

NINE, *s.* nuy.

NINEFOLD, *a.* nuy-illey.

NINEPINS, *s.* cloie-vagheragh raad ta nuy spollagyn fuygh soit 'sy thaloo dy ve lhiaggit liorish yn voayl ny'n chrigg. *C.*

NINETEEN, *a.* nuy-jeig.

NINETEENTH, *a.* yn nuy-oo-yeig.

NINETIETH, *a.* yn chiaroo teed as jeih.

NINETY, *a.* kiarefeed as jeih.

NINTH, *a.* nuyoo.

NINNY, *s.* bolvane, bleigh, drollane.

NIP, *v.* dy spolgey, dy ghosail minniagh, dy vinney, dy vongey, dy ghreimney, dy chur ny yugyn ayn.

NIP, *s.* minniagh, (greim-eacklagh. *C.*

NIPPERS, *s.* pinjooryn. *C.*

NIPPLE, *s.* shinney, diddee, kione-ny-kee.

NIT, *s.* snieg, (ooh-veeyl. *C.*)

NITRE, *s.* keint dy hollan.

NITROUS, *a.* sollanagh.

NITTY, *a.* sniegagh.

NO, *adv.* cha-vel, cha-nee.

NOB, *s.* kiannon, kione, corrag. *M.*

NOBILITATE, *v.* dy yannoo oasle, seyr, ny onnoroil.

NOBILITY, *s.* sleih oasle, onnoroil, ny seyr.

NOBLE, *a.* onnoroil, oasle, roortagh eearlagh, seyr, feniaghtagh.

NOBLE, *s.* cooinney, (sheh skilleeyn as daa ghroat. *C.*)

NOBLEMAN, *s.* dooinney-seyr, krink, ny eearley. *C.*

NOBLENES, NOBLESS, *s.* ooashley, yrijid, feoiltyys, krinkys, eearlagh.

NOBODY, *s.* cha vel unnane, ny fer erbee.

- NOCTURNAL**, *a.* oieagh, jeh'n oie, bentyn da'n oie (fo ghorraghys. *C.*)
NOD, *v.* dy smeidey, dy havcenagh, dy chadley, dy voostey, dy chlyshtey.
NOD, *s.* smeidey, cowrey, (loagan-ching, snug jeh'n vollag. *C.*)
NODDING, *s.* smeidey, saveenys, clyshtey.
NODDLE, *s.* kione, bollag, stroin, claigin.
NODDY, *s.* fer er y veggan cheilley, bolvane. *C.*
NODE, *s.* (aase er y chraue. *C.*) uddan, cront.
NODOUS, *a.* uddanagh, crontagh.
NOGGIN, *s.* (goggan, piggin. *C.*)
NOISE, *s.* feiyr, sheean, boirey, boiranys, strepey, gleck, anvea, kiaull.
NOISE, *v.* dy yannoo sheean, dy voirey, dy streeu, dy yannoo feiyr ny kiaull, dy ve boiranagh.
NOISESOME, *a.* niennagh, loghtagh, oayldey, archeoidagh, dewil.
NOISY, *a.* feiyral, boiragh, sonnaasagh, beecalagh, tharmanagh, streeunagh.
NOMENCLATURE, *s.* fockleyr.
NOMINAL, *a.* enmyssagh, ennymagh, focklagh.
NOMINATE, *v.* dy enmys, dy chur ennym er, dy hoiaghay harrish, (dy chur sheese liorish yn ennym. *C.*)
NOMINATION, *s.* enmys, reib, teih liorish yn ennym.
NOMINATIVE, *s.* yn ennym.
NONAGE, *s.* aegid, fo eaysh.
NONCONFORMITY, *s.* obballys dy ooashlaghey cordail rish agglish ny cheerey. *C.*
NONE, *a.* veg, cha vel unnane, ny nee erbee.
NONENITY, *s.* red nagh vel ayn, neuvioryid.
NONEXISTENCE, *s.* anvioys, (merruid. *C.*)
NONJURING, *a.* bentyn daesyn nagh der ammys da kione-reilagh ny cheerey. *C.*
NONJUROR, *s.* ferveeviallagh da'n reeriaght.
NONNATURAL, *s.* neughooghyssee, ta, liorish drogh ymyd jeant jeu gheet dy ve gortagh, lheid as aer, bce, jough, cadley doostey, gleayshaght as fea, lhieneey as folmaghey, marish mianyn ny hanney.
NONPAYMENT, *s.* neuycilley, neneeck.
NONPLUS, *s.* tostid, doilleeys, boiranys.
NONPLUS, *v.* dy voirey, dy yannoo doillee; (dy chur fud y cheilley. *C.*)
NONSENSE, *s.* omniijys, meéchéayllid, blebbinys, eddrymid, (reddyn fardalagh. *C.*)
NONRESIDENCE, *s.* neu-chummallys cheerey. *C.*
NONRESIDENT, *s.* fer nagh vel cummal 'sy heer, ny'n skeerey echey hene. *C.*
NONSOLVENT, *s.* fer nagh vod gceck e lhiastynys. *C.*
NONSUIT, *v.* dy choayl shuit-leigh. *C.*
NOODLE, *s.* toot, blebbin, ommidan, bolvane, louyr.
NOOK, *s.* corneil, cooill, uillin, (cuilleig. *C.*)
NOON, **NOONDAY**, **NOONTIDE**, *s.* munlaa.
NOOSE, *s.* sniem, lhoob, ribbey, kiangley, lankeid, ousym, (cribbag. *Cr.*)
NOOSE, *v.* dy sniemmey, dy yannoo cront.
NOR, *conj. & adv.* ny, nonney, chamoo.
NORTH, *s.* twoaie.
NORTHEAST, *s.* niar-hwoaie.
NORTHERLY, *adv.* my-hwoaie.
NORTHERN, *a.* twoaie, my-hwoaie.
NORTHSTAR, *s.* rollage y twoaie.
NORTHWARD, *adv.* my-hwoaie.
NORTHWEST, *s.* neear-hwoaie.
NORTHWIN, *s.* geay-hwoaie.
NOSE, *s.* stroin.
NOSE, *v.* dy stronnal, ny stroinaghey, dy boaral.
NOSEGAY, *s.* dossan vlaa.
NOSE, *s.* stroin, becal-feddan, (gob builg-heidee. *C.*)
NOSTRIL, *s.* fosley yn stroin. *C.* (towl-stroiney. *M.*)
NOT, *adv.* cha vel, cha nee.
NOTABLE, *a.* cronnal, baghtal, ooasle, friosagh, ladoosagh, ard.
NOTABLENESS, *s.* farysthie vie, tarrooghid.
NOTARY, *s.* scrudeyr y theay. *C.*
NOTCH, *s.* agg, tailley, giarey, cowrey.
NOTE, *s.* cowrey, caslys; geill; imraa, cronallys; folaua, screecunyn; bingys-hiaullee; goo.
NOTEBOOK, *s.* lioar-chooinaghtyn.
NOTED, *part.* cronnal, cowrit.
NOTHING, *s.* gyn-veg, veg, cha vel veg.
NOTHINGNESS, *s.* neufceuid; folmid, fardailys.
NOTICE, *s.* tastey, geill; enn, fys; skeeal.
NOTIFICATION, *s.* fys; raaue, coyrl; naight.
NOTIFY, *v.* dy chur gys nyn dastey, dy chur fys, dy chur er-ash, dy hoilshaghey.
NOTION, *s.* smooinaghtyn, toiggal, briwnys, sheiltyn, aigney, teaym.
NOTIONAL, *a.* sheiltynagh, smooivaghtagh.
NOTORIETY, *s.* cronallys foshlit, enn chadjinagh.
NOTORIOUS, *a.* baghtal da'n theay. *C.*
NOTWITHSTANDING, *adv.* ny-yeih, son shen as ooilley, lurg ooilley.
NOUGHT, *s.* dyn-veg, neufceui.
NOUN, *s.* ennym.
NOURISH, *v.* dy veaghey, dy veiyhghyey, dy ooraghey, dy gholtaghey, dy voandyrys, dy viole er y cheeagh; dy niartaghey.
NOVEL, *s.* red noa, lioar-skeeal.
NOVEL, *a.* noa, er y gherid, aeg.
NOVELIST, *s.* screendeyr-skealee.
NOVELTY, *s.* noaid, naight noa.
NOVEMBER, *s.* yn vee-houney, yn chieid vee jeh'n gheurey.

NOVICE, *s.* noanee, fer-neuoaylagh; joarree.
 NOW, *adv.* nish, eer nish, ghelleeragh.
 NOW-A-DAYS, *adv.* ayns ny laghyn t'ayn nish, 'sy traa t'ayn.
 NOW AND THEN, *adv.* nish as reesht, ny cheayrtyn.
 NOWISE, *adv.* cha vel er aght erbee.
 NOXIOUS, *a.* nieunagh, gortagh, loghtagh.
 NOZZLE, *s.* yn stroin. see NOSLE.
 NUBILOUS, *a.* bodjallagh, dorraghey.
 NUCLEUS, *s.* coghal. *M.*
 NUDE, *a.* lhome, rooisht, gyn eaddagh, ny coamrey.
 NUDITY, *s.* rooishtid, nearey.
 NUGATORY, *a.* fardalagh, neu-vreeoil.
 NUISANCE, *s.* grayn, greain, eajeys, broid, trustyr, brennid, comys.
 NULL, NULLIFY, *v.* dy chur dyn veg, dy vrishey sheese, dy stroie, dy chur mow.
 NULL, *a.* follym, neu-vreeoil, gyn ymmyd.
 NUMB, *a.* magganagh, kyrloghe, neu-loaghtagh, dyn ennaghtyn, feayr, neu-lheilhtagh.
 NUMB, *v.* dy chyrloghey, dy yannoo magganagh, dy eayraghey.
 NUMBNESS, *s.* lhejid, kyrloghid, nenvree, magganys, neu-vioyrid
 NUMBER, *v.* dy choontey, dy earroo.
 NUMBER, *s.* earroo, coontey, ymmodee, possan, moorane, bingys, raane.
 NUMBERLESS, *a.* erskyn-earroo. [*mey.*]
 NUMERAL, NUMEROUS, *a.* earrooagh, shim-
 NUMERATION, *s.* aght choontee. *C.*
 NUMERATOR, *s.* earrooder, fer-choontee.
 NUMSKULL, *s.* kione-heayst, bollag-hiu.
 NUN, *s.* caillagh-ghoo, ben-austeyr.
 NUNCHION, *s.* kirbyl. *Cr.*
 NUNCIO, *s.* ghaghter yn Phaab.
 NUNCUPATIVE, *a.* fockley veaalagh neu-screenit.
 NUNNERY, *s.* mannishter ghaillagh ghoo.
 NUPTIALS, *s.* poosey, bannish.
 NURSE, *s.* boandyr, benchee.
 NURSE, *v.* dy voandyrey, dy yiole, dy chur keeagh.
 NURSERY, *s.* shamyr-voandyrey, garey, ny immyr viljagh.
 NURSING, *s.* doltey, paitehey ny lhiannoo voandyrey.
 NURTURE, *s.* beaghey, oanlyn, bee; ynsagh.
 NURTURE, *v.* dy veaghey, dy ooraghey, dy gholtaghey, dy hroggal seose, dy ynsaghey.
 NUT, *s.* cro, curlan.
 NUTSHELL, *s.* bleayst-chro.
 NUTTREE, *s.* billey, ny croan chroiyn, (yn valley choull. *C.*)
 NUTRIMENT, *s.* beaghey, bee.
 NUTRITIOUS, NUTRITIVE, *a.* beiyghey; breeoil, roauyrey, sooagh.
 NUZZLE, *s.* stroin-vuckey. *M.*
 NUZZLE, *v.* dy voandeyrey, dy ghoill myr muck lesh y stroin er y thalloo. *C.*

NYMPH, *s.* benjee ny keylley, benjee ny awinyan as ny lhaecantyn, inneen, caillin aeg, moidyn.

O

OAF, *s.* drollane, ommidan, bouyran.
 OAFISH, *a.* drollanagh, bolvanagh, tootagh.
 OAFISHNESS, *s.* bolvanid, tootid.
 OAK, *s.* darragh, darrag.
 OAKAPPLE, *s.* mess gharree.
 OAKEN, *a.* darree, darragagh.
 OAKUM, *s.* shenn chennip, tedd-lhuingey neullit, as rassit ass y cheilley.
 OAR, *s.* maidjey-raue.
 OAR, (ROW) *v.* dy ymmyrt.
 OATCAKE, *s.* berreen chorkey, bonnag, soddag, ny arran chorkey.
 OATEN, *a.* corkey.
 OATGRIST, *s.* garvain. *C.*
 OATH, *s.* loo, gwee, breecree, mollaght.
 OATHBREAKING, *s.* loo-oaight.
 OATMALT, *s.* bry-cheel. *C.*
 (OATMEAL, *s.* meinn-chorkey.
 OATS, *s.* plaggad. *Cr.*
 OBEDURACY, *s.* ereoighys-chree, (mee arrys; *C.*) raghtany, kione-lajerys.
 OBEDURATE, *a.* ereoi-wannallagh, raghtal.
 OBEDIENCE, *s.* biallys, ammys, freggrtys.
 OBEDIENT, *a.* biallagh, ammyssagh, beasagh. *C.]*
 OBEISANCE, *s.* ammys, (croymmey-ching.
 OBELISK, *s.* lhiackan ard, (lesh kiare lhiatteeyn birraghey sy vullagh. *C.*
 OBESITY, *s.* keish. *Cr.* (saill-ghourinagh. *C.)*
 OBEY, *v.* dy chur biallys, dy ve arrymagh, dy ve ammyssagh, dy chur geill.
 OBITUARY, *s.* lioar-choontee ny merriu. *C.*
 OBJECT, *s.* (red erbee dy ghoail seose nyn dastey. *C.)* ycearree, cooid, mian, boayl, ynnyd, coweyr.
 OBJECT, *v.* dy hassoo noi, dy chur stiagh plaiynt, dy arganey, dy obbal.
 OBJECTION, *s.* obballys, argane, plaiynt.
 OBIT, *s.* baase, farrarey, oanluckey.
 OBJURGATION, *s.* oghsan, troiddey, foill.
 OBLATION, *s.* ghebbal, toyrtys, oural.
 OBLECTION, *s.* soyley, sonnyys, eunys, taitnys. *C.]*
 OBLIGATION, *s.* kiangley (booise-chianglee.
 OBLIGATORY, *a.* kianglegh, currymagh.
 ORLIGE, *v.* dy chur fo booise, (dy ve ayns ammys. *C.)*
 OBLIGING, *part.* & *a.* coair, feoilte, keain, (arryltagh dy yannoo thurn-vie. *C.)*
 OBLIGED, *a.* kiangle-booise.

OBlique, *a.* (stramlagh. *C.*) cam, tessy-nagh.

OBLIQUITY, *s.* cammid, tassenid (stramlagys. *C.*) nenyeeirid, (scoidey. *Cr.*)

OBLITERATE, *v.* dy hraartyssey, dy gholley ass, dy chrossey magh fockle.

OBLIVION, *s.* neuimraa, ass-chooinaghtyn.

OBLIVIOUS, *a.* jarroodagh; neuimraagh.

OBLONG, *a.* ny sliauyrey na'n lthead. *C.*

OBLQUY, *s.* oltoaan, scammylt, drogh-ghoo, drogh-ennym, foill, lunid.

OBNOXIOUS, *a.* ny lhie roish, fo-reir; kyn-dagh.

OBNUBILATE, *v.* dy chur lesh fo ghorraghys.

OBSCENE, *a.* feohdoil, eajee, neughlen.

OBSCENITY, *s.* raa, ny smooiinaghtyn neughlen, (glicemian. *Cr.*) streebeey, (bog-geeys foalley. *C.*)

OBSCURE, *a.* neurheayrtagh, neuvaghtal-lagh, dorragey, kayagh; neuhoiggallagh.

OBSCURE, *v.* dy chur lesh fo ghorraghys, dy cheau scaaley er. *C.*

OBSCURITY, *s.* dorrageys, dooid; bodjallys.

OBSECRATION, *s.* aghin, accan, yecarree; padjer.

OBSEQUIES, *s.* cliaghtaghyn as shirveish oanluckee; marroonys.

OBSEQUIOUS, *a.* sleaghtagh, ammyssagh; biallagh; brynnerragh.

OBSEQUIOUSNESS, *s.* sleaghtys, sleaghtyn, imlid, ammys, arrym.

OBSERVABLE, *a.* cronallagh, baghtallagh.

OBSERVANCE, *s.* tastey, geill; biallys, arrym.

OBSERVATION, *s.* baght, tastey, arrey; aachowrey.

OBSERVE, *v.* dy ghoail baght, dy chronaghey, dy ghoail tastey, dy cheau sooill er, dy chur myner.

OBSERVER, *s.* baghtaller, arreyder, fakeyder; cooilleeneyder. [shenn.

OBSOLETE, *a.* ass-oaysh, ass-ymmyd,

OBSTACLE, *s.* cumraily, lhiettalys, kiap-snapperal.

OBSTINACY, *s.* raghtanys, kionelajerys, roon; contoirtys, camlaagys, condaigys.

OBSTINATE, *a.* raghtanagh, roonagh, kionelajeragh, kione-cairkagh, (sthurneishagh. *Cr.*)

OBSTREPEROUS, *a.* cabberagh, becaleragh, feiyragh, boiragh, yllagh, camagh.

OBSTRUCT, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chumrail, dy ghlockey, (dy heet tessan er. *C.*)

OBSTRUCTER, *s.* glockeyder, cumraileyder, lhiettaler, (jeighder. *C.*)

OBSTRUCTION, *s.* lhiettalys, lhiettrymys, cumraily, scartag, kiap-snapperal, jeigh.

OBTAIN, *v.* dy gheddyn; dy chosney.

OBTRUDE, *v.* dy heet stiagh ayns sheshaght fegooish kied, dy honney stiagh dyn-booise, dy yingey er y hoshiaght gyn-yss. *C.*

OBTRUSION, *s.* ghennid dyn-wooise, jingid fegooish kied. *C.*

OBTUSE, *a.* neuvirragh; bolvaneagh.

OBTUSENESS, *s.* neuvirrid; bolvaneys.

OBVIATE, *v.* dy ve noi, dy lhiettal, dy ve rolaue; dy' haghney.

OBVIOUS, *a.* cronnal, baghtal.

OCCASION, *s.* caa, taghyrt, (traa-yesh. *C.*)

OCCASION, *v.* dy yannoo caa; dy chur lesh myceayrt, dy hayrn gy-kione.

OCCASIONAL, *a.* keayrtagh, ny-cheayrtyn, taghyrtagh, oyral, caaoil.

OCCIDENT, *s.* sheer, yn ncear.

OCCIPUT, *s.* claigin-ny ging. *C.*

OCCULT, *a.* keillit, follit, (dyn-yss. *C.*)

OCCULTNESS, *s.* follaghan, (stayd cheillit. *C.*)

OCCUPANT, *s.* cummaltagh, fervaghee, shellooder.

OCCUPATION, *s.* (saase-veaghee, *C.*) keird, obhyr, laboraght; currym.

OCCUPY, *v.* dy chummal, dy ghoail soylley, dy hannaghtyn ayn.

OCCUR, *v.* dy taghyrt, dy heet quaaile; (dy hayrn gys cooinaghtyn. *C.*)

OCCURRENCE, *s.* taghyrt, quaaitys.

OCEAN, *s.* keayn, faarkey, muir.

OCHRE, *s.* keint dy cheik, ny dy eayl.

OCTAGON, *s.* cummey jeh hoght lhiatteeyn.

OCTAVO, *s.* loiar, ayn ta'n scrolley fillit ayns hoght ghuillagyn.

OCTOBER, *s.* mee s'jerree yn ouyr.

OCULAR, *a.* rheyrtysaghy, cronnalagh, ayns shillee, bentyn da'n tooill.

OCULIST, *s.* ferlhee-hooillee, ferlhee-yn-tooill.

ODD, *a.* coayr; neuchorrym; joarree.

ODDNESS, *s.* neuchorrymid; (quaaghid, joarreeid; feiyr. *C.*)

ODDS, *s.* corrilys; vondeish, feenid smoo; argane; streen; (rangany. *C.*)

ODE, *s.* rane, arrane, marroon.

ODIOUS, *a.* eajee, feohdoil, graney, dwoaigh.

ODIOUSNESS, *s.* enjeeys, feohdoilys, granid.

ODIUM, *s.* feohdys, dwoaie; loght.

ODORIFEROUS, *a.* soaral-millish,

ODOUR, *s.* soar-villish.

ESOPHAGUS, *s.* beaal yn ghailley, yn scar-nagh.

OF, *prep.* dy, jeh; ny; yn, y.

OFF, *adv.* jeh, veih;—voym, voyd, voish, vo'ee; voim, veue, voue.

OFF, (FAR OFF) *adv.* foddey jeh, foddey veih, foddey ersooyl.

OFFAL, *s.* baarlagh, jeelym; mynnagh, colaneyn.

OFFENCE, *s.* comys, sneih, corree, elgys; scammylt; aggair; (goan-vrasnee. *C.*)

OFFEND, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy chur corree er, dy ghreesaghey, dy yannoo aggair, dy ghleaishagh seose jymmoose.

- OFFENDER, s.** olkeyr, (fer-vrasnee. *C.*) kimmagh, droghyantagh.
OFFENSIVE, a. loghtagh, oolee, comyssagh, feohdagh, gortaghey, greesaghey.
OFFER, v. dy hebbal, dy ouralley.
OFFER, s. gheb, ghebbal, oural.
OFFERING, s. oural, ghebbal, gioot.
OFFICE, s. oik, currym, shirveish, (shamyr-chleree. *C.*)
OFFICER, s. fer-oik, fer-reill, kiannoort.
OFFICIATE, v. dy hirveish, dy chooilleeney currym.
OFFICIAL, a. currymagh, oikagh.
OFFICIOUS, a. dooie, kenjal, keain, caarjagh, perkinagh, brynnagh, ro-arryltagh, gull-anagh.
OFFICIOUSNESS, s. perkinys, gullany. *C.*
OFFING, s. mooie cr y cheayn.
OFFSCOURING, s. jeelym, (trustyr scooiree. *C.*)
OFFSET, s. sprangan, sthol, *Cr.* (stholk. *C.*)
OFFSPRING, s. slught, cloan.
OFFUSCATE, v. dy yannoo dorraghey.
OFT, OFTEN, adv. dy-mennick, keayrt as keayrt.
OFTENTIMES, OFTTIMES, adv. shimmey tra, smennick.
OGLE, v. dy smeidey, dy veekey, dy hooree lesh ny sooilyn, dy vlakey, dy yeeaghyn slydagh.
OGLING, s. blakey, graih-hooillagh.
OH ! inter. ugh-cha-nee.
OIL, s. oil.
OILY, a. ooilagh.
OINTMENT, s. shellu-ooilagh.
OLD, OLDISH, a. shenn, eayshagh.
OLDER, OLDEST, a. ny-shinney.
OLDNESS, s. eaysh, shenndeeaght.
OLFACTORY, a. soaral.
OLIVE, s. billey gymmyrkey oil.
OMELET, s. berreen dy flooyr as oohghyn. *C.*
OMEN, s. cowrey jeh mie ny sie. *C.*
OMENTUM, s. coghal.
OMINOUS, a. caslyssagh, faaishnagh.
OMISSION, s. meerioose, jarroodys.
OMIT, v. dy lliggey shaghey, dy vo meerioosagh.
OMNIPOTENCE, s. ooilley-niartallys.
OMNIPRESENT, a. ooilley-ynnydagh dy-kinjagh-kionfenish.
OMNISCIENCE, s. tushtey jeh dy chooilley nhee. *C.*
OMNISCIENT, a. ooilley-hoiggallagh, ooilley-hushtagh.
ON, adv. er, oi, er-hoshiaght.
ONCE, adv. keayrt, un cheayrt dy row.
ONE, a. un, unnane, nane, ynrican.
ONE, s. unnane, un dooinney ny ben, un er.
ONE-EYED, a. lieh-hooillagh, kyagh.
ONENESS, s. unnanays.
ONERATE, v. dy lughtaghey, dy laadey.
ONEROUS, a. trome, laadee.
ONION, s. uinnys.
ONLY, adv. ynrican, ny-lomarcen.
ONSET, s. corne, costree, cochah.
ONWARD, adv. er-y-hoshiaght.
OOZE, s. laagh, boglys, jeelym.
OOZE, v. dy gheill, dy hilley, dy aarney.
OOZY, a. laaghagh, shliawin.
OPAQUE, a. dorraghey, dullyr.
OPEN, OPEN, v. dy osley, dy eaysley, dy hoilshaghey, dy chur toshiaght er, dy nenghlasssey, dy hroggal.
OPEN, a. foshlit, rea, sollys, aalin.
OPENNESS, s. aggindys, arryltys, flaoilid.
OPENMOUTHED, a. jootigh, becaleragh.
OPENHANDED, a. feilt, giastyllagh.
OPENEYED, a. sooilagh, dooishtagh.
OPENHEARTED, a. creoil, gennal.
OPENING, s. fosley, baarney, towl.
OPERA, s. cloie ny skeal lesh arraneyn as greiny chiauulle.
OPERATE, v. dy obbraghey, dy yannoo.
OPERATION, s. obbyr, bree, jannoo, (gorley foshlit, ny olt giarit jeh. *C.*)
OPERATOR, s. obbee, labree, cooilleeneyder, (giareyder lesh cnishloge ny skynn. *C.*)
OPEROSE, a. doccaragh, doillee.
OPHTHALMY, s. gorley-hooillagh. *C.*
OPIATE, a. cadlagh, saveenagh.
OPIATE, s. lheihs-chadlee.
OPINE, v. dy smooiinaghtyn, dy vriwnys, yannoo ourys.
OPINION, s. smooiinaghtyn, credjue.
OPINIONATIVE, a. ardsmooinaghtagh, roonagh, raghtagh.
OPINIONIST, s. raght'aner.
OPIMUM, s. fraue chadlee. *C.*
OPPONENT, s. noid, (contraarteyder, condaigeyder, arganeyder. *C.*)
OPPORTUNE, a. jesh, (kiart 'sy tra. *C.*)
OPPORTUNITY, s. caa chooie, imbagh, (traa-yesh. *C.*)
OPPOSE, v. dy ghoil noi, dy chostree dy chostrepey, dy hassoo noi.
OPPOSITION, s. noidys, obballys, roon, con-nys, condaigys.
OPPOSITE, a. hoal, noi, er y sheu elley, condaigagh, neuchaarjagh, contraartagh.
OPPOSITE, s. noid, streender.
OPPRESS, v. dy hranlaasey, dy laadey, dy voirey, dy yannoo aggaiv.
OPPRESSION, s. tranlaase, deiny, toghtan, plooghane, arkys, egin. *C.]*
OPPRESSOR, s. tranlaaseyder, toghteyder.
OPPROBRIOUS, a. scammyltagh, oltoanagh.
OPPROBRIUM, s. scammylt, oltoan, drogh-enym. *C.*
OPTATIVE, a. reihagh, teihagh, yeearrecoil.
OPTION, s. reib, teih, aigney.
OPULENCE, s. berghys, palghey, palghys, cooid, couryn, souyrid, sonnys.
OPULENT, a. souyr, berghagh, sonney.

OR, *conj.* ny, nonney, er-nonney.
 ORACLE, *s.* boayl raad va aigney niau er ny hoilshaghey cordail rish credjue ny Ashoonce. *C.*
 ORAISON, ORISON, *s.* padjer, aghin, gnee.
 ORAL, *a.* glaragh, neuscreeut.
 ORANGE, *s.* oranje.
 ORATION, *s.* goan flaoil.
 ORATOR, *s.* fockleyder flaoil. *C.*
 ORATORY, *s.* flaoilid, goan flaoil.
 ORD, *s.* cruinney, cryss, kiarkyl.
 ORBICULAR, *a.* cochruinnagh, kiarkyllagh, runt, ghymmyltagh, cryssagh.
 ORBIT, *s.* kiarkyl, cassan, rollage, (cruinlagh. *Cr.*)
 ORCHARD, *s.* gareyooyl. *C.*
 ORDAIN, *v.* dy ordrail, dy hoiaghey magh, dy chasherickey, (dy chur ayns oik saggyrt. *C.*)
 ORDEAL, *s.* briwnys liorish aile ny ushtey, raad va'n chimmagh dy hooyll fud yiar-nyn-yaing-loshtee lesh sooillyn-choodit as mannagh row eh losht, v'eh seyr.
 ORDER, *s.* reajys, anney, slattys, keim, smaght, shesmaght-chrauce.
 ORDER, *v.* dy oardrail, dy reill, dy chiartaghey, dy yeshaghey.
 ORDERLY, *a.* jesh, aghtal, reiltagh, soccaragh, biallagh, feudagh, smaghtagh.
 ORDINAL, *a.* reiltagh, (bentyn gys reajys. *C.*)
 ORDINANCE, *s.* slattys, anney, leigh.
 ORDINARY, *a.* cadjin; kinjagh; moal; graney, ayns drogh-chumme.
 ORDINARY, *s.* yn aspick, (briw-chillagh. *C.*)
 ORDINARY, *s.* thie-ghoaldee, — (raad ta ny lhongaghyn son wheesh shen. *C.*)
 ORDINATION, *s.* oardrailys gys oik chasherick.
 ORDINANCE, *s.* gunnaghyn voarey.
 ORDURE, *s.* coyley, keck, cugh, trustyr.
 ORE, *s.* meain.
 ORGAN, *s.* greie-chianlee; olt, — myr ta'n ghengey yn ghreie loayrtys.
 ORGANIST, *s.* cloider yn organ.
 ORIENT, *s.* yn niar, — raad ta'n ghrian girrec, irree-ny-greiney.
 ORIENTAL, *a.* 'syn niar, veih'n niar.
 ORIFICE, *s.* baarney, becal, towl, fosley,
 ORIGIN, ORIGINAL, *s.* bun, frane, toshiaght, oyr; gientyn; yn chieid chooish.
 ORIGINAL, *a.* bunneydagh, franagh, toshee.
 ORIGINATE, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy chur toshiaghter; dy ymmyrkey magh; dy vio-ghhey.
 ORLOP, *s.* boayrd vean lhuingey.
 ORNAMENT, *s.* jesheen, cliegeen, coamrey ny cooid aalin.
 ORPHAN, *s.* (treoghan, *Cr.*) lhiannoo gyn ayr, gyn voir.
 ORTHODOX, *a.* follan, firrinagh da'n Chredjue Chreestee.

ORTHODOXY, *s.* ynrickys 'sy Chredjne-Chreestee.
 ORTHOGRAPHY, *s.* screen-chairagh, screen focklyn dy-kiart.
 ORTS, *s.* smuirlaght, boanlagh, baarlagh, bioc-choonlee, orgh yn nollee.
 OSCILLATION, *s.* leaystey, loagan.
 OSIER, *s.* shellagh vane son kiarkyllyn. *C.*
 OSPRAY, *s.* yn nrley-varrey.
 OSSIFY, *v.* dy hyndaa dys crane. *C.*
 OSTENSIBLE, *a.* myr-yien. *C.*
 OSTENTATION, *s.* shillee-voynagh; awanid; fardalys; (keim-chronnal. *C.*)
 OSTENTATIOUS, *a.* staydoilagh, moyrnagh.
 OSTIARY, *s.* inver. aber, becal-awin.
 OSTLER, *s.* guillee-ny-gabbil.
 OSTRICH, *s.* ostrigh.
 OTHER, *a.* elley, arragh.
 OTHERWISE, *adv.* er aght elley; er-nonney.
 OTTER, *s.* moddey-ushtey.
 OTTOMAN, *a.* bentyn da'n Turk.
 OUCH, *s.* cliegeen, ny jesheen airhey.
 OUGHT, AUGHT, *s.* nbee erbee, cooid en-nagh.
 OUGHT, *v.* defective, lhisagh, dy nhegin, by-chair, dy scair dou.
 OUNCE, *s.* unns; (baagh oayldey. *C.*)
 OUPHE, *s.* ferrish, boagane; scaa. *C.*
 OUR, *pron. poss.* ain, nyn.
 OURSELF, *pron.* (in a regal style,) meehene, mish hene.
 OURSELVES, *pron.* shin-hene, shinyin.
 OUSEL, *s.* lhon.
 OUT, *inter.* hut! hut tut!
 OUT, *adv.* mooie, magh, ass.
 OUT, *v.* dy chur magh; dy eebyr.
 OUT OF, *prep.* magh ass.
 OUTBALANCE, *v.* dy veighaghey ny strim-mey. *C.*
 OUTBID, *v.* dy hebbal ny smoo.
 OUTBORN, *a.* joarree, quaagh.
 OUTBOUND, *a.* shiaulley ass gheer, goll gys y cheayn, (goll gys gheer yoorree. *C.*)
 OUTCAST, *s.* mooidjeen, kergheen, ecbyrtagh; shaghryner.
 OUTCAST, *part.* jioidit, eebrit, ceaut ny til-git magh.
 OUTCRY, *s.* yllagh as eam, keayne as gullarnee; boirey as anvea.
 OUTDO, *v.* dy gheddyn lane yn eaghtyr, dy chosney yn varriaght, (dy yaunoo ny-share. *C.*)
 OUTER, *a.* comp. s'mooie, mooie, s'traidey.
 OUTERMOST, *a.* sup. sodjey mooie, s'mooie.
 OUTFORM, *s.* yn cummey erghen-mooie.
 OUTFROWN, *v.* dy chur shillee ollagh y twonie. *C.*
 outhouse, *s.* soalt, thie-ollee, stabyl, ny thie-voovie erbee elley. *C.*
 OUTLANDER, *s.* feryoorree, ferwhaagh. *C.*
 OUTLANDISH, *a.* neucellanagh; quaagh.

OUTLAW, *s.* (roosteyr; *C.*) fer faagit mooie ass y leigh.
 OUTLET, *s.* (gob-ushtey, *C.*) fosley, becal.
 OUTLINE, *s.* feegan, rimme, ghymmylt, ghemmal; cummey, caslys.
 OUTMOST, *a.* sodjey magh.
 OUTNUMBER, *v.* dy ve ny-slice ayns earroo, ny s'earrooagh, ny s'yymmodee.
 OUTPOST, *s.* yn ayn sodjey veih'n vean. *C.*
 OUTRAGE, *s.* aggair foshlit; sonnaase; egin.
 OUTRAGEOUS, *a.* er-ouyl, eulyssagh, dewil; fargagh, keoi, jymmoosagh.
 OUTRIGHT, *adv.* dy-jeeragh, ghelleceragh.
 OUTSIDE, *s.* gheu-astan, gheu-mooie.
 OUTSPREAD, *v.* dy skeaylley ny-shlea.
 OUTSTAND, *v.* dy hassoo magh.
 OUTSTRIP, *v.* dy aagail ny-yeih, dy roie ny-s'bieau.
 OUTWARD, *a.* er gheu-mooie, gheu-mooie.
 OUTWEIGH, *v.* dy ve ny-s'trimmey. *C.*
 OUTWIT, *v.* dy volley, dy chleayney.
 OUTWORK, *s.* obbyr-vooar, obbyr-vagheragh.
 OVAL, *a.* cochruinn myr ooh.
 OVARIOUS, *a.* oohagh.
 OVARY, *s.* breinn oohagh.
 OVATION, *s.* shilley dy varriaght 'sy Raue.
 OVER, *s.* hariish, erskyn.
 OVER, *adv.* ro, rouyr; hoal; ny-smoo; cor-rillagh.
 OVERACT, *v.* dy yannoo rouyr.
 OVERAWE, *v.* dy agglaghey, dy chur er-creau.
 OVERBALANCE, *v.* dy huittym harrish, (ny mullagh ching. *C.*)
 OVERBEAR, *v.* dy yannoo tranlaase, dy ve stronaasagh, dy ve moocaralagh.
 OVERBID, *v.* dy hebbal rouyr.
 OVERBOARD, *adv.* harrish voayrd.
 OVERBURDEN, *v.* dy laadey rohrome, dy chur rouyr errey er.
 OVERCAST, OVERCLOUD, *v.* dy ve groamagh, dy ve fo chay, ny fo ghorraghys.
 OVERCHARGE, *v.* dy lhieney rouyr, dy lhieney harrish, dy rolaadey.
 OVERCOME, *v.* dy chosney yn varriaght, dy gheddyn laue yn eaghtyr, dy chur fo haart.
 OVERDRIVE, *v.* dy eiyrt, ny dy imman rohiyragh.
 OVEREYE, *v.* dy chur sooill er, dy yeeaghyn harrish, dy reayl arrey er.
 OVERFLOW, *v.* dy lhieney harrish lesh thooilley.
 OVERFORWARDNESS, *s.* (rouyr-daany, *C.*) ro-appeeys.
 OVERFREIGHT, *v.* dy laadey rohrome. *C.*
 OVERGORGE, *v.* dy ee rouyr. *C.*
 OVERGROW, *v.* dy aase rohappee, dy vish-aghey.
 OVERHALE, *v.* dy hayrn harrish; dy eysh-tey.

OVERHANG, *v.* dy chroghey harrish, ny er y skyn.
 OVERHARDEN, *v.* dy yannoo rochreoi. *C.*
 OVERHASTINESS, *s.* rouyr-siyrid.
 OVERHEAD, *adv.* erskyn, harrish, mullagh-chling.
 OVERHEAR, *v.* dy far-chlashtyn, dy caish-tagh.
 OVERJOY, *s.* rouyr-boggey; reaid.
 OVERLABOUR, *v.* dy laboragh rochreoi. *C.*
 OVERLARGE, *a.* ro-vooar. *C.*
 OVERLAY, *v.* dy skeayley harrish, dy chur rouyr trimmid er, dy vooghey.
 OVERLEAP, *v.* dy lheim harrish yn aahley. *C.*
 OVERLIVE, *v.* dy hannaghtyn bio erskyn caysh sleih elley. *C.*
 OVERLOAD, *v.* dy lughtaghey rouyr, dy chur rouyr errey er, dy rolaadey.
 OVERLONG, *adv.* rouyd, ro-foddey.
 OVERLOOK, *v.* dy churmyner veih boayl ard, dy cheau sooill er, dy reayl arrey; dy yannoo meeroose er.
 OVERMASTER, OVERMATCH, *v.* dy ve ny stroshey, dy chur fo-chosh, dy gheddyn yn varriaght, ny laue yn eaghtyr.
 OVERMUCH, *a.* rouyr, ny smoo na ta cair.
 OVERNIGHT, *adv.* iyyr, yn oie ryyr.
 OVEROFFICIOUS, *a.* perkinagh, royeid-jagh.
 OVERPASS, *v.* dy ghoill shaghey fegooish geill, dy yeeaghyn harrish, (dy choayl 'sy tailley. *C.*)
 OVERPAY, *v.* dy ceek ny smoo na ta feeu.
 OVERPLUS, *s.* corallys, (corrillagh. *Cr.*)
 OVERPOWER, *v.* dy ghoail er-niart, er-egin, ny dy chur fo chosh.
 OVERPRIZE, OVERRATE, *v.* dy choontey ny smoo jeh na ta feeu, dy chur rouyr argid er-y-hon.
 OVERREACH, *v.* dy ghoill erskyn, dy rosh-tyrn harrish, dy volley.
 OVERRIPE, *a.* ro-appee. *M.*
 OVERRULE, *v.* dy reill harrish, dy smaghtaghey, dy yiooldey rish, dy chur dy-lhiattee.
 OVERRUN, *v.* dy roie, ny dy skeaylley harrish, dy rucey, (dy hraartaghey, ny dy hraartyssey. *C.*)
 OVERSEE, *v.* dy yeeaghyn harrish, dy reayll atrey er.
 OVERSEER, *s.* fer-reill, oaseir ny moght, offishear, (curmeyder obbyr ny raaidyn-voarey. *C.*)
 OVERSET, *v.* dy cheau harrish, ny bun-ry-skyn.
 OVERSHADE, OVERSHADOW, *v.* dy cheau scadoo harrish.
 OVERSHADOWER, *s.* dullyrder ghrou. *C.*
 OVERSHOOT, *v.* dy orraghey yn side harrish yn aahley, dy lliggey rouyd jeh, dy chloie fodjeaght. *C.*

OVERSIGHT, *s.* almoraght, marranys.
 OVERSKIP, *v.* dy aagail ny-yei liorish
 lheimyragh. *C.*
 OVERSLEEP, *v.* dy chadley rouyd er laa.
 OVERSLIP, *v.* dy yannoo meerioose. *C.*
 OVERSOON, *adv.* roleah, rovoghey.
 OVERSPENT, *part.* tooillit, skee.
 OVERSPREAD, *v.* dy choodaghey harrish,
 (dy spreic, dy scaalheaney. *C.*)
 OVERSTOCK, *v.* dy yingey rolane, dy hym-
 saghey rouyr maase son y foddyr. *C.*
 OVERSTRAIN, *v.* dy ghleck royecan; dy
 hecyney magh rouyd; dy streppey ass
 ynnyd. *C.*
 OVERSWAY, *v.* dy hranlaasey; dy hooyll
 harrish-ching. *C.*
 OVERT, *a.* foshlit, baghtal, cadjin.
 OVERTAKE, *v.* dy verraghtyn, dy heet
 seose rish.
 OVERTASK, *v.* dy laadey rouyr lesh curmyn
 as erraghyn. *C.*
 OVERTAX, *v.* dy cheeshey rohrome. *C.*
 OVERTHROW, OVERTURN, *v.* dy hilgey bun
 ry skyn; dy chraghey, dy chur mow.
 OVERTOWER, *v.* dy yecaghyn seose ro-ard.
C.
 OVERTRUST, *v.* dy chur rouyr treishteil er.
C.
 OVERTURE, *s.* gheb; fosley; toshiaght.
 OVERWEAK, *a.* rolhag, ro-annoon, rofaase.
 OVERWEEN, *v.* dy ve rovoocaralagh, ro-ard.
 OVERWHELM, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, dy chur
 naardey.
 OVERWORN, *part.* ceaut ass as ass.
 OVERWROUGHT, *part.* obbrit rochreoi. *C.*
 OVERZEALOUS, *a.* royeaan, roghastey. *C.*
 OVIPAROUS, *a.* oohvreyagh.
 OWE, *v.* dy ve fo lhiastynys, dy ve fo
 feaghyn.
 OWING, *part.* lhiastynagh, er yn oyr, kyn-
 dagh rish.
 OWL, OWLET, *s.* screeaghag-oie, hullad,
 kione-chayt.
 OWN, *a.* hene, pene, cooid hene.
 OWN, *v.* (dy chummal myr e chair, *C.*)
 dy ghoail rish gyn dy obbal.
 OWNER, *s.* yn er s'liesh eh, mainshter,
 OX, *s.* dow, mart.
 OXEYE, *s.* caynin-vaigh.
 OXGOAD, *s.* lorg-immanagh. *Cr.*
 OXLIP, *s.* smark, meil-vaa. *Cr.*
 OXSTALL, *s.* bwaane, thic-nollee.
 OXTONGUE, *s.* bogluss.
 OYES, *s.* yn toshiagh-yoarrey cur yn whaiyll
 fo harcy three cheayrtyn. *C.*
 OYSTER, *s.* oostyn, oysthyr.
 OYSTERWOMAN, *s.* ben ta creck oysthyryn.
 OZIER, (see OSIER,) *s.* shellagh vane son
 kiarkyllyn. *C.*

P

PABULAR, *a.* (foddyragh, *M.*) bentyn
 da bee vaase, *C.* (beaghee, *Cr.*)
 PABULATION, *s.* bee-nollee. *C.*
 PACE, *s.* keim, kesmad, aght-choshee.
 PACE, *v.* dy cheimyragh, dy vynneragh,
 (dy ghoail kesmad yiare, dy howse ayns
 kesmadyn. *C.*)
 PACER, (A HORSE) *s.* cabbyl-chei myragh.
 PACIFIC, *a.* mecinaghey; reaghee
 PACIFICATION, *s.* shecaltys, fea, (coardailys.
C.)
 PACIFICATOR, PACIFIER, *s.* sheecalagh,
 (sheeder, *C.*) fer-reaghee, kiuneyder.
 PACIFY, *v.* (dy hayrn gys shee, *C.*) dy
 chiunaghey, dy veeinaghey; dy reaghey.
 PACK, *s.* bart, minjeig, laad, lught, paggey.
 PACK, *v.* dy chiangley seose ayns bundeil,
 dy ghoil ersooyl ayns siyr, dy chochian-
 gle y ayns coyrle-follit. *C.*
 PACKCLOTH, *s.* coodagh-eaddee son cooid
 hroailtee. *C.*
 PACKER, *s.* kiangleyder cooid hroailtee. *C.*
 PACKET, *s.* kiangleghan, paggaid, spagey.
 PACKETBOAT, *s.* baatey-naight son poagey-
 screeunyn.
 PACKHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-chlean, cabbyl-
 laadec.
 PACKSADDLE, *s.* pollan-vrelleig.
 PACKTHREAD, *s.* snaih-chennipey, snaih-
 yeebin.
 PACT, PACTION, *s.* coardail, conaant, co-
 chiangley.
 PAD, *s.* raad, cassan-choshey; cabbyl-
 cheimyragh; gaddee-choshey, roosteyr
 ny raaidyn voarey.
 PAD, *v.* dy hroailt dy-soccaragh; dy spooil-
 ley ry-chosh.
 PADDLE, *s.* maidjey-raue veg, spaag.
 PADDLE, *v.* dy ymyrtyr lesh maidjey-raue
 veg; dy chloie 'syn ushtey; (dy skulley.
C.)
 PADDOCK, *s.* faaic, injeig 'sy vagher.
 PADLOCK, *s.* glass veg essynagh. *C.*
 PADDY, *s.* Parick, Yernagh. *C.*
 PAGAN, *s.* anchreestee, ashoonagh whaagh,
 jallooder.
 PAGANISM, *s.* anchreestiaght(jalloonys. *C.*)
 PAGE, *s.* lhiattee jeh duillag-lioar; guilley
 aeg shirveishagh er dooinney-oasle.
 PAGE, *v.* dy chowraghey duillagyn-lioar.
 PAGEANT, *s.* jalloo ta coamrit son shilley
 foshlit, caslys erbee jecaght da'n theay
 myr y dreain er laa'll Steaoín.
 PAGEANTRY, *s.* caslys foshlit, (scaa chron-
 nallagh, shilley staydoillagh stoamey. *C.*)
 PAGOD, *s.* ghiamble y jalloo, jalloo Injinagh.
 PAIL, *s.* tubbag, saagh, carn cruick, kishan,
 gahspooit, (mheddyr. *C.*)

PAIL, (MILKING) *s.* cruick-vlieaun.
 PAIL, (WATER) *s.* cruick-ushtey.
 PALEFUL, *s.* lane-chruick, lane-churn. *C.*
 PAIN, *s.* pian, guin, gonnid, geu, nieu.
 PAIN, *v.* dy chur guin, dy ghortaghey.
 PAINFUL, *a.* piantagh, guintagh, gonnagh, doccaragh, angaishagh.
 PAINFULLY, *adv.* dy-gonnagh, dy-angaaishagh.
 PAINS, *s.* doccar, triorys; eiyghyn.
 PAINSTAKER, *s.* obbree-frioosagh. *C.*
 PAINSTAKING, *s.* ladoosagh, frioosagh.
 PAINT, *v.* dy ghaaghey.
 PAINT, *s.* daah.
 PAINTER, *s.* daahder.
 PAINTING, *s.* keird-ghaahey, (shlei-chum-mee ayns daaghyn aalin. *C.*)
 PAIR, *s.* piyr, jees, shesheraght, lannoony, cuppyl.
 PAIR, *v.* dy chuppley, (dy lhiantyn jees as jees. *C.*)
 PALACE, *s.* plaase, thie-rceoil, thie-aspick,
 PALATABLE, *a.* blastallagh, blastal.
 PALATE, *s.* yn ghengey-veg; blayst.
 PALE, PALEFACED, *a.* glass, (treih 'syn oaic, *C.*) gial, drogh-neeallagh.
 PALE-EYED, *a.* kayeeagh-hooilley. *C.*
 PALENDAR, *s.* saagh-ghaeyl, lhong-hiaullee er slyst ny marrey. *C.*
 PALENESS, *s.* baneid, neal-ghlass.
 PALETTE, *s.* boayrd-ghaahder. *C.*
 PALFREY, *s.* (shelteec-veg, *C.*) eagh varkee son mraane-heyrey.
 PALING, *s.* radlin fuygh ny yiarn.
 PALISADE, *s.* radlin-fendeilys dy ghooill stiagh thalloo.
 PALISH, *a.* drogh-neeallagh, glass.
 PALL, *s.* (marre-vaaish, *Cr.*) coodagh-charbid, cloagey-ardaspick, coamrey-staydoil.
 PALL, *v.* dy ghol eig, dy ve neuvlastal, dy yioldey rish.
 PALLET, *s.* lhiabbee voght.
 PALLIATE, *v.* dy veelaghey, dy yannoo leshtal.
 PALLIATION, *s.* leshtal.
 PALLIATIVE, *a.* leshtallagh.
 PALM, *s.* bass, doarn, glack; (towse thre oarleeyn; *C.*) yn billey phalm.
 PALM, *v.* dy cheiltyn ayns bass y laue, dy strugey lesh y laue; dy volley.
 PALMER, *s.* troaitagh-chrauce gys Jerusalem cur lesh 'sy laue banganyn jeh'n villey phalm gheet thie. *C.*
 PALMERWORM, *s.* yn veishteig-loanee.
 PALMISTRY, *s.* faishnys-lauee.
 PALMSUNDAY, *s.* yn doonaght roish laa'll Chaisht freilt ayns cooinaghtyn jeh'en-reil nyn Sanaltagh ayns Jerusalem, lior-oosyn hie magh ny whaiyl cur lhiue banglancyn dy viljyn phalm.
 PALPABLE, *a.* loaghtee; cronnal, baghtal.

PALPITATE, *v.* dy lheim myr soutal y chree dy ve er chrean.
 PALPITATION, *s.* soutal-yn-chree, pandoogh.
 PALSY, *s.* ghingys-chraace, (merruid-ny-olty. *C.*)
 PALTRY, *a.* neufeen, mooidjeenagh, moal.
 PAMPER, *v.* dy phronney, (dy vabbaney. *Cr.*)
 PAMPHLET, *s.* lioar veg gyn cooryn, ny coodagh.
 PAN, *s.* claigin y ching, (pash yiarn lhean 'sy veaal. *C.*)
 PANACEA, *s.* stoo-lheihyssagh son dy-chooilley ghoghan. *C.* [*C.*]
 PANADO, *s.* proghan-vainney son paitghyn.
 PANCAKE, *s.* berreen hanney jeh flooyr as oohyn. *C.*
 PANCROCK, *s.* crockan-eeymey. *C.*
 PANDER, *s.* steet, (cleayneyder vraane aegey gys streebees. *C.*)
 PANDER, *v.* dy hirveish sayntyn vaarderee. *C.*
 PANE, *s.* kerrin-ghless. *Cr.*
 PANEGYRIC, *s.* arrane-voyllee, (imraa-voyllee. *C.*)
 PANEGYRIST, *s.* screudeyr-vrynnerragh-voyllee. *C.*
 PANEL, *s.* kerrin-chooylley; enmyn gheiney vingagh. *C.*
 PANG, *s.* angaaish, guin, torghaght, eiyghyn.
 PANG, *v.* dy horchaghey lesh pian. *C.*
 PANIC, *s.* (aggle yeean fegooish oyr, *C.*) faitys sevreainagh.
 PANMUG, *s.* crockan-vhittag. *C.*
 PANNEL, *s.* pollan-vrellcig.
 PANNIER, *s.* murlin-chabbyl.
 PANSY, *s.* luss-y-chree. *C.*
 PANT, *v.* dy phandoogh, dy soutey, dy chreddal, shegin dy-imneagh, dy ghooill foddeaght lurg.
 PANT, *s.* sogh, soutey, pandoogh, osney, fed, (cred. *C.*)
 PANTALOONS, *s.* troosyn ghion. *C.*
 PANTHEON, *s.* ghiamble ooilley yeeghyn ny Ashoonce whuaagh.
 PANTHER, *s.* baagh oayldey vreckagh. *C.*
 PANTRY, *s.* shamyr stooghyn veaghee, cuillee-stoyr. *C.*
 PAP, *s.* keeagh, sheeiny, sheeint.
 PAPA, *s.* jyssig, ayr, jed, jeddodge.
 PAPACY, *s.* (papanys, *Cr.*) paabaght.
 PAPAL, *a.* papanagh. *Cr.*
 PAPER, *s.* pabyr.
 PAPERMAKER, *s.* pabyrder. *C.*
 PAPIST, *s.* paabys, paabagh.
 PAPISTICAL, *a.* bentyn da credjue yn phaab, papanagh.
 PAR, *s.* corrymid, cofceuid.
 PARABLE, *s.* coraa-dorraghey.
 PARADE, *s.* shillee, cronallys, (boayl raad ta sidooryn er nyn reayrtey. *C.*)

PARADISE, *s.* pargys, ynyd-vaynrey.
 PARADOX, *s.* goan ny raa contraartagh, noi yn toigal chadjin.
 PARAGON, *a.* nhee erbee erskyn-towse mic.
 PARAGRAPH, *s.* (rheynn-y-chabdil, *M.*) ayn-erlhel.
 PARALLEL, *a.* lhiattee-ry-lhiattee, corrym.
 PARALYSIS, *s.* merriuid jeh ny snaieny foalley, yn ghingys-chraace. *C.*
 PARALYTIC, *a.* fo yn ghingys-chraace.
 PARALYZE, *v.* dy yannoo neulheihlagh. *C.*
 PARAMOUNT, *a.* erskyn-towse, toshee.
 PARAMOUR, *s.* colhiabbagh, (graiher, graihag. *C.*)
 PARAPET, *s.* cassan-choshee rish oirr y raad, voalley lieh yrjid. *C.*
 PARAPHRASE, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, (dy chur baght jeh red erbee. *C.*)
 PARASITE, *s.* fer-vrynnerragh foalsey, far-voylleyder vlaateragh. *C.*
 PARASOL, *s.* (feayragan, *Cr.*) scaa-ghreiney.
 PARBOIL, *v.* dy lieh-vroie.
 PARCEL, *s.* bundeil, ny kianglaghan cooid, ayn, rheynn, (pellag. *Cr.*)
 PARCEL, *v.* dy rheynn, dy yannoo aynyn veggey, dy chiangle cooidjagh,
 PARCH, *v.* dy volgey, dy ghreddey, dy chur lesh lomman er.
 PARCHED-PEASE, *s.* pishyr volgit.
 PARCHING, *part. & a.* lommanagh.
 PARCHMENT, *s.* crackan-sereeuce.
 PARDON, *v.* dy leih, dy vaihaghey, dy phardconey, dy heyrey, dy lhiggey lesh,
 PARDON, *s.* leih, pardoon, seyrsnys.
 PARDONABLE, *a.* mainhagh, leihagh, leshtallagh.
 PARE, *v.* dy vaarey, dy anney, dy loamrey, dy scryssey.
 PARENT, *s.* ayr ny moir, jyssig ny mummig.
 PARENTAGE, *s.* kynney, slught, mooinjerys.
 PARENTAL, *a.* ayroil, slughtoil.
 PARER, *s.* kiebbey-anee-hallooin. *C.*
 PARGET, *s.* plastyr-cayl.
 PARHELION, *s.* far-ghrian. *M.*
 PARING, *a.* fanncy, scryssey.
 PARISH, *s.* skeerey.
 PARISHIONER, *s.* cummaltagh skeerey. *C.*
 PARITY, *s.* cochorrymid, cochiartys.
 PARK, *s.* pairk, (injeig combaasit son beyn feic. *C.*)
 PARLEY, *v.* dy arganey gob ry ghob, dy chohaggloo; dy choreaghey. *C.*
 PARLIAMENT, *s.* ardwhaiyl Hostyn.
 PARLOUR, *s.* cuillee, shamyr ghoaldee.
 PAROCHIAL, *a.* skeeragh.
 PAROLE, *s.* foekle ghialdynagh mastey sid-ooryn. *C.*
 PAROXYSM, *s.* teaym-annooiney, yrjid ghingys, brash.
 PARRICIDE, *s.* dunver ayr ny moir.
 PAPROT, *s.* parrad.

PARRY, *v.* dy haghney builleigh veih maid-jey, dy vendeil ayns cliwenys. *C.*
 PARSIMONIOUS, *a.* pitteogagh; friosagh; creoie.
 PARSIMONY, *s.* pitteogys, saynt; frioose.
 PARSLEY, *s.* luss-pharslee.
 PARSNIP, *s.* pesmad.
 PARSON, *s.* pesson, saggyrt, saggyrt skeerey.
 PARSONAGE, *s.* thic-yn-phesson; (coilleyn gheet-stiagh t'ee saggyrt ny pesson. *C.*)
 PART, *s.* ayn, rheynn, ronney, meer.
 PART, *v.* dy rheynn, dy yannoo ayns aynyn, dy scarrey, dy chur ersooyl, dy ecbyrt, dy yooldey; (dy aagail bannaght, dy chur a igh-vie lesh. *C.*)
 PARTAKE, *v.* dy ghoail commeeys, ny ayn.
 PARTAKER, *s.* rheynneyder, fer-ronnee.
 PARTER, *s.* scarreyder.
 PARTIAL, *a.* neuynrick, far-vriwnysagh, lieh-heuagh; foalsey.
 PARTIALITY, *s.* far-vriwnys, neuynricks.
 PARTICIPATE, *v.* dy chorheynn, dy i ghoail ayn.
 PARTICIPATION, *s.* commeeys, cosoylley, cooid-ronney.
 PARTICIPLE, *s.* rheynn-vreearree.
 PARTICLE, *s.* floag, kinneig, meer.
 PARTICULAR, *a.* neuchadjin, erlhel; feer; ynrican.
 PARTICULAR, *s.* un red erlhel. *C.*
 PARTISAN, *s.* co-ayrniagh. *C.*
 PARTITION, *s.* rheynn-voalley-vean, radlin, cooid-ronney-rheynnit.
 PARTLY, *adv.* ayns-ayn.
 PARTNER, *s.* co-obbee, sheshey, ayriagh, colhiabbagh, (corheynneyde, reoghaun-seyr. *C.*)
 PARTNERSHIP, (boodeeys, *Cr.*) commeeys.
 PARTIDGE, *s.* patrag, kiark-rhennee.
 PARTURIENT, *a.* aarlooy dy vrey. *C.*
 PARTURITION, *s.* traay vrehys er-ash. *C.*
 PARTY, *s.* coshualtee; sheshaght lesh y cheilleigh.
 PARTYCOLOURED, *a.* breck, schimmeigagh, brigginagh, jeh caghlaghyn ghaa.
 PARTYMAN, *s.* fer-chologagh vusithagh. *C.*
 PARTYWALL, *s.* voal-chaglee. *C.*
 PASCHAL, *a.* bentyn rish y Chaisht.
 PASCHAL LAMB, *s.* yn Eayn Chaisht.
 PASQUIN, *s.* cronnanne-floutagh; ronniaght. *C.*
 PASS, *v.* dy ghoill, dy ghoill shaghey, dy immeaght, dy ve harrish, dy seughey.
 PASS, PASSAGE, *s.* raad-choon, cassan.
 PASS, PASSPORT, *s.* kied-hroailt, kied-hiaullee, kied-lhuinge. *C.*
 PASSABLE, *a.* oddys goll harrish; mic-dyllooar.
 PASSENGER, PASSER, *s.* troailtagh.
 PASSING, *a.* goll, ny gimmeaght shaghey.
 PASSING-BELL, *s.* clag-vaaish, clag-nymerriu.

- PASSION, *s.* yecarree, saynt, mian; farg' corree; surranse; ennaghtyn-anmey; foddeaght; graih; baase Chreest.
- PASSION-WEEK, *s.* Shiaghtin-ny-Croshey.
- PASSIONATE, *a.* fargagh, corree, elgyssagh, jymmoosagh; granganagh.
- PASSIONATELY, *adv.* dy-corree; dy-graihoil.
- PASSIVE, *a.* fuillaghtagh, surransagh, biallagh; lhiggey-lesh.
- PASSIVENESS, *s.* meenid, surranse-foddey.
- PASSOVER, *s.* Yn Chaisht, feailley ny Hew-nyn.
- PAST, *part.* shaghey, ersooyl, harrish; erdy-henney, shenn; ve feyshtit, lowit.
- PASTE, *s.* teayst, cowree, (sooslagh. *Cr.*)
- PASTEBOARD, *s.* 'pabyr-ghin gharroo, chreoi. *C.*
- PASTERN, *s.* yn junt sniessey da'n chass.
- PASTIME, *s.* cloic, aittys.
- PASTOR, *s.* boehil, faaseyder; saggirt er ta curmyn-anmey.
- PASTORAL, *a.* boehillagh, faasaghey; bentyn da curmyn-anmey.
- PASTORAL, *s.* rane-gheerey. *C.*
- PASTRY, *s.* teayst.
- PASTRY-COOK, *s.* coagerey-heayst.
- PASTURAGE, PASTURE, *s.* farvaalys, yndyr, faiyr-choonlee, foy'n, faaic.
- PASTURE, *v.* dy vaasaghey, dy yndyr, (dy ghoail er farvaalys. *C.*)
- PAT, *a.* glic, kute, cooie, jesh.
- PAT, *s.* bassag, polt.
- PAT, *v.* dy woailley dy-eddrym; dy vreegey.
- PATCH, *s.* kerragh, clooid; preaban, meerhallooin.
- PATCH, *v.* dy cherraghey; dy whaaley clooid er.
- PATCHWORK, *s.* obbyr snaidey jeh caghlaghyn daah whaailt dy-cheilley lesh jeshid. *C.*
- PATE, *s.* kione, claigin, bollag.
- PATENT, *a.* foshlit, myr screeunyn foshlit.
- PATERNAL, *a.* ayroil, keain, dooie.
- PATH, PATHWAY, *s.* cassan, raad, ynnyd ny scheim lhuinge.
- PATHETIC, *a.* gleayshagh seose ny ennaghtyn.
- PATHLESS, *a.* neuchassanagh; shaghrynagh, marran.
- PATIENCE, *s.* surranse, surranse-foddey, meenid.
- PATIENT, *a.* meein, fuillaghtagh, feagh.
- PATIENT, *s.* peccaght'ghing fo chiarail ferlhee. *C.*
- PATIENTLY, *adv.* dy-meein, (dy-bannee, *C.*)
- PATNESS, *s.* cooicid, jeshid. *C.*
- PATRIARCH, *s.* ardayr, shennayr, ardsaggirt.
- PATRICIAN, *s.* Romanagh oasle, ardcheimmagh.
- PATRIMONY, *s.* eiraght erghen ayr ny moir.
- PATRIOT, *s.* (graiher-gheerey, *C.*) Maninagh ghoioe, "Laue yesh yn Earlaght, as sooill yesh y Theay," myr va YLLIAM DHOAN.
- PATRIOTIC, *a.* bishaghey foays y theay.
- PATROL, *v.* dy ghoil mygeayrt myr arreyderyn ny hoie.
- PATRON, *s.* ardcharrey, fer-choadee, fer ta'n chair echey dy ghiotal beaghey-chillagh.
- PATRONIZE, *v.* dy ve feoilt da, dy choadey, dy ymmyrkey lesh.
- PATTEN, *s.* braag fuygh lesh crou yiarn er, braagn ny mraane.
- PATTER, *v.* dy yannoo feiyr gollrish sniaghtey-gharroo. *C.*
- PATTERN, *s.* sambyl, sampleyr, caslys; co-soyley.
- PAUCITY, *s.* beggan, genney, slooid.
- PAUNCH, *s.* prinjeig, gailley, mynnagh. *C.*
- PAUPER, *s.* kergheen, dooinney boght. *C.*
- PAUPERISM, *s.* kergheenys, boghtynid. *C.*
- PAUSE, *s.* scuirr, sthap, farkiaght.
- PAUSE, *v.* dy scuirr, dy chumrail, dy hassoo, dy aagail jeh. *C.*
- PAVE, *v.* dy choodaghey baare, ny straid lesh claghyn phemmal.
- PAVEMENT, *s.* raad-chlagh, straid-chloaie.
- PAVER, PAVIER, *s.* pemmall.
- PAVILION, *s.* bwane, bwaag, thie-scughee.
- PAW, *s.* crub, crubbane, craug, spaag, maag.
- PAW, *v.* dy scrabey lesh y chass 'sy thaloo dy loaghtey, dy sreechey; dy ennaghtyn, (dy vaagey. *C.*)
- PAWN, *v.* dy chur ayns gaoal.
- PAWN, *s.* gaoal.
- PAWNBROKER, *s.* gaoalteyr, fer ta cur argid ny cooid er ghiaoal.
- PAWNER, *s.* gaoaleyder. *C.*
- PAY, *v.* dy eeck, dy yeeilley, dy chooilleeney.
- PAY, *s.* geck, leagh, gail; lhiastynys.
- PAYABLE, *a.* lhiastynagh.
- PAYDAY, *s.* yn laa ta'n daayl mooie, laa-faill, laa-eeck. *C.*
- PAYER, *s.* eshyn ta geck. *C.*
- PAYMASTER, *s.* yn failleyder. *C.*
- PAYMENT, *s.* yn aill, yn lhiastynys eekit, leagh; kerraghey. *C.*
- PEA, *s.* pishyr.
- PEACE, *s.* shee, shecaltys, kinnid.
- PEACEABLE, PEACEFUL, *a.* shecoil, sheeal-tagh, feagh, kiune; soccaragh.
- PEACEMAKER, *s.* sheeader, sheealtagh.
- PEACH, *s.* peagh.
- PEACOCK, *s.* kollagh pheacock.
- PEAHEN, *s.* kiark pheacock.
- PEAK, *s.* beinn, mullagh, ard, gob-vyrr.
- PEAK, *v.* dy ve treih 'syn oaic, dy ve 'steetagh. *C.*
- PEAKING, *a.* steetagh; ghing, drogh-neecalagh; faase.

PEAL, *s.* sheean ard as tappee, myr jeh cligg ny taarnagh, tharmane, boirey, feiyr, troiddey.

PEAPOD, *s.* lhiannag-phishyragh. *C.*

PEAPORRIDGE, *s.* poddash-phichyragh. *M.*

PEAR, *s.* mess yn villey-phear.

PEARL, *s.* clagh yn ghudoo, clagh-oasle, cliegeen, jesheen.

PEARLEYED, *a.* breck-hooillagh, scaaillagh.

PEASANT, *s.* dooinney-gheerey, eirinagh.

PEASANTLIKE, *a.* bonkanagh, tootagh, gheerey; boiddagh.

PEASANTRY, *s.* eirinee, sleih-gheerey, theay.

PEASCOD, PEASHELL, *s.* fynneig, bleayst, kynneig, lhiannag-phishyragh.

PEASE, *s.* pishyr.

PEASE-SOUP, *s.* poddash-phisheragh.

PEAT, *s.* faaid, foaid, moain, scrath, (seraig. *Cr.*)

PEBBLE, PEBBLESTONE, *s.* clagh-oasle, ny sollys, shillee.

PECCADILLO, *s.* foill veg fardalagh.

PECCANT, *a.* loghtagh, kyndagh, (oolee. *C.*)

PECK, *s.* kishan, (yn chiarroo aynr jeh tubbag. *C.*)

PECK, *v.* dy spolgey; dy heiy; dy ee; dy vwoailley lesh y ghob, ny red erbee virragh.

PECTORAL, *a.* cleeanagh.

PECTORAL, *s.* eilley-vroggil; (stoo lheihsagh son y chleeau. *C.*)

PECULATE, *v.* dy yannoo roosteyrys er y theay. *C.*

PECULATOR, *s.* roosteyr jeh cooid y rheam. *C.*

PECULIAR, *a.* erlkeh, ynrican, bentyn rish; neuchadjinagh; s'lesh.

PECULIARITY, *s.* red cunnagh ry-gheddyn ynrican ayns un red, ny persoon erlkeh. *C.*

PECUNIARY, *a.* bentyn gys argid, ny cooid.

PEDAGOGUE, *s.* fer-ynsee, ny mainshterschoillar.

PEDAL, *a.* cassagh. *C.*

PEDANT, *s.* schoillar-fardalagh.

PEDANTIC, *a.* mooar-ocklagh, ardghlaragh.

PEDANTRY, *s.* mooaralys-aigney liorish red veg fardalagh dy ynsagh. *C.*

PEDDLE, *v.* dy ghellal ayns cooidyn veggey. *C.*

PEDDLING, *s.* mynghellal.

PEDESTAL, *s.* bun ny undin-choshey yaloo.

PEDESTRIAL, *a.* coshee, bentyn da'n chass. *C.*

PEDESTRIAN, *s.* coshagh, coshagh-viean. *C.*

PEDICULAR, *a.* meeyllagh.

PEDIGREE, *s.* kynney, sheeloghe, cleinn.

PEDLAR, *s.* mynghelleyder.

PEDOBAPTISM, *s.* bashthey 'syn oikany.

PEEL, *v.* dy scryssey, ny dy roostey jeh yn chrackan, dy anney, dy speciney.

PEEL, *s.* crackan, roost, bleayst, fynneig.

PEEL, *s.* boayrd-hanney t'ec yn uinneyder, lesh lauraghan-liaury, dy chur yn arran 'syn oghe, as dy ghoail ass eh. *C.*

PEELER, *s.* fanneyder, speineyder, roosteyt.

PEEP, *v.* dy yeeaghyn trooid scoltey, ny towl; dy heet er ash; (dy vlakey dy-steetagh, *C.*) dy pheekearaghey, dy veekeyraghey, dy heegeraghey.

PEEPER, *s.* (keekeyder, *Cr.*) peeikear, sheegereyder, ecan spolgey 'n ooh. *C.*)

PEEP OF DAY, *s.* brishey 'n-laa.

PEER, *s.* ghiarn, dooinney-oasle; sheshey; (coasan cochorrym. *C.*)

PEERAGE, *s.* ghiarnys, stayd-oasle, earlight, earley.

PEERESS, *s.* ben-ghiarn, ben-oasle.

PEERLESS, *a.* nenchoasan, nenchosoil.

PEEVISH, *a.* gonnagh, granganagh, niennagh, colgagh, connyssagh, (correydank, contangyragh. *Cr.*)

PEEVISHNESS, *s.* granganys, gonnid, connyssid.

PEG, *s.* kibbin, dowal, spittag.

PELF, *s.* argid, cooid as cowryn, berghys (goit ayns baght feohdagh. *C.*)

PELICAN, *s.* pelican yn aasagh, ta rait dy v'ee veaghey ny hein eek lesh yn uill eek hene.

PELLET, *s.* bullad, (grine leaie son gunn. *C.*)

PELLICLE, *s.* crackan-hanney. *C.*

PELLITORY, *s.* yn onw-chreggagh. *C.*

PELTMELL, *adv.* dy-bunryskyn, dy-fud-y-cheilley, trooid-y-cheilley.

PELLUCID, *a.* soilshaanagh, sollys.

PELT, *s.* sheh, crackan gyn ollan.

PELT, *v.* dy cheau red cunnagh er peiagh.

PELTMONGER, *s.* delleyder ayns sheghyn aw. *C.*

PELVIS, *s.* kione heese y volg. *C.*

PEN, *s.* fedjag-screenee; paal ny croa-cheyrragh, bwaoillee 'nollee.

PEN, *v.* dy chur 'sy vwoaillee, yn phaal ny'n chroa; (dy screeu lesh fedjag. *C.*)

PENAL, *a.* briwnyssagh, oolee, thoilghin kerraghey. *C.*

PENALTY, *s.* kyn, keesh, kerraghys; pryssoons.

PENANCE, *s.* pennys, nearey-foshlit dy chur lesh gys arrys, myr pennys yn agglish.

PENCE, *s.* pingyn.

PENCIL, *s.* pen-gheaysh, pen-leaie-ghoo.

PENDANT, *s.* cliegeen-chleayshey; culleelhuingey.

PENDANT, PENDING, *a.* croghey, sheeeyney, neureaghit fenish y vriw.

PENDULUM, *s.* trimmid-leaystee, yn ooreyder son freayl traa. *C.*

PENETRABLE, *a.* towlagh, lhiasee; ynseydee.

PENETRATE, *v.* dy hoylley, dy hartarey, (dy yeeaghyn stiagh ayns cooish. *C.*)

PENETRATION, *s.* towl-harrar; (shilley-vir-ragh, tastid-gheyre. *C.*)
 PENINSULA, *s.* lich-inshey, (bunnys-ny-ellan. *C.*)
 PENIS, *s.* bwoid.
 PENITENCE, *s.* airtys, trimshey son drogh-yannoo.
 PENITENT, *s.* fer seaghnit son peccah, fer fo phennys chillagh. *C.*
 PENITENTIAL, PENITENT, *a.* arryssagh, trimshagh son drogh-ymmyrkeyvea.
 PENITENTIARY, *s.* thie streebeeyn arrysagh. *C.*
 PENKNIFE, *s.* skynn-phenney.
 PENMAN, *s.* screudeyr; (jatteyr lioar. *C.*)
 PENMANSHIP, *s.* (screudeyrys, *C.*) schleiscreenee. *C.*
 PENNANT, *s.* cullee, soie-chiontys.
 PENNILESS, *a.* gyn-phing, gyn-argid.
 PENNY, *s.* ping.
 PENNYROYAL, *s.* lurgadish.
 PENNYWEIGHT, *s.* trimmid-howse, kiare ghrineyn as feed. *C.*
 PENNYWISE, POUND-FOOLISH, *a.* pitteog ta coayl ny-smoo na t'eh cosrey.
 PENNYWORTH, *s.* fecagh-ping.~ (Ta feeagh my phing aym, ta mee er n' yannoo dellal vondeishagh. *C.*)
 PENNYWORTS, *s.* woishleeyn. *Cr.*
 PENSION, *s.* toyrty-vlceaney currit dy-nastee. *C.*
 PENSIONER, *s.* jeirkeyder er gheet-stiagh nastee. *C.*
 PENSIVE, *a.* groamagh, gronw; treih. *C.*
 PENSIVENESS, *s.* groamid, groam, grouid, *C.* trimmid-chree.
 PENT, *part.* dooint, jeight seose.
 PENTATEUCH, *s.* ny queig lioaryn Voses.
 PENTECOST, *s.* Kingeesh.
 PENTECOSTALS, *s.* ghebballyn nastee er yn Chingceesh gys saggyrt ny skeerey. *C.*
 PENTHOUSE, *s.* scaa skelliagh noi voalley yn thie.
 PENURIOUS, *a.* cribbeyjagh, pitteogagh, sayntoilagh.
 PENURY, PENURIOUSNESS, *s.* pitteogys, saynt, sonderaght, sondid; boghtynid.
 PEOPLE, *s.* sleih, theay, ashoo, mooinjer.
 PEOPLE, *v.* dy chur cummaltee ayn, dy vishaghey yn slurht.
 PEPPER, *s.* pibbyr.
 PEPPERMINT, *s.* myndey-gharg. *C.*
 PEPPERWORT, *s.* bossan-phibbyragh. *Cr.*
 PERACUTE, *a.* feer gheyre, feer virragh; feer chootee.
 PERADVENTURE, *adv.* hoiggal, foddee eh ve.
 PERAMBULATE, *v.* dy hooyll ny cagleeyn, dy gheddyn magh yn chagliagh.
 PERAMBULATOR, *s.* greie-rhollanagh-howshee son ny raaidyn voorey. *C.*
 PERCEIVABLE, PERCEPTIBLE, *a.* baghtalagh, cronallagh, oddys ve ennit.

PERCEIVE, *v.* dy chonnaghey, dy ghoaill baght jeh, dy gheddyn magh.
 PERCEPTION, *s.* cronallys, baght, tastid.
 PERCH, *s.* ceast.
 PERCH, *s.* slatt-howshan jeh queig ston-dayrtyn dy lieh; slattag ayns thie-chiark da ny ein dy hoie nyn gadley er.
 PERCH, *v.* dy broggal seose dy-ard; dy hoie ny-chadley gollrish ushag ny kiark.
 PERCHANCE, *adv.* trooid-taghyrt, foddee.
 PERDITION, *s.* coayl-anmey, toyrtmow, traartys, cragh.
 PERDURATION, *s.* foddey-farraghtyn. *C.*
 PEREGRINATION, *s.* troailtys ayns gheeraghyn foddey jeh, jurnaaghyn ayns buill yoorree.
 PEREMPTORILY, *adv.* dy-slane, ooilley-cooidjagh, son-shicky, dy-jaroo.
 PEREMPTORY, *a.* gyn-obbal.
 PERENNIAL, *a.* bleaney, farraghtyn dagh blein; kinjagh.
 PERFECT, *a.* ynrick, slane, feer, firrinagh, jarroo, fondagh.
 PERFECT, *v.* dy chooilteeney, dy chur kione er (dy yannoo magh, dy yusagh trooid as trooid. *C.*)
 PERFECTION, *s.* slane-ynrickys, ardfeenid, feerid, slanid-firrinagh.
 PERFIDIOUS, *a.* foalsey, molteyragh, kialgagh, breagagh; brahagh.
 PERFIDIOUSNESS, PERFIDY, *s.* foalsaght, kialgeyrys, molteyrys, nenynrickys, neuhreishteilys, (brahaghys. *C.*)
 PERFORATE, *v.* dy hoylley, dy harrarey, dy vroddey; dy vransey.
 PERFORATED, *part.* towt, broddit; bransit. *C.*
 PERFORATION, *s.* brod, towt.
 PERFORATOR, *s.* thartar, gimlad. *C.*
 PERFORCE, *adv.* dy-eginagh. *C.*
 PERFORM, *v.* dy chooilteeney, dy yannoo; dy hickyraghey; dy reaghey.
 PERFORMANCE, *s.* obbyr jeant ny cooilteenit.
 PERFORMER, *s.* cooilteeneyder, obbrece.
 PERFUME, *s.* soar lajer villish. *C.*
 PERFUME, *v.* dy skeaylley soar villish.
 PERFUMER, *s.* creekeyder stooghyn ta gymmyrkey soar villish. *C.*
 PERHAPS, *adv.* dy-taghyrtagh, foddee eh ve.
 PERICARDIUM, *s.* scob-chree, (skairt-y-chree. *C.*)
 PERICRANIUM, *s.* skairt ny enneeyn, ny'n chlaigin.
 PERIL, *s.* gaue, danjeyr, fo-haartys, — (ayns gaue, lhag-haghyrt, ny arkys. *C.*)
 PERILOUS, *a.* danjeyragh, gaueagh, crygylagh, drogh-haghyrtagh.
 PERIOD, *s.* kione, jerrey, creagh, faagail jeh; am, earish, keayrt; (rheynn-lhaih. *C.*)
 PERIODICAL, *a.* keayrtagh, emshyragh, 'syn am, imbee; kiarkyllagh.

PERIOSTEUM *s.* crackan hanney ny craucyn. *C.*

PERIPHRASE, *v.* dy hymloayrtey, dy heeyney magh raa ghiare, liorish ghymloayrty, ny ymmodee focklyn. *C.*

PERIPHRAISIS, *s.* goll mygcayrt y thammag ayns nyn daggloo. *C.*

PERIPHNEUMONY, *s.* gorley-scowanagh, ny gorley-hymlee. *C.*

PERISH, *v.* dy gheddyn baase, dy ve stroit, dy herraghtyn, dy ghoill eig, dy ghoill mow, ny naardey.

PERISHABLE, *a.* marvaanagh, baasoil; neuhickyr; shymlagh, floghey; (froggh. *Cr.*)

PERITONEUM, *s.* yn phrinjeig-vocar. *C.*

PERIWIG, *s.* mwashag, mwashag-ching.

PERIWINKLE, *s.* fughage; (bossan ny rais-eyder-chleiee. *C.*)

PERJURE, *v.* dy ghoaill loo ny breearrey, oaiagh.

PERJURER, *s.* breearreyder-oaiagh. *C.*

PERJURY, *s.* loo-oaiys, ny loo-oaiagh.

PERK, *a.* perkinagh, brynt; reagh.

PERMANENCE, PERMANENCY, *s.* beayntys, shcerid, sheeriaght.

PERMANENT, *a.* beayn, kinjagh; shickyr.

PERMISSION, *s.* kied; seyrtnys.

PERMIT, *s.* kied-screeuee. *C.*

PERMIT, *v.* dy chnr kied, (dy lhiggey lesh; dy chur seose. *C.*)

PERMUTATION, *s.* caghlaa, coonrey.

PERNICIOUS, *a.* nieunagh; mitchooragh; erskyn insh traartagh, shaghey dy chooilley nhee; aggairagh; stroialtagh.

PERORATION, *s.* jerrey loayrty, fiaoil. *C.*

PERPENDICULAR, *s.* neosid, seosid. *C.*

PERPENDICULAR, *a.* jeeragh-neose-seose.

PERPENDICULARLY, *adv.* neese-seese.

PERPETRATE, *v.* dy yannoo olk, dy ve kyndagh, (dy ve oolee. *C.*)

PERPETRATION, *s.* loght, olk, kyndid. *C.*

PERPETUAL, *a.* beayn, kinjagh, tannaghtyn gyn kione, gyn toshiaght, ny jerrey.

PERPETUATE, *v.* dy hannaghtyn fegooish lhiettalys. *C.*

PERPETUITY, *s.* beayntys, kinjid,

PERPLEX, *v.* dy voirey yn aigney, dy chur fud y cheillee, (dy chur ass y raad, *C.*)

PERPLEXED, *part.* boirit, seaghnit; pollit.

PERPLEXITY, *s.* anvea, imnea, boirey, dollidys; arkys; shennid; deynys; condaigys; connyssid.

PERQUISITE, *s.* dhooraght, (toyrty, erskyn faill. *C.*)

PERRY, *s.* jough viljag jeant jeh mess yn villey phear. *C.*

PERSECUTE, *v.* dy hranlaasey; dy voirey.

PERSECUTION, *s.* tranlaase; boirey; (goanlys; noidys, eiyrtys-vyskidagh. *C.*)

PERSECUTOR, *s.* tranlaasagh, (immanagh-vyskidagh, tranlaaseyder-enlyssagh. *C.*)

PERSEVERANCE, *s.* ladoose, tarrooghid, jeanid, shickyr, frioose, jeidjys, triorid, triorys.

PERSEVERE, PERSIST, *v.* dy hassoo magh, dy chummal shickyr, dy hannaghtyn kinjagh.

PERSISTENCY, *s.* kione-lajerys, kinjid, frouirty, roonid. *C.*

PERSON, *s.* persoon, fer ny ben, cagh, peecagh, peiagh, unnane.

PERSONABLE, *a.* aanin, jeh cummey vie, jesh, stoamey.

PERSONAGE, *s.* ardghooiney, ardven, dooinney-seyr, ooasle, ny recoil.

PERSONAL, *a.* (ayns y leigh,) dagh nhee ta bentyn rish persoon erlhimme jeh thieyn as thaloo.

PERSONALITY, *s.* beays dooinney ny ben. *C.*

PERSONALLY, *adv.* eh-hene kione-enish, as cha nee fer elley 'syn ynned echey. *C.*

PERSONATE, *v.* dy ghoaill er cummey, ny caslys, ny cosoyley, ny jaloo fer elley dy-molteyragh.

PERSONIFY, *v.* dy chur da nhee erbee cummey ny aght dooinney.

PERSPECTIVE, *s.* gless, ny brooid ta nheeghyn foddey jeh tayrnt faggys da rheayrty y tooill, caslys red tayrnt trooid gless, kiart myr te 'sy dooghys echey. *C.*

PERSPICUITY, *s.* soilshy, cronallys, toig-gallys, baghtallys.

PERSPICUOUS, *a.* sollys, soilshagh, rea, baghtal, cronallagh.

PERSPIRATION, *s.* ollish.

PERSPIRE, *v.* dy ghollish.

PERSUADE, *v.* dy choyrslaghey, dy vreagey, dy chleaynaghey; dy ghreinnaghey.

PERSUASION, *s.* coyrle, cleayn; credjue; agglish; (aigney caghlait liorish cleayn lajer. *C.*)

PERT, *a.* brynt, brynnyragh, perkinagh, daaney; assagagh. [*C.*]

PERT PERSONS, *s. pl.* brynnrye. Ps. 35.16.

PERTAIN, *v.* dy ventyn rish, dy ve lhiam, lhias, lesh, lhién, lhién, lhiéusyn.

PERTINACIOUS, *a.* stroineecishagh, roonagh. *C.*

PERTINACITY, PERTINACIOUSNESS, *s.* kion-lajerys, (raghtany, raghwannalaght. *C.*)

PERTINENCE, *s.* kiarty, cairid, cooieid.

PERTINENT, *a.* bentyn, cooie, cair, kiart.

PERTNESS, *s.* bryntys, daanys, goan-vrynagh.

PERTURBATION, *s.* boirey, anvea, sonnaase.

PERTURBATOR, *s.* boireyder y theay. *C.*

PERUKE, *s.* mwashag-ching dy choodaghey meayllid. *C.*

PERUKEMAKER, *s.* mwashager. *C.*

PERUSAL, *s.* lhaih.

PERUSE, *v.* dy lhaih; dy eyshtey.

PERVADE, *v.* dy ghoill ny brooid; dy skeaylle.

- PERVASION, *s.* immeeght trooid. *C.*
 PERVERSE, *a.* cam, camlaagagh, roonagh, creoi-wannalagh; foalsey.
 PERVERSENESS, *s.* camlaagys, roonid, condaigys, myskid, sproght,
 PERVERSION, *s.* caghaays gys stayd smessey. *C.*
 PERVERT, *v.* dy violaghey, dy chur mow, dy leicideil ershaghryn, dy chur dy-lhiattee, dy hayrn dy-lhiattee veih'n chassan chair, dy chassey, dy hyndaa bunryskyn.
 PERVERTER, *s.* caghaader veih mie dy sic. *C.*
 PERVIOUS, *a.* faarnagh, lhiggey troid.
 PEST, PESTILENCE, *s.* plaih, cramp, paitt, gortey, doghan, (ghingys-hayrtyn. *C.*)
 PESTER, *v.* dy voirey, dy heaghuey, dy chonyssagh.
 PESTERER, *s.* boireyder, tranlaasagh.
 PESTHOUSE, *s.* thie-lheihs son y phaitt. *C.*
 PESTIFEROUS, PESTILENTIAL, *a.* plaihagh, paittoil, crampagh, doghanagh, (ghingysshagh. *C.*)
 PESTLE, *s.* brooder-vortarey.
 PET, *s.* teaym, corree, sproght; biggin.
 PET, *v.* dy villey liorish ronyr veandyrys. *C.*
 PETERSWORT, *s.* bossan-Pheddyr. *Cr.*
 PETITION, *v.* dy yannoo aghin, dy yecarree.
 PETITION, *s.* aghin, accan, yecarree.
 PETITIONER, *s.* yecarreyder, pleaydeyr.
 PETRE, *s.* clagh-hollan, sollan-pheetyr.
 PETRIFICATION, PETRIFICATION, *s.* stoo ghyndait gys clagh.
 PETRIFY, *v.* dy hyndaa gys clagh, dy chreoiaghey myr clagh.
 PETROLEUM, *s.* ooil-ny-greggey.
 PETTICOAT, *s.* oanrey.
 PETTIFOGGER, *s.* leighder ayns cooishyn veggey ashagh eek, boght dy leighder ghecrey, fer ta dy-mennick mitghooragh. *C.*
 PETTISH, *a.* bigginagh, granganagh, t ay-magh, sproghtagh,
 PETTITOES, *s.* crubbaneyn uire, cassyn van-
 PETTY, *a.* beg; injil; neufeeu. [noo.
 PETULANCE, PETULANCY, *s.* bryntys, daanys, assagys, granganys, noivreihs.
 PETULANT, *a.* roonagh, brynt, brynnagh, daaney, perkinagh, floutagh, (cannooagh, granganagh. *C.*)
 PEW, *s.* soiagan-chillagh.
 PEWET, *s.* earkan. *C.*
 PEWTER, *s.* pudyr, (pedyr. *Cr.*)
 PEWTERER, *s.* stainneyder, tinckleyr.
 PHÆTON, *s.* fainagh foshlit er kiare rhol-lanyn. *C.*
 PHALANX, *s.* sheshiaight dy hidooryn cc-chruinn. *t.* *C.*
 PHANTASM, PHANTASMA, *s.* ashlish. (ashlins, *P.C.*) monncy vaalish, skell, (far-hilley lhiannan-shee, caslys-scaa. *C.*)
 PHANTOM, *s.* (scaanjoon, *Cr.*) scaan, boagane.
 PHARISAICAL, *a.* foalsey, myr ny fir-chrauce oalsey, enmyssit ny Phariseeyn.
 PHARMACY, *s.* keird vesteyr stooghyn lheihs. *C.*
 PHAROS, *s.* thie-hoilshee, toor-arrey. *C.*
 PHASIS, *s.* shillee, barnaghyn ny caghlaaghyn yn eayst, (neal. *C.*)
 PHEASANT, *s.* kiark-cheylley.
 PHENICIAN, see FENIAGHT, page 81.
 PHENIX, *s.* ushag ta smooinit dy vel breeveays aynjee hene as lurg yn vaase eek, dy vod ee girree ass yn leoaie eek hene. *C.*
 PHENOMENON, *s.* caslys erbee ta noa, ny joarree.
 PHIAL, *s.* botcil veg.
 PHILANTHROPY, *s.* graih-er-sheelnane, graih e ghooie hene; erreish.
 PHILOLOGY, *s.* toiggaly as tushtey ghowin jeh focklyn as glaraghyn. *C.*
 PHILOMEL, *s.* ushag-chiaullee villish ny hoie; (fockle ghraihoil. *C.*)
 PHILOSOPHER, *s.* dooinney-creeneey, (fer dy-dowin ynsit. *C.*)
 PHILOSOPHER'S-STONE, *s.* clagh smooinit liorish lheideryn-veayn dy hyndaa meayn gharroo gys airh. *C.*
 PHILOSOPHY, *s.* tushtey ghowin jeh nheeghyn resoonagh, dooghysshagh, as ellynagh.
 PHILTER, *s.* jongh-ghraih.
 PHILTER, *v.* dy chleayney gys graih. *C.*
 PHIZ, *s.* gruaie, oae, eddin.
 PILEBOTOMIST, *s.* lhiggeyder-fuill.
 PILEBOTOMIZE, *v.* dy lhiggey fuill.
 PILEBOTOMY, *s.* lhiggey-fuill.
 PILEGM, *s.* shelley reen scoanagh. *C.*
 PHLEGMATIC, *a.* mughaneagh, smuggagh, shelleyagh; nshlagh; dorragey; trome; feayr.
 PHLENE, *s.* cuishloge-chabhyl.
 PHOSPHORUS, *s.* rollage-y-vadran; stoo loshtee ta goaill aile cha leah's to gheet 'syn aer.
 PHRASE, *s.* doortiman, raa, rheyne-choraa.
 PHRASEOLOGY, *s.* aght-loayrtys. *C.*
 PHRENZY, *s.* keoid, baanrid, rouyl, (shaghrynys-aigney. *C.*)
 PHTHISIC, PHTHISIS, *s.* ghingys-y-chleeau, (shymlid-scoanagh, *C.*) gorley-hymlee. *Cr.*
 PHYLACTERY, *s.* ghemmal-gharmad mastey ny Hewdyn er va scrut raaghyn dy leigh Yee.
 PHYSIC, *s.* stoo lheihsysshagh, saaseyn lheihoil. *C.*
 PHYSIC, *v.* dy osley yn volg, dy obbraghey yn nill lesh stoo lheihee. *C.*
 PHYSICAL, *a.* lheihsysshagh; dooghysshagh.
 PHYICIAN, *s.* fer-lhee.

- PHYSIOGNOMY**, *s.* tushtey jeh dooghys dooinney liorish e eddin as e hooillyn.
- PIA-MATER**, *s.* coghal ny enneeeyn, (Te ny scairee dy ghraa, yn chrackan-hanney ta fo coghal ny enneeeyn. *C.*)
- PIAZZA**, *s.* cassan-hroailtee fo-chlea. *C.*
- PICARON**, *s.* roosteyr, cragheyder. *C.*
- PICK**, *s.* speih-chonnee. *C.*
- PICK**, *v.* dy speih fraueaigyn, ny fraueyn, ny conney; dy osley glass fegooish ogher; dy gheid; (dy scarrey, dy arthhian. *C.*)
- PICK-A-PACK**, *s.* mullagh er vullee. *C.*
- PICKAXE**, *s.* speih-chlagh.
- PICKED**, *part.* birragh, reiht, teiyt.
- PICKER**, *s.* teiyder, reihtder.
- PICKEREL**, *s.* perkin-veg, ceast veg varrey. *C.*
- PICKEREL-WEED**, *s.* bossan-pherkin. *C.*
- PICKLE**, *s.* saailley, sailjid, piggylo.
- PICKLE**, *v.* dy hailley, (dy yannoo sailjys. *C.*)
- PICKLE**, *s.* (A ROD IN PICKLE) slatt ayns mooin. *Cr.*
- PICKLED-HERRING**, *s.* ommidau, fer-aitt, fer jannoo bleb jeh liene. *C.*
- PICKLOCK**, *s.* fer oddys fosley glass fegooish ogher; glass-cham.
- PICKPOCKET**, *s.* gaddee-sporran.
- PICKTHANK**, *s.* obbree gyn wooise. *C.*
- PICKTOOTH**, *s.* jialg-eackle.
- PICT**, *s.* dooinney-daahit, Albinagh nagh row fo-reill y Raue.
- PICTURE**, *s.* tuarystal, jalloo, caslys, cummey ayns daah.
- PICTURE**, *v.* dy hayn cummey ayns daahyn.
- PIDDLE**, *v.* dy vynghiarrey, (dy voagey bee fegooish blayst; dy yannoo red dy-lhiastey; dy vooin ayns aght dridlagh. *C.*)
- PIDDLER**, *s.* eeder neuvlaystallagh. *C.*
- PIE**, *s.* (claare heayst as feill vroit ayn; *C.*) pieannad.
- PIEBALD**, *a.* breck, breckey.
- PIECE**, *s.* meer, ayn, rheyyn, greim, kinneig; ceab; cramman; preban; peesh-argid.
- PIECE**, *v.* dy cherraghey, dy chur huggey, dy whaaley, dy sniemmey.
- PIECE**, *a.* dagh, gagh, unnane.
- PIECEMEAL**, *adv.* ny veggan as ny veggan, dy-ronney.
- PIED**, *a.* breck.
- PIER**, *s.* calloo, garmin, keiy.
- PIERCE**, *v.* dy hoylley, dy harrarey, dy vroddey, dy vransey, dy roie ny hrooid.
- PIERCER**, *s.* tarrar, mennee, brod, gimlad.
- PIERCING**, *a.* bransagh, toyllagh, lhottagh, guintagh; geyre-hooillagh.
- PIETRY**, *s.* craueeaght, (biallys gys Jee as dooinney. *C.*)
- PIC**, *s.* muc, arc; purr; (thummid hrome dy leaie ny dy yiarn. *C.*)
- PIGEON**, *s.* calmane.
- PIGEONHOUSE**, *s.* thie-chalmane.
- PIGEONLIVERED**, *a.* mettey, meiygh, mcein. *C.*
- PIGGIN**, *s.* goggan, mheddyr, jyst.
- PIGMY**, *s.* (crivassan, smiggyl. *Cr.*) dooinneen; druai.
- PIGNUT**, *s.* curlan. *Cr.*
- PIGTAIL**, *s.* fammad mwashag; thombagga chast. *C.*
- PIKE**, *s.* yn pherkin-vooar; shleiy-vroddee hidooragh. *C.*
- PIKED**, *s.* birragh.
- PIKEMAN**, *s.* sidoor-shleiy-vroddee. *C.*
- PIKESTAFF**, *s.* cass ny lorg yn shleiy-vroddee. *C.*
- PILE**, *v.* carn, carnane, thorran, kionnan, bart; staik-virragh, baare virragh side.
- PILE**, *v.* dy chur er mullagh y cheille myr carnane, dy vishaghey ayns thummid, dy niartaghey liorish fuyghyn virragh. *C.*
- PILES**, *s.* bleaney, askaidyn 's y churpyn.
- PILFER**, *dy* vyngyragey, dy gheid.
- PILFERER**, *s.* maarliagh reddyn neuseu ny nheeghyn jeh beggan foaynoo. *C.*
- PILFERING**, *s.* maarlys reddyn veggey. *C.*
- PILGRIM**, *s.* troailtagh, joarree-chrauee, ta goll gys ynnud chasherick dy chooil-leeney e vrecarraghyn.
- PILGRIMAGE**, *s.* troailtys, joarreeaght.
- PILL**, *s.* stoo-lheibys jeant ayns thummid veg. *C.*
- PILLAGE**, *s.* griu-vaarlee, cooid-vraddee, cragh, roosteyrys, spooilleey.
- PILLAGE**, *v.* dy chraghey, dy spooilleey, dy gheid.
- PILLAGER**, *s.* cragheyder, roosteyr.
- PILLAR**, *s.* calloo, nhee ta cummal seose thie ny droghad, ny troggal erbee, myr ta lurgey yn chorp.
- PILLION**, *s.* pollan-vlleig.
- PILLORY**, *s.* stoyl-ny-maarlee.
- PILLOW**, *s.* cleayshteig chlooie, clooisag.
- PILLOW**, *v.* dy chur ny lhie red erbee er cleayshteig. *C.*
- PILLOWCASE**, *s.* coodagh-chleayshteig. *C.*
- PILOT**, *s.* stiureyder, fer-stiuree.
- PILOT**, *v.* dy stiurey, dy ghurneil.
- PILOTAGE**, *s.* schlei ny tushtey yn stiureyder; fail yn stiureyder. *C.*
- PIMP**, *s.* steet ta cleaney sleih dy chooil-leeney sayntyn yn eill.
- PIMPLE**, *s.* gurrin, fairaig, mam, lionican, plucan, pushag.
- PIN**, *s.* freeney, jialg, kibbin, dowal.
- PIN**, *v.* dy chur freeney ayn, dy chiangley sheese; dy hickyraghey.
- PINCASE**, *s.* askan-freeney. *C.*
- PINCERS**, *s.* pynjouryn, (elou-hickyree. *C.*)
- PINCH**, *s.* minniag, greim-yeyre; grine dy snacisin; arkys.

PINCH, *v.* dy ghoail minniag, dy spolgey, dy raipay lesh ny hyngyn; dy lhejey; dy chur beggan bee.

PINCHPENNY, *s.* cribbidjer, pitteog. *C.*

PINCUSHION, *s.* soiaq ny freenaghyn. *C.*

PINE, *s.* billey-juys.

PINE, *v.* dy ghannooainaghey, dy floghey, dy birgaghey, dy hymley ersooyl, dy gholl eig.

PINFOLD, *s.* croa, paal, bwaoillec. [*C.*]

PINION, *s.* skian; geuley; feackle whuecyl.

PINION, *v.* dy gheuley, dy chiangley ny roihaghyn gys y chorp.

PINK, *s.* croau-chayt.

PINMAKER, *s.* freneyder. *C.*

PINMONEY, *s.* argid-naistee yn ven son yn ymmyd cck hene er-lheh. *C.*

PINNACE, *s.* baathay-lhong-chaggce.

PINNACLE, *s.* beinn syrjey toor ny slieau, ardvuee-ny-beinney. *C.*

PINNER, *s.* cleaysh-quoife.

PINQUIN, *s.* pirragh. *Cr.*

PINT, *s.* pynt, lieh-chaart.

PIONEER, *s.* fer-reaghee yn raad son shesh-iaght-chaggce.

PIONY, *s.* pieanad. *C.*

PIOUS, *a.* crauee, noo, casherick.

PIP, *s.* (seriog chreoi er ghengey chiark, *C.*) spinniag, cowrey er caayrt.

PIP, *v.* dy eam, dy scolgarnee.

PIPE, *s.* poib, feddan, cuirtlagh.

PIPE, *v.* dy phoiberagh, dy feddanagh, dy chaayney, dy screaghey.

PIPER, *s.* poibeyr, cloieder er feddan.

PIPING, *a.* caayney; lhag, annoin, moal.

PIPKIN, *s.* pash chraieagh.

PIPPIN, *s.* ooyl sharroo. *C.*

PIQUANT, *a.* (garg; *C.*) bioyr; blaystal.

PIQUE, *s.* mysqid, farg, jymmoose, drogh-aigney.

PIRACY, *s.* roosteyrys-varrey, spooilley-lhuingey; maarlys lioar, ny screen dooinney elley.

PIRATE, *s.* roosteyr-varrey, maarliagh-lhuingey; foawragh.

PIRATICAL, *a.* roosteyragh.

PISCARY, *s.* cair-eeastee, kied-eeastee.

PISH, *inter.* pyht! *Cr.*

PISMIRE, *s.* sniegan, snieggan.

PISS, *v.* dy vooiin, dy yannoo ushtey.

PISS, *s.* mooin.

PISSABED, *s.* blaa-wuigh.

PISSPOT, *s.* meddyr-vooiin, pash-shamyr.

PISTOL, *s.* pistol.

PIT, *s.* slogh, sloghan; ooig; oaie; towl; clash.

PIT, *v.* dy yannoo cowrey, ny ynnyd, dy yannoo lhag ghowin; dy hoylley.

PITAPAT, *s.* theimyraght yn chree, soght.

PITCH, *s.* pick; yrijid, kione; keim.

PITCH, *v.* dy hoiaaghey seose; dy heih, dy reih; dy orraghey; dy laa lesh pick.

PITCHER, *s.* saagh-chraieagh, cruisteen; cruck, crockan, pash-ushtey.

PITCHFORK, *s.* gollage.

PITCHINESS, *s.* dorraghys, dooid.

PITEOUS, *a.* treih, trimshagh, drollanagh, moal, lhag.

PITEOUSNESS, *s.* treihys, erreish; keainid; (drogh-yien. *C.*)

PITFALL, *s.* towl-cheillit, slogh, ooig.

PITH, *s.* minnagh; smuir; bree; niart.

PITHLESS, *a.* gyn-vinnagh, beggan-vree, lhag, moal; annoin.

PITHY, *a.* breeoil, lajer, lane vinnagh.

PITTABLE, PITIFUL, *a.* drollanagh, treih, trimshagh, boght, moal, toilghinagh jeh erreish.

PITMAN, *s.* saauyeder t'ayns y lhag. *C.*

PITSAW, *s.* saane vooar daa ghooinee, as unnane jeh 'sy lhag. *C.*

PITTANCE, *s.* cooid veg, meer dy lhongey.

PITY, *s.* ghymmey, erreish; keainid.

PITY, *v.* dy ghoail ghymmey, ny erreish; dy hoilshaghey myghin, (dy chur raad da ennaghtyn ennoil. *C.*)

PIX, *s.* kishtey yn oalan Raneagh.

PLACABILITY, *s.* soccarys, kiunid, meenid.

PLACABLE, *a.* kiune, meiygh, meein, coair.

PLACE, *s.* ynnyd, boayl, cummal, balley; oik, shirveish.

PLACE, *v.* dy hoiaaghey, dy chur sheese, dy chur ayns boayl ny ynnyd. [*feagh.*]

PLACID, *a.* kiune, aalin, meein, sheeoil

PLACKET, *s.* oanrey. *C.*

PLAGIARISM, *s.* roosterys lioar.

PLAGIARIST, *s.* fer ta geid ass lioar dooinney elley as jannoo lesh hene eh.

PLAGUE, *s.* plaih, paitt, cramp.

PLAGUE, *v.* dy chur lesh doghan, dy horgh-aghey, dy voirey, dy heaghney.

PLAGUY, *a.* boiragh, anveagh, seaghagh,

PLAICE, *s.* liabage spottagh, vreck.

PLAID, *s.* eaddagh schimmeigagh as jeh caghlaaghyn daah. *C.*

PLAIN, *a.* rea, kiart, co-injil, corrym; shliawin, meein; baghtal, er-fys, cronnal, neu-aalin; graney.

PLAIN, *s.* cheerre, strah, faaiee.

PLAIN, *v.* dy yannoo corrym, rea, ny kiart.

PLAINDEALING, *s.* (dellal yeeragh. *C.*) ynricks.

PLAINNESS, *s.* corrymid, neu-cheiltynys.

PLAINT, *s.* accan, cassid, coe, caayney.

PLAINTIFF, *s.* casseyder, (shualtagh. *C.*)

PLAINTIVE, *a.* gaccan, coeagh, doogh, dooberan, keayney, trimshagh.

PLAINWORK, *s.* obbyr-snaidey vaghtal fegeoish cummaghyn aalin.

PLAIT, *s.* filley, feegan.

PLAN, *s.* schlei, sampleyr, sambyl, tuarystal.

PLANE, *s.* eaghtyr rea; greie cheirdey dy yannoo rea as corrym jeh boayrd fuygh. *C.*

PLANE, *v.* dy yannoo rea as cortym. *C.*
 PLANET, *s.* rollage t'er ny hoilshaghey
 liorish yn ghrian.
 PLANK, *s.* boayrd ghiu, lajer. *C.*
 PLANT, *s.* glasseraght, luss, rassan.
 PLANT, *v.* dy hoiaghey 'sy thalloo.
 PLANTAIN, *s.* duillag ny cabbag Pharic. *C.*
 PLANTATION, *s.* garey viljagh, keyll, ny
 chied chummaltee t'ayns gheer fadlancagh.
 PLANTER, *s.* soieder, gareyder.
 PLASH, *s.* poyll-ushtey, loghan, luddan,
 lud, (bangany'n ghriine fillit dy yannoo
 cleigh ny-schiu. *C.*)
 PLASH, *v.* dy aitaghey.
 PLASTER, *s.* slaa lesh eayl, shelliu.
 PLASTERER, *s.* masoonagh, slaader.
 PLAT, *s.* preaban, rheyinn-vagheragh fee.
 PLATE, *s.* siyn-argid, claare, jyst, tranjoor,
 moggaid.
 PLATE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh argid. *C.*
 PLATTER, *s.* claare. *C.*
 PLAUDIT, *s.* moylley. *C.*
 PLAUSIBLE, *a.* moylee; cronallagh;
 bwaagh gys y tooill, molteyragh.
 PLAY, *v.* dy chloie, dy ve reagh, dy yannoo
 aittys, dy chiaulleaghy.
 PLAY, *s.* cloie, ymmyr, gamman, aittys,
 faghid, gannidys, reaid, rouanys; nuid-
 draghys.
 PLAYER, *s.* cloieder, kiaulleyder.
 PLAYFUL, *a.* lane chloie, reagh.
 PLAYFELLOW, *s.* cumraag' ayns cloie, co-
 chloieder.
 PLAYHOUSE, *s.* thie-chloie.
 PLAYTHING, *s.* gaih.
 PLAYWRIGHT, *s.* fer ta jannoo gaihaghyn.
C.
 PLEA, *s.* cooish, pleadeillys, argane, cassid,
 leshtal.
 PLEAD, *v.* dy arganey, dy leighderagh.
 PLEADER, *s.* leighder, arganeyder, pleayder.
 PLEADING, *s.* leighderaght, cooish-leigh.
 PLEASANT, *a.* eunyssagh, taitnyssagh,
 millish, blastallagh, gennal, reagh, aitt.
 PLEASANTRY, *s.* gennallys, aittys, gien-vie.
 PLEASE, *v.* dy vooiys, (dy chur eunys, dy
 chur taitnys, dy lbiggey lesh, dy chosney
 foayr, ny aigney-mie, dy chur graih. *C.*)
 PLEASURE, *s.* eunys, taitnys, foayr, graih.
 PLEBEIAN, *a.* theayagh, cadjinagh, tootagh.
 PLEBEIAN, *s.* jeh'n lught s'insheley jeh'n
 sleih. *C.*
 PLEDGE, *s.* gioal, raane, raanteenys, shick-
 yrys.
 PLEDGE, *v.* dy chur ayns gioal, dy hicky-
 raghey, dy vreearrey, dy chur raanteenys,
 dy chuirrey.
 PLEDGET, *s.* screeblagh, aanrit currit ayns
 lhatt.
 PLENARY, *a.* ooilley-cooidjagh, slane.
 PLENIPOTENTIARY, *s.* ghaghter lesh slane
 phoar dy chur lesh cooish mygeayrt.

PLENITUDE, *s.* laanid, sonnys, palghys.
 PLENTIFULNESS, PLENTY, *s.* palghys,
 sonnysid, feoilts, troar vie.
 PLETHORA, *s.* callin roayr, nenfollanys.
 PLEURISY, *s.* gangrailys sgairt yn asney. *C.*
 PLIABLE, *a.* loobagh, filleydaghy, cummey-
 daghy, beasagh, croymeydaghy.
 PLIANT, *a.* beasagh, biallaghy, imlee loobagh,
 recn, meeley.
 PLIERS, *s.* greimmeyder. *C.*
 PLIGHT, *s.* stayd yn challin; gioal.
 PLIGHT, *v.* dy chur ayns gioal.
 PLINTH, *s.* giarrey ny greeish er undin
 voalley. *C.*
 PLOD, *v.* dy laboragh, dy hooilleil, dy ve
 doccaragh, dy obbraghey dy-jeidjagh.
 PLODDER, *s.* labrce-chreoi-hrome. *C.*
 PLOT, *s.* preaban, cuilleig-veg, coyrle-
 follit cooyl chlea, kialgeyrys noi dooinney,
 ny noi'n rheam.
 PLOT, *v.* dy ghoail coyrle-follit.
 PLOTTER, *s.* kialgeyr, cooyl-chleader.
 PLOUGH, *s.* keeaght.
 PLOUGH, *v.* dy hraae.
 PLOUGHBOY, *s.* guilley-heshere, immanagh
 cheeaght.
 PLOUGHER, *s.* erroo.
 PLOUGHLAND, *s.* kierroo-valley son arroo.
 PLOUGHMAN, *s.* erroo, (toot-heerey. *C.*)
 PLOUGHSHARE, *s.* sock. *Cr.*
 PLOVER, *s.* fedjag-recast.
 PLUCK, *v.* dy hayrn, dy sleodey, dy loamrey,
 dy lommyrt, dy speeyney, dy spolgey, dy
 ghartlhian.
 PLUCK, *s.* tayrn, (bee-vrisht, lheid as aane,
 crce as seonany'n vart. *C.*)
 PLUCKER, *s.* tayrneyder. *C.*
 PLUG, *s.* dhull. *Cr.*
 PLUG, *v.* dy yeigh seose lesh dhull. *C.*
 PLUM, *s.* mess yn villey phlum; keead
 thousane punt. *C.*
 PLUMAGE, *s.* clooie, fedjagyn.
 PLUMB, PLUMMET, *s.* pontreil-howshan
 masoonec, leoaie as rimlaghy lhuinge, dy
 ghoail diunid ny marrey.
 PLUMB, *v.* dy ghoail diunid ushtey lesh
 pontreil leoaie as rimlaghy, dy yeeraghey
 lesh pontreil er boayrd.
 PLUMBER, *s.* obbre leoaie. *C.*
 PLUME, *s.* clooie, fedjagyn, dossan-fedjag.
 PLUME, *v.* dy speeyney as dy yeshaghey
 fedjagyn (dy ve moyrnagh ass nyn ved-
 jagyn. *C.*)
 PLUMP, *a.* mea, roayr, ayns callin-vie,
 pussagh, lane feill.
 PLUMP, *v.* dy veaghey, dy att, dy huittym
 dy-dooltattym 'syn ushtey.
 PLUMPNESS, *s.* riurid, gheid, moodas.
 PLUMPUDDING, *s.* puddhin, jeh mess yn
 villey feeyney.
 PLUNDER, *v.* dy chraghey, dy roostey, dy
 spooilley, dy speeyney.

PLUNDER, *s.* cragh, griu-vaarlee, spooilley.
 PLUNDERER, *s.* cragheyder, spooilleyder.
 PLUNGE, *v.* dy hummey 'syn ushtey, dy heiy, (dy lheim dy-doaltattym 'syn ushtey, dy cheau mullagh-ching, dy vroddey, dy gheddyn dy-jeean ayns aikys. *C.*
 PLUNGE, *s.* lheiggey vullagh ching 'syn ushtey. *C.*
 PLUNGER, *s.* faarkeyder. *Cr.* thummeyder; shagg. *C.* [*C.*]
 PLURAL, *s.* earroo, (ny smoo na unnane.
 PLURALIST, *s.* saggirt ta ny-smoo na un skeerey echey fo e chiarail-anmey. *C.*
 PLURALITY, *s.* ymmoddey, yn earroo smoo, ny smoo na un cheeil fo chnrrym un saggirt.
 PLUSH, *s.* eaddaghi gheayshteenagh.
 PLUVIAL, *a.* fliaghee. *Cr.*
 PLY, *v.* dy obbraghey dy-tarroogh. *C.*
 PLY, *s.* filley, cassey; cleayn; aigney.
 POACH, *v.* dy lieh-vroie, dy scoaldey, (dy helg noi'n leigh, dy hayrtyn feieys fegooish kied. *C.*
 POACHER, *s.* fer ta stroie feieys fegooish kied.
 POCK, *s.* yn volgagh-vreck.
 POCKMARK, *s.* ynnid y vreck.
 POCKET, *s.* poagey veg eaddee. *C.*
 POCKET, *v.* dy hashtey dy-follit. *C.*
 POCKY, *a.* lane jeh'n vreck, fo'n ghorley scoaldee.
 POCULENT, *a.* cooie son jough. *C.*
 POD, *s.* bleayst, fynneig, roost, lhiannag.
 PODGE, *s.* luddan, loghan. *C.*
 POEM, *s.* rane, arrane, doon, bardeen, ron-neeght, marroon, cronnaney.
 POESY, POETRY, *s.* ronnegaght, arraneys, bardeenys, cronnaney.
 POET, *s.* bard, arraneyder, draneyder.
 POETICAL, *a.* arraneagh, bardoil.
 POIGNANT, *a.* garg, gort, blastal birragh, geyre, gonnagh.
 POIGNANCY, *s.* gargys, geyrid, birrid. *C.*
 POINT, *s.* baare, birr, broogh, kione, gob, barb, gah, geu, goul, jialg.
 POINT, *v.* dy yannoo birragh, dy chur baare er, dy chur er-ash, dy chowraghey.
 POINTER, *a.* birragh, friogganagh, barbagh.
 POINTER, *s.* fed-schoillar; moddey-ushag, moddey-feieys.
 POINTLESS, *a.* neu-virragh, neu-foyragh.
 POISE, *s.* meih, meihaghau-kiartys.
 POISE, *v.* dy yannoo corrym, dy howse lesh meihaghyn chiert.
 POISON, *s.* nieu, pyshoon.
 POISON, *v.* dy chur nieu, dy physhooney.
 POISONOUS, *a.* nieuagh, pyshoonagh.
 POKE, *s.* poagey, poggaid, sack.
 POKE, *v.* dy raasey 'sy dorraghys, dy loaganey, dy loaghtey, dy haih, dy vroddey, dy ronsaghey.

POKER, *s.* brod-yiarn, brod-aile.
 POLE, *s.* ard y twoaie, ard y jiass, essyn ny cruinney, cron-howshan, lorg-howshan (queig dy lieh stundayrtyn. *C.*)
 POLEAXE, *s.* teigh soit ayns showyr liauyr.
 POLECAT, *s.* assag vuinnaght. *C.*
 POLESTAR, *s.* rollage y twoaie.
 POLICE, *s.* fir-oik y ghee, (gurneillys valjei, ny gheerey. *C.*)
 POLICY, *s.* schlei, aght ny tushtey reill, creenaght, kialgeyrays, cluicys.
 POLISH, *v.* dy yannoo gleu as sollys, dy scoorey, dy ghlenney.
 POLISH, *s.* shliaunid, sollysid, glennid.
 POLISHER, *s.* scooreyder.
 POLITE, *a.* ellynagh, seyr, beasagh ammys-sagh, jesh, doaicagh, feudagh.
 POLITENESS, *s.* ellyn-vie, feudys, aghtyn sleih-seyrey.
 POLITICAL, *a.* creene, cluicagh, kialgagh.
 POLITICIAN, *s.* fer aghtal ayns reill y rheaym, dooinney creency, ny croutagh.
 POLITICS, *s.* cooishyn y rheam, curmyn ny fir-reill.
 POLL, *s.* kione, co-earroo, recortys enmyn, coontey enmyn.
 POLL, *v.* dy ghiairrey banglaneyn jeh biljyn, dy vaarey, dy lommyrt, dy chur sheese enmyn ayns reih deiney son ard-whuaiyl y theay.
 POLLARD, *s.* billey roostit jeh ny banganyn, billey veayl, brack, coau, cleitgh, caih, garvane.
 POLLOCK, *s.* boggan, kelleig.
 POLLUTE, *v.* dy vroghey, dy vreinnaghey, dy anchasherickey, dy villey.
 POLLUTION, *s.* broid, breinnid, dourin, neu-ghlennid, anchasherickys.
 POLTROON, *s.* mooidjeen, kerghen, molteyr, dreigh, drollane.
 POLYANTHUS, *s.* meillvaa. *Cr.*
 POLYGAMY, *s.* ny smoo ny un ven phoostec dooinney ec yn un hraa.
 POLYPODY, *s.* luss ny gassey. *C.*
 POLYTHEISM, *s.* credjue ayns ymmoddey jeeghyn.
 POMATUM, *s.* geirr-villish jeant ny helliu.
 POMMEL, *s.* kione-jeelt, bolg, kiap ny ceab, boogh.
 POMMEL, *v.* dy vwealley doo gorm, dy chur da, dy chondoo.
 POMP, *s.* mooaralys, moyrn, ard-voyrn.
 POMPION, *s.* pumkin.
 POMPOSITY, *s.* staydoilys, fardalys. *C.*
 POMPOUS, *a.* staydoillagh, fardalagh, cron-nallagh, stoamey, moyrnagh.
 POND, *s.* poyl, loghan, luddan.
 PONDER, *v.* dy smooiinaghtyn dy-dowin (dy yeeaghyn stiagh 'sy chooish dy-mie. *C.*)
 PONDEROUS, *a.* trome, erreydagh.
 PONDEROUSNESS, *s.* trimmid, mooads, errey.
 PONDWEED, *s.* luss-y luddan. *C.*

- PONIARD, *s.* skynn-attey, brod, sleean, biddag.
- PONTAGE, *s.* keesh ghroghad. *C.*
- PONTIFF, *s.* yn Phaab, ardsaggyrt.
- PONTOON, *s.* droghad-vaatey.
- PONY, *s.* shelteo. *C.*
- POOL, *s.* loghan, luddan.
- POOP, *s.* brem, jerrey lhuingeey.
- POOR, *a.* boght, ymmyrghagh, femoil, moal, neufecu, faase, annoon.
- POORLY, *a.* dy-boght, dy-moal, dy-faase.
- POORJOHN, *s.* bock-ghlass. *C.*
- POORNESS, *s.* boghtynid, ymmyrgh.
- POORSPIRITED, *a.* lhag-chreecagh, treih, donney, faitagh, pitteogagh.
- POP, *s.* polt, lab, frap.
- POP, *v.* dy lhiggey jeh, dy ghol magh ny stiagh dy-doaltattyn, dy frapperagh.
- POPE, *s.* Paab y Raue.
- POPERY, *s.* credjuc-rancagh.
- POPLAR, *s.* yn villey poplar.
- POPPY, *s.* luss-y-chadlee.
- POPULACE, *s.* sleih, yn theay, sheelnauc.
- POPULAR, *a.* cadjin, theayagh, taitnyssagh da'n sleih.
- POPULARITY, *s.* graih yn theay. goo mie yn sleih, (foayr chadjin. *C.*) [gheer.
- POPULATION, *s.* earroo chummaltee yn
- POPULOUS, *a.* earrooagh, lane chummaltee.
- PORCELAIN, *s.* siyn jeh'n chray share, agh er-lheh ny ta gheet veih ghina.
- PORCH, *s.* scaa-ghorrys, far-ghorrys.
- PORCUPINE, *s.* keint dy ghraynoge coodit lesh gaghyn fedjagagh, arkan-sonney.
- PORE, *v.* dy yecaghyn stiagh ayns red lesh jeeanid ghowin. *C.*
- PORES, *s.* tuill veggey 'sy chrackan ny hrooid ta'n ollish strulley.
- PORK, *s.* feill-vuc.
- PORKER, *s.* muck yrryn.
- PORKET, *s.* muck aeg yrryn. *C.*
- PORKLING, *s.* ark, bannoo. *C.*
- PORPOISE, *s.* muc-varrey, garmanagh, yn pherkin vooar.
- PORRIDGE, *s.* poddash, proghan.
- PORINGER, *s.* cappan lesh cleaysh er.
- PORRIDGEPOT, *s.* pash yiam son poddash. *C.*
- PORT, *s.* purt, purt lhuingeey, giatt ard-valley; feeyn.
- PORTABLE, *a.* ymmyrkagh, scughee, lheid as oddys ve currit lesh veih boayl dy boayl.
- PORTAL, *s.* giat-veg.
- PORTCULLIS, *s.* grinney ardvalley.
- PORTEND, *v.* dy inshrolaue, dy yannoo phadeyrys, dy aashnaghey, dy yannoo fallogys mie ny sic.
- PORTENT, *s.* caslys, cowrey, monney, faaish-nys, fallogys mie ny sic.
- PORTER, *s.* dorryser, erreyder; keint dy lune lajer.
- PORTERAGE, *s.* argid laadee. *C.*
- PORTICO, *s.* cassan choodit. *C.*
- PORTION, *s.* cron, rheynn, meer, ayn, cooid, togher, cooid-ronney, bargane nas-tee.
- PORTION, *v.* dy rheynn, dy chur togher.
- PORTLINESS, *s.* staydoilys, kionardys, mooadys, stoamid.
- PORTLY, *a.* staydoil, stoamagh.
- PORTMANTEAU, *s.* poagey son caddeeyn, kish-tey-liare.
- PORTRAIT, *s.* tuarystal, ny caslys tayrnit jeh dooinney ny baagh.
- PORTRAY, *v.* dy hayn caslys jeh nhee erbee, dy chowraghey,
- PORY, *a.* lane tuill. *C.*
- POSE, *v.* dy eyshtey, dy chur fud y cheilley, dy chur ny host.
- POSER, *s.* feyshteyder, boireyder, tosteyr. *C.*
- POSITION, *s.* boayl, ynyd, agh, cummey, shickyrys.
- POSITIVE, *a.* shicky, jeeragh, firrinagh. *C.*
- POSSE, *s.* yn teay currit ayns eilley-chaggec.
- POSSESS, *v.* dy ve ny vainshter er red erbee, dy ghoail soylley, dy ve lesh fer. *C.*
- POSSESSION, *s.* soylley, greme, ayns lauc, cooid ny cummal lesh fer hene. *C.*
- POSSESSOR, *s.* fer-'slesh red, mainshter.
- POSSET, *s.* possad, (bainney brisht ee feeyn, ny sherruid erbee elley. *C.*)
- POSSIBLE, *s.* taghyrtagh, oddys y ve, fod-dee eh ve.
- POST, *s.* ghiaghter-screenee, markiagh vieau, troailtagh-hiyragh, (darrag-ghrinney. *C.*) staag, kibbin.
- POST, *v.* dy hroailt er finnu. *C.*
- POSTAGE, *s.* keesh-screenee, eeck son cur lesh screeneyn. *C.*
- POSTBOY, *s.* ghaghter screenee, immanagh cabbil failt.
- POSTER, *s.* ghiaghter er finnu. *C.*
- POSTERIOR, *a.* jerrinagh, ny-yeih, erreish, er-jerrey, sjerree.
- POSTERIORS, *s.* kease, curpyn, toinn, jerrey.
- POSTERITY, slught, shcelozhe ry heet, cloan chlicenney.
- POSTERN, *s.* cooylley-veg, giat-injil.
- POST-HASTE, *s.* siyr-vooar, bieauid, markiagh ghion myr ghiaghter.
- POST-HOUSE, POSTOFFICE, *s.* thie ny shamyr ny screenee.
- POSTHUMOUS, *a.* gheet er y theihll lurg baase yn ayr.
- POSTILION, *s.* immanagh ny cabbil hoshee jeh fainagh. *C.*
- POSTMASTER, *s.* dooinney ta freayl thie screenee. *C.*
- POSTMERIDIAN, *a.* lurg y vunlaa, 'syn astyr.
- POSTPONE, *v.* dy lhiggey shaghey, (dy chur dy-lhiattee son tra dy yannoo meerioose. *C.*) [nyn. *C.*
- POSTSCRIPT, *s.* aasereeu gys jerree screenee.

- POSTURE**, *s.* cmmey, aght, ynnyd, boayl.
POSY, *s.* dossan-vlaa.
POT, *s.* pash yiarn, ny craíee, caart pheedyr son jough-viljag, juist ny cruishtin-ushtee. *C.*
POTABLE, *a.* iuagh.
POTASH, *s.* leoie veih famlagh, fuygh, ny rhennagh.
POTATO, *s.* praase, (puddase. *Cr.*)
POTCOMPANION, *s.* sheshey-iuder, co-vesh-tallagh.
POTENCY, *s.* niart, troshid, bree.
POTENT, *a.* niartal, lajer, breeoil.
POTENTATE, *s.* ree, ard-reejeerey, ard-reil-tagh.
POTENTIAL, *a.* breeoil, niartal.
POTHANGER, *s.* slource, droggloo.
POTHER, *s.* boirey, feiyr, anvea.
POTHER, *v.* dy yannoo feiyr mysh red gyn veg. *C.*
POTHOOK, *s.* droggloo.
POTHERB, *s.* luss, glasseraght-gharey.
POTION, *s.* jough, jough lheihs.
POTLID, *s.* coodagh phash.
POTSHERD, *s.* shlig chraíee. (rancan. *C.*)
POTTAGE, *s.* poddash, proghan, sollaghyn.
POTTER, *s.* pasheyder, cmmeyder-chraie.
POTTLE, *s.* podjal daa chaart.
POTVALOUR, *s.* dunnallys veshtallagh. *C.*
 feme, gortey, genney, kerghenys, lhomid, dreihys, egin.
POUCH, *s.* poagey, spaagey.
POULT, *s.* errag (eean-burkey. *C.*)
POULTERER, *s.* creckeyder ein aarloo son y choagyrey, ceaneyder.
POULTICE, *s.* plastyr dy arran as dy vainney vroit dy chur er fairaig ny askaid. *C.*
POULTRY, *s.* ein, ein y thoaill.
POUNCE, *s.* craug, yngyn, erobage.
POUNCE, *v.* dy ghreimney lesh ny craugyn myr urley.
POUND, *s.* paal, punt ayns towse ny trimmid; feed skillin.
POUND, *v.* dy vroojey, dy phronney dy yannoo myn, dy vrishey, dy hraitney.
POUR, *v.* dy gheayrtey, dy hilley, dy heaymey, dy roie.
POUT, *v.* dy yannoo meill vooar, dy ve rus-sagh, dy ve groamagh.
POVERTY, *s.* boghrynid, donnys, ym-myreh.
POWDER, *s.* poodyr.
POWDER, *v.* dy chur poodyr er.
POWDERHORN, **POWDER-FLASK**, *s.* cairk-phoodyr.
POWDERBOX, *s.* kishteig-veg son poodyr felt. *C.*
POWDERINGTUB, *s.* tubbag-hailley. *C.*
POWDERMILL, *s.* mwillin-phoodyr. *C.*
POWDERROOM, *s.* shamyr-phoodyr ayns lhong. *C.*
POWDERY, *a.* joanlagh. *C.*
- POWER**, *s.* niart, troshid, treanid, tholleys, roortys, lajerys, barriaght, reiltys, slattys, mooarid.
POWERFUL, *a.* niartal, lajer, trean, barrialtagh, mooarane.
POWERLESS, *a.* annoon, faase, moal. *C.*
POX, (SMALL) *s.* yn volgagh-vreck.
POX, (FRENCH) *s.* gorley scoaldee.
PRACTICABLE, *a.* oddys ve jeant.
PRACTICAL, *a.* jeantagh, obbree.
PRACTICE, *s.* cliaghtey, oaysh.
PRACTISE, *v.* dy yannoo, dy obbraghey, dy chur rish, dy yannoo er, dy lhiantyn huggey, dy haaghey, dy chliaghtaghey, dy ve oaylagh.
PRACTITIONER, *s.* cooilleeneyder, obbree fer-cheirdee, fer-lhee.
PRAGMATICAL, *a.* perkinagh, mestey ayns cooishyn sleih elley.
PRAISE, *s.* moylley.
PRAISE, *v.* dy voylley, dy chur moylley, dy coashlaghey, dy loayrt dy-mie jeh.
PRAISEWORTHY, *a.* toilliu-moylley (feen nyn dastey. *C.*)
PRAME, *s.* baatey lesh thoinn rea. *C.*
PRANCE, *v.* dy chorlheimyragh, dy yolt-aghey.
PRANCING, *s.* corlheimyraght.
PRANK, *s.* cluickys, kialg, read.
PRATE, *v.* (dy loayrt lesh gheney lhag. *C.*) dy vesaleyragey, dy chabberaghey.
PRATER, **PRATTLER**, *s.* ghengleyr, bealeyre, fer-skealaragh, tutler.
PRAWN, *s.* dhiane-varrey-shliggagh. *C.*
PRAY, *v.* dy yecarree, dy hirrey, dy yannoo aghin, dy ghaoill padjer.
PRAYER, *s.* padjer, yecarree, aghin.
PRAYERBOOK, *s.* loiar-erin, loiar-phadjer.
PRE, *prep.* ro, roish, erskyn.
PREACH, *v.* dy yannoo sharmane, (dy hoilshaghey Goo Yee, dy ynsaghey yn sushtal, dy chur baght er. *C.*)
PREACHER, *s.* sagggyr, sushtallagh, preachoor.
PREACHING, *s.* soilshey ceaut er GooYee. *C.*
PREACQUAINTANCE, *s.* ainys rolaue. *C.*
PREADMONISH, *v.* dy choyrslaghey rolaue. *C.*
PREAMBLE, *s.* toshiaght sharmane, ny taggloos. *C.*
PRECARIOUS, *a.* taghyrtagh, ny lhie er kied ny aigney fer elley, (missilagh. *Cr.*)
PRECAUTION, *s.* raue, coyrle rolaue, twoaie, tастey, arrey.
PRECAUTION, *v.* dy chur raue, dy chur er e hwoaie, dy choyrslaghey rolaue, dy chur gys e hastey.
PRECEDE, *v.* dy ghoill roish ny hoshiaght.
PRECEDENCE, *s.* toshiaght y raad, yn voayl ny'n ynnyd 'syrjey ny 'soaslee.
PRECEDENT, *a.* toshee, roish, shinney.
PRECEDENT, *s.* sampleyr, eosoyley, tuarystal, yn chieed cheayrt.

PRECENTOR, *s.* cleragh 'syn agglisch Alpin-agh.
PRECEPT, *s.* slattys, sarey, anney, ordyr.
PRECEPTOR, *s.* mainshter-schoiller, fer-ynsee mac dooinney-seyr.
PRECIOUS, *a.* costal, leaghagh, oasle, deyr, feen, preisoil.
PRECIOUSNESS, *s.* deyrid ny deyrnys, feenid, costallys.
PRECIPICE, *s.* eaynee, eaynin, broogh, fanys, (gob ny beinney, kione my lhei, lhiaggey neese sheese. *C.*)
PRECIPITATE, *v.* dy cheau sheese yn fanys, ny'n eaynin, ny kione my lhei, dy chur lesh y vroogh, dy hilgey gour y vullce.
PRECIPITATION, *s.* kiontoyrty, siyrid, tuitym gour y vullce.
PRECIPITANT, **PRECIPITATE**, *a.* kiontoyrtagh, doaltattym, siyragh, gyn tort.
PRECISE, *a.* kiart, jesh, cair, corie, fear, firinagh, mettey.
PRECLUDE, *v.* dy reayll magh, dy yeigh magh rolaue, dy veeinaghey rolaue.
PRECOCIOUS, *a.* appee roish y tra, (creney crskyn yn eash. *C.*)
PRECOGNITION, *s.* enn, fys ny tushtey rolaue.
PRECOMPOSE, *v.* dy screen, ny dy chur dy cheille rolaue, dy veeinaghey rolaue.
PRECONCEPTION, *s.* smooiinaghtyn ny aury rolaue.
PREDECESSOR, *s.* shennayr, shennar.
PREDESTINATE, *v.* dy oardaghey rolaue fegooish caghlau.
PREDESTINATION, *s.* oardagh er-dy-rieau.
PREDESTINARIAN, *s.* crcdjuagh ayns seyrey ny deyrey sleih er-dy-rieau.
PREDICAMENT, *s.* cummey, stayd, ynyd.
PREDICATE, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy ockley magh.
PREDICT, *v.* dy insh rolaue.
PREDICTION, *s.* phadeyr, faaishnys, monney.
PREDICTOR, *s.* faaishleyder, fallogyser.
PREDISPOSE, *v.* dy yannoo aarlo rolaue, dy chiartaghey, dy yannoo cooie rolaue.
PREDOMINATE, *v.* dy gheddyn y varriaght, dy ghoail laue yn eaghtyr.
PREEMINENCE, *s.* ard-cheim, ard-oashley, ard-reiltys, ard-reill.
PREENGAGEMENT, *s.* gialdyn, kiangle rolaue.
PREEXISTENCE, *s.* beayntys roish tra ruggyr.
PREFACE, *s.* fosley, toshiaght lioar, yn chied aynr jeh lioar, goan foshlee.
PREFECT, *s.* kiannoort, fer-reill, fer-hosheec.
PREFER, *v.* dy choontey ny smoo jeh un er na fer elley, dy hroggal gys oik, currym, ny keill.
PREFERENCE, *s.* reih, teih. [lish.
PREFERMENT, *s.* oik, currym, beaghey ag-

PREFIGURE, *v.* dy chowraghey. dy chur caslys ny jalloo rolaue, dy smooiinaghtyn rolaue.
PREFIX, *v.* dy hickeraghey, dy hoiaaghey, dy chiartaghey rolaue.
PREGNANT, *a.* torragh, trome, corrym.
PREGNANCY, *s.* torraghyys. [laue.
PREJUDGE, *v.* dy vriwnys, dy gheyrey ro-
PREJUDICE, *s.* briwnys rolaue fegooish ronsaghey yn chooish, *C.*) skielley, aggair.
PREJUDICIAL, *a.* lhietrymagh, aggairagh, ualagh, neufollan.
PRELACY, *s.* aspicky.
PRELATE, *s.* aspick.
PRELIMINARY, *a.* toshec, chied, foshlee.
PREMATURE, *a.* neu-appee, ro-leah, roish y y tra, ass imbagh.
PREMEDITATE, *v.* dy smooiinaghtyn rolaue, dy chairail rolaue.
PREMIER, *s.* fer-hoshee, yn chied ghiarn jeh'n resowir,
PREMISE, *v.* dy ockley magh hoshiaght 'sy chied voayl, dy hoilshaghey rolaue.
PREMIUM, *s.* leagh ghellal, dhooraght.
PREMONISH, *v.* dy chur raue, dy choylraghey rolaue, dy chur er e hwoaic.
PREPARATION, *s.* aarllood, aryllys.
PREPARATORY, *a.* aarlo; agginaght.
PREPARE, *a.* dy yannoo aarlo.
PREPENSE, *a.* yoinagh, kiarit 'syn aigney rolaue.
PREPONDERATE, *v.* dy veihaghey ny-smoo, dy ve ny-strimney, ny-sbreecil.
PREPOSE, *v.* dy chur gys nyn dastey. *C.*
PREPOSTEROUS, *a.* bun-ry-sky, neuchooie, ass-ynnyd; ass-imbagh.
PREPUCE, *s.* ghymmylt.
PREROGATIVE, *s.* cairys erleeh. *C.*
PRESAGE, *s.* cowrey; phadeyr; caslys; monney; aury.
PRESBYTER, *s.* saggyrt, shennster 'syn agglisch Alpinagh.
PRESCIENCE, *s.* fysseree jeh nhee ry-hect.
PRESCRIBE, *v.* dy hoiaaghey seose, dy harey, dy oardrail.
PRESCRIPT, **PRESCRIPTION**, *s.* oardagh, reill; sarey; shenn chliaghtey; shenn cheesh.
PRESENCE, *s.* kion-cnish, oaic, caslys.
PRESENT, *a.* kiongoirt.
PRESENT, *s.* toyrty, giot, dhooraght.
PRESENT, *v.* dy hebbal, dy arrail; dy chur beaghey keill ny killagh da saggyrt.
PRESENTATION, *s.* toyrty beaghey-chillagh, currym-chillagh.
PRESENTLY, *adv.* ghelleeragh, er-y-ghooyl, dy-gerrit, dy-leah, dy-tappee.
PRESERVATION, *s.* saughys, livrey-ys, fend-cilys, cooney, kemmyrk, coadey.
PRESERVE, *v.* dy choadey, dy chooney, dy livrey, dy hauail, dy reayl.

PRESERVER, *s.* fer-choadee, fer-choonee.
 PRESIDE, *v.* dy hoie harrish, dy reill harrish, dy ghurneil, dy stiurey.
 PRESIDENT, *s.* kione-y-voayrd, reiltagh, fer-hoshee ('sy chathair. *C.*)
 PRESS, *v.* dy hraastey, dy haastey, dy yingey, dy phronney, dy ghionney.
 PRESS, *s.* feasgan, ghenid.
 PRESSURE, *s.* trimmid, errey, laad; arkys, egin, ghenid.
 PRESUME, *v.* dy ghoail ass laue, dy heiltyn, dy smoonaghtyn.
 PRESUMPTION, *s.* kionardys, daanys; sheiltyns, smoonaghtyn.
 PRESUMPTUOUS, *a.* ardvooralagh, daaney.
 PRETENCE, *s.* lhiggey-er, leshtal; scaa.
 PRETEND, *v.* dy lhiggey er, dy yannoo myr-yien, dy yannoo leshtal.
 PRETENDER, *s.* yecarreyder.
 PRETENSION, *s.* aggyrtys, (yeearee-foalsey. *C.*)
 PRETERNATURAL, *a.* neughoghysagh.
 PRETEXT, *s.* leshtal.
 PRETTINESS, *s.* bwoid, jeshid, jesheenys, aalid.
 PRETTY, *a.* bwaagh, jesh, aalin.
 PREVAIL, *v.* dy gheddyn y varriaght, ny laue yn eaghtyr, dy chur fo chosh, dy chur baart, dy chur mow.
 PREVALENT, *a.* barrialtagh; cadjin; lajer.
 PREVARICATE, *v.* dy obbal e ocklyn, dy chassey, dy hyndaa.
 PREVENT, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy chumrail, dy chastey, dy hoiahey noi.
 PREVENTION, *s.* lhiettallys, immeeaght rolaue; cleayn; stap.
 PREVIOUS, *a.* roie, roish, rolaue, toshee.
 PREY, *s.* cragh, roostey, spooilley, (cooid-vraddee, griu-vaarlee. *C.*)
 PREY, *v.* dy chraghey, dy roostey, dy speeyney; dy ee dy-jollyssagh.
 PRICE, *s.* feagh, leagh, cosney; toilghinys, feeuid.
 PRICK, *v.* dy vroddey, dy cholgey.
 PRICK, *s.* brod, bred, jialg, colg, gah, byrr, friogan; spolg.
 PRICKLY, *a.* birragh, colgagh, gahagh, barbagh, frioganagh.
 PRIDE, *s.* moyrn, mooaralys, yrtid; jesh-ecenys; awanid.
 PRIDE, *v.* dy att lesh moyrn, dy ve mooaralagh, dy hoiahey seose.
 PRIER, *s.* perkin, steet, peeikear.
 PRIEST, *s.* saggyrt, fer-charree.
 PRIESTCRAFT, *s.* craueaght-foalsey. *C.*
 PRIESTHOOD, *s.* saggyrtys.
 PRIESTLY, *a.* saggyrtagh, saggyrtoil.
 PRIESTRIDDEN, *a.* leeidit liorish saggyrtyn. *C.*
 PRIO, *s.* fryt dy er, fer-chuttagh-ghiare, perkin.
 PRIM, *a.* mettey, dendeysagh, moyrnagh.

PRIMACY, *s.* aidaspickys. *C.*
 PRIMARILY, *adv.* hoshiaght, ecy toshiaght.
 PRIMARY, *a.* toshee, chided.
 PRIMATE, *s.* ardaspick.
 PRIMATESHIP, *s.* oik ardaspick. *C.*
 PRIME, *s.* glassyntee, moghrey, madran; arragh; toshiaght; troshid y vea, niart y vioys.
 PRIME, *a.* moghey, toshee; blaaoil; s'mic.
 PRIME, *v.* dy chur poodyr 'sy phan.
 PRIMER, *s.* yn chided lioar ynsee. *C.*
 PRIMITIVE, *a.* bunneydagh, shenn; chided, toshee.
 PRIMOGENITURE, *s.* shenndeeaght, cair yn 'er-shinney, yn chided-er-ny-ruggyr.
 PRIMROSE, *s.* sumark.
 PRINCE, *s.* mac shinney ree Hostyn. Ta ny mic elley goaill yn ennym vashtee marish reejerey.
 PRINCEDOM, PRINCIPALITY, *s.* rheam yn reejerey, stayd, ny ardennym yn reejerey, (myr yn reejerey jeh'n thalloo Vretnagh. *C.*)
 PRINCESS, *s.* ben-phrinse, inneen rec.
 PRINCIPAL, *a.* chided, toshee; reiltagh.
 PRINCIPAL, *s.* kiannoot, kione; bun; frauc.
 PRINCIPLE, *s.* bun, toshiaght, fraue; bree.
 PRINT, *v.* dy chloughrey, dy chlou.
 PRINTER, *s.* cloudeyr.
 PRINTING, *s.* cloudeyrts. *C.*
 PRINTINGPRESS, *s.* clou,—dy ghraimney easlys, tuarystal, ny cowrey. *C.*
 PRIOR, *a.* toshee, chided, roish.
 PRIOR, *s.* ardreiltagh thie-chailagh-ghoo. *C.*
 PRIORRESS, *s.* benreiltagh thie-vaynagh. *C.*
 PRISON, *s.* caishtal, pryssoon.
 PRISONER, *s.* kimmagh, pryssoonagh.
 PRISTINE, *a.* shenn, foddey er dy henney.
 PRITHEE, *g.* gueeym ort.
 PRIVACY, *s.* keiltyns, cooyl-chlea.
 PRIVATE, *a.* follit, keillit, erlheh.
 PRIVATEER, *s.* lhong-chaggee-theayagh.
 PRIVATION, *s.* uaill, coayl; cragh.
 PRIVATIVE, *a.* cailley, gheraghtagh.
 PRIVET, *s.* billey-veg dy-kinjagh glass. *C.*
 PRIVILEGE, *s.* cair-erlheh, vendeish-erlheh.
 PRIVITY, *s.* fys-erlheh, cohoiggallys.
 PRIVY, *s.* cughlin, thie-veg. [dorragey.
 PRIVY, *a.* gyn-ys, fo-chlea, keillit, follit;
 PRIZE, *s.* olmys, leagh; griu; cosney.
 PRIZE, *v.* dy yannoo mooar jeh, (dy choontey lane jeh. *C.*)
 PRIZEFIGHTER, *s.* doarneyr-chosnee. *C.*
 PRIZER, *s.* fer ta cur feeuid er cooid. *C.*
 PRO, *prep.* son. *C.*
 PROBABILITY, *s.* taghyrtys, cosoylaght.
 PROBABLE, *a.* gollrish, cosolagh, taghyrtagh, foddee eh ve.
 PROBATE, *s.* prowaltys-hymnce.
 PROBATION, *s.* prowaltys, seanish.
 PROBE, *s.* brod, yiarn-cheyl lesh ta ferlhee shirrey diunid lhatt.

PROBE, *v.* dy ronsaghey lhott lesh brodcheyl. *C.*
PROBITY, *s.* ynrickys; firriny; onid; feendys.
PROBLEM, *s.* feysht.
PROBOSCIS, *s.* stroin, strooh.
PROCEDURE, **PROCEEDING**, *s.* trior, (obbyr goll er y hoshiaght. *C.*)
PROCEED, *v.* dy gholl er y hoshiaght, dy gholl ry-chosh, dy immeeght.
PROCEED, **PROCEEDS**, *s.* mess e laboraght, ymmyrkey-hallooin, troar. *C.*
PROCESS, *s.* ymmyrkey, oaysh, immeeght, agh; (cooish ny shuit-leigh. *C.*)
PROCESSION, *s.* sheshiaght shooyll ayns keim hockeragh, immeeght-feailley.
PROCLAIM, *v.* dy ockley magh, dy hoilshaghey, ny dy hoiahey magh lesh ardghoo, (dy skeayley magh sarey foshlit. *C.*)
PROCLAIMER, *s.* ardfockleyder foshlit.
PROCLAMATION, *s.* eam; sarey, anney, slatys.
PROCLIVITY, *s.* cleayn, mian, aarlooid, ullooid; aigney-ghooghyssagh.
PROCRASTINATE, *v.* dy chumrail, dy chur jeh veih laa dy laa, dy arkiagh, (dy ve ny lhiggey-my-hraa. *C.*)
PROCRASTINATION, *s.* lhiastid, lhiettallys. *C.*
PROCRASTINATOR, *s.* lhiggey-my-hraa. *C.*
PROCREATE, *v.* dy ghientyn, dy chroo, dy gheddyn; dy vishaghey, dy yeeilley.
PROCREATION, *s.* gientynys; torraghys.
PROCREATOR, *s.* fer-chiaddee, fer-chrootagh.
PROCTOR, **PROCURATOR**, *s.* leighder 'sy whaiyl agglish, cooilleeneyder churym ayns ynnyd fer elley, fer-oik 'syn ardschoill.
PROCURE, *v.* dy gheddyn; dy reaghey cooishyn sleih elley. *C.*
PROCURATION, *s.* cosney, kiarrail, beaghey.
PROCURER, *s.* fer ta cosney; cleayneyder son maarderee. *C.*
PROCURESS, *s.* bydage dy ven ta cleayney mraane gys streepeys. *C.*
PRODIGAL, *a.* jummalagh, stroialagh.
PRODIGAL, *s.* fer-stroialagh, stroider, fermumallagh; cragheyder.
PRODIGALITY, *s.* jummallys, jeeill, stroialtys.
PRODIGIOUS, *a.* yindyssagh, ass-towse.
PRODIGY, *s.* red-erbee yindyssagh, ny assy raad, lhig da ve mie ny sie. *C.*) yindys. [rheam.
PRODIGION, *s.* brah, coyrle-follit noi'n
PRODUCE, *v.* dy chur lesh cr-ash, dy hoilshaghey magh; dy ymmyrkey; dy vishaghey; dy yeeilley; dy aase.
PRODUCE, *s.* troar, mess; aase; ymmyrkey.
PRODUCTIVE, *a.* messoil; bishee; mea.
PROFANATION, **PROFANENESS**, *s.* anchasherickys, meechrauepaght, neughlennid.

PROFESS, *v.* dy hoiahey magh, dy ghoailrish; dy ghialdyn; dy chredjal.
PROFESSION, *s.* credjue, crea; eiyrtys; oik; keird; currym.
PROFFER, *v.* dy arrail, dy hebbal; dy ghialdyn; dy heeyney magh.
PROFFERER, *s.* ghebballer. *C.*
PROFICIENCY, **PROFICIENCE**, *s.* schlei; ynsagh; cosney; mieys, foays.
PROFICIENT, *s.* schoillar ardynsit, fercheirdy-vie-schleioil.
PROFILE, *s.* liekan; gruaie.
PROFIT, *s.* vondeish, cosney; foays; gheetstiagh; bishaght.
PROFIT, *v.* dy yannoo ymmyd vie jeh; dy chosney; dy vishaghey.
PROFITABLE, *a.* vondeishagh, foaysagh; shirveishagh; ymmydagh; cosnee.
PROFLIGATE, *a.* rouanagh, stroialtagh; neughoiagh, naareydagh.
PROFLIGATE, *s.* wagaantagh scammyltagh, dreih rouanagh. *C.*
PROFOUND, *a.* dowin, injil; ooigagh; ynsee; schleioil; crontagh.
PROFUNDITY, *s.* diunid; ooig; ardynsagh.
PROFUSE, *a.* ro-feoiltagh, jummallagh, stroialtagh; skeayltagh.
PROFUSION, *s.* jummallys, jeeill; palghys, sonnys.
PROG, *v.* dy gheid beaghey, (dy gheddyn bee liorish kialg erbee. *C.*)
PROG, *s.* skon, beaghey dy cheint erbee; prughag; shuit-ghaddee. *C.*
PROGENERATION, *s.* gientynys. *C.*
PROGENITOR, *s.* shennayr, shenner. *C.*
PROGENY, *s.* slught, sheelogle, cloanchlienny; rass.
PROGNOSTICATE, *v.* dy chowraghey rolaue, dy insh rolaue, dy aashlaghey, dy yannoo phadeyrys, ny fallogys.
PROGNOSTICATION, *s.* phadeyrys, fallogys. *C.*
PROGRESS, *s.* immeeght, troailtys, jurnaa veih boayl dy boayl; bishagh ayns ynsagh.
PROGRESSIVE, *a.* (talkal er y toshiaght. *C.*) sheeyney ny veggan as ny veggan.
PROHIBIT, *v.* dy oardaghey noi, dy obbal.
PROHIBITION, *s.* lhiettallys; obballys. *C.*
PROJECT, *v.* dy heeyney magh; dy chroghy; harrish; dy orraghey ny dy cheau magh; dy ghientyn; dy chummeey.
PROJECT, *s.* gientyn; crout, cluic; schlei.
PROJECTION, *s.* broogh; gob, stroin; cummeey; (gob ny beinney. *C.*)
PROLIFIC, *a.* troaragh, messoil; crooagh; torragh; bishagh.
PROLIX, *s.* foddey, liauyr, cumrailagh.
PROLIXITY, *s.* fagaal, (loayrtys liauyr. *C.*)
PROLOGUE, *s.* toshiaght lioar, coraa, ny cloie.

PROLONG, *v.* dy veaynaghey, dy yannoo foddey, ny sodjey, dy chur jeh son tra; dy hannaghtyn; dy chumrail.

PROMINENT, *a.* gobbagh, corragh, shassoo magh.

PROMISCUOUS, *a.* fud-y-cheilley, mestit cooidjagh; gyn-teih.

PROMISE, *s.* gialdynys; breearrey.

PROMISE, *v.* dy ghialdyn; dy vreearrey.

PROMONTORY, *s.* gob-ny-beinney, kione-hallooin.

PROMOTE, *v.* dy chnr er y hoshiaght gys keim ny oik 'syrjey, dy hroggal seose gys stayd 'syrjey.

PROMOTION, *s.* keim, ny oik, ny stayd 'syrjey.

PROMPT, *a.* bieau, tappee, leah, siyragh, ghellceragh; doaltattym; kiart.

PROMPTER, *s.* fer-hansheragh; fer-vrasnee; cleayneyder, mioleyder.

PROMULGATE, *v.* dy skeaylley raa dy-lhean; dy hoilshaghey magh dy-foshlit.

PRONE, *a.* croymmey; cam; aarlo; kione-my-lhei; miandagh.

PRONENESS, *s.* (croymmid yn eddin; *C.*) aryltys; cleayn; mian; aigney.

PRONG, *s.* aayl, gollage, goul, goulán, gah.

PRONOUN, *s.* far-ennym.

PRONOUNCE, *v.* dy oekley-magh; dy loayrt dy-flaail; dy chur briwnys.

PROOF, *s.* feanish; prowál; shickyrys; yn chieid ghuillag t'er ny chlonghey; lieh-liggar-lieh-nshtey.

PROOF, *a.* lajer; slane; shicky; neuchor-ragh.

PROP, *v.* dy ymmyrkey seose, (dy chum-mal fo nagh duitt eh. *C.*)

PROP, *s.* geaylin; kemmyrk; barrant.

PROPAGATE, *v.* dy ghientyn; dy chuirr; dy vishaghey; dy skeaylley yn suhtal.

PROPAGATION, *s.* gientyn; bishaght.

PROPENSITY, *s.* mian, saynt; aigney, cleayn; teaym; lhiantynys.

PROPER, *a.* cooie, jesh; doaiagh; cair.

PROPERLY, *adv.* dy-cooie, dy-jesh. *C.*

PROPERTY, *s.* cooid, cowryn; cair, eiraght; shelloo, shioltane; thieyn as thalloo; argid.

PROPHECY, *s.* phadeyrys, fysseree.

PROPHESY, *v.* dy yannoo phadeyrys, dy insh rolaue.

PROPHET, *s.* phadeyr.

PROPHETESS, *s.* faihtag, caillagh ny faihtag, phadeyr-ben.

PROPHETIC, *a.* phadeyragh, faihtagh; cas-lyssagh, tuaragh.

PROPHITATION, *s.* lhiassaghey.

PROFITIOUS, *a.* keain, caarjail; bannee.

PROPORTION, *s.* cooid-ronney, cronney, rheyun, ayn; corrymid, commeeys.

PROPORTIONAL, *a.* ronney, corrym; cooie; freggyrtagh; lieh-my-lieh.

PROPOSAL, *a.* treealtys, gheb; coyrle.

PROPOSE, *v.* dy arrail, dy hebbal; dy chur coyrle.

PROPOSITION, *s.* gheb, (red erbee ta soit magh myr gheb, coardail, ny bargane. *C.*)

PROPRIETOR, *s.* yn fers 'lesh eh, ny by-lesh eh, mainshter, yn er-cair.

PROPRIETY, *s.* kiartys, cooiaght, jeshid.

PROROGUE, *v.* dy chur jeh clashtyn.

PROSCRIBE, *v.* dy gheyrey; dy ebyrt, dy yiooldey magh, dy aagail mooie; dy scrysey.

PROSCRIPTION, *s.* briwnys, deyrey; eebyr-tys.

PROSE, *s.* glare ta screent, cha nee arrane-agh.

PROSECUTE, *v.* dy ghoail y leigh jeh; dy eiyr er; dy lhiantyn rish.

PROSECUTION, *s.* cooish-chimmee, leigh-derys.

PROSECUTOR, *s.* fer ta goll gys y leigh, casseyder, cnirreyder.

PROSELYTE, *s.* fer ta ghyndaa gys credjue elley.

PROSODY, *s.* ynsagh bingys as towse yn cheim arraneagh.

PROSPECT, *s.* reayrtys, shillee, baght; caslys; cowrey.

PROSPER, *v.* dy speeideil dy-mie 'sy theihll, dy yannoo maynrey, dy vannaghey.

PROSPERITY, *s.* speeideilys, souyrid, son-nys, palghys; maynrys.

PROSPEROUS, *a.* bannee, maynrey; sonyr; sonney.

PROSTITUTE, *v.* dy ve oolee jeh maarderys, ny streebeey; dy vee-oashlaghey son leagh; dy injillaghey.

PROSTITUTE, *s.* streebagh-chadjin.

PROSTITUTE, *a.* currit seose gys immceaght scammyltagh son faill. *C.*

PROSTRATE, *v.* dy sleaghtaghey, dy ghliooney sheese, ny dy huittym er yn eddin ayns ooashlaghey.

PROSTRATE, *a.* ny-lhie er slane lhiurid. *C.*

PROTECT, *v.* dy choadey, dy chooney lesh, dy chur kemmyrk, dy hassoo ayns lieh; dy choodaghey.

PROTECTION, *s.* coadey, kemmyrk, cooney, fendeilys; saughys.

PROTECTOR, *s.* fer-choadee, fer-choonce, fendeilagh, kemmyrkagh.

PROTEST, *v.* dy ymmyrkey feanish; dy vreearrey; dy hickyraghey.

PROTEST, *s.* feanish; breearrey, loo; shickyrys.

PROTESTANT, *s.* feanish noi agglish y Raue, creestee ta gobbal marranys y Phaah.

PROTESTANTISM, *s.* Credjue noi ynsagh agglish y Raue.

PROTESTATION, *s.* breearrey arrymagh. *C.*

PROTESTER, *s.* fockleyder foshlit raa ny smooïnaghtyn arrymagh. *C.*
PROTRACT, *v.* dy heeyney magh; dy chur jeh; dy veaynaghey; dy chumrail, dy lhiectal.
PROTRUDE, *v.* dy ghoil trooid, dy yingey, dy chur trooid. *C.*
PROTUBERANCE, *s.* att, aase; sheane, mam.
PROUD, *a.* moyrnagh; móoaralagh, ard, boggeysagh; er-voggeys, er-aghree, er-ghlee, er-ghasseree, er-phiagharnee, er-dheir, er-rheays; er-channoo.
PROUDLY, *adv.* dy-moyrnagh, dy-ard.
PROVE, *v.* dy yannoo mie; dy hickyraghey; dy ymyrkey feanish; (dy fondaghey. *C.*)
PROVEDORE, *s.* kionneyder nheeghyn fem-oil son sheshiaght-chaggee. *C.*
PROVENDER, *s.* bee yn nollee, faiyr, coon-lagh, traagh, foddýr; (praaseyn, napiny, cartageyn, poanrey. *C.*)
PROVERB, *s.* raa-chreeney, raa-chadjin; shenn-raa, doortiman.
PROVERBIAL, *a.* shennoeklagh.
PROVIDE, *v.* dy chiarail, dy chur rolane; dy reayl ny dy chummal seose; dy hashtey, dy hagglym cooidjagh; dy hriorey.
PROVIDENCE, *s.* ardreiltys Yee ayns gurn-cillys y theihl; farrysthieys; ladoose.
PROVIDENT, PROVIDENTIAL, *a.* bentyn da ardreiltys Yee; frioosagh; kiarailagh, gressagh; creeney.
PROVIDER, *s.* ghymseyder, fer-chionnee, fer-hashtee.
PROVINCE, *s.* gheer-y-rheam, rheam; oik; currym.
PROVISION, *s.* (condeil, *Cr.*) beaghey; longey, gien, cuiraghyn.
PROVISO, *s.* connaant, coardail; raau.
PROVOCATION, *s.* brasnaghey, greesaght; corree, eulys, jymmoose, farg.
PROVOKE, *v.* dy vrasnaghey, dy ghrees-aghey, dy chur corree, dy chur sneih, ny comys.
PROVOST, *s.* fer-hoshee, (kiannoort, ny reil-tagh ardschoill. *C.*)
PROW, *s.* toshiaght, ny kione lhungey.
PROWESS, *s.* roortys, niart, treanid, troshid, fenniaght; (dunnallys. *C.*)
PROWL, *v.* dy rouail son conveyrt. *C.*
PROWLER, *s.* rouaillagh-foalley, craghey-der. *C.*
PROXIMATE, *a.* ergerrey, 'sniessy, faggys ec-laue; naboonagh.
PROXIMITY, *s.* naboonys, niessid.
PROXY, *s.* fer shassoo ayns ny ass lieh fer elley, raane.
PRUDE, *s.* ben ro-chiart 'sy ghoil eck, as jeh feendys foalsey. *C.*
PRUDENCE, *s.* creenaght; immeaght soccaragh, tastagh, (kutid. *C.*)
PRUDENT, PRUDENTIAL, *a.* creeney, kute; tastagh; trioragh.

PRUDERY, *s.* rouyr-chiartys 'syn imme-aght. *C.*
PRUDISH, *a.* soccaragh myr-yien. *C.*
PRUNE, *v.* dy yiarrey bangany nenvessoil jeh billey, dy vaarey.
PRUNE, *s.* airn, airnagh.
PRUNER, *s.* giarreyder viljagh. *C.*
PRUNINGHOOK, PRUNINGKNIFE, *s.* corran-phollal, skyn son biljyn.
PRURIENCE, PRURIENCY, *s.* mian lajer taghyssagh son nhee erbee. *C.*
PRY, *v.* dy pheikearey dy-steetagh.
PRYINGLY, *adv.* lesh sheegrey steetagh.
PSALM, *s.* arrane-chrauee.
PSALMIST, *s.* screendeyr-arraneyn-chrauee; kiaulleyder.
PSALTER, *s.* lioar-arraneyn-chrauee. *C.*
PSALTERY, *s.* greic-chiaullee myr claasagh.
PUDERTY, *s.* cash-phoosee.
PUBLICAN, *s.* oasteyr; keesheyder 'sy ghenn Raue.
PUBLICATION, *s.* cadjyns foshlit, lioar currit magh fud y theay. *C.*
PUBLIC, *s.* seihl, cruinney, sleih, theay.
PUBLIC, *a.* cadjin, er-fys, er-ash.
PUBLICITY, *s.* cadjyns, cronallys.
PUBLICSPIRITED, *a.* bishaghey foays y theay roish hene; feoiltagh.
PUBLISH, *v.* dy chur er-ash; dy ockley-magh; dy hoilshaghey.
PUBLISHER, *s.* soikheyder, kianllaneyder; brahder.
PUCELAGE, *s.* moidynys.
PUCKBALL, *s.* (thoag yoanlagh. *C.*) sporran-flagh.
PUCKER, *v.* dy illey ayns craplagyn. *C.*
PUCKER, *s.* craplag; filley. *C.*
PUDDER, *s.* boirey, anvea; connaase.
PUDDER, *v.* dy voirey, dy chur fud y cheilley.
PUDDING, *s.* puiddhin; colane.
PUDDLE, *s.* dhubbey, poyll ushtee vroghe.
PUDDLE, *v.* dy vroghey, ny dy heiy ushtey.
PUDENCY, PUDICITY, *s.* feendys, doaeid; moidynys; glennid; oae-naareydagh.
PUERILE, *a.* lambaanagh, lhiannooagh.
PUEILITY, *s.* lambaanys, oikany.
PUFF, *v.* dy heidey seose lesh moyrn; dy att; dy onaghay; dy volgey; dy voggey-sagh erskyn towse.
PUFF, *s.* sheidey; gaal; sheean; att; moylley.
PUFFIN, *s.* eean-ushtee goail 'sy Challoo. *C.*
PUG, *s.* apag; moddey ny peiagh lesh stroin gollrish apag.
PUGH, *inter.* pyht. *C.*
PUGILISM, *s.* schlei-chaggee lesh ny duirn. *C.*
PUGILIST, *s.* doarneyr-vwoailley-vassey, bwoailleyder, bwpailteyr. *C.*
PUGNACIOUS, *a.* streenagh, bwoailtagh. *C.*

PUGNACITY, *s.* streenaltys, bwoailtys. *C.*
 PUISSANCE, *s.* niartaltys, troshid, treanid,
 ertoorlys.

PUISSANT, *a.* niartallagh, trean; gaskey;
 ooasle; reiltagh.

PUKE, *s.* skeeah, tilgey.

PUKE, *v.* dy cheau seose, dy hilgey.

PULCHRITUDE, *s.* bwoid, aalid, grayse. *C.*

PULE, *v.* dy eam gollrish eean-chiark. *C.*

PULICOSE, *a.* lane yarganyn. *C.*

PULL, *v.* dy hayn, dy sleodey; dy raipey;
 dy streppey; dy ghionney.

PULL, *s.* tayrn, draight.

PULLET, *s.* erag, eean-chiark.

PULLEY, *s.* rhollian.

PULMONARY, *a.* scoanagh, bentyn rish ny
 scoanyn.

PULP, *s.* minnagh, cooid vog, mess vog
 erbee.

PULPIT, *s.* cronragh.

PULPY, *a.* boggyr, taash.

PULSATION, PULSE, *s.* bwoailley yn chuish-
 lin.

PULSE, *s.* poanrey, pishyr.

PULVERIZE, *v.* dy vlieh, dy vrain'y, dy
 obbraghey gys joan.

PUMICESTONE, *s.* shligar.

PUMP, *v.* dy hayrn secse ushtey ass ghib-
 byr.

PUMP, *s.* pump.

PUN, *s.* fockle ny raa ghaa-foyragh.

PUNCH, *v.* dy vroddey, dy vredey, dy
 hoylley lesh mennee-vooar.

PUNCH, *s.* keint dy yough liggar, shugyr,
 as ushtey gheh; fer-chuttagh; yn druai 'sy
 chloie; brod, mennee-vooar.

PUNCHEON, *s.* saagh-howse liggar ta cum-
 mal kiare-feed ghallan.

PUNCTILOUS, *a.* kiart, jesh, mettey.

PUNCTUAL, *a.* kinjagh, kiart 'syn-am, 'syn
 ynyd, imbee, traaoil.

PUNCTUALITY, *s.* kiartys gys traa, as gys
 gialdyns.

PUNCTURE, *s.* towl jeant lesh brod, ny
 mennee.

PURGENT, *a.* gear; garg; goanagh; geiy-
 agh, jialgagh.

PUNISH, *v.* dy cherraghey, dy smaght-
 aghey; dy gheaylley, dy chustey.

PUNISHABLE, *a.* toilchin-cherraghey, toil-
 lin-cherraghey; oolce.

PUNISHMENT, *s.* kerraghey, pian; briwnys;
 cooilleen.

PUNK, *s.* streebagh chadjin. *C.*

PUNTER, *s.* molteyr-vealeragh. *C.*

PUNY, *a.* beg; fardalagh; aeg; annoon,
 faase; moal; lhag.

PUP, *s.* quailian.

PUP, *v.* dy vrey quailianyn.

PUPIL, *s.* clagh-ny-sooillee; schoillar;
 peiagh ta fo eash as oaseir harrish.

PUPPET, *s.* babban, jalloo.

PUPPETSHOW, *s.* shilley ayns cloie lesh jal-
 looyn veggey fuygh.

PURPY, *s.* quailian.

PURBLIND, *a.* giare-hooillagh, lieh-ghoal,
 kyagh.

PURBLINDNESS, *s.* shilley-aggy. *C.*

PURCHASE, *v.* dy chionnaghey.

PURCHASE, *s.* kionnaght.

PURCHASER, *s.* kionneyder.

PURE, *a.* glen; nevestit; oney, neufoil-
 jagh, ynrick; neulheamyssagh, fegooish
 cron; gyn-assee; firrinagh; moidynagh;
 slane.

PURENESS, PURITY, *s.* glennid; sollyssid;
 onid; neuchyndid; moidyns.

PURGATION, PURIFICATION, *s.* glennid; yn
 lostey-chainley; lhiassaghey.

PURGATORY, *s.* yn voayl raad ta anmeenyn,
 fo ynsagh yn Rane, er ny ghlenney lesh
 aile roish my t'ad goit stuagh ayns Niau.

PURGE, *v.* dy eaysley yn volg, dy scoorey.

PURGE, *s.* (feaysley-volg; lheihs-vuinney;
C.) scoorey-ny-colaneyn.

PURIFY, *v.* dy ghlenney, dy niee; dy ghial-
 laghey; dy chasherickey; dy lostey chain-
 ley; dy heyrey.

PURITAN, *s.* farennym ny shenn scarrey-
 deryn veih'n agglish. *C.*

PURL, *s.* lune ullymar.

PURLIEU, *s.* ghemmal, faal; arbyl.

PURLINS, *s.* fuyghyn hessen fo riblassyn
 kione thie. *C.*

PURLOIN, *v.* dy vyngyragh, dy gheid.

PURLOINER, *s.* gad-follit, maarliagh.

PURPLE, *s.* gorrym-jiarg.

PURPLE, *v.* dy ghaah gorrym-jiarg. *C.*

PURPORT, *s.* kiarail; bree, toiggal, keeayll;
 immeaght.

PURPORT, *v.* dy chiarail; dy chur roym,—
 te foym; dy smooiinaghtyn.

PURPOSE, *s.* cooish; mian, aigney; kiarail;
 smooiinaghtyn.

PURPOSE, *v.* dy smooiinaghtyn, dy chiarail.
C.

PURR, *v.* dy phiagharnee myr kayt.

PURSE, *s.* sporran argid.

PURSE, *v.* dy chur 'sy sporran. *C.*

PURSEPROUD, *a.* moyrnagh ass berghys. *C.*

PURSER, *s.* fer ta kiarail yn argid er.

PURSLAIN, *s.* lhuss.

PURSUANT, *a.* reir, lurg, coardail-rish.

PURSUE, *v.* dy eiyrt er, dy chloh; dy hea;
 dy lhiantyn; dy ghoail y leigh jeh.

PURSUIT, *s.* eiyrtys, cloh; ghea; eebyrty. *s.*

PURTENANCE, *s.* ghensthe mart, yn via-
 nagh, yn aane as ny colaneyn. *C.*

PURULENT, *a.* yngyragh.

PURVEY, *v.* dy chionnaghey beaghey.

PUS, *s.* yagyr.

PUSH, *v.* dy yingey; dy ghionney; dy snu-
 gal; dy orraghey; dy senghey; dy imman.

PUSILLANIMITY, *s.* faitys, lhag-chreeys.

PUSILLANIMOUS, *a.* faitagh, lhag-chreeagh.
 PUSS, *s.* kayt; mwaaagh.
 PUSTULE, *s.* gurrin bolgagh.
 PUSTULOUS, *a.* bolgagh, yngyragh.
 PUT, *v.* dy chur.
 PUT BY, PUT OFF, *v.* dy chur shaghey, veih, ny jeh.
 PUT DOWN, *v.* dy chur sheese, dy imlaghey, dy injillaghey.
 PUT FORTH, *v.* dy chur magh, dy heeyney magh; dy hoiaghey magh, dy ockley magh.
 PUT IN, *v.* dy chur stiagh.
 PUT-OFF, *s.* leshtal.
 PUT ON, *v.* dy chur er; dy choodaghey; dy choamrey, (dy chur mysh. *C.*)
 PUT OUT, *v.* dy chur magh; dy vooghey.
 PUT OVER, *v.* dy chur harrish, dy skeanyley er.
 PUT TO DEATH, *v.* dy chur gy baase, dy varroo; dy yannoo dunverys.
 PUT TO IT, *v.* dy chur rish; dy heaghey; dy ghionney; dy eginaghey.
 PUT TOGETHER, *v.* dy chur cooidjagh, dy chur dy-cheilley; dy haaghey; dy sniem-mey, dy whaaley.
 PUT UP, *v.* dy chur seose, dy hashtey.
 PUT UP WITH, *v.* (dy lhiggey lesh, *C.*) dy hurranse, dy uilliaghtyn.
 PUTREFACTION, *s.* loaid; breinnid.
 PUTREFY, *v.* dy loaghey; dy vreinn-aghey.
 PUTRID, *a.* loau, breinn.
 PUTRIDITY, PUTRIDNESS, *s.* loauys, loanid, breinnid.
 PUTTINGSTONE, *s.* clagh-orragey.
 PUTTY, *s.* gleih jeant dy chelk as ooil. *C.*
 PUZZLE, *v.* dy yannoo red erbee ghoollee; dy chur ershaghryn; dy chur ny haart; dy chur fud y cheilley, dy voirey.
 PUZZLE, *s.* ribbey; doilleeys; arkys.
 PYGMY, *s.* druai.
 PYLORUS, *s.* becal-y-chleacu. *C.*
 PYRAMID, *s.* lhiaght ny toor lesh baare-cheyl.
 PYRITES, *s.* clagh-aile.
 PYROMANCY, *s.* ghenney-druaiaght.
 PYX, *s.* yn chishtey ayn ta'n oalan tashtit.

Q

QUACK, *s.* ferlhee neuynsit, ny meehushtagh.
 QUACK, *v.* dy eam myr thunnag; dy chur stoo-lheihys dy-aggaigh.
 QUACKERY, *s.* drogh-lheihys.
 QUADRAGESIMA, *s.* yn chied doonaght jeh'n Chargys.
 QUADRANGULAR, QUADRATE, *a.* kiare-uil-linagh, kiare-lhiattagh.

QUADRANT, *s.* kierroo, kierroo-chiarkyl.
 QUADRILATERAL, *a.* kiare-sleeastagh, kiare-lhiattagh, kiare-heuagh.
 QUADRUPED, *a.* kiare-chassagh.
 QUADRUPED, *s.* eretoor lesh kiare chassyn.
 QUADRUPLE, *a.* kiare-illagh, kiare-cheayrtyn, kiare.
 QUAFF, *v.* dy ghoail jough liauyr, dy iu dy-creoil.
 QUAFFER, *s.* iuder-yollyssagh.
 QUAGMIRE, *s.* curragh-chraaiee, scrah-chraaiee, boglagh, (shughlee-vog. *C.*)
 QUAIL, *s.* cean-feio.
 QUAILPIPE, *s.* feddan dy chleayney quaylyn. *C.*
 QUAIN, *a.* kiart, jesh, (frittagh. *C.*)
 QUAINTESS, *s.* jeshid, friplassid, metteeys. *C.*
 QUAKE, *s.* craa, (er-creauid, jeeistyrnee, jabberaght, snaggeraght, *C.*) lhejeyid.
 QUAKE, *v.* dy chraa, dy ve er-creau, dy lhejey, dy yeeistyrnee.
 QUAKER, *s.* fer jeh sheshiaght dy Chaarjyn enmyssit "Fir-chraaiee," kyndagh rish nyn graa, 'tra v'ad preagheil as goaill padjer. *C.*
 QUAKING-GRASS, *s.* cron-chraaiee, ny faiyr-chraaiee. *C.*
 QUALIFICATION, *s.* ynsagh, toiggallys, tush-tey; ellyn; oaysh; ymmyd; cooiaght, cooicid, jeshid.
 QUALITY, *s.* foays; keim; cooiaght.
 QUALM, *s.* taaue, taauid; (annoonid vaasoil; neallooid. *C.*)
 QUALMISH, *a.* neallagh; taaugh.
 QUANDARY, *s.* (doilleid; *Cr.*) maarrany. *C.*
 QUANTITY, *s.* kuse, possan; moorane, mooadys; earrooid.
 QUARANTINE, *s.* lhiettallys lhuingey veih'n phurt son daaced laa, kyndagh rish ghingys er voayrd. *C.*
 QUARREL, *s.* costreen, streen, tuittym-magh, builtys; broan; gleck; boirey; troiddey; argane; goanlys.
 QUARREL, *v.* dy huittym-magh, dy streen; dy broiddey; (dy yeealley y cheilley. *C.*)
 QUARRELLER, *s.* boireyder, builteyr.
 QUARRELSOME, *s.* streenuagh, bwailtagh; goanlyssagh, fargagh.
 QUARRY, *s.* towl-chlagh,—meayn raad t'ad reurey claghyn; ushag lesh shirrigh lhighit er e eiyr'ts. *C.*
 QUARRY, *v.* dy reurey claghyn. *C.*
 QUARRYMAN, QUARRIER, *s.* reureyder-chlagh. *C.*
 QUART, *s.* caart.
 QUARTAN, *s.* creayn-kiare-laa.
 QUARTER, *s.* kierroo; raice; slyst, gheu; ayn; (bioys spaarit ee barriaghteyr. *C.*)
 QUARTER, *v.* dy yiarrey ayns kierrooyne, (dy rheyne-ayns aynyn. *C.*)
 QUARTERAGE, *s.* chectstiagh-raice. *C.*

QUARTERDAY, *s.* laa-raice son geeck. *C.*
 QUARTERDECK, *s.* laare-lhuingey by-yerrey.
C.
 QUARTERLY, *a.* raiceoil; kierrooagh.
 QUARTERLY, *adv.* dy-kierrooagh.
 QUARTERMASTER, *s.* mainshter-aaght-hid-ooryn.
 QUARTERN, *s.* kierroo-phynt.
 QUARTERSTAFF, *s.* maidjey-endeilee. *C.*
 QUARTO, *s.* kiertoo.
 QUASH, *v.* dy yannoo gyn-vree, dy chur ry-lhiattee; dy chur fo-chosh dy-doaltattym; (dy hraastey myn. *C.*)
 QUATERNION, *s.* kiare.
 QUAYER, *v.* dy chraa yn chora ayns kiaul-leeaght.
 QUAY, *s.* key, (voalley-phurt. *C.*)
 QUEAN, *s.* byddage dy ven.
 QUEASINESS, *s.* taaneynee-tilgee, skeah.
 QUEASY, *a.* skeahoil, jioldagh, ghing.
 QUEEN, *s.* ben-rein.
 QUEER, *a.* quaagh, aitt; joarree; bolvanagh.
 QUEERNESS, *s.* aittys; neuchadjinys; bolvanid.
 QUEEST, *s.* calmane-cheylley.
 QUELL, *v.* dy chasteey, dy chur haart, dy chur fo.
 QUENCH, *v.* dy vooghey, dy chur ass.
 QUENCHABLE, *a.* mooghee.
 QUERN, *s.* braain-lane, braain-vwillin.
 QUERRY, *s.* guilley ny gabbyl ayns stabyl reeoil. *C.*
 QUERULOUS, *a.* granganagh; accanagh, cassidagh; trimshagh.
 QUERY, *s.* feysht, feniaghtyn.
 QUEST, *s.* ronsaght; (bing-vriagh. *C.*)
 QUESTION, *s.* feniaghtyn, feysht; aury.
 QUESTIONER, *s.* feyshteyder.
 QUESTIONER, *s.* fer ta cur shuittyn-leigh er nyn doshiaght. *C.*
 QUIBBLE, *s.* cabbaraght; cluicys; breag.
 QUIBBLE, *v.* dy chabbaraghey; dy volley; dy chassey glaare.
 QUIBBLER, *s.* casseyder; molteyr.
 QUICK, *a.* tappee, bieau; bioyr, mhioryal; gasteey; siyragh.
 QUICKBEAM, *s.* unin-feie. *C.*
 QUICKEN, *v.* dy vloghey, dy gleishaghey; dy ghreinnaghey; dy chur er y hoshiaght.
 QUICKENER, *s.* (biogheyder, *C.*) greinneyder.
 QUICKLIME, *s.* eayl-vio.
 QUICKNESS, *s.* tappeys, siyrid; bioyrid.
 QUICKSAND, *s.* genniagh-vio.
 QUICKSIGHTED, *a.* geyre-hooillagh.
 QUICKSILVER, *s.* argid-vio.
 QUIESCENT, *a.* tostagh.
 QUIET, *a.* feagh, fastagh, kiune; aalin; lud-danagh; tostagh; soccaragh, meen; taanagh.
 QUIET, *v.* dy chiunaghey, dy chur gys fea.

QUIET, QUIETNESS, QUIETUDE, *s.* fea, kiunid, meenid; soccarys; taane; shee; aalican; liddan.
 QUIETLY, *adv.* dy-kinne, dy-fastagh.
 QUILL, *s.* fedjag, fedjeen.
 QUILT, *s.* curleid-lhiabbee.
 QUILT, *v.* dy whaaley curleid gys coodagh er gheusthie dy chadee eddyr oc. *C.*
 QUINCE, *s.* keint dy coyl.
 QUINCY, *s.* doghan ny gorley scoarnee, truh, plooghaneys, (donrin-hoaghtee. *C.*)
 QUINQUAGESIMA, *s.* jydoonee-inid.
 QUINTESSENCE, *s.* bree, soo.
 QUIP, *s.* faghid, craid, gannid.
 QUIRE, *s.* kiare duillagyn as feed dy phabyr; carree-chillagh, ghiamble ny manishter.
 QUIRK, *s.* clnic, cront, foalsaght.
 QUIT, *v.* dy'aagail, dy breigeil; dy ghea; dy scughey, dy arraghey, dy scarrey.
 QUITCHGRASS, *s.* pondaig, (faiyr-voddee. *C.*)
 QUITE, *adv.* coilleey-cooidjagh, dy-slane, dy-feer, dy-bollagh.
 QUITRENT, *s.* mayl veg hallooin. *C.*
 QUITTS, *a.* corrym, kiart, myr-y-cheilleey.
 QUIVER, *s.* bolg-side.
 QUIVER, *v.* dy chraa, dy ve-creau.
 QUOIF, *s.* bayrn-ching. *C.*
 QUOIT, *s.* crou dy chloie er ny quoidyn.
 QUORUM, *s.* yn earroo ta jannoo quaiyl.
 QUOTA, *s.* aymn chooid-ronney, rheynd, meer, cron.
 QUOTATION, *s.* raa ny goan dooinney elley.
 QUOTE, *v.* dy ockley magh goan fer elley.
 QUOTH, *v. imp.* quoth I, abbyrmy, dooyrt mee; dreggyr mee.
 QUOTIDIAN, *a.* taghyrt gagh laa.
 QUOTIDIAN, *s.* crayn-losh.
 QUOTIENT, *s.* quoid, ere woad yn earroo ta sheet magh, veih rheynd un earroo liorish earroo elley.

R

RABBI, *s.* mainshter, ny saggryt Hew-nagh.
 RABBIT, *s.* conning.
 RABBLE, *s.* (rifitany vooijdjecnagh, *C.*) sheshiaght veereiltagh.
 RABID, *a.* keoic, myr moddey choeie ta keshal ec e veaal. *C.*
 RACE, *s.* kynney, clein, slught, sheel, rass; keint; roie; markiaght; arrey-vwyllin.
 RACEHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-roie.
 RACER, *s.* roieder.
 RACK, *v.* dy horghaghey; (dy raipay er y wheeyley ghuintagh; dy heaghney; dy hayrn jeh veih'n drundin; dy hiaulley 'syn aer myr bodjal. *C.*)

RACK, *s.* greie-horghaghey; queeyl; quigal; cratch; sheebey-vodjallagh; (guin erskyn surranse. *C.*)
 RACKET, *s.* moostaneys, shengleyrys neu-hoiggallagh, voiragh. *C.*
 RACKRENT, *s.* yn vayl 'syrjey.
 RACY, *a.* lajer; berghagh; blastal.
 RADIANCE, *s.* sollyssid, falleays, loandyr, goul, drillin.
 RADIANT, RADIATE, *a.* soilsheanagh, drillinagh, loandyrnee.
 RADIATE, *v.* dy ghoulaghey, dy falleays-aghey, dy ghrillinaghey.
 RADICAL, *a.* fraueagh, bunneydaghy, undinagh, fondagh, toshee.
 RADICATE, *v.* dy hoiahghey dowin.
 RADISH, *s.* rahgyl.
 RADIUS, *s.* lieh-lheead chiarkyl.
 RAFFLE, *v.* dy chloie lesh kerriny n howl-agh.
 RAFT, *s.* fuyghyn kianlt cooidjagh myr sleayd er yn ushtey. *C.*
 RAFTER, *s.* riblas.
 RAG, *s.* fritlag, clooid, ribbag.
 RAGAMUFFIN, *s.* (riftan, *Cr.*) mooidjeen, kersheen.
 RAGE, *s.* farg, eulys, elgys, keoid.
 RAGE, *v.* dy freayney, dy ve er-ouyl.
 RAGGED, *a.* fritlaghy, rapit.
 RAGGEDNESS, *s.* fritlaghys, ribbagyn.
 RAGING, *a.* freaynagh, er-keogh, er-ouyl, elgyssagh, eulyssagh.
 RAGMAN, *s.* delleyder ayns clooidyn fritlaghy. *C.*
 RAGOUT, *s.* mestey dy eill as dy phraasyn vroit. *C.*
 RAGWORT, *s.* cuishag-vuigh.
 RAIL, *s.* radlin fuygh ny yiarn; eean-raip.
 RAIL, *v.* dy chombaasey lesh radlin; dy oltocaney, dy loayrt dy-floutagh.
 RAILER, *s.* shengleyr scammyltagh. *C.*
 RAILLERY, *s.* aittys floutagh. *C.*
 RAIMENT, *s.* coamrey, eaddagh, coodagh.
 RAIN, *v.* dy cheau fliaghey, dy cheau, dy gheayrtey frassyn-liaghee.
 RAIN, *s.* fliaghey, flughys, frass.
 RAINBOW, *s.* goll-twoaie; kione-emshir.
 RAINDER, REINDEER, *s.* fecaice-voaar.
 RAININESS, *s.* carish vog-liaghee. *C.*
 RAINWATER, *s.* ushtey liaghee. *C.*
 RAINY, *a.* fliaghee, flinghee, frassagh.
 RAISE, *v.* dy hroggal seose, dy chooney lesh; dy ymmyrkey; dy ghoostey; dy yraghey.
 RAISIN, *s.* mess chirrym yn villey-seeeyney.
 RAKE, *s.* raistyl, corlaig; fer-veshtallagh, rouanagh, waggantagh.
 RAKE, *v.* dy raistylley, dy hagglym cooidjagh; dy veaghey dy-rouanagh, dy-nen-heeltagh.
 RAKEHELL, *s.* kirkin rouanagh, riftan, fer-yummallagh, waggantagh. *C.*

RAIKER, *s.* raistyller. *C.*
 RAKISH, *a.* jummallagh, stroialtaghy. *C.*
 RALLY, *v.* dy aahagglym, dy aahysaghey; dy ghoail cree; dy yannoo faghid.
 RALLY, *s.* faghid, floutys; reaid. *C.*
 RAM, *s.* rea; (greie-vuilltaghy-chaggee dy lhieggall sheese voallaghyn. *C.*)
 RAM, *v.* dy woailley lesh niart, dy yingey; dy phronney; dy ghionney; dy vroo.
 RAMBLE, *v.* dy ghoill ershaghryn, dy hooyl veih boayl dy boayl, (dy rouail. *C.*)
 RAMBLER, *s.* streeleyder, streeclage, waggantagh.
 RAMIFICATION, *s.* scarrey ayns banglaneyn.
 RAMIFY, *v.* dy skeayley ayns banglaneyn, dy chur magh bangany n.
 RAMMER, RAMROD, *s.* slatt-ghunn.
 RAMMISH, *a.* er-voggeey, reagh.
 RAMOUS, *a.* banglaneagh. *C.*
 RAMP, *v.* dy lheim, dy lheimyragh.
 RAMP, *s.* lheim-hurley. *C.*
 RAMPANT, *a.* rheamysagh; bishagh; trogit seose myr lion ayns scuitheontys.
 RAMPART, *s.* voalley-ardvalley, voalley-chaishtal; (glassag-faidagh. *C.*)
 RANCID, *a.* gort, garg, soaral.
 RANCOROUS, *a.* goanlyssagh, myskidagh.
 RANCOUR, *s.* goanlys, myskid, dwoaiys; noidys.
 RANDOM, *s.* gyn-tortys; taghyrt; neureiltys.
 RANGE, *v.* dy hoiahghey ayns reaghys; dy chur lhiattee ry lhiattee.
 RANGE, *s.* rheynn; keim-lheead; rheamys.
 RANGER, *s.* fer-oik-cheyllley; rouailtaghy; moddey-helg. *C.*
 RANK, *s.* keim, yrid; ooashley; rheynn.
 RANK, *a.* lajer; ard; ro-vishagh; soaral; drogh-vlastal; gort; garroo.
 RANK, *v.* dy ghoail keim; dy rheynn; dy hoiahghey ayns reaghys, lhiattee ry lhiattee; dy ve oasle; (dy chur sheshiaght ayns strane. *C.*) [dy yngyragey.
 RANKLE, *v.* dy varbaghey, dy hysaghey, RANNY, *s.* yn thollog-airhey. *C.*
 RANSACK, *v.* dy ronsaghey; dy livrey magh; dy chraghey; dy roostey, dy spooilley.
 RANSOME, *s.* lhisaghey eekit son prys-oonagh, (feaysley vondight. *C.*)
 RANSOM, *v.* dy eek lhisaghey, dy eaysley.
 RANSOMER, *s.* lhisacyder.
 RANT, *v.* dy vranlaadce, dy yllagh, dy ockley magh goo lesh jeanid as froaish.
 RANT, *s.* loayrtys-voaarallagh as froaishagh.
 RANTER, *s.* froaishyeder-voiragh. *C.*
 RANTIPOLE, *s.* friplas-froaishagh, rouail-lagh. *C.*
 RANUNCULUS, *s.* cass-feesagh.
 RAP, *s.* tarnaal, polt, builley; bassag.
 RAP, *v.* dy chur builley doaltattym, dy chur tarnaal yeean.
 RAPACIOUS, *a.* jollyssagh, joogh, sondagh, miandagh; roosteyraghy.

RAPACITY, RAPACIOUSNESS, *s.* jollyssid, sondid, sayntoillid; roosteyrys.
RAPE, *s.* egin; niart; (luss veih ta ooill er ny ghoail. *C.*)
RAPID, *a.* tappee, bican, leah; siyragh, er-y-chooyl; doaltattym.
RAPIDITY, RAPIDNESS, *s.* tappeeys, leahys, bieaid, siyr; ghenid.
RAPIER, *s.* cliwe cheyl lianyr.
RAPIERFISH, *s.* yn ceast chliwagh. *C.*
RAPINE, *s.* roosteyrys, ruegys, cragh; grinvaarlee, cooid-vraddee.
RAPTURE, *s.* eunys; maynrys; gerjagh.
RAPTUROUS, *a.* eunyssagh; maynrey.
RARE, *a.* goaun; neuchadjin; anvennick; thanney; aw, (beggau-vroit; mic erskyn insh. *C.*)
RAREFY, *v.* dy yannoo thanney.
RARELY, *adv.* dy-anvennick; stiark.
RARENESS, RARITY, *s.* thannid; noaid; neuchadjyns; (feeuid red er-yn-oyr dy vel eh goaun. *C.*)
RASCAL, *s.* mitghoor, moodjeen; screb.
RASCALLION, *s.* nane jeh ny moodijeenyn smessey, screb voght dy er. *C.*
RASE, *v.* dy astyrt; dy chraghey, dy stroie; (dy reurey seose rass as cass, dy lhiaggal thieyn gys y thalloo. *C.*)
RASH, *a.* siyragh, er-vullagh-ching; gyntort, doaltattym; (joltce. *C.*)
RASH, *s.* brooan, brishey-magh.
RASHER, *s.* shliissag-hanney dy eill vuc. *C.*
RASHLY, *adv.* dy-joltce, dy-gyntort. *C.*
RASP, *s.* shlieuan-yiarn. *C.*
RASP, *v.* dy screehey, dy obbraghey jeh, dy scryssey lesh shlieuan.
RASPBERRY, *s.* berrish yn chroau-gharey.
RASURE, *s.* baarey, carrid, lommyrtys.
RAT, *s.* roddan.
RAT-TRAP, *s.* ribbey-roddan. *C.*
RATE, *s.* keesh-skeercy, sess-chillagh, feeuid red; reir, coardail rish.
RATE, *v.* dy gheddyn magh feeuid red, dy hoiaghey feeuid er; dy hroiddey.
RATH, *a.* roish y traan. *C.*
RATH, *s.* louyran. *C.*
RATHER, *adv.* I would rather, share-lhiam, (goym myr reih eh. *C.*)
RATIFY, *v.* dy hickyraghey, dy niartaghey; dy reaghey; (dy yannoo firrinagh. *C.*)
RATING, *s.* troiddey, (goltcoan. *C.*)
RATIOCINATE, *v.* dy resooney, dy arganey.
RATION, *s.* cooid-ronney, lowansee.
RATIONAL, *a.* resoonagh.
RATSEANE, *s.* pyshoon-roddan.
RATTEEN, *s.* keint dy snaoisin. *C.*
RATTLE, *v.* dy yannoo feyr, dy chlabbercy, dy loayrt tappee as jeean; dy oltoooan lesh froaish.
RATTLE, *s.* gaih-lhiannoo; stronnallys 'sy scoarnagh, (shecan happee as soghey vennick. *C.*)

RATTLEHEADED, *a.* eddrym 'sy vollag, er-y-veggan-cheille; neuhickyr. *C.*
RATTLESNAKE, *s.* ardnien physhoonagh. *C.*
RATTLING, *s.* feyr chinjagh rhollanyn fainagh. *C.*
RATTOON, *s.* shynnagh Injin. *C.*
RAVAGE, *v.* dy ruegey, dy chraghey, dy spooilley.
RAVAGE, *s.* ruegys, traartys, thollanys. *C.*
RAVAGER, *s.* cragheyder, roosteyr.
RAVE, *v.* dy ve branlaadee, dy ve baanrit, dy loayrt dy-veccheeayllagh.
RAVEL, *v.* dy neufce, dy neureddey, dy chur fud y cheille; dy illey.
RAVEN, *s.* feeagh, (NIGHTRAVEN,) caillagh-oie, crauc-fecagh.
RAVENOUS, *a.* jollyssagh, joogh; erskyn-insh acceryssagh; er-ouyl.
RAVENOUSNESS, *s.* jollyssid, jooghid.
RAVISH, *v.* dy ghoail er-egin, dy raipcy veih.
RAVISHMENT, *s.* egin, er-niart.
RAW, *a.* aw, neuaarloo, neu-appce, awane; neuvoit; oor; glass.
RAWBONED, *a.* dreighagh-voght-chraueagh. *C.*
RAWLY, *adv.* dy-aw.
RAWNESS, *s.* awid, awanid.
RAY, *s.* falleays, goul-ghrciney, londyr, scarrag-yialgagh. [*C.*]
RAY, *v.* dy yannoo schimmecigyn liauyrey.
RAZE, *s.* fraue-yinjr. *C.*
RAZE, *v.* dy chraghey, dy reurey seose, dy astyrt ass ny fraucyn. *C.*—see RASE.
RAZOR, *s.* skynn-vaarey.
RAZORBILL, *s.* coltrag.
RAZORFISH, *s.* ceast-ghob-virragh. *C.*
RAZURE, *s.* scryssey, scrabaghyn. *C.*
RE, *a prefix to denote repetition, aa.*
REABSORB, *v.* dy luggey recsht, dy hoo stiagh. *C.*
REACCES, *s.* aawhuzaltys. *C.*
REACH, *v.* dy heeyney magh huggey; dy ventyn lesh y laue; dy chosney, dy gheddyn.
REACH, *s.* roshtynys; cront-chosnee, saase ghowin smooinit er; (farrysthiys-vic. *C.*) claght;
REACT, *v.* dy aawoailley.
REACTION, *s.* aauvilley, aapholt.
READ, *v.* dy lhaih.
READER, *s.* lhaihder.
READING, *s.* lhaihderys lioaryn, ny scrcu-nyn. [*mie.*]
READINESS, *s.* tappeeys; bioyrid; aigney-
READJUST, *v.* dy reaghey red erbee va currit fud y cheille. *C.*
READMIT, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh recsht. *C.*
READOPT, *v.* dy reih recsht. *C.*
READORN, *v.* dy yesheeney recsht. *C.*
READY, *a.* aarloo, ulloo; aggindey; jesh; kiart; kiart; ass-laue.

REAL, *a.* feer, eer, firrinagh, jeeragh.
REALITY, *s.* yn irriney, feerid.
REALIZE, *v.* dy chooilteeney nyn yerkallys, dy chur lesh gys ymmyd vie. *C.*) dy chionnaghey thalloo.
REALLY, *adv.* dy-jaroo, dy-feer, dy-firrinagh, lior ta.
REALM, *s.* rheaym, reerlaght.
REANIMATE, *v.* dy aavioghey, (dy chur ayns cree reesht. *C.*)
REAP, *v.* dy vuinn 'syn ouyr; dy hagglym, dy hymzaghey; dy chosney.
REAPER, *s.* beayneec.
REAPINGHOOK, *s.* corran-veayneec.
REAR, **REARWARD**, *s.* arbyl, famman, toinn; gheuchooylloo; (yn syrn yerrinagh jeh sheshiaght-chaggee, ny lhuingys-chaggee recoil. *C.*)
REAR, *v.* dy hroggal seose; dy voandyrys, dy viole; dy yraghey; dy ynsaghey.
REARMOUSE, *s.* yn chraitnag. *C.*
REASCEND, *v.* dy irree reesht, dy ghoill seose reesht.
REASON, *v.* dy resooney, dy arganey.
REASON, *s.* resoon; oyr; keayl; riek.
REASONABLE, *a.* resocnagh, kecaylagh.
REASONER, *s.* arganeyder, pleaydeyr.
REASSEMBLE, *v.* dy hagglym reesht, dy chochruiinnaghey reesht, (dy hymzaghey ass y noa. *C.*)
REASSERT, *v.* dy aahickyraghey, dy aaloayrt; dy ymmyrkey feanish reesht.
REAVE, *v.* dy ghoail ersooyl er yainshteraght. *C.*
REBAPTIZE, *v.* dy aavashtey.
REBEL, *v.* dy irree magh noi reiltys chairal.
REBEL, *s.* meeviallagh, (boireyder yn theay. *C.*)
REBELLION, *s.* irreemagh, meeviallys.
REBELLIOUS, *a.* meeviallagh; raghtagh; boiragh.
REBOUND, *v.* dy aalheim, dy aawoailley, dy skibbylt reesht.
REBUFF, *s.* elisht, moostey. *C.*
REBUILD, *v.* dy hroggal reesht, dy yannoo seose reesht; dy aachummeey.
REBUKE, *v.* dy chur oghsan, dy smaghtaghey; dy hroiddey rish; dy chustey; dy harey.
REBUKE, *s.* oghsan; smaght; sneih; foill; baggyrt.
RECALL, *v.* dy eam thie reesht; dy aachooiinaghtyn.
RECAPITULATE, *v.* dy ghoill harrish reesht, dy aaghraa.
RECEDE, *v.* dy chur cooyl, dy ghea.
RECEIPT, *s.* solaue, (goail-rish screence. *C.*)
RECEIVE, *v.* dy gheddyn, dy ghoail; dy chosney.
RECEIVER, *s.* resowir, gowaltagh, ferchosnee.
RECENT, *a.* er-y-gherrit, noa; aeg; oor.

RECEPTACLE, *s.* ynnyd, boayl, ny saagh dy ghoail stiagh red erbee. *C.*
RECEPTION, *s.* quaaltys; oltaghey; gien.
RECESS, *s.* culleig, ynnyd-follit, ooig; traafailley ny whaiyllen.
RECIPE, *s.* screen dy gheddyn stoolheihys. *C.*
RECIPROCAT, *v.* dy chaghlaa, dy byndaa; dy yannoo obbyr ayns garrey.
RECITAL, *s.* aaloayrtys, raa, skeeal, arranc.
RECITE, *v.* dy insh, dy ockley magh, ny dy loayrt red erbee harrish reesht.
RECKON, *v.* dy choontey, dy earroo.
RECKONER, *s.* earrooder, fer-choontee.
RECKONING, *s.* coontey, earroo; ceek, shott.
RECLAIM, *v.* dy hyndaa yn aigney, dy veeinaghey, dy aggyrts reesht, dy smaghtaghey.
RECLINE, *v.* dy chroymmeey; dy chlcayney; dy heeyney magh; dy lhie sheese.
RECLOSE, *v.* dy yeigh seose reesht. *C.*
RECLUSE, *a.* jeight seose, dooint, killit.
RECLUSE, *s.* fer jeight seose ayns boayl follit, fer cheillit ayns fadane, fer ny lomaran. *C.*
RECOGNITION, *s.* aa-enn, aa-ainjys.
RECOGNIZE, *v.* dy chur enn er reesht.
RECOIL, *v.* dy ghoill ergocyl, dy huittym gheuchooylloo, dy hirgaghey.
RECOINAGE, *s.* cooinney noa. *C.*
RECOLLECT, *v.* dy hayrn gys cooinaghtyn.
RECOMMENCE, *v.* dy ghoail toshiaght ass y noa. *C.*
RECOMMEND, *v.* (dy loayrt ass lieh fer elley. *C.*) dy voylley.
RECOMMENDATION, *s.* moylley, goo-mie.
RECOMPENCE, *s.* cooilleen, coonrey.
RECOMPENSE, *v.* dy chooilteeney.
RECONCILE, *v.* dy yannoo coardail, dy yannoo caarjys, dy hayrn gys shee; dy reddey, dy reaghey.
RECONCILIATION, *s.* reaghys, coardail; aachaarjys.
RECONDUCT, *v.* dy chur lesh thie reesht.
RECONQUER, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh reesht.
RECORD, *v.* dy rechortysse, dy reayl ayns cooinaghtyn. ayns screen.
RECORD, *s.* recortys, (screen-recortys, cooinaghtyn-chinaght. *C.*)
REORDER, *s.* cleragh ny screudeyr ny recortysyn.
RECOUNT, *v.* dy insh ny dy loayrt harrish.
REOURSE, *s.* yecarree son cooney, ny saughys.
RECOVER, *v.* dy gheddyn reesht, dy aagheddyn; dy slanaghey.
RECOVERY, *s.* aagheddyn, cosney-reesht; slanid, slaynt, couyr.
RECREATE, *v.* dy coraghey lurg skeeys ny doccar; dy aavioghey; dy chur taitnys.
RECREATION, *s.* livreyys veih skeeys, ny pian, gerjagh ayns scaghyn ny arkys. *C.*

RECREMENT, *s.* drou, drundin; kesh; boan-lagh.
 RECRIMINATE, *v.* dy hyndaa deyrey son deyrey. *C.*
 RECRUIT, *s.* sidoor aeg, sidoor noa.
 RECRUIT, *v.* dy hroggal sidooryn aegey; dy aavioghney, dy aaniartaghey.
 RECTANGLE, *s.* uillin chiart, cuilleig yceer-agh.
 RECTIFY, *v.* dy chiartaghey, dy yeeraghey; dy chounyal, dy slanaghey.
 RECTITUDE, *s.* jeerid, kiartys, ynrickys, fir-rins, cairys.
 RECTOR, *s.* saggyrt ny pesson ta slane beaghey yn skecrey echey, reiltagh ard-schoill. [*C.*]
 RECTORIAL, *a.* bentyn da pesson skecrey.
 RECTORSHIP, *s.* oik phesson, pessonys. *Cr.*
 RECTORY, *s.* thie chummal phessonagh, pessonid.
 RECUR, *v.* dy heet thie gys yn chooinaghtyn. *C.*
 RED, *a.* jiarg, ruy, ruyagh.
 REDBREAST, *s.* ushag enmyssit "Robbin-cleean-jiarg." *C.*
 REDCOAT, *s.* far-ennum sidoor. *C.*
 REDDEN, *v.* dy yiargaghey, dy yannoo jiarg.
 REDDISHNESS, *s.* jiargid, ruyid.
 REDEEM, *v.* dy eaysley, dy heyrey, dy chionnaghey reesht.
 REDEEMABLE, *a.* feayslee, oddys ve feayslit.
 REDEEMER, *s.* feaysleyder, seyreyder, livreyder, nyn Ver-chionnee.
 REDEMPTION, *s.* feaysley, seyrnys, livreyys, sanaltys; lhasaghey.
 REDHOT, *a.* jiarg-loshtee. *C.*
 REDINTEGRATE, *v.* dy yannoo ass y noa.
 REDLEAD, *s.* meayn-ylarn. *C.*
 REDNESS, *s.* jirgid, ruyid.
 REDOUBLE, *v.* dy aa-illey, dy aavood-aghey, dy aaghoobley.
 REDOUBT, *s.* doon veg.
 REDOUBTABLE, *a.* atchimagh ayns shilley noidyn.
 REDOUND, *v.* (dy heet thie gys vondeish, *C.*) dy heet reesht, dy hyndaa; dy vishaghey.
 REDRESS, *s.* couyr; lhasaghey; livreyys.
 REDRESS, *v.* dy chur couyr, dy chur aash; dy livrey; dy yannoo saughey.
 REDSHANK, *s.* goblan-varrey, *Cr.* (gareevreck. *C.*)
 REDSTREAK, *s.* ennum ooyl ass ta goit yn jough-ooyl share. *C.*
 REDUCE, *v.* dy chur fo smaght, ny reill, dy leodaghey; dy chur sheese; dy yannoo boght.
 REDUCTION, *s.* leodys; smaght; boghtynid.
 REDUNDANT, *a.* ass-towse, earrooagh, (jannoo ynumyd jeh ny-slice focklyn na ta feme. *C.*)

RE-ECHO, *v.* dy aaregyrt bingys yn chora.
 REED, *s.* cuirtlagh.
 REEDY, *a.* cuirtlee.
 REEK, *s.* jaagh; bree; drnigh; gall.
 REEK, *v.* dy cheau seose bree, gall, ny jaagh, ass thorrان-coylley, creagh, ny thurran. *C.*
 REEKY, *a.* lane bree, gall, ny jaagh.
 REEL, *s.* (clowan, *Cr.*) croshe-hoghrish.
 REEL, *v.* (dy hoghrish snaie jeh'n chlowan. *C.*) dy yannoo viornage; dy loaganey, dy lhaystey veih lhiattee dy lhiattee.
 RE-ENFORCE, *v.* dy niartaghey lesh cooney noa.
 RE-ENFORCEMENT, *s.* niart noa, tooilley cooney.
 RE-ENJOY, *v.* dy ghoail taitnys noa.
 RE-ENTER, *v.* dy ghoill stiagh reesht ass y noa.
 RE-ESTABLISH, *v.* dy hickyragey ass y noa, dy aaniartaghey, dy aachouyal.
 RE-ESTABLISHMENT, *s.* soiaagey seose ass y noa.
 RE-EXAMINE, *v.* dy aa-eyshley, dy aaron-sagey.
 REFECTORY, *s.* shamyr ny goaldee, thie-ee.
 REFER, *v.* dy chur shaghey cooish son briwnys.
 REFEREE, *s.* fer ta cooish currit seose hug-gey son briwnys. *C.*
 REFERENCE, *s.* cooish currit gys thie chlash-tyn elley. *C.*
 REFINE, *v.* dy yannoo ny-s'glenney, ny-sollys, ny-s'jeshey, ny-share.
 REFINEMENT, *s.* ellyn-vie; gillid, glennid, sollyssid; (ny-smoo dy yeshid; ny-smoo dy aghtallys. *C.*)
 REFINER, *s.* gialleyder, glenneyder.
 REFIT, *v.* dy cherraghey brishey, dy yannoo seose son coayl erbee. *C.*
 REFLECT, *v.* dy vwoailley reesht myr gah ghreiney veih corp sollys; dy oltooney, dy cheau scammylt, dy luney.
 REFLECTION, *s.* (markym-yeelmy. *Cr.*) aasmooinght; oltoan, lunid, scammylt.
 REFLOW, *v.* dy aalhieoney, dy aarioe.
 REFLEX, *s.* traie-varrey, lhiagin.
 REFORM, *v.* dy lhasaghey bea, dy chounyal.
 REFORMATION, *s.* lhasaghey-bea, bea-noa, caghlaa-immeeght; scarrey veih Agglish y Raue.
 REFORMER, *s.* fer ta caghlaa son y chooid share. *C.*
 REFRACTORY, *a.* raghtagh, roonagh, mee-reiltagh, kione-lajeragh, (contangragh. *C.*)
 REFRAIN, *v.* dy smaghtaghey yn yeearree, dy reayll veih, dy hassoo noi, dy senirr.
 REFRESH, *v.* dy ooraghey, dy niartaghey.
 REFRESHMENT, *s.* longey-vee; ooid; niart; cadley, fea; (couyr lurg guin, ny skeeys. *C.*)

REFRIGERATE, *v.* dy eayraghey, myr ayns ghiassaghey. *C.*
 REFUGE, *s.* saughys, kemmyrk, coadey; fastee, scaa, coodagh.
 REFUGEE, *s.* fer ta roie gys fastee as saughys. *C.*
 REFULGENCE, *s.* soilshey, sollyssid, skell, gillid, goul, gah-ghreiney, loandyrnec.
 REFUND, *v.* dy eeck lhiastynys, ny argid eecassit, dy aa-eeck red erbee.
 REFUSAL, *s.* obballys yn chieed gheb, ny tro. *C.*
 REFUSE, *v.* dy obbal, dy yiooldey, dy chur cooyl.
 REFUSE, *s.* fooilliaght, boanlagh.
 REFUTE, *v.* dy phrowal foalsey; dy heyrey; (dy hayrtyn ayns ginsh breagyn. *C.*)
 REGAIN, *v.* dy gheddyn reesht ny va caiff. *C.*
 REGAL, *a.* reeriaghtagh, reeoil.
 REGALE, *v.* dy ooraghey, dy oltaghey.
 REGALIA, *s.* soie-chiontys, ny breidagyn reeoil.
 REGALITY, *s.* (recaltys, *C.*) ardoosheyley reeoil. *C.*
 REGARD, *v.* dy chur geil, graih, ny aigney da, dy hoiaghey moor jah, dy ghoail taitnys ayn; dy ghoail tastei jah.
 REGARD, *s.* tastei, geill; taitnys; graih; caariys; ammys, arrym.
 REGARDFUL, *a.* tastagh; keain, kenjal.
 REGARDLESS, *a.* gyn-tort, neuhastagh, neugheillagh, meerioosagh; neuarraydagh; (fegooish scansh. *C.*)
 REGATTA, *s.* shiaulley-vaatey noi-ry-hoi. *C.*
 REGENCY, *s.* reiltys choud's ta'n ree fo eash, ny ass y rheam.
 REGENERATE, *v.* dy asghiennaghtyn, dy aavioghey; dy ve ruggit reesht trooid grayse gys bea chreestee.
 REGENERATION, *s.* aaghiennaghtyn, aavioys; ruggy noa trooid grayse veih sayntyn ny foalley gys bea chreestee.
 REGENT, *s.* reiltagh ayns ynyd fer elley.
 REGICIDE, *s.* marrooder ny dunver ree.
 REGIMEN, *s.* reiltys harrish nyn mian ayns gee as giu son ymyd lheihs.
 REGIMENT, *s.* jehi sheshaghtyn dy hidooryn eddyr coshee ny markee fo un leedeilagh.
 REGIMENTALS, *s.* eaddeeyn hidooragh. *C.*
 REGION, *s.* ardjyn, slyst; sheadin; gheer; (rheynn-gheerey. *C.*)
 REGISTER, *s.* loiar-vashtee, ny oanluekee, loiar-chooinaghtyn.
 REGISTRAR, *s.* cleragh ny loiaryn.
 REGRESS, *s.* goll ny gheet.
 REGRET, *s.* sherruud-aigney ec cooinaghtyn jah red erbee; seaghyn, trimshay. *C.*
 REGRET, *v.* dy ghoall arrys, dy ve seaghnit, ny trimshagh.
 REGULAR, *a.* reiltagh, fo-reill, fo-reir, jesh, kiart; cooie; kinjagh; traaoil, 'syn am.

REGULARITY, *s.* reiltys; kiartys.
 REGULATE, *v.* dy reill, dy chiartaghey, dy oardrail, dy hoiaghey cairagh.
 REGULATION, *s.* slattys, anney; reiltys; currym; agh, mod.
 REGULATOR, *s.* yn ghreie shen ayns ooreyder ta cur er goll dy-corrym.
 REHEARSAL, *s.* fockle magh jah red erbee screcut ta dy ve loayrit dy-foshlit.
 REHEARSE, *v.* dy ockley-magh red erbee roi-raait ny screcut. *C.*
 REIGN, *s.* reiltys ny lhing reeoil.
 REIGN, *v.* dy reill as dy ghurneil myr ree.
 REIMNURSE, *v.* dy chooilkeney reesht, dy hyndaa, dy eeck; dy yeeilley.
 REIN, *s.* cass streeaney ny becalraghyn.
 REIN, *v.* dy ghurneil as dy leideil cabbyl liorish y treean. *C.*
 REINS, *s.* ny aaraghyn, ny meeaghyn.
 REITERATE, *v.* dy loayrt harrish, ny reesht as reesht.
 REJECT, *v.* dy yiooldey, dy cheau ersooyl, dy hilgey veih, dy cobyrt, dy aagail mooie.
 REJOICE, *v.* dy ghoail boggey, dy ve genal, dy ve reagh; dy chur moylley.
 REJOIN, *v.* dy heet ny-cheilley reesht. *C.*
 REJOINDER, *s.* aaregyrt gys feysht.
 REJUDGE, *v.* dy chur lesh gys briwnys noa.
 REKINDLE, *v.* dy aa-oadley, dy aalossey, dy aaghreesaghey; dy aavioghey.
 RELAPSE, *v.* dy aaskirraghtyn, dy gheddyn aahingys lurg couyral.
 RELAPSE, *s.* aahingys, aaghoghan; (aahuitym ayns olk. *C.*)
 RELATE, *v.* dy insh, dy ockley magh naight ny skeal, dy hoilshaghey ny ta bentyn rish.
 RELATION, RELATIVE, *s.* naight, skeal; mooinjerys; dooinney-mooinjery, ben-vooinjery, cleinn, cleuinys.
 RELATIONSHIP, *s.* mooinjerys, cleuinys.
 RELATIVE, *a.* bentyn-rish, coardail-rish, mychione.
 RELAX, *v.* dy lhaggaghey; dy heeyney; dy scuir; dy eaysley, dy osley; dy scoorey.
 RELAXATION, *s.* aash; scuir; feaysley; scaillay.
 RELAY, *s.* moddee-helg ec laue dy roic tra ta'n feallagh elley skee; cabbil varkee er oirr y raad dy chooney lhiusyn ta skee. *C.*
 RELEASE, *v.* dy heyrey, dy livrey veih bon-diagh; dy chouyral guinn; dy eeck nyn lhiastynys.
 RELENT, *v.* dy veiyghey, dy chiunaghey, dy yecaghyn myghyn ny ghymmei.
 RELENTLESS, *a.* neuhymmoil, neuvyghinagh.
 RELIANCE, *s.* barrantys, treishteil, shick-ryrs.

RELIC, *s.* foollagh, jeelym, brock, boanlagh, smuirlagh; (red erbee freilt ayns cooinaghtyn jeh'n varroo. *C.*)

RELICT, *s.* benhreoghe.

RELIEF, *s.* couyr, cooney, kemmyrk, feaysley, livrey, seyrey, foays, saase.

RELIEVE, *v.* dy chur couyr, dy chonyral; dy chur kemmyrk; dy livrey; dy chaghlalaa yn aityr.

RELIEVER, *s.* livreyder. *C.*

RELIGION, *s.* credjue, crauecaght, ooashleychreestee.

RELIGIOUS, *a.* crauee, credjuagh, casherick.

RELINQUISH, *v.* dy hreigeil, dy chur seose, dy scarrey veih, dy aagail.

RELISH, *s.* blayst; taitnys, mian, naight jeh red; soyllay; (sailjys myr skeddian. *C.*)

RELISH, *v.* dy chur blayst er red, dy ghoail taitnys ayn; (dy insh ny dy lhaih red erbee lesh blayst. *C.*)

RELUCTANCE, RELUCTANCY, *s.* raghtany, kionelajerys; roon.

RELUCTANT, *a.* neuwooiagh, raghtal; roonagh.

RELY, *v.* dy chur barrant er, dy hreishteil ayn; dy lhiantyn huggey; dy yerkal rish.

REMAIN, *v.* dy hannaghtyn; dy chumrail; dy uirraghtyn; (dy ve fagit harrish as erskyn yn choontey. *C.*)

REMAINDER, *s.* foollaght; slught; jeelym, orgh, brock, smuirlagh, boanlagh, baarlagh.

REMAND, *v.* dy hayrn reesht gys briwnys, dy phrysooney reesht. *C.*

REMARK, *v.* dy chronnaghey, dy ghoail taste, dy chur geill, dy chowraghey, dy chur myner.

REMARK, *s.* cowrey, taste, geill; briwnys; raa; baght.

REMARKABLE, *a.* cronnallagh, yindyssagh; feen nyn dastey, ass-towse.

REMARKY, *v.* dy phooscy reesht. *C.*

REMEDY, *s.* lheihs, couyr, saase; kemmyrk.

REMEDY, *v.* dy lheihs, dy chonyral; dy lhiassaghey.

REMEMBER, *v.* dy choointyn er, dy imraa.

REMEMBRANCE, *s.* cooinaghtyn, imraa.

REMIND, *v.* dy chur ayns cooinaghtyn, dy chur roish.

REMISS, *s.* litcheragh, liastey, meerioosagh, lhag, almoragh, tauagh.

REMISSION, *s.* leih, maih, lhiggey-lesh.

REMISSNESS, *s.* lhiastid, meerioose, taauid.

REMIT, *v.* dy vaibhgey, dy leih, dy eaysley.

REMNANT, *s.* boanlaght, foollaght; jeelym; slught.

REMONSTRATE, *v.* dy chur oghsan; dy gheddyn foill; dy resooney, dy arganey.

REMORSE, *s.* crauc-beg 'sy chlean, sneih, smeih, (cooinsheanse oolee. *C.*)

REMÔTE, *a.* foddey jeh, foddey veih; foddey er dy henney.

REMOTENESS, *s.* fodjeeaght; shenn earish.

REMOVAL, REMOVE, *s.* arragheys.

REMOVE, *v.* dy seughey, dy arraghey.

REMUNERATE, *v.* dy chur leagh, dy eeck, dy chooilceeny; dy ve toyrtagh as feoil.

REMUNERATION, *s.* leagh, cooilceen, eeck.

RENCOUNTER, *s.* corueg, cochaggey, quaal-tys.

RENCOUNTER, *v.* dy heet ny whail; (dy huiltym gyn-yss er; dy chaggey laue ry laue. *C.*)

REND, *v.* dy raipay, dy scoltey, dy vrishey;

RENDER, *v.* dy eeck, dy chooilceeny, dy lhiassaghey.

RENDEZVOUS, *s.* boayl er ny reih dy veeteil y cheille, (randivoo. *P. C.*)

RENDEZVOUS, *v.* dy veeteil ayns boayl soit er-lheh.

RENEW, *v.* dy yannoo ass y noa, dy aachiaddey.

RENNET, *s.* binnid.

RENOUNCE, *v.* dy hreigeil; dy obbal, dy yiooldey.

RENOVATE, *v.* dy aachroo, dy aahroggal.

RENOW, *s.* ardghoo, goo-vie, ardennym, cronallys; imraa; moylley.

REOWNED, *a. part.* moyllit, cronnit, cronnal, ooasle.

RENT, *s.* beim, gearrey, baarney, brishey, doarlish; raipay-fritlag; towl; screeage; mayl.

RENT, *v.* dy raipay, dy scoltey, dy ghaagey.

RENT, *part.* raipit, sceilt, bristit, foshlit.

RENUNCIATION, *s.* jiooldey, obballys, treig-eillys.

REPAIR, *v.* dy cherraghey, dy chiartaghey; dy chonyral; dy yannoo seose; dy choamrcy.

REPARATION, *s.* lhiassaghey, cooilceen; couyr.

REPARTEE, *s.* aaregggyrtys, (ansoor yccan as aitt. *C.*)

REPASS, *v.* dy imbecaght reesht, dy ghoill shaghey reesht, dy ghoill harrish; dy hyndaa noon as noal.

REPAST, *s.* longey-vee, meer, mrastryr-veg.

REPAY, *v.* dy eeck reesht, dy aayeeille, dy chooilceeny.

REPEAL, *v.* dy chur shenn leigh gys y derrey cheu. *C.*

REPEAT, *v.* dy ockley magh red harrish as harrish. *C.*

REPEL, *v.* dy imman, dy eiyrt, (dy eeyrt ersooyl. *C.*)

REPENT, *v.* dy ghoail arrys, dy chaghlalaa aigney.

REPENTANCE, *s.* arrys, trimshy son peccah.

REPINE, *v.* dy chaayne, dy ghobberan, dy cheayne, dy heaghney; dy hroo.

REFLEENISH, *v.* dy aalhieeny, dy yannoo magh. [*C.*]

REFLETE, *a.* laue, (lhicent gys roic harrish.

REPLETION, *s.* ro-laneys. *C.*
 REPLY, *v.* dy reggyrt, dy chur ansoor.
 REPLY, *s.* freggyrtys, ansoor.
 REPORT, *v.* dy insh magh, dy ockley magh skeeal, dy hoilshaghey; dy vrah.
 REPORT, *s.* fou, skeeal, taish, tassaue, san-nish, sheean.
 REPOSE, *v.* dy ghoail fea, saveenys, cadley, dy chredjal, dy chur barrant er.
 REPOSITORY, *s.* thie-tashtee, shamyr-chooid.
 REPREHEND, *v.* dy gheddyn foill, dy chur oghsan, dy smaghtaghey, dy hroiddey.
 REPREHENSION, *s.* oghsan, troiddey.
 REPRESENT, *v.* dy hoilshaghey, dy ockley magh; dy chur er-ash, ny er-fys; dy heet ny dy chur lesh kionefenish ayns ynnyd fer elley, dy chur baght er.
 REPRESENTATION, *s.* cosoyley, caslys, tuar-ytallys, ass lieh, ayns ynnyd.
 REPRESENTATIVE, *s.* fer ayns ynnyd fer elley, tuarystal, fer jeh'n chiare as feed.
 REPRESS, *v.* dy smaghtaghey, dy chur fochosh, dy reayll fo harcy.
 REPRIEVE, *v.* dy heyrey, dy vaihaghey, dy leih; dy chur traasodjey lurg deyrey.
 REPRIEVE, *s.* seyrsnys lurg deyrey.
 REPRIMAND, REPROVE, *v.* dy chur oghsan, ny sneih, dy gheddyn foill; dy vaggyrt.
 REPRINT, *v.* dy chlonghey as dy chur magh loiar yn nah cheayrt.
 REPROACH, *v.* dy oltooney, dy chassid dy-aggaairagh, dy gheddyn foill; dy vaggyrt; dy naaraghey.
 REPROACH, *s.* scammylt, oltoaan, foill.
 REPROBATE, *v.* dy yiooldey rish dy-chooilley foays, dy chur seose dy-chooilley nhee ta mie, dy chur slane raad da olkys. *C.*
 REPROBATE, *s.* fer chailt gys ellyn mie, dreih cur eh hene seose gys olkys. *C.*
 REPROVE, *v.* dy chur lesh ny foiljyn echey kiongoyrt rish e eddin. *C.*
 REPTILE, *s.* beishteig, meeyl.
 REPUBLIC, *s.* reill theayagh, gyn ree ny oashley.
 REPUBLICAN, *s.* fer cummal seose reiltys theayagh, boireyder y theay.
 REPUDIATE, *v.* dy yiooldey, dy scarrey rish, dy chur ersooyl; dy chur screenyn-scarree da ben.
 REPUGNANCE, *s.* contraartys, raghtanys, kionelajerys; neuwoiys.
 REPULSE, *s.* taartys; eebyrty, eiyrtys, imman; scaalhean.
 REPULSE, *v.* dy chur ny haart, dy eebyrtersooyl, dy yeealley roish; dy imman.
 REPURCHASE, *v.* dy chionnaghey feesht. *C.*
 REPUTABLE, *a.* seyr, onneragh, feesdagh, doaiagh; oasle.
 REPUTATION, REPUTE, *s.* goo-mie, ellyn-mie, ambee; feudys, doaid; foays.
 REPUTE, *v.* dy smoonaghtyn, dy heiltyn; dy chredjal.

REQUEST, *v.* dy yeearee, dy yannoo accan ny aghin, dy hirrey dy-jeean.
 REQUEST, *s.* yeearee, aghin, accan, padjer.
 REQUICKEN, *v.* dy aavioghey, dy aaghleayshaghey.
 REQUIEM, *s.* arrane son fea ny merriu.
 REQUIRE, *v.* dy hirrey myr ayns chairys, dy harey red dy ve jeant, dy oardrail. *C.*
 REQUISITE, *a.* ymmyrghagh, femoil.
 REQUITAL, *s.* (cooney-chorridank, *C.*) cooilleen, leagh.
 REQUITE, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy aa-ecek, dy choonrey; dy hyndaa mie ny sie.
 REREWARD, *s.* ghen-chooyloo, jerrey, famman, arbyl; sheshaght-chaggee.
 RESCRIPT, *s.* slattys-ree.
 RESCUE, *v.* dy livrey, dy eaysley, dy heyrey, dy hanail ass gane.
 RESCUE, *s.* livreyys veih egin, gaue, ny pryssoonys. *C.*
 RESCUER, *s.* livreyder, feaysleyder. *C.*
 RESEARCH, *s.* feniaghtyn, feysht; ronsagh.
 RESEARCH, *v.* (dy yeaghyn stiagh ayns eooish. *C.*) dy hirrey; dy ronsaghey.
 RESEMBLANCE, *s.* cosoyley, cochaslys, tuarystal, cummey, jalloo.
 RESEMBLE, *v.* dy ve gollrish, dy ve casley-rish, dy chosoylaghey.
 RESENT, *v.* dy ghoail cooilleen, dy ghoail kerraghey; (dy ve corree as dy reayll eh. *C.*)
 RESENTFUL, *a.* miskidagh, goanlyssagh; fargagh.
 RESENTMENT, *s.* cooilleen-aigney, goanlys, miskid, jymmoose; noidys.
 RESERVATION, *s.* (sproag, *Cr.*) keiltynys; red ennagh er ny hashtey, as follit. *C.*
 RESERVE, *v.* dy cheiltyn, dy choodaghey; dy hashtey; dy reayll seose.
 RESERVED, *a.* neareydagh; feagh, ny-host, neuloayrtagh; imlee, meen.
 RESERVEDNESS, *s.* nearey; arrym; testid.
 RESERVOIR, (WATER) *s.* doour; *Cr.* thic-hashtee.
 RESIDE, *v.* dy chummal, dy haaghey, dy vaghey, dy aaghtaghey.
 RESIDENCE, *s.* ynnyd-vaghee, thie-aaght, cummal.
 RESIDENT, *s.* cummaltagh, fer-vaghee; ghiahter-recoil ayns gheer yoorree.
 RESIDUE, *s.* jecelym, foilliaght, cooid ny cownyn t'er mayrn; slught.
 RESIGN, *v.* dy chur seose, dy livrey seose; dy scarrey rish.
 RESIGNATION, *s.* beasid gys aigney Yee, kiunid-aigney, arrym, meenid.
 RESIN, *s.* pick-vano, (soo-ynys. *C.*)
 RESIST, *v.* dy hassoo noi, dy chur eddin da; dy streu rish, dy choghleek.
 RESISTANCE, *s.* (sthaagey, *C.*) meeviallys; neuarryltys dy hliggey lesh.
 RESISTER, *s.* sthaageyder. *C.*

RESOLUTE, *a.* dunnal, daaney, annymagh, creecoil; slanc-chiarit; jecan.

RESOLUTION, **RESOLVE**, *s.* slanc chiarail, aigney-yecan.

RESOLVE, *v.* dy chiarail, dy hreeal; dy lھےe, dy voggaghey; dy roie, dy hilley; dy caysley; dy reaghey.

RESORT, *v.* dy haaghey.

RESORT, *s.* cochrinnaght; aaght, boayl-astec, oayll, ynyd-haaghee. *C.*

RESOUND, *v.* dy aaheaney, dy heaney dy-ard, dy feiyral, dy yannoo tharmane.

RESOURCE, *s.* saase, cooney, couyr.

RESPECT, *s.* arrym, aminys, beasid; aigney-mic; (tastey-arrymagh. *C.*)

RESPECT, *v.* dy hoiaaghey jeh, dy yannoo mooar jeh; dy chur arrym.

RESPECTFUL, *a.* arrymagh, beasagh.

RESPECTIVE, *a.* er-lich, dagh, gagh, un-nane; bentyn-rish.

RESPIRATION, *s.* ennallys; couyr veih doc-car. *C.*

RESPIRE, *v.* dy hayrn ennal, dy heidey.

RESPIRE, *s.* traá sodjey; (briwnys er ny chaghláa; seyrnys. *C.*)

RESPITE, *v.* (dy chur shaghey briwnys son traá lurg deyrey; *C.*) dy chumrail.

RESPLENDENCE, *s.* sollyssid, soilshean, gillid, loandyr.

RESPLENT, *a.* soilshagh, sullyragh, goulagh, gíal, greiney.

RESPONDENT, *s.* freggyrtagh.

RESPONSE, *s.* freggyrtys.

RESPONSIBLE, *a.* ny lھےe roish lھیastynys, abył geeck, fondagh.

REST, *s.* fea, aash; cadley, saveenys; baase; anlھےitys; kiuníd, aalican; shee; barrantys; yn foollíaght, yn chooid elley, yn jerrey.

REST, *v.* dy ve ec fea, dy ghoailł aash, dy lھےe sheese, dy lھےe er, dy chadley; dy farkíagh; dy hannaghtyn nyn daane.

REST, *s.* feallagh elley t'er-mayrn.

RESTIFF, **RESTIVE**, *a.* kionelajetagh, creei-wannalagh, raghtalagh.

RESTITUTION, *s.* lھیasaghey, coonrey; cooil-len.

RESTIVENESS, *s.* raghtallys, roonid.

RESTLESS, *a.* anveagh, neuaashagh, neuchadlagh, dooishtagh; in-neagh; boiragh; corragh, anhickyr; moostey, clishtey.

RESTLESSNESS, *s.* anhickyr, corraghys; anvea, boirey; moostid, arrey.

RESTORATION, *s.* conyr lurg ghingys, slaynt.

RESTORATIVE, *s.* stoo lھےihys ta aavioghey. *C.*

RESTORE, *v.* dy aachosney; dy aavioghey; dy eeck shen ny va caill ny goit ersooył; dy hyndaa thic.

RESTRAIN, *v.* dy chummal veih, dy lھیettal; dy smaghtaghey; dy chrubbey.

RESTRAINT, **RESTRICTION**, *s.* smaght; geuley, kiangley, lhangeid; anrheamys; sneih.

RESULT, *s.* eiyrtys girree veih ymmodee ooyrn, mess ymmodee obbraghyn. *C.*

RESUME, *v.* dy ghoailł seose reesht, dy ghoailł toshiaght reesht.

RESURRECTION, *s.* irrec-seose-reesht ny merrii, irrec-reesht.

RESUSCITATE, *v.* dy aavioghey, dy aaghreinnaghey, dy aaghreesaghey; dy aavroddey; dy ghoostey; (dy broggal seose reesht gys bioys. *C.*)

RETAIL, *v.* dy hirveish magh ayns towseyn veggey, dy chreck cooid-ronney, (dy aachreck cooid ny-vegganyn, ny ayns feaghyn phing. *C.*)

RETAILER, *s.* creckcyder ayns towseyn veggey. *C.*

RETAIN, *v.* (dy reayll ayns cooinaghtyn; dy reayll ayns faill. *C.*) dy ailley lھیorish cur cearylly.

RETAKE, *v.* dy aaghaoill ny va goit, dy hayrtyn reesht shen ny va goit ersooył.

RETALIATE, *v.* dy ghoailł cooilleen son yn olk va jeant, dy chur y lھےid cheddin da reesht.

RETALIATION, *s.* cooilleen lھےid son lھےid, builley son builley.

RETARD, *v.* dy chumrail, dy uirraghtyn, dy chur shaghey son traá; (dy lھیettal speid-eillys. *C.*)

RETCH, *v.* dy hilgey, dy skeeah, dy yiooldey.

RETENTION, *s.* cooinaghtyn; tastey, geill; imraa; anrheamys.

RETENTIVE, *a.* cooinaghtagh.

RETINUE, *s.* mooinjer as sheshaght dy chumraagyn ayns shirveish dcooinrey coasle. *C.*

RETIRE, *a.* dy chur seose oik ny keird, ny dellal. *C.*

RETIREMENT, *s.* faagail oik. "Coyrt seose yn scihll as goll gys Purt-ny-hinjei." Prov.

RETORT, *v.* dy reggyrt flout lھیorish flout. *C.*

RETRACT, *v.* dy chaghláa raa. *C.*

RETREAT, *v.* dy hyndaa cooył rish, dy lھےe.

RETREAT, *s.* fastee, coodagh, ynyd cheillit dy roie er-gha ayn.

RETRENCH, *v.* dy yiarey jeh, dy senirr veih jummalys, (dy yannoo farrysthieys share. *C.*)

RETRENCHMENT, *s.* farrysthieys share. *C.*

RETRIBUTION, *s.* aayeeilley, lھیasaghey; couyr; cooney; leagh.

RETRIEVE, *v.* dy lھیasaghey, dy gheddyn reesht, dy chosney reesht, dy yannoo seose; dy chonyral.

RETROGRADE, *v.* dy ghoill sheese ny lھagagh, dy ghoill gour y ghrommey 'sy theihll. *C.*

RETROSPECT, *s.* shillei jeh nyn mea t'er n'gholl shaghey. *C.*

RETROSPECTIVE, *a.* jeeaghyn nyn gooyl. *C.*
 RETURN, *v.* dy heet thie reesht; dy reggyrt;
 dy chur coontey; dy chur flout son flout,
 dy ceck reesht. *C.*

RETURN, *s.* (gheet-thie-reesht; vondeish;
 leagh; lliasaghey. *C.*) bishaght, cosney;
 freggyrtys.

REUNION, *s.* coardail ass-y-noa. *C.*

REUNITE, *v.* dy yannoo coardit reesht; dy
 hayn dy-cheilleys shen ny va sear't. *C.*

REVEAL, *v.* dy hoilshaghey; dy chur cr-
 ash; dy ashlaghey; dy yeeaghyn; dy
 vrah.

REVEALER, *s.* ashleyder, phadeyr; brahder.

REVEL, *v.* dy yannoo gien ny cuirraghyn
 rouanagh.

REVEL, *s.* giense lesh reaid-voiragh-yollys-
 sagh. *C.*

REVELATION, *s.* ashlish, (ashlins, *P.C.*) yn
 Goo, (ynsagh flaunysaghy. *C.*)

REVELROUT, *s.* ghaglym-veereiltee. *C.*

REVELRY, *s.* reaid as gennallys voiragh. *C.*

REVENGE, *v.* dy ghoail kerraghey, dy
 ghoail cooilleen viskidagh. *C.*

REVENGEFUL, *a.* miskidagh, goanlyssagh.

REVENGER, *s.* cooilleencyder, aayceilleyder.

REVENUE, *s.* gheetstiagh-vleeancy, mayl.

REVERSE, *v.* dy chur arrym, ammys, beays;
 dy ooashlaghey.

REFERENCE, *s.* arrym, ammys; ooashley;
 imleed.

REVEREND, *a.* arrymagh; fockle er-lieh
 son saggyrt.

REVERSE, *a.* (dy chaghlau yn gheu wass
 gys yn gheu astan; *C.*) dy chur bun gy
 baare; dy hyndaa harrish. [ch.]

REVERSION, *s.* cair lurg baase yn er'sliesh

REVERT, *v.* dy hyndaa harrish.

REVERY, *s.* rouailty-aigney. *Cr.*

REVEST, *v.* dy chur ayns oik reesht; dy chur
 ayns soyley reesht; dy choamrey reesht.
C.

REVIEW, *v.* dy ghoail baght ny shilleys jeh
 reesht; (dy rheartyrsey sidooryn as dy
 chur lhiue ad gys ordyr-chaggee. *C.*)

REVILE, *v.* dy oltooney, dy chur scammylt
 ny flout.

REVILER, *s.* luncyder, flonteyr. *C.*

REVISIT, *v.* dy heet reesht dy yeeaghyn ch.
C.

REVIVE, *v.* dy aavioghey, dy heet gys bioys.

REVOKE, *v.* dy chur dy-lhiattce; dy chagh-
 laa yn aigney.

REVOLT, *v.* dy breigil y cheilley, dy irce-
 magh noi'n arder-reill.

REVOLT, *s.* caghlau yn sheshaght.

REVOLTER, *s.* roicder veih gheu dy heu. *C.*

REVOLUTION, *s.* irce-magh noi'n rheam;
 ghyndaa myr rhollan. *C.*

REVOLUTIONIST, *s.* boireyder yn theay. *C.*

REVOLVE, *v.* dy hyndaa mygeayrt; dy chur
 raad da smooingaghtyn ghowin.

REVULSION, *s.* tayrn doghan veih un ayn
 'sy chorp ayns ayni elley.

REWARD, *v.* dy chooilleeny, dy chur leagh.

REWARD, *s.* cooilleen; leagh, ceck, fail;
 toyrtys; toilghin, toilghinys.

RHAPSODY, *s.* coraa gyn oardaghey jeh
 aynyn neuchormal.

RHETORICK, *s.* aght ny ynsagh dy loayrt
 dy-flaaoil.

RHETORICIAN, *s.* fer-ynsee glare flaoil, ny
 argane.

RHEUM, *s.* goorlagh-gailley, gorley-ghub-
 bagh, earbeig, kiebeig.

RHEUMATISM, *s.* aghcheoid, archeoidys,
 (eaghcheoys, *Cr.*) gorley-chraugh.

RHUBARB, *s.* losserey-eayslee.

RHYME, *s.* drane. *Cr.*

RIB, *s.* asney.

RIBALD, *s.* dreih-voght-vooidjeenagh. *C.*

RIBALDRY, *s.* glare staghylagh, ghaaney,
 rouanagh.

RIBAND, RIBBON, *s.* rybban, cryss.

RIBBED, *a.* asnee; rimmeigagh, schim-
 meigagh.

RIBWORT, (or PLANTAIN,) *s.* slane-lhuss.

RICE, *s.* rice, — (grine ayns ny gheeraghyn
 by-hiar, mie son beaghey. *C.*)

RICH, *a.* berghagh; seyr; souyr; palghagh;
 mea, (menoyr, Jer. xi. 16.)

RICHES, *s.* berghys, palghys, cooid as cow-
 ryn.

RICHNESS, *s.* berghid, berghys, coshta'lys;
 seyril, stoamid; menoyrid.

RICK, *s.* ruck, creagh-hraagh, creagh-arroo,
 dash-arroo, sheeig-arroo.

RICKETS, *s.* ghenney.

RICKETY, *a.* doghanit lesh y ghenney.

RID, *v.* dy gheddyn rea rish; dy gheddyn
 ass y raad, dy chur dy-bollagh ersooyl, dy
 eaysley.

RIDDANCE, *s.* livreyys veih shen ny t'er
 heaghney. *C.*

RIDDLE, *s.* raa-doraghey; rydlan, creear.

RIDDLE, *v.* dy gheddyn magh folliaghtyn;
 dy chrearey, dy reealley, dy rydley.

RIDE, *v.* dy varkiagh, dy ghoil er-vark-
 iaght, dy ghoil er mooin chabbyl.

RIDER, *s.* markiagh.

RIDGE, *s.* rinn, dreeym, immyr, creaghag-
 phraase, rouyrey, ught, oirr, (oirrag. *Cr.*)

RIDGE, *v.* dy yannoo oirrag-phraase, ny
 oirrag-napin. *C.*

RIDGIL, RIDGLING, *s.* (conrea, riggyll, *Cr.*)
 rea lieh-spoiyt. *C.*

RIDGY, *a.* troggal seose ayns oirrag.

RIDICULE, *s.* faghid, fanid, garrish, aittys,
 gannidys, craid.

RIDICULE, *v.* dy gharrish, dy gharey er,
 dy yannoo faghid jeh, dy chraidey mysh.

RIDICULOUS, *a.* gannidagh, garrishagh,
 faghidagh; aitt; ommijagh; bolvanagh.

RIDING, *a.* markiagh. *C.*

RIDINGHABIT, *s.* coamrey-ven-varkee.
 RIDINGHOOD, *s.* breid-venvarkee.
 RIFE, *a.* cadjin, mennick; lane.
 RIFLE, *v.* dy spoille, dy chraghey, dy roostey, dy gheid.
 RIFLE, *s.* ennym nish currit er gunnlauc. *C.*
 RIFLER, *s.* roosteyr, cragheyder, maarliagh. *C.*
 RIFT, *s.* scoltey, gaag, rassey; baight.
 RIFT, *v.* dy scoltey; dy vruightoil.
 RIG, *v.* dy hoiaghey magh dy-stoamey; dy choamrey, dy yeshaghey; dy chiartaghey.
 RIGGER, *s.* fer ta coamrey, ny jeshaghey; fer ta kiartaghey shiaull lhuingey. *C.*
 RIGGING, *s.* cullee lhuingey, lheid as teddyn, greienyn as jeshaghtyn.
 RIGHT, *a.* cair, cairagh, cairal, kiart; jesh; jeeragh, ynrick; mie; follan.
 RIGHT, *s.* cair, cairys, kiartys; ynrickys; cooid bentyn da dooinney.
 RIGHTEOUS, RIGHTFUL, *a.* cairal, cairagh, ynrick, jeeragh; cooie.
 RIGHTEOUSNESS, *s.* cairys, ynrickys; cormymid; firrins.
 RIGID, RIGOROUS, *a.* neulhoobagh; creoi; kiart.
 RIGIDITY, RIGOUR, *s.* creoihys; tranlaase; kionlajerys; kyrlaghid.
 RILL, *s.* ault, strooan-veg.
 RILL, *v.* dy roie ayns strooanyn-veggey. *C.*
 RIM, *s.* oirr, ghemmal; broogh; boogh; meill; rimme; kiarkyl; feegan.
 RIME, *s.* lheeah-rio, skeepah-rio.
 RIMPLE, *v.* dy chraplaghey, dy chassey.
 RIMY, *a.* kayagh; breeagh; screogagh.
 RIND, *s.* roost, crackan, bleayst, (speeineig. *Cr.*)
 RIND, *v.* dy roostey, dy speeiney.
 RINDERPEST, *s.* doghan-nollie. *M.*
 RING, *s.* fainey, cluigeen, kiarkyl; paal; cruinne. *C.*
 RING, *v.* dy vingys myr cligg; dy chur cluigeen ayns stroin muckey. *C.*
 RINGDOVE, *s.* calmane-cheyley.
 RINGDUB, *s.* bwoailteyr-chlagg, kiaullaneder-valley. *C.*
 RINGLEADER, *s.* (arder-meeviallee, leeideilagh meereiltee. *C.*) kione-fencee.
 RINGLET, *s.* kioge, kioge-chast, skiog, skeog, (casag. *Cr.*)
 RINGTAIL, *s.* keint dy shawk. *C.*
 RINGWORM, *s.* yn ghenney-jee.
 RINSE, *v.* dy strulley, dy niee.
 RINSER, (WASHERWOMAN) *s.* ben-nieceaghyn; nieeder. *C.*
 RIOT, RIOTOUSNESS, *s.* rouanys, read, gien ny cuiraghyn veereilagh, boiranys-veshtallagh; (irree-magh veeviallagh, sheean-voiragh. *C.*)
 RIOT, *v.* dy ve rouanagh; dy ve boiragh; (dy hroggal seose broian as streeu vesh-tallagh. *C.*)

RIOTOUS, *a.* rouanagh; boiragh; meshtal.
 RIP, *v.* dy raipay, dy neuwhaaley, dy rassey.
 RIPE, *a.* appee, creen; aarlo; (mholim; *Cr.*) cooie dy yannoo ymyd jeh. *C.*
 RIPEN, *v.* dy aase appee, dy chreenaghey.
 RIPENESS, *s.* appeeys, creenid.
 RIPPER, *s.* (rasseyder, raipayder, *Cr.*) raipayr.
 RIPPLE, *v.* dy freaney myr strooan-ushtee.
 RIPPLING, *s.* freaney-vrishlagh er eaghtyr ny ushtaghyn. *C.*
 RISE, *v.* dy hroggal ny dy irree seose, dy gheddyn ry-chosh; dy irree magh noi'n rheam. *C.*
 RISE, *s.* irree, irree-ny-greiney; bun, tosh-iaht; liargagh, ughtagh; uddan, att.
 RISIBL, *a.* garaghtagh, aitt.
 RISK, *s.* gaue; taghyrt; cryggil.
 RITE, *s.* oardagh-ny-killagh.
 RITUAL, *s.* lioar ayn ta scrent oardaghyn as cliaghtaghyn chasherick. *C.*
 RITUAL, *a.* crauce, cordail rish oardaghyn as cliaghtaghyn ny killagh.
 RIVAL, *s.* fer ta sooree er graihag fer elley; fer ta cleiy fo fer elley. *C.*
 RIVAL, *v.* dy ve noi ry hoi ayns cooish er-bee. *C.*
 RIVALSHIP, *s.* costreeu; coghraihi noi ry hoi; cohughanys.
 RIVE, *v.* dy scoltey, dy vrishey, dy raipay.
 RIVEL, *v.* dy aase ayns craplagyn. *C.*
 RIVER, *s.* awin, strooan, byr, doar.
 RIVERBANK, *s.* broogh-ny-hawin.
 RIVERCHANNEL OR BED, *s.* ammail-ny-hawiney.
 RIVERTROUT, *s.* breac-awin.
 RIVET, *v.* dy yannoo shickyrt ec dagh chione liorish brooilley. *C.*
 RIVULET, *s.* strooan, ault.
 ROACH, *s.* east.
 ROAD, *s.* raad-voar, baare; baiy-lhuingey dy cheau yn aker ayn.
 ROAM, *v.* dy rouail, dy ghoill noon as noal, dy streeley mygeayrt.
 ROAMER, *s.* streeleyder. *C.*
 ROAN, *a.* ruy, lesh schimmeigyn cheeir-lheeah.
 ROAR, *v.* dy gharveigagh, dy vuirroogh; dy yllagh as dy eam ayns ghenid.
 ROARING, *s.* buirrooghys, buirrooghid. *C.*
 ROAST, *v.* dy choaggyraghey bee ec yu aile, dy rostey.
 ROB, *v.* dy spoille, dy roostey, dy ghooill er-niart, dy chraghey.
 ROBBER, *s.* roosteyr, spoilleyder, rueg.
 ROBBERY, *s.* maarlys, griu-vaarlee, spoilley, roosteyrs.
 ROBE, *s.* coamrey staydoil, eaddagh oikagh coasle ny son ymyd chasherick.
 ROBE, *v.* dy choamrey lesh eaddagh reoill.
 ROBINREDBREAST, *s.* robbin-cleeau-yiarg.

ROBIN-RUN-OVER-THE-HEDGE, *s.* lus-y-chollane. *Cr.*
 ROBUST, *a.* thollce, lajer, niartal, trean.
 ROCHET, *s.* lheiney-erin.—2 Kings x 22.
 ROCK, *s.* carrig, creg, creggan, sker, con-nysther.
 ROCK, *v.* dy leastyey, dy rolley, dy loag-aney.
 ROCKER, *s.* leastyeyder-chlean. *C.*
 ROCKET, *s.* maidjey lesh poodyr y derrey chione ta troggal seose 'syn aer brishey as goll jeh ayns drillleenyn.
 ROCKWORT, *s.* scryss-ny-greg. *C.*
 ROCKY, *a.* creggagh, cregganagh.
 ROD, *s.* slatt, lorg, stouyr, loogh, lui, cron-howshan; soost.
 ROE, *s.* fecaih-aeg, fecaih-woirryn.
 ROE, *s.* oohyn-ceast, roan. *C.*
 ROGATION-WEEK, *s.* yn ghiaghtyn ta gheet roish y Chingeesh.
 ROGUE, *s.* mitghoor, molteyr; kialgeyr, screb-dy-er; maarliagh, gaddee.
 ROGUERY, *s.* mitghooraght, kialgeyrys, cront, cluickys.
 ROGUSH, *a.* kialgagh, croutagh.
 ROLL, *v.* dy rolley, dy illey, dy hyndaa, dy chur mygeayrt.
 ROLL, *s.* rolley, rollan, slongan.
 ROLLER, *s.* rolteyr, (rolleyder. *Cr.*)
 ROLLINGPIN, *s.* maidjey rolley son fuinney. *C.*
 ROMAN, ROMISH, *a.* Rauagh, Romanagh.
 ROMANCE, *s.* skecal-vreagagh.
 ROMANTIC, *a.* feie; skeealeragh.
 ROME, *s.* yn Raue.
 RONION, *s.* ben roauyr hummidagh, trussyl dy ven. *C.*
 ROOD, *s.* yn chiarroo aynr jeh akyr.
 ROOF, *s.* kione-thie, mullagh y thie, clea.
 ROOF, *v.* dy chur mullagh, ny clea, ny kione er thie, dy choodaghey thie, cooryn.
 ROOK, *s.* craue-feeagh.
 ROOKERY, *s.* boayl raad ta'n chraue-feeagh bishaghey. *C.*
 ROOM, ROOMINESS, *s.* ynnyd, boayl, shamyr; oyr, leshtal, cooish.
 ROOMY, *a.* mooar, feayn, lhean.
 ROOST, *s.* thie-chiark.
 ROOST, *v.* dy chadley myr kiark.
 ROOT, *s.* fraue, bun, toshiaght; oyr; undin.
 ROOT, *v.* dy vraughey, dy ghoail fraue; dy astyrt; dy reuyrey.
 ROOTY, *a.* fraueagh, lane fraueyn.
 ROPE, *s.* teidd, coyrd; streng, eiystyr, cabyl.
 ROPE, (THATCH) *s.* sogane; (HEATH) gad.
 ROPEDANCER, *s.* daunseyr-heiddey. *C.*
 ROPEMAKER, *s.* teiddeyder. *C.*
 ROPINESS, *s.* shliawinid. *C.*
 ROPY, *a.* shliawin, reen.
 ROSCID, *a.* druightoil.
 ROSE, *s.* blaa yn ghrughage, blaa yn vog-goge, boggage.

ROSEATE, ROSY, *a.* blaaoil, jiarg, daahoil, ruishagh.
 ROSEMARY, *s.* blaa-ny-marrey. *C.* [*C.*
 ROSET, *s.* daah yiarg gollrish blaa-voggoge.
 ROSEWATER, *s.* ushtey-voggoge, mie son sooillyn ghoorlagh. *C.*
 ROSIN, see RESIN.
 ROSINY, *a.* gollrish pick-vane.
 ROSSEL, *s.* oot rastanagh. *C.*
 ROSTRUM, *s.* (crannagh; *Cr.*) strooh; gob; toshiaght-lhuungey.
 ROSY, *a.* ruishagh; bwaagh, aalin. *C.*
 ROT, *v.* dy loanghey, dy vreinnaghey, dy chleenaghey, dy gholl eig.
 ROT, *s.* gorley-gheh, doghan cheyrragh.
 ROTARY, *a.* goll mygeayrt gollrish rollan. *C.*
 ROTATION, *s.* (shayll, *Cr.*) garrey; rolley.
 ROTE, *s.* glare veih'n chooinaghtyn.
 ROTTEN, *a.* loau, breinn.
 ROTTENNESS, *s.* loauchs, breinnid.
 ROUGH, *a.* garroo; neurea; mollagh, geyshteenagh; boddagh; thammagagh; freaynagh.
 ROUGHEN, *v.* dy yannoo garroo.
 ROUGHNESS, *s.* garrooid; neucheanid.
 ROUGHRIDER, *s.* brisheyder chabbil-varkee. *C.*
 ROUND, *a.* cruinn, kiarkyllagh.
 ROUND, *v.* dy chruinnaghey mygeayrt.
 ROUNDHEAD, *s.* Ny crauce-oalsey dirree magh ayns lhing yn Chied Ree Charles va enmysst ny "King-chruinn," er-y-fa dy row yn folt oc baarit giare mysh nyn gleayshyn.
 ROUNDHOUSE, *s.* toor, (pryssoon-valley son wagaantee ny straidey. *C.*)
 ROUNDNESS, *s.* cruinnid, (runtid. *C.*)
 ROUSE, *v.* dy ghooostey, dy voostey, dy roostey; dy vroddey; dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey.
 ROUT, *v.* dy scaalheaney; dy eebyr; dy chosney yn varriaght; dy astyrt.
 ROUTE, *s.* raad, baare, cassan; keim.
 ROVE, *v.* dy rouail, dy streeley mygeayrt; dy raasey; dy arraghey veih boayl dy boayl; dy ve branlaadec.
 ROVER, *s.* rouiltagh, roosteyr-varrey.
 ROW, *s.* (strane, *Cr.*) linney; rheynn.
 ROW, *v.* dy ymyrtyr lesh maidjey-raue.
 ROWEL, *s.* jolg-vrasnee, jialgane-vrasnee; (rolley gheayshteenagh, ny sheidey currit ayns lthott dy reayll foshlit eh son yngyr. *C.*)
 ROYAL, *a.* recoil.
 ROYALTY, *s.* reealrys, recoilid; reeriaght; rheam yn preaban y ghiarn ayns Mannin, nish bentyn da rheam Hostyn.
 RUB, *v.* dy scoorey, dy ghenney, dy scrysey, dy screbey; dy speiney.
 RUB, *s.* lhiettallys, kiap-snapperal, (doilleys; oyr neuaashid. *C.*)

RUBBER, RUBSTONE, *s.* clagh-shleeuee, clagh-foyr, clagh-foldyragh, clagh-sceee-bee, ayns mean y vagher son ollagh; daa ghamman as troor er ny caayrtyn. *C.*

RUBBISH, *s.* smnirlagh, brooillagh; bogh-lanys, tholtanys.

RUBBLESTONE, *s.* mooirilaig. *Cr.*

RUBICUND, *a.* jiargagh. *C.*

RUBIFY, *v.* dy yannoo jiarg.

RUBRIC, *s.* saraghyn ayns lioar y leigh ben-tyn da shirveish ny killagh ayns screen yiarg.

RUBY, *s.* clagh-chostal yiarg jeh feeuid clagh-oasle.

RUCTATION, *s.* brightoilys.

RUDDER, *s.* stiurey-lhuingey.

RUDDY, *a.* ruishagh, ruy, jiarg.

RUDE, *a.* neucllynagh, neughoiagh; tootagh; barbagh; daaney.

RUDENESS, *s.* neuynsagh; neucheainid; garrooid; rouanys; boiranys.

RUDIMENT, *s.* yn chield ayn jeh ynsagh, bun, toshiaght.

RUE, *v.* dy ghoaill arrys, dy ve arrysagh.

RUE, *s.* losserey-gharey,—t'ec ooashleyderyn y Raue dy spreie yn ushtey chasherick lesh, as shen yn oyr, te enmyssit lioroo, "yn losserey-dy-ghrayse." *C.*

RUEFUL, *a.* trimshagh, treih, dobberanagh.

RUEFULNESS, *s.* trimshay, treihye, groamid.

RUEF, *s.* (roo, *Cr.*) bussal mwannal chraplagh.

RUFFIAN, *s.* dooinney-vronitagh, brouit dy er ghewil; dunver, marrooder.

RUFFLE, *v.* dy chur ass cummey, dy yannoo feuyesh; dy chur corree er; dy freayney.

RUFFLE, *s.* (robbee, *Cr.*) aanrit cheyl filit as soit er theiney myr robbee.

RUG, *s.* (fleshag, *Cr.*) curleid-lhiabbagh.

RUGGED, *a.* cregganagh; ltheibidjagh; gar-roo, mollagh.

RUIN, RUINATION, *s.* naill, traartys, stroial-tys, traartys; tholtan, boghlane, scryss-lhome.

RUIN, *v.* dy chur naardey, dy stroie, dy villey.

RUINOUS, *a.* traartagh, tholtanagh.

RULE, *s.* sarey, anney, reill; oaysh, cliaghtey.

RULE, *v.* dy reill, dy oardaghey, dy harey; dy stiurey.

RULER, *s.* fer-reill, reiltagh, kiannoort.

RUM, *s.* liggar veib shugyr, ny cuirtlagh villish.

RUMBLE, *v.* (dy yannoo feiy gollrish taar-nagh foddey jeh, *C.*) dy raasey lesh taais.

RUMINATE, *v.* dy chaigney-cheeirey; dy hyndaa 'syn aigney, ny'n chione.

RUMINATION, *s.* caigney-cheeirey; smooingh-tyn-dowin.

RUMMAGE, *v.* dy hirrey mygeayrt, dy ron-saghey.

RUMOUR, *s.* fou, skeeal, doortiman, sannish.

RUMP, *s.* arbyl, kease, rumbyl, curpin, craue-hoaney.

RUMPLE, *v.* dy chraplagey, dy chassey.

RUN, *v.* dy roie, dy immeeaght dy-bieau, dy skeailey; dy hayrtyn ersooyl, dy ghed-dyn ass y raad; "dy lhigey yn laair vane." *Prov.*

RUN, *s.* roie, raad; shooyll, immeeaght; rueg; keim, kesmad; siyr; ream.

RUNAGATE, RUNAWAY, *s.* gheader, eebyr-tagh.

RUNDLE, *s.* tesmad-aarey. *C.*

RUNDLET, *s.* mullag. *C.*

RUNNER, *s.* roieder, gheader; fer-choshee.

RUNNET, *s.* binnid.

RUNT, *s.* cuttagh, baagh-veg.

RUPTURE, *s.* brishey-vrooinney; streen.

RUPTURE, *v.* dy vrishey, dy scoltey; dy huittym magh.

RURAL, *a.* gheerey, magheragh, thallooin-agh.

RUSH, *s.* shuin, leaghyr.

RUSH, *v.* dy roie dy-doaltattym, dy gholl dy-siyragh.

RUSH, *a.* shuinagh, lane dy leaghyr.

RUSSET, *s.* russad, eaddagh-russad.

RUST, *s.* mergys, mergey, mergid.

RUST, *v.* dy vergaghey.

RUSTIC, *a.* magheragh, gheerey.

RUSTIC, *s.* eirrinagh, dooinney-gheerey.

RUSTICITY, *s.* eirrinys; onid; tootys.

RUSTINESS, *s.* mergid. *C.*

RUSTLE, *v.* dy yannoo tassane, dy freayney; dy voostey, dy voostrey.

RUSTY, *a.* mergagh, mergit.

RUT, *v.* dy gholl er voggeys myr feeaih.

RUT, *s.* boggeys-feeaih; ynyd rhollan chaayr; screeb.

RUTH, *s.* ghymmey, erreeish, trocairy.

RUTHFUL, *a.* trimshagh, groamagh.

RUTHLESS, *a.* neuvyghinagh, neuhymmoil; dcinagh.

RUTHLESSNESS, *s.* fegooish ghymmey ny ennaghtyn son sleih elley.

RUTHISH, *a.* er-voggeys, reagh, rouanagh.

RYDER, *s.* ayn noa currit gys slattys roish my te jeant ny leih. *C.*

RYE, *s.* shoggyl.

RYEGRASS, *s.* faiyer lajer son cabbil. *C.*

S

SABAOTH, *s.* sleih, sheshaghtyn chaggee flaunys.
SABBATH, *s.* yn ghiaghtoo laa jeh'n ghiaghtin mastey ny Hewnyn, ta nish coardail rish yn Jysarn ainy; yn doonaght, jy-doonee, laa'n ghiarn.
SABBATHBREAKER, *s.* brisheyder-yn-doonaght.
SABBATICAL, *a.* doonee, bentyn rish yn doonaght Hewnagh.
SABINE, *s.* luss-ny-geayee. *C.*
SABLE, *s.* crackan chretcor feic lesh clooie veen.
SABLE, *a.* dooaragh, dooar, donar, doo.
SABRE, *s.* cliwe-cham-cheyl.
SACCHARINE, *a.* millish, lane shugyr. *C.*
SACERDOTAL, *a.* saggvyrtagh, casherick.
SACHEL, *s.* spagey ny poagey veg. *C.*
SACK, *s.* sack, (*pl.* seick;) poagey vooar artoo.
SACK, *s.* cragh-valley; (keint dy feeyn vilish jeant ayns ny ellanyn Chanary. *C.*)
SACK, *v.* dy chur ayns seick; dy chraghey, dy spooilley.
SACKBUT, *s.* keint dy phoib-chiaullee.
SACKCLOTH, *s.* aanrit-sack, (aanrit-gheaysh-teenagh. *C.*)
SACKER, *s.* cragheyder, roosteyr, scrysseyder.
SACKFUL, *s.* lane sack.
SACRAMENT, *s.* yn chreestiaht, shibber y ghiarn.
SACRAMENTAL, *a.* bentyn da'n chreestiaht. *C.*
SACRED, *a.* noo, casherick, sheant; craucee; doonee; seyr.
SACREDNESS, *s.* casherickys, crauceaght.
SACRIFICE, *s.* oural, ghebbal.
SACRIFICE, *v.* dy ghouralley, dy hebbal oural.
SACRIFICER, *s.* (fer-ouralley, *C.*) ghebbal-lagh, (ghebbeyder. *Cr.*)
SACRILEGE, *s.* maarlys er cooid chasherick.
SACRILEGIOUS, *a.* oolee jeh geid cooid chasherick.
SACRISTAN, *s.* oaseir siyn yn chreestiaht, as nheeghyn elley gheusthie jeh'n cheuill. *C.*
SACRISTY, *s.* yn erin raad ta coamraghyn as siyn chasherick ny killagh tashitit. *C.*
SAD, *a.* trimshagh, treih, dobberanagh, scaghnagh, sciyyagh, brasnagh.
SADDEN, *v.* dy heaghney, dy yannoo trimshagh.
SADDLE, *s.* jeelt, pollan.

SADDLE, *v.* dy chur y jeelt er.
SADDLEBACKED, *a.* jeeigitt-sy-dreeym. *C.*
SADDLER, *s.* jeelteyr.
SADLY, *adv.* dy-trimshagh, dy groamagh. *C.*
SADNESS, *s.* trimshey, treihys, seaghyn.
SAFE, *a.* saughey, gyn-skielley; shickyr; fondagh.
SAFE, *s.* cubbyrt dy hashtey seose feill veih ny carchuillagyn. *C.*
SAFE-CONDUCT, *s.* kied-haughey, ny sid-ooryn-choadee ayns troait trooid gheer yn noid; screeu-haughey. *C.*
SAFEGUARD, *s.* arrey-choadee, coadey, saughys, kemmyrk, shickyr.
SAFELY, *adv.* dy-saughey. *C.*
SAFETY, *s.* saughys, coadey, ass-gaue.
SAPFRON, *s.* luss-y-wuigh, roddagagh. *C.*
SAFFRON, *a.* buigh, bwee.
SAGACIOUS, *a.* (gyre-hastagh, *C.*) tastagh ayns soaral; creeney, kute; arreydagh.
SAGACITY, *s.* geill-gheyre, tastey, toiggalys, creenaght; schlei; (ennaghtyn vreoil ayns soaral. *C.*)
SAGE, *a.* creeney, toiggalagh, tushtagh; soccaragh.
SAGE, *s.* (creaghlagh; *Cr.*) dooinney-creeney.
SAGELY, *adv.* dy-creeney, dy-tushtagh. *C.*
SAGO, *s.* sago, (smuir ny minnagh keint dy villey-palm Injinagh mie son as-layntee. *C.*)
SAIL, *s.* shiaull.
SAIL, *v.* dy hiaulley, dy ve fo hiaull.
SAILING, *s.* shiaulley, (shiaulteyrys. *Cr.*)
SAILOR, *s.* (shiaulteyr, *Cr.*) shiolteyr, marinagh.
SAILYARD, *s.* slatt-hiaull, (luir-hiaull. *C.*)
SAINT, *s.* noo.
SAINT, *v.* dy carroo mastey nooghyn, dy chasherickey.
SAINT JOHN'S WORT, *s.* luss-y-ghialg, (luss-y-ghiolg. *Cr.*)
SAINTLIKE, **SAINTLY**, *a.* gollrish noo.
SAKE, *s.* son, coontey, er-y-choontey cchey, er-yn-oyr, kyndagh rish, graih.
SALACIOUS, *a.* er-channoo, reagh, boggeagh, gimmanagh.
SALAD, *s.* (glassan, *Cr.*) glassyr, glassrecyn, sallaid.
SALAMANDER, *s.* cretoor nieunagh rait dy ve baghey 'syn aile.
SALARY, *s.* faill, leagh, gheet-stiagh.
SALE, *s.* creck, margey, (cant. *Cr.*)
SALABLE, *a.* margeeagh, margee, (feeu chionnaghey. *C.*)
SALESMAN, *s.* creckeyder, (canteyder. *Cr.*)
SALEWORK, *s.* obbyr faase son creck. *C.*
SALIENT, *a.* clishtagh, lheimyragh. *C.*
SALINE, *a.* sailley, sollanagh.
SALIVA, *s.* shellei, smug.
SALIVATE, *v.* dy ghoail argid-vio, dy chur er y shellei roie gys sland y chorp. *C.*

SALIVATION, *s.* bree argid-vio 'sy challin. *C.*
SALLOW, *a.* dorragey-vuigh; neufollan.

SALLOW, *s.* sheillagh.

SALLY, *v.* dy roie fo chlea er y noid dy-doaltattym. *C.*

SALLYPORT, *s.* grinney voalley-chaggee. *C.*

SALMON, *s.* braddan.

SALMONTROUT, *s.* brack-ghial.

SALOON, *s.* shamyr vooar stoamey. *C.*

SALT, *s.* sollan.

SALTERN, *s.* boayl dy yannoo sollan ayn. *C.*
SALTNESS, *s.* sailjy, sailjys, (blastallys-hollagh. *C.*)

SALTPETRE, *s.* sollan-chlaghee,—keint dy hollan. *C.*

SALTWATER, *s.* ushtey-hailje. *C.*

SALTY, *a.* sailje, sailjagh. *C.*

SALUBRIOUS, **SALUTARY**, *a.* slayntoil, slane, follan; niartal; (saughey; bishaghey slaynt. *C.*)

SALUTATION, **SALUTE**, *s.* failtey, corp as slaynt, bea as slaynt, cur voylley dhyt; oltaghey dooie, paag. (baa. *Cr.*)

SALUTE, *v.* dy chur e vannaght, dy chur corp as slaynt; dy phaagey.

SALUTER, *s.* (paageyder, *Cr.*) paageyr.

SALVAGE, *s.* faill son sauail mooirghoor-aghyn hraie ny lhuiney. *C.*

SALVATION, *s.* saualtys-anmey; maynrys.

SALVE, *s.* shelliu.

SALVE, *v.* dy chonyral lesh stoo-lheihys, dy laanaghey lesh shelliu. *C.*

SALVER, *s.* tranjoor.

SAME, *a.* cheddin; hene; ynrican.

SAMENESS, *s.* udnanays; feerid; ynricanys; heneid.

SAMPHIRE, *s.* luss-ny-greg, pinkeyl-varrey,—mie dy ee. *C.*

SAMPLE, *s.* sambyl, caslys, tuarystal.

SAMPLER, *s.* sampleyr, obbyr-snaidey.

SANATIVE, *a.* lheihyssagh, conyral, slaynt-agh, slayntoil, follan, (mie son y laynt. *C.*)

SANCTIFICATION, *s.* casherickys, seyrsnys veih peccah.

SANCTIFY, *v.* dy chasherickey, dy yannoo noo.

SANCTIMONY, *s.* caslys-chrauee, casherickys.

SANCTION, *s.* kiangley, bree; nastey.

SANCTITUDE, **SANCTITY**, *s.* (mieys-chree, *C.*) casherickys; graih, keainid.

SANCTUARY, *s.* ynyd-chasherick, ynyd dy haughys, ghiamble; coadey, kemmyrk.

SAND, *s.* geinnagh; rastane.

SANDAL, *s.* carrane, (jeant dy heh gheaysh-teenagh. *C.*)

SANDBANK, *s.* broogh-gheinnee. *C.*

SANDBLIND, *a.* (doalganhee, *Cr.*) duilgarnee, lieh-ghoal, gen-hooillagh.

SANDEEL, *s.* gibbin, (gibbin-chialgeroy. *C.*)

SANDHOPPER, (**SEAFLEA**), *s.* jiargan-hraie. *C.*

SANDPIT, *s.* sogh-gheinnee. *C.*

SANDSTONE, *s.* clagh-gheinnee ruy, clagh-gheinnee vane. *C.*

SANDWORM, *s.* lugg. *C.*

SANDY, *a.* geinnee, lane gheinnagh; ruy.

SANE, *a.* keeayllagh, creeney; slayntoil; follan.

SANGUINARY, *a.* fuiltagh, foalley; dewil; dunveragh, marrooagh.

SANGUINE, *a.* jiarg gollrish fuill, lane fuill; gheh; jeean; lane dy yerkallys.

SANGUINENESS, *s.* (ghiaas-ghraih; jerkallys-yeean, *C.*) jeeanid.

SANGUINEOUS, *a.* foalley, lane fuill.

SANHEDRIM, *s.* ardwhaiyl ny Hewnyn, jeant seose jeh three feed as jeh jeh reiltee ny Hagglish, yn ardsaggyrt yn chione-reiltagh oc.

SANITY, *s.* keeayl-fondagh; slaynt-vie.

SAP, *s.* soo-losserey minnagh, oorid-viljagh.

SAP, *v.* dy chleiy fo undin, dy hoylley fo as dy lhiaggal voalley; dy hraghey, dy hraartysey.

SAP, *v.* dy obbraghey meayn fo halloo. *C.*

SAPIENCE, *s.* tushtey, creenaght. *C.*

SAPIENT, *a.* creeney, toiggallagh, tushtagh. *C.*

SAPLESS, *a.* (neuhoo-oil, *Cr.*) neuvlaystal.

SAPLING, *s.* croan-aeg, billey-aeg, stounyr.

SAPHIRE, *s.* clagh oosle ghorm.

SAPPINESS, *s.* sooid, soo. *C.*

SAPPY, *a.* soogagh, lane dy hoo.

SARCASM, *s.* grinderys, flout; scammylt; oltoom; galivarg.

SARCASTIC, *a.* grinderagh, floutagh; grannagh, gallvargagh.

SARCENET, *s.* sheeidey feeit feer cheyl. *C.*

SARCOPHAGOUS, *a.* beaghey er feill.

SARCOPHAGUS, *s.* oaie ny lhiaght chloaie.

SARSAPARILLA, *s.* losserey feer slayntoil. *C.*

SASH, *s.* cryss-heeidey uinnag troggit neose seose. *C.*

SASSAFRAS, *s.* billey gollrish yn villey-hillish, yn fraue as y roost eehey ta mie son ymmodee ghoghanyu. *C.*

SATAN, *s.* yn jouyl, noid-ny-haumey, (yn mac-mollaght. *Cr.*) [tagh.

SATANIC, *a.* jouyllagh, imshee, mollagh-SACHEL, *s.* spagey, poagey veg.

SATIATE, *v.* (dy chur e haie da, *C.*) dy lhiency, dy yannoo magh.

SATIETY, *s.* saieys, saieid, sooghid, lane-volg, lung-laneid.

SATIN, *s.* sheeidey-hiu voggyr. *C.*

SATIRE, *s.* ronneeaght, ronniaght, cronname; alttys; flout; screen noi drogh-ellyn.

SATIRICAL, *a.* gannidagh, floutagh, grin-deragh.

SATIRIST, *s.* screendeyr aitt floutagh.

SATISFACTION, *s.* cooilcen; rick; ceek.

SATISFY, *v.* dy yannoo magh; dy ceek, dy chooilceney, dy lhiasaghey; (dy chur e haie da. *C.*)

SATURATE, *v.* (dy yannoo lung-lane, *C.*)
dy lhioceney.

SATURDAY, *s.* jysarn.

SATURN, *s.* unnane jeh ny rollageyn seughee,
leoie.

SATURNINE, *a.* dorragehy, groamagh;
trome; lane-leoie.

SATYR, *s.* jalloo cheylley, phynodderee.

SAUCE, *s.* aunlyn, blaystallys, miljid.

SAUCEBOX, *s.* buddee,—"Tar royd vuddee
veg." Come here wench; (innce vrynt-
agh ghaaney. *C.*)

SAUCEPAN, *s.* sgillad.

SAUCER, *s.* skaal. *Cr.*

SAUCINESS, *s.* bryntys, perkynys, daanys;
assagys.

SAUCY, *a.* brynnagh, buddee, perkinagh,
connyssagh.

SAUNTER, *v.* dy streeley, dy hooyl my-
geayrt dy-lhiastey, dy rouail ayns aght
lithgeragh.

SAVAGE, *a.* feic, keoi, oayldey; broutagh.

SAVAGE, *s.* fer neunysit as ghrogh-ellynagh.

SAVAGENESS, *s.* kcoid, neuveenid.

SAVE, *v.* dy hauail, dy livrey, dy heyrey;
dy choandey; dy chooney lesh; dy hash-
tey seose; dy chosney.

SAVE, *adv.* cr-lhimme, mannagh nee.

SAVER, *s.* saualagh, fer-choadee, fer-hash-
tee, (fer-stoyr, fer-vishee, fer faggys da
hene. *C.*)

SAVING, *a.* ladoosagh, friosagh; pitteog-
agh.

SAVINGNESS, *s.* sparailys, farrysthieys.

SAVIOUR, *s.* Saualtagh, nyn Ver-kionnee,
Livreyder, Slaneyder.

SAVORY, *s.* luss-villish-vlaystal. *C.*

SAVOUR, *s.* soar, blayst, blaystallys.

SAVOUR, *v.* dy ve blaystal, dy hearal.

SAVOURY, *a.* blaystal, millish gys y vlayst.

SAVOY, *s.* cabbash gharroo chrapplagagh,
caayl.

SAW, *s.* saauce.

SAW, *v.* dy haanal.

SAWPIR, *s.* ooig-haauce. *C.*

SAW-WREST, *s.* greic dy chiartaghey feeack-
lyn y saauce. *C.*

SAWYER, *s.* saauyder.

SAXON, *s.* Dooiney-hostynagh.

SAXON, *a.* Sostynagh.

SAY, *v.* dy ghra, dy loayrt, dy ockley magh,
dy haggloo, dy insh.

SAY, *s.* raa, fockle, taggloo, glare.

SAYING, *s.* loayrtys, doortiman, raa-chadjin.

SCAB, *s.* screb, screebage, carrid, taghys.

SCABARD, *s.* (coodagh-chliwe, *C.*) fine,
laane.

SCABED, SCABBY, *a.* screebbagh, carragh;
neufeu; mooidjeenagh; boght; moal.

SCABED-SHEEP, *s.* kirree-screebbagh. *C.*

SCABBINESS, SCABBEDNESS, *s.* (screebid,
Cr.) screebane, carrid, taghys.

SCABBY, *a.* lane screebbyn, coodit lesh y
taghys. *C.*

SCABIOUS, *a.* taghyssagh, carragh. *C.*

SCABSWORT, *s.* luss-ny-screeb. *C.*

SCAFFOLD, *s.* (scammalt, *Cr.*) cronrag;
buird-vasoonys.

SCAFFOLDAGE, *s.* lout.

SCAFFOLDING, *s.* laare-fuygh, lout-vasoon-
agh. *C.*

SCALABLE, *a.* ayns roshtyn aarey.

SCALADE, *s.* doon, ny carnane-chaggee goit
er vainshteraght liorish aaraghyn-voal-
ley. *C.*

SCALD, *v.* dy scoaldecy.

SCALD, *s.* scoaldecy; (screeb-loshtee. *C.*)

SCALD-CROW, *s.* (yn annag charragh. *Cr.*)
crauc-feeagh.

SCALDHEAD, *s.* yn taghys-hirrym er y vol-
lag, kione-charragh. *C.*

SCALE, *s.* scaalley, meihaghyn-howshee,
keim ny kesmad-laarey; towshan rheyn-
nit ayns aynyn cochorrym, cochorrymid,
(meilley-scaallee. *C.*)

SCALE, *v.* dy scaalley, dy howse, dy veih-
aghey, (dy irree ayns scaallaghyn; dy
gheddyn harrish liorish aarey; dy shlis-
saghey; dy scrabey yn eaghtyr, dy roos-
tey. *C.*

SCALED, *a. part.* (coodit lesh scaallaghyn,
louranagh. *C.*) scaallagh, shliggeragh.

SCALL, *s.* carri, louraans, lourey, loihrey,
Cr. (meayllid-ching. *C.*)

SCALLION, *s.* (far-uinnish, *Cr.*) minnys-
aeg.

SCALLOP, *s.* east-shliggagh. *C.*

SCALLOP, *v.* dy ghiarey oirr red erbee ayns
beimyn, dy yannoo aggy nny gaaigyn
ayns oirr-hemmal. *C.*

SCALP, *s.* claign-ienagh, yn vollag.

SCALP, *v.* dy ghiarey jeh claign yn vollag,
dy anney jeh crackan gheayshteenagh ny
ging. *C.*

SCALPEL, *s.* skynn-annee ferlhee dy scrabey
crauc. *C.*

SCALY, *a.* scaallagh, (coodit lesh scaallaghyn.
C.)

SCAMP, *s.* streel, streelage.

SCAMPER, *v.* dy roie ersooyl dy-siyragh, (dy
lhiagey er-finnue. *C.*)

SCAN, *v.* dy earroo ny keimyn ayns linney
arrane; dy ghoail tasty ny baght, dy
chronnaghey.

SCANDAL, *s.* scammylt, oltoaan, flout, an-
ghoo, drogh-ghoo; nearey; tutlerys.

SCANDAL, SCANDALIZE, *v.* dy loayrt scam-
mylt, dy chur drogh-ennym, dy hutler-
agh, dy oltoaney, dy chaartrey, dy lbiis-
saghey yn lhiace-vreg.

SCANDALOUS, *a.* scammyltagh, anghooagh,
neareydagh.

SCANT, *v.* dy chagliaghey; dy chribbey, dy
ve pitteogagh. *C.*

- SCANTINESS, *s.* ghennid, gortey, genney; coonid, girrid.
- SCANTLE, *v.* dy rheyun ayns meeryn veggey, dy vrishey dy-myn. *C.*
- SCANTLET, *s.* sambyl ny meer veg. *C.*
- SCANTLING, *s.* kuse dy red erbee giarit son ymyd erlheb. *C.*
- SCANTLING, *a.* beggan, beg. *C.*
- SCANTY, *a.* goaun, giare, beggan, stiark; ghionn; gortagh, pitteogagh.
- SCAPE, *v.* dy hea, dy haghney, dy scapail, SCAPEGOAT, *s.* yn ghoayr-scaapit son oural-peccah. *C.*
- SCAPEGRACE, *s.* fer-gyn-nearey, mitghoor.
- SCAPULA, *s.* bass-ny-lingan..
- SCAPULARY, *a.* shlinganagh. *C.*
- SCAPULARY, *s.* aynr jeh coamrey vaynagh. *C.*
- SCAR, *s.* cron, lhott, giarrey, cowrey, screb, screebage.
- SCAR, *v.* (dy scrabagey. *C.*) dy chowraghey myr kiirre lesh beim; dy ghortaghey, dy v-roo.
- SCARAB, *s.* (carnoin. *Cr.*) caraig. *C.*
- SCARAMOUCH, *s.* gamshoge coamrit ayns eaddeeyn dy chaghlaaghyn daah. *C.*
- SCARCE, *a.* goaun, scoan, giare, beggan, slior; stiark; anvennick.
- SCARCE, SCARCELY, *adv.* scoan, stiark, slior.
- SCARCENESS, SCARCITY, *s.* genney, gortey, ghennid, feme, ymyrgh; boghtynid; arkys.
- SCARE, *v.* (dy yannoo faitagh, *C.*) dy agglaghey, dy chur er-creau.
- SCARECROW, *s.* boagane-doa, dollaghan.
- SCARE, *s.* skerin, sliman. *Cr.*
- SCARFSKIN, *s.* far-chrackan, (far-scryss. *Cr.*)
- SCARIFICATION, *s.* scrabaghyn chuishloge. *C.*
- SCARIFICATOR, *s.* eshyn ta scrabagey son y vreck. *C.*
- SCARIFIER, *s.* scrabeyder, ny cuishloge, ny cleain. *C.*
- SCARIFY, *v.* (dy scrabey. *Cr.*) dy lhiggey fuill, dy ghiarrey son y vreck. *C.*
- SCARLET, *s.* scarleod.
- SCARLET, *a.* (scarleodagh, *C.*) gorrym-jiarg.
- SCARLETBEAN, *s.* yn poandrey-rangagh. *C.*
- SCARLETINA, *s.* yn ghiassaghey-wuigh. *C.*
- SCARLET-OAK, *s.* keint dy gharragh. *C.*
- SCATE, SKATE, *s.* scarrag, peegagh; (braag chrouit dy skyrrey er y rio. *C.*)
- SCATE, SKATE, *v.* dy skyrrey er y rio lesh braagyn chrouit.
- SCATER, *s.* skyrreyder skibbylt. *C.*
- SCATH, *s.* coayl, skielley, assee, aggair.
- SCATH, *v.* dy yannoo skielley; dy stroie, (dy yummal. *C.*)
- SCATH, (OR STILT OF A PLOUGH) *s.* skeice. *Cr.*—pronounced like SKEIY.
- SCATHFUL, *a.* uaillagh, jummallagh, stroi-altagh. *C.*
- SCATHLESS, *a.* gyn-assee, neuaggairagh; gyn loght, oney. *C.*
- SCATTER, *v.* dy skeayley, dy spreie; dy yummal, dy stroie; dy scarrey, dy rheyun; dy scaulheaney.
- SCATTERING, *s.* scaalhean. *Cr.*
- SCAVENGER, *s.* glenneyder-straidey, skeabeyder.
- SCENE, *s.* shillee, reayrtys, baght, caslys; ashlin; aynr dy chloie foshlit, cosoylaghey ayns thie-chloie.
- SCENERY, *s.* caslys ny cosoylley jeh nheeghyn ghooohysaghey ayns thie-chloie.
- SCENT, *s.* (rah, *Cr.*) soar.
- SCENT, *v.* (dy heilg liorish yn stroin, dy hirrey magh liorish bree yn soar, *C.*) dy hoaral.
- SCEPTRE, *s.* slatt-reill reeoil currit lesh 'sy laue.
- SCHEDULE, *s.* rolley chooid, coontey, ear-roo.
- SCHEME, *s.* (dedge, cluge, *Cr.*) cluic, crout.
- SCHEMER, *s.* (crouteyr, saaseyr. *C.*) jal-loader, fer-chaslyssee.
- SCHISM, *s.* scarrey veih yn agglish.
- SCHISMATIC, *s.* scarreyder veih'n agglish.
- SCHOLAR, *s.* fer ta fo ynsaghey vainshter, fer ta ardysaghey echey, dooinney-lioragh, *C.* schoillar.
- SCHOLARSHIP, *s.* schoillarys, ynsaghey.
- SCHOLASTIC, *a.* schoillaragh, ynsee.
- SCHOOL, *s.* schoill, thie-schoill.
- SCHOOL, *v.* dy hroggal seose ayns ynsaghey, dy ynsaghey.
- SCHOOLFELLOW, *s.* cumraag-schoillaragh, coasan ee schoill. *C.*
- SCHOOLHOUSE, *s.* thie-schoill.
- SCHOOLMASTER, *s.* mainshter-schoillar, mainshter-schoill, fer-ynsee.
- SCHOOLMISTRESS, *s.* benainshter-schoill.
- SCHOONER, *s.* lhong ghaa chroan. *C.*
- SCIATICA, *s.* eaghcheoy 'sy lheaust.
- SCIENCE, *s.* ynsaghey, toiggal ny schlei lioragh; ellyn; oaylys; tushtey ayns coontaghyn.
- SCIENTIFIC, *a.* ynsee, tushtagh ayns ear-rooy.
- SCIMITAR, *s.* cliwe-yiare-cham.
- SCINTILLATION, *s.* smayl, smarage, drilleen, falleays, skell.
- SCION, *s.* bangan ny slatt veg aeg grauit ayns bun billey elley. *C.*
- SCISSORS, *s.* cabrey-cheillee, jeush.
- SCISSURE, *s.* scoltey, baarney, gaag, fosley.
- SCOFF, *v.* dy chraidey, dy yannoo faghid, dy yannoo gannidys; dy oltooney.
- SCOFF, *s.* craid, faghid, gannidys, flout; oltoan.
- SCOFFER, *s.* (flouteyr, *C.*) grinder, (gannider. *Cr.*)

SCOLD, *v.* dy hroiddey; dy gheddyn foill.
 SCOLD, SCOLDER, *s.* postyr dy ven, postyr dy ven vecalleragh, ben oltooanagh, (ben dy hengey lhag. *C.*)
 SCOLLOP, *s.* raucan, roagan.
 SCONSE, *s.* doon, caishtal; claigin; cainleyr chroghee.
 SCORN, *s.* juist, sleayst, curjeig, spooitsher.
 SCOOP, *v.* (dy yeeigey, ny dy yannoo lhagan, *C.*) dy heaymey lesh spooitsher.
 SCOPE, *s.* reamys, kied; lhuirid, lthead.
 SCORBUTIC, *a.* doghanit lesh y taghys-hirrym ny'n vroom. *C.*
 SCORCH, *v.* dy ghreddey, dy ghaajey; dy ve fowanagh, (dy hirmaghey seose lesh gay lhommanagh. *C.*)
 SCORE, *s.* agg, cowrey; earroo, feed.
 SCORE, *v.* dy chowrey, dy scheimmeigey, dy yannoo ynnyd, ny beim; dy reayl coontey. (dy reayl tailley, dy screeu sheese lhiastynys. *C.*)
 SCORN, *s.* faghid, gannidys, craid, flcut; stroinneys, moyrn; connyssid.
 SCORN, *v.* dy yannoo faghid, dy chnridjey, dy chonnyssagh, dy hoiaaghey beg.
 SCORNFUL, *a.* craidoilagh, floutagh, gannidagh; mee-arrymagh.
 SCORPION, *s.* cretoor snauee cooid voora golrish gimmagh lesh gah nieunagh. *C.*
 SCOT, *s.* Alpinagh; keesh, cooid-ronney, rheyne eek.
 SCOTCH, *s.* shliissag, giarrey cheyl, ny edd-rym.
 SCOTCH, SCOTTISH, *a.* Alpinagh, bentyn da'n Albin.
 SCOTCH-COLLOPS, *s.* feill lhey giarit ayns staigyn as greddit er yu aile. *C.*
 SCOTOMY, *s.* thollane 'sy chione. *C.*
 SCOUNDREL, *s.* mooidjeen, scrob dy vitghoor; molteyr.
 SCOUR, *v.* dy yannoo sollys, dy ghlenney, (dy eaysley yn volg. *C.*)
 SCOURER, *s.* scooreyder, glenneyder. *C.*
 SCOURGE, *s.* slatt, kipp; kerraghey, custey.
 SCOURGE, *v.* dy chusthey, dy yeealley, dy chippey.
 SCOURGER, *s.* custheyder. *Cr.*
 SCOUT, *s.* peikeyr, serialtagh, steet.
 SCOUT, *v.* dy serialtey dy-follit, dy pheikeyre dy-steetagh.
 SCOWL, *s.* groug, groam, drogh-yien, shilley-vaggyrtagh, (shilley oilagh y twoaie. *C.*)
 SCOWL, *v.* dy ghrouigey; dy vaggyrtagh; (dy chur shilley eulyssagh, dy yeeaghtyn corree. *C.*)
 SCRABBLE, *v.* dy vaaigey, dy chlamey lesh ny laueyn, dy loaghtey, dy raasey. *C.*
 SCRAG, *s.* red erbee thanney, shang, ny boght. *C.*
 SCRAGGED, *a.* brishlagh, garroo, mollagh; neurea.

SCRAGGINES, *s.* meyllid; thannid; mollid, gartoooid; neureaid.
 SCRAGGY, *a.* (neurea, garroo, mollagh, *C.*) brishtlagh; shang, thanney.
 SCRAMBLE, *v.* dy hayrtyn ayns froaish, dy choghleck, dy ghlackey, dy chostreen; (dy chlamey, dy chroagey. *C.*)
 SCRAMBLE, *s.* ooghleck, ny streu ry-cheilley dy hayrtyn red erbee hoshiaght. *C.*
 SCRAMBLER, *s.* (croageyr, *C.*) clameyder. *Cr.*
 SCRANCH, *v.* dy chaigney red erbee eddyr ny feeacklyn lesh feiyr. *C.*
 SCRAP, *s.* brooilagh, smooirlagh, meer, greim, minniag, fooillagh.
 SCRAPE, *v.* dy screehey, dy scrapey, dy scrysey yn eaghtyr.
 SCRAPE, *s.* screblagh; doilleeys; gauge; lhag-haghyrt.
 SCRAPER, *s.* raaseyder-choshey; pitteog.
 SCRATCH, *v.* dy screebey taghys, dy raipay lesh ny ingnyn, dy raasey.
 SCRATCH, *s.* screeb, screebage, screeage.
 SCRATCHER, *s.* raipayder-ingney. *C.*
 SCRAW, *s.* (sraig, *Cr.*) scrah, (eaghtyr charragh. *C.*)
 SCRAWL, *v.* dy yannoo drogh-screeu, dy yannoo screebage, dy hayrn linney dy-neueeragh; dy raasey.
 SCRAWL, *s.* screu neuyesh as neuaghtal. *C.*
 SCRAWLER, *s.* screendeyr neuaghtal. *C.*
 SCRAY, *s.* gollan-gheayee-varrey. *C.*
 SCREAM, *v.* dy yeistyrney, dy screeaghey.
 SCREAM, *v.* dy yllagh dy-ard ayns aggle.
 SCREAM, *s.* eam ard as ving myr ayns egin. *C.*
 SCREECH, *v.* dy eam myr hullad-oie; dy yllagh myr ayns angaish. *C.*
 SCREECHOWL, *s.* hullad-screecagh ny hoie. *C.*
 SCREEN, *s.* fastee, coodagh, scaa; folliaght; ridlan, ereear.
 SCREEN, *v.* dy choodaghey, dy choadey, dy chur kemmyrk, ny scaa; dy chreearey.
 SCREW, *v.* dy scroddey, dy ringey lesh scrod, dy hionney; dy hoylley.
 SCREW, *s.* (scrod, *Cr.*) bise.
 SCRIBBLE, *v.* dy screu dy-nenaghtal, dy yannoo scrabaghyn-screenee, ny drogh-screenee.
 SCRIBBLER, *s.* screendeyr-voal, fer-screenee chamlaagagh.
 SCRIBE, SCRIVENER, *s.* fer-screenee, screendeyr.
 SCRIP, *s.* spagey, poragey, sporrán.
 SCRIPTURE, *s.* Lioar Yee, Goo Yee, Sushal, Scriptyr; Screen.
 SCROFULA, *s.* roig. *C.*
 SCROFULOUS, *a.* roigagh. *C.*
 SCROLL, *s.* rolley-screenee.
 SCRUB, *v.* dy screebey, dy ghlenney, dy scoorey.

SCRUPLE, *s.* feed grine ayns towse, kuse fardalagh; marranys; meehreishteil; craue beg 'sy cleean.

SCRUPULOUS, *a.* kiart; auryssagh; imneagh, er-crau; raaneagh.

SCRUTINIZE, *v.* dy hirrey dy-geyre, dy ronsaghey, dy scrudaghey; dy eyshtey.

SCRUTINY, *s.* ronsaght, feysht, briaght.

SCRUTOIRE, *s.* boayrd-screenee lesh kish-teigyn tayrn magh as stiagh ayn.

SCUD, *v.* dy roie roish y gheay, dy imman dy-bicau.

SCUFFLE, *v.* dy chaggey ny dy streu fudy-cheilley.

SCUFFLE, *s.* boirey, boirranys; streu, tuitym-magh ry-cheilley.

SCULK, *v.* dy roie er follaghyn, dy roie er-gha ny fo chlea.

SCULKER, *s.* gheader kyndagh rish nearey ny olk. *C.*

SCULL, *s.* bollag, claigin; baatey-veg; thummid ny ghagglym voar east.

SCULLCAP, *s.* quife chlaiginagh, baytn-ching.

SCULLER, *s.* baatey-veg lesh un ymmyrtagh.

SCULLERY, *s.* shamyr raad ta clareeyn glennit as tashtit. *C.*

SCULLION, *s.* strulleyder chlaareeyn, bud-dee, 'neen ny juistyn, scut, (spingh. *Cr.*)

SCULPTOR, *s.* grainneyder, jallooder, cummeyder chloaie ny fuygh.

SCULPTURE, *s.* keird ghrairneyder, obbyrghrainnit, cummey-yalloo.

SCULPTURE, *v.* dy ghrairney. *C.*

SCUM, *s.* kesh, meeaylys, eaghtyr, dredge, scroig, barrag, jeeligane; jiaistyn; boanlagh.

SCUPPERHOLES, *s.pl.* limmeryn, *Cr.* (tuill veggey ayns laare lhong dy lhiggey yn ushtey jeh. *C.*)

SCURF, *s.* (farscryss, *Cr.*) carrid y ching.

SCURRILITY, *s.* glare-eajee-oltooanagh, goan-scammyltagh.

SCURVY, *s.* taghys-hirrym, (gorley-charragh, *Cr.*)

SCURVYGRASS, *s.* gilley-yeen.

SCUT, *s.* cuttag, kayt-chuttagh; (spingh veg dy neen. *C.*)

SCUTCHEON, *s.* scutghiontys.

SCUTTLE, *s.* clean lhean, creel; (cribbeyder. *C.*)

SCYTHE, *s.* yiarn-foldyragh.

SEA, *s.* keayn, faarkey, muir, moor.

SEABANK, *s.* broogh-hraie. *C.*

SEABEAST, *s.* yn pherkin-voar. *C.*

SEABEAT, SEABEATEN, *a.* brishey tonny ny marrey er ny creggyn, ny'n vroogh. *C.*

SEABOAT, *s.* lhong feeu dy ghoill gys y cheayn. *C.*

SEADREEZE, *s.* geay-varrey, geay-hraie.

SEACALF, *s.* raun.

SEACARP, *s.* carroo. *C.*

SEACOAST, *s.* slyst-ny-marrey.

SEACOOT, *s.* yn ushag-vreck-varrey. *C.*

SEADOG, *s.* (gobbag. *Cr.*) gubbag-ghoal.

SEAFARER, SEAFARINGMAN, *s.* troailtagh-varrey, shiaulteyr.

SEAFENNEL, *s.* pinkoyl-varrey. *C.*

SEAFIGHT, *s.* caggey-varrey.

SEAFLEA, *s.* jiargan-hraie.

SEAFOAM, *s.* barrag, (kesh-varrey. *C.*)

SEAFOWL, (BITTERN) *s.* ushag-ny-boob.

SEAGULL, *s.* foillan, foilleig.

SEAGULL, (YOUNG) *s.* gubbon, gubb.

SEAHOG, *s.* muc-varrey, garmanagh, perkin.

SEAHOLLY, *s.* hollyn-hraie. *Cr.*

SEAKALE, *s.* cabbag-hraie, caayl-hraie.

SEAL, *s.* raun.

SEAL, *s.* cowrey, (caslys-cherey. *C.*)

SEAL, *v.* dy chowraghey.

SEALINGWAX, *s.* kere-chowree. *C.*

SEAM, *s.* (ghemmal eaddee, cron. *C.*) filley, whaale.

SEAM, *v.* dy whaaley cooidjagh, dy yiarrey, ny dy chur cron er.

SEAMAN, *s.* marrinagh, shiolteyr.

SEAMANSHP, *s.* schlei-lhuingey. *C.*

SEAMARK, *s.* lane-varrey, aahley. *Cr.*

SEAMEW, *s.* foilleig, foillan, gubb.

SEAMRENT, *s.* brishey-whaalee, scarrey, rassey.

SEAMSTRESS, *s.* ben-whaalee, whaaleyder.

SEANETTLE, *s.* lubban-vreck. *Cr.*

SEANYMPH, *s.* benjee-ny-marrey, moidyn-varrey. *C.*

SEAPIE, *s.* ushag-happagh ny traie. *C.*

SEAPIECE, *s.* caslys-varrey.

SEAPORT, *s.* purt-lhuingey.

SEAR, *v.* dy ghaajey, dy lostey, dy chreoi-ghy lesh yiarn jiarg.

SEAR, *a.* ghirrmy, fiojit, creen. *C.*

SEARCE, *s.* creear veen, shiaullane-vainney, ridlan.

SEARCH, *v.* dy scrudaghey, dy ronsaghey, dy hirrey magh, dy vriaght, dy yeeaghyn er y hon, dy ve er eyrts.

SEARCH, *s.* ronsagh, er-eyrts, shirrey.

SEARCHER, *s.* shirreyder, ronseyder, brialtagh, scrialtagh, feyshteyder, eiyrtysagh.

SEARCHING, *s.* feyshtynys, feniaghtyn; (loaghtid; scrudeyid; brialtys. *C.*)

SEARCLOTH, *s.* crackan-niartee. *C.*

SEARISK, *s.* gaue-cheayn. *C.*

SEAROBBER, SEAROVER, *s.* roosteyr-varrey.

SEAROOM, *s.* rheamys-hiaullec. *C.*

SEASERPENT, *s.* yn astan-nieuagh. *C.*

SEASHARK, *s.* yn shyrk-varrey. *C.*

SEASHELL, *s.* shlig, baarnagh-hraie. *C.*

SEASHORE, SEASIDE, *s.* oirr-ny-marrey, yn traie.

SEASHORE-BENT, *s.* shaslagh-hraie. *C.*

SEASICKNESS, *s.* ghingys-cheayn. *C.*

SEASNAIL, *s.* feoghaig.

- SEASON, *s.* imbagh, emshyr, am, earish, traá.
- SEASON, *v.* dy hailley feill, dy chur blayst er bee; dy yeshaghey; dy yannoo appee ny cooie son ymyyd; dy yannoo oayllagh.
- SEASONABLE, *a.* imbee, 'syn am chair, traá-oil; cooie, jesh.
- SEASONING, *s.* blastallys, blass, sailjid; yn chieid qhingys ayns gheer neufollan; rear.
- SEASURGEON, *s.* ferlhee-lhuingey. *C.*
- SEAT, *s.* stoyl, soíag, soíaghan, caayr, cath-air; thie-gheerey.
- SEAT, *v.* dy hoie sheese, dy chur er soie sheese.
- SEATIDE, EBBTIDE, *s.* mooir-hraie. *Cr.*
- SEAWARD, *a.* leideil gour yn aarkey. *C.*
- SEAWATER, *s.* ushtey-hailley yn cheayn.
- SEAWEED, *s.* famlagh, fammyragh. *C.*
- SEAWORMWOOD, *s.* ullymar-varrey. *C.*
- SEAWORN-STONE, (BOWLDER-STONE) *s.* mooirlaig. *Cr.* [*C.*]
- SEAWORTHY, *a.* feen dy ghoill gys y cheayn.
- SECEDE, *v.* dy chur seose commeeys ayns red erbee. *C.*
- SECEDER, *s.* scarreyder. *C.*
- SECESSION, *s.* scarraghtyn, treigeilys.
- SECLUDE, *v.* dy yeih magh, dy ghooney.
- SECOND, *s.* yn nah er; fer-chooney; carrey; grig, shallid, yn three-feedoo aynr jeh minnid.
- SECOND, *a.* derrey, niessey, s'faggys.
- SECOND, *v.* dy hassoo er y gheu, er y lieh; dy chooney; dy chummal seose.
- SECONDARY, *a.* nah, derrey; coonee.
- SECONDLY, *adv.* 'sy nah ynyyd, yn nah cheayrt.
- SECONDSIGHT, *s.* aarheayrtys, ashlyns; fys-syree, faaishnys; monney; shillee jeusyn ta foddey jeh.
- SECRECY, SECRETNESS, *s.* folliaght, keiltynys; diunid.
- SECRET, *a.* follit, keillit, gyn-yss.
- SECRET, *s.* skeal-follit, folliaght, sannish.
- SECRETARY, *s.* cleragh, screudeyr.
- SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE HOME DEPARTMENT, *s.* Yn Ardgoardrailagh son Cooishyn-thie y Ream.
- SECRETE, *v.* dy ollaghey, dy cheiltyn, dy chur ass shillee, dy choodaghey.
- SECRETER, *s.* folleyder, keilleyder. *Cr.*
- SECT, *s.* sheshiaght ta scarrey veih'n agglish, shaghrynys 'sy chredjue.
- SECTARIAN, *a.* bentyn da scarreyderyn. *C.*
- SECTARY, *s.* scarreyder veih'n agglish.
- SECTION, *s.* rheynn, aynr; shliissag, staig.
- SECULAR, *a.* seihltagh, neuchasherick, neuvaynagh, theayagh.
- SECUNDINE, *s.* (clonchour, *Cr.*) aavreh, jerrey-vreh; glenney.
- SECURE, *a.* shickyr, saughey; fondagh; ass-gaue; sheeant; gyn-aggle.
- SECURE, *v.* dy hickyraghey; dy choadey; dy ghoill raane; dy hanail; dy heyrey.
- SECURITY, *s.* raanteenys; shickyr, fondid.
- SEDAN, *s.* barrey, ny caayr son gymmyrkey sleih.
- SEDATE, *a.* soccaragh, meeley, meein, kiune, feagh, meiygh; aalin; (easyl. *C.*)
- SEDENTARY, *a.* soiederagh. *Cr.*
- SEDGE, *s.* cliaoagh.
- SEDIMENT, *s.* drundin, drow, scoodin, jias-tyn.
- SEDITION, *s.* meereiltys, irree-magh, boir-ranys, anvea, bollagys.
- SEDITIONOUS, *a.* meereiltagh, boirragh.
- SEDUCE, *v.* dy chleayney; dy volley; dy chur er-shaghryn, dy hayrn dy-lhiattee.
- SEDUCER, *s.* cleayneyder, mioleyder. *Cr.*
- SEDUCTION, SEDUCEMENT, *s.* cleayn, miol-aght; (shaghrynys; lecidelllys veih'n chassan chair. *C.*)
- SEDUCTIVE, *a.* breagagh, molteyragh. *C.*
- SEDULOUS, *a.* friosagh, twoaiagh, kiarailagh, inneagh, trioragh, jeidjagh, ladoosagh.
- SEE, *s.* reiltys ny reill aspick, aspickys.
- SEE, *v.* dy akin, dy yeeaghyn, dy chur-myrner, dy chronnaghey, dy ghoail baght, dy ghoail tastey, dy chur geill, dy vriaght.
- SEE, *inter.* jeeagh, curmyner, gow tastey.
- SEED, *s.* rass, sheel, sheeloghe, slught, cleinn, kynney; oyr, bun, toshiaght.
- SEEDCAKE, *s.* berreen villish lesh spiosyn ayn. *C.*
- SEEDLING, *s.* aase veg, aeg veih'n rass. *C.*
- SEEDLOP, *s.* oabhyr. *Cr.* (murlhin chorrey. *C.*)
- SEEDPLOT, *s.* immyr rassagh. *C.*
- SEEDS, *s.* caaee. *Cr.*
- SEEDSMAN, *s.* correyer. *C.*
- SEEDTIME, *s.* traá-chorrey, yn arragh.
- SEEDY, *a.* lane choaon, rassagh; messoil.
- SEEING, *s.* shillee, rheayrtys; baght.
- SEEING, SEEING THAT, *conj.* neayr's, (fakin dy vel eh myr shen. *C.*)
- SEEK, *v.* dy hirrey, dy vriaght, dy yecarrec, dy eyshtaghey, dy scrutaghey, dy rons-aghey magh.
- SEEKER, *s.* shirreyder, brialtagh.
- SEEM, *v.* dy yeeaghyn gollrish, dy yeeaghyn myr yn irriuey, dy chosoyley. (IT SEEMS, er-lhiam. METHINKS, strioos.)
- SEEMING, SEEMLINESS, *s.* aalid, cooieid, jeshid, doaeid, tuarystallys, caslys.
- SEEMLY, *adv.* dy-doaiagh, dy-jesh.
- SEER, *s.* phadeyr, fakeyder, fer ta fakin caslys, monney, ny cowrey; faaishneyder; leayrtagh, druai.
- SEESAW, *s.* leaysthan. *Cr.*
- SEETH, *v.* dy aarlaghey bee ayns ushtey, dy vroie, dy chloie.
- SEIGNIOR, *s.* ghiarn.

- SEIGNIORY, *s.* ghiarnys.
 SEINE, *s.* jeebin, lieen-skeddan. *C.*
 SEIZE, *v.* dy ghreimmey, dy hayrtyn, dy ghoail er-niart, ny doaltattym, dy ghoail as dy reayl ayns soylyey.
 SEIZIN, *s.* cooid goit er niart. *C.*
 SELDOM, *a.* anvennick, stiark.
 SELECT, *v.* dy reih, dy heih; dy scarrey; dy hoiaghey ny-smoo jeh.
 SELECTION, *s.* yn red reih. *C.*
 SELECTOR, *s.* reihder, teihder. *C.*
 SELF, *pron.* hene, pene
 SELFISH, *a.* son echey hene, pitteogagh, sondagh, miandagh.
 SELFISHNESS, *s.* heueid, neufeoilty, pitteogys, gortid.
 SELFSAME, *a.* yn un red, kiart.
 SELL, *v.* dy chreck; dy choonrey.
 SELLER, *s.* creckeyder, marghan.
 SELVAGE, *s.* ghemmal, feegan, oirr.
 SELVES, *pron. pl.* shin hene.
 SEMBLANCE, *s.* caslys, cochaslys, cummey, jalloo, tuarystal, sampleyr.
 SEMI, *a.* lieh.
 SEMICIRCLE, *s.* lieh-runtid, lieh-chruinneey.
 SEMINAL, *a.* rassagh. *C.*
 SEMINARY, *s.* thie-ynsee, schoill.
 SEMIPITERNAL, *a.* dy-bragh-beayn.
 SEMPSTRESS, *s.* ben-whaalee. *C.*
 SENATE, *s.* shenndecaght, shanstyr, yn kiare as feed, ardchoyrle y ream.
 SENATEHOUSE, *s.* quaiyl ny thie yn Chiare as feed.
 SENATOR, *s.* shanster, unnane jeh'n Chiare as feed.
 SEND, *v.* dy chur er ghaghteraght, ny eilkin.
 SENDER, *s.* eshyn ta cur er ghaghteraght. *C.*
 SENESCHAL, *s.* fer-oik dy ghoail kiarail jeh cooidyn as keeshyn y ghiarn.
 SENIOR, *s.* shennayr, fer shinney na fer-elley.
 SENIORITY, *s.* eaysh-shinney, shenndecaght, eiraght.
 SENNA, *s.* billey-slane. *C.*
 SENNIGHT, *s.* shiaghtyn.
 SENSATION, *s.* ennaghtyn, enney, loaghtey, mhiory; baght.
 SENSE, *s.* mhiory, ennaghtyn, enney, loaghtey; keeyall, tushtey, toiggal; rick; bree; resoon; tappey; son, fa. chie fa.
 SENSELESS, *a.* neuennaghtagh; meecheeaylagh; neuvhioryal, neulheiltagh; meehushtagh, bouyranagh, ommijagh; gyn-vree.
 SENSELESSNESS, *s.* merruiid, kyrloghid; bouyrany, meecheeayllid, meehushtey, bolvanid.
 SENSIBILITY, *s.* bioyrid, ennaghtyn; tap-peys, bieauid.
 SENSIBLE, *a.* toiggallagh, tushtagh, fys-scragh; breeoil.
 SENSUAL, *a.* sayntoilagh, sondagh, foalley; miandagh; rouanagh; er-cannoo, maarderagh.
 SENSUALIST, *s.* gimman, maarderagh; ferryolysagh, iuder.
 SENSUALITY, *s.* saynt-ny-foalley, gimmanys, rouanys; maarderys; jollyssid.
 SENT, *part.* currit, er ny choirt.
 SENTENCE, *s.* rheynn, raa ny coraa; doortiman; deyre, briwnys.
 SENTENTIOUS, *a.* giare-socklagh; lane dy raaghyn vreeoil; arganagh.
 SENTIMENT, *s.* raa, goo, glare; smooingh-tyn; argane.
 SENTINEL, SENTRY, *s.* arreyder; arrey; wardoor.
 SEPARABLE, *a.* scarree, parteeassagh.
 SEPARATE, *v.* dy scarrey, dy rheynn; dy yooldey; dy hoiaghey er-lheh; dy eaysley, dy skeayley; dy aagail.
 SEPARATION, *s.* cagliagh, rheynn, gharvaal.
 SEPARATIST, *s.* scarreyder veih'n agglish. *C.*
 SEPOY, *s.* sidoor Injinagh. *C.*
 SEPT, *s.* cleinn, clann, kynney, sheelogle.
 SEPTEMBER, *s.* Mee-veanagh-yn-ouyr.
 SEPTENTRION, *s.* yn twoaie.
 SEPTIC, *a.* loau, breinn; gorlagh.
 SEPTAGESIMA, *s.* yn trass ghoonagh roish yn Chargys.
 SEPTUAGINT, *s.* yn ghenn Chonaant va ghyndait ayns Greeck liorish threo feed as daa screeudeyr yeig.
 SEPTUPLE, *a.* shiaght-filley.
 SEPULCHRE, *s.* oaie, ynnyd-oanluckee, lhiaght; carn, carnane, tom, toman.
 SEPULTURE, *s.* oanluckey.
 SEQUEL, *s.* jerrey, creagh; arbyl; cah, cor; mess.
 SEQUENCE, *s.* eiyrtys; keim; lhing.
 SEQUESTER, *v.* dy ghoail goial; dy scarrey; dy chur dy-lhiattee.
 SEQUESTRATION, *s.* cooid goit er ghioal, ny dy ceck feeaghyn. *C.*
 SERAGLIO, *s.* thie-ny-cholhiabbee ayns y Shiarr.
 SERAPHIM, *s.* ardainleyn.
 SERE, *a.* creen, siojt. *C.*
 SERENADE, *s.* arrane goit ec graihder 'syn oie ec uinnag e ghraih. *C.*
 SERENE, *a.* kiune, meiygh; feagh; aalin; neufreaynagh; soccaragh; glen, sollys, sullyr, luddanagh; shliawin.
 SERENITY, *s.* kiunaid, aalid, aalican, luddan; soccarys.
 SERGE, *s.* caddagh-gharroo.
 SERGEANT, *s.* meoir, sessionagh, sunder, fer-oik mastey sidooryn; ardleighder; (*a fish called seryianagh.* *C.*)
 SERIES, *s.* lhing, keim; reill; rheynn.
 SERIOUS, *a.* arrymagh, soccaragh, fudagh; tostagh; smooinghagh. [aght.
 SERIOUSNESS, *s.* soccarys; arrym; craue-

SEROUS, *a.* ushlagh; thanney.

SERPENT, *s.* arduieu.

SERPENTINE, *a.* cassee, camlaagagh myr arduieu. [*C.*]

SERPIGO, *s.* thollane, *Cr.* (eddrymid-ching.

SERRATE, SERRATED, *a.* fecacklagh myr foyr saane.

SERUM, *s.* meug, (yn nshtey ta scarrey veih'n uill. *C.*)

SERVANT, *s.* sharvaant, shirveishagh, fermooinjerey, inney-veayl.

SERVE, *v.* dy hirveish, dy chur ammys; dy ooashlaghey; dy yannoo foays.

SERVICE, *s.* shirveish, guillanys.

SERVICEABLE, *a.* ymmydagh, shirveishagh, foaysagh, mie, vondeishagh.

SERVILE, *a.* cappee, geulagh, jiuleanagh.

SERVILITY, *s.* shirveish-vondiaght, jiuleanys, kercheenys.

SERVINGMAID, *s.* inney-veayl. *C.*

SERVINGMAN, *s.* fer-vooinjerey. *C.*

SERVITUDE, *s.* fo-vondiaght, ec yn aill.

SESS, *s.* keesh-chillagh.

SESSION, *s.* yn whaiyl-hoie.

SET, *v.* dy hoiaghey, dy hoie; dy chuirr.

SET, *part.* soit, cuirt, ny-lhie.

SET, *s.* piyr, earroo; coamrey-eaddee; lan-noonyn; cochruiinnaght; lhie-ny-greiney.

SETON, *s.* ghymasagh freaylt foshlit. *C.*

SETTRE, SETTLE, *s.* cathair lauiyr ghrommey. *C.*

SETTER, SETTINGDOG, *s.* moddey-hoie, moddey-feiys, (moddey-stronnee. *C.*)

SETTLE, *v.* dy hoie sheese; dy hickyraghey, dy reaghey cooish.

SETTLEMENT, *s.* shickyrys; reaghys; toghyr, bargane nastee.

SEVEN, *a.* shiaight.

SEVENFOLD, *a.* shiaight cheayrtyn wheesh, shiaight-filley.

SEVENTEEN, *a.* shiaight-jeig.

SEVENTEENTH, *a.* shiaight-yeigoo.

SEVENTH, *a.* shiaightoo.

SEVENTIETH, *a.* three-feed as jeihoo.

SEVENTY, *s.* three-feed as jeih.

SEVER, *v.* dy raipay veih my-cheilley, dy scarrey.

SEVERAL, *a.* ymmodee, mooarane, 'smooar, earrooagh.

SEVERALLY, *adv.* dagh unnane er-lheh.

SEVERE, *a.* dewil, creoi; barbagh; garg; galvargagh; groamagh; gonnagh; deingh.

SEVERITY, *s.* dewillys, creoiyhys; gonnid; neuhymmoillys, neucennaghtyn.

SEW, *v.* dy whaaley.

SEWER, *s.* ben ny fer-whaalee, thalhear; jeig, clash, taaghyr lesh strooan ayn dy ghlenney trustyr ny dhielyn.

SEX, *s.* fyrrinagh ny bwoirrinagh.

SEXAGESIMA, *s.* yn nah ghoonaght roish y Chargys.

SEXENNIAL, *a.* taghyrt keayrt ayns shey bleaney.

SEXTON, *s.* cleragh ny killagh, ta cleiy oaighyn. *C.*

SEXTONSHIP, *s.* oik-feroanluckee. *C.*

SEXTUPLE, *a.* shey-filley.

SEXUAL, *a.* bentyn da fyrrinagh, ny bwoirrinagh. *C.*

SHABBY, *a.* frytlagh, boght ayns coamrey; mooidjeenagh; moal.

SHACKLE, *v.* dy chiangley lesh geuley, langeid, yeeal, ribbey, ny sniem.

SHACKLES, *s.* ousym, geuley, langeid.

SHADE, SHADOW, *s.* scaa, scaan, scadoo, scaailley, scaalhean; ashlish; bwane, bwaag.

SHADE, *v.* dy cheau scadoo harrish, dy cheau fastee, dy scaaney.

SHADOWY, SHADY, *a.* scadooagh, scaanagh, dorraghey.

SHAFT, *s.* side, cass, laue, lauraghan.

SHAG, *s.* ollan-gharroo-gheayshteenagh, keint dy eaddagh.

SHAGGY, *a.* geayshteenagh, fynnagh, fynnce, mollagh, garroo.

SHAGREEN, *s.* crackan-eayst. *C.*

SHAKE, *v.* dy chraa, dy leaystey, dy ve ercreau, dy ve corragh.

SHAKE, SHAKING, *s.* craa, creau, leaystey, moostey, corraghys.

SHAKER, *s.* moosteyder, leaysteyr. *C.*

SHALE, *s.* bleayst, fynneig.

SHALL, *v.* neeym,—(I SHALL NOT, Cha jeanyim.)

SHALLOP, *s.* baatey-veg.

SHALLOW, *a.* eddrym; thanney.

SHALLOWBRAINED, *a.* blebbinagh. *C.*

SHAM, *v.* dy lhiggey er, dy ve myr-yien.

SHAM, *a.* foalsey, myr-yien.

SHAM, *s.* molteyrys, cluic, crout.

SHAMBLES, *s.* thie-vuitchoorys, cabbane dy chreck feill ayn. *C.*

SHAME, *s.* nearey, scammylt, anghoo, drogh-ennym.

SHAME, *v.* dy naaraghey, dy chur drogh-ennym.

SHAMEFACED, *a.* nearagh, naareydagh.

SHAMEFUL, *a.* naareydagh, scammyltagh.

SHAMELESS, *a.* dyn-nearey; daaney.

SHAMROCK, *s.* luss-ny-three-duillag.

SHANK, *s.* yskid, lurgey ny choshey.

SHAPE, *s.* cummey, caslys, cosoyley, jalloo, cormallys, cormymid.

SHAPE, *v.* dy chiaddey, dy chumme, dy chormal, dy chiartaghey, dy yannoo gollrish.

SHAPELY, *a.* cummeydagh, casslyssagh; jesh, bwaagh; kiart.

SHAPELESS, *a.* neuchummeydagh, neuyesh. *C.*

SHAPELINESS, *s.* stoamid, aalid, bwoyid. *C.*

SHARD, *s.* shligh-chraic, shligh-chrockan.

SHARE, *v.* dy rheynn, dy ghoail ayn, dy ve ayns commeeys, ny paitceys.

SHARE, *s.* rheynn, cooid, cooid-ronney, ayn; cair; cron.

SHARER, *s.* rheynnyder, scarreyder.

SHARK, *s.* ceast vooar yollyssagh; kialgeyr. *C.*

SHARK, *v.* dy yannoo kialgeyrys, dy volley.

SHARP, *s.* geyre, foyragh, jialgagh, birragh; gonnagh; brynt; nieuagh.

SHARPEN, *v.* dy char foyr er, dy yannoo birragh.

SHARPER, *s.* mitchoor, mooidjeen, molteyr. *C.*

SHARPLY, *adv.* dy-geyre; dy-barbagh. *C.*

SHARPNESS, *s.* geyrid, birrid; guin, jeid; foyr; meer; dewillys; scain.

SHARPSIGHTED, *a.* geyre-hooillagh, baght-allagh.

SHATTER, *v.* dy vrishey; dy scoltey; dy chraa; dy skeayley, dy rheynn.

SHAVE, *v.* dy vaarey; dy lommyrt.

SHAYER, *s.* baareyder; lommyrtagh.

SHAVING, *s.* shlissag fuygh. *C.*

SHAWL, *s.* filleag. *Cr.*

SHAWM, *s.* gric-chiaullee. *C.*

SHE, *pron.* ee, *emph.* ish; (SHE IS, t'ee, t'ee-ish.)

SHEAF, *s.* bunney; kiangle; sceab.

SHEAR, *v.* dy lommyrt; dy vaarey; dy vuinn; dy ghiarrey; dy vongeey.

SHEARER, *s.* lommyrtagh; baareyder; beaynee.

SHEARS, *s.* Jewish, Jewishyn-cheyrragh.

SHEATH, *s.* fine, coodagh liare ny yiarn.

SHEATHE, *v.* dy chur 'sy fine.

SHEED, *v.* dy gheartyey, dy heayney, dy lliggey, dy hilley; dy skeayley.

SHEED, *s.* bwaag, bwane, cabbaue noi'n thie-vooar.

SHEEDER, *s.* deartyeyder, shilleyder. *C.*

SHEEN, *s.* sollyssid, lossan. *C.*

SHEEP, *s.* keyrrey, oasht, thannid.

SHEEPCOT, SHEEPFOLD, *s.* cro, paal, bwoaillee, bwoaillee-ny-geyrragh.

SHEEPDOG, *s.* moddey-chloh. *C.*

SHEEPHOOK, *s.* croagane-vochillee. *C.*

SHEEPFISH, *a.* naareydagh; faitagh. *C.*

SHEEPISHNESS, *s.* faitid; nearey. *C.*

SHEEPLOUSE, *s.* carthan. *Cr.*

SHEEPMARK, *s.* beim, cowrey, ollaghan. *C.*

SHEEPMASTER, *s.* eshyn ta shioltane-cheyrragh echey. *C.*

SHEEPSHEARING, *s.* traal-lommyrt. *C.*

SHEEPWALK, *s.* faasagh, faiyryaals son kirree, thaloo reestanagh. *C.*

SHEER, *a.* & *adv.* slane, glen; eer; dy-bollagh.

SHEER-OFF, *v.* dy hiaulley ersooyl, dy hea.

SHEET, *s.* brellecin, carmcish; scrolley-phabyr; tedd rish cleaysh shiaull; (scoidan. *Cr.*)

SHEET-ANCHOR, *s.* yn chaillagh smoo 'sy lhong. *C.*

SHEKEL, *s.* cooinney mastey ny Hewnyn feeu mysh daa skillin as shey pingyn. *C.*

SHELF, *s.* skelloo; connystyr; (immyr-varrey. *C.*)

SHELL, *s.* bleayst, fynneig; lhiannag; roost; shlig.

SHELL, *v.* dy skillee, dy roostey; dy osley.

SHELLFISH, *s.* barnagh. gimmagh.

SHELLY, *a.* shliggagh; bleaystagh.

SHELTER, *s.* fastee, aaght; coodagh; coadey.

SHELTER, *v.* dy ghoail fastee, ny aaght-oie.

SHELVING, *a.* kione-my-lhei. *C.* [nee.

SHELLY, *a.* creggagh; immyragh; ghein-

SHEPHERD, *s.* bochil-ny-geyrtagh.

SHEPHERDESS, *s.* ben-vochillee.

SHERD, *s.* smooirane. *Cr.*

SHERIFF, *s.* toshiagh-yoarrey.

SHERIFFDOM, SHERIFFSHIP, *s.* sheadin.

SHERRY, *s.* feeyn villish Spaince. *C.*

SHIELD, *s.* scaap-chaggee.

SHIELD, *v.* dy choadey, dy choodaghey, dy endeil, dy reayl jeh.

SHIFT, *v.* dy arraghey, dy scughey, dy voostey, dy chaghlaa coamrey; dy ghed-dyn magh saase.

SHIFT, *s.* smoc-ben; saase; crout, kialg.

SHIFTLess, *a.* gyn-saase; drollanagh.

SHILLING, *s.* skillin, daa phing yeig.

SHIN, *s.* yn chrauc-lurgey.

SHINE, *v.* dy hoilshean, dy loandyrnee, dy skellal, dy ghoulrey.

SHINGLE, *s.* boayrd choodee hanney son thieyn. *C.*

SHINGLES, *s.* bleaynyn, ny ghengey-jee er ny meeghyn. *C.*

SHINY, *a.* sollys, gial, loandyrnee, greiney.

SHIP, *s.* lhong, saagh-hiaullee.

SHIP, *v.* dy lughtaghey lhong, dy laadey.

SHIPBOY, *s.* guillee-chabbane, prindeis. *C.*

SHIPMAN, *s.* shioldeyr.

SHIPMASTER, *s.* mainshter-lhong, mainsh-ter-lhuingeey.

SHIPPING, *s.* lhuingys. *C.*

SHIPWRECK, *s.* coayl-lhuingeey, (mooir-ghoor. *Cr.*)

SHIPWRIGHT, *s.* seyr-lhong, seyr-lhuingeey.

SHIRE, *s.* sheadin, rheynn-heerey.

SHIRT, *s.* lheiney.

SHIRTLESS, *a.* fegooish lheiney. *C.*

SHITTELOCK, *s.* cloic-shlattan. *C.*

SHIVER, *v.* (dy vibbernee; dy yceystyrnee; *C.*) dy chraa, dy ve er-creau.

SHIVERY, *a.* shlissagagh, brishlagh; lheje; craec.

SHOAL, *s.* aah, traie; cochruinnaght, earroo.

SHOCK, *s.* atchim, creau; buillee noi ry boi; sheeig, sheeig-arroo, sthook.

SHOCK, *v.* dy agglaghey; dy yannoo scose sthookyn, ny sheeigyn, ny torran-arroo.

SHOD, *part.* crouit, er ny chrou.
 SHOE, *s.* braag, crou-chabbyl; carrane.
 SHOE, *v.* dy chroughey, dy chrou.
 SHOBOY, *s.* glennedyder-vraag. *C.*
 SHOEHORN, *s.* eairk-vraag. *C.*
 SHOEMAKER, *s.* greasee.
 SHOETIE, *s.* yeal ny kiangley-vraagey. *C.*
 SHOOT, *v.* orraghey side, dy lhiggey jeh greie-aileagh; dy aase ayns foghan.
 SHOOT, *s.* bangan; aase; cront.
 SHOOTER, *s.* sideyr, lhiggeyder-ghunn. *C.*
 SHOOTING, *s.* gunneraght. *C.*
 SHOP, *s.* cabbane chreckeyder. *C.*
 SHOPKEEPER, *s.* creckeyder chooid.
 SHORE, *s.* traie, oirr ny marrey, muirragh, muirrey.
 SHORE, *v.* dy chummal seose lesh lniryn ny far-voalley; dy niartaghey.
 SHORT, *a.* giare, cuttagh, beg; neuveayn.
 SHORTEN, *v.* dy yannoo giare, dy ghiairrey; dy vaarey.
 SHORTFURROW, *s.* bhuttag.
 SHORTLIVED, *a.* neuveayn, giare-heihltagh.
 SHORTLY, *adv.* dy-gerrid, ayns focklyn ghiairrey. *C.*
 SHORTNESS, *s.* girrid; leahys, tappeeys.
 SHORTRIBS, *s.* ny asnaghyn veggey. *C.*
 SHORTSIGHTED, *a.* giare-hooillagh.
 SHORTWAISTED, *a.* giare-vouinagh. *C.*
 SHORTWINDED, *a.* giare-ennallagh. *C.*
 SHOT, *s.* orraghey, lhiggey; grine-leaie; coontey, ceck.
 SHOTFREE, *a.* neulhiastynagh. *C.*
 SHOTTEN, *a.* geddyn rey rish oghyr east, ny'n east geddyn rey rish oghyr. *C.*
 SHOULD, *aux. v.* I SHOULD, lhisin; THOU SHOULDST, lhisagh oo; HE SHOULD, lhisagh eh.
 SHOULDER, *s.* geaylin, shlingan.
 SHOULDERBELT, *s.* cryss gheaylin son clive.
 SHOULDERBLADE, *s.* bass-y-clingan. *C.*
 SHOUT, *v.* dy yllagh, dy eam, dy ghullarnee.
 SHOUTER, *s.* eameyder. *C.*
 SHOVE, *v.* dy yingey; dy scughey; dy snuggal.
 SHOVEL, *s.* sleayst.
 SHOW, *v.* dy yeeaghyn, dy chur er-ash, dy yannoo cronnal, dy hoilshaghey.
 SHOW, *s.* shiley, caslys; ashlish; cronallys.
 SHOW OF SHEWDREAD, *s.* arran-chasherick.
 SHOWER, *s.* frass, ceau-liaghce, fliaghey, lhaym.
 SHOWER, *v.* dy gheayrtey trome-liaghee, dy yannoo frassyn.
 SNOWERY, *a.* frassagh, fliaghee, fliugh.
 SHRED, *s.* fritlag, boanlagh; rheynn; shlig.
 SHRED, *v.* dy raipy ayns fritlagyn. *C.*
 SHREW, *s.* jeushag, postyr dy ven, caillagh-veealerey, tutler.
 SHREWD, *a.* kute, croutagh; mitghooragh.
 SHREWDNESS, *s.* mitghoorys; tutlerys-vroghe. *C.*

SHREWMOUSE, *s.* thollag-airhey. *C.*
 SHRIEK, *v.* dy screaghey dy-ard, dy yllagh myr ayns angaash.
 SHRIEK, *s.* screeagh, eam ard.
 SHRIFT, *s.* goaill-rish dys saggyrt.
 SHRILL, *a.* bing ayns coraa.
 SHRIMP, *s.* burdorge; crivassan; (keint dy east. *C.*)
 SHRINE, *s.* coodagh ny ynnyd ayn ta freilt corp ennagh noo.
 SHRINK, SHRIVEL, *v.* dy chraplagey, dy roie ayns y cheilley; dy hircaghey, dy floghey.
 SHROUD, *s.* lheinney-vaaish, brellein ny merriu; fastee, coodagh-scaa; (eshlyn, eshlys. *Cr.*)
 SHROUD, *v.* dy chur yn lheinney-vaaish er corp-varoo; dy choodaghey; dy choadey.
 SHROVETIDE, SHROVETUESDAY, *s.* laa-innyd.
 SHRUB, *s.* thammag.
 SHRUG, *s.* crnitt, droun; snug, troggal ny geayltyn.
 SHUDDER, *v.* dy chraa, dy vo er-creau.
 SHUFFLE, *v.* dy leiy, dy chur fud y cheilley, dy vestey; dy cheiltyn yn irriney, dy yannoo molteyrts; (dy chaghlaa ny kaartyn. *C.*)
 SHUFFLE, *s.* molteyrts, cluic, mestey-vestey.
 SHUFFLER, *s.* cluickeyr, molteyr.
 SHUFFLINGLY, *adv.* dy-sprangagh. *C.*
 SHUN, *v.* dy haghney, dy hea.
 SHUT, *v.* dy yeigh, dy ghooney; dy yannoo shickyr.
 SHUT, *part.* jeight, doonit, ghiont.
 SHUTTER, *s.* (uinnag-chlea, *Cr.*) jeighder fuygh son uinnag. *C.*
 SHUTTLE, *s.* spaal, spaal-fidderagh.
 SHUTTLECOCK, *s.* cloie-shlattan.—see SHUTTLECOCK.
 SHY, *a.* faitagh, agglagh, nearagh, jannoo quagh.
 SIBILANT, *a.* tassanagh, myr guoice. *C.*
 SICK, SICKLY, *a.* ghing, aslayntagh, doogh, dourinagh, doghanagh; neufollan.
 SICKEN, *v.* dy aase ghing, dy aase annoon; dy accan.
 SICKLE, *s.* corran, corran-vcayne.
 SICKNESS, *s.* ghingys, gorley, aslaynt, neufollans, doghan, dourin; eighid; skeeah; jioldys, tilgey. [broogh.
 SIDE, *s.* lhiattee; asnaghyn; slyst, oirr.
 SIDELONG, SIDEWAYS, *adv.* lhiattagh, lhiattee-ry-lhiattee, er y derrey heu, neuveeragh, cam.
 SIDESADDLE, *s.* jeelt-ven.
 SIDESMAN, *s.* fer-choonce wardoonee. *C.*
 SIEGE, *s.* glassag.
 SIEVE, *s.* creear, ridlan, shiaullane.
 SIFT, *v.* dy chreearrey, dy ridley, dy reeal-ley; dy cyshtey, dy ghoddyn magh yn aigney dy-crontagh.

SIFTER, *s.* creearreyder, reealleyder. *C.*
SIGH, *v.* dy osnaghey, dy hoghal; dy freayney, dy soutey, dy soutil.
SIGH, *s.* osney, sou, sogh.
SIGHT, *s.* shilley, rheayrt, baght.
SIGHTLESS, *a.* doal; neugholaigh.
SIGHTLY, *a.* bwaagh, taitnyssagh da'n tooill. *C.*
SIGN, *s.* cowrey, caslys; monney; jalloo.
SIGN, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy yannoo cowrey, dy chraa yn laue er.
SIGNAL, *s.* imraa; monney-vanshey, monney-hastee, cowrey. *C.*
SIGNAL, *a.* cronnal, baghtal, cowreydagh, tastoil, imraagh.
SIGNALIZE, *v.* dy yannoo cronnal, dy hoiagh seose dy-ard, dy yraghey.
SIGNATURE, *s.* (lane-screenee, *C.*) cowrey, ennym; crosht.
SIGNET, *s.* cowrey reeoil.
SIGNIFICANCE, **SIGNIFICATION**, *s.* toiggallys, baght; bree; keeayl; ymmyd.
SIGNIFICANT, *a.* cowreydagh, baghtallagh, breeoil; toiggallagh.
SIGNIFY, *v.* dy chur toiggal, dy chowraghey, dy chur fys, dy insh; dy ve jeh ymmyd.
SIGNPOST, *s.* sthowran ny sthonyr chowreydagh. *C.*
SILENCE, *s.* tostid; eaishtid; taid, taue; fea; kiunid.
SILENCE, *v.* dy chur ny-host, dy yannoo tostagh, dy chummal e hengey; dy chur fea er, dy chiunaghey.
SILENT, *a.* tostagh, gyn-sheean; balloo; feagh; kiune, meeley; soccaragh.
SILK, *s.* sheeidey. [*C.*]
SILK, **SILKY**, *a.* jeant dy heeidey; meeley.
SILKMERCER, *s.* delleyder-heeidey. *C.*
SILKWEAVER, *s.* fiddler-heeidey. *C.*
SILKWORM, *s.* dhiane-heeidagh. *C.*
SILL, *s.* clagh thoin ninnag. *C.*
SILLARUB, *s.* possad vainney as feeyn. *C.*
SILLINESS, *s.* onid; eddymid, ommijys.
SILLY, *a.* tootagh, oney; awane; bog.
SILVAN, *a.* lane viljyn, biljagh. *C.*
SILVER, *s.* argid-ghlass.
SILVER, *a.* jeant dy argid-ghlass.
SILVERSMITH, *s.* gaane-argid-ghlass. *C.*
SILVERTHISTLE, **SILVERWEED**, *s.* yn onnane vreck, luss y chorrán. *C.*
SILVERY, *a.* sollys myr argid-ghlass. *C.*
SIMILAR, *a.* golirish, cochaslyssagh, co-soylaghey.
SIMILARITY, *s.* co-soyley, cochaslys.
SIMILE, **SIMILITUDE**, *s.* cochummey, co-soyley.
SIMMER, *v.* dy vroie dy-meeley. *C.*
SIMONY, *s.* creak ny kionnaghey beaghey-chillagh.
SIMOON, *s.* lomman.
SIMPER, *v.* dy vongey-ghearey, dy smooirey myr-yien. *C.*

SIMPER, *s.* keint dy smooirey vooghit, ny mongey foalsey. *C.*
SIMPLE, *a.* oney; awane; ynrican; annoon.
SIMPLE, *s.* stoo-lheihys erleheb. *C.*
SIMPLETON, *s.* bolvane, bouyran; fer-oney.
SIMPLICITY, *s.* onid, ynricanys; unnaneys.
SIMULATION, *s.* foalsaght, kialgeyrys; myryien.
SIMULTANEOUSNESS, *s.* colheihlty, co-reayntys. *C.*
SIN, *s.* peccah, neuammys da leigh Yee, meechairys, aggair, loght, kyndid, olk; foill, comys; skielley.
SIN, *v.* dy yannoo peccah, dy yannoo meechairys, dy chur rish olk, dy ve meeviallagh.
SINCE, *adv.* neayr's, er-dyn-traa, er-yn-oyr, er-y-fa-shen, fakin.
SINCERE, *a.* feer, firrinagh, onneragh, jeeragh, ynrick, follan, glen.
SINCERELY, *adv.* dy-jarroo, dy-firrinagh, dy-feer.
SINCERITY, *s.* onid-chree, ynrickys, jeerid, firrins.
SINECURE, *s.* oik leaghagh fegooish obbyr. *C.*
SINEW, *s.* feh.
SINEWY, *a.* fehagh; trean, lajer; thollée.
SINFUL, *a.* peccoil, meechrauee, olk.
SINFULLY, *adv.* dy-peccoil, dy-olk.
SINFULNESS, *s.* noidjys rish Jee, meerioose er ny curmyr Chreestee. *C.*
SING, *v.* dy ghoail arrane, dy chianlleaght.
SINGE, *v.* dy ghaajey, dy ghaah.
SINGER, *s.* arraneyder, fer-chianllee.
SINGINGMASTER, *s.* fer-ynsee arraneys, ny kianlleaght. *C.*
SINGLE, *a.* ynrican; lommarcan; unnaneagh, er-hene; neuphoost, gyn-sheshey.
SINGLE, *v.* dy reih, dy heih; dy scarrey.
SINGLENESS, *s.* ynricanys, ynrickys; onid; firrins.
SINGULAR, *a.* unnaneagh, ynrican; cooie; quaghar, joarree; dagh.
SINGULARITY, *s.* red erbee er-lheh, ny yindyssagh. *C.*
SINISTER, *a.* toshat; neuyesh; neuyrick, olk, drogh, drogh-vonney.
SINISTROUS, *a.* kione-lajeragh, camlaagagh. *C.*
SINK, *v.* dy vaih, dy ghoill fo, dy chur fo ushtey, dy hummey; dy injillaghey.
SINK, *s.* towl-hoarrey, thie-veg. *C.*
SINLESS, *a.* neupheccoil, neuloghtagh, gyn-loght, neuchyndagh.
SINLESSNESS, *s.* glennid-chree, onid, beasid, ynrickys. *C.*
SINNER, *s.* peccagh, drogh-yantagh.
SIN-OFFERING, *s.* oural-peccah.
SINUATE, *v.* dy loobey magh stiagh. *C.*
SITUATION, *s.* loobid. *C.*
SINUOUS, *a.* loobey. *C.*

SIP, *v.* dy ghoail bolgum, (dy luggey bine veg. *C.*)
 SIP, *s.* bolgum, bine veg, strig.
 SIR, *s.* ennym, ny keim onnoroil, dooinney-
 ooasle, mainshter.
 SIRE, *s.* ayr, jyshig; collagh.
 SIREN, *s.* muirraghan, moidyn-várrey.
 SIRIUS, *s.* rollage y voddee. *C.*
 SIRRAII, *s.* mooidjeen, kergheen. [*C.*]
 SIRUP, *s.* soo lossreeyn broit marish shugyr.
 SISTER, *s.* shuyr.
 SISTER, (OWN) *s.* shuyr-ghooie. *C.*
 SISTERHOOD, *s.* shayraghyn,—carroo dy
 vraane jeh'n un sheshiaght. *C.*
 SISTER-IN-LAW, *s.* shuyr 'sy leigh. *C.*
 SISTERLY, *a.* shuyroil, shayrey.
 SIT, *v.* dy hoie sheese, dy hoie chosaayl.
 SITE, SITUATION, *s.* boayl, ynnyd, undin;
 cummal.
 SITTER, *s.* soieder; (eean ghuirragh, guir-
 reyder. *C.*)
 SITTING, *s.* guirrys; cosaayl.
 SITUATE, *part.* soit er-lheh, ny lhie.
 SIX, *a.* shey.
 SIXTEEN, *a.* shey-jeig.
 SIXTEENTH, *a.* shey-yeigoo.
 SIXTH, *a.* sheyoo.
 SIXTIETH, *a.* three-feedoo.
 SIXTY, *a.* three-feed.
 SIZE, *s.* mooadys; gheeid, thummid; (reenid,
 glooid, gleihid. *C.*)
 SIZE, *v.* dy reaghey coardail rish yn thum-
 mid, dy yeshaghey lurg y vooads; dy
 slaa lesh glooie. *C.*
 SIZEABLE, *a.* cummeydagh, corrym, (mooar
 dy-llooar. *C.*)
 SIZER, *s.* schoillar ayns ny ardschoillyn. *C.*
 SIZY, *a.* reen, glooiee, gleihagh.
 SKATE, *s.* scarrag. *C.*
 SKEG, *s.* skaig ghrine, buggoge. *C.*
 SKEGGER, *s.* ogher, myr mylg-vraddan. *C.*
 SKEIN, *s.* yionrage.
 SKELETON, *s.* (ushylagh, scaanjoon, shang-
 lane, *Cr.*) dreigh; (craueyn y challin
 sniemmit dy-cheilleiy myr v'ad 'sy vio. *C.*)
 SKEP, *s.* kishan, kishtey.
 SKEPTIC, *s.* fer-auryssagh, anchredjuagh.
 SKEPTICAL, *a.* auryssagh, dooyteilagagh.
 SKEPTICISM, *s.* auryssagh, anchredjue.
 SKETCH, *s.* caslys, (cummey chuart. *C.*)
 SKETCH, *v.* dy hayrn caslys ayns scheim-
 meigyn. *C.*
 SEWER, *s.* (scuyr, *Cr.*) kibbin veg.
 SKEWER, *v.* dy chiangle skianyn chiark
 lesh kibbin veg. *C.*
 SKIFF, *s.* fynneig, baatey veg eddrym.
 SKILFUL, *a.* schleicil; fysseragh, fyssagh;
 toiggalagh; oaylagh; jesh; glic.
 SKILL, *s.* schlei; fys; aghtalys; tushtey.
 SKILLER, *s.* skellad, (pash veg yiarn. *C.*)
 SKIM, *v.* dy hroggal mceaylys jeh'n eaghtyr;
 (dy skeabey dy-eddrym. *C.*)

SKIMMER, *s.* curjeig.
 SKIMMILK, *s.* bainney fegooish kesh.
 SKIN, *s.* crackan, shea.
 SKIN, *v.* dy anny, dy scryssey; (dy chood-
 aghey lesh crackan. *C.*)
 SKINDEEP, *a.* eddrym; scriogagh, eaghtyr-
 agh. *C.*
 SKINNER, *s.* craitneyder, delleyder ayns
 craitnyn.
 SKINNY, *a.* craueagh; thanney; boght. *C.*
 SKIP, *v.* dy skibylt, dy lheim dy-eddrym.
 SKIP, *s.* skibbag, lheim, corlheim.
 SKIPJACK, *s.* fer troggit jeh'u thorran. *C.*
 SKIPPER, *s.* mainshter-vaatey, stiureyder. *C.*
 SKIRMISH, *s.* streu-roie eddyr noidyn,
 quaaltys y noid.
 SKIRMISH, *v.* dy chaggey ayns sheshaghtyn-
 veggey, dy chaggey nish as reesht. *C.*
 SKIRRET, *s.* keint dy fraue.
 SKIRT, *s.* arbyl, rhumblyl, ghemmal; oirr,
 broogh, slyst; bouyn.
 SKIRT, *v.* dy roie rish oirr y vroogh. *C.*
 SKITTISH, *a.* corragh, neuhickyr, eddrym,
 gimmanagh, reagh, cannocagh; quaagh;
 faitagh.
 SKITTISHNESS, *s.* gimmanys, cannood, er-
 voggeeys. *C.*
 SKREEN, *s.* ridlan, creear; fastee, scadoo.
 SKULK, *v.* dy lhie cooyl-chlea.
 SKULL, *s.* yn vollag.
 SKULLCAP, *s.* quoif. *C.*
 SKY, *s.* aer, niau.
 SKYCOLORED, SKYISH, *a.* gorm, geayney-
 ghorrym. [*pee.*]
 SKYLARK, *s.* ushagh-happagh, ushagh y tap-
 SKYLIGHT, *s.* uinnagh-chlea. *Cr.*
 SKYROCKET, *s.* maidjey aileagh ceant seose
 'syn aer. *C.*
 SLAB, *s.* yn chieid voayrd saanit jeh billey;
 clagh hiollee; laagh.
 SLABBER, *v.* dy lhiggey da'n shillee roie
 sheese; dy hallaghey, dy vroghy.
 SLABBY, *a.* bog, broghe, laaghagh, fliugh.
 SLACK, *a.* lhagh, moal, feayslit.
 SLACK, *s.* geayl ny eayl vyn.
 SLACK, SLACKEN, *v.* dy yannoo meerioose;
 dy ve lhagh; dy hymley, dy aase annoon;
 dy eaysley, dy lhiggey lesh. *C.*
 SLACKNESS, *s.* lhaggid; failleil, annoonid,
 faasid; anhickyr; lhiastid.
 SLAIE, *s.* sling fiddier.
 SLAKE, *v.* dy vooghey, dy chur ass, dy
 lughy yn geayl.
 SLAKE, SLOAK, *s.* sluggane-amlee. *C.*
 SLAM, *v.* dy chraghey, dy hraartyssey. *C.*
 SLANDER, *v.* dy chooyl-chassey, dy luney,
 dy oltoooan, dy loayrt scammylt.
 SLANDER, *s.* cooyl-chassid, lunid, scammylt,
 oltoooan.
 SLANDERER, *s.* cooyl-chassider, fer-lunagh.
 SLANDEROUS, *a.* cooyl-chassidagh, lunagh,
 floutagh; lhassee.

SLANT, SLANTING, *a.* kione my lheí, lhiargee.

SLAP, *s.* bassag, polt.

SLAP, *v.* dy chur bassag, dy pholtey.

SLASH, *v.* dy yannoo shlissag, dy ghiairey; dy lhottey; dy gheaylle lesh kip.

SLASH, *s.* beim, gaag, shlissag, giarrey.

SLATE, *s.* leac, lhiack, clagh-lhiack.

SLATER, *s.* jeeneyder-hie.

SLATTERN, *s.* trouse dy ven, dreigh, doodee-staghyllagh.

SLATTERNLY, *adv.* dy-staghyllagh ayns coamrey. *C.*

SLATY, *a.* leacagh, lhiackagh. *C.*

SLAUGHTER, *s.* traartys, cragh, dunverys.

SLAUGHTER, *v.* dy chraghey, dy stroie. *C.*

SLAUGHTERHOUSE, *s.* thie-vuitghoorys. *C.*

SLAUGHTERMAN, *s.* buitghoor. *C.*

SLAVE, *s.* fer ny ben vondiaigh.

SLAVER, *s.* shelley.

SLAVER, *v.* dy lhiggey raad da'n shelley. *C.*

SLAVERY, *s.* bondiaight, jiuleanys; doocarys.

SLAVISH, *a.* geulee, kerghenagh.

SLAVISHNESS, *s.* kerghenys. *C.*

SLAY, *v.* dy varroo, dy chur gy baase.

SLAYER, *s.* marrooder, dunver, cragheyder; stroieder.

SLED, *s.* sleod, caayr fegooish rhollanyn.

SLEDGE, *s.* oayrd chairdee.

SLEEK, *a.* shliawin, rea; meen; sollys.

SLEEK, *v.* dy yannoo shliawin, ny rea, ny sollys.

SLEEP, *v.* dy chadley, dy ghoail fea.

SLEEP, *s.* cadley, saveenys.

SLEEPER, *s.* cadlag.

SLEEPY, *a.* cadlagh, saveenagh; tooillit.

SLEET, *s.* cean-niaightee-vyn, mestit lesh fliaghey.

SLEEVE, *s.* mhuinneel.

SLEEVELESS, *a.* fegooish mhuinneel.

SLEIGHT, *s.* crout-aghtal, croutid-hoiggal-lagh. *C.*

SLENDER, *a.* keyl, thanney, shang; moal; beg.

SLENDERNESS, *s.* keylid, boghtynys; thannid; shangid.

SLEY, *v.* dy chassey ayns snainyn. *C.*

SLICE, *v.* dy ghiairey ayns shlissagyn vynney.

SLICE, *s.* shlissag; rheyinn, cooid-ronney; beim.

SLIDE, *v.* dy skyrrey, dy sleaghtaghey.

SLIDER, *s.* shliawineyder rioce. *C.*

SLIGHT, *a.* eddrym; thanney; brishlagh; faase, annoon; beg, fardalagh.

SLIGHT, *s.* meearrym; comys, craid, faglid.

SLIGHT, *v.* dy hoiaghey beg jeh, dy yannoo dy-meerioosagh; dy luney.

SLIGHTNESS, *s.* annoonid; meerioose.

SLIM, *a.* keyl, thanney.

SLIME, *s.* shliawinys; laagh, slietys; taish-nys; glooce.

SLIMY, *a.* shliawin, reen, laaghagh, laaghee glooce, snuggagh.

SLINESS, *s.* kialg, cluickys, crout, cooylchlea, molteyrys.

SLING, *s.* orraghey-chlaghey, yeecal ny streng orraghey, loob, quing.

SLING, *v.* dy cheau clagh liorish yeecal-orragey; (dy leaystane, dy loagane. *C.*)

SLINK, *v.* dy ghoil ass shilley, ny er-ghea. *C.*

SLIP, *s.* skyrraghtys, tuittym, lhiegey; giarrey veg vanglane; schimmeig; foill; immeaght-foalsey.

SLIP, *v.* dy skyrraghtey, dy snapperal, dy huittym; dy yarrood; dy ghoil er-ghea, dy seapail.

SLIPKNOT, *s.* gront, ny sniem roie.

SLIPPER, *s.* braag-feayshlee.

SLIPPERY, *a.* skyrraghtagh, shliawin.

SLIPSHOD, *a.* neuvoynagh. *C.*

SLIPSLOP, *s.* liggar annoon ny ro-vestit. *C.*

SLIT, *v.* dy scoltey; dy dy scarrey; dy, ghaajey; dy ghiairey lesh beim.

SLIT, *s.* giarrey liauyr choon. *C.*

SLIVER, *s.* banglane raipit jeh. *C.*

SLOE, *s.* airn.

SLOOP, *s.* baatey un chroan. *C.*

SLOP, *s.* boglys, fliughys; broid.

SLOPE, *s.* kione-my-lhei, loobey, liargagh.

SLOPE, *v.* dy yannoo my-lhei, dy loobey; dy neuyceraghey, dy chammaghey.

SLOPEWISE, SLOPING, *a.* my-lheiagh, loobagh, (gour yn inshillid. *C.*)

SLOPPY, *a.* sallagh, laaghagh, jeeillagh, broghe.

SLOT, *s.* cowrey yngnyn fecait ee.

SLOTH, *s.* litcherys, liastid, taauid; meerioose; almorys.

SLOTHFUL, *a.* litcheragh, liastey, taauagh; meerioosagh; almoragh; cadlagh.

SLOUCH, *s.* shilley ghroamagh; drollane-ghroaishagh, trussyl, bleigh.

SLOUCH, *v.* dy chur shilley chroyim. *C.*

SLOUGH, *s.* laaghan, boglagh; yngyr ching.

SLOVEN, *s.* bleigh dy er, trudlym, stramlag.

SLOW, *a.* moal, meydlagh, liastey, litcheragh, taauagh; neuarryltagh; cumrallagh.

SLOWNESS, *s.* meyllid, meyddid, liebeidys; meerioose; liastid; drollanid.

SLOWWORM, *s.* dhiane-ghoal. *C.*

SLUBBER, *v.* dy yannoo red dy-litcheragh as dy-liastey, dy villey ny dy vroghey obbyr. *C.*

SLUDGE, *s.* laagh, trustyr-ushlagh. *C.*

SLUG, *s.* shilleid, shilleen; cadlag; grine leaie giarrit son gunn; litcher, liasteyr, fer-neulheithlagh.

SLUGGARD, *s.* litcher, cadlag, cadleyder, ghea-ny-hobbyr; drollane.

SLUGGISH, *a.* liastey, trome, neughastey; cadlagh.

SLUGGISHNESS, *s.* liastid, saveenid, meé-rioose; meydliid; drollaneys. *C.*
 SLUICE, *s.* (cooylley-ushtey, *C.*) poib, jeig, clash.
 SLUMBER, *s.* saveenys, cadley-eddrym.
 SLUMBER, *v.* dy haveenaghey, dy chadley-eddrym.
 SLUR, *v.* dy hallaghey, dy vroghey; dy yannoo drogh-obbyr; dy volley.
 SLUR, *s.* oltoan, scanmylt, comys, anghoo; obbyr neufondagh.
 SLUT, *s.* trowse dy ven, doodee-vroghe.
 SLUTTISH, *a.* neughlenn, broghe; breinn.
 SLY, *a.* cluicagh, kialgagh, steetagh.
 SMACK, *v.* dy vlastyn, dy chur blayst; dy phaagey; dy chur bassag.
 SMACK, *s.* blast; paag; bassag.
 SMALL, *a.* beg, myn; keyl; goann; faase.
 SMALL, (OF THE BACK) *s.* keylid y vean; (OF THE LEG) mwánnal y chass; (OF THE NECK) keylid y vwannal.
 SMALLBEER, *s.* jough-cheyl.
 SMALLCRAFT, *s.* baatey veg erbee ta ny-sloo na lhong.
 SMALLNESS, *s.* slooid; neuvooadys; aegid.
 SMALLPOX, *s.* yn volgagh-vreck.
 SMART, *a.* bioyr; brynt; speeynt; jesh geayagh.
 SMART, *v.* dy chur guinn, dy ghortaghey, dy ennaghtyn pian ny guinn, dy chur gred.
 SMARTNESS, *s.* bioyrid, scuighid. *C.*
 SMASH, *v.* dy vrishey mynn. *C.* [*C.*
 SMATTER, *v.* dy hoiggal red erbee lieh-raad.
 SMATTERING, *s.* lieh-hoiggallys. *C.*
 SNEAR, *v.* dy laa lesh smarrey; dy vhilley, dy vroghey. *C.*
 SMELL, *v.* dy hoaral, (dy ennaghtyn soar ny smoghan. *C.*)
 SMELL, *s.* soar, smoghan; bree.
 SMELLER, *s.* stroineyr. *C.*
 SMELLING, *s.* ennaghtyn smoghanagh. *C.*
 SMELT, *s.* ceast-veg.
 SMELT, *v.* dy lheié meayn.
 SMELTER, *s.* lheiderv-veayn. *C.*
 SMERK, SMIRK, *v.* dy vongey-ghearey lesh eddin ny shillee-channooagh. *C.*
 SMICKET, SMOCK, *s.* lheinney-ven.
 SMILE, *v.* dy vyinghearey, dy vongey-ghearey.
 SMILE, *s.* mongey-ghearey.
 SMILER, *s.* fer-sooree, graidher. *C.*
 SMITE, *v.* dy vwaoilley, dy ghecalley, dy chur da, dy chur tarnoal, (dy chur builley-baaish. *C.*)
 SMITER, *s.* (bwaoilteyr-vassey, *C.*) geéal-leyder; stroieder.
 SMITH, *s.* gaaué.
 SMITHCRAFT, *s.* gaannys, keird-ghaaue.
 SMITHY, *s.* caardee, keird-ghaaue.
 SMOKE, *s.* jaagh, torcan, plughane, tagh-tan; gaal.

SMOKE, *v.* dy hroggal jaagh, dy lheinney lesh torcan-yaaghee, dy phlooghane. *C.*
 SMOOTH, *v.* dy yannoo rea, corrym, kiart; meeley.
 SMOOTH, *a.* rea, shliawin; corrym; meeley.
 SMOOTHNESS, *s.* shliawinid, lhomid; sollys-sid.
 SMOTHER, *v.* dy phlooghane, dy phloogh-ghy; dy hoghtey.
 SMOULDERING, *a.* lostey myr trooid ploogh-ane-yaaghee. *C.*
 SMUG, *a.* jesh; jesheenagh; mettey; sollys.
 SMUGGLE, *v.* dy chur cooid ass gheer ny stiagh 'sy gheer, fegooish geeck keesh. *C.*
 SMUGGLER, *s.* delleyder-volteyragh. *C.*
 SMUT, *s.* sooeé, broid; smittan-arroo; taggloo ghimmanagh. *C.*
 SMUTCH, *v.* dy ghoothey lesh jaagh. *C.*
 SMUTTINESS, *s.* dooid-yaaghee, smittan; taggloo channooagh, glare ghlicemianagh. *C.*
 SMUTTY, *a.* smittanagh, broghe; gimmanagh.
 SNACK, *s.* ayrn, rheynn, cooid-ronney, meer; parteays, comceys.
 SNAFFLE, *s.* streean-cheyl.
 SNAG, *s.* cront, uddan; feeackle er-hene; (bun billey ayns awin. *C.*)
 SNAIL, *s.* shelleen, shelleid, crammag.
 SNAKE, *s.* aernieu, ardnieu.
 SNAKEROOT, *s.* keint dy luss-y-ghientyn gaase ayns America.
 SNAKEWEED, *s.* bossan-ardnien. *C.*
 SNAKY, *a.* gollrish aernieu, steetagh. *C.*
 SNAP, *v.* dy vrishey, dy vrishey ayns meeryn, dy scoltey; dy ghreimmey. *C.*
 SNAPDRAGON, *s.* blaa-laance; keint dy chloie reagh. *C.*
 SNAPPER, *s.* greimmeyder; lhotteyder. *C.*
 SNAPPISH, *a.* grynderagh, granganagh.
 SNARE, *s.* ribbey, lieen; geaysh; cooyl-chlea.
 SNARE, *v.* dy hoiaghey ribbey, dy chleayney.
 SNARL, *v.* dy ghrinderey, (dy scryssey myr loddey. *C.*)
 SNATCH, *v.* dy hayrtyn dy-siyragh, dy-doal-tattym.
 SNEAK, *v.* dy raasey mygeayrt dy-stectagh.
 SNEAK, *s.* steet vooidjeenagh. *C.*
 SNEER, *v.* dy ghrinderagh, dy hoiaghey beg, dy yannoo gamman, dy loayrt dy-floutagh.
 SNEER, *s.* shillee ghannidagh. *C.*
 SNEEZE, *v.* dy streighyrnee.
 SNEEZE, *s.* streighyraght.
 SNEEZEWORD, *s.* luss-y-chorran.
 SNEEZING, *s.* streighyrnee.
 SNIFF, *v.* dy hayrn yn ennal trooid y stroin, dy stronnaghey.
 SNIFF, *v.* dy vongey, dy ghoail minniagh; dy ghiairrey lesh jeuish.
 SNIPE, *s.* coayr-heddagh.
 SNIVEL, *s.* smug, (gorley stroinagh. *C.*)

SNIVEL, *v.* dy roie ec yn stroin; dy cheayne myr paithghyn. *C.*
 SNORE, *v.* dy strinnooagh.
 SNORE, *s.* feiyr stronnagh ayns cadley. *C.*
 SNORT, *v.* dy stronneragh myr cabbyl, dy stronnal.
 SNOT, *s.* smug.
 SNOUT, *s.* stroin-vuickey.
 SNOW, *v.* dy cheau sniaghtey.
 SNOW, *s.* sniaghtey veen.
 SNOWBALL, *s.* thummid-niaghtee. *C.*
 SNOWDROP, *s.* blaa-niaghtee. *C.*
 SNOWWHITE, *a.* gial myr sniaghtey. *C.*
 SNOWY, *a.* sniaghtee.
 SNUB, *v.* dy ghlockey, dy chur oghsan. *C.*
 SNUFF, *v.* dy ghoail yn smayl jeh; dy ghoail snaoisin; dy stronnaghey.
 SNUFF, *s.* snaoisin.
 SNUFF, (OF A CANDLE) *s.* smayl, smigh, smighyl.
 SNUFFBOX, *s.* cuinnag, cuil.
 SNUFFER, *s.* smayleyder.
 SNUG, *a.* cruinn; souyr; gheh. [*C.*
 SNUGGLE, *v.* dy lhiy dic-cruinn ry-cheilley.
 SO, *adv.* myr shen, myr shid; myr shoh; myrgeddin, naght.
 SOAK, *v.* dy hoo, dy hummey, dy chur ayns ushtey, dy ushlaghey, dy yannoo boggyr ayns ushtey, dy vaanal.
 SOAP, *s.* sheabin. [*C.*
 SOAPBOILER, *s.* cloieder-heabin, sheabineyr.
 SOAPWORT, *s.* brellish-heabinagh. *C.*
 SOAR, *v.* dy ghooillaney necaloo yn aer, dy etlagh seose 'syn aer.
 SOAR, *s.* ardetlagh 'syn aer.
 SOB, *v.* dy osnaghey, dy hoghal, dy phandooagh, dy houtey, dy sneihaghey, dy eddal.
 SOB, *s.* osney-hrome, sou, sogh; sneih; fed.
 SOBER, *a.* sheelt, neuveshtalagh, soccaragh, kiune; keeayllagh; arrymagh.
 SOBER, *v.* dy yannoo sheelt. *C.*
 SOBERLY, *adv.* dy-sheelt; dy-kiune; dy arrymagh. *C.*
 SOBERNESS, SODRIETY, *s.* sheeltys, neuveshteyrys; soccarys; kiunid.
 SOCIAL, SOCIABLE, *a.* oltagh, goaldec; sheshaghtagh, ainjyssagh; gennal.
 SOCIETY, *s.* sheshaght; ainjys; earrooyn dy leih cochianglt fo un reiltys, ymmodce ayns earroo ayns un choparteays.
 SOCK, *s.* (cass-oashyrey; *C.*) carrane.
 SOCKET, *s.* towl-ny-sooille; lhaggin-sniemmee; jeeigyr. *C.*
 SOD, *s.* foaid, faaid, scrach.
 SODDEN, *part.* broit. *C.*
 SODER, SOLDER, *v.* dy haah. *C.*
 SOEVER, *adv.* erbee, (myr, quoi-erbee, red-erbee. *C.*)
 SOFA, *s.* soicag.
 SOFT, *a.* bog, boggyr; meeley, meecin; mea; kiune; aashagh; taish; rea.

SOFTEN, *v.* dy yannoo boggyr; dy veen-aghey, dy veiyghey, dy chinnaaghey.
 SOFTLY, *adv.* dy-kiune, dy-meeley.
 SOFTNESS, *s.* meelid; taishnys; meiyghys.
 SOIL, *v.* dy vroghey, dy yannoo breinn, dy hallaghey; dy lhiassaghey lesh coylley.
 SOIL, *s.* broid, trustyr, eoyley; ooir, thaloo, gheer; lhiassagh; arroo ny faiyr bniint son maase.
 SOJOURN, *v.* dy broailt; dy vaghey, dy chummal, dy ghoail aaght.
 SOJOURN, *s.* aaght-oie, fuirraghtyn yiare.
 SOJOURNER, *s.* (fuirreyder-yiare; *C.*) fer-vaghee; troailtagh; joarree.
 SOLACE, *v.* dy gherjaghey; dy chiunaghey; dy wooyls, dy chur eunys.
 SOLACE, *s.* soylley, gerjagh, meenid; maynrys, ennys, taitnys, bwooyls, gennallys.
 SOLAR, *a.* greiney, sourcee.
 SOLD, *part.* creckit.
 SOLDAN, SULTAN, *s.* arder-rheam y Thuirk.
 SOLDIER, *s.* sidoor, fer-fence; cright.
 SOLDIERLIKE, *a.* sidooragh, sidooroil.
 SOLDIERY, *s.* sidoorys.
 SOLE, *s.* cree-ny-coshey, lthead-y-chass; undin, bun; liebage.
 SOLE, *a.* ynican, slane, ny-lomarcen, un-naneagh; neuphoost.
 SOLEMN, *a.* arrymagh, casherick, crauee, noo; feailley.
 SOLEMNITY, *s.* ooashley-arrymagh, shir-veish-chrauee.
 SOLEMNIZE, *v.* dy chooilleeney shirveish-arrymagh, dy chasherickey; dy reayl seose feailley.
 SOLICIT, *v.* dy yeeearree, dy ghuee, dy yannoo aghin, ny accan, dy hirrey, dy arrail.
 SOLICITOR, *s.* leighder ayns whaiyl-ardreiltagh, ny andrailagh. *C.*
 SOLICITOUS, *a.* inneagh, aggingdagh.
 SOLICITRESS, *s.* ben jannoo aghin. *C.*
 SOLICITUDE, *s.* inne, kiarail, jeeanid, an-vea, frioose, currym, aggingdys.
 SOLID, *a.* fondagh, thummidagh, ghiu.
 SOLIDITY, *s.* fondid; cruinnid; creoghys; thummid, gheeid; shickyrys.
 SOLILOQUY, *s.* taggloo rish hene, loayrt ny-lomarcen.
 SOLITAIRE, *s.* bwaagagh, maynagh; jesh-eeen mwannallagh. *C.*
 SOLITARY, *a.* fadane, faasagh; feayn; ny-lomarcen, gyn-sheshey, treoghe.
 SOLITUDE, *s.* fadaney, faasagh, aasagh; eaynagh; caitnys-ghennish.
 SOLO, *s.* cronnane, ny carr goit er un ghreic-chiaullee. *C.*
 SOLSTICE, *s.* imbagh yn laa s'lianyrey 'sy tourey, er nonney yn laa s'girrey 'sy gheurey. *C.*
 SOLSTICE, (SUMMER) *s.* yn ardhourey.
 SOLSTICE, (WINTER) *s.* yn ardghurey.
 SOLUND-GOOSE, *s.* guiy-feie. *C.*

SOLUTION, *s.* ltheiys; feaysley, reagh;sy (sooslagh. *Cr.*
SOLVE, *v.* dy eaysley, dy reaghey, dy hoil-shaghey; dy ltheic, dy hennue.
SOME, *a.* shiartanse, ayn, paart, kuse, reygyryn-veggey, ny-sloo ny ny-smoo.
SOMEBODY, *s.* dooinney ny peccagh ennagh.
SOMEHOW, *adv.* er aght enuagh, aght ennagh; trooid taghyrt.
SOMERSET, *s.* ymmylt vullagh-ching feg-oish gheet faare y thalloo. *C.*
SOMETHING, **SOMEWHAT**, *s.* cooid ennagh, nhee ny red ennagh.
SOMETIMES, *adv.* keayrt ennagh, keayrt dy row, nish as reeslt.
SOMEWHERE, *adv.* boayl ennagh, raad ennagh, ynyd ennagh. [*C.*
SOMEWHILE, *adv.* un cheayrt, traa ennagh.
SOMNAMBULIST, *s.* cadlagh-hroailtee. *C.*
SOMNIFEROUS, *a.* saveenagh, cadlagh; trome. [*C.*
SOMNIFIC, *s.* red erbee gymmyrkey cadley.
SOMNOLENCE, **SOMNOLENCY**, *s.* trimmid-chadlee, saveenys. *C.*
SON, *s.* mac.
SON-IN-LAW, *s.* mac-'sy-leigh, cleuin.
SONG, **SONNET**, *s.* carr, cronnan, arrane, rane, ronniaght, caayn, kiaull, bingys.
SONGSTER, *s.* arraneyder, kiaulleyder.
SONGSTRESS, *s.* ben-arraneagh. *C.*
SONOROUS, *a.* ardchiaullee, ardingysagh.
SONOROUSNESS, *s.* ardchiaulleeaght, ardingys.
SONSHIP, *s.* lhiannoid, mooinjerys yn mac da e ayr. *C.*
SOON, *adv.* dy-gerrid, ayns traa gherrid, ery-ghooyl, ghelleeragh, dy-tappee.
SOOT, *s.* sooce.
SOOTERKIN, *s.* mwane, louyan. *C.*
SOOTH, *s.* firriny, yn irriney.
SOOTH, *a.* eunyssagh, taitnyssagh.
SOOTHE, *v.* dy chiunaghey, dy veeinaghey, dy chur taitnys, dy chleayncy; (dy vlaat-erey, dy veelaghey guin-ghorlee. *C.*)
SOOTHER, *s.* blaateyr, blandeyr, fervrynnagh. *C.*
SOOTHINGLY, *adv.* dy-blandeyragh. *C.*
SOOTHSAF, *v.* dy yannoo fallogys, ny cb-beeys, ny pishag, ny faaislagh.
SOOTHSAFER, *s.* faaishteyder, fer-aaishtee, fer-obbec, guessag, drui.
SOOTY, *a.* soocieagh, lane dy hooce; doo, dorraghey, dullyr.
SOP, *s.* grene ny meer arran thummit ayns meeayls, myr ayns broish, ny broit.
SOPH, *s.* scollag, ny dooinney-aeg daa vleic ec ardschoill. *C.*
SOPHISM, *s.* argane foalsey ny cluicagh.
SOPHIST, *s.* arganeyder chroutagh, fer-ynsee molteyragh.
SOPHISTICATE, *v.* dy vhillay lesh stoo an-chooie. *C.*

SOPORATE, *v.* dy lhie ny chadley. *C.*
SOPORIFIC, *s.* stoo-chadlee. *C.*
SOPORIFEROUS, **SOPORIFIC**, *a.* kiunaghey gys cadley.
SORBS, *s.* herrishyn, ny smeir yn villey-cheirn. *C.*
SORCERER, *s.* fer-obbec, fer-yssee, druai.
SORCERESS, *s.* ben-obbec, guessag, caillagh ny ghuessag, buitgh.
SORCERY, *s.* obbeeys, oayls, faaishuys, pishag, fallogys, druiahtys.
SORDID, *a.* trullee, broghe, breinn; neughlenn; pitteogagh; kergheenagh.
SORDIDNESS, *s.* kergheenys; pitteogys; breinnid.
SORE, *a.* gonnagh, guintagh, piandagh,
SORE, *s.* screb, ching, doghan, eighid.
SORELY, **SORE**, *adv.* dy-gonnagh, dy guintagh, dy-piandagh, dy nieunagh. *C.*
SORORICIDE, *s.* dunverys-hayrey. *C.*
SORREL, **SOURDOCK**, *s.* shughlaig, shugh-laig-ny-hawin.
SORROW, *s.* trimshay, treihys, seaghyn, douyrid, dobberan, coe, accan, caayn.
SORROWFUL, *a.* trimshagh; treih, doogh, dobberanagh, douyr.
SORRY, *a.* seaghnit, treih; moodjeenagh; drogh, olk.
SORRY, (**I AM SORRY**) s'treih lhiam, s'doogh lhiam, s'olk lhiam.
SORT, *s.* keint, kynney, sorch; monney, aght, reir.
SORT, *v.* dy rheynn, dy scarrey, dy reih ny dy heih, dy chur cooidjagh.
SORTABLE, *a.* coole ny gollrish y cheilleys. *C.*
SORTILEGE, **SORTMENT**, *s.* kianglaghan currit gys y derrey cheu. *C.*
SOT, *s.* kione-veshtal, meshtallagh, iuder; bolvane, bouyan.
SOTTISH, *a.* er-meshtey; meecheeayllagh; donney.
SOUL, *s.* annym, spyrryd.
SOULSICKNESS, *s.* trimshay-chree, lionn-ghoo. *C.*
SOUND, *a.* follan, slane, sunt; creeoil; jeein; (fondagh. *C.*)
SOUND, *s.* sheean, fou, feiy, tarmane, tas-sane, bingys; sheidey, geay.
SOUND, *v.* dy ghoail diunid ny marrey, dy sinkil pontreil, dy cheau yn leoaie, dy sunteil; dy heidey, dy yannoo bingys, dy feiyral.
SOUNDING, *s.* pontreillys, sunteillys.
SOUNDING, *a.* feiyral, bing, kiaullee.
SOUNDINGBOARD, *s.* breid-ching-chrannagh, dy aaregyrt yn chora. *C.*
SOUNDLESS, *a.* neuvingagh; neuphontreil-lagh, fegooish grunt. *C.*
SOUNDLY, *adv.* dy-follan; dy-creeoil; dy-niartal; dy-jaroo.
SOUNDNESS, *s.* follanys, slaynt; troshid, niart; fondid, shickyrys.

SOUP, *s.* broit, anvroie.
 SOUR, *a.* gear, garg; eig; sharroo.
 SOUR, *v.* dy ghearraghey, dy yannoo sharroo; dy yannoo granganagh, dy vras naghey.
 SOURCE, *s.* kione-arrane, farrane, geill, moir-ushtey; bun, undin; fraue.
 SOURNESS, *s.* eigid, gearid, sherriuid; grangans.
 SOUSE, *v.* dy heet neose dy-doaltattym; dy lieh-vroie red erbee ayns sailjys; dy vwouille; (dy cheau 'syn ushtey. *C.*)
 SOUSE, *adv.* lesh kiontoyrty's doaltattym. *C.*
 SOUTERRAIN, *s.* guag, ooig. *C.*
 SOUTH, *s.* jias; munlaa; yrjid-ny-greiney.
 SOUTH, *a.* gheu-yiass. *C.*
 SOUTHEAST, *s.* yn niar-ass.
 SOUTHERLY, SOUTHERN, *a.* bentyn da'n jiass, ny l'he gour y jiass, my-yiass.
 SOUTHERNWOOD, *s.* keint dy ullymar.
 SOUTHING, *s.* goll gour y jiass. *C.*
 SOUTHWEST, *s.* yn deir-ass.
 SOVEREIGN, *a.* reiltagh, recoil erskyn ooilley; slane-lheihol.
 SOVEREIGN, *s.* ardee, arder-reill; (feed skillm. *M.*)
 SOVEREIGNTY, *s.* ardreill, ardhiannoortys, ardreiriaght.
 SOW, *s.* muc-aill, muc-cheish, muc-arkagh.
 SOW, *v.* dy chuir rass, ny sheel.
 SOWER, *s.* correyder.
 SOWINS, *s.* couree. *C.*
 SOWTHISTLE, *s.* keint dy onnane.
 SPACE, *s.* (spoar, *Cr.*) fey, tammylt, earish; folmid, fosley, baare, boayl, boayn.
 SPACIOUS, *a.* mooar-lbean, skeaylagh.
 SPACIOUSNESS, *s.* rheamys, l'head, luiroid.
 SPADDE, *s.* kiebbey veg. *C.*
 SPADE, *s.* kiebbey.
 SPAIN, *s.* Y Spaine.
 SPAN, *s.* reish.
 SPAN, *v.* dy howse ayns reishyn. *C.*
 SPANGLE, *s.* moggaid ghrillinagh londyrnee myr argid. *C.*
 SPANGLE, *v.* dy hoiaaghey magh dy-stoamey lesh moggaidyn-ghrillinagh. *C.*
 SPANIEL, *s.* moddey-feieys (ynsit dy hassoo ayns shelg ghuuneragh. *C.*)
 SPANISH, *s.* yn ghlare Spaine.
 SPAR, *s.* garmin-veg, sparr, (spyr, *Cr.*) luiir, (meayn-chreoi. *C.*)
 SPAR, *v.* dy vwoualley myr kellee-chiark. *C.*
 SPARE, *v.* dy hanail; dy haghney, dy l'biggey lesh, dy ymmyrkey lesh; dy ve sondagh; dy voaraghey.
 SPARE, *a.* giare; goan; thanney; treih, boght ayns feill; gortagh, shang; pitteogagh.
 SPARENESS, *s.* neuriuid; boghtynid; drogh-challin, shangid, keylid; thannid, (er trolloid. *C.*)
 SPARERIB, *s.* asney feill vuc rooishtit jeh'n eeh n'n saill ny yn gheirr.

SPARING, *a.* goaun; neufeoiltagh; sondagh, pitteogagh, mooaraghey, ro-chiaralagh, gortagh.
 SPARK, *s.* smayl, drillin, loandyr, lossan, smarage (smighyl, *Cr.*) falleays; dooinney sooree.
 SPARK, SPARKLE, *v.* dy loandyrnee, dy cheau drillinyn, dy valleayssey.
 SPARKISH, *a.* genual, reagh, jesh, stoamey.
 SPARROW, *s.* sparroo.
 SPARROWGRASS, *s.* croau-muc-feie. *C.*
 SPARROWHAWK, *s.* shirrigh-ny-giark. *Cr.*
 SPASM, *s.* craplag-fel.
 SPATTER, *v.* dy spreic, dy yceille, dy vroghey, dy laaghey; dy luney.
 SPATTERDASHES, *s.* gramashyn, oashyr-sladdagh, (oashyr-slobbagh. *Cr.*) oashyr-yn voynnee, buttowsyn. *C.*
 SPATULA, *s.* skynn dy slaa shelliu lesh.
 SPAVIN, *s.* craue-lurgey chabbyl attit, aase er craue-ny-yekid. *C.*
 SPAW, *s.* geill veaynagh. *C.*
 SPAWL, *v.* dy cheau shelley.
 SPAWL, *s.* shelley.
 SPAWN, *s.* ogher.
 SPAWNER, *s.* ceast-woirryn. *C.*
 SPAY, *v.* dy spoiy ny bwoirrynee. *C.*
 SPEAK, *v.* dy loayrt, dy ghra, dy haggloo; dy arganey; dy enmys; dy phleadeil.
 SPEAKER, *s.* tagglooder, arganeyder, fockleyder, (fockleyder yn Chiare-as-feed.) *C.*
 SPEAKING, *s.* loayrtys, (cooishyraght. *C.*)
 SPEAKINGTRUMPET, *s.* cayn bellymagh. *C.*
 SPEAR, *s.* shleiy, gah, (sleeen, *Ecl.* xxxviii.
 SPEAR, *v.* dy varroo lesh sleeen. *C.* [25.
 SPEARGRASS, *s.* faiyr-finnan. *C.*
 SPEARMAN, *s.* shleiyder ayns sheshiaght-chargac.
 SPEARMINT, *s.* myndey-gharg. *C.*
 SPEARWORT, *s.* bossau-shleiy. *M.*
 SPECIAL, *a.* erl'heh, ynrican, cooie son l'heid y red, (neuchadjin. *C.*)
 SPECIES, *s.* kynney, keint; cooiney ny argid.
 SPECIFY, *v.* dy hoiaaghey magher l'heh; dy enmys.
 SPECIMEN, *s.* sampleyr, tuarystal, cummey, jalloo, caslys.
 SPECIOUS, *a.* aalin, bwaagh, cronnal, foalsey; neufollan.
 SPECK, *s.* cron, cowrey, l'heamys; boayl, daah, breck, ynyd; loght, foill; assec.
 SPECK, *v.* dy yannoo spuit, dy vreckragh, dy ghaah. *C.*
 SPECKLE, *v.* dy yannoo breck, ny spottagh.
 SPECKLED, *a.* breck, breckeragh, spottagh, brigginagh.
 SPECTACLE, *s.* shilley, ashlish, speckleyryn; tuarystal; yindys, gless huarystal, gless-hoille.
 SPECTATOR, *s.* fakeyder, peeikeyr, baghteyr, feanish-hoille.

SPECTRE, *s.* scaa, ashlish, shille, boggan, caslys, scaan.
SPECTRUM, *s.* caslys, cummey vaghtal. *C.*
SPECULATE, *v.* dy ghoail baght, dy chronaghey, dy yecaghyn dy-dowin, dy ghellal er smoinaghtyn ny teaym ennagh.
SPECULATION, *s.* smoinaghtyn ghowin er red son vondeish, ny cosney.
SPECULATOR, *s.* fer-heaymagh, delleyder er caslyssyn-heaymagh.
SPECULUM, *s.* gless-huaystal. *C.)*
SPEECH, *s.* glare, taggloo, coraa, raa, loayrtys, sharmanc, goan.
SPEECHLESS, *a.* balloo, tostagh.
SPEED, *v.* dy yannoo siyr, dy ghreinnaghey.
SPEEDWELL, *s.* ghengey-vaa.
SPEEDY, *a.* siyragh, tappee, bicaa, bioyral, (gastey, er finnu. *C.)* er y-ghooyl.
SPELL, *s.* pishag, faishnys, oaylys, guess, obbeys, fallogys, druiaight, dulgyrnee, cleayn, (AT THE ANVIL, garrey.) Prov. "caghlaa obbyr, aash."
SPELL, *v.* dy ockley lettyryn as dy lhaih ad ayns goan, dy screen dy-kiart.
SPELTER, *s.* meayn lieh-my-lieh. *C.*
SPEND, *v.* dy vaarail, dy yummal, dy stroie, dy yeelaghey.
SPENDER, **SPENDTHRIFT**, *s.* jummaller, stroieder; jummaltagh, mac-stroialtagh.
SPERM, *s.* niart, ny soo ghoohysshagh. *C.*
SPERMACEI, *s.* blennick, (ny blennickenneeyn; *C.)* muc varrey.
SPEW, *s.* skeeah, tilgey. *C.*
SPEW, *v.* dy hilgey, dy yiooldey,
SPHERE, *s.* cruinneey, kiarkyl, ynyd ny oik chooie.
SPHERICAL, *a.* cruinn, kiarkyllagh.
SPHERULE, *s.* cruinnag-veg-runt. *C.*
SPHINCTER, *s.* feh-chianglee. *C.*
SPICE, *s.* spios.
SPIC-AND-SPAN, *a.* noa trooid as trooid. *C.*
SPICY, *a.* lane spiosyn, spiosragh.
SPIDER, *s.* doo-ollee, trome-leoie.
SPIDERWORT, *s.* luss-y-hrome-leoie. *C.*
SPIGOT, *s.* spittag, lhiggeyder.
SPIKE, *s.* treiney liauyr; jeeas-arroo.
SPIKE, *v.* dy yannoo shicky lesh treinaghyn liauyrey, dy hoiaghey treinaghyn ayns fuygh ny yiarn. *C.*
SPIKENARD, *s.* ooill yn villey spikenard. *C.*
SPIKY, *a.* birragh, keyl 'sy vaare. *C.*
SPILL, *v.* dy gheayrtey, dy roie harrish, dy hilley, dy heaymey, dy cheau ersooyl.
SPIN, *v.* dy nieu, (dy hayrn magh ayns, snaie. *C.)* [lan.
SPIN, *v.* dy ghol mygeayrt gollrish rhol-
SPINAGE, *s.* glassan. *C.* [C.
SPINAL, *a.* bentyn da'n chraue-ghrommey.
SPINDLE, *s.* fess.
SPINDLELEGGED, **SPINDLESHANKED**, *a.* keyl 'sy lurgaghyn. *C.*
SPINE, *s.* yn chraue-ghrommey.

SPINEL, *s.* keiat dy veayn. *C.* [C.
SPINET, *s.* greie veg chiaullee er strengyn.
SPINIFEROUS, *a.* drinagh. *C.*
SPINNER, *s.* snicucyder, ben-nienee.
SPINSTER, *s.* inneen ec eash dy phoosey agh neuphoost. *C.*
SPINNINGWHEEL, *s.* quecyl-nicuee.
SPINY, *a.* drinagh, dressagh, jialgagh, colgagh.
SPIRACLE, *s.* towl ennallagh. *C.*
SPIRAL, *a.* cassagh, karkyllagh. *C.* (serod dagh, cruillagh. *Cr.)*
SPIRE, *s.* (speegeen. *Cr.)* toor vytragh.
SPIRE, *v.* dy aase, ny dy ve troggit seose dy-birragh. *C.*
SPIRIT, *s.* spyryd, ennal, annym, bioys, ashline, crce, niart, bree, scaa, rught; yn liggar stroshey.
SPIRIT, *v.* dy vioryaghey, dy chur ayns cree, dy glircasaghey, dy ghreinaghey.
SPIRITED, *a.* bioyral, lane dy chree.
SPIRITLESS, *a.* lhag-chreangh, neuvioyral.
SPIRITUAL, *a.* spyrydoil, annymagh.
SPIRITUALITY, *s.* stayd-spyrydoil.
SPIRITUALIZE, *v.* dy chasherickey, dy ghlenney, dy yannoo crauee.
SPIRITUOUS, *a.* bioyral, breeoil; jeh dooghys liggar.
SPIRT, *v.* dy sciutal, dy cheau shelley, dy vrishey magh ayns geill.
SPIRY, *a.* tooragh, birragh, cast.
SPISSITUDE, *s.* gheeid, thummid neulheil-tagh, garrooid. *C.*
SPIR, *s.* bher son feill; diunid yn chiebbey; ceab, faaid, foid; shelley.
SPIRY, *v.* dy chur er bher; dy cheau shelley.
SPITCHCOCK, *v.* dy ghiarey astan ayns meeryn as dy chloie ny dy vroie eh. *C.*
SPIE, *s.* goanlys, myskid, dwaie, roon, cammar, troo, feagh, (dyn y wooise da; IN SPIE OF HIM. *C.)*
SPITEFUL, *a.* goanlysshagh, fergagh, roonagh, elgysshagh, cammaragh, myskidagh.
SPITEFULNESS, *s.* elgys, gallvergys, roonid.
SPIITLE, *s.* shelley, smug.
SPLASH, *v.* dy spreih, dy chrottey, dy yeeley, dy freayney, dy cheau sceoll-ushtey lesh maidje-raise.
SPLASH, *s.* sceoll, leaum,
SPLASHY, *a.* lane dy ushtey vroghe, (milleydagh, breinneydagh. *C.)*
SPLATFOOT, *s.* spaagagh.
SPLATMOUTH, *s.* becal vooar-foshlit. *C.*
SPLEEN, *s.* spleen, ailley, mylg, sproght, ahlea, myskid, goanlys.
SPLEENFUL, **SPLENETIC**, *a.* sproghtagh, granganagh, gonnagh, fergagh, connys-sagh.
SPLEENWORT, *s.* luss-yn-ailley. *C.*
SPLENDID, *a.* cronnal, baghtallagh; aalin.
SPLENDOUR, *s.* aalid, stoamid, gillid, sollyssid, (goualan, goul. *C.)*

SPLENT, *s.* aase-chreoir y chraue-lurgey. *C.*

SPLICE, *s.* skerin. *Cr.*

SPLICE, *v.* dy illey cooidjagh daa chione tedd fegooish chront.

SPLINT, **SPLINTER**, *s.* speilt, spollag, shlig, breid, (skeltag, speeineig. *C.*)

SPLINTER, *v.* dy scoltey ayns speeineigyn, dy vrishey skeltag jeh'n chraue, dy niart-aghey lesh speiltyn.

SPLIT, *v.* dy scoltey, dy rheynn, dy vrishey.

SPLUTTER, *s.* beaeleyrys-voireydaghy. *C.*

SPOIL, *v.* dy spooilley, dy chraghey, dy villey, dy stroie, dy chur haart.

SPOIL, *s.* spooilley, griu-vaarlec, cragh.

SPOILER, *s.* roosteyr, maarliagh, milleyder.

SPOKE, *s.* fess, spake. *C.*

SPOKESMAN, *s.* dooinney-moyllee. *C.*

SPOLIATE, *v.* dy yannoo roosteyrys, dy chraghey, dy villey. *C.*

SPOLIATION, *s.* roosteyrys, cragh, maarlys.

SPONDYLE, *s.* junt yn chraue ghrommey. *C.*

SPONGE, *s.* thoag, (faatguin. *Cr.*)

SPONGE, *v.* dy hoo stiagh myr lesh thoag. *C.*

SPONGING-HOUSE, *s.* thie-cherree son prys-soonee roish t'ad currit 'sy chashtal. *C.*

SPONGY, *a.* thoagagh, (ushlagh, faastceagh. *C.*)

SPONK, **SPUNK**, *s.* fuygh loau, (spollag-losh-tee, musthane; spyrryd-ard; seyrid. *C.*)

SPONSOR, *s.* raane, gaoal; geddey ny mim-mey; barrant.

SPENSION, *s.* raanteenys. *C.*

SPONTANEOUS, *a.* jeh hene, jeh e aigney hene, arrytagh, jeh e yione, my saillish hene.

SPOOL, *s.* cuill.

SPOON, *s.* spain, spein.

SPOONBILL, *s.* coltrag. *Cr.*

SPOONFUL, *s.* lane-spein. *C.*

SPOONMEAT, *s.* bec-celit lesh spein. *C.*

SPOONWORT, *s.* gilley-yeen. *C.*

SPORT, *s.* cloie, aittys, read, nuiddraghys, gennallys; shelg-vagheragh.

SPORT, *v.* dy chloie, dy ve reagh, dy helg; dy nuiddraghey; dy yannoo ganaidys.

SPORTFUL, **SPORTIVE**, *a.* aitt, reagh, gammanagh; nuiddragh; geenal; gannid-agh.

SPORTSMAN, *s.* shelgeyr, eaneyder.

SPORTULE, *s.* lhongar, jeink. *C.*

SPOT, *s.* cron, lhamys, assee, ynnyd. (Prov. "keyrrey ghoo cooyl ghorrys. *C.*)

SPOT, *v.* dy chur cron er, dy villey; dy chur droghennym.

SPOTLESS, *a.* gynloght, oney, ynrick.

SPOTTY, **SPOTTED**, *a.* breck, lane-spuitt, brigginagh, lhamyssagh.

SPOUSE, *s.* dooinney ny ben phoost.

SPOUSE, *v.* dy chiangley ayns phoosey. *C.* dy phoosey.

SPOUSAL, *a.* pooseeagh. *C.*

SPOUT, *s.* spooyt, scuit, poib-ushtee.

SPOUT, *v.* dy spooytey, dy cheau magh ushtey.

SPRAIN, *s.* sheeyney feh.

SPRAT, *s.* keint dy ghibbin-veg. *C.*

SPRAY, *s.* (kesh-varrey. *C.*) bangan.

SPRAWL, *v.* dy sprettal, dy lhie sheeynt, dy ymmylt, (dy ghleck, (dy hurley. *Cr.*)

SPREAD, *v.* dy skeayley, dy heeyney magh, dy osley, dy choodaghey, dy hoilshaghey.

SPREAD, *part.* skeaylt, sheeynt, foshlit.

SPREADER, *s.* skeayleyder naight. *C.*

SPREADING, *a.* skeayltagh. *C.*

SPRIG, *s.* hanglane veg, dossan. *C.*

SPRIGHT, **SPRITE**, *s.* scaa, seaa, buggane, ferrish, rught, caslys.

SPRIGHTLY, *a.* bioyr, bioyral; gennal, taitnyssagh, creeoil, lheiltagh, gastey.

SPRING, *v.* dy aase myr arroo ny faiyr; dy gheill, dy haal; dy [chlyshtey dy lheim-ragh, dy voostey.

SPRING, *s.* ghibbyr-gheill, farrane; lheim-clyst; yn n'arragh.

SPRINGHAULT, *s.* croobid-chabhyt ta cur er troggal seose yn lurgey echey, myr t'eh troait. *C.*

SPRINGHEAD, *s.* moir-ushtey.

SPRINGLE, *s.* ribbey, sniem. *C.*

SPRINGTIDE, *s.* roayrt.

SPRINKLE, *v.* dy spreih, dy chrottey.

SPRITSAIL, *s.* yn shiaull-hoshec. *C.*

SPROUT, *v.* dy chean magh duillagyn, dy heet er-ash, dy aase.

SPROUT, *s.* duillag noa er glasseraght. *C.*

SPROUTS, *s.* duillagyn aeg er caayl. *C.*

SPRUCE, *s.* keint dy villey juys. *C.*

SPRUCE, *a.* jesh, stoamey, aalin; doaicagh; glen, skeoigh.

SPRUCEBEER, *s.* lhune-yuys. *C.*

SPRUCELY, *adv.* dy-jesh, dy-stoamey. *C.*

SPUD, *s.* skynn-veg ghiare. *C.*

SPUME, *s.* kesh, barrag, eaghtyr; dredge; jiaastyn; frough; kipp.

SPUME, *v.* dy froghal, dy cheshal. *C.*

SPUMY, *a.* keshal, eaghtyragh. *C.*

SPUNGE, *v.* dy veaghey er sporran fer elley.

SPUR, *s.* jogh-vrasnee, jialgane-vrasnee.

SPUR, *v.* dy char ny jilg ayn, dy ghrein-naghey, dy vioghey.

SPURGE, *s.* luss-y-vuinagh. *C.*

SPURIOUS, *a.* neughooie, neufirrinagh, foalsey; oainjeragh.

SPURLING, *s.* ecast veg varrey. *C.*

SPURN, *v.* dy vrebbaal lesh y chass; dy hoi-aghey beg jeh; dy violdey.

SPURN, *s.* breb; shiley-ghraney.

SPURRIER, *s.* fercheirdee-jilgvrasnee. *C.*

SPUTTER, *v.* dy cheau ushtey ass poib-scuit; dy spreie shelley ayns loayrt; dy haggloo dy-siyragh.

SPUTTERER, *s.* gob-ushlagh. *C.*

SPY, *s.* speeikcar, serialtagh, sheegeyr;
cooylchleader; brahder.

SPY, *v.* dy serial, dy speekerey, dy heeg-
erey, dy ghoail baght, (dy ronsaghey dy-
geyre. *C.*)

SPYBOAT, *s.* baatey-serialtagh. *C.*

SQUAB, *a.* roanyr, ghiu, cuttagh, (noa-
ghuirt, neu-yesh ayns thummid. *C.*)

SQUABBISH, *a.* ghiu, trome, lane-feill. *C.*

SQUABBLE, *v.* dy huittym magh, dy streu
ry cheille, dy ghlack, dy hroiddey (dy
yannoo boirey. *C.*)

SQUABBLER, *s.* boireyder, becalerey.

SQUAD, *s.* sheshiaght dy hidooryn fo yn-
sagh. *C.*

SQUADRON, *s.* flod-chaggee (sidooryn tayrnt
magh ayns cummey kiare-chorneilagh. *C.*)

SQUALID, *a.* broghe, breinn, sallagh, neu-
ghlen.

SQUALL, *v.* dy screeaghey, dy yllagh, dy eam
dy ehur baie ass, dy ghullal.

SQUALL, *s.* screeaghey ard; gaal.

SQUALLY, *a.* geayagh, dorrinagh.

SQUALLER, *s.* screeagheyder. *C.*

SQUALOR, *s.* breinid, neughlennid. *C.*

SQUANDER, *v.* dy yummal, dy stroie, dy
vaarail dy-ommiaghy.

SQUANDERER, *s.* stroieder, fer-yummallagh.

SQUARE, *a.* kiare-chorneilagh; corrym.

SQUARE, *v.* dy yannoo kiare-chorneilagh, dy
yeshaghey, dy chormal; dy hroggal y
doarn.

SQUASH, *s.* feiyr ushlagh, red erbee boggyr,
leum, (tuittym yean. *C.*)

SQUASH, *v.* dy vroo ayns thummid vyn, dy
aastey.

SQUAT, *v.* dy hoie sheese er y chosayl.

SQUEAK, **SQUEAL**, *v.* dy screeaghey, dy
ghullal, dy yceisternee, dy ghullyrnee.

SQUEAK, *s.* eam-lugh. *C.*

SQUEAMISH, *a.* jiouldagh, skeeahagh, met-
tey, lhiastey, taneagh.

SQUEAMISHNESS, *s.* lhiastid, taau, skeeah.

SQUEEZE, *v.* dy ghionney, dy yingey, dy
aastey, dy striggey, dy hraastey.

SQUEEZE, *s.* strigg, faastey, greim-chreoi.

SQUIT, *s.* kianglan dy phoodyr.

SQUIT, *v.* dy yceaghyn slidagh, tessyn ny
cam.

SQUINT-EYED, *a.* cambooilagh.

SQUIRE, *s.* armeyder, yn dooinney seyr
s'faggys da krink. *C.*

SQUIRREL, *s.* keint dy assag-cheyley.

SQUIRT, *s.* gunn-scut, strig.

SQUIRT, *v.* dy cheau magh ushtey, dy
scutail.

STAB, *s.* saih, brod, greie virragh.

STAB, *v.* dy vroddey, dy vransey, dy roie
clive trooid.

STABBER, *s.* saihder, dunver. *C.*

STABILITY, *s.* shickyrys, fondid; beayntys.

STABLE, *a.* kinjagh, sluckyr, farraghtyn.

STABLE, *s.* thie ny gabbyl.

STABLEBOY, **STABLEMAN**, *s.* guilley-ny-gab-
byl. *C.*

STABLISH, *v.* dy yannoo shicky. *C.* [*C.*

STACK, *s.* horran, creagh, earn, sheeig-thum-
mid.

STACK, *v.* dy yannoo creagh ny torran.

STACKYARD, *s.* uhlilin.

STAFF, *s.* maidje, lorg, sthowyr.

STAG, *s.* feeah yrryn.

STAGE, *s.* thie-chloie, oasty, thie-aght.

STAGECOACH, *s.* caayr-hroailt. *C.*

STAGE-PLAY, *s.* cloie-chaslee. [*C.*

STAGGARD, *s.* feeah kiare bleaney dy eash.

STAGGER, *v.* dy leastyey, dy loaganey, dy
skyrraghtyn, (dy ghoil neal. *C.*)

STAGGERS, *s.* thollane-chabbyl. *C.*

STAGNANT, *a.* anlheihltagh, lhingey.

STAGNATE, *v.* dy lhie myr ushtey ayns
loghan. *C.*

STAIR, *a.* soccaragh, sheelt, feagh.

STAIN, *v.* dy ghaahy, dy yannoo neughlenn.

STAIN, *s.* cron, lhamys, daah, broid, scam-
mylt, anghoo, oltoan, neughlennid.

STAINLESS, *a.* oney, glen, fegooish cron. *C.*

STAIR, *s.* greci-h.

STAIRCASE, *s.* shamyr ny greish. *C.*

STAKE, *s.* darrag, stak, kitbin, (stowyr-
ciystyragh, yock. *C.*) raane, gual,
gaue, cryggil.

STAKE, *v.* dy yannoo shicky, dy yannoo
radlin-endelagh; dy chur gual. *C.*

STALE, *a.* shenn; eig; lheeah, gort.

STALE, *s.* mooynghort.

STALE, *v.* dy yannoo ushtey.

STALENESS, *s.* eigid; lheeaid; shenn-eash.

STALK, *v.* dy ghoail keim ard ny kesmad
voynagh; dy immeegh fo-chlea.

STALK, *s.* cass; cuishag, coonlagh; ard-
cheim, ardchesmad.

STALKINGHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-vollee eanley-
der. *C.*

STALL, *s.* rheynn thie-ollee ny stabyl;
c-ayr-charree.

STALL, *v.* dy reayl ayns stabyl. *C.*

STALLION, *s.* collagh-chabbyl. *C.*

STAMINA, *s.* snaic-yn-vea; bree, niart; bun.

STAMMER, *v.* dy loayrt thitagh ny cabbagh.

STAMMERER, *s.* moandeyr-hittagh. *C.*

STAMP, *s.* clou; cowrey, caslys, jalloo;
yunyd; buillley-choshey.

STAMP, *v.* dy vwoailley yn chass er y thal-
loo; dy chaslyssey, dy yannoo cowrey.

STANCH, *v.* dy lhiectal roic-foalley; dy yan-
noo jeen.

STANCH, *a.* jcen, neufaarnagh; slane, follan,
firringh.

STANCHION, *s.* geaylin; kemmyrk; barrant.

STAND, *v.* dy hassoo; dy chummal seose;
dy hannaghtyn fondagh; dy arraghtyn.

STAND, *s.* boayl; boayrd; stayd; lhiectallys;
(dolidys; *C.*) aahley. *Cr.*

STANDARD, *s.* cowrey-chaggee, cullee, mergey, brattagh, breidag; towse ny trimmleighoil.

STANDARDBEARER, *s.* fer-chullee, mergeyder, cowreyder.

STANDER, *s.* shassooder, feanish.

STANDISH, *s.* saagh-screence. [C.]

STANNARY, *a.* stannit, bentyn da stanney

STANZA, *s.* ayn ny rheynn arrane.

STAPLE, *s.* loob-yaarn; margey.

STAR, *s.* rollage; boayl-vane.

STARBOARD, *s.* cheu-yesh lhuingey.

STARCH, *s.* keint dy ghlooce son aanrityn.

STARCH, *v.* dy yannoo aanrityn creoi lesh glooce. C.

STARE, *v.* dy vlakey, dy yeeaghyn dy-geyre.

STARE, *s.* (blakys, C.) shillee gheyre.

STARER, *s.* blakeyr, fer lesh shillee gheyre.

STARFISH, *s.* east-hessenagh. C.

STARGAZER, *s.* rollageyder. C.

STARK, *a.* creoi; lajer; ooilley-cooidjagh.

STARLESS, *a.* fegooish rollage, dorragehey. C.

STARLING, *s.* truitlag.

STARRY, *a.* rollagagh.

STARSHOOT, *s.* tuittym ny skell rollage.

START, *s.* clysh, lheim; craa; crean, atghim.

STARTLE, START, *v.* dy voostey, dy lheim dy-siyragh, dy chlysh, dy skyrraghtyn dy-lhiattee.

STARVE, *v.* dy ghoill neen, ny eig, dy ghoill mow; dy shangaghey; dy lheje.

STARVELING, *s.* baagh er-trolloo. C.

STARWORT, *s.* luss-y-rollage. C.

STATE, *s.* stayd; staydoilys; ardoashley; cah; kiangley.

STATE, *v.* dy reill, dy oardaghey, dy oard-rail; dy ockley magh; dy hoiaghey roish.

STATELINESS, *s.* ardoashley, stoamid, mooadys. C.

STATELY, *s.* mooaralagh, ard, staylloil.

STATESMAN, *s.* reiltagh-gherey, fer-oik 'sy rheam.

STATION, *s.* boayl, ynyd; oik; stayd.

STATIONER, *s.* creckeyder-lioragh.

STATUARY, *s.* jallooder, greinneyder, cummeyder.

STATURE, *s.* mooadys-chretoor.

STATUTE, *s.* slattys, sarey, anney, leigh.

STAVE, *v.* dy vrishey veih-my-cheilley.

STAY, *v.* dy chumrail, dy hannaghtyn ny dy uirraght 'syn un voayl.

STAY, *s.* cumrailys, lhiettallys; kemmyrk, cooney; niart.

STAYLACE, *s.* streng-vonin. C.

STAYS, *s.* bouin, staiaghyn.

STEAD, *s.* ynyd, boayl; lieh.

STEADFAST, STEADY, *a.* shickyr; jeen; kinjagh, beayn. [C.]

STEADFASTLY, *adv.* dy-shickyr; dy-kinjagh.

STEAK, *s.* staig, (shlissag dy eill. C.)

STEAL, *v.* dy gheid, dy vyngeraght.

STEALER, *s.* maarlagh, roosteyr. C.

STEALTH, *s.* maarlys, griu-vaarlee, braid braddeey; nenonnerid.

STEAM, *s.* bree; jaagh; gaal; kay.

STEAM, *v.* dy hroggal bree ny jaagh. C.

STEED, *s.* eagh-varkee, cabhyl-chaggee.

STEEL, *s.* staillin.

STEEL, *v.* dy chreoihey lesh staillin.

STEELY, *a.* jeant dy staillin; creoi.

STEELYARD, *s.* meihaghan ny towse stailinagh.

STEEP, *a.* ughtee, kione-my-lhei, ard, dwin, troggal ny lhieggal.

STEEP, *v.* dy hummey, dy yannoo boggyr, dy liughey, dy ushtaghey, dy ushlaghey.

STEEPLE, *s.* toor-chlaggys. C.

STEEPNESS, *s.* kione-my-lheys. C.

STEER, *s.* stott, dow-aeg.

STEER, *v.* dy stiurey, dy oardaghey.

STEERAGE, *s.* (stiureydys. C.) cabbanelhuingey, jerrey-lhuingey. [stiuree.]

STEERSMAN, *s.* stiureyder, mainshter-stem, *s.* slattag, cass, bun; coonlagh; slught, sheeloghe; toshiaght-lhuingey,

STEM, *v.* dy ghoill noi strooan ny tidey-varrey. C.

STENCH, *s.* drogh-hoar, soar, torcan-vreinn, plooghane.

STEP, *s.* keim, kesmad; cass; greeish.

STEP, *v.* dy ghoail keim, dy ghoail kesmad, dy hooyl.

STEPBROTHER, *s.* lhiass-vraar.

STEPDAUGHTER, *s.* lhiass-inneen.

STEPFATHER, *s.* lhiass-yissig.

STEPMOTHER, *s.* lhiass-vummig.

STEPPINGSTONES, *s.* claghany.

STEPSISTER, *s.* lhiass-huyr.

STEPSON, *s.* lhiass-vac.

STERILE, *a.* shiast, gennish, neuveessoil.

STERILITY, *s.* shiastid, neuveessoilid.

STERLING, *a.* Sansinagh; fear, firrinnagh.

STERN, *s.* jerrey-lhuingey; groaish, edlin-ghron.

STERN, *a.* dewil; groamagh; gonnagh, granganagh.

STEW, *v.* dy vroie er aile veeley. C.

STEW, *s.* thie-streebee; loghan-ecaste.

STEWARD, *s.* stiurt, fer-oik, oascir.

STEWARDSHIP, *s.* oik-stiurt. C.

STICK, *s.* maidjey, lorg, stouyr, slatt.

STICK, *v.* dy haaghey, dy ghlooghey, dy Chiangley, dy ghionney, dy lhiantyn rish;

dy vransey, dy hoylley, dy vroddey.

STICKINESS, *s.* reenid, glooghid.

STICKLE, *v.* dy hassoo er cheu ennagh. C.

STICKY, *a.* reen, (gleiyagh, Cr.)

STIFF, *a.* neuloobagh, gyn-lheihll; creoi; lajer; roonagh, noifreihagh.

STIFFEN, *v.* dy yannoo creoi, dy yannoo neuloobagh, ny creoi-wannallagh.

STIFFHEARTED, *a.* chreoi-chreagh.

STIFFNECKED, *a.* creoi-wannallagh, roonagh, raghtagh.

- STIFLE**, *v.* dy hoghtey; dy phlooghey; dy reayl keillit.
STIGMA, *s.* cowrey lesh yiarn-jiarg; cron; ynyd; flout, oltoan; assec.
STIGMATIZE, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy chronaghey ayns olks; dy chur scammylt, dy chur lesh nearey er.
STILE, (STEPPINGSTOOL) *s.* (tarlheiman, *Cr.*) keim; mair-chlag.
STILETTO, *s.* skynn-attey.
STILL, *a.* feagh, kiune; aalin; neulheiltagh; rea.
STILL, *adv.* kinjagh, foast, ny-yeih, choud's shoh.
STILL, *s.* pash-losseree. *C.*
STILL, *v.* (dy hayrn bree ny soo ass loss-ereeyn; *C.*) dy chiunaghey.
STILLBORN, *a.* marroo-ruggit. *C.*
STILLNESS, *s.* kiunid, fea; luddan, liggin.
STILT, (OF A PLOUGH) *s.* skeeie-cheeaght. *C.*
STILTS, *s.* maidjyn-choshee dy hooyll ard orroo. *C.*
STIMULATE, *v.* dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghrees-aghey; dy vroddey, dy chur slean ny jialg ayn.
STING, *s.* guin, ny gah shellan, brod, colg, criu, sneih.
STING, *v.* dy chui guin, dy vroddey.
STINGO, *s.* shenn-yough-viljag lajer. *C.*
STINGY, *a.* pitteogagh, neufeoiltagh. *C.*
STINK, *v.* dy cheau drogh-hoar, dy vreinnaghey.
STINK, *s.* soar-vreinn, soar, smoghau.
STINKARD, *s.* breimen vreinn. *C.*
STINKPOT, *s.* mestey-vestey vreinn. *C.*
STINT, *s.* cooid smoo ny sloo, (wheesh shen dy obbyr. *C.*)
STINT, *v.* dy chagliaghey, dy chur wheesh shen dy obbyr.
STIPEND, *s.* faill-vleeaney, faill.
STIPENDIARY, *s.* sharvaant faill.
STIPULATE, *v.* dy yannoo bargane, dy choardail; dy chiangley.
STIPULATION, *s.* bargane. *C.*
STIR, *v.* dy ghleashagh, dy voostey.
STIR, *s.* moostey, clysht; mhioyr; musthaa; feiyr, boirraney; streu.
STIRRER, *s.* greinneyder; boireyder, fer-streenee.
STIRRUP, *s.* streip.
STITCH, *v.* dy whaaley.
STITCH, *s.* whaaley, greim, greim ny staik 'sy lhiattee, (greim-chollane. *C.*)
STITCHWORT, *s.* luss-y-toar-villish. *C.*
STITHY, *s.* ingan.
STOCK, *s.* corp, darrag; bun, fraue; bolvane; palghey, sonnys; slught, kynney, cleinn.
STOCK, *v.* dy hagglym tashtaghyn. *C.*
STOCKDOVE, *s.* calmane-cheyley. *C.*
STOCKFISH, *s.* boddagh-hirrym.
STOCK-GILLYFLOWER, *s.* blaa-yn-eaill-Eoin, blaa-voalley. *C.*
STOCKING, *s.* oashyr.
STOCKLOCK, *s.* glass ayns fuygh. *C.*
STOCKS, *s.* kianglaghyn lurgey. *C.*
STOLE, *s.* coamrey liauyr, lieney-erin.
STOLID, *a.* bolvanagh. *C.*
STOLIDITY, *s.* bolvanid. *C.*
STOMACH, *s.* gailley, bolg.
STOMACHER, *s.* moggaidd-chleeaan.
STOMACHIC, *a.* niartaghey yn ghailley, mie son y volg. [*C.*]
STOMACHIC, *s.* soo-losseree son y ghailley.
STONE, *s.* clagh, claghyn-geayl, clagh-oasle, lhiack, mooirraig; maggle; rass gheusthie jeh mess; trimmid kiare pint y eig.
STONE, *v.* dy chlaghey, dy cheau claghyn.
STONECHATTER, *s.* claghan-ny-gleiee, (ushag-vreck. *C.*)
STONECUTTER, *s.* giarreyder-chlagh. *C.*
STONEHORSE, *s.* collagh-chabbyl.
STONEPIT, *s.* slogh-chlagh. *C.*
STONEPITCH, *s.* pick-chreoi. *C.*
STONEPLOVER, *s.* ushag y reaish. *C.*
STONEWORK, *s.* thie-chlagh. *C.*
STONY, *a.* claghagh, cloaie.
STOOL, *s.* stoyl, ynyd-hoie; (fosley-volg, feaysley. *C.*)
STOOP, *v.* dy chroymey, dy lhoobey, dy inshillaghey, dy imlaghey.
STOOP, *s.* croymid, cruittys, lhoob. [*C.*]
STOOPSHOULDERED, *a.* croym-lhinganagh.
STOP, *v.* dy lhiettal, dy hassoo 'sy raad, dy chumrail, dy fieau, dy scuirr.
STOP, *s.* lhiettallys, cumrallys; sneih; scaa; cagliagh; kiap-snapperal.
STOPCOCK, *s.* spittag, (spytog. *Cr.*)
STOPPAGE, *s.* jeenid, lhiettallys.
STOPPLE, *s.* spittag-voteil.
STORE, *s.* tashtey, palghys, sonnys; berghys; (stooghyn-veaghee. *C.*)
STORE, *v.* dy hagglym cooid, dy hashtey; dy hymaghey; dy charnanaghey.
STOREHOUSE, *s.* thie-hashtee.
STORK, *s.* coayr-vane.
STORM, *s.* dorrin, emshyr ghorrinagh, ster-rym, sheidey-gheayee; fraaney; anvea.
STORM, *v.* dy yannoo tarmane; dy hoiaghey er balley lesh ooilleyn niart-chaggee, dy ghoail er egin; dy branlaasey.
STORMY, *a.* dorrinagh, stermagh, geayagh; fraanagh; sheaney.
STORY, *s.* skeal, goo, fou, raa, imraa; tas-sane; laare-lout.
STORYTELLER, *s.* skealeyder; breagerey.
STOUT, *a.* thollae, lajer, trean; roayr; brecoil; gaskeydagh.
STOUT, *s.* keint dy lune lajer. *C.*
STOUTLY, *adv.* dy-lajer, dy-trean. *C.*
STOUTNESS, *s.* treanid, lajerid, niart, riurid, thollceid, mooads. *C.*
STOVE, *s.* coirrey-shamyr. [*C.*]
STOVE, *v.* dy chur ghiass ayn, dy reayl ghea.

STOW, *v.* dy hashtey, dy chur scose, dy hymysaghey, dy hagglym.

STOWAGE, *s.* shamyr-hashtee. *C.*

STRADDLE, *v.* dy ve sprangagh, dy hooyl, dy hassoo, ny dy varkiagh lesh ny lurgaghyn skeaylt. *C.*

STRAGGLE, *v.* dy streeley, dy hrudley; dy ghol er-shaghryn, dy rouail.

STRAGGLER, *s.* trudleyder. *C.*

STRAIGHT, *a.* jeeragh; kiart; coon; ghion.

STRAIGHT, *adv.* dy-jeeragh, dy-kiart, dy-coon. *C.*

STRAIGHTEN, STRAITEN, *v.* dy yeeraghey; dy heeyney magh; dy hionney; dy yannoo coon.

STRAIGHTNESS, *s.* jeerid; coonid. *C.*

STRAIGHTWAYS, *adv.* ghelleeragh, jeeragh; er-y-ghooyl, dy-tappee, dy-leah.

STRAIN, *v.* dy heelaghey, dy aasteey, dy hraasteey, dy hionney; dy heeyney feh; dy hayrn lesh niart.

STRAIN, *s.* sheeyney-feh; niart, egin; kialleaght.

STRAINER, *s.* sheelane, shollane.

STRAIT, *a.* coon, ghion; neulhean.

STRAIT, *s.* ammair choon eddyr daa cheayin; (lane-vuir. *C.*)

STRAIT, STRAITNESS, *s.* ghennid, arkys, egin, ymyrgh.

STRAITLACED, *a.* kianglt, croobit. *C.*

STRAND, *s.* yn traie, oirr-y-tidey, boorey.

STRAND, *v.* dy roie saagh er y traie, dy hraie, dy vooirghooraghey. *C.*

STRANGE, *a.* joarree, quagagh; neughooie; neuoaylagh; yindyssagh.

STRANGER, *s.* joarree, fer-whasgh; goaldee, neuainjyssagh.

STRANGLE, *v.* dy hoghtey, dy chroghey, dy phlooghey. *C.* [*C.*]

STRANGLE, *s.* (toghteyder, *Cr.*) ferchroghee.

STRANGLES, *s.* trelleen, ny att ayns mwanal chabbyl. *C.*

STRANGULATION, *s.* plooghid, toghteys. *C.*

STRANGURY, *s.* (ghennid-ushtey, *C.*) gorleyscoaldee.

STRAP, *s.* boanlagh choon. *C.*

STRAPPING, *a.* mocr, thollee, loor.

STRATAGEM, *s.* crout, kialg; cooyl-chlea,

STRAW, *s.* coonlagh, toddyr, thoo, (coidy, gloyee, *Cr.*) one straw, strae.

STRAWBERRY, *s.* soo-chron. *C.*

STRAWBUILT, *a.* jeant dy choonlagh. *C.*

STRAWCOLOURED, *a.* buigh. *C.*

STRAWROPE, *s.* suggane. *C.*

STRAW-THUMPROPE, *s.* suggane-chorrag. *C.*

STRAWY, *a.* coonlee, straeag.

STRAY, *v.* dy ghol er-shaghryn, dy streeley, dy ronail, dy ve caillit.

STRAYER, *s.* shaghrane, cretoor-chailley. *C.*

STRAYING, *s.* shaghrynys, caillys. *C.*

STREAK, *s.* scheim, rim, rimmeey, rimmeig, (markym-jeelym. *Cr.*)

STREAK, *v.* dy rimmeigey, dy yannoo schimmeigyn.

STREAKY, *a.* rimmeigagh, scheimagh.

STREAM, *s.* strooan, (roie-ushtee. *C.*)

STREAMER, *s.* cowrey-lhuingeey.

STREAMLET, *s.* altan, (strooan veg faase. *C.*)

STREAMY, *a.* lane ushtey. *C.*

STREET, *s.* straid.

STREETWALKER, *s.* streebagh, riblas.

STRENGTH, *s.* niart, loorid, troshid, lajerys, treanid, thollees, bree.

STRENGTHEN, *v.* dy niartaghey, dy chouyril, (dy yannoo shickyry ny fondagh. *C.*)

STRENGTHENER, *s.* fer-choonee.

STRENGTHLESS, *a.* annooiin, faase. *C.*

STRENUOUS, *a.* creoeil, dunnal, gastey, loor, sheeynt; jeean.

STRESS, *s.* trimmid; niart, bree; ymyd; egin, arkys; surranse; jeeanid.

STRESS, *v.* dy heaghney, dy eginaghey.

STRETCH, *v.* dy heeyney, dy skeayley; dy yannoo ny-s'lhuirey, ny-s'hea, ny-s'jerree; dy ghionney. [*Cr.*]

STRETCH, *s.* (sheeynaghan, *C.*) sheeynag.

STRETCHER, *s.* breadagh, *Cr.* (shlissag. *C.*)

STREW, *v.* dy spreie, dy skeayley, dy scarrey.

STRICKLE, *s.* maidjey-howse; bwoailteen, striggyl.

STRICT, *a.* kiart; geyre; creoi, jeeragh.

STRICTNESS, *s.* ghennid; creoiighys; cairys.

STRICTURE, *s.* kiangley; builley.

STRIDE, *s.* kesmad ny keim'liauyr, skeayley ny scarrey jeh ny lurgaghyn.

STRIDE, *v.* dy hooyl lesh kesmad liauyr, dy hassoo lesh ny cassyn skeaylt magh; dy cheimyrgh. *C.*

STRIFE, *s.* streen, costreen, tuittym-magh; strepey, boirey, anvea; sonnaase.

STRIKE, *v.* dy vwoailley; dy chur da; dy scuirr obbyr, dy aagail jeh.

STRIKER, *s.* taster; ferstreeuagh.

STRING, *s.* streng, coyrd, tedd, yeeal, point.

STRINGENT, *a.* tartagh, kiangley.

STRINGHALT, *s.* doghan ayns cabbyl. *C.*

STRINGY, *a.* freihagh; reen; gaddagh.

STRIP, *v.* dy rooishtey, dy chur eaddagh jeh; dy chraghey, dy spooilleey, dy speeyney, dy loamrey; dy striggey.

STRIP, *s.* shlissag veg cheyl. *C.*

STRIPE, *s.* builley; yeeal; scutch; condoo.

STRIPE, *v.* dy yeealley, dy vwoailley.

STRIPLING, *s.* scollag aeg, guilley.

STRIVE, *v.* dy streen, dy strepey, dy ghleck.

STRIVER, *s.* streender, gleckeyder.

STROKE, *s.* builley, labb, polt, dhonk, snig, tarnaal; rimmeig, linney.

STROKE, *v.* dy strugey, dy screebey; dy veeinaghey, dy veigyhey.

STROLL, *v.* dy streeley, dy ronail mygeayrt.

STROLLER, *s.* riblas, trudlym, ronailtagh.

STRONG, *a.* lajer, niartal, trean; thollee; loor, gastey, speeynt, breeoil.
STRONGHAND, *s.* laue-lajer, tranlaase, egin, niart.
STRONGHOLD, *s.* carrog, carrick. *C.*
STRONGSET, *a.* thummevdagh, thollee. *C.*
STRUCTURE, *s.* troggal, cuminal, thie, ynnvd-vaghee.
STRUGGLE, *v.* dy strepey, dy ghleck, dy streeu; dy yannoo yn chooid share.
STRUGGLE, *s.* strepey, gleck, doccar; jeenanid.
STRUMA, *s.* (faraig-hrulle), yn roig. *C.*
STROUMOUS, *a.* fargagh, roigagh. [*C.*]
STRUMPET, *s.* byddage, streebagh, gaddee, maarderagh.
STRUT, *v.* dy hooyl dy-moynragh.
STRUT, *s.* keim ny kesmad ard. [*C.*]
STRUTTER, *s.* fer sheidit seose lesh moynr.
STUB, *s.* bun, darrag, kiap.
STUB, *v.* dy astyrt, dy speih, dy ghartlian.
STUBBLE, *s.* giare-choonlee. *C.*
STUBBORN, *a.* kione-lajeragh. roonagh, raghtal, raghtanagh.
STUBBORNNESS, *s.* kione-lajerid, roon, raghtallys, creoi-wannallys. *C.*
STUBBY, *a.* giare as ghin, giare as lajer. *C.*
STUCCO, *s.* plastyr veen voalley. *C.*
STUD, *s.* taggad, treiney; darrag, sthaik; (griaght dy chollee as dy laaireeyn-harree. *C.*) [*C.*]
STUD, *v.* dy yannoo stoamey lesh taggady.
STUDENT, *s.* ynseydagh, schoillar.
STUDIED, *a.* ynsit.
STUDIOUS, *a.* imneagh dy ynsagh, lioragh, lhaihagh.
STUDY, *s.* ynsagh, scoillarys, imnea, jeid; smooiinaghtyn-ghowin.
STUDY, *v.* dy smooiinaghtyn dowin, dy streeu dy chosney ynsagh.
STUFF, *s.* stoo, cooid; eaddagh; meeanlys.
STUFF, *v.* dy lhieaney lunglane, dy yingey; dy att; dy phronney; dy heidey magh.
STUFFING, *s.* stoo viastal currit ayns bee, proghan-hoaney ayns guiy. *C.*
STULTIFY, *v.* dy yannoo bolvanagh, (dy yannoo blebbinagh. *M.*)
STUMBLE, *v.* dy skyrraghtyn, dy chooyl-skyrraghtyn; dy huittym; dy chiap-snapperal.
STUMBLE, *s.* lhieggey, snapperal, (lieh-huittym. *C.*)
STUMBLINGBLOCK, **STUMBLINGSTONE**, *s.* kiap-snapperal, claghl-snapperal.
STUMP, *s.* (bwon, stabban, *Cr.*) bun, darrag, kionnan. cutt; ceab; (corp-ghiare-hummevdagh. *C.*)
STUMP, *v.* dy ghiarey giare; dy hooyl dy-trome gollrish toot-heerey. *C.*
STUMPY, *a.* muttagh, bwonnagh, stabbanagh. *C.*
STUN, *s.* bnillee-vaaish; kyrloghid. *C.*

STUN, *v.* dy yannoo kione-my-cheilley lesh builley, dy yannoo thollanagh; dy chyrloghey. *C.*
STUNT, *v.* dy sthappal 'syn aase, dy chummal 'sy chutt. *C.*
STUPE, *v.* dy haaishlaghey ghymysagh. *C.*
STUPENDOUS, *a.* yindyssagh. *C.*
STUPID, *a.* bolvanagh, bouyanagh.
STUPIDITY, **STUPEFACTION**, *s.* bolvanid, bouyrans; kyrloghid; atghim.
STUPIFY, *v.* dy chyrloghey, dy neuviour-aghey; dy yannoo bolvanagh.
STUPOR, *s.* merre, merree-cheilley.
STUPRATE, *v.* dy ghoaiil er-egin. *C.*
STUPRATION, *s.* milley-vaarderagh, egin. *C.*
STURDY, *a.* beishtagh; kione-lajeragh, noi-freihagh, roonagh, raghtal.
STURGEON, *s.* east-varrey.
STURK, *s.* sthot, ny ganin, ny colbagh.
STUTTER, *v.* dy loayrt dy-moandagh, ny cabbagh, ny thittagh.
STUTTER, *s.* moandid.
STUTTERER, *s.* fer-chabbagh, fer-voandagh.
STY, *s.* muclagh-vuc; lionican, sheane.
STY, *v.* dy yeigh seose ayns muclagh. *C.*
STYGLAN, *a.* niurinagh. *C.*
STYLE, *s.* agh, schlei ayns screen, ny glare; ennym oasle; claghtey, shenn oaysh; mod; ream; keim, kesmad.
SUAVITY, *s.* miljid; meelid, meenid.
SUB, *prep.* fo, heese, wass.
SUBALTERN, *s.* fer ny s'inshley ayns oik fo'n chaptan. *C.*
SUBDIVISION, *s.* aarheyenn.
SUBDUE, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, ny fo smaght, dy smaghtaghey, dy gheddyn y varriaght, dy gheddyn laue yn eaghtyr.
SUBDUER, *s.* fer-ny-varriaght. *C.*
SUBJECT, *v.* dy smaghtaghey, dy injil-laghey, dy chur fo-chosh.
SUBJECT, *s.* sharvaant, fer fo fer elley, yn theay, jinlean.
SUBJECT, *a.* biallagh, fo-reill.
SUBJECTION, *s.* biallys, reir, smaght, shirveish, bondiaght.
SUBJOIN, *v.* dy lhiantyn rish, dy chur huggey; dy screen fo, heese, ny lurg.
SUBJUGATE, *v.* dy chur lesh fo smaght ny fo whing.
SUBJUNCTIVE, *a.* coventyn, colhiantyn, co-haghee.
SUBLIME, *a.* ard; ardrheamagh; baghtal, cronnal; flaunyssagh.
SUBLIMITY, *s.* yrjid, ardcheim ayns smooiinaghtyn, loayrt ny screen.
SUBLUNARY, *a.* fo'n eayst, thallooinagh,
SUBMISSION, *s.* fomys, ammys, biallys; imlid; arrym; arrys.
SUBMIT, *v.* dy injillaghey, dy lhiggey lesh, dy chur ammys, dy chroymey.
SUBORDINATE, *a.* ny-s'ashley ayns oik currym, ny keim.

SUBORDINATION, *s.* stayd-s'injil, biallys; imlid; shirveish.
SUDORN, *v.* dy ailley.
SUBPÆNA, *s.* sumney-screenee dys quaiyl, shirrey biallys, ny pennys, ny gioal. *C.*
SUBSCRIBE, *v.* dy ymmyrkey feanish liorish y laue-screenee; dy choardail.
SUBSCRIPTION, *s.* laue-screenee; giastylls, jeirk.
SUBSEQUENT, *a.* er-eiyrt, cheet ny-lurg,
SUBSERVE, *v.* dy hirveish fo, dy chooney, dy chur kemmyrk.
SUBSERVIENT, *a.* shirveishagh, ymmydagh.
SUBSIDE, *v.* dy ghoill sheese, dy injillaghey; dy huittym; dy hraie; dy lhiggey lesh.
SUBSIDY, *s.* cooney, kemmyrk; toyrtys ayns argid.
SUBSIST, *v.* dy hannaghtyn, dy arraghtyn, dy chummal bio, dy veaghey.
SUBSISTENCE, *s.* bea, beaghey; bee.
SUBSTANCE, *s.* bree, soo, stoo; corp; rosh-tyn; cooid, cowryn, berghys; sonnys.
SUBSTANTIAL, *a.* fondaghy, claghtagh, foays agh, souyr, sonney.
SUSTANTIVE, *s.* ennym; soo.
SUBSTANTIVE, *a.* breeoil; coventyn.
SUBSTITUTE, *v.* dy chur ayns ynnyd fer elley, jannoo freggyrtagh.
SUBSTITUTION, *s.* yn derrey yeh ayns ynnyd y jeh elley. *C.*
SUBSTRUCTURE, *s.* undin. *C.*
SUBTERFUGE, *s.* crout, clea, cluic, cluickys, kialg, saase voltegyragh.
SUBTERRANEOUS, *a.* fo-halloo.
SUBTLE, *a.* meein, myn, keyl, thanney, shang, byrragh, croutagh, kute, geyre, cooishagh, kialgeragh.
SUBTLETY, *s.* keylid, meeinid, cluickys, foalsaght, kialgeyrys. kialg, crontys.
SUBTRACT, *v.* dy ghoail veih, dy hayrn un earroo veih earroo elley; dy leodaghey.
SUBTRACTION, *s.* ayn goit veih'n clane; leodys.
SUBTUTOR, *s.* fer-yntsee fo fer elley. *C.*
SUBURB, *s.* (thieyn er-ghenmooie yn ard-valley; *C.*) yn arbyl; boayn.
SUBURBAN, *a.* cummal er-ghenmooie yn ard-valley. *C.*
SUBVERSION, *s.* traartys, stroialtys.
SUBVERT, *v.* dy chur bun-ry-skyn, dy hyn-daa harrish; dy chur mow, dy chur naardey, ny haart.
SUBVERTER, *s.* stroider.
SUCCEED, *v.* (dy speideil, *C.*) dy heet ny yeih, dy ve erreish, dy ghoill 'syn ynnyd.
SUCCEEDER, *s.* fer gheet ny-yeih, ny 'syn ynnyd. *C.*
SUCCESS, *s.* speideilys. *C.*
SUCCESSION, *s.* immeeaght er-eiyrt; eir-aght; aa-aase.
SUCCESSOR, *s.* eiyrtysaghy; eirey, slught; cochaslyssaghy.

SUCCINCT, *a.* giare; jeen; jesh, kiart; fillit.
SUCCOUR, *s.* kemmyrk, cooney; couyr; sanaltys; laueys.
SUCCOUR, *v.* dy chur kemmyrk, ny couyr, dy chooney; dy hauail.
SUCCOURER, *s.* fer-choonec. *C.*
SUCCULENT, *a.* soo-oil, soanagh, lane soo, taaishlagh, flingh.
SUCCUMB, *v.* dy lhiggey lesh; dy chur raad da dollidys. *C.*
SUCH, *a.* lheid, myr, myr-shen, myr-shoh, gollrish.
SUCK, *v.* dy yiole, dy hayrn yn cheeagh, dy hoo stiagh.
SUCK, *s.* bainney ny chee. *C.*
SUCKER, *s.* jioleyder; bangan veg. *C.*
SUCKET, *s.* millys, bee villish. *C.*
SUCKINGBOTTLE, *s.* boteil yiole. *C.*
SUCKLE, *v.* dy chur keeagh, dy voandeyrys.
SUCKLING, *s.* oikan, paitghey, ny cretoor eibee er y cheeagh.
SUCTION, *s.* jioleys, soo-vainney ny ushtey.
SUDDEN, *a.* doaltattym, tappee, ghelleeragh, ayns shallid, gyn-tort, ass-lane; jeean; er-y-ghooyl.
SUDDENNESS, *s.* doaltattymid, tappeeys, siyr; jeeanid.
SUDORIFIC, *a.* ollishagh.
SUDS, *s.* kesh cheabin.
SUE, *v.* dy humney dys quaiyl; dy yecarrec, dy hirrey; dy hooree. [eeh.
SUET, *s.* blennik, blennick-volgey, geirr,
SUETY, *a.* bentyn da'n eeh ny geirr. *C.*
SUFFER, *v.* dy hurranse, dy lhiggey da, dy nillaghtyn, dy ymmyrkey, dy chur raad da.
SUFFERANCE, *s.* kied; surranse.
SUFFERING, *s.* surranse, fuillaghtyn, pian, seaghyn.
SUFFICE, *v.* dy ve dy-liooar, 'slioar.
SUFFICIENCY, *s.* palghys, sonnys, fort, saase; (heenid. *C.*)
SUFFICIENT, *a.* dy-liooar, saie.
SUFFOCATE, *v.* dy vooghey, dy phlooghey, dy hoghtey.
SUFFOCATION, *s.* plooghane, torcan.
SUFFRAGAN, *s.* aspick fo ardaspick. *C.*
SUFFRAGE, *s.* (aigney er y gheu, *C.*) coraa, goo; reih, teih; briwnys, coardail.
SUGAR, *s.* shngyr.
SUGGEST, *v.* dy chur sannish; dy chur ayns cooinaghtyn; dy insh dy-keillit.
SUGGESTION, *s.* (faue, *Cr.*) tuarym, sannish; corle.
SUICIDE, *s.* fer ta goaill ersooyl e vioys, hene.
SUIT, *s.* cooish-leigh; caghlaa gharmad, coamrey, ny eaddagh; sooree; tannys.
SUIT, *v.* dy reggyrt, dy ansoor, dy yannoo coardail rish, dy yannoo jesh, cooie, kiart, ny cair; dy choamrey, dy chur eaddagh er.

SUITOR, *s.* dooinney-sooree, graihder; cuir-reyder.
 SUITRESS, *s.* graihag; ben jannoo aghin; gimman. *C.*
 SUITABLE, *a.* freggyrtagh, saasagh, cooie, jesh, cair, kiart.
 SULKS, *s.* shilley ollagh y twoaie. *C.*
 SULKY, *a.* grou, groamagh, sproghtagh, (roonagh, raghtagh, *C.*)
 SULLEN, *a.* groamagh, groaishagh, grou, sproghtagh; tostagh; raghtal; dullyr.
 SULLENNESS, *s.* raghtanys, sproght.
 SULLY, *v.* dy hallaghey, dy villey, dy neughlenney, dy vroghey.
 SULPHUR, *s.* sulphur.
 SULTAN, *s.* impir Hurcagh.
 SULTANA, *s.* benrein yn impir Hurcagh.
 SULTRINESS, *s.* breenid, bree-ghiass. *C.*
 SULTRY, *a.* breenagh, sheh, fowanagh, lommanagh.
 SUM, *s.* sym, cooid, earroo, coontey.
 SUM, *v.* dy earroo, dy choontey.
 SUMMARY, *a.* giare, beg, cruinn.
 SUMMARY, *s.* cummey-ghiarc.
 SUMMER, *s.* sourey.
 SUMMERHODSE, *s.* thie-houree. *C.*
 SUMMERSAULT, SUMMERSET, *s.* lheim 'syn aer as ymmylt vullagh-ching. *C.*
 SUMMIT, *s.* mullagh, beinn, yrijid, baare, kione.
 SUMMON, *v.* dy humney, dy harey, dy oard-rail kionfenish.
 SUMMONER, *s.* toshiaight-yoarrey, sunder, guilley-ghlash. *C.*
 SUMMONS, *s.* sumney, oardagh-vriw, slatthey, (crosh-vustyr. *C.*)
 SUMPTER, *s.* cabbyl-charriads. *C.*
 SUMPTUOUS, *a.* costal, deyr, berchagh.
 SUMPTUOUSNESS, *s.* costallys; metteeys.
 SUN, *grian.*
 SUN, *v.* dy ghrianaghey, dy hirmagh 'sy ghrian.
 SUNBEAM, *s.* goul, falleays, skell ny gahghreinneys.
 SUNBRIGHT, *a.* gollrish yn ghrian ayns sollyssid. *C.*
 SUNBURNING, *s.* daah ny greiney er yn eddin.
 SUNBURNT, *part.* daahit 'sy ghrian, bwee. *C.*
 SUNCLAD, *part.* *a.* coamrit dy-sollys.
 SUNDAY, *s.* jy-doonee, yn doonaght.
 SUNDER, *v.* dy scarrey; dy raipay, dy chur veih-my-cheilley.
 SUNDIAL, *s.* ooreyder-ghreiney. *C.*
 SUNDRY, *a.* shimmeys, ymmodee, (ny-slice na unnane. *C.*)
 SUNFLOWER, *s.* blaaghreiney. *C.*
 SUNLESS, *a.* dorraghey, dullyr. *C.*
 SUNLIKE, *a.* gollrish y ghrian. *C.*
 SUNNY, *a.* grianagh, greiney.
 SUNRISE, *s.* irree-ny-greiney.
 SUNSET, *s.* lhie-ny-greiney.

SUNSHINE, *s.* soilshey-ny-greiney. *C.*
 SUNSHINY, *a.* sollys myr y ghrian. *C.*
 SUP, *v.* dy ghoail bolgum, dy ghoail bine veg ny lane veal, dy ghoail shibber; dy slice, dy luggey, dy iu dy-blástal.
 SUP, *s.* bolgum, strig, bine.
 SUPERABLE, *a.* smaghtagh, barriaghtagh, haart, oddys ve currit fo-chosh.
 SUPERB, *a.* stoamagh, mooar, mooaralagh, ard, moyrnagh, staydoil; cronnal, baghtal.
 SUPERCARGO, *s.* cleragh-lhuingey,
 SUPERCILIOUS, *a.* stroineeishagh, ardaighagh, mooaralagh, moyrnagh; tranlaasagh.
 SUPERCILIOUSNESS, *s.* stroineeys, moyrn, mooarallys; tranlaase.
 SUPEREROGATION, *s.* obbraghyn erskyn ny ta currym dy hirrey orrin.
 SUPERFICE, SUPERFICIES, *s.* eddin er-ghen-mooie, eaghtyr, scriog, scryss.
 SUPERFICIAL, *a.* er-yn-eaghtyr, lesh beggan ynsagh, eddrym, fardalagh.
 SUPERFINE, *a.* keyl, er-lheh.
 SUPERFLUOUS, *a.* erskyn-ymmyd, neuyymmydagh.
 SUPERINTEND, *v.* dy yeeaghyn harrish, dy churmal, dy oardrail.
 SUPERIOR, *a.* ny-'syrjey, ny-'sooasle. *C.*
 SUPERIOR, *s.* arder-oik, reiltagh, fer-hoshee, (fer 'sooasle na fer elley. *C.*)
 SUPERIORITY, *s.* ardhroshid, schlei crlhch, laue-yn-eaghtyr, barriaght, mainshter-aght. [*C.*
 SUPERLATIVE, *a.* bentyn da'n stayd 'syrjey.
 SUPERLUNAR, *a.* neuchaghlaae. *C.*
 SUPERNATURAL, *a.* erskyn-doochys.
 SUPERNUMERARY, *a.* erskyn-yn-earroo.
 SUPERNUMERARY, *s.* fer-feayree. *Cr.*
 SUPERScription, *s.* yn screeu t'er gheumooie.
 SUPERSTITION, *s.* credjue-faase, faase 'sy chredjue; jalloonys.
 SUPERSTRUCTURE, *s.* yn aynr jeh'n thie t'erskyn yn undin. *C.*
 SUPINE, *a.* taauagh, litqheragh, lhiastey, cadlagh.
 SUPPER, *s.* shibber.
 SUPPLANT, *v.* dy chleigh fo, (dy ymmyrkey dy-foalsey. *C.*)
 SUPPLANTER, *s.* casseyder-foalsey. *C.*
 SUPPLE, *a.* skibbhl.
 SUPPLEMENT, *s.* fo-screeu; preaban; arbyl; couyr.
 SUPPLIANT, *a.* aghinagh.
 SUPPLICATE, *v.* dy yannoo aghin lesh laue imlecid.
 SUPPLICATION, *s.* padjer-yeen; yeearree, aghin; shirrey.
 SUPPLY, *v.* dy yannoo magh; dy chooney; dy chur feaysley.
 SUPPLY, *s.* cooney, kemmyrk.

- SUPPORT, *v.* dy chummal seose.
 SUPPORT, *s.* kemmyrk, cooney, couyr; bee, beaghey; niart; geaylin.
 SUPPOSE, *v.* dy heiltyn, dy smooïnaghtyn, dy chiarail; dy ghoail ayns laue; dy chredjal.
 SUPPOSITION, *s.* sheiltynys, smooïnaghtyn; gonrys.
 SUPPRESS, *v.* dy chur sheese, dy chur fochosh, dy chur ny haart; dy chur fomaght; dy cheiltyn, dy reayl folliaght.
 SUPPURATE, *v.* dy yngyraghey, dy hagglym yngyr ny trustyr.
 SUPPURATION, *s.* yngyr, trustyr.
 SUPREMACY, *s.* kiondeaght, ardooshley; ardreiltys.
 SURCHARGE, *s.* laad-ro hrome. *C.*
 SURCHARGE, *v.* dy laadey ro hrome, dy lughtaghey ronryr.
 SURCINGLE, *s.* tarragh, cryss.
 SURCOAT, *s.* (perree, *Cr.*) jirkin.
 SURD, *a.* bonyr. *C.*
 SURE, *a.* shicky, jarroo, feer, firinagh; fondagh; saughey.
 SURELY, *adv.* dy firinagh, dy-jarroo.
 SURETY, SURETYSHIP, *s.* raanteenys, raane, gíol; shickyrya.
 SURE, *s.* soodraght, mooireerey. *Cr.*
 SURFACE, *s.* eaghtyr; eddin, oae; mullagh; scroig; kay.
 SURFEIT, *s.* (bolg-rolane, *C.*) skeeah.
 SURFEIT, *v.* dy yannoo ghing lesh jooghid, dy ee rouyr. *C.*
 SURGE, *s.* tonn, faarkey, mooireerey.
 SURGE, *v.* dy att, ny dy irree myr tonn. *C.*
 SURGEON, *s.* ferlhee.
 SURLY, *a.* granganagh, grou, sproghtagh; roonagh, raghtagh.
 SURMISE, *v.* dy smooïnaghtyn, dy heiltyn, dy yannoo meoourys. *C.*
 SURMISE, *s.* smooïnaght, sheiltynys, aury, eadolid.
 SURMOUNT, *v.* dy gheddyn harrish, dy gheddyn y varriaght, ny lane yn eaghtyr.
 SURNAME, *s.* sliennoo, ennym y chleinn.
 SURPASS, *v.* dy gboll crskyn, dy gheddyn harrish; dy aagail ny-yeih; dy ve ny-share.
 SURPLICE, *s.* leiney-erin.
 SURPLUS, *s.* cooid-choair, corrallys, naggyr, boanlagh, fooillagh; dhooraght, harrish as erskyn.
 SURPRISE, *v.* dy ghoail gyn-yss, ny dy doaltattym, ny dy-follit; dy agglaghey, dy scoaghey, dy chur er-crean; dy ghoail yindys.
 SURPRISING, *a.* yindyssagh; atghimagh; doaltattym, (er-vullagh-ching. *C.*)
 SURRENDER, *v.* dy livrey seose, dy chur seose, dy chur raad da'n noid.
 SURROGATE, *s.* (fer-oik ta cur kied poosee; *C.*) reiltagh fo fer elley.
 SURROUND, *v.* dy chruinnaghey mygeayrt, (dy ghionney stiagh er dy-chooillee heu. *C.*)
 SURTOUT, *s.* cooat-vooar. *C.*
 SURVEY, *v.* dy ghoail baght, rheayrt, ny shillee, dy yeeaghyn mygeayrt; (dy howse thaloo. *C.*)
 SURVEY, *s.* rheayrtys, shillee; caslys; towshan.
 SURVEYOR, *s.* ferhowshee-hallooin, fer-oik ny raaidyn-vooarey; oaseir.
 SURVIVE, *v.* dy hannaghtyn bio lurg baase fer elley, dy ve ny-sbeayn na feallagh elley.
 SURVIVOR, *s.* eshyn ta bjo lurg e heshey. *C.*
 SUSCEPTIBLE, *a.* meeley, aarlo dy ghoail ynyd ny ennaghtyn.
 SUSPECT, *v.* dy ghourys, dy gheadaghey; dy ghoail aggle, dy ve ayns aggle.
 SUSPEND, *v.* dy chroghey seose, dy chastey; dy chumrail; dy scuirr; dy hyndaa ass oik ny curym son tammyl.
 SUSPENSE, *s.* ourys, dooyt; imnea, anhick-yrys; leaystey; doilleeys; gauc.
 SUSPENSION, *s.* lhiettallys, cumrailys.
 SUSPICION, *s.* eadolid, ourys.
 SUSPICIOUS, *a.* ouryssagh fegooish prow-altys. *C.*
 SUSPIRE, *v.* dy hoghal, dy hayrn seose osney hrome, dy hayrn yn ennal dy-dowin.
 SUSTAIN, *v.* dy chummal seose, dy hroggal; dy niartaghey; dy veaghey; dy ymmyrkey.
 SUSTENANCE, *s.* bee, beaghey, oltaghey-bea, longey; gienn.
 SUTLER, *s.* crackeyder bee as jough.
 SUTURE, *s.* whaaley, greim snaidey.
 SWAB, *s.* sceab-lout.
 SWAB, *v.* dy niec lesh sceab-lout. *C.*
 SWABBER, SWORBER, *s.* nieeder lout-lhuin-gey. *C.*
 SWADDLE, *v.* dy illey lhiannoo lesh ead-deyn; dy yeeaylle lesh maidje. *C.*
 SWADDLING-CLOTHES, *s.* aanrit-soaillce, soaillaghyn.
 SWAGGER, *v.* dy yannoo feiry as froaish, *C.*
 SWAGGERER, *s.* boireyder; postyr. *C.*
 SWAIN, *s.* scollag; eirinagh; bochil, shel-looder; gimman.
 SWALE, SWEAL, *v.* dy ltheie; dy yummal. *C.*
 SWALLOW, *s.* gollan-gheayee.
 SWALLOW, *v.* dy luggey, dy ghoail dy-joogh.
 SWALLOW, *s.* yn scoarnagh, yn sluggid. *C.*
 SWALLOW-WORT, *s.* luss-y-ghollangheayee.
 SWAMP, *s.* boglagh, slogh, curragh, garee, (scraa-chraae, shughlee-vog. *C.*)
 SWAMPY, *s.* ushlagh, soo-oil. *C.*
 SWAN, *s.* ollay.
 SWANSKIN, *s.* fleshan-veeley. *C.* [*C.*
 SWORD, *s.* crackan feill-vuc; scraa-hallooin.

SWARM, *s.* aalagh; possan, kuse, mooarane, ymmodee ayns earroo, sheshaght ny croo shellan, lhuana, (lhuana-shellana). *C.*
 SWARM, *v.* dy aagail yn chishteig-shellana, dy irree seose ayns cochruinnaght myr shellany, dy chochruinnaghey as dy yingey dy-cheillee ayns thummid..
 SWARTHY, *a.* grian-loshtit, dhoan; buigh; dorraghey, doo.
 SWASH, *v.* dy yannoo sheenan. *C.*
 SWASHER, *s.* boiraneyder. *C.*
 SWATHE, *v.* dy chiangle lesh cryss as aan-rit-soaille.
 SWATHE, *s.* rolley fairr lurg yiarn folderagh. *C.*
 SWAY, *v.* dy reill, dy ghurneil, dy stiurey; dy smaghtaghey; dy leaystey.
 SWAY, *s.* leaystid, reiltys, ardauneys, kion-deeaght, lunjean.
 SWEAR, *v.* dy loo, dy ghwee, dy vreearrey.
 SWEARER, *s.* looder, breearreyer. *C.*
 SWEAT, *s.* ollish.
 SWEAT, *v.* dy ollish.
 SWEEP, *v.* dy sccabey, dy ymmyrkey ersooyl dy-siyragh.
 SWEEP, *s.* craghys ghoaltattym. *C.*
 SWEEPINGS, *s.* sceabaghyn. *C.*
 SWEEPSTAKE, *s.* leagh-roie; fer ta cosney dy-chooilley leagh ayns roie. *C.*
 SWEET, *a.* millish, soaral, blastal; gennal, taitnyssagh; kiaullee ny bingyssagh; oor, noa.
 SWEETBREAD, *s.* meer villish yn lhey. *C.*
 SWEETBRIAR, *s.* dress-villish. *C.*
 SWEETBROOM, *s.* guilcagh-villish. *C.*
 SWEETEN, *v.* dy yannoo millish, dy vil-jaghey.
 SWEETENER, *s.* miljeyder; (canteyder-foalsey). *C.*
 SWEETHEART, *s.* myrneen, cuishlin-my-chree, graihag, graihder, gliminagh.
 SWEETMEATS, *s.* bee-villish, bee-vlastal, arran-villish.
 SWEETNESS, *s.* miljid, blastallys; oorid; bingys; taitnys, eunys.
 SWEETWILLIAM, *s.* blaa-yillee, blaa-yn-eaill-Eoin. *C.*
 SWEETWILLOW, *s.* shellagh-ny-miljey. *C.*
 SWELL, *a.* dy att, dy aase, dy volgey, dy vraaney.
 SWELLING, *s.* att, bolg, uddan.
 SWELTER, *v.* dy hirmaghey seose lesh ghiass, dy ve neueaisyl lesh rouyr ghiass; dy spongey. *C.*
 SWERVE, *v.* dy leaystey, dy hreigeil nyn gurrym, dy ghoill ayn y raad chair, dy scarrey veih, dy chleayney.
 SWIFT, *a.* biau, tappee, leah, gastey, skibbylt, clyshtey, bioal, bioyr; eddrym; skellal.
 SWIFTNESS, *s.* bicauid, leahys, tappeeys; siyrid.

SWIG, *v.* dy iu dy-trome, dy ghoail jough lianyr, ny bolgum vooar. *C.*
 SWILL, *v.* dy iu dy-joogh, dy luggey sheese dy-jollyssagh, dy ghoill ermeshtey.
 SWILLER, *s.* iuder-hrome, meshtallagh. *C.*
 SWIM, *v.* dy naue, dy aarkey, dy hiaulley.
 SWIM, *s.* molg yn ceast ta cummal seose 'syn ushtey eh. *C.*
 SWIMMER, *s.* (snaueyder, fer-nauee, faarkeyder; *C.*) amyltagh. *Cr.*
 SWINDLE, *v.* dy ghoail stiagh ayns dellal, dy volley. *C.*
 SWINDLER, *s.* mitghoor, (molteyr. *C.*)
 SWINDLING, *s.* cluickys, molteyrys.
 SWINE, *s.* griaght-vuickey, muc, arc, bain-noo; purr.
 SWINEBREAD, *s.* mooin-voddee. *C.*
 SWINEHERD, *s.* bochil-vuickey, grihder.
 SWING, *v.* dy leaystey noon as noal er tedd, dy lunjeaney, dy chassey ny dy hyndaa mygeayrt 'syn acr.
 SWING, *s.* lunjeaney, leaystid; rheamys.
 SWINGE, *v.* dy yeeaylley, dy chustey, dy cherraghey.
 SWINGER, *s.* leaystaner. *C.*
 SWINGLETREE, *s.* breadagh-whing.
 SWINISH, *a.* gollrish yn vuc, bentyn da'n vuc. *C.*
 SWITCH, *s.* slatt, slattag, bangan veg. *C.*
 SWITCH, *v.* dy chustey, dy vwoailley lesh slatt, dy scuitchal.
 SWIVEL, *s.* udlan. *Cr.*
 SWOON, *v.* dy ghoill neaal, dy huittym neaal-loo, dy ve follym-faase, cig, ny neea', dy ghannooiinaghey.
 SWOON, *s.* neaal, neeallid, eigid, teaym, annooiinid.
 SWOOP, *v.* dy chraghey, myr ta'n shirragh speeyney yn ushag t'eh stroie. *C.*
 SWOOP, *s.* tuittym yn shirragh er ushag e hraartys. *C.*
 SWOP, *v.* dy chaghlaa un red son red elley, dy choonrey cabbil ny maase-ollee. *C.*
 SWORD, *s.* cliwe.
 SWORDED, *a.* cryssit lesh cliwe. *C.*
 SWORDFISH, *s.* ceast-lesh craue lianyr-virragh girree veih'n chione echey. *C.*
 SWORDGRASS, *s.* cliogagh. *C.*
 SWORDSMAN, *s.* cliweder, sidoor.
 SWORDPLAYER, *s.* cloieder-chliwe. *C.*
 SYCAMORE, *s.* yn villey sycamore.
 SYCOPHANT, *s.* skeealleyder volteyragh, fer-vrynnagh.
 SYLLABLE, *s.* shillab, monney.
 SYLLABUB, *s.* bainney as sherriuid, mestit dy-cheillee. *C.*
 SYLVAN, *a.* keyljagh, keylley.
 SYMBOL, *s.* cowrey, cosoyley, caslys, cummey, tuarystal.
 SYMMETRY, *s.* coreggytys; jeshid.
 SYMPATHIZE, *v.* dy ennaghtyn son fer elley. *C.*

SYMPATHY, *s.* co-ennaghtyn, cohreihys, co-choc.

SYMPHONY, *s.* cochianull as coardailys mas-tay ymmodde greinyn-chiaullee. *C.*

SYNAGOGUE, *s.* keeill ny agglish Hewnagh.

SYNCOPE, *s.* neealid, faasenid. *C.*

SYNOD, *s.* ard-whuaiyl yn agglish, shanstyr ny killagh.

SYNONYMOUS, *a.* loayrt gollrish y cheillee.

SYNTAX, *s.* coreir, co-oardrail.

SYPHON, *s.* cuisle. *Cr.*

SYRINGE, *s.* gunsuit.

SYRINGE, *v.* dy niee lesh gunsuit.

SYRTIS, *s.* giennaght-vio. *C.*

SYSTEM, *s.* cochiangley; cochrinnaght; aght.

T

TABBY, *s.* shecidey obbrit ayns schim-meigyn. *C.*

TABBY, *a.* breck, spottagh.

TABEY, *v.* dy ghoill naardey liorish doghan. *C.*

TABERNACLE, *s.* cabbane-agglish, ghiamble, ynnyd-chasherick, (thie dy phadger, boayl-oashlee, clea. *C.*)

TABID, *a.* shirgit, shymlit.

TABIDNESS, *s.* eighid, lhoanid-scoanagh. *C.*

TABLATURE, *s.* voallaghyn ta casslyssyn tayrnit orroo. *C.*

TABLE, *s.* boayrd. [*C.*

TABLEBEER, *s.* jough cheyl son longaghyn.

TABLECLOTH, *s.* aanrit-voayrd.

TABLET, *s.* boayrd veg, caghtyr voayrd ta screut er; lioar-chooinaghtyn.

TABLETALK, *s.* taggloo ec longaghyn. *C.*

TABOUR, TABRET, *s.* dollan-vingys.

TACHE, *s.* cleaysh, cramman, loob, clesp.

TACIT, *a.* feagh, neuoayrtagh. *C.*

TACITLY, *adv.* dy-feagh, dy-tostagh; dy-kiune.

TACITURNITY, *s.* feaghid, tostit, kiunid.

TACK, *s.* taggaid, treiney veg; (ghyndaa stiuree ec y cheayn. *C.*)

TACK, *v.* dy hyndaa lhong mygeayrt ayns stiurey; dy hreiney cooidjagh. *C.*

TACKLE, TACKLING, *s.* shiauil, teddyn, cullee, eillaghyn as jeshaghtyn lhong, rimleeyn, scrabaneyn.

TACTICS, *s.* schlei, aght, tushtey-chaggee, fysseraght ayns goardrail strane dy hid-ooryn ayns magher-chaggee.

TADPOLE, *s.* frog-aeg.

TAFFETA, *s.* sheeidey-hannee. *C.*

TAG, *s.* kione phoaint ayns braag, aayeeal.

TAG, TACK, *v.* dy whaaley un red gys red elley, dy aayecalley.

TAGRAG, *s.* yn sleih sinshley.

TAIL, *s.* arbyl, fam, famman; scutt, case, toinn, jerrey.

TAILOR, *s.* thalhear.

TAINT, *v.* dy vreinaghey, dy loaughey, dy hallaghey, dy chur dourin, doghan ny ghingys.

TAINT, TAINTURE, *s.* loauid, breinnid, broid, cron, assee, lheamys; doghan, dourin; kyndid, loght ayns fuill.

TAINTLESS, *a.* glen veih doghan. *C.*

TAKE, *v.* dy ghoail, dy gblackey, dy hayrtyn, dy chummal, dy chur lesh ny ersooyl; dy ailley.

TAKER, *s.* greimeyder.

TAKING, *s.* yn red goit ersooyl; seaghyn aigney.

TALE, *s.* skeeal, naight; rick; earroo, tailley.

TALEBEARER, *s.* skeealeyder, breagrey, (tutler, cabbeyder; *O.*) brahder. *Cr.*

TALEBEARING, *s.* tutlerys.

TALENT, *s.* keeail, toiggal, tushtey, schlei; giot ghoochyssagh, cooinaghtyn; cooinney.

TALK, *v.* dy loayrt, dy haggloo, dy ockley; dy yannoo coraa, goo, ny glare; dy chaayney.

TALK, *s.* taggloo, loayrt, glare, goo, coraa, caaynt, focklyn, shengcy, cabbaraght.

TALKATIVE, TALKY, *a.* ghengleyragh, bryn-nagh, cabbaragh.

TALKATIVENESS, *s.* loayrtys, ghengleyrys.

TALKER, *s.* fockleyder, coraader.

TALL, *a.* lianyr, moar, ard, thollee; trean,

TALLAGE, *s.* keesh, kyn, mayl. *C.*

TALLNESS, *s.* liurid, yrid, thollees.

TALLOW, *s.* gierr.

TALLOWHANDLER, *s.* cainleyder-ghierrey, thummeider-chainley.

TALLY, *v.* dy ve gollrish, dy ve cooie, jesh, ny kiart, dy chosoyler.

TALLY, *s.* tailley.

TALMUD, *s.* lioar ny Hewnyn ta cummal oardaghyn, cliaghtaghyn, skeealyn as bun nyn leigh.

TALON, *s.* yngyn, craug, crou ny crab yn urley.

TAME, *a.* meein, meeley; kiune; socceragh; feagh; keain; fo-smaght, reiltagh; neu-vioyral.

TAMENESS, *s.* meeinid; keainid; kiunid.

TAMER, *s.* meeineyder, fer-ny-varriaght. *C.*

TAMPER, *v.* dy gheall rish, dy yannoo ymyd jeh saaseyn lheihs dy-neuschleioil.

TAN, *s.* cart-darree.

TAN, *v.* dy chartaghey, dy ghaah lesh cart-darree; dy lostey 'sy ghrian.

TANG, *s.* famlagh; gargid ayns bee ny jough.

TANGIBLE, *a.* loaghtagh, lauagh.

TANGLE, *s.* cront dy reddyn sniemmit dy-cheillee. *C.*

TANGLE, *v.* dy chassey as dy chur fud-y-cheillee. *C.*

TANGLE, (SEAWEED) *s.* famlagh, fam.
 TANK, *s.* loghan, poyll-ushtee. *C.*
 TANKARD, *s.* cappan daa chleaysh lesh coodagh er son fough lajer.
 TANNER, *s.* carteyr-liare. *C.*
 TANSY, *s.* duillag-argid. *C.*
 TANTALIZE, *v.* dy horghaghey lesh shillee jeh eunyssyn nagh vod soylley ve goit jeu. *C.*
 TANTAMOUNT, *adv.* cochorrym, cochuart. *C.*
 TAP, *v.* dy vaarney; dy hayrn; dy chur bassag, polt, snig, ny builley veg; (dy chur spiggad ayns mullag-yough. *C.*)
 TAP, *s.* fyseid, spiggad, lhiggey, tayrn; builley veg, bassag, polt, crank.
 TAPE, *s.* cryss-cheyll.
 TAPER, *s.* cainle-chere-volley, soilshey.
 TAPER, *v.* dy aase ny-skeyl veih bun gy baare.
 TAPESTRY, *s.* obbyr snaidey, caddagh fecit lesh cummaghyn.
 TAPEWORM, *s.* martlhan ghailley gollrish cryss. *C.*
 TAPSTER, *s.* fyseider, fer-ny-spiggad. *C.*
 TAR, *s.* therr, pick.
 TAR, (JACK-TAR) *s.* shoalteyr. *C.*
 TAR, *v.* dy herrey, dy choodaghey lesh pick ny therr.
 TARANTULA, *s.* carwhuailag, yn lhottey echey oddys v'er ny slanaghey ynrican liorish kiaulleeaght. *C.*
 TARDINESS, *s.* liastid; lhibeidys, litcherys.
 TARDY, *a.* moal, lhiastey, lhibeidagh, cumrallagh.
 TARE, *s.* coggly, pishyr-chabbyl.
 TARGET, *s.* scape, scaa, targad, (eilley-vroghil. *C.*)
 TARGETIER, *s.* armyeyder eilley-vroghil. *C.*
 TARIFF, *s.* coardail-screncee eddyr daa heer son dellal. *C.*
 TARNISH, *v.* dy villey, dy vergey, dy cheau scammylt er ymmyrkey-bea, (dy yannoo skielley da ennym vie. *C.*)
 TARPAULING, *s.* carmeish-therrit.
 TARRY, *v.* dy uirraghtyn, dy chnmrail, dy hannaghtyn; dy choayl tra.
 TART, *a.* geayr, sharroo, eig.
 TARTAN, *s.* coamrey Albinagh. *C.*
 TARTAR, *s.* scriog chreoi. *C.*
 TARTAREAN, TARTAREOUS, *a.* niurinagh. *C.*
 TARTARIZE, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh scriog. *C.*
 TARTISH, *a.* sharrooagh.
 TARTLY, *adv.* dy-sharroo, dy-geayr.
 TARTNESS, *s.* geayrid, sherrooid.
 TASK, *s.* obbyr soit dy yannoo, currym, errey. [*C.*]
 TASK, *v.* dy chur wheesh shen dy obbyr er.
 TASKMASTER, *s.* erreyder, oaseir. *C.*
 TASSEL, *s.* dossan dy heidey. *C.*
 TASSELLED, *a.* stoamit lesh dossany. *C.*
 TASTE, *s.* blayst, blaystallys; schlei, jeshid, stoamid.

TASTE, *v.* dy vlastyn.
 TASTEFUL, *a.* blaystal, blastallagh; jesh.
 TASTELESS, *a.* neuvlastal, gyn-vree.
 TASTY, *a.* jesh, stoamagh. *C.*
 TATTER, *v.* dy raipay, dy hayrn ayns fritlagyn.
 TATTER, *s.* fryttag, clooid raipit.
 TATTERDEMALION, *s.* fryttag dy er. *C.*
 TATTLE, *v.* dy hutleragh, dy vecallerey; dy skeallagher; dy vrah.
 TATTLE, *s.* skealleyraght, gostiuaght.
 TATTLER, *s.* (ghengey-lhag, tutler; *C.*) brahder.
 TAUNT, *v.* dy cheau flout, dy yannoo faghid, dy ghannidaghey, dy oltoan.
 TAUNT, *s.* flout, oltoan, faghid, scammylt.
 TAUNTER, *s.* flouteyr, faghider, grinder. *C.*
 TAUNTINGLY, *adv.* dy-lunagh, dy-scammyltagh. *C.*
 TAUTOLOGY, *s.* aaraa, yn un raa harrish as harrish, yn un skeeal.
 TAVERN, *s.* thie-oast.
 TAVERNKEEPER, *s.* oasteyr, ben-oast.
 TAWDRINESS, *s.* moyrn fardalagh, meillid-ghailagh.
 TAWDRY, *a.* stoamey ga beggan-feeu.
 TAWNY, *a.* cartagh, loaghtan, dhoan, buigh.
 TAX, *s.* kyn, keesh, mayl-ghiar; 'currym; cassid; lhiassaghey; comys.
 TAX, *v.* dy hroggal keesh, kyn, ny mayl-gherey; dy chur lesh comys, dy chur ny lich.
 TAXATION, *s.* keesh; deyrey; cassid.
 TAXER, *s.* keesheyder. *C.*
 TEA, *s.* losseree veih ghina.
 TEACH, *v.* dy ynsaghey; dy insh, dy ockley magh, (dy hoilshaghey. *C.*)
 TEACHABLE, *a.* ynseydagh, goaill ynsagh; toiggalagh.
 TEACHER, *s.* fer-ynsee, ynseyder; saggyrt; mainshter-schoillar.
 TEAL, *s.* laaghag, (tunnag feie veg. *C.*)
 TEAM, *s.* shesheraght, (cabbil ny shitt tayrn quing yn un chayr. *C.*)
 TEAR(DROP), *s.* jeir, jeirneen; bine, shillee.
 TEAR, *s.* raipay, fosley, baarney, scoltey, rassey.
 TEAR, *v.* dy raipay ayns fryttagyn. *C.*
 TEARER, *s.* raipayder, eshyn ta raipay. *C.*
 TEARFUL, *a.* jeiragh, lane-jeir, keaynee, dobberanagh, coengh; treih.
 TEARLESS, *a.* fegooish jeir. *C.*
 TEASE, *v.* dy cherey ollan; dy voirey. [*C.*]
 TEASEL, *s.* leadan. [*C.*]
 TEASER, *s.* fer-horghhec, grinder, connysser.
 TEAT, *s.* keeagh, kione ny beinn-y-chee, shinney, didd, diddee; mam; meilley.
 TECHNICAL, *a.* cooie, keirdee.
 TEDDER, TETHER, *s.* oaister, lankeid, crub-ban, ousym.
 TE DEUM, *s.* arrane chasherick ayns shirveish ny killagh. *C.*

TEDIOUS, *a.* skeeagh, by-foddey, lhiastagh, dree, lhiibeidagh, neuaggindagh.

TEDEIOUSNESS, *s.* lhiibeidid, skeeys, fodde-agh.

TEEM, *v.* dy yeeilley, dy vishaghey; dy ve torragh, dy lhiic-hoalley, dy yymyrkey lhiannoo.

TEEMLESS, *a.* neuvessoil, shiast. *C.*

TEENS, *s.* eash erbee eddyr yn jehoo as yn feedoo vlein.

TEETH, *v.* dy yiarrey feeacklyn.

TEETOTALISM, *s.* slane-obbaltys dy yough lajer.

TEETOTALLER, *s.* obbaltagh dy yough lajer.

TEGUMENT, *s.* coodagh, roost, scaa, coam-
rey; (yn chrackan er gheumooie. *C.*)

TEINT, **TINT**, *s.* daah, neaal.

TELEGRAM, *s.* naight liorish yn ghreie-
naightagh.

TELEGRAPH, *s.* greie-naightagh. *C.*

TELESCOPE, *s.* gless-rheytagh, (gless ta
tayrn red foddey jeh faggys dys shillee
ny sooilley. *C.*)

TELL, *v.* dy insh, dy hoilshaghey, dy chur
er-ash, dy ockley magh; dy vrah; dy
ynsaghey; dy chur coontey, dy earroo.

TELLER, *s.* earrooder, inshyder, brahder;
fer-choontee; cowreyder.

TELLTALE, *s.* tutler, gheugey-lhag. *C.*

TEMERITY, *s.* daanys, kiontoyrtyys, raghtal-
lid, (gannidys er danjeyr. *C.*)

TEMPER, *s.* (ennaghtyn-aigney. *C.*) ym-
myrkey mie ny sie, oaysh; cummey greie
erbee.

TEMPER, *v.* dy chovestey, dy cholhiantyn,
dy hempreil, dy chochummey; dy veen-
aghey, dy chiunaghey, dy veiyghey.

TEMPERANCE, *s.* sheeltys, obbaltys, soc-
carys, kiartys; (reaghid ghoochys. *C.*)

TEMPERATE, *a.* sheelt, kiune, aalin.

TEMPERATENESS, *s.* temprellys nyn ghoo-
ghys.

TEMPERATURE, *s.* kiunid, aalican.

TEMPEST, *s.* dorrin, sterryrn, gaal.

TEMPESTBEATEN, *a.* scaalheanit lesh ster-
ryrn. *C.*

TEMPEST-TOST, *a.* eiyrir noon as noal ec y
sterryrn. *C.*

TEMPESTUOUS, *a.* dorrinagh, sterrmagh,
rastagh, fraanagh.

TEMPLAR, *s.* schoillar 'sy leigh. *C.*

TEMPLE, *s.* ghiamble, keeil.

TEMPLES, *s.* cuishleeyn voaarey ny ging.

TEMPORAL, *a.* seihltagh; traaoil; neu-
veayn; theayagh; marvaanagh; gherragh-
tagh.

TEMPORALS, *s.* nheeghyn seihltagh; thaloo
abb, cair chillagh.

TEMPORALTY, *s.* yn theay; cooid-heihltagh.

TEMPORARY, *a.* tannaghtyn son imbagh. *C.*

TEMPORIZE, *v.* dy lbiggey shaghey, dy ym-
myrkey eh-hene rere ny traaghyn.

TEMPT, *v.* dy violaghey, dy chleayney; dy
vrasnaghey, dy ghreesaghey.

TEMPTATION, *s.* miolaght, cleayn.

TEMPTER, *s.* mioleyder, yn jouyl.

TEN, *s.* jeih.

TENABLE, *a.* cummallagh, oddys ve cum-
mit noi noid.

TENACIOUS, *a.* staaynoil, greimmey, lhian-
tyn, glooiee; sondagh.

TENANCY, *s.* tannystys, tannys.

TENANT, *s.* cotler, mayleyder, cummallagh.

TENANT, *v.* dy ghoail er vayll, dy chummal
er vayltyys, dy eek mayll.

TENANTABLE, *a.* tannysaghy, (mayltagh. *C.*)

TENANTRY, *s.* yn ghesaght dy chotleryn,
tannys. *C.*

TENCH, *s.* brick, brick-fiddyr. *C.*

TEND, *v.* dy chur geill, dy ghoail tastey,
dy ghoail curryrn jeh, dy ve er arrey; dy
hirveish er, dy endeil.

TENDANCE, **TENDENCY**, *s.* shirveish, kiarail;
jerkallys; tendeillys.

TENDER, *a.* meiygh, mettey, mea, meein,
meeley, aeg; keain, kenjal; brishlagh.

TENDER, *v.* dy hebbal, dy yannoo toyrtyys,
dy choontey lane jeh.

TENDER, *s.* gheb, ghebbal; toyrtyys.

TENDERHEARTEDNESS, *s.* meiygh-chreid,
keainid-chree.

TENDERLING, *s.* graih-my-chree. *C.*

TENDERNES, *s.* meiyghys, keainid, kenjal-
lys, graih; aegid, lambaanid.

TENDON, *s.* feh.

TENDRIL, *s.* snaie yn villey-feeeyney.

TENEBROSITY, *s.* mooirjeenys. *Cr.*

TENEMENT, *s.* thieyn ny thaloo ayns
lauyu tannys.

TENESMUS, *s.* laa'l goll gys thie-veg. *C.*

TENET, *s.* smoooinaghtyn, credjue, ynsagh.

TENFOLD, *a.* jeih-fillee.

TENOUR, *s.* bun, bree, mod, stayd, oaysh.

TENSE, *a.* ghionn, sheeynt.

TENSE, *s.* am, emshyr, traal.

TENSION, **TENSURE**, *s.* ghennid, sheeyney.

TENT, *s.* cabbane-hidoor, bwaag, bwane;
(rolley currit ayns lhott dy chur er roie
eig. *C.*)

TENTERHOOK, *s.* dooan-eaddee.

TENTH, *s.* jaaghee.

TENTH, *a.* jehoo.

TENTHLY, *adv.* 'sy jehoo ynnid.

TENTWORT, *s.* luss-y-vwaagey. *C.*

TENUITY, *s.* thannid, keylid; beggid. *C.*

TENURE, *s.* cair, tannystys, cummal.

TEPID, *a.* blah-ghias.

TEPOR, *s.* ennaghtyn blah-ghias. *C.*

TERCE, *s.* mullag-feeeyney. *C.* [tal.

TERGIVERSATION, *s.* cooyl-ghrommey, lesh-
TERM, *s.* fockle, ennym, coardail; soie yn
whuaiyl; kiangle.

TERMAGANT, *s.* (joushag, *C.*) postyr dy
ven, ben-vecaleragh, ben-voiragh.

TERMINATE, *v.* dy chur jerrey er.
 TERMINATION, *s.* jerrey, creagh, kione.
 TERMINTHUS, *s.* askaid, ghymysaght. *C.*
 TERRACE, *s.* broogh, cronkan son goaill
 baght, raad hroailtee t'er ny yraghey.
 TERRENE, *a.* seihltagh, coiragh.
 TERRESTRIAL, *a.* thallooinagh, coiragh.
 TERRIBLE, *a.* atghimagh, eajee.
 TERRIER, *s.* moddey veg chloh. *C.*
 TERRIFY, *v.* dy chur creau ayn, dy agglaghey.
 TERRITORY, *s.* gheer, thalloo, rheam.
 TERROR, *s.* atghim, creau, graayn.
 TERSE, *a.* rca, glen, dy-jesh screcut.
 TERTIAN, *s.* yn chrayn-losht ta gobbraghey
 daa cheayrt ayns three laghyn.
 TESTACIOUS, *a.* shliggagh, shliggee.
 TESTAMENT, *s.* ghymney; yn ghenn Chonaant as y Chonaant Noa.
 TESTAMENTARY, *a.* currit liorish ghymney,
 bentyn da ghymnaghyn. *C.*
 TESTATOR, *s.* fer ta faagail ghymney.
 TESTATRIX, *s.* ben ta faagail ghymney. *C.*
 TESTER, *s.* shey phingyn; (coodagh lhiabbee.
C.)
 TESTICLE, *s.* maggy, grens, clagh.
 TESTIFY, *v.* dy ymyrkey feanish, dy
 hickyraghey, dy phrowal. [*C.*
 TESTILY, *adv.* dy-gonnagh, dy-granganagh.
 TESTINESS, *s.* granganys, scryssanys, fargid.
C.
 TESTIMONIAL, *s.* folau ny screcu, (toyrty
 dy hoilshaghey aigney-mie da dooinney.
C.
 TESTIMONY, *s.* feanish, shickyrys, recortys.
 TESTY, TETCHY, *a.* granganagh, gonnagh,
 fargagh, colgagh, nieunagh.
 TETE-A-TETE, *adv.* cosh-ry-cholby. *Cr.*
 TETHER, *s.* tedd yndyrey. *C.* (see TEDDER.)
 TETTER, *s.* ghenney-jee, meeyl-chreen,
 meeyl-chrackan, (far-scryss. *Cr.*)
 TEXT, *s.* raa, goan, rheynn ny ayn jeh goo
 Yee, ta sharmane jeant er.
 TEXTUARY, *s.* fer ta ainjys vie echey er goo
 Yee. *C.*
 TEXTURE, *s.* (greasan, glooce yn eggey, *C.*)
 eggey, fiddraght.
 THEFT, *s.* beinc.
 THAN, *adv.* na.
 THANE, *s.* ghiarn-hannystys.
 THANK, *v.* dy chur booise, dy vannaghey.
 THANKFUL, *a.* booisal.
 THANKLESS, *a.* neuwooisal.
 THANKS, THANKSGIVING, THANKFULNESS,
s. booise, ennaghtyn dy hoyrt-booise.
 THANKWORTHY, *a.* feeu-booise, (feeu nyn
 mwooise. *C.*)
 THAT, *pron.* shen, shid.
 THAT, *conj.* dy.
 THATCH, *s.* thoo, (gloyee tayrnit son sug-
 gane. *C.*)
 THATCH, *v.* dy choamrey lesh thoo. *C.*

THATCHER, *s.* thooder.
 THAW, *s.* tennue.
 THAW, *v.* dy hennue, dy ltheie.
 THE, *art.* yn, y; *pl.* ny.
 THEATRE, *s.* thie-chloie.
 THEE, *pron.* oo; *emph.* uss.
 THEFT, *s.* maarlys, griu-vaarlee, mynger-
 aght, (braddeys. *C.*)
 THEIR, *pron.* nyn, oc, ocsyn; lesh, lhiue,
 lhiusyn.
 THEISM, *s.* credjue ghooohysshagh ynrican
 ayns Jee. *C.*
 THEIST, *s.* credjuagh ayns Jee.
 THEM, *pron.* ad, (*emph.* adsyn,) oc, daue,
 voue.
 THEME, *s.* bun-ockle, undin-ghoo, oyr-
 chooish, raa, ny jannoo; argane.
 THEMSELVES, *pron.* pl. ad-hene, oc-hene,
 daue-hene, voue-hene.
 THEN, *adv.* eisht, ayns shen, ec shen, 'sy
 traas shen.
 THENCE, *adv.* ass shen, veih shen.
 THENCEFORTH, *adv.* veih shen magh,
 veih'n traas shen [magh, maghey shen.
 THEOCRACY, *s.* ardreiltys Yee. *C.*
 THEOLOGY, *s.* ynsagh-yeeoil, (tushtey dy
 Yee. *C.*)
 THERE, *adv.* ayns-shen, shen, shid, ayns-
 shid; va shen, va shid.
 THEREABOUT, *adv.* faggys da shen, faggys.
 THEREAFTER, *adv.* lurg-shen, rere-shen,
 myr-shen, coardail rish shen.
 THEREAT, *a.* ec-shen.
 THEREBY, *adv.* liorish-shen.
 THEREFROM, *adv.* veih shen, maghey-shen.
 THEREIN, *adv.* ayns-shen.
 THEREINTO, *adv.* er gheusthie jeh shen.
 THEREOF, *adv.* jeh shen.
 THEREON, *adv.* er-shen.
 THEREOUT, *adv.* ass-shen.
 THERETO, *adv.* gys-shen.
 THEREUNTO, *adv.* huggey-shen, gys-shen.
 THEREWITH, *adv.* lesh-shen, marish-shen,
 cooidjagh.
 THEREWITHAL, *adv.* (marish-shen as ooil-
 ley, *C.*) harrish as erskyn shen.
 THERMOMETER, *s.* gless-ghiass. *C.*
 THESE, *pron.* ad-shoh.
 THESIS, *s.* kione ny bun screcu, ny coraa,
 ny argane.
 THEY, *pron.* ad; *emph.* adsyn.
 THICK, *a.* ghiu, roayr, thummeydagh;
 lhean, mooadagh.
 THICKEN, *v.* dy hiughey, dy yannoo ghiu;
 dy haglym cooidjagh; dy heiy.
 THICKET, *s.* keyll ghiu dy viljyn. *C.*
 THICKNESS, THICK, *s.* gheeid, riurid, thum-
 mid, mooadys, att; mean; seiyjys, drun-
 din; broid.
 THICKSKULLED, *a.* bolvaneagh, bouyran-
 agh. *C.*
 THICKSET, *a.* soit ghiu dy-cheille. *C.*

THICKSKIN, *s.* pollan dy ghooiney. *C.*
 THIEF, *s.* maarliagh, griinder-vaarlee, fer-
 vraddee, giarreyder-sporran.
 THIEFCATCHER, *s.* eshyn ta'n oik echey dy
 hayrtyn maarlee. *C.*
 THIEVE, *v.* dy gheid, dy vyngeragh.
 THIEVERY, *s.* gaddeecs, geid, maarlys, griu-
 vaarlee, braid; neuonnerid.
 THIEVISH, *a.* braddagh, myngeragh.
 THIGH, *s.* shleeast, shleeassid, shliiss.
 THILLHORSE, *s.* cabbyl-lhuir, (TRACE-
 HORSE,) cabbyl-hoshee, (PLOUGH-HORSE,)
 cabbyl-hesherce, (HARROW-HORSES,)
 cubbil. *C.*
 THILLS, *s.* luirgyn-chayr ny fainagh. *C.*
 THIMBLE, *s.* mairane.
 THIN, *a.* thanney, keyl, myn, shang, boght,
 (er-trogglou. *C.*)
 THIN, *v.* dy yannoo thanney, ny keyl ny
 shang; dy ghartlan.
 THINE, *pron.* dty, lhiats, ayds.
 THING, *s.* red, nhee, cooid.
 THINK, *v.* dy smooineaghtyn, dy heiltyn, dy
 hyndaa 'syn aigney; dy voaraghey, dy
 hroo; dy ghourys.
 THINKER, *s.* smooineyder. *Cr.*
 THINKING, *s.* smooineaghtyn, sheiltyn.
 THINLY, *adv.* dy-thannee, dy-shang.
 THINNESS, *s.* thannid, shangid, keylid;
 drogh-challin; boghtynid.
 THIRD, *a.* yn trass, (yn troor. *C.*)
 THIRDLY, *adv.* 'sy trass ynyd, 'sy trass
 voayl.
 THIRST, *s.* paays, ghirmid, thartys.
 THIRST, *v.* dy ve paagh, ny paa, dy ve
 thartagh, ny ghirtym.
 THIRSTINESS, *s.* ghirmid. *C.*
 THIRSTY, *a.* paagh, paa, ghirtym.
 THIRTEEN, *a.* jeih as three, three-yeig.
 THIRTEENTH, *a.* yn trass yeigoo, yn threeco
 yeig.
 THIRTIETH, *a.* yn jeihoo as feed.
 THIRTY, *s.* yn jeih as feed.
 THIS, *pron.* shoh.
 THISTLE, *s.* onnane.
 THISTLY, *a.* onnaneagh.
 THITHER, THITHERTO, *adv.* gys-shen, hug-
 gey, choud's shen ny shid.
 THITHERWARD, *adv.* gour-shid. *C.*
 THONG, *s.* yeeall, saineen, (synnin. *Cr.*)
 THORN, *s.* drine, skeaig-ghrine, dress; colg.
 THORNY, *a.* drineagh, skeaigagh.
 THOROUGH, *a.* slane.
 THOROUGH, *prep.* trooid, lesh.
 THOROUGHFARE, *s.* cassan, bayr, raad, ny
 straid foshlit da'n theay.
 THOROUGHLY, *adv.* dy-foshlit, dy-slane.
 THORP, *s.* balley-gherey.
 THOSE, *pron.* ad-shoh, a'-shid.
 THOU, *pron.* oo; *emph.* uss.
 THOUGH, *conj.* ga, gy. [ourys; imnea.
 THOUGHT, *s.* smooineaghtyn, sheiltyn;

THOUGHTFUL, *a.* imneagh, dy-dowin
 smooineaghtagh, imraagh.
 THOUGHTFULNESS, *s.* smooineaghtyn-dowin,
 imnea.
 THOUGHTLESS, *a.* meecioosagh.
 THOUSAND, *s.* thousane, jeih-cheead.
 THOUSANDTH, *a.* yn jeih-cheeadoo.
 THOWL, *s.* yn tholley ny'n phinn son
 maidje-rane.
 THRALDOM, *s.* bondiaght, cappeeys, shir-
 veish so'n clatt.
 THRALL, *s.* (sleab, *Cr.*) breih.
 THRASH, *v.* dy vwoailley arroo, dy haster-
 agh. *C.*
 THRASHER, *s.* taster, bwoailleyder.
 THRASHING, *s.* tasterys. *C.*
 THRASHINGFLOOR, *s.* laare-vwoaillee, laare-
 vooice, laare-arroo.
 THRAVE, *s.* kiare bunneeyn as feed dy arroo,
 shook, sheeig.
 THREAD, *s.* snaie, lieen, jeebin.
 THREAD, *v.* dy chur snaie 'sy snaid; dy
 ghoill ny-hrooid, dy hoylley. *C.*
 THREADBARE, *a.* ceaut lhoam. *C.*
 THREADEN, *a.* jeant dy naie. *C.*
 THREAT, *s.* baggyrtys. *Cr.*
 THREATEN, *v.* dy vaggyrt, dy ockley magh
 baggyrt.
 THREATFUL, *a.* baggyrtagh, fargagh, jym-
 moosagh.
 THREE, *a.* three, troor, (warp as tally
 ceasteeyryn ayns coontey skeddán. *C.*)
 THREEFOLD, *a.* three-filley.
 THREEPENCE, *s.* cooinery three pingyn. *C.*
 THREEPILE, *s.* eaddagh gheayshteenagh
 chadee. *C.*
 THREESCORE, *a.* three-feed.
 THRESHOLD, *s.* sole y dorrys, laare y dorrys.
 THRICE, *adv.* three-cheartyrn.
 THRIFT, THRIFTINESS, *s.* frioose, gress, tar-
 roose, farysthieys, ladoose.
 THRIFTY, *a.* friooseagh, tarroosagh, gress-
 agh, ladoosagh, cummyragh.
 THRILL, *v.* dy hoylley, dy ghoill trooid; dy
 chur er-crean, ny dy chur taitrns da'n
 eill; dy yannoo ny cleayshyn bing lesh
 feiyr.
 THRIVE, *v.* dy vishaghey, dy aase ayns
 niart, ny thummid, ny saill, ny berghys.
 THRIVER, *s.* speideiller. *C.*
 THROAT, *s.* scoarnagh, edjoogh, (sluggid. *C.*)
 THROATPIPE, *s.* feddan ny scoarnec. *C.*
 THROB, *s.* sogh, osney, pandooch.
 THROB, *v.* dy phandoochey, dy osnaghey,
 dy hoghal, dy eddal. *C.*
 THROE, *s.* pianyn-hroailt, guin y vaaish;
 (streppey lhiie-hoalley. *C.*)
 THRONE, *s.* stoyl-reoil, caayr-rce.
 THRONG, *s.* cruinnaght, cochrinnaght,
 ghaglym sleih, gheid, ghenmid.
 THRONG, *v.* dy hionney, dy yingey, dy cho-
 chruinnaghey, dy ghinghey.

THROSTLE, *s.* treshlen.
THROTTLE, *s.* feddan-ny-geayee, edjoogh, (readan. *Cr.*)
THROTTLE, *v.* dy hoghtey, dy phlooghey; dy ghreimney yn scoarnagh.
THROUGH, *prep.* & *adv.* trooid, ny-hrooid.
THROUGHOUT, *adv.* ooilley-magh, ny-hrooid.
THROW, *v.* dy hilgey veih, dy cheau er-sooyl, dy orraghey, dy lhieggal.
THROW, *s.* ceau, orraghey, lhieggay.
THROWER, *s.* orragher, tilgeyder.
THRUM, *s.* fooag.
THRUM, *v.* dy chloie dy-trome er greie-chiaullee.
THRUSH, *s.* ushag, treshlen; keint dy ghaailley ec paitghyn er ghensthie jeh'n veal. *C.*
THRUST, *v.* dy yingey, dy hionney, dy phronney, dy scughey, dy roie trooid.
THRUST, *s.* saih, puttey, brod lesh greie vyrragh.
THUMB, *s.* ordaag.
THUMB, *v.* dy vaagey dy-neuyesh. *C.*
THUMP, *s.* polt, snig, frap, tarnoal, lab.
THUMP, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh tarnoal hrome, dy labbal lesh poltyn chreoi.
THUNDER, *s.* taarnagh.
THUNDER, *v.* dy haarnaghey. *C.*
THUNDERBOLT, *s.* ghenney-haarnee, clagh-haarnee.
THUNDERCLAP, *s.* rooit-haarnee. *Cr.*
THUNDERSHOWER, *s.* frass-haarnee. *C.*
THUNDERSTRIKE, *v.* dy vwoailley lesh ten-dreil.
THURSDAY, *s.* (jerdein, *Cr.*) jardain.
THUS, *adv.* myr-shoh, shoh.
THWACK, *v.* dy chur builley hrome da, dy pholtey, dy gheaylley.
THWACK, *s.* polt gheyre, tarnoal.
THWART, *v.* dy heet tessan er, dy ye noi red, dy chostrepey.
THY, *pron.* dty, ayds.
THYSELF, *pron.* oo-hene; *emph.* uss-hene.
THYME, *s.* luss mie son mill.
TIARA, *s.* coodagh-ching Hurcagh; attey recoil yn Phaah.
TICK, *s.* dayl, taailley; meeyl-cheyrragh, jiargan-voddee; tick-lhiabbagh. *C.*
TICK, *v.* dy ghriggeragh gollrish ooreyder; dy ghoail dayl, dy roie ayns lhiastynys; dy ghoail cooid er treisht. *C.*
TICKET, *s.* folane-screuee, fo-ennum, cow-rey ny crosch, ayns feanish jeh kied as cair.
TICKLE, *v.* dy chigglaghey liorish loaghtey, dy chur taitnys liorish kiggle. *C.*
TICKLISH, *a.* kigglagh, taghyssagh, corragh; doilllee; neuhickyr.
TIDE, *s.* lhieneey as lhiiggin ny marrey, lane-varrey, traie-varrey, roie-hidee; traie, earish, emshyr.

TIDE, (HIGH) *s.* roayrt.
TIDE, (NEAP) *s.* contraie, lhiiggin.
TIDESMAN, **TIDEWAITER**, *s.* fer-oik yn thie-cheesh, ronseyder-lhuings.
TIDINESS, *s.* jeshid, stoamid, scuighid, cruinid.
TIDINGS, *s.* naight, skeeal, goo, fys, eilkin, ghaghteraght; fou, tassane, shecan.
TIDY, *a.* scuigh, jesh, cruinn, glen.
TIE, *v.* dy chiangley, dy sniemmey, dy chrontey, dy haahey, dy lhiantyn; dy nastey. [spank.
TIE, *s.* kiangley, sniem, cront, boandey,
TIER, *s.* rheyin; strah.
TIERCE, *s.* saagh goaill daaeed ghallan. *C.*
TIFF, *s.* liggat, jough; sproght, granganys. *C.*
TIFFANY, *s.* sheeidey feer hanney. *C.*
TIGER, *s.* beisht dy chretoor ghewil. *C.*
TIGHT, *a.* ghionn, cruinn, jeen, shickyr, speeynt, gastey.
TIGHTEN, *v.* dy hionney, dy yannoo shickyr, dy hayrn cruinn dy-cheilley.
TIGRESS, *s.* yn tiger woirrinn. *C.*
TILE, *s.* breeck hanney son coodagh thieyn.
TILER, *s.* fer-cheirdee vreeck.
TILL, *s.* kistheig-hasdee son argid. *C.*
TILL, *adv.* gys, gy, chond as, derrey.
TILL, *v.* dy hraaue, dy reuyrey.
TILLAGE, *s.* eirynys, obbyr hallooin, farrys-thieys.
TILLER, *s.* erroo, labree; maidjeystiuree.
TILTH, *s.* lhiasaght, laboraght.
TILT, *s.* shiaull-chabbane, coodagh. *C.*
TIMBER, *s.* fuygh, croan, billey, maidjeystiuree.
TIMBREL, *s.* greie-chiaullee.
TIME, *s.* traie, am, emshyr, imbagh, earish, eaysh; builley ny kesmad-chiaulleeaght.
TIME, *v.* dy yannoo ny dy ghoail 'syn am, 'sy chaa, 'sy chor, dy ve ayns traie.
TIMELY, *adv.* 'syn am, 'sy traie choohie.
TIMESERVER, *s.* far-voylleyder, steet. *C.*
TIMESERVING, *a.* steetagh, moodjeenagh. *C.*
TIMID, *a.* faitagh, agglagh, lhiastey, meeleystiuree.
TIMIDITY, *s.* faitys, aggle, atghim.
TIN, *s.* stainney.
TIN, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh stainney. *C.*
TINCTURE, *s.* daah, blayst, bree, soo.
TINCTURE, *v.* dy ghaaghey, dy chur blayst, dy hummey, dy hyndaa.
TINDER, *s.* aanrit daahjit dy ghoail drilleen yn chlagh-henney.
TINGLE, *v.* dy cunnaghtyn gleayshaght-yiallagh myr yn chadley-yiargan.
TINKLE, *v.* dy chlinkeragh, (dy yannoo bingys ny feiyr gheyre. *C.*)
TINMAN, *s.* stainneyder, tingleyr.
TINSEL, *s.* aanrit cheyl lossanagh jeh beggan foaynoo. *C.*
TINSEL, *v.* dy yannoo aalin lesh jesheenyn jeh beggan foaynoo. *C.*

TINT, *s.* daah, cullry.
 TINY, *a.* beg, fardalagh. *C.*
 TIP, *s.* baare, mullagh, kione, babban.
 TIP, *v.* dy choodagh yn vaare, (dy chur bassag veg eddrym. *C.*)
 TIPPET, *s.* coamrey mwannal inneen. *C.*
 TIPPLE, *v.* (dy ve dy-kinjagh gusteil, *C.*) dy iu gys meshteyrys.
 TIPPLER, *s.* iuder-veshtallagh.
 TIPSTAFF, *s.* fer-oik lesh sthowyr coodit 'sy vaare lesh argid ny airh. *C.*
 TIPSY, *a.* scoorit, meshtal, er-meshtey.
 TIPTOE, *s.* baare yn ordaag, ardjid.
 TIRE, *s.* breid-ching. *C.*
 TIRE, *v.* dy yannoo skee, dy ennaghtyn tooilleilagh ny doccaragh.
 TIREDNESS, *s.* skeeys, doccar, tooilleilys. *C.*
 TIRESOME, *a.* skee, liebeidagh, doccaragh, boiragh, seaghnagh, anveagh.
 TIREWOMAN, *s.* benchoamree-ching. *C.*
 'TIS, *v.* te, she, myr te, shen.
 TITHE, *s.* jaghee.
 TITHE, *v.* dy hroggal ny dy ghoail jaghee, (dy cheeshey yn jehoo aym. *C.*)
 TITHER, *s.* troggyder-yaghee. *C.*
 TITILLATE, *v.* dy hicklaghey, dy hickley.
 TITILLATION, *s.* kicklaght, kickil; taghys.
 TITLARK, *s.* ushag y tappee. *C.*
 TITLE, *s.* ennym-lioar, kione-screeuuee, kione-ghrainney.
 TITLEPAGE, *s.* duillag-ennymagh, kione-lioar.
 TITMOUSE, *s.* ushag fcer veg.
 TITTER, *v.* dy smooirey, (dy vongey, dy vongey-ghearey. *C.*)
 TITTLE, *s.* kinneig, meer, floag, monney.
 TITLETATTLE, *s.* cowag-veeallagheragh. *C.*
 To, *adv. & prep.* dy, gy, gys.
 To, *pron. prep.* rhym. rhyt. rish, r'ee; hym, hoods, huggey, hooin, hui, huc; dou, dhyt, da, dooin, diu, daue: *emph.* rhymys, rhyts &c.; (TO ME, TO THEE, &c.)
 TOAD, *s.* beisht gollrish frog.
 TOADFISH, *s.* ceast-varrey.
 TOADSTOOL, *s.* mooyin-voddee.
 TOAST, *s.* arran-ghreddan; slaynt ec iu, (shoh gys dty laynt! slaynt ayd. *C.*)
 TOAST, *v.* dy ghreddaney ec yn aile; (dy chur magh yn ennym ec giu corp as slaynt. *C.*)
 TOASTER, *s.* greddaner. *C.*
 TOBACCO, *s.* thombagey.
 TOBACCO, (TO SMOKE) *v.* dy haghtaney thombagey.
 TOE, *s.* ordaag, ny mair-choshey.
 TOGETHER, *adv.* cooidjagh, ry-cheilley, dy-cheilley, lesh-y-cheilley, ny-neesht, myr unnane.
 TOIL, *v.* dy hooilleil, dy laboragh.
 TOIL, TOILSOMENESS, *s.* tooilleilys, laboragh, doccar, frioose, gress, skeeys; ribbey, sniem, lieen.

TOILSOME, *a.* doccaragh, tooilleilagh, jeid-agh.
 TOKEN, *s.* cowrey, meekey, craa, monney, caslys,
 TOKEN, *v.* dy chowraghey, dy chur monney.
 TOLERABLE, *a.* surransagh, fuillaghtagh, cossalagh, aashagh.
 TOLERATION, *s.* fuillaghtyn, kied, surranse, lowallys, seyrnys, rheamys-ooshlee.
 TOLERATE, *v.* dy hurranse, dy chnr kied.
 TOLL, *s.* builley-chlag; keesh, kyn.
 TOLL, *v.* dy wvoailley yn chlag; dy eek keesh.
 TOLLBOOTH, *s.* pryssoon, halley yn valley.
 TOLLGATHERER, *s.* fer-hagglee ny keeshyn. *C.*
 TOMB, *s.* oaie, lhiaght, earn, tom, toman.
 TOMB, *v.* dy oanluckey ayns lhiaght.
 TOMBLESS, *a.* fegooish clagh-oaie.
 TOMBOY, *s.* inneen ghimmanagh ghaddee; mooidjeen dy er. *C.*
 TOMBSTONE, *s.* clagh-oaie.
 TOME, *s.* lioar, aym er-lheh dy lioar.
 TON, *s.* thunney, feed cheead dy hrimmid. *C.*
 TONE, *s.* sheean, bingys, goo, fouyn, caayney, accan.
 TONG, (OF A BUCKLE) *s.* ghengey-chlesp. *C.*
 TONGS, *s.* clou.
 TONGUE, *s.* ghengey, ghengey-ny-mayrey, glare, goo, taggloo, loayrty.
 TONGUELESS, *a.* balloo.
 TONGUETIED, *a.* moandagh, tittagh.
 TONIC, *a.* reenagh, bentyn-da stoo lheihs ta niartaghey yn vian. *C.*
 TONNAGE, *s.* keesh gour y thunney son lught-lhuinge. *C.*
 TONSURE, *s.* baarey, loamrid, lommyrt, meaylid.
 Too, *adv.* neesht, myrgeddin, chammah as, foast; ro, rouyr; (harrish as ooilley, marsh shoh as ooilley, erskyn shoh. *C.*)
 TOOL, *s.* greie, jeshaght; (bogh dy ervooinjeray nee red erbee ec sarey e vainshter. *C.*)
 TOOTH, *s.* feeackle.
 TOOTH, *v.* dy yiarrey feeackle. *C.*
 TOOTHACHE, *s.* criu-eeackle, beishtyn.
 TOOTHDRAWER, *s.* tayrneyder-eeackle. *C.*
 TOOTHLESS, *a.* neuceacklagh, fegooish feeackle. *C.*
 TOOTHPICK, *s.* fec, jialg-eeackle.
 TOP, *s.* mullagh, yrjid, baare, beinn, kione, rinn; caghtyr; tappag; mamm; (runtag veg fuygh. *C.*)
 TOP, *v.* dy yrjaghey er y skyn, dy choodaghey er y vullagh. *C.*
 TOPAZ, *s.* clieggen vuigh. *C.*
 TOPCOAT, *s.* cooat-voaar, *C.*
 TOPE, *v.* dy iu rouyr, dy ghoil er-meshtey. *C.*

TOPEP. *s.* iuder, meshtallagh.
TOPEFUL, *a.* lane gys y veéal, lung-lane.
TOPGALLANT, *s.* yn shiaull syrjei er croan-lhuingei.
TOPEHEAVY, *a.* ro-hrome da'n undin. *C.*
TOPHET, *s.* niurin. *C.*
TOPIC, *s.* cooish, bun y loayrt, ny screen.
TOPKNOT, *s.* cront-yesheenagh er mullagh ny ging. *C.*
TOPMAN, *s.* yn sauder-vullee. *C.*
TOPMOST, *a.* mullee, 'syrjei, erskyn.
TOPPLE, *v.* dy hnittym vullagh-ching. *C.*
TOPSAIL, *s.* yn shiaull-vullee.
TORSYTURVY, *adv.* bun-ry-baare, (yn kiouyl 'syn aer. *C.*)
TORCH, *s.* doagan, brasnag-aileagh.
TORCHBEARER, *s.* erreyder-ghoagan. *C.*
TORCHLIGHT, *s.* doagan vooar loaganagh. *C.*
TORMENT, *s.* torghagh, pian, guinn.
TORMENT, *v.* dy horgaghney, dy chur guin, dy vrasnaghey. *C.*
TORMENTOR, *s.* fer-horghee, fer-vrasnee, fer-cherree, pianeyder.
TORNADO, *s.* geay-ghorrinagh-chassee. *C.*
TORPEDO, *s.* ceast-varrey ta kyrloghey laue yn ceasteir.
TORPID, *a.* kyrloghit, dyn-vree, (magganagh. *C.*)
TORPIDNESS, TORPITUDE, TORPOR, *s.* (magganid. *C.*) kyrloghid, lhejid, neuvioyrid.
TORREFFY, *v.* dy hirmaghey rish yn aile, dy ghreddaney. *C.*
TORRENT, *s.* thoilley-liaghee. *C.*
TORRID, *a.* sponkit, greddanit. *Cr.*
TORTILE, TORTIVE, *a.* cast, er ny chassey.
TORTOISE, *s.* cretoor coodit lesh shlighcreoi. *C.*
TORTUOUS, *a.* camlaagagh, casit, cast. *C.*
TORTURE, *s.* angaish, guin, pian. *C.*
TORTURE, *v.* dy horgaghney, dy heaghney.
TORTURER, *s.* fer-cherree, fer-horghee. *C.*
TOSS, *v.* dy cheau, dy orraghey, dy hyndaa noon as noal, dy chur bun-ry-skyn.
TOSS, *s.* orraghey, snug, ghyndaa.
TOSSER, *s.* gleckeyder, casseyder. *C.*
TOTAL, *a.* ooilley, slane.
TOTALLY, *adv.* dy-chooilley, dy-slane.
TOTTER, *v.* dy leaystey, dy chraa, dy loagane, dy ve corragh, dy ve neuhickyr.
TOTTERY, *a.* tuittymagh, anhickyr, loaganagh.
TOUCH, *v.* dy ventyn rish, dy loaghtey, dy lhiantyn, dy screobey.
TOUCH, *s.* loaghtey, laneys, ennaghtyn.
TOUCHHOLE, *s.* towll aileagh ghunn, towll-chlasyhey.
TOUCHING, *prep.* mychione, rere, mysh.
TOUCH-ME-NOT, *s.* luss-y-vinniagh. *C.*
TOUCHWOOD, *s.* specineigyn fuygh dy oad-dey aile. *C.*

TOUCHY, *a.* gonnagh, nieunagh, fargagh, (curneeinagh. *Cr.*)
TOUGH, *a.* reen, creoi, neuvrishlagh.
TOUGHNESS, *s.* reenid.
TOUR, *s.* jurnaa, troailt, immeaght, ghyrrys, (thurrys. *Cr.*)
TOURNAMENT, *s.* aittys ny cloie-hidooragh ayns cummey-chaggee. *C.*
TOURNIQUET, *s.* boandey ghion er laue ny cass roish te giarit jeh. *C.*
TOUSE, *a.* dy hayrn geiyrter; dy chaartrey.
TOW, *s.* barragh, lieen, ny kennip.
TOW, *v.* dy hayrn, dy sleodey.
TOWARD, *TOWARDS,* *prep.* gour, gys, gy, dy, faare, ry-hoi, noi, neecalloo.
TOWARDLY, *a.* ynseydagh, arryltagh, toig-gallagh, ulloo. [nice.
TOWEL, *s.* aanrit-lane, aanrit-oonlee, aaurit-
TOWER, *s.* toor, doon, caishtal.
TOWER, *v.* dy etlagh seose 'syn aer, dy ghooillaney, dy yrjaghey, dy irree.
TOWN, *s.* balley, balley-gheerey, ardvalley.
TOWNCLERK, *s.* cleragh y valley.
TOWNHOUSE, *s.* thie-ghellal-valjagh. *C.*
TOWNSMAN, *s.* dooinney-valjagh.
TOY, *s.* gaih, jesheen; nuiddraght.
TOYISH, *a.* fardalagh, eddrym. *C.*
TOYSHOP, *s.* thie-vargee son gaihaghyn. *C.*
TRACE, *s.* easlys-cheim, ynnyd, cowrey.
TRACE, *v.* dy gheddyn magh liorish ynnyd-choshey, dy helg er ny ynnydyn-choshee.
TRACER, *s.* sheligeyr ynnyd ny kesmad choshey.
TRACK, *s.* keim, cass, kesmad, cassan, raad, ynnyd; cowrey, screebage; lhag.
TRACT, *s.* ard, sheadin, rheynn-gheerey.
TRACTABLE, *a.* neuraghtagh, keain, meein, kiune, meelcy; ynsee.
TRADE, *s.* dellal, marghany, keird, obbyrcheirdee, cooid-choonree, kionniaght; schlei.
TRADE, *v.* dy ghellal, dy hraghtey, dy chionnaghey ny dy chreck.
TRADESMAN, *s.* fer-cheirdee.
TRADITION, *s.* countey jeh red erbee liorish fockle beaal ayns ynnyd screen. *C.*
TRADUCE, *v.* dy chooyl-chassid, dy cheau scammylt, dy oltoocaney, dy hroggal anghoo, (dy chur drogh-ennum. *C.*
TRADUCEMENT, *s.* cooyl-chassid, scammylt, anghoo, drogh-ennum.
TRADUCER, *s.* cooyl-chassider-vreagagh. *C.*
TRAFFIC, *s.* marghany, dellal, kionniaght ny creck.
TRAGEDY, *s.* skeeal-hrimshagh.
TRAIL, *s.* (farbhl, *Cr.*) eiyrtys er y soar, sleayd.
TRAIL, *v.* dy sleaydey, dy hayrn ny lurg, dy gholh er eiyrts.
TRAIN, *s.* mooijer, sheshaght, lught, arbyl, aght ny cooish mie ny sie; (lhiurid lieen skeddan. *C.*)

TRAIN, *v.* dy yusaghey, dy smaghtaghey, dy vecinaghey, dy yceraghey, dy chum-mey, dy chleayney.

TRAINOIL, *s.* oil y whale. *C.*

TRAIT, *s.* tro. *Cr.*

TRAITOR, *s.* traitoor, brahder, carrey-foal-sey.

TRAITOROUS, *a.* brahagh, foalsey, meevial-lagh, boiranagh.

TRAMMEL, *s.* licen-ushag, ny ceastee, jeebin, ousym ny langcid-chabbyl.

TRAMMEL, *v.* dy hayrtyn ayns ribbey. *C.*

TRAMPLE, *v.* dy sthampey fo chosh, dy vtoo dy-myn.

TRANCE, *s.* neecal, ashliny, ashlish, faasenid, annoonid.

TRANQUIL, *a.* soccaragh, luddanagh, kiune, shecoil, rea, meeley, aalin.

TRANQUILITY, *s.* soccarys, kiunid, shee, aalid, luddan, maynrys.

TRANSACT, *v.* dy yannoo ny dy chooilceney obbyr, dy chur rish, dy ghol trooid delal.

TRANSACTION, *s.* obbyr, cooish, dellal.

TRANSCRIBE, *v.* dy aascreu, dy screu har-rish.

TRANSCRIPT, *s.* aascreu, mac-screu.

TRANSFER, *v.* dy livrey harrish veih'n derrey yeh gys y jeh elley. *C.*

TRANSFIGURATION, *s.* yn chumme chaghlait, cosoyley noa, caslys noa.

TRANSFIX, *v.* dy hoylley, dy vredey, dy vransey trooid.

TRANSFORM, *v.* dy chaghlai, dy cheagheley veih un chumme gys cumme elley.

TRANSGRESS, *v.* dy vrishey yn leigh, dy chur rish olk, ny peccah.

TRANSGRESSION, *s.* drogh-yannoo, peccah, loght, aggair, meechairys.

TRANSGRESSOR, *s.* drogh-yantagh, kim-magh, kyndagh, brisheyder yn leigh.

TRANSIENT, **TRANSITORY**, *a.* neuveayn, neuhikyr, giare-heihltagh, caghlaace, marvaanagh.

TRANSITION, *s.* caghlaays, keaghlid.

TRANSLATE, *v.* dy hyndaa veih un ghlaire gys glare elley.

TRANSLATOR, *s.* glareyder, fer ta ghyndaa un ghlaire gys glare elley.

TRANSMARINE, *a.* harrish-y-cheayn; joarree, quaggh.

TRANSMIGRATION, *s.* arraghys veih boayl ny corp dys boayl ny corp elley.

TRANSMUTE, *v.* dy chaghlai un sthoo gys stoo elley. *C.*

TRANSPARENT, *a.* sollys, loandyrnee.

TRANSPIRE, *v.* dy chur magh bree ny gaal; dy skealey magh.

TRANSPLANT, **TRANSPOSE**, *v.* dy arraghey dys ynyd elley, (dy chur gys boayl noa. *C.*)

TRANSPORT, *v.* dy chur magh ass gheer myr kimmagh, dy eebyr; dy chur cunys ny taitnys 'sy chree.

TRANSUBSTANTIATION, *s.* ghyndaa yn arran 'sy Chreestiaht (coardail rish credjue yn Raue) gys eer feill as fuill Chreest.

TRAP, *s.* ribbey, licen ny figgan soit son lughee, ny roddanyn ny ushagyn.

TRAP, *v.* dy ghoail ayns ribbey; dy volley, dy hayrtyn.

TRAPDOOR, *s.* dorrys ayns boayl gyn-yss. *C.*

TRAPPINGS, *s.* eilley, jesheen.

TRASH, *s.* trustyr, boanlagh, orgh, smuir-lagh, trowse, riftan, drundin.

TRAVAIL, *s.* thie-hoalley, breh; er-troait; egin, arkys; doccar.

TRAVAIL, *v.* dy thie-hoalley, dy ymmyrkey lhiannoo; dy ve ayns egin, ny arkys; dy ve er-troait, dy hroait.

TRAVEL, *v.* dy hroait dys gheer yoorree, dy ghol cr jurnaa.

TRAVEL, **TRAVELLING**, *s.* troaitlys, jurnaa; arkys, egin; doccar.

TRAVELLER, *s.* troaitlagh, fer cr jurnaa; joarree.

TRAVERSE, *v.* dy immeeaght ny dy hiaulley harrish; dy heet tessen; dy voltaghey.

TRAVERSE, *a.* tessenagh, joltagh.

TRAY, *s.* siagh son bee.

TREACHEROUS, *a.* brahagh, traitooragh; kialgagh, cluicagh, molteyragh.

TREACHERY, *s.* kialgeyrys, molteyrys, cluickys, foalsid, traitoorys.

TREACLE, *s.* kesh-hgyr. *C.*

TREAD, *v.* dy ghoail keim ny kesmad, dy sthampey, dy chur y chass er.

TREAD, *s.* cowrey ny caslys-choshey.

TREADLE, *s.* leaystan-choshey quceyl neeuee. *C.*

TREASON, *s.* ardveeviallys, traitoorys; irree-magh.

TREASURE, *s.* tashtaghyn, cooid, cowryn, berghys, sonnys, argid.

TREASURE, *v.* dy hashtey seose argid, ny cooid, ny cowryn.

TREASUREHOUSE, *s.* thie-hashtee, thic-stoyr. *C.*

TREASURER, *s.* fer-hashtee; resowir, stiurt.

TREASURY, *s.* thie-tashtee argid.

TREAT, *v.* dy chuirrey, dy chur cuirraghyn, dy chur giense, dy oltaghey, dy gheill rish.

TREAT, *s.* cuirraghyn, giense, oltaghey-bea.

TREATISE, *s.* lioar.

TREATY, *s.* coardail-gheerey. *C.*

TRERLE, *a.* three-illey; bing.

TREE, *s.* billéy, croan.

TREFOIL, *s.* croau-chayt. *C.*

TRELLIS, *s.* barryn-hessenagh. *C.*

TREMBLE, *v.* dy chraa, dy ve er-craa ny so atghim, dy loaganey.

TREMENDOUS, *a.* atghimagh, dewil.

- TREMOR, *s.* craa, creau, crayn; loaganys.
 TREMULOUS, *a.* craae, er-creau, craynagh, leaystagh, loaganagh.
 TREN, *s.* gah, shleiy ny gollage ecatee.
 TRENCH, *s.* jeeig, clash, lhag.
 TRENCH, *v.* dy yiarey ayns jeeigyn. *C.*
 TRENCHER, *s.* tranjoor fuygh.
 TREPAN, *s.* ribbey, cluic, figgan. *C.*
 TREPAN, *v.* dy hayrtyn ayns ribbey.
 TREPIDATION, *s.* creau, craa, atghim, aggle.
 TRESPASS, *v.* dy yannoo aggair, loght ny peccah; dy vrishey cagliagh.
 TRESPASS, *s.* loght, aggair, oik, assee.
 TRESSES, *s.* kioge, skioge, folt-chiogagh, casag.
 TREVET, *s.* rederbee three-chassagh; brat-tagh Ellan Vannin. *C.*
 TRIAL, *s.* cooish-leigh, briwnys, prowal, costreeu; feysht; miolagh; seaghyn.
 TRIANGLE, *s.* three-uillin, troor-lhiattee, (troorane, trooane. *Cr.*)
 TRIANGULAR, *a.* three-nillinagh, three-chorneilagh, troor-briagh, trooaneagh.
 TRIBE, *s.* cleinn, kynney, sheeloghe, slught.
 TRIBULATION, *s.* seaghyn, treihys, arkys, trimshey, angaish; dobberan.
 TRIBUNAL, *s.* stoyl-vriwnys, quaiyl.
 TRIBUTARY, *a.* fo cheesh, biallagh.
 TRIBUTARY, *s.* fer fo-cheesh vleeane. *C.*
 TRIBUTE, *s.* mayl, keesh, kyn, ecck.
 TRICK, *s.* crout, cluic, kialg, molteyrns.
 TRICK, *v.* dy ghaoill stiagh, dy volley, dy cheau doalgynnee er.
 TRICKLE, *v.* dy heeley, dy aarney, dy roic bine ry bine, dy ghridley.
 TRIENNIAL, *a.* tannaghtyn three-vleeane, taghyrt dy-chooille hress vleeane. *C.*
 TRIER, *s.* feyshteyder, serialtagh.
 TRIFLE, *v.* dy loayrt dy-fardalagh; dy yannoo red erbee dyn ymmyd, dy cheau tra dy-ommijagh; dy volley.
 TRIFLE, *s.* red erbee dyn-veg ny neuseen. *C.*
 TRIFLER, *s.* kione-tap; ommidan. *C.*
 TRIFLING, *a.* jeli beggan foaynoo, gyn-veg, neuseen; cluicagh; speilleigagh.
 TRILATERAL, *a.* three-shleeastagh, lesh three lhiatteen, troor-lurgagh.
 TRILL, *s.* (bibbernee, *C.*) craa.
 TRILL, *v.* dy chraa, (dy vibbernee. *C.*)
 TRIM, *v.* dy chiartaghey, dy yeshaghey, dy varey; dy aarlaghey.
 TRIM, *s.* kiartys, jeshceenys, jeshid, doaeid, scinghid, stoamid.
 TRIMMER, *s.* fer ta kiartaghey. *C.*
 TRINITY, *s.* Yn Trinaid.
 TRINKET, *s.* jeshceen, cluigeen, gaih.
 TRIP, *v.* dy snapper, dy skyrtaghtyn; dy ghaunsin, dy lheimyragh, dy cheimyragh.
 TRIFE, *s.* colane, minnagh, gailley, prinjeig.
 TRIPLE, *v.* dy yannoo three-filley. *C.*
 TRIUMPHANT, *a.* barriaghtagh.
- TRIPOD, *s.* soiaghan three-chassagh. *C.*
 TRIPPING, *s.* daunsin feer happee. *C.*
 TRITE, *a.* roit ass, ceant, shenn, cadjin.
 TRIVET see TREVET.
 TRIVIAL, *a.* gyn-foaynoo, neuseen, gyn-claght, eddrym, fardalagh.
 TRIUMPH, *s.* ardvarriaght, feailley ayns imraa barriaght.
 TRIUMPH, *v.* dy gheddyn yn varriaght, ny laue yn eaghtyr, dy chur fo-chosh ny fo smaght.
 TROLLOP, *s.* trouse dy ven, trudlym.
 TROOP, *s.* sheshaght-varkee, sheshaght-chaggee er mooin chabbiel.
 TROOPER, *s.* sidoor-varkee.
 TROPHY, *s.* cowrey-varriaght.
 TROT, *v.* dy yoltey myr cabbyl. *C.*
 TROT, *s.* kesmad-yolte chabbyl. *C.*
 TROTH, *s.* nastey, firrins, credjue.
 TROTHLESS, *a.* molteyragh, kialgagh, cluicagh, brahagh, neuvarrantagh.
 TROTHPLIGHT, *a.* nashtee, kiant fo bargane-nashtee.
 TROUBLE, *v.* dy heaghney, dy voirey, dy chur anvea, dy yannoo trimshagh.
 TROUBLE, *s.* seaghyn, anvea, imnea, trimshay.
 TROUBLER, *s.* boireyder, tranlaasagh.
 TROUBLESOME, *a.* boiragh, seaghnagh.
 TROUGH, *s.* ammair; losht, saagh-fuinnee; (saagh-yuckey. *C.*)
 TROUSERS, *s.* breeghyn-lheaney, keint dy oanrey ceant liorish shiolteyrn.
 TROUT, *s.* brack.
 TROWEL, *s.* jeshagh-vasoonagh.
 TRUANT, *s.* litgher, gheader-churrym.
 TRUANT, *a.* liastey, litgheragh, taauagh, meerioosagh.
 TRUCE, *s.* coardail dy hee jeant son tra. *C.*
 TRUCK, *v.* dy choonrey cooid-varghanys, dy chaghlaa cooid ayns dellal.
 TRUCK, *s.* cooid er ny choonrey ayns dellal.
 TRUCKER, *s.* pucker, eoonreyder. *C.*
 TRUCKLEBED, *s.* lhiabbee-rollianagh. *C.*
 TRUCULENCE, *s.* shillee neughooghyssagh as dewil, ellyn-neuaghtal. *C.*
 TRUCULENT, *a.* neuennaghtagh, fuiltagh. *C.*
 TRUDGE, *v.* dy bolkal, dy hooyl dy-trome.
 TRUE, *a.* firrinagh, feer, ynrick, cair, cairal, kiart, treishteillagh; jesh, mie, dooic.
 TRUEHEARTED, *a.* ynrick ayns cree.
 TRUELOVERSKNOT, *s.* cront-neucaysleysagh. *C.*
 TRUISM, *s.* firrins vaghtal. *C.*
 TRULL, *s.* streebagh rouaillagh. *C.*
 TRULY, *adv.* dy-jarroo, dy-feer, dy-firrinagh.
 TRUMP, TRUMPET, *s.* cayrn-chaggee.
 TRUMPERY, *s.* cooid neuseen, stoo jeh beggan foaynoo; taggloo follom as neuondeishagh; falsid. *C.*
 TRUMPET, *v.* dy heidey ny dy hellym cayrn.

TRUMPETER, *s.* helmeyder, cayrneyder.
 TRUNCATE, *v.* dy yiarey yn kione jeh. *C.*
 TRUNCHEON, *s.* bad, maidjey yiare, slat fer-hoshee.
 TRUNK, *s.* kishtey, coyr; strooh; stroin; corp dooinney fegoolish kione ny oltyn.
 TRUSS, *s.* bundeil, bunney, bart, cryss.
 TRUSS, *v.* dy yannoo bart, dy chiangley, dy chryssey.
 TRUST, *v.* dy hreishteil, dy yerkal; dy yannoo dayl.
 TRUST, *s.* treisht, barrantys, jerkallys; cred-jue, dayl; gurneillys.
 TRUSTEE, *s.* fer-hreishtee, oaseir, gedjey.
 TRUSTY, *a.* ynrick, onneragh, oney, firrin-agh.
 TRUTH, *s.* yn irriney, feerid.
 TRY, *v.* dy phrowal, dy hirrey; dy obbraghey.
 TUB, *s.* tubbag, saagh-niaghyn.
 TUBE, *s.* poib, feddan.
 TUDERCLE, *s.* gurrin, att farbagh, askaid. *C.*
 TUCK, *s.* biddag, cliwe cheyl-ghiare.
 TUCK, *v.* dy illey, dy hymzaghey, dy chryssey, dy chruinnaghey seose.
 TUESDAY, *s.* jemayrt.
 TUFT, *s.* tappag, dossan-vlaa, possan.
 TUG, *v.* dy sleodey, dy hayrn. dy strepey.
 TUG, *s.* doccar, ghenid, niart, strepey lesh ooilley e niart.
 TUITION, *s.* oaseirys, ynsagh, smaght.
 TULIP, *s.* blaa-gharey, tulip.
 TUMBLE, *v.* dy huittym, dy cheau sheese, dy lhieaghal, dy sleaghtaghey, dy snap-peral.
 TUMBLE, *s.* lhiaghey, tuittym.
 TUMBLER, *s.* lheimeyder; gless-in.
 TUMBREL, *s.* cayr-coylley. *C.*
 TUMOUR, *s.* att, aase, gorley.
 TUMULT, *s.* boiraney, irree-magh, anvea.
 TUMULTUOUS, *a.* boiragh, meereiltagh.
 TUN, *s.* tunney.
 TUNE, *s.* carr, shecan ny bingys-chiaullee, arrane, cronnanne, ronniaght.
 TUNE, *v.* dy ghoail carr, ny arrane, dy chiartaghey greie-chiaullee.
 TUNEFUL, *a.* kiaullee, arraneagh.
 TUNNAGE see TONNAGE.
 TUNNEL, *s.* towl-yaaghee ayns ghymlee.
 TUP, *s.* rea.
 TURBAN, *s.* coodagh-ching ny Turkyn. *C.*
 TURBARY, *s.* curragh. *C.*
 TURBID, *a.* ghin dy laagh, breinn. *C.*
 TURBOT, *s.* ceast feer viastal. *C.*
 TURBULENT, *a.* kionelajeragh, meereiltagh, boiragh, roonagh, anveagh.
 TURF, *s.* foid-voainey, scrah, ceab.
 TURGID, *a.* sheidit, attit, mooar.
 TURKEY, *s.* kellagh ny kiark rangagh.
 TURMERO, *s.* frauc Injinagh ta daah buigh. *C.*
 TURMOIL, *s.* boirey, anvea, tuittym-magh.

TURN, *v.* dy hyndaa, dy chaghlaa, dy illey, dy chassey.
 TURN, *s.* ghyndaa, cassey, filley, caghlaa.
 TURNCOAT, *s.* brahder, molteyr. *C.*
 TURNER, *s.* seyir-rollianagh.
 TURNKEY, *s.* glasseyder dorrys phryssoon. *C.*
 TURNIP, *s.* napin. *Cr.*
 TURNPIKE, TURNSTILE, *s.* keim-hyndaaee, keim-chassee.
 TURPENTINE, *s.* pick-vane, pick-yuys.
 TURPITUDE, *s.* mooidjeenys, kercheenys, drogh-yannoo; grayn.
 TURRET, *s.* toraghan, toor veg.
 TURTLEDOVE, *s.* calmane-choe.
 TUSH, *inter.* scumme, cha n'aggle.
 TUSK, *s.* teeackle-cheeill collagh-vuc.
 TUT, *inter.* cre shiu eh.
 TUTOR, *s.* fer-ynsee, mainshter-schoillar; oaseir, gedjey.
 TUTORESS, *s.* ben-ynsee. *C.*
 TWAIN, *a.* jees, lannoon.
 TWANG, *s.* sheean, goo ving as ard.
 TWANG, *v.* dy yannoo feiyr ving as ard.
 TWEAK, *v.* dy vingey, dy ghoail minniag, dy spolgey, dy vongey.
 TWEEDE, *v.* dy loaghtey dy-eddrym. *C.*
 TWEEZERS, *s.* pinjurn, cloughyn-veggey.
 TWELFTH, *a.* ghaa-yeig.
 TWELVE, *a.* daa-yeig.
 TWENTIETH, *a.* feedoo.
 TWENTY, *a.* feed.
 TWICE, *a.* daa-cheayrt, ghaa wheesh.
 TWIG, *s.* slattag, slatt.
 TWILIGHT, *s.* coleayrtys, keeiraght y laa, madran.
 TWIN, *s.* lannoon.
 TWINE, *v.* dy chassey, dy illey, dy hyndaa.
 TWINE, *s.* snaih-chast, jeebin.
 TWINGE, *v.* dy hraastey, dy vingey, dy chnr guin.
 TWINGE, *s.* minniag, guinn-ghyeyre.
 TWINKLE, *v.* dy veekey, dy loandyrnee, dy skellal, dy ghonlaghey.
 TWINKLING, *s.* meekey-sooilley, shallid.
 TWIRL, *v.* dy chassey, dy illey, dy hyndaa.
 TWIRL, *s.* casag, ghyndaa rollianagh.
 TWIST, *v.* dy chur mygeayrt, dy chassey, dy illey.
 TWIST, *s.* streng-illit, snaih-illit, jeebin.
 TWISTER, *s.* casseyder, filleyder; coar.
 TWIT, *v.* dy ve floutagh, dy yannoo gamman.
 TWITCH, *v.* dy ghlackey, dy hayrtyn ass-lau.
 TWITCH, *s.* shirgid ghuintagh ny schim-meygn. *C.*
 TWITTER, *v.* dy yannoo tassane, dy yllagh myr gollan-ghaeayee.
 TWITTER, *s.* tassane.
 TWO, *a.* daa, jees, ny neesht.
 TWO-EDGED, *a.* daa-foyragh.

TWO-FOLD, *a.* daa-illey, ghaa-wheesh.
 TYPE, *s.* cosoyley, cochaslys, cowrey, sam-
 pleyr, tuarystal.
 TYRANNICAL, *a.* tranlaasagh, meereiltagh.
 TYRANNIZE, *v.* dy yannoo tranlaase, dy
 ghurneil ayns spyryd mooaralagh.
 TYRANT, *s.* tranlaaseyder, —ree, ghiarn, ny
 kiannoort ta reill harrish theay dy-
 sondagh, dy-dewil, dy-mooaralagh.
 TYTIE, *s.* jaghee, yn jehoo aynr. *C.*

U

UBIQUITY, *s.* ayns dy-chooilley-voayl ee
 yn un tra. *C.*
 UDDER, *s.* yn ooh. *C.*
 UGLINESS, *s.* graynid; lhamys, cron.
 UGLY, *a.* graney, neuwaagh, neuvesh; cor-
 ragh, naareydagh.
 ULCER, *s.* carrid, ghing, ghenney-jee, screb;
 askaid, lionican, yngyr.
 ULCERATE, *v.* dy yngyragehy, dy aase
 screbbugh, carragh, ny doghanagh.
 ULCEROUS, *a.* ynragh, carragh, screbbugh.
 ULTIMATE, *a.* jerrinagh, arbylagh.
 ULTRAMARINE, *a.* gheu elley jeh'n cheayn,
 joarree, quaagh. *C.*
 ULMONTANE, *a.* gheu elley jeh'n cliean.
C.
 UMBILICAL, *a.* bentyn da'n imleig.
 UMBLES, *s.* minnagh-vinjeig. *C.*
 UMBRAGE, *s.* comys, sneih, scammylt; seaa.
 UMBRELLA, *s.* (scahlan-liaghec, *C.*) scah-
 lan-ghreiney.
 UMPIRE, *s.* fer-reaghee cooishyn sleih elley,
 fer ta jannoo rick eddyr strepee.
 UN, *prefix*, neu-, mee-, an-, gyn-, dyn-.
 UNABASHED, *a.* dyn-naarey. *C.*
 UNABLE, *a.* gyn-fort, gyn-vree, gyn-niart,
 ro-faase, ro-anuoin; ro-voght.
 UNACCEPTABLE, *a.* neuhaityssagh, neu-
 wooisal, neuwooiaigh.
 UNACCOMPANIED, *a.* ny-lomarc, fegooish
 sheshaght.
 UNACCOMPLISHED, *a.* neuchooilleenit, neu-
 reaghit; gyn-kione.
 UNACCOUNTABLE, *a.* erskyn-insh, gyn-yss,
 neureaghee; yindyssagh.
 UNACUSTOMED, *a.* neucliaghtit, neuoayl-
 agh; awane.
 UNACKNOWLEDGED, *a.* obbit.
 UNACQUAINTED, *a.* neuainjyssagh, neuoayl-
 agh; joarree, quaagh.
 UNACTIVE, *a.* reuivoyral, gyn-vree, liastey.
 UNADVISED, *a.* neuchoyrlit, gyn-tort, mee-
 hushtagh; siyragh, (er vullagh ching. *C.*)
 UNADULTERATED, *a.* neuvestit, neuilt. *C.*
 UNAFFECTED, *a.* firrinagh, oney; seyr.

UNAIDED, *a.* fegooish cooney. *C.*
 UNANIMITY, *s.* unnaneys, jeh'n un aigney.
 UNANIMOUS, *a.* co-aignagh, myr unnane,
 coardit, jeh'n un chree.
 UNANSWERABLE, *a.* neureggrytagh.
 UNAPPALLED, *a.* neufaitagh, gyn-aggle,
 gyn-atghim, ny creau.
 UNAPPEASABLE, *a.* neuveeinagh, neu-
 veiyghagh; elgyssagh.
 UNAPT, *a.* neuchooie, neuvesh, neuarryl-
 tagh, neuynseydagh.
 UNARMED, *a.* neuicillit, gyn-ghreie; rooisht.
 UNASKED, *a.* dyn-shirrey. *C.*
 UNASSISTED, *a.* dyn-cooney. *C.*
 UNAVAILABLE, *a.* dyn-ymyd. *C.*
 UNAVENGED, *a.* fegooish goaill cooilleen. *C.*
 UNAVOIDABLE, *a.* neuhaighne, shickyr.
 UNAWAKED, *a.* ny-chadley.
 UNAWARES, *adv.* gyn-yss; dy-steetagh;
 doiltattyn; trooid taghyrt.
 UNBACKED, *a.* fegooish cooney, neuveein.
C.
 UNBALANCED, *a.* anchiant, corragh. *C.*
 UNBALLASTED, *a.* neuchoorrym. *C.*
 UNBAPTIZED, *a.* neuvashtit. *C.*
 UNBAR, *v.* dy osley yn dorrys. *C.*
 UNBASICFUL, *a.* fegooish naarey, daaney. *C.*
 UNBECOMING, *a.* neuvesh, anchooie.
 UNBELIEF, *s.* meechredjue.
 UNBELIEVER, *s.* meechredjuagh. *C.*
 UNBEND, *v.* dy eaysley, dy yeeraghey.
 UNBIDDEN, *a.* neuchoiarit, gyn-yeearree.
 UNBIND, UNBRACE, *v.* dy neuchoiangley, dy
 neughoulely, dy neuchoyrssey, dy eaysley,
 dy heyrey.
 UNBLAMEABLE, *a.* neufoillagh, neuoght-
 agh, neuchoyndagh, neuaggairagh, oney.
 UNBLEMISHED, *a.* gyn-lhamys.
 UNBLEST, *a.* neuvannit, meevaynrey, an-
 chasherick, mollaaghtagh.
 UNBODIED, *a.* neuchoyrapagh, gyn-challin.
 UNBORN, *a.* neuruggit.
 UNBOSOM, *v.* dy osley yn chree, dy insh
 folliaght, dy hoilshaghey.
 UNBOTTOMED, *a.* fegooish undin. *C.*
 UNBOUND, *a.* feayshlit, seyr.
 UNBRIDLED, *a.* neusmaghtec, meerciltagh.
 UNBROKEN, *a.* neuvisht, slane.
 UNBROTHERLY, *a.* neuvaaragh.
 UNBUCKLE, *v.* dy eaysley.
 UNBURIED, *a.* neuoanluckit. *C.*
 UNBURDEN, *v.* dy neulughtaghey, dy neu-
 laady, dy eddrymaghey.
 UNBUTTON, *v.* dy eaysley kiangley. *C.*
 UNCASE, *v.* dy anney, dy roostey.
 UNCAUGHT, *a.* fegooish ve tayrit. *C.*
 UNCAUTIOUS, *a.* meechiarailagh, neuhasht-
 agh. *C.*
 UNCEASING, *a.* kinjagh.
 UNCERTAIN, *a.* neuheckyr; neuchooie;
 teaymagh.
 UNCERTAINTY, *s.* neuheckyrys.

UNCHAIN, *v.* dy eaysley ass geuley. *C.*
 UNCHANGEABLE, *a.* neuchaghlaae, shicky, beayn, farraghtyn.
 UNCHARITABLE, *a.* neughiastyllagh.
 UNCHARITABLENESS, *s.* neughiastylls, pitteogys; creoighys-chree.
 UNCHASTE, *a.* neuoney, neuvoidynagh, gimmanagh.
 UNCHASTITY, *s.* neughlennid, maarderys.
 UNCHERFUL, *a.* trome-chreeagh, groamagh.
 UNCHRISTIAN, *a.* anchreestee.
 UNCHURCH, *v.* dy ghiarey magh ass yn agglish. *C.*
 UNCIRCUMCISED, *a.* gyn-ghiarey-ghymmylt.
 UNCIRCUMCISION, *s.* ghymmyltyts.
 UNCIRCUMSPECT, *a.* neuhastagh. *C.*
 UNCIVIL, *a.* neuellynagh, neufoilt.
 UNCIVILIZED, *a.* oayldey, feie.
 UNCLE, *s.* naim.
 UNCLEAN, *a.* neughlen, broghe, sallagh.
 UNCLEANNESS, *s.* neughlennid, broid.
 UNCOLLECTED, *a.* neuhagglit, neuhymisit, neuchruinnit, skeaylt.
 UNCOMBED, *a.* neucheerit, neuereagh, neu-reddit, poltit.
 UNCOMELY, *a.* neuwaagh, neuvesh, neu-aalin; (neughoiagh. *C.*)
 UNCOMFORTABLE, *a.* neugherjee, meevaynrey, groamagh, grou,
 UNCOMMON, *a.* neuchadjin, anvennick; joarree, quaagh.
 UNCOMPLYING, *a.* gyn-cur-seose, er-heene, meeviallagh.
 UNCOMPOUNDED, *a.* neuchovestit; oney; ynrick, ynrail.
 UNCONCERNED, *a.* neupharteeasagh, neuhastagh, fegooish cur geill.
 UNCONDEMNED, *a.* neugheyrit, neuchyndagh, seyr-feayshlit.
 UNCONDITIONAL, *a.* neuchonaantagh, ec slane reamys.
 UNCONQUERABLE, *a.* neuvarriaghtagh, neusmaghtee.
 UNCONSCIONABLE, *a.* neuchooinsheansagh, neuersoanagh.
 UNCONSCIOUS, *a.* gyn-ennaghtyn, gyn-yss, meehushtagh.
 UNCONSECRATED, *a.* anchasherick.
 UNCONSUMED, *a.* neuyumallagh, neustroit; er-mayrn.
 UNCONTENDED, *a.* neustrepagh, fegooish streen, gyn fockle noi, sheoil.
 UNCONTINITE, *a.* meearryssagh. *C.*
 UNCONTROLLABLE, *a.* neusmaghtee.
 UNCONVERTED, *a.* neuereaghtagh.
 UNCONVERTED, *a.* neuhyndaa, neuchaghlaait, meechredjallagh.
 UNCORRECTED, *a.* neusmaghtit, neuchiart, foiljagh, maran.
 UNCORRUPT, *a.* onneragh, jeeragh ayns dellal. *C.*

UNCOURTEOUS, *a.* neuchenjal, neughooie. *C.*
 UNCOVER, *v.* dy roostey, dy lhoamey.
 UNCREATED, *a.* neuchiaddit.
 UNCROWN, *v.* dy scughey yn attee-reaoil, dy irree magh noi'n ree.
 UNCTION, *s.* ooil-chasherick.
 UNCTUOUS, *a.* blennickagh, smarree.
 UNCULTIVATED, *a.* neuynsit; (reecastanagh. *C.*)
 UNDAUNTED, *a.* neufaitagh, dunnal.
 UNDECAYED, *a.* neufojit, neushirgit, neuchreen, follan.
 UNDECEIVED, *a.* neuvoilit.
 UNDEFENDED, *a.* fegooish fendeilys. *C.*
 UNDEFILED, *a.* glen, casherick, oney.
 UNDENIABLE, *a.* neuobballagh.
 UNDER, *prep. & adv.* fo, sheese, heese, wass.
 UNDERBID, *v.* dy hebbal ny-sloo na ta'n red fecu jeh. *C.*
 UNDERDUY, *v.* dy chionnaghey red son ny-sloo na ta fecu jeh. *C.*
 UNDERCLERK, *s.* un chleragh fo fer elley. *C.*
 UNDERGO, *v.* dy uillaghtyn, dy hurranse.
 UNDERGROUND, *a.* fo-halloo. *C.*
 UNDERHAND, *adv.* dy-kiallagh, dy-croutagh.
 UNDERLING, *s.* sharvaant fo sharvaant. *C.*
 UNDERMINE, *v.* dy chleiy-fo; dy obbraghey dy-cluicagh.
 UNDERMINER, *s.* noid dyn-yss. *C.*
 UNDERMOST, *a.* s'inshley.
 UNDERNEATH, *adv.* heese, fo-oilley.
 UNDERPETTICOAT, *s.* oanrey-chialter. *C.*
 UNDERRATE, UNDERVALUE, *v.* dy choontey ny-sloo jeh red na ta fecu.
 UNDERSSELL, *s.* dy chreck son ny-sloo na sheeu eh.
 UNDERSTAND, *v.* dy hoiggal, dy heiltyn.
 UNDERSTANDING, *s.* toiggallys, tushtey, roshtyn.
 UNDERTAKE, *v.* dy ghoail ayns laue, dy ghoail seose cooish.
 UNDERTAKER, *s.* fer ta goardrail oanluckaghyn.
 UNDERVALUE, *v.* dy choontey beg jeh. *C.*
 UNDERWOOD, *s.* scriog viljagh ny keylley. *C.*
 UNDERWRITER, *s.* screeudeyr-hickyrec, ny raanteenagh. *C.*
 UNDESERVING, *a.* nenhoilghinagh, neufeen.
 UNDESIGNING, *a.* neuchroutagh, oney.
 UNDIGESTED, *a.* neulheit, aw.
 UNDISCERNIBLE, *a.* neuvaghtallagh, neuchronnallagh, ass shillee.
 UNDISCIPLINED, *a.* neuynsit, aw.
 UNDISSEMBLING, *a.* neuheiltynagh, jeeragh.
 UNDISTINGUISHED, *a.* neuchronnallagh, fud-y-cheilley.
 UNDISTURBED, *a.* feagh, kiune, sheeoil.
 UNDIVULGED, *a.* keiltynagh, follit. *C.*

UNDO, *v.* dy caysley, dy lhiggey jeh.
 UNDOUBTEDLY, *adv.* dy-jaroo, dy-shickyr, dy-feer.
 UNDRRESS, *v.* dy neuchoamrey, dy roostey, dy chur e eaddagh jeh.
 UNDUE, *a.* neuchooie, neuyesh, aggairagh.
 UNDULATE, *v.* dy ghleayshaghey myr tonyn ny marrey.
 UNDUTIFUL, *a.* neuarrymagh, neuveasagh, meeviallagh, roonagh.
 UNEASY, *a.* neuaashagh, corragh.
 UNEQUAL, *a.* neuchorrym, neuchiart, corragh.
 UNERRING, *a.* jeeragh, cair, onneragh.
 UNEVEN, *a.* neurca, neuchiart, neuchorrym.
 UNEXHAUSTED, *a.* neufolmit, neuroit, neuskec.
 UNEXPECTED, *a.* gyn-yss; doaltattym.
 UNFAITHFUL, *a.* neuynrick, anchredjallagh, foalsey, molteyragh.
 UNFASHIONABLE, *a.* ass y chliaghtey, neuyesh, tootagh.
 UNFASTEN, *v.* dy caysley. *C.*
 UNFATHOMABLE, *a.* gyn-ghrunt. *C.*
 UNFATIGUED, *a.* neuskecagh, gastey; reen. *C.*
 UNFAVORABLE, *a.* neufoayroil, neughooie.
 UNFEELING, *a.* dyn-ennaghtyn, merriuagh. *C.*
 UNFEIGNED, *a.* neuichiallagh, firrinagh, ynrick, crecoil; oney.
 UNFIRM, *a.* annooin; caghlaaee; faitagh. *C.*
 UNFOLD, *v.* dy heeyney magh, dy skeayley, dy osley; dy ockley magh, dy hoilshaghey. *C.*
 UNFORTUNATE, *a.* fegooish speedcil. *C.*
 UNFREQUENT, *a.* anvennick.
 UNFRUITFUL, *a.* neuvesoil, gennish, shiast.
 UNGENEROUS, *a.* neufooiltagh, neuhoyrtyssagh; neuwooisal.
 UNGENTLEMANLY, *a.* neuooasle, neuellynagh.
 UNGOODLINESS, *s.* meechrauceaght, peccah.
 UNGOVERNABLE, *a.* meereiltagh; stron-aashagh. *C.*
 UNGRACIOUS, *a.* neuahaitnyssagh, neufoayroil.
 UNGRATEFUL, *a.* neuwooisal.
 UNHAPPY, *a.* meevaynrey, meevannee; trimshagh, donney, doyry.
 UNHOLY, *a.* anchasherick, meechrauce.
 UNHORSE, *v.* dy lhieggal veih mullagh chabhyll, dy chean veih'n jeelt. *C.*
 UNHOUSE, *v.* dy eebyr ass y thie. *C.*
 UNICORN, *a.* cretoor lesh un eairk.
 UNIFORM, *a.* coliak; kinjagh.
 UNIFORMITY, *s.* unnaneys, cochoardail.
 UNINHABITABLE, *a.* neuchooie dy chummal ayn.
 UNINTELLIGIBLE, *a.* doillee-hoiggal. *C.*
 UNION, UNITY, *s.* conastey, coardail, unnaneys,

UNIT, *s.* unnane.
 UNITARIAN, *s.* fer ta credjal ayns Jeeys yn Ayr ynrican.
 UNITE, *v.* dy sniimmey ry-cheilley, dy chur cooidjagh; dy phoosey.
 UNIVERSAL, *a.* er-ley-ny-cruinneey, slane, dy-chooilley, cadjin.
 UNIVERSE, *s.* yn slane seihll, yn slane chroo.
 UNIVERSITY, *s.* ardschoill.
 UNJOINTED, *a.* neuyntagh, ass ynnyd. *C.*
 UNJUST, *a.* meechairagh, neuynrick, neu-onncragh. *C.*
 UNJUSTLY, *a.* dy-neuynrick, dy-neuonncragh. *C.*
 UNKNIT, *v.* dy rassey, dy ghoail ass y cheilley. *C.*
 UNKNOWING, UNKNOWN, *a.* meehushtagh, gyn-yss; joarree, quagh.
 UNLADE, *v.* dy neulughtaghey. *C.*
 UNLAWFUL, *a.* anleighagh, noi'n leigh.
 UNLEARNED, *a.* meehushtagh, neuynsit.
 UNLESS, *conj.* mannagh vel, erbey.
 UNLIKE, *a.* neuhaslyssagh, neuiliak. *C.*
 UNLIMITED, *a.* neuaggalee.
 UNLOCK, *v.* dy hyndaa yn glass. *C.*
 UNLOOKED-FOR, *a.* neuyerkallagh. *C.*
 UNLUCKY, *a.* drogh-haghyrtagh.
 UNMAIDENLY, *a.* neughoaiaagh ayns ben-aeg. *C.*
 UNMANAGEABLE, *a.* doillee-ghurneil. *C.*
 UNMANLIKE, UNMANLY, *a.* neuyesh da dooinney, mettey, dendeasagh.
 UNMANNERLY, *a.* drogh-ellynagh, neuveasagh, neuaghtal; bronitagh; staghyllagh.
 UNMEASURABLE, *a.* neuhowshanagh.
 UNMEET, *a.* neuchooie, neufoe. *C.*
 UNMELODIOUS, *a.* neuarranagh. *C.*
 UNMELTED, *a.* neulheit. *C.*
 UNMERCIFUL, *a.* neuyvyghinagh, neu-erreeishagh.
 UNMILKED, *a.* neuvhliit. *C.*
 UNMINDFUL, *a.* neuaignagh, meerioosagh, jarroodagh.
 UNMINGLED, *a.* neuvestit, glen.
 UNNATURAL, *a.* neughoochyssagh; neughooie, neuheainoil.
 UNNECESSARY, *a.* neuyummyrghagh, neu-femoil; neuyummydagh.
 UNPACK, *v.* dy neulaadey bart, dy caysley, dy osley bundeil.
 UNPAID, *a.* neuheckit, gyn-eeck.
 UNPARDONABLE, *a.* nenvaihagh. [mey.
 UNPITIED, *a.* fegooish erreeish ny ghym.
 UNPLEASANT, *a.* neuvlastal, neuahaitnyssagh, sharroo.
 UNPOLITE, *a.* neuveasagh, tootagh.
 UNPRECEDENTED, *a.* fegooish sampleyr; noa.
 UNPROFITIOUS, *a.* neufoayroil.
 UNPROSPEROUS, *a.* neuspeideillagh, neu-vessoil.

- UNPROTECTED, *a.* neuchoadit. *C.*
 UNPURIFIED, *a.* neughlen, anchasherick.
 UNQUENCHABLE, *a.* neuvooghee.
 UNQUIET, *a.* anveagh, neuaashagh, an-
 hicky, corragh, imneagh, boiragh.
 UNRAVEL, *v.* dy reaghey, dy reddey, dy
 caysley, dy rassey.
 UNREASONABLE, *a.* neuressoonagh.
 UNREFORMED, *a.* neuhiassit, neuhyndait,
 neuchoyrit, fegooish ve ny-share.
 UNRELENTING, *a.* fegooish myghin ny
 erreeish. *C.*
 UNREMARKABLE, *a.* neufeeun jeh taste. *C.*
 UNRESERVED, *a.* (cooisheragh, *C.*) neu-
 cheiltynagh, foshlit; gennal.
 UNRESOLVED, *a.* neureddit, neuwriwnysit;
 treecalagh, leaystey.
 UNREVEALED, *a.* gyn-yss, keillit, follit.
 UNRIDDLE, *v.* dy chur baght er coraa-
 ghorragey, dy reaghey doillidys.
 UNRIGHTEOUS, *a.* meechairagh, neuynrick,
 aggaairagh.
 UNRIPE, *a.* neuappee, neuchreen, neuvea;
 glass.
 UNRUFFLED, *a.* neufreaynagh, luddanagh,
 kiune, aalican.
 UNRULY, *a.* meereiltagh, kione-lajeragh,
 neusmaghtee, raghtal, roonagh.
 UNSANCTIFIED, *a.* anchasherick.
 UNSATISFIED, *a.* jollyssagh, joogh, tallagh,
 anveagh.
 UNSAVORY, *a.* drogh-hooral, neuvalstal;
 breinn.
 UNSEARCHABLE, *a.* neuscrialtagh, neuron-
 sec, neuvghtallagh.
 UNSEASONABLE, *a.* neuemshyragh, ass
 imbagh, neuchooie.
 UNSEASONED, *a.* neuhyrmit, aw, oor.
 UNSEEN, *a.* neuchronnal, keillit, follit, fo-
 chlea.
 UNSERVICEABLE, *a.* neuhrveishagh, neu-
 ymyrghagh, jeh beggan foaynoo.
 UNSETTLED, *a.* neuhicky, leaystagh.
 UNSHAKEN, *a.* neuchorragh, shicky.
 UNSKILFUL, *a.* neuschleoil, neuoaylagh,
 neuynsit, bolvanagh.
 UNSOCIABLE, *a.* neuhaarjagh. *C.*
 UNSOUND, *a.* neufoflan, aslayntagh, doghan-
 agh, loau.
 UNSPOTTED, *a.* neuheamyssagh, neufoil-
 jagh, neuoghtagh, oney, glen.
 UNSTABLE, UNSTEADY, *a.* corragh, neu-
 hicky, neuchoinagh, leaystey, loaganagh;
 teaymagh; lhag-chredjuagh.
 UNSUCCESSFUL, *a.* neuspeideillagh.
 UNSUPPORTABLE, *a.* neuhuransagh, neu-
 fuillaghtagh; tranlaasagh.
 UNTAINTED, *a.* oor, noa, millish.
 UNTAUGHT, *a.* neuynsit, meehushtagh.
 UNTHANKFUL, *a.* neuwooisal.
 UNTIDY, *a.* neuhoaiagh, neuvesh, trouise-
 agh. *C.*
- UNTIE, *v.* dy neusniemmey, dy neuchrontey,
 dy caysley; dy skeayley.
 UNTIL, *adv.* derrey, gys, gy, choud's.
 UNTIMELY, *a.* neuimbee, roish y traa; neu-
 appee; mwancagh.
 UNTO, *prep.* huggey, gys, rish, da, choud's.
 UNTOLD, *a.* neuinshit, neurait, neuoayrit;
 keillit, follit.
 UNTOWARD, *a.* raghtanagh, kione-lajeragh,
 roonagh, meereiltagh; fargagh; feic.
 UNTRACTABLE, *a.* neuveeinagh, neusmagh-
 tee, neuynsee; feic.
 UNTRUE, *a.* neufrinnagh, breagagh, foal-
 sagh.
 UNTRUTH, *s.* neufrinnys, foalsaght, breag.
 UNTWIST, *v.* dy neuchassey, dy rassey. *C.*
 UNUSED, *a.* neucliaghtit, neuoaylagh. *C.*
 UNUSUAL, *a.* neuoaylagh, neuchadjin, au-
 vennick; quaagh; joarree.
 UNVEIL, *v.* dy neuveidey, dy chur er-ash,
 dy hoilshaghey, dy hayn gys soilshey.
 UNVENTILATED, *a.* neuasnit. *C.*
 UNWARRANTABLE, *a.* neuolwal, meechair-
 agh.
 UNWARRANTED, *a.* neuhicky. *C.*
 UNWARY, *a.* neuarreydagh, neuhashtagh.
 UNWASHED, UNWASHEN, *a.* neuineet, laccal
 niee, neughlen. *C.*
 UNWEARIED, *a.* neuhooil, neuskee, neu-
 ghoccaragh, gastey.
 UNWED, *a.* neuphoost. *C.*
 UNWELCOME, *a.* neusheean, noi'n aigney,
 gyn-kied, neuhaitnyssagh, neuwooisal.
 UNWELL, *a.* lhag-layntagh. *C.*
 UNWHOLESOME, *a.* neufoflan, doghanagh.
 UNWIELDY, *a.* neuoaghtagh, trome.
 UNWILLING, *a.* neuwooiagh, neuaignagh.
 UNWORTHY, *a.* neufeeun, neuhoilghinagh,
 neuchooie, neufoysagh,
 UNYOKED, *a.* neugheulit, goit ass y whuing,
 feayshlit.
 UP, *prep.* hcoose, seose, erskyn.
 UP, *adv.* seose, er y chosh, er-ardjid, er-yrid.
 UP, *inter.* Seose oo! Irree! Trog ort!
 UPBRAID, *a.* dy oltocaney, dy cheau scam-
 mylt, dy gheddyn foill, dy chassid; dy
 phlaiynt er; dy naaraghey.
 UPHILL, *a.* ughtee, myr shooyll noi ugh-
 tagh; doccaragh, liebeidagh.
 UPHOLD, *v.* dy chummal seose, dy ymyr-
 key, dy niartaghey.
 UPHOLDER, *s.* fer 'syn agglish ta kiarail ny
 merriu er. [thie.
 UPHOLSTERER, *s.* fer ta dellal ayns stoc-
 UPLAND, *s.* thaloo sleitagh, boayl cronk-
 anagh. *C.*
 UPLANDISH, *a.* sleitagh, cronkagh, liegge,
 beinne; recastagh.
 UPMOST, *a.* 'syryey.
 UPON, *prep.* er.
 UPPER, *a.* 'syryey, hecse, erskyn; eaghtyr-
 agh; scriogagh.

UPPERMOST, *a.* 'syrjey.
 UPPISH, *a.* moyrnagh, mooaralagh.
 UPPRAISE, *v.* dy hroggal seose dy-ard. *C.*
 UPRIGHT, *a.* jeeragh, cairagh, ynricks, kiart, firinagh.
 UPRIGHTNESS, *s.* kiartys, jeerid, ynricks, firinys.
 UPROAR, *s.* buirroogh, boirey, yllagh; irree magh, costreen; anvea.
 UPROOT, *v.* dy hayrn ass ny fraueyn. *C.*
 UPSET, *v.* dy cheau harrish, dy cheau bun ry skyn.
 UPSHOT, *s.* jerrey red erbee.
 UPSIDE-DOWN, *adv.* bun-ry-skyn.
 UPWARD, UPWARDS, *adv.* erskyn, seosa.
 URBANITY, *s.* feudys, gennallys, aittys.
 URCHIN, *s.* graneog; lhiannoo.
 URETER, *s.* ammyr-vooinney veih ny aaraghyn gys y vledstyr. *C.*
 URETHRA, *s.* arrey-yn-vooin. *C.*
 URGE, *v.* dy ghreinnaghey, dy ghreesaghey, dy vrasnaghey; dy vroddey; dy imman; dy shleeaney; dy aastey.
 URINAL, *s.* saagh ny boayl vooiney.
 URINARY, *a.* mooiney.
 URINE, *s.* mooin.
 URN, *s.* saagh chraie dy chummal leoie chorp losht.
 Us, *pron.* shin, nyn, ain; *emph.* shinyn, ainyn.
 USAGE, *s.* cliaghtey, oaysh, ellyn.
 USE, *s.* ymmyd; oaysh; ymmyrgh.
 USEFUL, *a.* ymmydagh, shirveishagh; femoil; vondeishagh; saasagh.
 USEFULNESS, *s.* foaynnoo; foays; cosney.
 USELESS, *a.* neymmydagh; neufemoil; neufeen; neuchliaghtagh.
 USHER, *s.* fer ta'n churryn echey dy chur lesh stiagh joarreeyn ayns cooyrt, ny plaase, ny dy hooyll ayns toshiaght y raad roish dooinney-oasle; mainshterschoillar fo fer elley.
 USQUEBAUGH, *s.* ushtey-bio.
 USUAL, *a.* cliaghtagh, cadjin; kinjagh.
 USTRER, *s.* thackeyder.
 USURP, *v.* dy ghoail er niart ny er egin dy-aggaigh.
 USURY, *s.* thack, ny wheesh shen ass y checad son argid er eesasaght. *C.*
 UTENSILS, *s.* greicyn fer-cheirdey, stoo-thie myr siyn chraie, as pashyn yiarn.
 UTERINE, *a.* bentyn da'n vein. *C.*
 UTERUS, *s.* yn vein. *C.*
 UTILITY, *s.* vondeish; cooieid. *C.*
 UTMOST, *a.* sodjey; smoo.
 UTMOST, *s.* yn chooid sodjey.
 UTTER, *a.* gheumooie; slane, bollagh.
 UTTER, *v.* dy ockley magh; dy hoilshaghey magh; dy haggloo, dy loayrt.
 UTTERABLE, *a.* lheid as oddys ve loayrit. *C.*
 UTTERANCE, *s.* coraa, gheugey; glare, goo, fockle.

UTTERER, *s.* brahder; creckeyder.
 UTTERLY, *adv.* dy-bollagh, dy-slanc; ooilley cooidjagh.
 UTTERMOST, *a.* sodjey.
 UVULA, *s.* yn gheugey veg.
 UXORIOUS, *a.* cannooagh er e ven-heshey.
 UXORIOUSNESS, *s.* rouyr graih er e ven-heshee, enr lesh thooid ny branlaadeecys-phoosee. *C.*

V

VACANCY, *s.* folmid; oik ny currym follym; fosley.
 VACANT, *a.* follym, foshlit, gyn-veg, gyncummaltagh; seyr.
 VACATE, *v.* dy olmaghey, dy osley; dy aagail; dy arraghey.
 VACATION, *s.* laa-feailley, traal, earish, emshyr, am ny imbagh feailley; seyrnys.
 VACCINATE, *v.* dy ghiarey son y vreck-ollee. *C.*
 VACCINE, *a.* bentyn da booa. *C.*
 VACILLATION, *s.* loagany, leaystey.
 VACUITY, VACUUM, *s.* fosley, folmid.
 VAGABOND, VAGRANT, *s.* wagaantagh, trudlym, moodijeen, kergheen, cartage, riblas, streel; joarree.
 VAGARY, *s.* branlaadeecys; teaym, eddrymid; neuhickyrys.
 VAGRANCY, *s.* wagaantys, moodijeenys, kergheenys, cartageys; joarrecaght.
 VAIL, *s.* toyrtyr currit da sharvaant; breid.
 VAIL, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh breid.
 VAIN, VAINGLORIOUS, *a.* awane, fardalagh; mooaralagh, ardaighagh, stroineishagh.
 VALANCE, *s.* eaddeeyn lhiabbee. *C.*
 VALE, VALLEY, *s.* coad, glion; strah, aber.
 VALEDICTION, *s.* yeearee-vie, aigh-vie dy row lhiat, bannaght lhiat.
 VALENTINE, *s.* cuishlin-my-chree reiht er laa Noo Valentine. *C.*
 VALET, *s.* sharvaant dooinney-seyr. *C.*
 VALETUDINARIAN, *s.* aslayntagh.
 VALIANT, *a.* trean, creeoil, dunnal; niartal, lajer; gastey; thollee.
 VALID, *a.* fondagh, breeoil, mie; shickyr; slayntoil.
 VALIDITY, *s.* bree, fort, niart; shickyr; foays.
 VALOUR, *s.* treanid, creeoilid, dunallys niartalys.
 VALUABLE, *a.* prisoil, costal, deyr; foaysagh, ymmydagh.
 VALUATION, VALUE, *s.* feuid, foaynnoo, foays.
 VALUE, *v.* dy phriseil, dy chur prios er cooid myr sheeagh eh.

VALUER, *s.* feeagheyder, canteyder. *C.*
 VAMP, *s.* liare-caghtyr-vraag.
 VAN, *s.* toshiaght sheshiaght-chaggee; dollan-vennalt.
 VANE, *s.* kellagh-gheayee.
 VANISH, *v.* dy skellal roish, dy ghol ass shillee, dy theie ersooyl.
 VANITY, *s.* fardalys, folmid; mooaralys.
 VANQUISH, *v.* dy chur fo-chosh, dy gheddyn laue-yn-caghtyr harrish, dy chur mow.
 VANQUISHER, *s.* fer-ny-varriaght.
 VANTAGE, *s.* cosney, vondeish. *C.*
 VAPID, *a.* gyn-vree, neuylastal, eig.
 VAPORISH, *a.* kayagh, hallee; gorlagh.
 VAPOUR, *s.* taishnys, kay, bree, gall.
 VARIABLE, *a.* corragh, caghlaaee, neu-hickyr; anveayn.
 VARIANCE, *s.* contraartys, meechoardail, tuittym-magh, streen; noidsys.
 VARIATION, *s.* caghlaa, arraghys, lhietrymys.
 VARIEGATE, *v.* dy ghrainney lesh caghlaghyn ghaab. *C.*
 VARIETY, *s.* arraghys, caghlaa.
 VARIOUS, *a.* caghlaaee, ymmodde, shimme, mooarane; brigginagh.
 VARLET, *s.* screb dy er, mooidjeen, molteyr.
 VARNISH, *s.* coodagh dy stoo lossanagh. *C.*
 VARY, *v.* dy chaghlaa cullyr ny cummey.
 VASCULAR, *a.* lane siyn ny cappayn.
 VASE, *s.* saagh chraie ny fuygh son jesheen.
 VASSAL, *s.* jiulean, cotlar.
 VAST, *a.* mooar, feayn, lhean, fadane; down; atghimagh; ass-towse.
 VASTATION, *s.* traartys, cragh.
 VASTLY, *adv.* dy-mooar, ass-towse.
 VAT, *s.* doagh, tubbag.
 VATICINATE, *v.* dy yannoo phadeyrys, dy insh rolaue. *C.* [lagh.
 VAULT, *s.* ooig ny oae ghyndait 'sy vul-
 VAULT, *v.* dy lheim 'syn aer, dy ymmylt mygeayrt. *C.*
 VAUNT, *v.* dy voggeysagh, dy ve moyrnagh.
 VEAL, *s.* feill-lheiy.
 VEER, *v.* dy ghol mygeayrt, dy hyndaa.
 VEGETABLE, *a.* glasseragh, losseragh.
 VEGETABLE, *s.* glasseraght, losserey.
 VEGETATE, *v.* dy aase, dy chur magh.
 VEHEMENCE, *s.* jeeanid; egin, niart, gleck, strepy; galvarg, jymmoose.
 VEHEMENT, *a.* jeean, gheh; feie, er-kebh, siyragh; elgyssagh; barbagh.
 VEHICLE, *s.* carriads, carbid, caayr, fainagh.
 VEIL, *s.* breid, coodagh-ching.
 VEIL, *v.* dy choodaghey lesh breid. *C.*
 VEIN, *s.* cuishlin; meayn.
 VELLUM, *s.* crackan-screuce.
 VELOCITY, *s.* tappceys, bieauld, Leahys.
 VELVET, *s.* eaddagh jeh sheidey gheaysh-teenagh.

VENAL, *a.* oddys ve kionnit ny creekit (bentyn da ny cuishleeyn. *C.*)
 VEND, *v.* dy clireck, dy chur gys margey.
 VENDER, *s.* creekeyder, marchan.
 VENDIBLE, *a.* margeeagh. *C.*
 VENEER, *v.* dy choodaghey un fuygh lesh fuygh elley. *C.*
 VENEMOUS see VENOMOUS.
 VENERABLE, *a.* arrymagh, oasle.
 VENERATION, *s.* arrym, ooashlid.
 VENEREAL, *a.* gimmanagh, er-cannoo, bentyn da graih; soaldee, bolgagh.
 VENESECTION, *s.* lhiggey-fuill. *C.*
 VENGEANCE, *s.* cooilleen, kerraghey.
 VENISON, *s.* feieys, feill-feeah.
 VENOM, *s.* pyssoon.
 VENOMOUS, *a.* pyshoonagh, nieunagh; gorlagh; baasoil.
 VENT, *s.* towl, fosley; aer, geay.
 VENT, *v.* dy lhiggey magh; dy skeayley.
 VENTILATE, *v.* dy vennalt, dy asney lesh geay, dy heidey geay ayn. *C.*
 VENTILATION, *s.* bennalt, geay.
 VENTRICLE, *s.* ooig veg bentyn da'n chree, yn stamack, yn chleau. *C.*
 VENTRILOQUISM, *s.* loayrtys-ass-y-volg. *C.*
 VENTRILOQUIST, *s.* loayrteyder-ass-y-volgu.
 VENTURE, *s.* taghyrt; matranys; gaue; cooid son margey-yoarree.
 VENTURE, *v.* dy hreeal, dy ghoail er; dy lhie roish gaue.
 VENUS, *s.* benjee dy aalid as dy ghraih; mastey ashoonyn-waagh unnane jeh ny rollageyn.
 VERACITY, *s.* yn irriney, firriny, feerys.
 VERBAL, *a.* loayrit cha-nee screent.
 VERBOSE, *a.* taggloagh, lane pleat.
 VERDANT, *a.* geayney.
 VERDICT, *s.* briwnys, ansoor y ving.
 VERDIGRIS, *s.* mergey-prash. *C.*
 VERDURE, *s.* faiyr, foy-n-gheayney.
 VERGE, *s.* broogh, slyst, oirr; slatt.
 VERGER, *s.* yn ghuillee-ghliash, fer ta gymmyrkey yn slatt roish yn Chiare-asfeed, ny roish yn jaghan. *C.*
 VERIFY, *v.* dy phrowal yn irriney, dy hickyraghey, dy vrecarrey.
 VERILY, *adv.* dy-firrinagh, dy-feer, dy-jaroo, dy-shickyr.
 VERITY, *s.* firriny, credjue.
 VERMICULE, *s.* praddag veg. *C.*
 VERMIFUGE, *s.* mie son martlhianyn.
 VERMIN, *s.* peishteig, meeyl, jiargan, Ingh, roddan, as nyn lheid.
 VERMINOUS, *a.* peishteigagh.
 VERNUCULAR, *a.* bentyn da nyn jeer ghoole.
 VERNAL, *a.* arree, bentyn da'n niarragh.
 VERSATILE, *a.* teaymagh, caghlaaee, frytagh, neuhickyr; neuveayn.
 VERSM, *s.* rane, arrane, ronniaght, doon, bardoon, cronnanne, rheyinn-chiaullee.

- VERSED, *a.* fysseragh, oaylagh, ynsit, tas-
tagh, tushtagh.
 VERSIFICATION, *s.* arraneys.
 VERSIFY, *v.* dy yannoo arrane. *C.*
 VERSION, *s.* caghlaa un ghlaire gys glare
elley.
 VERTEBRA, *s.* junt jeh'n chraue-ghrommey.
 VERTICAL, *a.* er-vullagh-ching.
 VERTIGO, *s.* thollaneys, eddrymid-ching. *C.*
 VERY, *a.* feer, firrinagh, jarroo.
 VERY, *adv.* dy-jarroo-firrinagh. *C.*
 VESICLE, *s.* bolgan, (gurrin-volgagh. *C.*)
 VESPER, *s.* coleayrtys, fastyr, keeiragh-ny-
hoie.
 VESPERs, *s.* aspyrt.
 VESSEL, *s.* saagh; lhong.
 VEST, *s.* coamrey-chleeau, (perree. *Cr.*)
 VEST, *v.* dy chur ayns pooar; dy choamrey.
 VESTAL, *s.* moidyn-chasherick 'sy ghenn
Raue.
 VESTIBULE, *s.* far-ghorrys. *C.*
 VESTIGE, *s.* ynyyd, kesmad, keim; slught;
monney.
 VESTMENT, *s.* coamrey, caddagh, coodagh.
 VESTRY, *s.* erin-y-cheeill.
 VESTURE see VESTMENT.
 VETCH, *s.* pishyr-chabbyl.
 VETERAN, *s.* shenn-sidoor.
 VETERAN, *a.* shenn ayns caggey.
 VETERINARIAN, *s.* ferlhee-ollee. *C.*
 VEX, *v.* dy heaghyn, dy vrasnaghey, dy
voirey.
 VEXATION, *s.* seaghyn, boirey, imnea;
connys.
 VEXATIOUS, *a.* seaghnagh, trimshagh; con-
nyssagh, boiragh, brasnagh.
 VIAL, *s.* costrayl veg ghless. *C.*
 VIAND, *s.* beaghey vroit son gee. *C.*
 VIATICUM, *s.* beaghey son jurnaa; yn
Chreestaght goit er y lhiabbee-vaaish.
 VIBRATE, *v.* dy leaystey, dy chraa, dy
loaganey; dy chassey.
 VIBRATION, *s.* craa neose seosc. *C.*
 VICAR, *s.* saggyrt skeerey ta'n vyn-jaghee
echey.
 VICARAGE, *s.* boayl-chummal saggyrt ny
skeerey. *C.*
 VICARIOUS, *a.* jannoo ayns ynyyd fer elley,
shassoo ass y lieh.
 VICARSHIP, *s.* 'oik saggyrt ny skeerey. *C.*
 VICE, *s.* loght, olk, olkys, drogh-yannoo.
 VICEADMIRAL, *s.* kiannoort-lhuingys, yn
nah er ayns pooar. *C.*
 VICECHANCELLOR, *s.* yn nah chione-andral-
agh ayns pooar. *C.*
 VIGERENT, *s.* reiltagh-ynnydagh.
 VICEROY, *s.* kiannoort, ny ghiarn ny
gheerey gurneil ayns ynyyd y ree. *C.*
 VICINITY, *s.* naboonyys.
 VICIOUS, *a.* loghtagh, olkyssagh, olk.
 VICISSITUDE, *s.* caghlaa, neuveayntys, neu-
hickyrys, corraghys, arraghys.
- VICTIM, *s.* oural, baagh-onrallagh.
 VICTOR, *s.* fer-ny-varriaght, smaghteyr.
 VICTORIOUS, *a.* barriaghtagh, cosnee.
 VICTORY, *s.* barriaght, laue-yn-eaghtyr.
 VITUALS, *s.* bee, oltaghey-bea, gien.
 VIDELICET, *adv.* ta shen dy ghraa.
 VIE, *v.* dy chostrepey, dy streeu; dy hroo;
dy gheadaghey.
 VIEW, *s.* rheayrt, shillee, baght, leayrtys.
 VIEW, *v.* dy chronnaghey, dy ghoail baght,
dy chur-mynier, dy yeeaghyn.
 VIGIL, *s.* oie'll, oie-feailley, arrey, aspyrt.
 VIGILANCE, *s.* arrey, twoaie, kiarrail, imnea,
doostid, taste; jeenanid.
 VIGILANT, *a.* arreydagh, dooisht, tastagh.
 VIGOUR, *s.* bree, niart, troshid; bioyrid.
 VILE, *a.* dwaiaigh, neufeeu, dyn-veg.
 VILIFY, *v.* dy chur drogh-ennum, dy loayrt
scammylt, dy oltooaaney.
 VILLA, *s.* thie-gheerey ghooiney-seyr. *C.*
 VILLAGE, *s.* balley-veg-gheerey.
 VILLAIN, *s.* droghyien dy er, screb, moodi-
jeen.
 VILLAINY, *s.* droghyientys, ymmyrkey-bea
veechrauee.
 VINDICATE, *v.* dy hassoo seose er y hon, dy
choadey, dy heyrey.
 VINDICATION, *s.* seyrtnys, coadey.
 VINDICTIVE, *a.* goanlyssagh, myskidagh,
elgyssagh, roonagh.
 VINE, *s.* yn villey-feeeyney.
 VINEGAR, *s.* feeeyn-gheyre. *Cr.*
 VINEYARD, *s.* garey-feeeyney.
 VINOUS, *a.* feeeyney.
 VINTAGE, *s.* yn ouyr-feeeyney. [*C.*]
 VINTAGER, *s.* fer-hymsee yn vess-feeeyney.
 VINTNER, *s.* creckeyder-feeeyney. *C.*
 VIOL, *s.* greie-chiaullee.
 VIOLATE, *v.* dy yannoo aggair ny skielley,
ny loght, dy ghoail er-egin; dy villey.
 VIOLATION, *s.* egin, er-niart, aggair.
 VIOLENCE, *s.* elgys, tranlaase, egin.
 VIOLENT, *a.* elgyssagh, eulyssagh, eginagh.
 VIOLET, *s.* blaa villish.
 VIOLIN, *s.* viol, greie-chiaullee.
 VIPER, *s.* ardnien.
 VIRAGO, *s.* postyr, ben-voiragh, (caillagh
chione-lajeragh. *C.*)
 VIRGIN, *s.* moidyn.
 VIRGINITY, *s.* moidynys.
 VIRGIN-PLANT, *s.* moidyn-vreeshey. *C.*
 VIRILE, *a.* bentyn da dooinney. *C.*
 VIRILITY, *s.* dooinney ayns bree-vishee. *C.*
 VIRTUE, *s.* neughimmanys, foays, mieys,
onid, feenid; sheeltys.
 VIRTUOUS, *a.* sheelt, mie, cairal, oney.
 VIRULENCE, *s.* galvarg, gonnid, grangany,
connysid, myskid.
 VIRULENT, *a.* galvargagh, nieunagh.
 VISAGE, *s.* groolsh, eddin, oai, caslys.
 VIS-A-VIS, *s.* fainagh ta cummal jees nyn
soie eddin-ry-eddin. *C.*

VISCID, *viscous*, *a.* reen, glooie; ghin.
VISCOUNT, *s.* dooinney-oasle yn nah er ayns ooashley da cearley.
VISCOUNTESS, *s.* yn ven echey. *C.*
VISIBLE, *a.* cronnal, baghtal.
VISION, *s.* ashlyns, ashlish, scaan, shilley, caslys, cowrey, monney.
VISIT, *v.* dy heet dy yeeaghyn eh, dy immeeght huggey; dy chooilleeney.
VISITANT, *s.* goaldagh, fer ta gheet dy yeeaghyn carrey da.
VISITATION, *s.* ardchiaralys; briwnys; co-chruinnaght yn agglissh ayns plaase yn aspick.
VISUAL, *a.* baghtal, cronnal.
VITAL, *a.* bioec, mhioryal, brecoil.
VITALS, *s.* ny aynryn gheusthie jeh'n challin ta cmmal seose yn vioys.
VITATE, *v.* dy villey, dy yannoo neughlen, dy yannoo ny-smessey, dy vroghey; dy chleayney.
VITIOUS, *a.* foiljagh, olk, gimmanagh.
VITRIFY, *v.* dy hyndaa gys gless.
VITUPERATE, *v.* dy gheddyn foil gyn-oyr, dy oltoaan. *C.*
VIVACITY, *s.* bioyrid, gennallys, reaid.
VIVIFY, *v.* dy vioghey, dy chur bree ny mhiory ayn.
VIXEN, *s.* shynnagh vwoirryn; gaddee dy ven ta gollrish shynnagh. *C.*
VOCABULARY, *s.* fockleyr ghlaragh.
VOCAL, *a.* googagh, glaragh, arraneagh; bing ayns coraa.
VOCATION, *s.* aght-veaghee, keird.
VOCATIVE, *a.* gerryrnyagh, geamagh.
VOCIFERATION, *s.* beeallerys, yllagh, eam, ardghoo; buirroogh, gullarnee.
VOCIFEROUS, *a.* jannoo lane feiyr, boiragh.
VOGUE, *s.* cliaghtey, oaysh, aght.
VOICE, *s.* coraa, yllagh, sheean, eim.
VOID, *a.* follm, faase, feayn, treiggit.
VOID, *v.* dy olmaghey, dy yiooldey.
VOIDNESS, *s.* folmid, fadaney, feaynid.
VOLANT, *v.* VOLATILE, *a.* getlagh, skianagh; brecoil, jaaghagh.
VOLATILITY, *s.* brecoilid, bree; fardalys.
VOLCANO, *s.* sliear er aile. *C.*
VOLUBILITY, *s.* chengleyrys, pleat voiragh, tappeys ayns beealliraght. [agh.
VOLUME, *a.* pleateilagh, brynt, beacaller-
VOLUME, *s.* lioar, corp y lioar.
VOLUMINOUS, *a.* jeh ymm-dee lioar-yn.
VOLUNTARY, *a.* arryltagh; seyr; (jeh e yune. *C.*)
VOLUNTEER, *s.* fer ta goll son sidour jeh e aigney hene.
VOLUPTUARY, *s.* dooinney ta cur seose eh-hene dy eunyssyn yn eill. *C.*
VOLUPTUOUS, *a.* miandagh, gimmanagh.
VOLUPTUOUSNESS, *s.* mian shegin er eunys.
VOMIT, *v.* dy skeeah, dy hilgey, dy cheau seose, dy yiooldey magh..

VOMIT, *s.* tilgey, skeeah, (scoigh. *C.*)
VORACIOUS, *a.* glutteragh, jollyssagh, accryssagh.
VORACITY, *s.* jollyssid, jooghid.
VORTEX, *s.* (boayl-luggee. *C.*) soo-varrey, geay-chassee, lingey goll mygeayrt ny cassee.
VOTE, *s.* reih, teih, accyrts.
VOTE, *v.* dy chur goo, dy reih, dy heih.
VOTIVE, *a.* breearagh.
VOUCH, *v.* dy ve raane, dy hickraghey.
VOUCHER, *s.* barrant; feanish; raane.
VOUCHSAFE, *v.* dy gooidsave lhiat.
VOW, *s.* breearrey, galdynys.
VOW, *v.* dy vreearrey, dy ghialdyn.
VOWEL, *s.* goo.
VOYAGE, *s.* marrinys, troailtys-varrey, lhuingys.
VOYAGER, *s.* troailtagh-varrey.
VULGAR, *a.* theayagh, cadjin, neuellynagh; neunysit.
VULGAR, *s.* yn theay, yn pobble chadjin.
VULGAR-TONGUE, *s.* chengey-ny-mayrey.
VULGARISM, *s.* taggloo-staghyllagh. *C.*
VULGARITY, *s.* yn stayd 'sinshley dy leih. *C.*
VULNERABLE, *a.* guintee, baasoil, marvaanagh.
VULPINE, *a.* bentyn da'n shynnagh. *C.*
VULTURE, *v.* ushag vooar chonvayrtagh.
VULTUROUS, *a.* jollyssagh myr yn urley vooar chonvayrtagh. *C.*

W

WAD, *s.* bundeil-choonlee; leoie-ghoo. *C.*
WADDING, *s.* cramman er poodyr as bullad ayns gunn. *C.*
WADDLE, *v.* dy leaystey 'sy cheim myr thunnag.
WADE, *v.* dy hooyl trooid ushtey dy-doccaragh. *C.*
WAFFER, *s.* oalan son y Chreestiaght 'sy Rane; teayst ghlooce son screennyn. *C.*
WAFT, *v.* dy etlagh dy-rea 'syn aer. dy hiaulley dy-meeley roish y ghlay. *C.*
WAFT, *s.* floadran, snanan.
WAG, *v.* dy chraa yn a oman myr add v *C.*
WAG, *s.* fer-aite, fagh der.
WAGE, *v.* dy ghoall ayns laue; (dy chur sheese ghoal myr raane. *C.*)
WAGER, *s.* red ghebbit myr raanteenys. *C.*
WAGES, *s.* fail, leagh-obbyr.
WAGGERY, *s.* aittys vitchooragh, fughid. *C.*
WAGGISH, *a.* reagh, ronanagh, gennal. *C.*
WAGGISHNESS, *s.* reaid, aittys, gamman; frontys, *C.* (skelim. *Cr.*)

WAGON, *s.* caayr lajer son laadey hrome. *C.*
 WAGONER, *s.* immanagh chaayr-laadee. *C.*
 WAGTAIL, *s.* ushag-vreck, skibbag-ny-vultin.
 WAIF, *s.* (stoo-braie, *C.*) cooid ghiarn-ny-gheerey, cooid-chailjeey, mooirghoor-aghyn.
 WAIL, *v.* (dy chaayney dy-trimshagh, *C.*) dy cheayney, dy ghobberan, dy ghnllarnee.
 WAIL, WAILING, *s.* keayney-sharroo, doberman, (trimshey brishey-chree, yllagh as eam hrimshagh, coe ven-hreoghe. *C.*)
 WAILFUL, *a.* trimshagh, seaghagh. *C.*
 WAIN, *s.* fainagh, caayr. *C.*
 WAIST, *s.* bouin, (keylid-y-vean, laare-lhuingey 'sy vean. *C.*) *C.*
 WAISTBAND, *s.* fent-ny-troosyn, cryss-vean.
 WAISTCOAT, *s.* perree, vest.
 WAIT, *v.* dy hannaghtyn, dy uirraghtyn.
 WAIT, *s.* (farkan-cheillit, *C.*) keiltynys, cooyl-chleaid.
 WAITER, *s.* shirveishagh-voayrd, fer-oik ny dhie. *C.*
 WAITINGMAID, WAITINGWOMAN, *s.* inney-veyl yn venainshter, doodee failt dy hendeil er y venainshter. *C.*
 WAIVE, *v.* dy chur jeh, dy chur gys y derrey gheu. *C.*
 WAKE, *v.* dy ghooستey; dy reayl arrey, (dy voostey seose ass cadley. *C.*)
 WAKE, *s.* (kiinnid'nshtey ee jerrey-lhuingey; *C.*) farrar, farrarey; oie-feailley.
 WAKEFUL, *a.* dooishtagh, arreydagh.
 WAKEFULNESS, *s.* dooishtid, neuchadlys, arrey; (tastid. *C.*)
 WAKEN, *v.* dy ghooستey ass cadley, dy voostey; dy irree. *C.*
 WAKER, *s.* (dooishteyder, *Cr.*) arreyder. *C.*
 WAKING, *s.* tra-a-arrey. *C.*
 WALES, *s.* Bretin, yn thalloo Vretnagh.
 WALK, *v.* dy hooyl, dy hroailt, dy holkal.
 WALK, *s.* cosheeaght, kesmad, cassan, keim, raan, straid, baare.
 WALKER, *s.* fer-choshee, troailtagh.
 WALKINGSTAFF, *s.* madjeey-lancee, sthouyr, lorg.
 WALL, *s.* boalley, cleigh-chloaie.
 WALL, *v.* dy hroggal boalley, ny cleigh-endeilee.
 WALLCREEPER, *s.* yn ushag claghyn-ny-chleiee. *C.*
 WALLET, *s.* pongey-vee. *C.*
 WALLEYED, *a.* breck-hooillagh. *C.*
 WALLFLOWER, *s.* blaa-voalley. *C.*
 WALLFRUIT, *s.* mess billey ta treinit gys y voall. *C.*
 WALL-LOUSE, *s.* sniengan-voalley. *C.*
 WALLNUT, *s.* yn cro-rangagh.
 WALLOP, *v.* dy vroie. *C.*
 WALLOW, *v.* dy ymmylt 'sy laagh myr muc. *C.*

WALLOWER, *s.* ymmyltagh 'sy laagh. *C.*
 WALLOWING, *s.* ymmyltys ayns laagh. *C.*
 WALLPEPPER, *s.* luss-thie. *Cr.*
 WALLWORT, *s.* yn tramman-veg. *C.*
 WAN, *a.* bane 'syn oai, treih, gial.
 WAND, *s.* slatt, slattagh.
 WANDER, *v.* dy rouail.
 WANDERER, *s.* (streeleyr, *C.*) troailtagh, shaghrynagh, riblas, joarree.
 WANE, *v.* dy vaarney, dy leodaghey.
 WANE (OF THE MOON) *s.* baarney yn eayst.
 WANNES, *s.* drogh-necal, gillid, baneid, glassid.
 WANT, *v.* dy hirrey, dy ve ayns feme, ny ymmyrgh.
 WANT, *s.* feme, ymmyrgh, genney, gortey, boghtynid.
 WANTON, *a.* reagh. rouanagh, gimmanagh, er-channoo, miandagh.
 WANTON, *v.* dy ghoil er streepeeys, dy ve gimmanagh, ny er-channoo, er-voggeeys, ny er-ghliee.
 WANTONNESS, *s.* rouanys, reaid, gimmanys.
 WANTWIT, *s.* spoagee, blebbin, ommidan. *C.*
 WAR, *s.* cah, caggey; costrepey, boirey-gheerey.
 WAR, *v.* dy chahghey, dy yannoo caggey.
 WARBLE, *v.* dy ghoailt arrane vecley, dy chialulleagh myr ushag.
 WARBLER, *s.* arraneyder-veeley, ferschianlee, villish myr y lhondoo.
 WARD, *v.* dy reayl arrey, dy endeil, dy ve ere hwoaie, dy choadey, dy chummal jeh.
 WARD, *s.* arrey, caishtal, pryssoon, doon; lhiannoo fo oaseiryn.
 WARDEN, *s.* unnane jeh kiare ny killagh, gedjeey, oaseir.
 WARDENSHIP, *s.* oik kiare ny killagh, oaseir, ny gedjeey.
 WARDER, *s.* arreyder, wardoor.
 WARDMOTE, *s.* quaiyl wardoor ayns Lunnin. *C.*
 WARDROBE, *s.* shamyr-caddee. *C.*
 WARDSHIP, *s.* oaseirys, stayd lhiannoo fo eash. *C.*
 WARE, *s.* siyn-chraie, jeshaghtyn, ny greie-yaarn; (cooid hymisit son marchanys. *C.*)
 WARE, *v.* dy ghoailt tastey, dy ve ere hwoaie.
 WAREHOUSE, *s.* thie-stoyr.
 WARFARE, *s.* bea-hidcoragh. *C.*
 WARILY, *adv.* dy-arreydagh, dy-dooisht, dy-tastagh, dy-raanagh.
 WARLIKE, *a.* cahagh, caggoil, sidooragh.
 WARLOCK, *s.* fer-obbee, faaishleyder. *C.*
 WARM, *a.* gheh, blaa-hiassagh, greddanagh.
 WARM, *v.* dy hiow, dy hebghey, dy ghredaley.
 WARMINGPAN, *s.* pash-lhiabbee, coirrey-veg dy hiow lhiabbee. *C.*
 WARMINGSTONE, *s.* clagh-heh Chornish, *C.*

WARMTH, WARMNESS, *s.* blaa-hiass, bree, gred; jecanid-aigney.
 WARN, *v.* dy chur raane, dy chur sonnish, (dy chur tastey ny fou da; dy gheyr-aghney. *C.*)
 WARNER, *s.* coyrleyder, fer-choyrlee. *C.*
 WARNING, *s.* raane, twoaie, monney, cowrey.
 WARP, *s.* jelliu, gloo, gloo-eaddee.
 WARP, *v.* dy yelliu, dy ghloo; dy chassey; dy hayrn lhong as purt lesh thow; (dy hirgaghey myr boayrd 'sy ghrian. *C.*)
 WARPING, *s.* shirgid, casey, caslag. *C.*
 WARRANT, *s.* pooar-ghioal, pooar-hymnee, raanteenys, barrantys, shickyrys.
 WARRANT, *v.* dy chur gioal, dy chur raane, dy hickyraghey, (dy chur pooar. *C.*)
 WARRANTABLE, *a.* barrantagh, fondagh, leighoil, seyree.
 WARRANTER, *s.* fer-hickyree, fer ta goll raane. *C.*
 WARRANTY, *s.* raanteenys. *C.*
 WARREN, *s.* oayll-chonneeyn. *C.*
 WARRIOR, *s.* fer-chaggee, sidoor. *C.*
 WART, *s.* fainney.
 WARTWORT, *s.* luss-y-yiarey. *C.*
 WARTY, *a.* lane fainnaghyn. *C.*
 WARWORN, *a.* brisht sheese ayns caggey. *C.*
 WARY, *a.* twoaigh, tastagh, dooishtagh, arreydagh, geiltagh, raauagh.
 WASH, *v.* dy nice, dy ghoonlaghey, dy ghlenney, dy strulley, dy scoorey, dy aarkey.
 WASH, *s.* goonlaghys, niaghyn.
 WASHERWOMAN, *s.* ben-niaghyn.
 WASHY, *a.* ushlagh, taaishlagh, fluigh, bog; annoin,
 WASP, *s.* shellan-chabhy, (shellan-litgher-agh. *C.*)
 WASPISH, *a.* granganagh, connyssagh, gon-nagh, nieunagh.
 WASPISHNESS, *s.* granganys, connyssid. *C.*
 WASSAIL, *s.* spree-veshtallagh; liggar jeant jeh oovlynn, shugyr as lune, dy-inooar soit jeh liorish ny Sostnee ayns ny shenn traaghyn. *C.*
 WASSAILER, *s.* meshtallagh. *C.*
 WASTE, *v.* dy yummal, dy stioie, dy chur mow, dy yceille, dy villey, dy vaarail.
 WASTE, WASTEFULNESS, *s.* jeeill, jummallys, stroialtagh, traariys; caitnys.
 WASTEFUL, *a.* jummallagh, jeeillagh, stroi-altagh, traartagh.
 WASTER, WASTETHRIFT, *s.* stroider, stroi-altagh, fer-yummallagh.
 WATCH, *s.* arrey, arreyder, wardoorys, dooishtid; peeikear, serialtagh, coovylchleader. [*gaid.* *C.*]
 WATCH, (A TIME-PIECE) *s.* ooreyder-phog-
 WATCH, *v.* dy ve er arrey, dy reayl arrey, dy ve dooisht; dy ghaoill tastey-gheyre, dy ve birragh.

WATCHER, *s.* arreyder.
 WATCHER, *s.* eaddagh-ghlass. *C.*
 WATCHFUL, *a.* arreydagh, dooishtagh, tastagh, twoaigh.
 WATCHFULNESS, *s.* arreyderys, tastid.
 WATCH-HOUSE, *s.* thie-arrey.
 WATCHING, *s.* dooishtid, tastid.
 WATCHMAKER, *s.* obbree-ooreyder phog-gaid. *C.*
 WATCHMAN, *s.* fer soit dy reayl arrey 'syu oie, arreyder.
 WATCHTOWER, *s.* toor-arrey.
 WATCHWORD, *s.* fockle-ny-harrey.
 WATER, *s.* ushtey; fluighys; farrane, geill; dubbyr, logh, keayn, awin.
 WATER, *v.* dy ushtaghey, dy spreie lesh ushtey, dy liughey.
 WATERCOLOURS, *s.* daahghyn-ushtee.
 WATERCRESS, *s.* burley.
 WATERER, *s.* fer ta gushtaghey. *C.*
 WATERFALL, *s.* tuittym-ushtey, gub-ny-scooit.
 WATERFOWL, *s.* nshag-varrey, kiark-ushtey.
 WATERGRUEL, *s.* poddish-hanney.
 WATERHEN, *s.* kiark-ushtey. *C.*
 WATERINESS, *s.* taaishnys, fluighys.
 WATERINGPLACE, *s.* boayl-aarkee: myr Ellan Vannin, raad ta sleih taaghey veih dy-chooilley ard dy aarkey. *C.*
 WATERISH, WATERY, *a.* ushlagh, taaishlagh, bog, fluigh; bog; jeirnagh.
 WATERLEAF, WATERLILY, *s.* cliogagh, lilee-lheeanagh.
 WATERMAN, *s.* baateyr, ymmyrtagh.
 WATERMARK, *s.* lane-varrey, cowrey yn lane varrey cr y traie.
 WATERMILL, *s.* mwylliu-ushtee.
 WATERMINT, *s.* myndey.
 WATERRADISH, *s.* rahgyl-cheoie. *C.*
 WATERRAT, *s.* roddan-ushtey. *C.*
 WATER-TIGHT, *a.* jeen. *C.*
 WATERWILLOW, *s.* shellagh-voaney. *C.*
 WATTLE, *s.* cleea-slatt, radlin-hellec; spraghan.
 WATTLE, *v.* dy rannoo radlin-slatt.
 WAVE, *s.* tonn-ny-marrey.
 WAVE, *v.* dy yannoo cummaghyn ushtee ayns fec-eaddee, ny ayns aanrit; (dy chur gys y derrey heu. *C.*)
 WAVELESS, *a.* kiune.
 WAVER, *v.* dy leaystey eddyr daa choyrle, dy ve teaymagh, dy hreeal, (dy loaganey 'syn aigney. *C.*)
 WAVERING, *a.* neuhickyr, neuchinjagh. *C.*
 WAVY, *a.* leaystey, loaganey.
 WAX, *s.* kere-volley.
 WAX, *v.* dy aase, dy vishaghey ayns eash; dy niartaghey; dy heeyney magh.
 WAXHANDLER, *s.* lheidier-cherey. *C.*
 WAXEN, *a.* jeant jeh kere.
 WAXWORK, *s.* cummaghyn jeant jeh kere. *C.*

WAY, *s.* raad, cassan, baare; schlei; oash.
 WAYFARER, *s.* troailtagh, joarree. *C.*
 WAYFARING, *a.* troailt, er-jurnah.
 WAYLAY, *v.* dy lhie cooyl-chlea. *C.*
 WAYLAYER, *s.* cooyl-chleader.
 WAYLESS, *a.* neuchassanagh. *C.*
 WAYMARK, *s.* boayrd-chowree. *C.*
 WAYWARD, *s.* roonagh, granganagh, raghtal, gonnagh, (colgagh. *C.*)
 WAYWARDNESS, *s.* roonid, granganys, raghtallys.
 WE, *pron.* shin, shiyn, mayd.
 WEAK, *a.* faase, annoon, lhag.
 WEAKEN, *v.* dy yannoo annoon, ny faase, dy lhhaggaghey, (dy yannoo dyn-vree. *C.*)
 WEAKNESS, *s.* annoonid, faasid, anvioyrid.
 WEAKSIDE, *s.* (yn ghen-astan jeh'n aigney; *C.*) comys.
 WEAL, *s.* condoo 'syn eill lesh slatt ny yeal; maynrys, speeideillys, sonnys.
 WEALD, *s.* cassan-scadoogh, keyll. *C.*
 WEALTH, *s.* berghys, argid, cooid, cowryn; sonnys.
 WEALTHILY, *adv.* dy-berghagh. *C.*
 WEALTHINESS, *s.* berghid, berghys.
 WEALTHY, *a.* berghagh, sonney.
 WEAN, *v.* dy harbaa, dy chur jeh'n cheeagh; dy scarrey.
 WEANLING, *s.* lhiannoo-gharbaait. *C.*
 WEAPON, *s.* bad, wappin, greic-chaggee.
 WEAPONED, *a.* eillit, greieit.
 WEAPONLESS, *a.* neneillit. *C.*
 WEAR, *v.* dy cheau; dy aase shenn; dy leodaghey.
 WEAR, *s.* stangey-ushtey, kione-logh. *C.*
 WEARER, *s.* fer-choamrit.
 WEARING APPAREL, *s.* eaddagh-cheau.
 WEARISOME, *a.* tooilleilagh, skee.
 WEARISOMENESS, WEARINESS, *s.* tooilleilys, skeeys, doccar, liebeidys.
 WEARY, *v.* dy yannoo skee; dy voirey.
 WEARY, *a.* skee, tooillit, roit-faase.
 WEASEL, *s.* assag.
 WEASAND, *s.* yn feddan-gheayee ny-hrooid ta shin tayrn yn ennal neose-seose. *C.*
 WEASAND, *s.* ahjooigh, aadingh, (slugg-ny-scoarnee. *C.*)
 WEATHER, *s.* yn carish, caghlaa earish, yn emshyr, am, imbagh.
 WEATHER, *v.* dy hassoo magh trooid doillidys; dy ghoill trooid dorrin.
 WEATHERBEATEN, *a.* obbrit lesh sterrym. *C.*
 WEATHERCOCK, *s.* kellagh-ny-geayee.
 WEATHERDRIVEN, *part.* ciyrit noon as noal lesh dorrin. *C.*
 WEATHERGAGE, *s.* red erbee dy yceaghyn yn earish. *C.*
 WEATHERGLASS, *s.* glass-earish.
 WEATHERPROOF, *a.* mie dy reayl magh ushtey, jeen. *C.*
 WEATHERSPY, *s.* fer-ghrui, rollageyder. *C.*

WEATHERWISE, *a.* toiggalagh jeh'n carish, *C.*
 WEAVE, *v.* dy fee, (dy yannoo eggey. *C.*)
 WEAVER, WEBSTER, *s.* fiddier.
 WEB, *s.* eggey; (gorley-hooillagh. *C.*)
 WEBFOOTED, *a.* lesh crackan-hanney eddyr ordaagyn y chass. *C.*
 WED, *v.* dy phoosey.
 WEDDING, *s.* bannish, poosey.
 WEDDING FEAST, *s.* giense-phoosee.
 WEDGE, *s.* caig, quine.
 WEDGE, *v.* dy scoltey lesh caigyn. *C.*
 WEDLOCK, *s.* stayd-phoosee.
 WEDNESDAY, *s.* jecrean.
 WEE, *a.* beg, faase, fardalagh.
 WEED, *s.* famlagh, glasseraght feie, (trustyr dy lossreeyn. *C.*)
 WEED, *v.* dy gharthlian, dy astyrt.
 WEEDER, *s.* garthlianer. *C.*
 WEEDHOOK, WEEDINGHOOK, *s.* corran-gharthlian.
 WEEDY, *a.* lane dy vastag-vnigh as on-naneyn, neughlen.
 WEEK, *s.* shiaghtin, shiaght laa.
 WEEKDAY, *s.* laa er y ghiaghtin. *C.*
 WEEKLY, *a.* keayrt 'sy ghiaghtin. *C.*
 WEEN, *v.* dy heiltyn, dy smooingaghtyn;—
 I WEEN, struys, er-lhiam.
 WEEP, *v.* dy cheayney, dy ghobheran, dy hilley jeir, dy choe, dy ghullal.
 WEEPER, *s.* keayneyder.
 WEEVIL, *s.* crooag, praddag, beishteig. *C.*
 WEFT, *s.* innagh-eaddie. *C.*
 WEIGH, *v.* dy veiaghaghey; dy hroggal seose yn aker; dy smooingaghtyn dy-down er red erbee; dy chosoylaghey.
 WEIGHT, *s.* meiheyder, cormeyder, resowir.
 WEIGHT, *s.* meih, trimmid, towse.
 WEIGHTINESS, *s.* trimmid; (feenid. *C.*)
 WEIGHTY, *a.* trom; (jeh scansh-vooar. *C.*)
 WELCH, WELSH, *a.* bentyn rish Bretin, ny gheer ny Ghaal, ny'n thaloo Vretnagh.
 WELCHMAN, *s.* Bretnagh.
 WELCOME, *inter.* failt ort! (shee-dy-vea! *Cr.*) smie lhiam dy akin oo! (aigh-vie dy row lhiat! *C.*) shee-dy-vea-dty-valley. *Cr.*
 WELCOME, *v.* dy oltaghey, dy vannaghey, (dy chur oltaghey dooie da. *ED.*)
 WELCOME, *a.* failtagh, bannee.
 WELCOME, *s.* gien-vie.
 WELFARE, *s.* speeideillys, maynrys.
 WELL, *s.* geill, ghibbyr-ushtey, farrane.
 WELL, *v.* dy roie ayns farrane, dy gheill, dy roie ayns ushtey.
 WELL, *a.* follan, slayntoill, mie ee slaynt.
 WELL, *adv.* dy-mie, dy-cooie.
 WELL, *inter.* smie shen!
 WELLADAY, *inter.* ughance! ngh! ah-treih!
 WELLBEING, *s.* slaynt, bea, maynrys, sonnys, follanys; eunys.

WELLBORN, *a.* mie-ruggit jeh lught-thic vie, jeh kynney vie, jeh ard-chleinn, coasle.

WELLBRED, *a.* ynsit as troggit dy-mie, ellynagh, seyr.

WELLDONE, *inter.* mie t'ou er n'yannoo! *C.*

WELL-FAVOURED, *a.* ayns callin-vie, aalin, bwaagh, taitnyssagh.

WELLMANNERED, *a.* beasagh, fecudagh, jesh. *C.*

WELLNATURED, *a.* dooie, jeh ellyn vie.

WELLNIGH, *adv.* faggys-er-gerrey, bunnys.

WELLSPENT, *a.* jeh ymyrkey-vie. *C.*

WELLSPOKEN, *a.* loayrit dy-flaoil, loayrit dy-mie, ny dy-dooie. *C.*

WELLWISHER, *s.* yecarreyder vie son fer elley, carrey-ghraihoil.

WELT, *s.* ghemmal, oirr, fecgan, ghyndaa.

WELTER, *v.* dy ymyl't ayns fuill, laagh, ny ushtey.

WEN, *s.* lionican, att, sheane.

WENCH, *s.* inneen, inney-veyl, doodee, ben-aeg; strecbagh.

WERE, *v.* va mee, v'ou, v'eh, v'ee; *pl.* va shin, va shiu, v'ad; I was, &c.

WEST, *s.* sheear, yn neear, lhie-ny-greiney.

WESTERLY, WESTERN, *a.* gys y sheear, goar lhie-ny-greiney.

WESTWARD, *adv.* lesh-y-sheear, neear.

WET, *a.* fluigh, ushlagh, geill.

WET, *v.* dy liughey, dy ushtaghey, dy spreie ushtey er,

WET, WETNESS, *s.* fluighys, taaishnys, drob-ane, drapane.

WETHER, *s.* mohlt; *pl.* muihlt.

WETSHOD, *a.* fluigh harrish yn abane. *C.*

WHALE, *s.* yn whale, yn chretoor smoo 's chroo.

WHALEBONE, *s.* craue-yn-whale. *C.*

WHARF, *s.* keiy-lhuingey.

WHARFINGER, *s.* obbee-keiy-lhuingey. *C.*

WHAT, *pron.* cre? cre'd? quoid?

WHATEVER, WHATSOEVER, *pron.* cre-erbee, cre'd-erbee, (cre theihll ny te. *C.*)

WHEAL, *s.* gurrin, fairage, lionican.

WHEAT, *s.* curnaght.

WHEATEN, *a.* jeant jeh curnaght.

WHEATEAR, *s.* ushag veg faase. *C.*

WHEEDLE, *v.* dy chleayncy lesh goan veeley, vrynnagh.

WHEEL, *s.* queeyl, rhollan.

WHEEL, *v.* dy ghoil mygeayrt myr rhollan, dy rolley, dy leaystey.

WHEELBARROW, *s.* caayr-lanee. *C.*

WHEELWRIGHT, *s.* seyr-rhollan.

WHEEZE, *v.* dy hayrn canal myr peeagh-ane chiyt ayns snaune. *C.*

WHELM, *v.* dy choodaghey, dy oanluckey; dy vaih.

WHELP, *s.* quallian-voddee.

WHELP, *v.* dy vrey, ny dy ymyrkey qual-lianyn.

WHEN, *interrog. adv.* cre'n traa, cuin.

WHEN, *rel. adv.* tra, neayr's, cha leah as.

WHENCE, *interrog. adv.* cre ass, veih cre'n voayl?

WHENEVER, WHENSOMEVER, *adv.* tra-erbee dy bee eh, (cre theihll yn traa vees eh. *C.*)

WHERE, *interrog. adv.* c'raad?

WHERE, *rel. adv.* raad.

WHEREABOUT, *adv.* cre'n ynynd te, ny vees eh, c'raad vees eh?

WHEREAS, *adv.* ayns whcesh as.

WHEREFORE, *interrog. adv.* cre-er-y-fa-shen?

WHEREFORE, *adv.* shen-y-fa, er-y-fa-shen.

WHEREVER, *interrog. adv.* cre-erbee'n raad?

WHEREVER, *adv.* raad-erbee, boayl ny ynynd-erbee.

WHEREIN, *adv.* ayn, ayns.

WHEREIN, *interrog. adv.* cre-ayn? cre-ayns?

WHEREINTO, *adv.* ayns shen.

WHEREOF, *adv.* mychione, jeh.

WHEREUNTO, *adv.* choud's shen.

WHEREWITHAL, *adv.* cre-lesh.

WHERRY, *s.* baatey veg eddrym lesh daa chroan.

WHET, *v.* dy lheen er clagh-vlieh. [jough.]

WHET, *s.* foyr, shleenid, jeid; longey-vee.

WHETHER, *pron.* quoi jeu ny-neesht?

WHETSTONE, *s.* clagh-shleeuee, clagh-foyr

WHEY, *s.* meaig.

WHEYISH, *a.* gollrish meaig.

WHICH, *pron.* cre, quoi.

WHICHSOEVER, *pron.* quoi-erbee, cre-erbee

WHIFF, *s.* sheebane, sheebage; gaal.

WHIFF, *v.* dy hayrn taghtan ass poib. *C.*

WHIFFLE, *v.* dy leaystey myr ayns gaal.

WHILE, *s.* tammylt, traa, am, emshyr, im-bagh, earish.

WHILE, WHILST, *adv.* choud as, ec yn un traa as, cuin, caid, dreayst.

WHILOM, *adv.* roish nish, roish shoh, keayrt dy row, foddey er-dy-henney.

WHIMSY, WHIM, *s.* teaym, ommijys, bran-laadeeys, boiraney.

WHIMPER, *v.* dy cheayne fegooish lane feyr, dy screeaghey, fo ennal. *C.*

WHIMPERING, *s.* screeagh, sogh.

WHIN, *s.* jialg-chonnee. *C.*

WHINE, *v.* dy accan, dy chaayney, dy choe.

WHINE, *s.* caayn, coe, accan.

WHINNY, *v.* dy shutternee myr sharragh. *C.*

WHIP, *v.* dy yeeall lesh kip, dy chustey.

WHIP, *s.* kip-varkee, kip-chustee. *C.*

WHIPCORD, *s.* yeeal dy yannoo kippyn jeh, rimlagh. *C.*

WHIPHAND, *s.* lane-yn-eaghtyr, barriaght.

WHIPPING, *s.* kerraghey lesh kip, ny slatt. *C.*

WHIPPINGPOST, *s.* stang-cherree. *C.*

WHIPSAW, *s.* yn saane vooar.

WHIRL, *v.* dy chassey, dy hyndaa mygeayrt dy-tappee, dy rolley, dy ymyl't.

WHIRL, *s.* rhollan, cassid, boiranecys, (thollaneys, ymmylt happee. *C.*)
WHIRLDONE, *s.* moggaid-y-ghlooin, shliggan-ny-glooinney. *C.*
WHIRLIGIG, *s.* gaih phohnnar jeant dy lheac runt as snaie olley-chast. *C.*
WHIRLPOOL, *s.* lhingey-luggee, cartage-ushtey-chassec. *C.*
WHIRLWIND, *s.* geay-chassec.
WHISK, *s.* skeab, skeaban.
WHISK, *v.* (dy skeabey laare-hie; *C.*) dy roie dy-doaltattym.
WHISKER, *s.* (robaig, *Cr.*) folt, ny faas-aag-cheecilley. *C.*
WHISKERY, *s.* jough lajer sheelit ass braih-chorkey, ny ass spudyn phraase. *C.*
WHISPER, *s.* sonnish, tassane, thaish.
WHISPER, *v.* dy honsheragh, dy yannoo tassane, dy hutleragh dyn-yss, dy loayrt dy-injil.
WHISPERER, *s.* tutler hassanagh. *C.*
WHISPERING, *s.* tassane-veeley. *C.*
WHIST, *inter.* bee dyt host, cum dyt hengey, n'abbyr fockle.
WHIST, *s.* gamman er ny caartyn. *C.*
WHISTLE, *s.* feddan, kiaulleeaght-veeal.
WHISTLE, *v.* dy yannoo kiaulleeaght lesh ny meillyn ny lesh feddan; (dy yllagh thie lesh feddan. *C.*)
WHISTLING, *s.* (kiaulleeaght-veeal. *C.*) feddany.
WHISTLER, *s.* fer feddane. *C.*
WHIT, *s.* floag, meer, yn red sloo.
WHITE, *WHITISH*, *a.* bane, gial, fynn.
WHITE, *WHITENESS*, *s.* fynnican ooh chiark, (OF AN EGG;) baneid-ny-sooilley, (OF AN EYE.)
WHITELEAD, *s.* leaie-vane.
WHITELEATHER, *s.* liare-vane. *C.*
WHITELIMED, *a.* coodit lesh plastyr eayl. *C.*
WHITELIVERED, *a.* myskidagh, cadoilagh, trooagh; faitagh. *C.*
WHITEN, *v.* dy yannoo bane, (dy ghill-aghey. *C.*)
WHITENER, *s.* fer-ghillce. *C.*
WHITETHORN, *s.* drinc-vane. *C.*
WHITEWASH, *s.* eayl as ushtey. *C.*
WHITEWASH, *v.* dy ghillaghey lesh eayl as ushtey; dy chloagey drogh-ellyn. *C.*
WHITEWINE, *s.* feeyn-vane. *C.*
WHITHER, *adv.* cre'n-voayl, cre-gys, cre-choud, caid.
WHITHERSOEVER, *adv.* cre-theihl raad te. *C.*
WHITING, *s.* fynnag, (kelk. *C.*)
WHITLOW, *s.* smair-ghorley. *C.*
WHITTLE, *s.* coamrey yiall son ben; skynn.
WHITTLE, *v.* dy roostey madjey as faagail bane eh. *C.*
WHIZ, *v.* dy yannoo tassane ard. *C.*
WHO, *pron.* quoi.
WHOEVER, *pron.* quoi-erbee.

WHOLE, *a.* slane, follan; ooilley; bing.
WHOLESALE, *a.* kionnit ny creckit er y clane.
WHOLESOME, *a.* slayntoil, follan.
WHOLESOMENESS, *s.* follanys, slaynt.
WHOLLY, *adv.* dy-slane, dy-bollagh.
WHOM, *pron.* quoi, quoi jeh, quoi rish.
WHOOP, *s.* rueg, yllagh, eam.
WHOOP, *v.* dy yllagh, dy yllagh ayns shelg, dy eam, dy vuirroogh.
WHORE, *s.* streebagh, ben-vaarderagh, ben-oainjer, ben-oainjeragh.
WHOREDOM, *s.* streebeecys, maarderys, gimmanys, rouanys.
WHOREMONGER, *s.* maarderagh.
WHOREMASTER, *s.* fer ta freayl streebeecyn.
WHORESON, *s.* mac-ny-streebee, mac-oainjeragh, mac-oainjer.
WHORTLEBERRY, *s.* freoaghane.
WHOSE, *pron.* quoi s'lesh eh, quoi yn vac eh?
WHOSESOEVER, *pron.* quoi erbee.
WHY, *adv.* cre-hon, c'hon, cre'n-fa, cre'n-oyr.
WHY, *inter.* cammah!
WICK, *s.* bite-chainley, shuin.
WICKED, *a.* drogh, olk, meechnaue.
WICKEDNESS, *s.* olkys, drogh-yannoo, meechnaueaght, meechairys.
WICKER, *a.* jeant jeh shellagh.
WICKERWORK, *s.* obbyr-hellee, obbyr-slatt.
WICKET, *s.* (grenney-veg, *C.*) far-ghorrys.
WIDE, *a.* llean, foddey jeh, skeayltagh.
WIDEN, *v.* dy yannoo llean, dy skeayley.
WIDEXESS, *WIDTH*, *s.* llead; skaylty.
WIDGEON, *s.* thunnag veg feie. *C.*
WIDOW, *s.* ben-treoghe.
WIDOWER, *s.* dooinney t'er choayl e ven.
WIDOWHOOD, *s.* treoghys; (sheet-stiagh ben-treoghe. *C.*)
WIDOWHUNTER, *s.* fer ta sooree er mraane-treoghe dy gheddyn gheet-stiagh. *C.*
WIELD, *v.* dy lauaghey, dy hyndaa mygeayrt, dy orraghey lesh niart.
WIELDY, *a.* reiltee, fo harey; gleayshee,
WIFE, *s.* ben-phoost.
WIFEHOOD, *s.* stayd ben-phoost. *C.*
WIFELESS, *a.* fegooish ben-heshey. *C.*
WIG, *s.* (uwashag, *Cr.*) bayrn-olt.
WIGHT, *s.* cagh, fer, dooinney.
WILD, *a.* feie, oayldey, feayn; baanrey, keoi, cr-cheogh, er-onyl, er-finnue.
WILDERNESS, *WILD*, *s.* faasagh, fadanc, feaynid, caitnys, reeast.
WILDNESS, *s.* feiys, keoid, roonid, meereilty; reeastanys.
WILDFIRE, *s.* stoo-aileaghloshtee. *C.*
WILDGOOSECHASE, *s.* immeaght-ommi-jagh, immmanys geiyrt er scadoo. *C.*
WILE, *s.* kialg, crout, cluickys, cleayn, ribbey.
WILE, *v.* dy chleayney, dy volley, dy leeideil er-shaghryn. *C.*

WILFUL, *a.* roonagh, yoinagh, raghtal, kionlajeragh, uoifreighagh.

WILFULNESS, *s.* roonid, raghtanid.

WILINESS, *s.* kialgeyrays, croutys, cluickys.

WILL, *s.* aigney, yoin, yecarree, aggyndys, mian, saynt; roon; ghymney.

WILL, *v.* dy yecarree red dy ve jeant, dy ve aignagh, dy hirrey; dy hymny.

WILLING, *a.* aignagh, arryltagh, booiagh; aggyndagh; yoinagh.

WILLINGLY, *adv.* dy-arryltagh, dy-aignagh.

WILLINGNESS, *s.* arryltys, aigneyy-mie, booiys, aggyndys.

WILLOW, *s.* shellagh.

WILLOW-WORT, *s.* luss-ny-shellee. *C.*

WILY, *a.* kialganb, croutah, foalsey, molteyragh, ribbeydagh.

WIMBLE, *s.* tarrar.

WIMPLE, *s.* breid-ching. *C.*

WIN, *v.* dy chosney, (dy chosney yn varriaght; *C.*) dy ghoail, dy hayrn, dy vinn.

WINCE, WINSH, *v.* dy vrebbeal, dy yonseragh myr cabbyl, dy yoltey. *C.*

WINGE, *s.* jonse; lauraghan dy hyndaa rhollan mygcayrt. *C.*

WINGER, *s.* cabbyl yonseragh. *C.*

WIND, *s.* geay, aer, sheidey, fynneraght, ennal; sheean; fraaney, dorrin.

WIND, *v.* dy heidey, dy hellym; dy chassey, dy illey, dy chur er bluggan; dy chur jerrey er cooish erbee.

WINDBOUND, *a.* ny-lhie 'sy phurt liorish dorrin, ny camlaagys ny geayaghyn. *C.*

WINDFALL, *s.* ooilyn iheiggit ce y gheay. *C.*

WINDFLOWER, *s.* luss-ny-geayee. *Cr.*

WINDGALL, *s.* guddin-gheayee er junt feaylley 'yn chabbyl. *C.*

WINDGUN, *s.* gunn-gheayee. *C.* [gheay.

WINDINESS, *s.* brightoilys, geay, lane

WINDINGSHEET, *s.* lheinney-vaash, brellecin-verriu.

WINDLASS, *s.* lauraghan dy hyndaa rhollan dy hayrn seose trimmid. *C.*

WINDLE, *s.* fess.

WINDLESS, *a.* ass ennal. *C.*

WINDMILL, *s.* mwyllyn-gheayee. *C.*

WINDOW, *s.* ninnag.

WINDPIPE, *s.* (feddan-ny-geayee, *C.*) edjhoogh, ahjoogh, aadingh

WINDTIGHT, *a.* fendit noi ny geayaghyn. *C.*

WINDWARD, *adv.* gheu-ny-geayee. *C.*

WINDY, *a.* geayagh, sheidey, fraaney.

WINE, *s.* feeyn.

WING, *s.* skian ushagh liorish te getlagh; (cleayst ny dollan-vennalt; lhiatteeny sheshiaght-chaggee. *C.*)

WING, *v.* dy etlagh liorish skianyn, ny fedjeenyn; dy vrishey yn skian er ushagh; dy vennalt.

WINGED, WINGY, *a.* skianagh, etlee, fedjagagh, bennaltagh.

WINGLESS, *a.* neuskianagh. *C.*

WINK, *v.* dy veekey, dy smeidey, dy chur shilley slidagh; dy uillaghtyn.

WINK, *s.* smeid, meekey-hooilley, shilley-slidagh, falleays, shallid, goul, skell, loandyrnee, sollyssid.

WINNER, *s.* fer-chosnee, fer-ny-varriaght; kione-hoshee.

WINNING, *a.* cosney; taitnyssagh, booisal, cleaynagh.

WINNING, *s.* yn argid-chosnit. *C.*

WINNOW, *v.* dy asney, dy ghlenney arroo jeh'n choau.

WINNOWER, *s.* fasneyder,

WINTER, *s.* geurey.

WINTER, *v.* dy chur shaghey ny dy chummal ayn son geurey.

WINTERLY, WINTRY, *a.* geuree; dorrinagh.

WIPE, *v.* dy ghlenney, dy hirmaghey, dy nice, dy oonlaghey, dy rubbey.

WIPE, *s.* skeab; builley; oghsan; flout, garrish, gamman; ushagh.

WIRE, *s.* snaie-yiarn, ny prash. *Ed.*

WIREDRAW, *v.* dy hayrn magh stoo veayn ayns snaienyn faase. *C.*

WISDOM, *s.* creenaght, tushtey; toiggal; keeayll; fys.

WISE, *a.* creeney, tushtagh, fysseragh.

WISEACRE, *s.* fer coontey eh-hene creeney, bleb, ommidan. *C.*

WISELY, *adv.* dy-creeney, dy-tushtagh. *C.*

WISH, *v.* dy yecarree, dy hirrey, dy ghoail foddeaght.

WISH, *s.* mian, yecarree, saynt; foddeaght.

WISHER, *s.* yecarreyder, fer ta goail foddeaght. *C.*

WISIFUL, *a.* miandagh, aignagh, foddeaght.

WISE, *s.* sap, minjeig-rhennee, bundeilchoonlee.

WISTFUL, *a.* imneagh, arreydagh, tastagh.

WIT, *s.* toiggal, enn, fys.

WITCH, *s.* caillagh-ny-ghueshagh, shenn chaillagh dy ven, ben-obbee.

WITCHCRAFT, *s.* caylys, obbeecs.

WITCHERY, *s.* fallogys, oaylys, pishagh.

WITH, *pron. prep.* marish, lesh, liorish; fenish.

WITHAL, *adv.* marish shoh as ooilley. *C.*

WITHDRAW, *v.* dy hayrn ersooyl, dy ghoail reesht, dy chur cooyl.

WITHDRAWINGROOM, *s.* shamyr cooyl shamyr elley. *C.*

WITHE, *s.* slatt, ny bangan-hellee, boandey-hellee, gadd.

WITHER, *v.* dy chreenaghey, dy hircaghey, dy floghey, dy vargaghey, dy hymley.

WITHERS, *s.* cochiangley juntyn-ny-glingan gys y wannal as y mwng. *C.*

WITHHOLD, *v.* dy reayll voish, dy lbiittal, dy chumrail. [thie.]

WITHIN, *prep. & adv.* gheusthie, sthie 'sy

WITHOUT, *prep.* fegooish, gyn, gheumooie.
 WITHOUT, *adv.* gheumooie.
 WITHSTAND, *v.* dy hassoo noi, dy streen
 rish, dy choghleek.
 WITLESS, *a.* meechecaylagh, ommijagh.
 WITLING, *s.* lich-ommidan, bouyran, bol-
 vane.
 WITNESS, *s.* feanish,
 WITNESS, *v.* dy ymmyrkey feanish.
 WITTICISM, *s.* glare-yeyre, bryntys.
 WITTIENESS, *s.* bryntys, keeayll, toiggaly's.
 WITTY, *a.* brynnagh, brynt, toiggallagh.
 WIVE, *v.* dy phoosey. *C.*
 WIZARD, *s.* faaishneyder, fer-obbee, fallog-
 ysser.
 WO, *s.* treihys, seaghyn, angaaish.
 WO, *inter.* smerg ! streih ! sdoogh ! ugh !
 nghanee ! noayn !
 WOAD, *s.* wullee-wus, yn vuighagh vooar.
 WOBEGONE, *a.* cailt ayns treihys. *C.*
 WOFUL, *a.* trimshagh, seaghnit, treih,
 doogh, dobberanagh; deinagh.
 WOLF, *s.* moddey-oayldey.
 WOLFDog, *s.* moddey feer hollee freilt dy
 endail kirree ayns saughys; lich-voddey
 chadjin as lich voddey-oayldey. *C.*
 WOLFISH, *a.* gollrish moddey-oayldey. *C.*
 WOLFEBANE, *s.* feoh-voddee, (luss-physh-
 oonagh. *C.*)
 WOMAN, *s.* ben, bwoirrynagh.
 WOMANHATER, *s.* fer ta dwoaie echey er
 mraane. *C.*
 WOMANHOOD, *s.* stayd-ben.
 WOMANISH, *a.* benoil, mraanagh, bwoirryn-
 agh; mettey, faase; faitagh.
 WOMANKIND, *s.* dooghys-vreih, slane
 slaight ny mreih. *C.*
 WOMB, *s.* yn vrein.
 WONDER, *v.* dy ghoail yindys, dy yindys.
 WONDER, *s.* yindys.
 WONDERER, *s.* yindysser, fer ta goail yin-
 dys. *C.*
 WONDERFUL, WONDROUS, *a.* yindyssagh,
 mirrilagh, ass-towse; quaagh, joarree.
 WONDERWORKING, *a.* jannoo reddyn yin-
 yssagh. *C.*
 WONT, *s.* eliaghtey, oaysh, aght, jannoo.
 WONT, (TO BE) *v.* dy ve oaylagh, dy
 chliaghtey, dy yannoo kinjagh.
 WOO, *v.* dy hooore, dy ve ayns graih, dy
 ycarree ayns poosey.
 WOOD, *s.* keyll, fuygh, eroan, billey.
 WOODBINE, *s.* ullaagagh.
 WOODCOCK, *s.* kiark-rhennee.
 WOODED, *a.* keylje, jeant magh lesh
 fuygh. *C.*
 WOODEN, *a.* fuyghee, maidje, jeh dooghys
 fuygh.
 WOODFRETTER, WOODLOUSE, *s.* meeyl-
 chreen, meeyl-cheylley.
 WOODHOLE, *s.* boayl-hashtee son fuygh. *C.*

WOODINESS, *s.* lane fuygh.
 WOODLAND, *s.* thalloo-cheylley.
 WOODLARK, *s.* ushag y tappee.
 WOODMAN, *s.* giarreyder-fuygh; shelgeyr,
 ceaneyder.
 WOODMONGER, *s.* creekeyder-fuygh. *C.*
 WOODNIGHTSHADE, *s.* arym. *C.*
 WOODNOTE, *s.* kiaulleeaght-feie. *C.*
 WOODOFFERING, *s.* orul-fuygh. *C.*
 WOODPECKER, *s.* ushag-cheylley.
 WOODPIGEON, *s.* calmane-cheylley.
 WOODSORREL, *s.* shughlaig, (bee-choog. *C.*)
 WOODWARD, *s.* foster. *C.*
 WOODY, *a.* keyljagh, keylje, keylley,
 biljagh.
 WOOPER, *s.* dooinney-sooree.
 WOOF, *s.* innagh.
 WOOL, *s.* ollan.
 WOOLCOMBER, *s.* kereyder-olley. *C.*
 WOOLLEN, WOOLLY, *a.* olley.
 WOOLPACK, WOOLSACK, *s.* poagey-olley,
 (soieag, ny caayr-vriwnys ayns ard-
 whaiyll Hostyn. *C.*)
 WOOLSTAPLER, *s.* delleyder-olley.
 WORD, *s.* fockle, goo, goan, raa, coraa.
 WORD, *v.* dy ockley magh, dy ghra, dy
 loayrt.
 WORK, *s.* obbyr, laboraght, tooilleil, ladoose.
 WORK, *v.* dy obbraghey, dy laboragh, dy
 hroailt, dy hooilleil,
 WORKDAY, *s.* laa-obbyr.
 WORKER, *s.* obbre, labree.
 WORK FELLOW, WORKMAN, *s.* sheshey-
 labree, colabree, eo-obbre.
 WORKHOUSE, *s.* thie-obbyr.
 WORKMANSHIP, *s.* obbyr; schlei, aght.
 WORKMANLIKE, WORKMANLY, *a.* gollrish
 obbre vie, schleioil, aghtal.
 WORKMASTER, *s.* mainshter-obbyr, fer ta
 jannoo ny goail obbyr. *C.*
 WORKWOMAN, *s.* ben-obbre, ben-whaalee.
 WORKSHOP, *s.* shamyr-fercheirdee. *C.*
 WORLD, *s.* yn seihll, yn chruinne, yn
 chroo; bea; lhing.
 WORLDLINESS, *s.* seihlty's, saynt.
 WORLDLING, *s.* fer-sondagh, (pitteog. *C.*)
 WORLDLY, *a.* seihltagh, sondagh, friosagh.
 WORM, *s.* beisht, beishteig, croag.
 WORM, *v.* dy obbraghey dy-kinjagh, dy-
 meeley, as dy-shicky. *C.*
 WORMEATEN, *a.* ceit ec marthanyn ny
 meeyl-chreenyn; shenn; neufeen. *C.*
 WORMWOOD, *s.* ullymar.
 WORMY, *a.* lane marthanyn, beishteigagh,
 croagagh.
 WORRY, *v.* (dy raipay myr ta moddey
 raipay baagh cheyragh, *C.*) dy chloh,
 dy hoghtey; dy vrasnaghey; dy heagh-
 ney.
 WORSE, *a.* ny-smessey, ny-sdoogh, ny-
 streih, ny-sdoillee.

WORSHIP, *s.* ooashley. onnor, ammys, arrym.
 WORSHIP, *v.* dy ooashlaghey, dy oural-
 WORSHIPFUL, *a.* ooashlee, arrymagh, ard, ammyssagh, onnoragh.
 WORSHIPPER, *s.* ooashleyder, oureyder.
 WORST, *a.* ny-smessey.
 WORST, *v.* dy chastey, dy chur fo-chosh, dy chur fo-harey, dy smaghtaghey, dy gheddyn y varriaght.
 WORST, *s.* yn stayd s'treih. *C.*
 WORT, *s.* luss, brellish.
 WORTH, *s.* feenid, foays, mieys.
 WORTH, *a.* sheeagh, feeagh, feeu, cooie.
 WORTHILY, *a.* dy-feendagh, dy-cooie, dy-jesh.
 WORTHLESS, *a.* nenfee, neufoayssagh.
 WORTHLESS (CREATURE) *s.* briggyl. *Cr.*
 WORTHY, *a.* feendagh, feeu, cooie, toillin,
 WORTHY, *s.* dooinney-oosle. *C.*
 WOT, *v.* dy hoiggal, dy heiltyn.
 WOUND, *s.* lhott, giarey, broo, gortey, cron, lheamys, skielley, assec.
 WOUND, *v.* dy ghortaghey, dy lhottey, dy yannoo aggair, ny skielley.
 WOUNDWORT, *s.* luss-y-nieu. *C.*
 WRACK, *s.* stroialtys-lhong, mooirghooraghy. *C.*
 WRACK, *v.* dy vooirghooraghey, dy stroie.
 WRANGLE, *v.* dy hroiddey, dy streeu, dy streppey, dy arganey, dy chooyl-chassid, dy luey.
 WRANGLE, *s.* tuittym-magh, troiddey. *C.*
 WRANGLER, *s.* fer-chonnyssee, grangan; ard-schoillar ec Cambridge.
 WRAP, *v.* dy hoille ny soailley, dy illey, dy rolley, dy chiangley.
 WRAPPER, *s.* soailley, filley, coodagh.
 WRAPPING, *s.* aadrit-hoaillee. *C.*
 WRATH, *s.* farg, corree, jymmoose.
 WRATHFUL, *a.* fargagh, elgyssagh, eulyssagh, er-ouyl, er-finne, keoie.
 BREAK, *v.* dy chooilleeney, dy ghoail cooilleen, dy cherraghey, dy yeeilley.
 BREAK, *s.* cooilleen, kerraghey.
 BREAKFUL, *a.* miskidagh, goanlyssagh.
 WREATH, *s.* casag, slongan, filley, fee.
 WREATH OF SNOW, *s.* sheebane-niaughtee.
 WREATH, *v.* dy chassey, dy illey, dy fee.
 WRECK, *s.* coayl-lhuingey, mooirghooraghy, cragh, traartys.
 WRECK, *v.* dy stroie lhorish ve ceaut stiagh er y traie, (ny dy ve bransit er ny cregyn. *C.*)
 WREN, *s.* drein, drcan. *C.*
 WRENCH, WREST, *v.* dy chur ass ynyd, dy chassey, dy raipcy. [neuchiartys.
 WRENCH, *s.* cassey, ass ynyd, cammid,
 WRESTLE, *v.* dy gheck, dy choghleck, dy streeu, dy chostreue.
 WRESTLER, *s.* gleckeyder, streppeyder.

WRETCH, *s.* dreih, dhonnan; kercheen, moodijeen.
 WRETCHED, *a.* dhonnanagh, donney, treih, boght; kercheenagh.
 WRETCHEDNESS, *s.* dhonnany, dreihys, treihys; boghtynid.
 WRIGGLE, *v.* dy obbraghey magh stiagh, dy leaystey noon as noal, dy ve corragh, dy chassey. *C.*
 WRIGHT, *s.* seyr, fer-cheirdee.
 WRING, *v.* dy aasteey, dy braasteey, dy chur ass ynyd, dy horchaghey; dy chassey; dy hilley.
 WRINGER, *s.* traasteeyder-eaddce. *C.*
 WRINKLE, *s.* craplag, cassey, filley.
 WRINKLE, *v.* dy chungaghey, dy chraplagey, dy chassey, dy illey.
 WRIST, *s.* keylid-y-roih, mwannal-y-laue. *C.*
 WRISTBAND, *s.* fent-mbuineel. *Cr.*
 WRIT, *s.* screenyn-vriw, kiannoort, ny leihder; Yn Ghoo Chasherick.
 WRITE, *v.* dy screu.
 WRITER, *s.* screendeeyr, fer-screenee.
 WRITHE, *v.* dy ve ayns torghagh, (dy chassey lesh pian, dy leaystey noon as noal ayns angaish. *C.*)
 WRITING, *s.* screudeyrya, screu.
 WRITINGMASTER, *s.* mainshter-screenee. *C.*
 WRITTEN, *part.* screent.
 WRONG, *s.* aggair, meechairys, skielley, loght, comys, coayl, uail, lheamys, assee, kyndid.
 WRONG, *v.* dy yannoo aggair, dy ghortaghey; dy volley.
 WRONG, WRONGFUL, *a.* aggairagh, meechairagh, foiljagh, loghtagh, kyndagh, comysagh; ershaghryn.
 WRONGER, *s.* eshyn ta jannoo assec, molteyr. [laasagh.
 WRONGHEADED, *a.* kione-lajeragh, tran-
 WRONGLY, *adv.* dy-aggairagh, dy-molteyragh.
 WROTH, *a.* jymmoosagh, fargagh, eulyssagh, elgyssagh. [kiaddit.
 WROUGHT, *part.* obbrit, jeant, cummit,
 WRX, *a.* cam, cast, cor, corragh; groamagh.
 WRX, *v.* dy chammaghey, dy chassey, dy yannoo croobagh, dy chroymme.
 WRYNCK, *s.* ushagh. *C.*
 WRYNCK, *s.* cammid, cassey; er-shaghryn veih'n chassan chair. *C.*

Y

YACHT, *s.* (saagh-lhuingey dooinney-seyr son eunys, *C.*) lhong-recoil, lhong Ree Vannin. *.

* Jeh'n lhong stierree v'ec Ree Vannin ayns yn Ellan, va Nicholas Kewley jysig-vooar Saggyrt Yuan Kelly ny Ardvaishter, ny'n Ardchaptan urree.

YAM, *s.* keint dy spudd, ny puddase American. *C.*
 YARD, *s.* yllin, injeig, preban; slatt, lorg ny slatt-howshee; three thrieyn er-liurid; (luir hiauill-lhuingey. *C.*)
 YARDWAND, *s.* stondayrt. *C.*
 YARE, *a.* aarloo, aghtal, jesh, imneagh. *C.*
 YARELY, *adv.* dy-jesh, dy-aghtal. *C.*
 YARN, *s.* snaic-olley, snate-aanrit, snaic-lieen.
 YARROW, *s.* airh-hallooin, airh-lossey,
 YAWL, *s.* baatey-veg-rauc, baatey-ymmyrt.
 YAWN, *v.* dy venuigh, dy osley yn veel dy lhean.
 YAWN, *s.* menuigh, menuighys.
 YCLAD, *part.* coamrit, soit magh.
 YCLEPED, *part.* enmyssit, yllit, focklit. *C.*
 YE, *pron.* jec, shiu; *emph.* shiuish.
 YEA, *adv.* she, te, ta; ta mee.
 YEAN, *v.* dy ymmyrkey, ny dy vrey eayn.
 YEANLING, *s.* eayneen, eayn-veg.
 YEAR, *s.* blein.
 YEAR, *gen.* bleaney.
 YEARLING, *s.* blein-dy-eaysh, oasht, ny gain-vleaney.
 YEARLY, *a.* dagh-blein, bleaney.
 YEARN, *v.* dy ennaghtyn imnea vooar er-ghousthie, dy hraishtey, dy ve seaghnit, ny trimshagh, dy chion huggey.
 YEARNING, *s.* ennaghtyn-ghymmoil, kenjallys, keainid.
 YELK, *s.* yn aynr vuigh jeh'n ooh. *C.*
 YELL, *v.* dy screeaghey, dy ghullarnee dy treih, dy gharveigagh.
 YELL, *s.* screeagh, gullarnee, buirroogh, garveigys.
 YELLOW, *a.* buigh.
 YELLOWHAMMER, *s.* yn nshag vuigh.
 YELLOWNESS, *s.* buighid, neeal-vuigh, daah-vuigh.
 YELLOWS, *s.* dohan-chabbil gollrish yn vuighagh. *C.*
 YELP, *v.* dy younstyrnee myr moddey-helg.
 YEOMAN, *s.* eirinagh er e valley hene.
 YEOMANRY, *s.* eirinee.
 YES, *adv.* she, te, ta, t'eh; myr shen dy row.
 YEAST, YEST, *s.* jiaistyn, kesh-cheayin.
 YESTERDAY, *adv.* jea.
 YESTERNIGHT, *adv.* riy.
 YET, *adv.* foast, ny-yeih, lurg-ooilley, shen as ooilley, dreayst.
 YEW, *s.* yn villey yewar.
 YIELD, *v.* dy ymmyrkey mess, dy haglym roar, dy vishaghey; dy scuirr, dy lhiggey les
 YKE, *s.* quing, geuley, boandey; piyr, cubbyl, jees, lannoon.
 YOKEMATE, YOKEFELLOW, *s.* (fer-phartecas, *C.*) colabree, co-obbre, cumraag.
 YOLK, *s.* winnican ooh chiark.
 YON, YONDER, *a.* & *adv.* shid, ayns-shid, hoal; gow tasty.

YORE, *adv.* foddey-er-dy-henney, foddey 'sy yoin 'sy yuhtee; 'sy ghen earish, 'sy ghenndeaght.
 YOU, *pron.* shiu.
 YOUNG, *a.* aeg, oikanagh, paitaghagh, lambaanagh, lhiannooagh; glass, ooir.
 YOUNG, *s.* yn aegid; sheel, slaight, ingan, brey; lhiannoo, paitaghey, cloan.
 YOUNGISH, *a.* red-ennagh aeg. *C.*
 YOUNGLING, *s.* red-erbee er-ghen yn aegid. *C.*
 YOUNGLY, *adv.* dy-aeg. *C.*
 YOUNGSTER, YOUNKER, *s.* guilley ny doodee aeg.
 YOUR, *pron.* cu, cuish, nyn, (bentyn diuish. *C.*)
 YOURSELF, *pron.* shiu-hene, shiuish-hene.
 YOUTH, *s.* aegid, oikany, lambaanid; (scollag-aeg, dooinney-aeg, guilley, ponniar, stuggey. *C.*)
 YOUTHFUL, *a.* oikanagh, aeg, lambaanagh, paitaghagh; gennal, reagh.
 YOUTHFULLY, *adv.* dy-lambaanagh, dy-aeg.
 YOUTHY, *a.* (scollagagh, *C.*) aeg.
 YULE, *s.* yn Ollick, feailley yn Nollick.

Z

ZANY, *s.* fer-aitt, gamshoge, ommidan, (fer ta lhiggey er hene dy ve ny hoot son gamman as aittys. *C.*)
 ZEAL, *s.* cadolys, eadolid, jeeanid, graih vaanrit ayns crauceaght.
 ZEALOT, *s.* fer-yeen, fer-vaanrit, fer-er-finnuc ayns cooishyn chredjuc.
 ZEALOUS, *a.* eadolagh, geadee, jeean, caar-jagh, gheh, graysoil.
 ZEALOUSNESS, *s.* jeeanid-ghraih, eadolid.
 ZEBRA, *s.* assyl Injinagh schimmeigagh. *C.*
 ZED, *s.* ennym yn lettir stierree jeh'n aiblit. *C.*
 ZEPHYR, *s.* yn gheay neear, geay veoley cheainoil.
 ZEST, *s.* blass.
 ZEST, *v.* dy vishaghey yn vlass. *C.*
 ZIGZAG, *s.* camstram. *Cr.*
 ZIGZAG, *a.* ghyndaa dy-chooilley aght.
 ZINC, *s.* keint dy veayn jeh gillil-vaaney-ghorm-hollyssagh. *C.*
 ZODIAC, *s.* cryss-ghreiney, immeaght cassan-ny-greiney trooid yn daa chowrey yeig jeh'n aer.
 ZONE, *s.* cryss-voidyn, cryss-ghreiney.
 ZOOGRAPHER, *s.* screudeyr jeh dooghys-chretooryn vio.
 ZOOGRAPHY, *s.* coontey screenee jeh dooghys chretooryn vio. *C.*

THE END.





BINDING SECT. MAY 24 1968

PB Kelly, John
1837 Fockleyr Manninagh as
K45 Baarlagh

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
